WHO WAS WHO

Four volumes containing the biographies removed from WHO'S WHO each year on account of death, with final details and date of death added.

VOL. I. 1897-1915
VOL. II. 1916-1928
VOL. III. 1929-1940
VOL. IV. 1941-1950

ADAM & CHARLES BLACK: LONDON
WHO'S WHO
1958
AN ANNUAL BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY WITH WHICH IS INCORPORATED "MEN AND WOMEN OF THE TIME"
15379
ONE HUNDRED AND TENTH YEAR OF ISSUE
ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK LONDON
PREFACE

Some occurrences notified at a date later than mid-October 1957, when the early pages of this edition had to go to press, could not be recorded in the body of the book; a number of these, of the most general interest, are listed in a supplement preceding the first page of the biographies. This includes also the names of those who, having no entry as yet in the body of the book, received titles gazetted on 1 January 1958. The obituary on pages 23-30 includes deaths reported up to mid-November 1957.

A proof of each entry is posted to its subject every year for personal revision, but this cannot be sent unless an address is given. It should be pointed out that the numbers given of the children of a marriage are, unless otherwise indicated, those of the sons and daughters now living; also, that it is the practice to print the names of London clubs unaccompanied by the word London.

It cannot be stated too emphatically that inclusion in Who's Who has never at any time been a matter for payment or of obligation to purchase the volume.

4, 5 AND 6 SOHO SQUARE,
LONDON, W.1.
CONTENTS

PREFACE ........................................ 5
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS BOOK .......... 7
OBITUARY .......................................... 23
THE ROYAL FAMILY ............................ 31
SUPPLEMENT .................................. preceding p. 1
BIOGRAPHIES ................................... 1
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS BOOK

A

A.A. Antiaircraft; Automobile Association; Architectural Association; Augustinians of the Assumption.
A.A.A. Amateur Athletic Association.
A.A. & Q.M.G. Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General.
A.A.A.S. American Association for the Advancement of Science.
A.A.C.C.A. Associate of the Association of Certified and Corporate Accountants.
A.A.G. Assistant-Adjutant-General.
A.A.I. Associate of Charteredin Accountancy.
A.A.M.C. Australian Army Medical Corps.
A. & A.E.E. Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment.
A.A.S.A. Associate of the Australian Society of Accountants.
A.A.U.Q. Associate in Accountancy, University of Queensland.
A.B. Bachelor of Arts (U.S.); abode of seaman.
A.B.A. Amateur Boxing Association.
A.B.C.F.M. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.
Aber. Aberdeen.
Abp. Archbishop.
A.C. Ave Caesar (before Christ).
A.C.A. Associate of the Institute of Certified Accountants (Aust.).
Acad. Academy.
A.C.A.S. Associate Chief of the Air Staff.
A.C.C.S. Associate of the Corporation of Secretaries (Formerly of Certified Secretaries).
A.C.F. Army Cadet Force.
A.C.G. Assistant Chaplain-General.
A.C.G.I. Associate of the Guild of London Institute.
A.C.I. Associate of the Chartered Insurance Institute.
A.C.I.S. Associate of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries.
A.C.S. Additional Curates Society.
A.C.S.E.A. Allied Command S.E. Asia.
A.C.S.M. Associate of Camborne School of Mines.
A.C.T. Australian Capital Territory; Australian College of Theology; Associate of the College of Aerospace Technology.
A.D. Anno Domini.
A.D.C. Aide-de-Camp.
A.D. Corps Army Dental Corps.
A.D. candidatus (admitted to the same degree).
A.D.F.W. Assistant Director of Fortifications and Works.
A.D.G.B. Air Defence of Great Britain.
A.D.G.M.S. Assistant Director-General of Medical Services.
A.D.H. Assistant Director of Hygiene.
Adj. Adjutant.
A.D.J.A.G. Assistant Deputy Judge Advocate General.
Adm. Admiral.
A.D.M.S. Assistant Director of Medical Services.
A.D.O.S. Assistant Director of Ordnance Services.
A.D.F.R. Assistant Director of Public Relations.
A.D.S. & T. Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.
Adv. Advocate.
A.D.V.S. Assistant Director of Veterinary Services.
Advt. Advertisement.
A.D.W.E. & M. Assistant Director of Work, Electrical and Mechanical Services.
A.E.A. Air Efficiency Award.
A.E.A.F. Allied Expeditionary Air Force.
A.E.C. Associate Educational Corps (now R.A.E.C.).
A.E.F. American Expeditionary Forces.
A.E.M. Air Efficiency Medal.
A.E.R. Army Emergency Reserve.
A.E.U. Amalgamated Engineering Union.
A.F.I.A. Associate of the Institute of Actuaries.
A.F.I.A.S. Associate Fellow Institute of Aeronautical Sciences (U.S.).
A.F.R.Ae.S. Associate Fellow Royal Aeronautical Society.
A.F.V. Armoured Fighting Vehicles.
A.G. Attorney-General; Adjutant-General.
A.G.I. Associate of the Institute of Chartered Accountants.
A.G.M. Associate of Guildhall School of Music.
A.H.Q. Army Headquarters.
A.H.W.C. Associate of Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh.
A.I.A. Associate of the Institute of Actuaries; American Institute of Archer.
A.I.A.E. Associate of the Institute of Automobile Engineers.
A.L.B.D. Associate of the Institute of British Decorators.
A.I.B.P. Associate of the Institute ofBritish Photographers.
A.I.C. Agricultural Improvement Council.
A.I.C.A. Associate Member Commonwealth Institute of Accountants.
A.I.C.E. Associate of the Institution of Civil Engineers.
A.I.E.E. Associate Institution of Electrical Engineers.
A.I.F. Australian Imperial Forces.
A.I.G. Adjutant-Inspector-General.
A.I.H.A. Associate Insurance Institute of America.
A.I.L. Associate of the Institute of Linguists.
A.I.L.A. Associate of the Institute of Landscape Architects.
A.I. Loco.E. Associate of the Institute of Locomotive Engineers.
A.I.M. Marine Engineers.
A.I.S.A. Associate of the Incorporated Secretaries' Association.
A.K.C. Associate of King's College (London).
C.M.F.  Commonwealth Military Forces; Central Mediterranean Forces.
C.M.G.  Companion of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.S.  Church Missionary Society.
C.N.R.  Canadian Northern Railway.
C.O.  Commanding Officer; Colonial Office; Conscientious Objector.
C. of E.  Church of England.
C. L.  L.  Coalition Liberal.
Col.  Colonel.
Col.  College; Collège; College (U.S.); Colombo.
Col.-Sergt.  Colour-Sergeant.
Com.  Communist.
Comd.  Command.
Comdg.  Commanding.
Commr.  Commander.
Comdt.  Commandant.
Comp.I.E.E.  Companions of the Institution of Electrical Engineers.
Comrn.  Commissioner.
Conn.  Connecticut (U.S.).
Corpl.  Corporal; Corporation; Corporal.
Corr. Mem. or Fell.  Corresponding Member or Fellow.
C.R.  Colonial Recruiting Officer.
C.R.O.  Civil Service.
C.S.C.  Conspicuous Service Cross.
C.S.I.  Companion of the Order of the Star of India.
C.S.O.  Chief Signal Officer.
C.S.P.  Chartered Society of Physiotherapists; Civil Service of Pakistan.
C.S.R.R.  Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Redemptorists Order).
C.S.T.  Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.
C.T.A.  Chaplain Territorial Army.
C.T.C.  Cyclists' Touring Club.
C.U.  Cambridge University.
C.U.A.C.  Cambridge University Athletic Club.
C.U.B.C.  Cambridge University Boat Club.
C.U.C.C.  Cambridge Univ. Cricket Club.
C.U.H.C.  Cambridge University Hockey Club.
C.V.O.  Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.

D.A.  Duke.
D.  Died; daughter.
D.A.  Diploma in Anaesthesia.
D.A.(Edin.)  Diploma of Edinburgh College of Art.
D.A.A. & Q.M.G.  Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General.
D.A.A.G.  Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.
D.A. & Q.M.G.  Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster-General.
D.A.G.  Deputy Assistant Chaplain-General.
D.A.D.  Deputy Assistant Director.
D.A.D.M.S.  Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.
D.A.D.O.S.  Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Services.
D.A.D.Q.  Deputy Assistant Director of Quartering.
D.A.D.S.T.  Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.
D.A.G.  Deputy-Adjutant-General.
D.A.M.S.  Deputy Assistant Military Secretary.
D.A.Q.M.G.  Deputy- Assistant- Quarter-master-General.
D.A.Sc.  Doctor in Agricultural Sciences.
D.B.E.  Dame Commander Order of the British Empire.
D.C.  District of Columbia (U.S.).
D.C.A.S.  Deputy Chief of the Air Staff.
D.C.H.  Deputy-Chaplain-General.
D.C.G.S.  Chief of the General Staff (on the Field).
D.C.H.  Diplome in Child Health.
D.C.I.G.S.  Deputy Chief of the Imperial General Staff.
D.C.L.  Doctor of Civil Law.
D.C.L.I.  Duke of Cornwall’s Light Infantry.
D.C.M.  Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D.Cn.L.  Doctor of Canon Law.
D.C.S.  Deputy Chief of Staff; Doctor of Commercial Sciences.
D.C.T.  Doctor of Christian Theology.
D.C.V.O.  Dame Commander of the Victorian Order.
D.D.  Doctor of Divinity.
D.D.M.E.  Deputy Director of Mechanical Engineering.
D.D.M.I.  Deputy Director of Military Intelligence.
D.D.M.S.  Deputy Director of Medical Services.
D.D.M.T.  Deputy Director of Military Training.
D.D.N.I.  Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence.
D.D.O.  Diploma in Dental Orthopedics.
D.D.P.R.  Deputy Director of Public Relations.
D.P.S.  Deputy Director of Personal Services.
D.D.R.A.  Deputy Director Royal Artillery.
D.D.S.  Diplomate of Dental Surgery; Director of Dental Services.
D.D.S.D.  Deputy Director Staff Duties.
D.D.St.  Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport.
D.D.W.E. & M.  Deputy Director of Works, Electrical and Mechanical.
D.E.  Doctor of Engineering.
Ded.  Decedent.
deg.  Degree.
Del.  Delaware (U.S.).
Den.  Doctor.
Dep.  Deputy.
Dep't.  Department.
D. et L.  Docteur et Lettres.
Des.  R.C.A.  Designer of the Royal College of Art.
D.F.C.  Distinguished Flying Cross.
D.G.  Dragoon Guards.
D.G.A.M.S.  Director-General Army Medical Services.
D.G.M.S.  Director-General of Medical Services.
D.G.M.W.  Director-General of Military Works.
D.G.P. St.J. Director-General of Personnel.  
D.G.St.J. Dame of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem (now D.St.J.).  
D.H.Q. District Head Quarters.  
D.I.C. Diplomas of the Imperial College.  
D.I.G. Deputy Inspector-General.  
D.I.H. Diplomas in Industrial Health.  
Dioec. Diocese: Diocesan.  
Div. Distinction Town Planning.  
Div. Division: Divorce.  
D.J.A.G. Deputy Judge Advocate General.  
D.J.St.J. Dame of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem (now D.St.J.).  
D.L. Deputy-Lieutenant.  
D.L.C. Diploma Loughborough College.  
D.L.I. Durham Light Infantry.  
D.Litt. or D.Lit. Doctor of Literature; Doctor of Letters.  
D.L.O. Diploma in Laryngology and Otology.  
D.M. Doctor of Medicine.  
D.M.D. Doctor of Medical Dentistry (Australia).  
D.M.I. Director of Military Intelligence.  
D.M.R. Diploma in Medical Radiology.  
D.M.R.E. Diploma in Medical Radiology and Electrology.  
D.M.S. Director of Medical Services.  
D.M.T. Deputy Minister of Training.  
D.N. Diploma of Naval Training.  
D.N. Directory of Naval Equipment.  
D.N.I. Director of Naval Intelligence.  
D.O. Diploma in Ophthalmology.  
D.O.C. District Officer Commanding.  
D.O.E. Director of Engineering.  
D.O.L. Director of Oriental Learning.  
Dom. Dominus.  
D.O.M.S. Diploma in Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery.  
D.O.S. Director of Ordnance Services.  
Dow. Dowager.  
D.P.A. Diploma in Public Administration; Discharged Prisoners Aid.  
D.P.E.C. Doctor of Political Economy.  
D.P.H. Diploma of Physical Education.  
D.P.H. Diplomas of Physical Philosophy.  
D.P.M. Diploma in Psychological Medicine.  
D.P.R. Director of Public Relations.  
D.P.S. Diploma of Psychological Studies.  
D.Q.M.G. Deputy Quartermaster-General.  
D.R. Doctor of Dental Surgery.  
D.R.A.C. Director of Royal Armoured Corps.  
D.Eng. Doctor of Engineering (Germany).  
D.Sc. Distinguished Service Cross.  
D.Sc. Doctor of Science.  
D.Sc.A. Doctor of Agriculture.  
D.S.C. Doctor of Dental Science.  
D.S.I.R. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research.  
D.S.M. Distinguished Service Medal.  
D.S.O. Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.  
D.S.P. Director of Selection of Personnel; Doctor en sciences politiques (French).  
D.S.S. Doctor of Sacred Scripture.  
D.S.T. Doctor of Supplies and Transport.  
D.St.J. Dame of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Dame of Justice, Order of St. John of Jerusalem.  
D.T.D. Dekoration voor Trouwe Dienst (Diploma for Devoted Service).  
D.Y.H. Diploma in Tropical Hygiene.  
D.Theol. Doctor of Theology.  
D.Th.P.T. Diplomas in Theory and Practice of Teaching (Durham University).  
D.T.M. Doctor of Tropical Medicine.  
D.U.P. Docteur de l'Université de Paris.  
D.V.H. Diplomas in Veterinary Hygiene.  
D.V.S.M. Diploma in Veterinary Surgery.  

E  
East; Earl.  
East.  
E.A.P. East Africa Protectorate.  
Ebor. (Eboracum) of York.  
E.C. East Central (postal district); Emergency Commission.  
E.C.A. Economic Cooperation Administration.  
E.C.U. English Church Union.  
E.D. Efficiency Decoration; Doctor of Engineering (U.S.).  
Edn. Education.  
Educ. Educations.  
E.E.F. Egyptian Expeditionary Force.  
E.I. East Indies; East India.  
E.I. R.C.S. East India Company's Service.  
E. in-c. Engineer-in-Chief.  
E.M.S. Emergency Medical Service.  
Eng. England; English.  
Entertainments National Service Association.  
E. N.T. Ear, Nose and Throat.  
E.R. Eastern Region (R.).  
E.S.P. especially.  
E.S.U. English-Speaking Union.  
Ext. Extinct.  

F  
F.A.A. Fellow of the Australian Academy of Science; Fleet Air Arm.  
F.A.A.S. Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.  
F.A.C.A. Fellow of the Association of Certified and Corporate Accountants.  
F.A.C.D. Fellow of the American College of Dentists.  
F.A.C.I. (Changed to) F.R.A.C.I.  
F.A.C.P. Fellow of the American College of Physicians.  
F.A.C.R. Fellow of the American College of Radiology.  
F.A.C.S. Fellow of the American College of Surgeons.  
F.A.G.S. Fellow of the American Geographical Society.  
F.A.I. Fellow of the Chartered Auditors' and Estate Agents' Institute.  
F.A.I.A. Fellow of the American Institute of Architects.  
F.A.N.S. Fellow of the American National Science Foundation.  
F.A.R.C.S. Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons.  
F.A.S. Fellow of the Antiquarian Society.  
F.A.S.A. Fellow of the Australian Academy of Sciences.  
F.B.A. Fellow of the British Academy.  
F.B.H.I. Fellow of the British Horticultural Institution.  
F.I. Fellow of the British Institute.  
F.I.B. Fellow of the British Institute of Biological Science.  
F.I.C. Fellow of the Institute of Chartered Accountants.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Institution/Jurisdiction</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>F.Phys.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Physical Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.A.C.I.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Australian Chemical Institute (formerly F.A.C.I.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.A.C.P.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Australasian College of Physicians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.A.C.S.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.A.D.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Academy of Dancing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.A.E.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Aeronautical Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.A.H.S.</td>
<td>Fellow Royal Australian Historical Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.A.I.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Anthropological Institute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.A.I.A.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Australian Institute of Architects</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.A.M.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Academy of Music</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.A.S.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society; Fellow of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.A.S.B.</td>
<td>Fellow Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.B.S.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Society of British Sculptors; Fellow of the Royal Academy of Arts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.C.M.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal College of Music</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.C.O.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal College of Organists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.C.O. (CHM)</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal College of Organists with Diploma in Choir Training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.C.P.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.C.P.E.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians (Edinburgh)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.C.S.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.C.S.Ed.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.C.S.I.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.C.V.S.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.Econ.S.</td>
<td>Fellow of Royal Economic Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.E.S.</td>
<td>Fellow of Royal Empire Society; Fellow of Royal Entomological Society of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.F.P.S.(G.)</td>
<td>Fellow of Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons (Glasgow)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.G.S.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.H.S.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Horticultural Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.Hist.S.</td>
<td>Fellow of Royal Historical Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.I.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Institution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.I.A.S.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Incorporation of Surgeons of Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.I.B.A.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.I.C. (formerly F.I.C.)</td>
<td>Fellow of Royal Institute of Chemistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.I.C.S.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.I.H.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Institute of Horticulture (E.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.I.P.H.H.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.M.C.M.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Manchester College of Music</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.M.S.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.Met.S.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Meteorological Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.N.</td>
<td>Fellow of Royal Numismatic Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.N.S.</td>
<td>Fellow of Royal School Naval Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.P.S.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Photographic Society, London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.P.S.L.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Philatelic Society, London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.S.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.S.A.</td>
<td>Fellow of Royal Society of Antiquaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.S.A.I.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.San.</td>
<td>Fellow of Royal Sanitary Institution (see F.R.San. I.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.S.C.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.S.E.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.S.G.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.S.H.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Society for the Promotion of Health (formerly F.R.San.I.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.S.L.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.S.M. or F.R.Soc.Med.</td>
<td>Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.S.N.</td>
<td>Fellow of Royal Society of New Zealand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.S.S.A.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Society of South Africa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.S.T.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Society of Teachers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.S.T.M. &amp; H.</td>
<td>Fellow of Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.V.I.A.</td>
<td>Fellow Royal Victorian Institute of Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.R.Z.S.Scot.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Zoological Society of Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.A.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.A.A.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.A.M.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Society of Art Masters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.Arc.</td>
<td>Fellow of Society of Architects (merged with the R.I.B.A., 1925)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.A.Scot.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.A.S.M.</td>
<td>Fellow of the South Australian School of Mines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.D.C.</td>
<td>Fellow of Society of Dyers and Colourists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.E.</td>
<td>Fellow Society of Engineers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.G.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Society of Genealogists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.G.T.</td>
<td>Fellow Society of Glass Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.I.</td>
<td>Fellow of Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors (changed Aug. 1847 to F.R.I.C.B.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.I.A.</td>
<td>Fellow of Society of Industrial Artists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.M.A.</td>
<td>Fellow Incorporated Sales Managers’ Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.M.C.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Spectacle-Makers’ Company</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.S.S.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.T.C.D.</td>
<td>Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.T.C.L.</td>
<td>Fellow of Trinity College of Music, London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.T.I.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Textile Institute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.T.S.</td>
<td>Fellow of the Textile School</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

G

Ga.  Georgia (U.S.)
G.A.T.T.  General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade
G.B.A.  Governing Body Assoc.
G.C. - Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
G.C.H. - Knight Grand Cross of Hanover.
G.C.LE. - Knight Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
G.C.M.G. - Knight Grand Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I. - Knight Grand Commander of India.
G.C.S.I. - Bailiff or Dame Grand Cross of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.
G.C.V.O. - Knight Grand Cross of Royal Victorian Order.
Gd.m.s. - Gard. - General.
G.S. - Gen. - Geologist.
G.F.S. - Girls' Friendly Society.
G.S. - Geo. - Great grandson.
G.H.Q. - General Headquarters.
G.S. - Grad. - Graduating Institution of Mechanical Engineers.
G.L. - Grand Lodge.
Glos. - Gloucestershire.
G.M. - George Medal.
G.M.C. - Guild of Memorial Craftsmen.
G.M.I.K.E. - Grand Master of Indian Empire.
G.M.M.G. - Grand Master of St. Michael and St. George.
G.M.S.T. - Grand Master of Star of India.
G.O.C. - General Officer Commanding.
G.O.C.-in-C. - General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.
G.O.E. - General Ordnance Examination.
Govt. - Governor.
Govt. - Government.
P.P. - General Practitioner.
P.G.O. - General Post Office.
G. - Greek.
G.S. - Grammar School.
G. - Govt. Staff.
G.S. - Grandson.
G.S.M. - Guildhall School of Music.
G.S.O. - General Staff Officer.
G.T.S. - General Theological Seminary (New York).
G.W.R. - Great Western Railway (see B.R.).
H.A.A. - Heavy Anti-Aircraft.
H.A.C. - Honourable Artillery Company.
Hants. - Hampshire.
Hav. - Harvard.
H.D.M. - His (or Her) Britannic Majesty's Officer.
H.C. - His (or Her) Britannic Majesty's Colonel or Commodore.
H.C.F. - Hum. Chaplain to the Forces.
H.E. - His Excellency; His Eminence.
H.E.H. - His Enthroned Highness.
H.E. - Hon. - Honorary East India Company.
H.E.I.C.S. - Honourable East India Company's Service.
H.R.P. - Honorary President.
H.R.P.A. - Honorary Foreign Associate of the Royal Academy.
H.R.P.A. - Honorary Foreign Member of the Royal Academy.
H.G. - His (or Her) Highness; His Holiness.
H.H. - His (or Her) Highness.
H.I.M. - His (or Her) Imperial Highness.
H.I.M. - His (or Her) Imperial Majesty.
H.I.L. - Highland Light Infantry.
H.M. - His (or Her) Majesty.
H.M.C. - His (or Her) Majesty's Conferences.
H.M.H.S. - His (or Her) Majesty's Hospital Ship.
H.M.I. - His (or Her) Majesty's Inspector.
H.M.S. - His (or Her) Majesty's Ship.
H.M.S.O. - His (or Her) Majesty's Stationery Office.
Hon. - Honourable; Honorary; Honour.
H. - House Physician.
H.Q. - Headquarters.
H. - Hon. R. - Honorary Colonel.
H.R.C. - Honorary Royal Cambrian Academician.
H.R.H. - His (or Her) Royal Highness.
H.R.H.A. - Honorary Member of Royal Hibernian Academy.
H.R.O. - Honorary Member of Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours.
H.R.S.A. - Honorary Member of Royal Scottish Academy.
H.R.S.W. - Honorary Member of Royal Scottish Water Colour Society.
H.S. - House Surgeon.
H.S.H. - His (or Her) Serene Highness.
Huns. - Humanity, Humanities (Latin).
Huntingdonshire.
H. - Heavy.
I. - Island.
Ia. - Iowa (U.S.).
I.A. - Indian Army.
I.A.E. - Institute of Automobile Engineers.
I.A.F. - Indian Air Force.
I.A.H.M. - Incorporated Association of Headmasters.
I.A.N.W. - Indian Army Naval Service.
I.A.R.C. - Indian Administrative Service.
I.A.T.A. - International Air Transport Association.
Ib. or Ibid. - Ibid (in the same place).
I.c. - In charge.
I.C.A.A. - Invalid Children's Aid Association.
I.C.A.O. - International Civil Aviation Organization.
Icel. - Iceland.
I.Chem.E. - Institution of Chemical Engineers.
I.C.G. - Imperial Chemical Industries.
I.C. - International Committee of the Red Cross.
I.C.S. - Indian Civil Service.
L. - Idaho (U.S.).
L.d.c. - Completed a Course at, or served for a year on the Staff of, the Imperial Defence College.
L.E. - Institution of Electrical Engineers.
L.E.S. - Indian Educational Service.
L.F.S. - Irish Free State; Indian Forest Service.
L.H.S. - Irish Honorary Salutes (Jesus the Saviour of Mankind).
L.H. - Illinois (U.S.).
L.I.O. - International Labour Office.
L.M. - Independent Labour Party.
L.M.E. - Institution of Mining Engineers.
L.M.E.A. - Incorporated Municipal Electrical Engineers.
L.Mech.E. - Institution of Mechanical Engineers.
Imp. - Imperial.
I.M.S. - Indian Medical Service.
I.N. - Indian Navy.
I.N.A.  Institution of Naval Architects.
Inc.  Incorporated.
Incog.  Incognito (in secret).
Ind.  Independent; Indiana (U.S.).
Insp.  Inspector.
Inst.  Institute; Institution.
Inst.C.E.  Institution of Civil Engineers.
Inst.M.M.  Institution of Mining and Metallurgy.
Instn.  Institute.
I. of M.  Isle of Man.
I.O.M.  Isle of Man; Indian Order of Merit.
I.O.O.F.  Independent Order of Oddfellows.
I.O.P.  Inc. of Oddfellows in Old Colours.
I.W.  Isle of Wight.
I.P.S.  Indian Police Service.
I.R.A.  Irish Republican Army.
Is.  Island(s).
I.S.  International Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers.
I.S.C.  Indian Staff Corps.
I.S.E.  Indian Service of Engineers.
I.S.O.  Imperial Service Order.
I.T.  Indian Territory (U.S.).
I.T.O. or II.  Imperial Trade Organisation.
I.W.  Isle of Wight.
I.W.G.C.  Imperial War Graves Commission.
I.Y.  Imperial Yeomanry.
I.Z.  I Zingari.

J

J.A.  Judge Advocate.
J.A.G.  Judge Advocate General.
Jas.  James.
J.C.B.  Juris Canonici Bachelor (Bachelor of Canon Law).
J.C.D.  Juris Canonicus Doctor (Doctor of Canon Law).
J.D.  Doctor of Jurisprudence.
Jes.  Jesus.
J.Inst.E.  Junior Institution of Engineers.
J ohn or Jno.  John.
J.P.  Justice of the Peace.
J.s.c.  Juris Consultus Doctor, Doctor of Both Laws (Canon and Civil).

K

K.A.R.  King's African Rifles.
K.B.E.  Knight Bachelor Order of the British Empire.
K.C.  King's Counsel.
K.C.B.  Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.H.  King's College Hospital; Chief Commander of Hanover.
K.C.I.E.  Knight Commander of the Indian Empire.
K.C.M.G.  Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.G.  Knight Commander of St. George.
K.C.S.I.  Knight Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.S.  Knight Commander of St. Sylvester.
K.C.V.O.  Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.D.G.  King's Dragoons Guards.
K.G.  Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem.
K.H.  Knight of Hanover.
K.H.C.  Hon. Chaplain to the King.
K.H.D.S.  Hon. Dental Surgeon to the King.
K.H.N.  Hon. Nursing Sister to the King.
K.H.P.  Hon. Physician to the King.
K.H.S.  Hon. Surgeon to the King.
K.J.H.  Knight of Justice, Order of St. John of Jerusalem.
K.O.R.R.  King's Own Royal Regiment.
K.O.S.B.  King's Own Scottish Borderers.
K.O.Y.L.I.  King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.
K.P.  Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
K.R.A.C.  King's Royal Rifle Corps.
K.S.  Knight of St. Patrick.
K.S.G.  Knight of St. Gregory.
K.S.L.I.  King's Shropshire Light Infantry.
K.T.  Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
Kt. or Kn.  Knight.
Ky.  Kentucky (U.S.).

L

(L.)  Liberal.
L.A.  Liberate in Arts; Liverpool Academy.
La.  Louisiana (U.S.).
Lab.  Labour.
L.Corp. or Lance-Corp.  Lance-Corporal.
Lancas.  Lancashire.
L.Ch.  Licentiate in Surgery.
L.C.L.  Lord Chief Justice.
L.C.P.  Licentiate of the College of Preceptors.
L.D.  License in Divinity.
L.Div.  Licentiate in Dental Surgery.
L.D.S.  Local Defence Volunteers.
L.D.V.  Licentiate in Education.
L.E.  Licentiate in Education.
L.H.  Light Horse.
L.I.  Light Infantry; Long Island.
Lieu.  Lieutenant.
L.N.S.  Linocut.
L.J.  Lord Justice.
Litt.  Literature; Literary.
Liv.  Liverpool.
L.J.  Lord Justice.
L.L.A.  Lady Liberate in Arts.
L.L.B.  Bachelor of Laws.
L.M.  Doctor of Laws.
Lib.  Liberate in Laws.
LL.B.  Master of Laws.
L.M.  Licentiate in Midwifery.
M

M.A.  
M.C.E.  
M.C.E.(Melb.)  
M.C.  
M.C.Ch. or M.Chir.  
M.C.M.E.S.  
M.Ch.Orth.  
L.J.M.B.C.  
L.M.C.C.  
L.M.R.  
L.M.S.  
L.M.S.S.A.  
L.Nat.  
L.N.E.R.  
L of C.  
L.P.T.B.  
L.R.A.D.  
L.R.A.M.  
L.R.C.P.  
L.R.C.P.E.  
L.R.C.S.  
L.R.C.S.E.  
L.R.F.P.S.  
L.R.I.B.A.  
L.S.A.  
L.S.E.  
Lt.  
Lt.Col.  
Lt.Gen.  
L.Tch.  
L.U.  
L.U.O.T.C.  
LXX.  
Lady Margaret Boat Club.  
Licentiate of Medical Council of Canada.  
London and Midland Railway (B.R.).  
London, Midland and Scottish Railway (see B.R.); London Missionsary Society.  
Licentiate in Medicine and Surgery, Society of Apothecaries.  
Liberal National.  
London and North Eastern Railway (see L.N.E.R.).  
Lines of Communication.  
London Passenger Transport Board.  
Licentiate of the Royal Academy of Dancing.  
Licentiate of the Royal Academy of Music.  
Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians.  
Licentiate Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh.  
Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons.  
Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.  
Licentiate of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons.  
Licentiate Royal Institute of British Architects.  
Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries.  
London School of Economics.  
Light (e.g., Light Infantry).  
Lieutenant.  
Lieutenant in Teaching.  
Licentiate of Trinity College of Music, London.  
Lieutenant-Colonel.  
Lieutenant-Colonel.  
Licentiate in Theology.  
Liberal Unionist.  
London University Officers' Training Corps.  
Septuagen.  
Master of Orthopedic Surgery.  
Member of Civil and Mech. Engineers' Society.  
Master of Commmons.  
Member of Association of Consulting Engineers.  
Master of City Planning (U.S.).  
Member of the College of Pathologists of Australia.  
Member College of Physicians and Surgeons.  
Malayan Civil Service; Malayan Civil Service.  
Doctor of Medicine; Military District.  
Maryland (U.S.).  
Medical Dental Surgery.  
Maine (U.S.).  
Mining Engineer.  
Middle East Air Force.  
Member of Executive Council.  
Mechanics; Mechanical.  
Medical.  
Middle East Force.  
Member Engineering Institute of Canada.  
Middle East Land Forces.  
Member of Engineering.  
Member of Royal Bank of Canada.  
Miners' Federation of Great Britain.  
Master of Foxhounds.  
Major, U.S. Army.  
Machine Gun Corps.  
Major-General, General Staff.  
Member of the Institute of Certified Grocers.  
Member of Home of Assembly.  
Member House of Representatives.  
Military Intelligence.  
Member of the Institution of Automobile Engineers.  
Member Inst. of Aeronautical Engineers.  
Member of the Institution of Aeronautical Science (U.S.).  
Member Inst. British Foundrymen.  
Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers.  
Member of Institution of Civil Engineers of Ireland.  
Michigan (U.S.).  
Member of the Institution of Chemical Engineers.  
Member of Institution of Engineers, Australia.  
Member of Institution of Electrical Engineers.  
Member of Institution of Engineering Inspection.  
Member Institution of Engineers, India.  
Member Institute of Export.  
Member Institute of Industrial Administration.  
Military.  
Member of the Institution of Marine Engineers.  
Member of Institution of Mechanical Engineers.  
Member of Institute of Motor Industry.  
Member of the Institution of Mining Engineers.  
Member Institution of Mining and Metallurgy.  
Member Institution of Municipal Engineers.  
Minister; Ministry.  
Member of the Institute of Navigation.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N.C.U.</td>
<td>National Cyclists' Union</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.D.A.</td>
<td>National Diploma in Agriculture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. Dak.</td>
<td>North Dakota (U.S.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.D.D.</td>
<td>National Diploma in Dairy farming</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.S.E.</td>
<td>North-east</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.E.A.C.</td>
<td>New English Art Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neb.</td>
<td>Nebraska (U.S.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.E.C. Inst.</td>
<td>North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nev.</td>
<td>Nevada (U.S.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New M.</td>
<td>New Mexico (U.S.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.F.S.</td>
<td>National Fire Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.F.U.</td>
<td>National Farmers' Union</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.H.</td>
<td>New Hampshire (U.S.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.I.</td>
<td>Northern Ireland; Native Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.I.A.B.</td>
<td>National Institute of Agricultural Botany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.I.D.</td>
<td>Naval Intelligence Division; National Institute for the Deaf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.J.</td>
<td>New Jersey (U.S.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.L.</td>
<td>National Liberal; Northern Liberal Federation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.L.F.</td>
<td>National Liberal Federation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northants.</td>
<td>Northamptonshire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.P.</td>
<td>Notary Public</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.R.A.</td>
<td>National Rifle Association; National Recovery Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.R.D.</td>
<td>National Registered Designer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.S.</td>
<td>Nova Scotia; New South Wales; New South Wales; New Testament; Northern Territory of South Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.S.W.</td>
<td>New South Wales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.I.</td>
<td>New Testament; Northern Territory of South Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.U.I.</td>
<td>National University of Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.U.R.</td>
<td>National Union of Railwaymen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.U.T.</td>
<td>National Union of Teachers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.U.T.N.</td>
<td>National Union of Teachers of Nurses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.U.W.W.</td>
<td>National Union of Women Workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.W.</td>
<td>North-west</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.W.F.P.</td>
<td>North-West Frontier Province</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.W.P.</td>
<td>North-Western Province</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.W.T.</td>
<td>North-Western Territory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.Y.</td>
<td>New York—City or State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.Y.C.</td>
<td>New York City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.Z.</td>
<td>New Zealand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.Z.E.F.</td>
<td>New Zealand Expeditionary Force</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O.P.</td>
<td>Ordinaria Freidestorfer; Order of Premies (Dominican Ecclesiastical Title)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O.B.C.</td>
<td>Orange River Colony; Oregon (U.S.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O.S.</td>
<td>Old Style in the Calendar (in Great Britain before 1753); only seat for the Ontario Society of Artists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O.S.B.</td>
<td>Order of St. Benedict</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O.S.C.</td>
<td>Franciscan (Capuchin) Order; Order of St. Francis of Assisi; Order of the Blessed Virgin Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O.S.R.D.</td>
<td>Office of Scientific Research and Development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O.S.R.</td>
<td>Officer of Order of St. John of Jerusalem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O.T.</td>
<td>Old Testament</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O.T.C.</td>
<td>Officers' Training Corps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O.U.</td>
<td>Oxford University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O.U.A.C.</td>
<td>Oxford University Athletic Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O.U.A.F.C.</td>
<td>Oxford University Association, Football Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O.U.B.C.</td>
<td>Oxford University Boat Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O.U.C.C.</td>
<td>Oxford University Cricket Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O.U.D.S.</td>
<td>Oxford University Dramatic Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O.U.R.F.C.</td>
<td>Oxford University Rugby Football Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxon.</td>
<td>Oxfordshire; of Oxford</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**P**

- **P.A.** Pakistan Army
- **P.A.S.C.** passed the final examination of the Advanced Course, The Military College of Science
- **P.A.S.I.** Professional Associate Chartered Surveyors' Institution (revised August 1947 to A.R.I.B.C.)
- **P.C.** Privy Councillor; Police Constable; Perpetual Curate; Peace Commissioner (Ireland Free State)
- **P.C.** per centum (by the hundred)
- **P.C.M.O.** Principal Colonial Medical Officer
- **P.E.I.** Prince Edward Island
- **P.E.P.** Political and Economic Planning
- **P.F.** Procureur-Fiscal
- **P.F.** graduate of R.A.F. Flying College
- **Ph.B.** Bachelor of Philosophy
- **Ph.C.** Pharmaceutical Chemist
- **Ph.D.** Doctor of Philosophy
- **Ph.D.** Philosophy; Philological; Philosophical
- **Phys.** Physical; Provisional International Civil Aviation Organization
- **pltn.** (P) glass; (F) floral
- **Pl.** Plan; Philosophical
- **P.M.O.** Principal Medical Officer
- **P.M.R.A.F.N.S.** Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service
- **P.M.S.** President; Miniature Society
- **P.N.E.U.** Parents' National Educational Union
- **P. & O.** Pedagogical and Oriental Steamship Company
- **P. & O.S.N.C.** Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company
- **P. & O.S.N.C.** Post Office
- **P.I.** Population
- **P.O.** Prisoner of War; Prince of Wales’s
- **P.P.** Parish Priest; Past President
- **P.P.** Princess Patricia’s Canadian Light Infantry
- **P.E.** Philosophy; Policies and Economics (Oxford University)
Q. = Queen.
Q.A.C. = Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
Q.A.E.S. = Qualified Associate Land Agents' Society.
Q.A.R. = Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps.
Q.A.R.N.S. = Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.
Q.C. = Queen's Counsel.
Q.H.C. = Queen's Honorary Chaplain.
Q.H.D.S. = Queen's Honorary Dental Surgeon.
Q.H.N.S. = Queen's Honorary Nursing Sister.
Q.H.P. = Queen's Honorary Physician.
Q.H.S. = Queen's Honorary Surgeon.
Qld. = Queensland.
Q.M.A.A.C. = Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps.
Q.M.G. = Quartermaster-General.
Q.Gs. = Quarter-Guards.
Q.H. = Queen's Hospital.
Q.I. = Queen's Island.
Q.M.G.A. = Queen's Medical and Gunners' Association.
Q.M.R. = Queen's Royal Rifle Corps.
Q.N.S. = Queen's Nightingale Society.
Q.R.C. = Queen's Royal College.
Q.R.C.A. = Queen's Royal College of Artillery.
R. = Reserve.
R.A. = Royal Academy; Royal Artillery.
R.A.A.F. = Royal Australian Air Force.
R.A.A.M.C. = Royal Australian Army Medical Corps.
R.A.C. = Royal Automobile Club; Royal Agricultural College; Royal Armoured Corps.
R.A.C.P. = Royal Australasian College of Physicians.
R.A.C.S. = Royal Australasian College of Surgeons.
R.A.D.A. = Royal Academy of Dramatic Art.
R.A.E. = Royal Australian Engineers; Royal Aircraft Establishment.
R.A.E.C. = Royal Army Educational Corps.
R.A.I.A. = Royal Australian Institute of Architects.
R.A.M. = Member of Royal Academy of Music.
R.A.M.C. = Royal Army Medical Corps.
R.A.N. = Royal Australian Navy.
R.A.N.V. = Royal Australian Naval Volunteer Reserve.
R.A.O.C. = Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
R.A.P.C. = Royal Army Pay Corps.
R.A.R.O. = Regular Army Reserve of Officers.
R.A.S. = Royal Astronomical or Astral Society.
R.A.V.C. = Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
R.B. = Right Brigade.
R.B.C. = Royal British Colonial Society of Artists.
R.B.S. = Royal Society of British Sculptors.
R.B.S.A. = Royal Birmingham Society of Artists.
R.C. = Roman Catholic.
R.C.A. = Member Royal Canadian Academy.
R.C.A.F. = Royal Canadian Air Force.
R.Cam.A. = Member Royal Cambodian Academy (formerly R.C.A.).
R.C.M. = Royal College of Music.
R.C.N. = Royal Canadian Navy.
R.C.N.C. = Royal Corps of Naval Constructors.
R.C.N.V.R. = Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve.
R.C.O. = Royal College of Organists.
R.C.O.G. = Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists.
R.C.P. = Royal College of Physicians.
R.C.S. = Royal College of Surgeons; Royal College of Surgeons (Ireland).
R.C.S.(I) = Royal College of Surgeons (of Ireland).
R.C.V.S. = Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
R.D. = Rural Dean; Royal Naval Reserve Decoration.
R.D.C. = Rural District Council.
R.D.F. = Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
R.D.I. = Royal Designers for Industry (Royal Society of Arts).
R.D.S. = Royal Dublin Society.
R.E. = Royal Engineers; Fellow of Royal Society of Painter Printers.
Rear-Adm. = Rear-Admiral.
R.Econ.S. = Royal Economic Society.
Rector. = Rector.
Reg. Prof. = Regius Professor.
Regt. = Regiment.
| S.G.A. | Member Society of Graphic Art. |
| S.H.A.E.F. | Sergeant. |
| S.J. | Society of Jesus (Jesuits). |
| S.J.A.B. | St. John Ambulance Brigade. |
| S.J.D. | Doctor of Jurisdict. Science. |
| S.L. | Sergeant-at-Law. |
| S.M. | Master of Science. |
| S.M.A. | Society of Maxxx Artists. |
| S.M.E. | School of Military Engineering. |
| S.M.I.R.E. | Senior Member Institution of Radio Engineers (New York). |
| S.M.O. | Senior Medical Officer. |
| S.N.C.F. | Societe Nationale des Chemins de Fer Francais. |
| S.O. | Senior Officer. |
| S.O.A.S. | School of Oriental and African Studies. |
| S.P. | Society. |
| S.P.C.K. | Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. |
| S.P.R.C. | Society for Prevention and Relief of Cancer. |
| S.R. | Square. |
| S.R. | Special Reserve; Southern Railway (see B.E.); Southern Region (B.R.). |
| S.R.M.C. | Southern Rhodesia Medical Corps. |
| S.R.N. | Site Registered Nurse. |
| S.S. | Saints. |
| S.S. | Serengeti Settlements: Steamship. |
| S.S.A. | Society of Scottish Artists. |
| S.S.C. | Solicitor before Supreme Courts (Scotland); Sculptors Society of Canada. |
| S.S.J.E. | Society of St. John the Evangelist. |
| S.S.M. | Society of the Sacred Mission. |
| S.S.O. | Senior Supply Officer. |
| St. | Street; Saint. |
| S.T.B. | Senior Theologian Bachelor (Bachelor of Sacred Thology). |
| S.T.C. | Senior Training Corps. |
| S.T.D. | Senior Theologian Doctor (Doctor of Sacred Thology). |
| S.tip. | stipendiary. |
| S.T.L. | Senior Theologian Lecturer (Lector) at a Professor of Sacred Thology. |
| S.T.M. | Senior Theologian Magister. |
| S.T.P. | Senior Theologian Professor (Proser of Divinity, old form of D.D.). |
| S.T.S.O. | Senior Technical Staff Officer. |
| S.U.R. | Superintendent. |
| Surr. | Surviving. |
| S.W. | Sussex. |
| S.W.R. | Sydney. |

| T.A.R.O. | Territorial Army Reserve of Officers. |
| T.A.M. | Territorial Army Mission. |
| T.C.D. | Trinity College, Dublin. |
| T.C.F. | Temporary Chaplain to the Forces. |
| T.D. | Territorial Decoration (Cheval). D.D. Member of the D.D. Order. |
| T.E.D. | Territorial Efficiency Medal. |
| Temp. | Temperance; Temporary. |
| Tenn. | Tennessee (U.S.). |
| Terr. | Territorial. |
| Tex. | Texas (U.S.). |
| T.F. | Territorial Force. |
| T.F.R. | Territorial Force Reserve. |
| Th. | Theological. |
| Th.D. | Theological Doctor. |
| T.P. | Transvaal Province. |
| T.P.I. | Town Planning Institute. |
| Trans. | Translation, Translated. |
| Transf. | Transferred. |
| T.R. | Thames Rowing Club. |
| T.R.H. | Their Royal Highnesses. |
| Trin. | Trinidad. |
| T.S.D. | Tertiary of St. Dominick. |
| T.U.C. | Trades Union Congress. |
| T.V. | Television. |
| T.Y.C. | Thames Yacht Club. |

| U. | Unionist. |
| U. | Unionist. |
| U.A.B. | Unemployment Assistance Board. |
| U.C. | University College. |
| U.C.H. | University College Hospital (London). |
| U.C.L. | University College, London. |
| U.C.W. | University College of Wales. |
| U.D.F. | Union Defence Force. |
| U.F. | United Free Church. |
| U.G.D. | United Grand Lodge, Dr. of Laws (Dr. of Law). |
| U.K. | United Kingdom. |
| U.N. | University. |
| U.N.R.A. | United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration. |
| U.P. | United Province. |
| U.S. | United States. |
| U.S.A. | United States of America. |
| U.S.A.A.F. | United States Air Force. |
| U.S.M.A. | United States Military Academy. |
| U.S.N. | United States Navy. |
| U.S.N.R. | United States Naval Reserve. |
| U.S.S. | United States Ship. |
| U.T.C. | United Training Corps. |
| U.E.U. | United Employers Union. |

| V. | V. (Roman numerals); Version; Vicer. |
| V. | Versus (against). |
| V. | Vida (life). |
| V.A. | Virginia and Alberta. |
| Va. | Virginia (U.S.). |
| V.A.D. | Volunteer Air Detachment. |
| V.C. | Victoria Cross. |
| V.C.A.S. | Vice-Chief of Air Staff. |
V.D. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: Officers' Decoration (now V.R.D.); Volunteer Officers' Decoration; Victorian Decoration.
V.D.C. Volunteer Defence Corps.
Ven. Venerable (of an Archdeacon).
Very Rev. Very Reverend (of a Dean).
Vet. Veterinary.
V.H.S. Hon. Surgeon to Vice-Regent of India.
Vice-Adm. Vice-Admiral.
Vic. Vicar.
Vic. Viscount.
V.M. Victoria Medal.
V.M.H. Victoria Medal of Honour (Royal Horticultural Society).
Vol. Volume; Volunteers.
V.P. Vice-President.
V.O.Q.M.G. Vice-Quartermaster-General.
V.R. Victoria Regina (Queen Victoria).
V.R.D. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration.

W.
W.
W.A.
W.A.A.F.
Wadn.
Wash.
W/Cdr.
W.E.A.
W.E.U.
W.H.O.
Wh.Sch.

W.I.
W.I.J
Wils.
Wis.
W.L.A.
W.L.F.
Wm.
W.O.
Worcs.
W.O.S.B.
W.R.

W.R.A.C.
W.R.A.F.
W.R.N.S.
W.S.
W.S.P.D.
W.Va.
W.V.S.
Wyo.

X.
X.

Y.
Y.
Y.
Y.
Y.M.C.A.
Yorks.
yr.

Y.W.C.A.

W. West India.
Wilt. Wiltshire.
Wis. Wisconsin (U.S.).
W.L.A. Women's Land Army.
W.L.F. Women's Liberal Federation.
Wm. William.
W.O. War Office.
Wor. Worcester.
W.O.S.B. War Office Selection Board.
W.R. West Riding; Western Region (B.R.).
W.R.A.C. Women's Royal Army Corps.
W.R.N.S. Women's Royal Naval Service.
W.S. Writer to the Signet.
W.S.P.D. Women's Social and Political Union.
W.Va. West Virginia (U.S.).
W.V.S. Women's Voluntary Services.
Wyo. Wyoming (U.S.).

X. Ten (Roman numerals).

Y. youngest.
Ye. Yorkshire.
Y.M.C.A. Young Men's Christian Association.
Yorks. Yorkshire.
Yrs. years.
Y.W.C.A. Young Women's Christian Association.
From mid-November 1956 to mid-November 1957

Acorn, Sir Leslie. Patrick, 23 March '57.
Abercrombie, Sir (Leahe) Patrick, 23 March '57.
Aberdare, 3rd Baron, G.B.E., 4 Oct. '57.
Abraham, J., Hon. Sir Sidney Solomon, P.C., 14 May '57.
Acheson, Hon. Patrick (George Edward Cavendish), D.S.O., M.V.O., 30 Aug. '57.
Adam, Mrs. George (H. Pearl), 2 Jan. '57.
Adams, Frederick James, C.I.E., 21 Aug. '57.
Adams, Mr. Rev. Walter Robert, D.D., 29 July '57.
Ah, Hon. Sir Justice S. Chandrasekhar, 31 March '57.
Aliaga Chettiar, Sir Rm., 3 April '57.
Aldanov, Mark, 24 Feb. '57.
Allen, A. Stuart, 11 Aug. '57.
Allfrey, Major Edward Hottirm, D.S.O., 28 March '57.
Allhusen, Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Henry, 27 Sept. '57.
Ambedkar, Bimalrao Ramji, 6 Dec. '57.
Andrew, Hon. Sir William Charles, 15 June '57.
Angus, Alfred Henry, 11 Jan. '57.
Annesley, 8th Earl, 29 June '57.
Anson, Honourable George II., M.O., T.D., 21 Sept. '57.
Archibald, Raymond Clive, 26 July '57.
Armbruster, Charles Robert, O.B.E., 17 Apr. '57.
Ash, Scholten, 10 July '57.
Ash, Rev. Bertie Vere Levis, 22 April '58.
Ashwell, Lewis, O.R.E., 15 March '57.
Atson, Rev. Canun Baily, D.S.O., 9 May '57.
Attoll, 9th Duke of, 8 May '57.
Auckland, 8th Baron, M.C., 14 Sept. '57.
Auden, George Augustus, 3 May '57.
Averill, Mrs. Rev. Alfred Walter, C.M.G., D.S.O., 6 July '57.
Aydelott, Frank, K.B.E. (Hon.), 17 Dec. '57.
Barber, Arthur Vassall, 24 Aug. '57.
Barber, Donald, C.B.E., 31 May '57.
Barnes, Sir Kenneth Ralph, 16 Oct. '57.
Barratt, John Ogilvethorpe Wakefield, 1 Dec. '57.
Barton, Clara, 15 Sept. '57.
Barton, Samuel Saxon, O.B.E., 17 Feb. '57.
Barton, Sir William, 9 July '57.
Bate, Captain Claude Lindsay, C.B.E., D.S.O., 5 Sept. '57.
Bateman, Arthur Leonard, 8 May '57.
Bates, Sir John Alan, M.C., 24 June '57.
Bath, Hon. Thomas Henry, C.B.E., 8 Nov. '56.
Beck, Very Rev. William Ernest, 22 May '57.
Beck, William Hopkins, 20 March '57.
Bekah, Sir John (Clifford Valentine), Sept. '57.
Bell, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Henry, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 Nov. '56.
Bell, Sir (Edward) Peter (Stubbs), 16 June '57.
Bennett of Edgdbaston, 1st Baron, O.B.E., 27 Sept. '57 (Obit.)
Bentinck, Baron Walter Guy, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., 7 July '57.
Broughton, Colonel Alfred Bryan, C.M.G., D.S.O., 23 Nov. '56.
Bingham, Colonel Edward Henry Mason, C.M.G., D.S.O., 23 April '57.
Birtch, Sir Thomas William, 16 Aug. '57.
Boar, Frederick S., O.B.E., 1 Sept. '57.
Bogart, Humphrey du Forest, 14 Jan. '57.
Booth, Mrs. Francis Blew, 10 June '57.
Bothe, Professor Walford, 9 Feb. '57.
Bowen, Norman Legn, 11 Dec. '56.
Boyd, Rev. Charles Johnson, 16 March '57.
Bradford, Earl of, 21 March '57.
Bradley, Rear-Admiral Frederic Cyril, 9 April '57.
Brain, Denis, 1 Oct. '57.
Braithwaite, Air Vice-Marshal Francis Joseph St. George, C.B.E., 21 Dec. '56.

Gossett, John Romaine, M.C., 28 Nov. ’56.

Graham, Brigadier-General Cathcart Aubrey


Graves, Captain Sir Cecil George, E.C.M.G., M.C., 12 Jan. ’57.


Greenaway, Sir Percy Walter, 1st Bt., 25 Nov. ’56.

Grierson, Sir Robert Gilbert White, 10th Bt., 16 June ’57.

Griffin, Brigadier-General Christopher Joseph, C.M.G., D.S.O., 28 July ’57.


Guiry, Sir Patrick, 24 July ’57.


Hackforth, Reginald, 6 May ’57.


Haldane, Henry Chichester, O.B.E., 18 May ’57.

Hallett, Vice-Admiral Sir Theodore John, G.C.B., 1 June ’56.


Harmsworth, Viscount, Vvyyvan George, 14 July ’57.


Harries, Rear-Admiral Charles Frederick, C.B., 3 March ’57.

Harrison, Hon. Mr. Justices, William Henry, C.M.G., O.B.E., (Und.)


Hastie, Dame Caroline, D.B.E., 8 Jan. ’57.


Hay, Sir David Allan, K.B.E., 6 May ’57.

Hayes, Gertrude, (Mrs. E. M. Botten) [Deceased]

Head, Robert, 3 March ’57.

Hobart, Godfrey Tamon, 4 Jan. ’57.

Hodgson, John Prescott, 17 July ’57.

Hogg, Major-General Sir Robert, 19 May ’57.

Hodgson, Sir Edward, 28 March ’57.


Higgins, Rev. Canon Walter, Norman, 17 May ’57.


Hitch, Frederick Brook, 20 April ’57.


Hodge, Richard Webster, M.C., 16 Nov. ’57.


Holmes, Sir Valentine, Q.C., 19 Nov. ’56.

Holst, Rev. Raymond Vincent, 20 March ’57.


Hopkins, Henry Mayne Reid, C.B.E., 22 Nov. ’56.


Hovey, Leonard, C.B.E., 13 May ’57.


Hubbard, (Erie) Keseth, 16 April ’57.

Hudson, Sir Austin Newall Morgan, Bt., M.P., 29 Nov. ’56 (Exit).

Hudson, Bernard, 21 March ’57.

Huggard, Sir Walter Clare, Q.C., 21 June ’57.

Huggins, Henry Percy, 8 May ’57.

Hunter, Hon. Lord (William Hunter), 10 April ’57.


Hütten, Baroness von, 28 May ’57.

Hyde, Sir Harry, 2 Jan. ’57.

Inglis, Brig.-Gen. John Balfour, C.M.G., D.S.O., 9 March ’57.

Inverclyde, 4th Baron, 18 June ’57 (exit).


Jackson, Basil Rowdon, 29 March ’57.


James, Sir Rev. Melville Charles, D.D., 4 April ’57.


Jeffery, Rev. George Barker, F.R.S., 27 April ’57.


Jenkins, Hon. Sir George (Frederick), K.B.E., 27 July ’57.

Jenkins, His Honour George Kirkhouse, O.U., 10 May ’57.

Jenkins, Gilbert Henry, 24 May ’57.

Jenkins, Sir William John, C.B., 16 March ’57.


Johnson, Sir (Edward) Gooden, 5th Bt., 15 April ’57.


Jones, Dudley William Carmalt, 5 March ’57.

Jones, Gwilym Arthur, C.M.G., 13 Nov. ’57.
Lubbeck, Hon. Maurice Fox Pitt, 26 April '57.
Luxton, Sir Harold, 24 Oct. '57.
Lynch, Gerald Roche, O.B.E., 3 July '57.
Lyne, Robert Francis, O.B.E., 13 April '57.
Lyon, Capt. John, C.I.E., 16 Nov. '56.
MacAlister, Sir Ian, 9 June '57.
Macartney, Sir Henry, 24 Feb. '56.
Macbeth, Alexander McKinnon, C.M.G., 23 July '57.
McCarthy, Joseph R., 2 May '57.
McClellan, Frank Campbell, C.B.E., 32 March '57.
M'Cullagh, Francis, 25 Nov. '56.
Maccordy, Edward Alexander Colos, 19 April '57.
Macdonald, Sir Percy, 23 July '57.
McDonald, Samuel, C.M.G., D.S.O., 29 Feb. '57.
Macferridge, William C., 23 Feb. '57.
McGuire, Rev. Most Rev. Terence Bernard, 4 July '57.
Mack, John David, 9 Feb. '57.
Mcke, Edward Hugh Kennedy, C.B.E., M.C., 14 March '57.
McKee, Helen Madeleine, 28 Feb. '57.
Mackinnon, Sir Percy Graham, 21 Nov. '56.
Mackinnon, Lieut.-Col. William Thomas, 20 June '57.
Macleod, Hugh, 13 Sept. '57.
Macleod, Laschlan (Frederick Copeland), C.B., O.B.E., 13 Sept. '57.
M'Lellan, Alex. Matheson, 12 March '57.
Macnamara, Rear-Admiral Sir Patrick, K.B.E., C.B., 4 April '57.
Macrae, Donald Duncan, 24 Dec. '56.
Macrae, Sir John Auld, 1st Bt., 24 Nov. '56.
Magheramorne, 4th Baron, 21 Apr. '57 (etc.).
Manifold, Maj.-Gen. Sir Courtensay Clarke, K.C.M.G., C.M.G., 7 June '57.
Marriott, Charles, 18 July '57.
Marriott, Frank, C.M.G., 10 Feb. '57.
Martin, Frederick, 3 June '57.
Martin, Sir Ernest, 1 Oct. '57.
Martyn, Brig. Albertson Markham, C.M.G., D.S.O., 4 Nov. '56.

Maughan, Brigadier Charles Fulke, C.B.E., 16 Dec. '50.


Maxwell, His Honour Alexander Hyslop. 7 March '37.

Maxwell, James, C.B.E., 28 Nov. '56.

May, Gwilym, O.B.E., 12 Oct. '37.


Mennell, James Beaver, 2 Mar. '37.


Mitchell, Sir Charles, 8 Mar. '37.


Montagu, Capt. Frederick James O'Herinout, O.B.E., M.C., 12 Apr. '37.

Moore, Sir Charles Horsley, C.V.O., 13 Nov. '57.

Morgan, George, C.B., 29 June '37.

Morland, Sir James, C.B., 4 June '37.

Morland, Sir Andrew John, 16 July '37.

Morley, Christopher, 18 March, 20 Mar. '37.

Morris, Colonel George Abbott, C.M.G., D.S.O., 16 July '37.


Mortished, Ronald James Patrick, 16 Aug. '37.

Morvis, Capt., ex-Batt. of H.H. Maharaja Shr Sir Lakshdri-Bahadur, O.B.E., K.C.S.I., 4 May '37.

Moss, Rev. Arthur Christopher, 5 June '37.


Mulvay, Anthony, 11 Jan. '37.


Munro, Leo, 29 Feb. '37.

Munro, Sir Archibald, M.C., 23 May '37.

Munro, (George) Gilbert (Achn), O.M., 20 May '37.

Murphy, John Middleton, O.B.E., 19 March '37.

Musgrave, Sir (Nigel) Courtenay, 13th Bt., 29 Nov. '37.

Myer, Sir Norman, 17 Dec. '56.

Myers, Bernard, C.M.G., 9 May '37.

Mytles, Gordon Wright, 14 Feb. '37.


Neison, John, 22 Jan. '37.


Newborough, 5th Baron, 27 April '37.


Normanton, Robert Ffennor, Q.C., 14 Oct. '57.

Norris, Brigadier Harold Napier, D.S.O., 14 Feb. '37.


O'Dea, Thomas (James Derrig), M.P. (Ire.), 10 Nov. '56.

O'Donoghue, Thomas Henry, O.B.E., 24 May '37.

O'Dwyer, Lady: Una, D.B.E., 29 Nov. '36.

Ogden, C. E., 20 March '37.

O'Keefe, John Joseph, 26 March '37.

Oliver, Walter Reginald Bruck, 18 May '37.

Olney, Hon. Sir Herbert Heneage, 20 July '37.

Oppé, Adolphe Paul, C.B., 29 March '37.


Oulton, Roland Thomas, 9 Feb. '37.

Owen, Will, 14 April '37.


Owens, Sir John George, 1 May '37.


Parridge, Col. Sydney George, C.M.G., C.B.E., 3 Jan. '37.

Paterson, Strachan, C.M.G., 11 May '37.


Pearson, Rev. Marchant, 28 Nov. '36.


Peart, Colonel Charles Lubs, C.I.E., 14 Sept. '37.

Peel, William Crompton, 16 May '37.

Pepys, George Digby, C.B.E., 2 May '37.

Perce, (Saville) Ramsay, 16 June '37.

Perry, Ralph Barton, 22 Jan. '37.


Phillips, Sir (Frederick) Beaumont, K.B.E., 7 June '37.

Phillips, Frederick William, C.M.G., 3 Dec. '36.


Pickard-Cambridge, William Adair, 3 March '37.


Piment, Colonel John Ryland, D.S.O., 30 May '37.

Pollard, Claude, 16 June '37.

Poleock, Guy Cameron, 1 Feb. '37.

Powell, Richard Albert Brabell, 18 April '37.


Prasad, Jagad, C.I.E., 29 Jan. '37.

Preston, Francis Noel Dykes, 12 Nov. '37.

Price, Frederick William, 19 March '37.

Price, Sir John (Frederick) (Brockie), K.B.E., R.A., 1 June '37.

Proudfoot, Alexander, 19 July '37.

PrYse, Gwendolyn Spencer, M.C., 26 Nov. '56.

Quickswood, Ist. Baron, P.C., 10 Dec. '36 (c.f.)
Rae, Sir James, K.C.B., K.B.E., 1 Nov. '37.
Ramsden, Brigadier Sir Arthur Maxwell, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June '37.
Ranwell, Hon. Gwendolen Mary, (Mrs. G. Ravenet), 11 Feb. '37.
Rawlinson, Hugh George, C.H., 8 June '37.
Read, Sir Charles (David), 21 Aug. '37.
Reed, Arthur William, 2 Oct. '37.
Reford, John Hope, C.H., 19 Nov. '37.
Richards, Hon. Sir Frederick William, 21 March '37.
Richards, Herbert Arthur, C.B., 6 March '37.
Richards, Hon. Mr. Justice Stephen Elsom. [Deceased.]
Richardson, Dorothy M. (Mrs. Alan Odle), 17 June '37.
Ridout, Percy Rodney, 18 Dec. '36.
Riley, Sir Henry (William Alfred, 2nd Bt.), 14 Dec. '37.
Ritchie, Rev. David Laidlaw, D.D. [Deceased.]
Riverdale, 1st Baron, O.R.E., 7 July '37.
Rivington, Madame Hilla. (Lady Holman), 30 Aug. '37.
Robertson, Rev. E. Berwyn, 25 July '37.
Robertson, Sir Peter Rusman Muir, 13 Dec. '30.
Robinson, Lawrence Miller, C.M.G., 9 Sept. '37.
Robinson, Sydney, 8 Dec. '36.
Roche, Ern (Life-Peer), P.C. 22 Dec. '36.
Roffey, Edgar Stuart, C.B.E., 7 Feb. '37.
Robertson, Rev. A. More, 18 May '37.
Rothschild, James A., D.C.M., 7 May '37.
Rudier, Dr. Gustave, Oct. '37.
Rudman Brown, Robert, 27 Jan. '37.
Rumford, R. Kemmy, 3 March '37.
Ruthford, John Rutherford, 5 July '37.
Ryan, Most Rev. Richard, 18 June '37.

St. Oswald, 3rd Baron, 23 Feb. '37.
Saunders, Frederick George Hamilton Flaxman, 17 April '37.
Salvemini, Gaetano, 6 Sept. '37.
Sampson, Sir Arthur, Bt., 9 June '37.
Sarma, Sir Ramasesvar Sinhdev, C.V.O., 26 Sept. '37.
Saunders, Sir Alan, O.B.E., 28 Feb. '37.
Sawkins, Harold, 22 March '37.
Scratchley, Sir, 29 Nov. '36.
Seale, A., Bar. ley, 22 July '37.
Segwick, Henry Delight, Jan. '37.
Selwyn, Bt. Rev. George Theodore, 25 May '37.
Shand, Samuel James, 19 April '37.
Shigemitsu, Masaori, 25 Jan. '37.
Simone, Sir John (Walter Barington), 6th Bt., 23 June '37.
Sneathurst, Rev. Canon Arthur Frederick, 19 Sept. '37.
Smith, George, 29 Jan. '37.
Smith, Sir John James, 21 Oct. '37.
Smith, Sir Owen Maurice, C.B., 15 March '37.
Somervell, Sir Arnold (Collin), O.B.E., 9 July '37.
Somervell, Sir Arnold (Collin), O.B.E., 9 July '37.
Southward, Sir Wilfrid Thomas, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., 10 March '37.
Sparks, Nathaniel, 22 Aug. '36.
Spath, Lord, 2 March '37.
Speed, H. Arnold, 20 March '37.
Spencer, Capt. Rilbaut Austin, 8 Dec. '36.
Spidle, Rev. Simon. [Deceased.]
Stannard, Arthur, 2nd Baron, P.C., K.C.V.O., 31 April '37 (res.);
Steadman, Miss, Miss Margaret Ernest W., C.B., C.M.G., O.B.E., 27 March '37.
Steel, Gerald, C.B.E., 14 Sept. '37.
Stephens, Herbert John, 14 Nov. '37.
Stephenson, Rev. Henry Bexoner, 4 June '37.
Sterne, Margaret, 22 July '37.
Stevenson, Mrs. Shoeake, 11 May '37.
Stewart, Thomas Grant, 18 March '37.
Stief, William, O.B.E., 2 March '37.
Stockenstrom, 4th Baron, O.B.E., 24 June '37 (res.);
Stott, Sir George Edward, 2nd Bt., 11 July '37.
Stubbbs, Roy. [Deceased.]
Sullivan, Franka Lofius, 15 Nov. '36.
Sunderland, J. E., 23 Dec. '36.

Tarn, Sir William (Woodbridge), 7 Nov. '37.
Tate, Thomas Bailey, C.B.E., 4 June '37.
Tatlow, Sir John (Thomson Tatlow), 12 Oct. '37.
Tatterson, Cresser Edward Cost, 26 Oct. '37.
Taylor, Claude, C.V.O., O.B.E., July '37.
Tennant, Rev. Frederick Robert, D.D., 9 Sept. '37.
Thatcher, Sir Reginald (Sparrington), O.B.E., M.C., 6 May '37.
Thomas, His Honour (Aubrey) Ralph, 21 May '37.
WHO'S WHO, 1958

THE ROYAL FAMILY

THE SOVEREIGN

Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II

Born 21 Apr. 1926

Succeeded her father, King George VI, 6 February 1952.

Married 20 Nov. 1947, H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh (now H.R.H. The Prince Philip; Duke of Edinburgh), b. 10 June 1921; s. of H.R.H. Prince Andrew of Greece (d. 1944) and of H.R.H. Princess Andrew of Greece, g. g.-d. of Queen Victoria.

Residence: Buckingham Palace, London, S.W.1; Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Sandringham, Norfolk; Balmoral, Aberdeenshire.

SON AND DAUGHTER OF HER MAJESTY

H.R.H. The Duke of Cornwall (Prince Charles Philip Arthur George) 14 Nov. 1948

H.R.H. The Princess Anne (Elizabeth Alice Louise) 15 Aug. 1950

SISTER OF HER MAJESTY

H.R.H. The Princess Margaret (Rose) 21 Aug. 1930

Residence: Clarence House, St. James's Palace, S.W.1.

MOTHER OF HER MAJESTY

Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother 4 Aug. 1900


Residence: Clarence House, St. James's, S.W.1; Royal Lodge, Windsor Great Park, Berkshire; Castle of Mey, Caithness-shire.

UNCLES OF HER MAJESTY

H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester (Prince Henry William Frederick Albert) 31 Mar. 1900

Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1945-47.

Married 8 Nov. 1935, Lady Alice Montagu-Douglas-Scott, b. 25 Dec. 1901, 2nd d. of 7th Duke of Buccleuch, and has issue—

H.R.H. Prince William Henry Andrew Frederick 18 Dec. 1941

H.R.H. Prince Richard Alexander Walter George 26 Aug. 1944

Residence: York House, St. James's, S.W.1; Barrowell Manor, near Peterborough.

H.R.H. The Duke of Windsor (Prince Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David) 23 June 1904

Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Bahamas Islands, 1940-45.

Succeeded his father, King George V, 20 January 1936 as King Edward VIII; abdicated 11 December 1936.

Married 2 June 1937, Mrs. Wallis Warfield.

Residence: 4 Route du Champ d'Entraînement, Bois de Boulogne, Paris XVI; Moulin de la Tuilerie, Gif-sur-Yvette, Seine-et-Oise, France.
AUNT OF HER MAJESTY

H.R.H. The Princess Royal (Victoria Alexandra Alice Mary), Dowager Countess of Harewood 25 Apr. 1937
Married 23 Feb. 1922, Viscount Lascelles (succeeded as 6th Earl of Harewood, 1929; he died 24 May 1947), and has issue—

George Henry Hubert Lascelles (Earl of Harewood, g.v.) 7 Feb. 1923
Hon. Gerald David Lascelles 21 Aug. 1924.
Married 15 July 1952, Angela Dowding, d. of Lady Fox, and step d. of Sir John Fox, g.s.; one s.

Residences: Harewood House, near Leeds; St. James's Palace, S.W.1.

WIDOW OF UNCLE OF HER MAJESTY

H.R.H. The Duchess of Kent (Princess Marina), y. d. of late Prince Nicolas of Greece 13 Dec. 1906

H.R.H. The Duke of Kent (Prince Edward George Nicholas Patrick) 9 Oct. 1933
H.R.H. Princess Alexandra Helen Elizabeth Olga Christabel 25 Dec. 1926
H.R.H. Prince Michael George Charles Franklin 4 July 1942

SUPPLEMENT
TO WHO'S WHO, 1958

Part I of this Supplement contains a selection of the alterations and additions too late for inclusion in the body of the book, noted up to late December 1957.

Part II of the Supplement contains a selection of names included in the New Year Honours List, 1958.

Deaths are not included in the Supplement and will be found in the Obituary on pages 23-30.

SUPPLEMENT: PART I

ABEL SMITH, Col. (Hon.) Sir Henry. Governor of Queensland since 1957. Address: Government House, Brisbane, Queensland.

ABERDARE, 3rd Baron. See Obituary and see his entry. His son and heir succeeded as 4th Baron. See infra Bruce. The 3rd Baron married, 1957, Grizelda Harvey.

ADAMS, Air Commodore Cyril Douglas. Wife, Doris, died 1957.

ADDIS, Sir William. Retired as Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Seychelles. Now at 2nd address only.

ADIE, Jack Jesson. No longer Chief Secretary, Barbados. Now at 1st address only.

AINSWORTH, Harry. Editor of The People, 1925-57.

ALINGTON, Adrian Richard. Wife, Lucy, died 1957.

ALLCHIN, Sir Geoffrey Cuthbert. Wife, the Hon. Mariel Letitia Swinden Eady, died 1957.


ANSON, Sir Peter, 7th Bt. His heir, now, is his son, Philip Roland, b. 4 Oct. 1937.

ANSTRUTHER-GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Sir FitzRoy Hamilton, 1st Bt. See Obituary. His son and heir (see heir's entry) succeeded as 2nd Bt. and his g.s. Niall Hamilton, b. 29 July 1940, is now heir to the barony.

ANTHONY, Herbert Douglas. Now lecturer in Mathematics, Reading University and London University.

ARNOLD-FORSTER, Commander Hugh Christopher. Address: 9 Neville Terrace, S.W.7. T. Kemington 2542.
ASHTON, Hubert. Second (Parliamentary) Church Estates Commissioner since 1957.


AUCKLAND, 8th Baron. See Obituary and see his entry. His son and heir succeeded as 9th Baron.

AYRES, Talbot Martin. Member of the Central Electricity Authority since 1957.


BADCOCK, Brigadier Gerald Elliot. Wife, Beatrice, d. 1957.

BAILLIE, 1st Baron. Chairman Dunlop Rubber Co. Ltd., 1949-57; now President.


BALFOUR, Hon. Robert Arthur. Succeeded his father as 2nd Baron Riverdale, 1957. See his entry and see infra Riverdale. His son, Hon. Mark Robb Balfour, b. 10 July 1957, is now heir to the barony.

BALL, Sir Nigel Gresley, 3rd Bt. Now special lecturer in Botany, King's College, London University; reader in Botany, London University; King's College, 1955-57.

BANCROFT, Sir Oswald Lawrence. No longer at address shown. Clubs: Bahamas Country, Balmain (Bahrain).

BARING, Sir Godfrey, 1st Bt. See his entry. He died 24 Nov. 1957. His son and heir succeeded as 2nd Bt.

BARKER, Sir Robert (Beauchief). Minister without portfolio, Jamaica, since Nov. 1957.


BAXTER, James. Address: Bearn Nikola, Kyrenia, Cyprus.

BAYNES, Edward William. Wife, Dorothy Margaret, d. 1957.

BEHARRELL, Sir (John) George. Resigned as President, Dunlop Rubber Co. Ltd., 1957; now Honorary Consultant.


BESSIOVITCH, Abram Samuelovitch. Rose-Ball Professor of Mathematics at University of Cambridge, 1950-57, retired. Address: c/o Trinity College, Cambridge.

BETHELL, Sir Thomas Robert. Wife, Edith Lily, g. 1957.

BEVERLEY, Vice-Admiral Sir (William) York (La Roche). Wife, Maria Teresa Matilde, g. 1957.

BINGLEY, Vice-Admiral Alexander Noel Campbell. Flag Officer, Aircraft Carrier, since Jan. 1958; no longer Deputy Chief of Naval Staff and Fifth Sea Lord.

BIRKS, Major-General (Retd.) Horace Leslie. Wife, Gladys Hester, d. 1957.


BLEGEN, Professor Emeritus Carl William. Is continuing work on excavations at ancient Pthos which he began in 1952.


BOASE, Thomas Sherrill Ross. Pro-Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University since 1958.

BOOTH, W. S. Retired as Headmaster of the Burghley School, Markow, Bucks. Address: Donnington Road, Liddon, Pensarn, Cornwall.


BOURNE, General Sir Geoffrey Kemp. Commandant of Imperial Defence College since 1955; Commander-in-Chief, Middle East Land Forces, 1957-58.


BOWEN, Professor (Ivor) Ian. Professor of Economics in the University of Western Australia from 1938; Professor of Economics and Commerce, Hull University, 1947-58. Address: University of Western Australia, Perth.


BOYD, Admiral Sir Denis William. Principal of Ashridge College, 1950-57, retired. Now at 2nd address only.

BOYD, Thomas Christopher. Married, 1957, Annabelle, daughter of Franz Bambach, Munich, Bavaria.

BRADSTOCK, Major George. Wife, Ursula Mary, d. 1957.


BRISCO, Sir Aubrey Nylton, 6th Bt. See Obituary. The heir-pres. had not proved succession at time of going to press.

BRITTON, Hubert Thomas Stanley. Emeritus Professor, Exeter University, 1957.

DAVIES, Harold Haydn. Chairman of Welsh Board of Health, 1932-37, retired.

DAVIS, Brig. Cyril Elliott. Wink, Fay, died 1937.


DENHAM, 2nd Baron. A daughter was born, 1957.

d'ENTREVES, Alexander Passerin. No longer Serena Professor of Italian Studies, University of Oxford.


DILLON, 2nd Viscount. Twins, a son and a daughter, were born, 1957.

DOBSON, Sir Roy Hardy. Now Deputy Chairman of The Brush Group.

DONERAILE, 5th Viscount. See his entry. He died 24 Nov. 1957. His son and heir succeeded as 6th Viscount.


DRAYSON, George Burnaby. Now at 2nd address only.

DREW, Professor George Charles. London University Professor of Psychology. University College, since 1938; Professor of Psychology, University of Bristol, 1951-55. Address: Dept. of Psychology, University College, Gower Street, W.C.I.


DROGHEDA, 10th Earl of. See his entry. He died 22 Nov. 1957. His son and heir succeeded as 11th Earl. See infra Viscount Moore.

DUNCANSON, Sir John (McClellan). Now Director of Metropolit Industries.

DUNSMUR, 5th Baron of Dunsmuir and Ouberry and see his entry. His son and heir succeeded as 6th Baron. See infra Plunkett.

EBURY, 6th Baron. Married 1957,illyrian Elfrida (Elfrin), daughter of Martin Soames, 60 Lawms Square, S.W.

EDDEN, Rear-Admiral William Kaye. Admiral Commanding Reserve since 1938.


EDMONSON, George D'Arcy. C.V.O. 1957.

EDWARDS, Admiral Sir Ralph (Alan Bevan). No longer Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Station, and Allied Forces, Mediterranean. Now at 2nd address only.

EVANS, Rear-Admiral Charles Leo Glandore. Deputy Chief of Air Personnel and Head of Directorate of Officer Appointments since 1957; Flag Officer, Flying Training, 1957.

EVANS, Ernest. Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 29 (North Wales), 1945-57, retired.


FERGUSON, Sir Edward (Brown). Retired as Managing Director of Phoenix Assurance Co. Ltd., 1957.

FIRTH, James Brierley. Now Consultant (formerly Director) of North-Western Forensic Science Laboratory (Home Office), Preston.

FITZGERALD, Desmond John Villiers. Second address now: c/o Mrs. H. B. Milner, Qualicum Beach, Vancouver Island, B.C., Canada.

FLINT, Abraham John. Now FLINT, His Honour Judge Abraham John. Judge of County Courts (Circuit No. 18, Nottingham, etc.) since 1957.


FOOT, Sir Hugh (Mackintosh). Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Cyprus, since Dec. 1957; Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief, Jamaica, 1951-57. Address: Government House, Cyprus.


FORBES, His Honour Judge Arthur H. Now FORBES, His Honour Arthur H. Retired as Judge of Birmingham County Court, 1957.

FORSSMANN, Werner (Theodor Otto). Address: Clm. Klinik des Evangelischen Krankenhauses, Dusseldorf, West Germany.


GAMAGL, R. Leopold. Chairman and Managing Director, General Electric Co. Ltd., since 1957; formerly Vice-Chairman and Joint Managing Director.

GETLIN, Lt.-Col. Sir Richard Patrick St. Lawrence, 10th Bt. B.E.M. retired; no longer O.C. No. 11 Vehicle Depot Workshops.


GILKS, John Langton. Wife, Margaret Ann, died 1957.


GREENFIELD, Cornelius Ewen MacLean. Now Secretary to Southern Rhodesia Treasury.

GREEVES, Major-General Sir Stuart. Retired, April 1957.


HAILES, 1st Baron. First Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of The West Indies. Address: Governor-General's House, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad. The West Indies.

HALFORD, Aubrey Seymour. H.M. Political Agent at Kuwait since Oct. 1957; Counselor, H.M. Embassy, Libya, 1952-57. (And see Supplement: Part II.)


HANNON, Sir Patrick Joseph Henry. No longer Deputy Chairman of Birmingham Small Arms Co.

HARDING, Field Marshal Sir John. Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Cyprus. 1956-57. Now at 2nd address only. (And see Supplement: Part II.)


HICKS, Captain Roger Bertram Nettleton. Chief of Staff to C-in-C., Now, since 1957.

HINWORTH, George Yorks. Director of Lloyds Bank Limited since 1957; Chief General Manager, Lloyds Bank Ltd., 1954-57, retired.


HOLLOWAY, Leonard Cloudesley. Master of the Supreme Court (Chancery Division) 1955-57, retired.


HOOPER, Sir Frederic (Collins). Now a Director of L. Rose Ltd.

HORLICK, Sir Peter James Cunliffe. Address: The Manor, Warborough, Oxfordshire.


HUGHES, Guy Erskine. Now Managing Director of African Explosives, Managing Director, Imperial Chemical Industries (South Africa) Ltd., 1955-57.


IKERRIN, Viscount (now 9th Earl of Carrick). See his entry. His son, Hon. David James Theobald Somerset Butler, b. 9 Jan. 1933, is now Viscount Ikerrin.

ILIFFE, 1st Baron. No longer Chairman of Birmingham Post and Birmingham Mail but becomes a Director, 1957.

ILIFFE, Hon. Edward) Langton. Now Vice-Chairman and principal proprietor, Birmingham Post and Birmingham Mail, and Chairman Coventry Newspapers Ltd.

SUPPLEMENT TO WHO'S WHO, 1958

JARDINE, Major-General Sir Colin, 3rd Bn. See his entry. His son and heir succeeded as 4th Bn.
JENNINGS, Sir Evan Meredith. Now a Director of the Chartered Bank.
JONES, Gwilym Peredur. Emeritus Professor, University of Sheffield, 1957.
KERSHAW, (John) Anthony. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of State, Board of Trade, since 1957.
KILLICK, Anthony Bernard. Minister of Natural Resources, Uganda, since 1956; Professor of Agriculture, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, 1952-56. Address: c/o The Secretariat, Kabale, Uganda.
KILNER, Thomas. Poet, sculptor. Lately Suffolk Professor of Plastic Surgery, Oxford University. Emeritus Fellow, St. John's College, Oxford.
KING, Clifford Robertson. No longer Chairman, The East Midlands Electricity Board.
KIRKPATRICK, Sir Ivone Augustus. Chairman of Independent Television Authority, since 1957.
KLEINWORT, Sir Alexander Santiago, 2nd Bt. Address: Richmond Court, Worthing, Sussex.
KOELLE, Vice-Admiral Harry Phlipot. Now Director-General, Supply and Secretariat Branch, and Deputy Chief of Supplies and Transport, Admiralty.
LAIDLAW, Sir George. Married, 1957, Elizabeth Henderson, daughter of the late John S. Hare, Paisley.
LANE, Sir Allen (Lance Williams). No longer first address and telephone number shown in entry. Clubs: Athloneum, Garrison. Travellers.
LAVARACK, Lieut.-General Sir John (Dudley). Governor of Queensland, 1946-57. No longer at Queensland address.
LEIGHTON, St. Col. Sir Richard Tidell, 10th Bt. See his entry. His son and heir succeeded as 11th Bt.
LOTHIAN, 12th Marquess of. A second son was born, 1957.

McHEATH, Rear-Admiral John Edwin Home. Chief of Naval Staff and First Member of the Naval Board, Royal New Zealand Navy, 1955-58. No longer at address shown.
MACDONALD, Air Commodore Donald Malcolm Thomas. Director-General of Manning, Air Ministry, since Feb. 1958; Director-General of Personal Services, 1957-1958.
MACDONALD, Major-General James Balfour. Address: Dartmoor Inn, Merryville Bridge, Silverton, Devon.
MACFIE, Professor Alec Lawrence. Professor of Political Economy, University of Glasgow, 1946-48, retired.
MACLEOD-SMITH, Alastair Macleod. Financial Secretary, Sierra Leone (H.M. Oversea Civil Service), since 1957; Financial Secretary, Western Pacific High Commission, 1955-57. Address: c/o The Secretariat, Freetown, Sierra Leone.
MAJITHIA, Sardar Sir Surendra Singh. Is now Managing Director of Saraya Sugar Mills Private Ltd., as well as his senior Managing Partnerships. Address: Saraya Sugar Mills Private Ltd., P.O. Sardarnagar, District Gorakhpur, U.P., India.


MASON, Vice-Admiral Sir Frank (Trowbridge). Now Consultant to Metropolitan Vickers Electrical.


MELVILLE, Ronald Henry. Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, since 1957. Address: Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1946-55.

MILBURN, Sir Leonard John, 3rd Bt. See his entry. His son and heir succeeded as 4th Bt.

MILLER, Sir Hans (Eric). Chairman of Harrisons & Crosfield Ltd., 1924-57, retired. Now Life President and a Director.

MITCHELL, Sir Mark Ledingham. No longer Member National Health and Medical Research Council. Address: Department of Biochemistry, The University, Adelaide, S.A., Australia.


MONCREIFFE of that Ilk, Sir David, 10th Bt. See his entry. He died 17 Nov., 1957. His cousin and heir has succeeded, as Sir Rupert Ian Kay Moncreiffe, 11th Bt. His sister has become Chief of the Clan.


MOORE, Viscount (now 11th Earl of Drogheda). See his entry. His son and heir, Henry Dermot Ponsonby Moore, is now Viscount Moore.

MORSHEAD, Sir Owen (Frederick). Librarian, Windsor, Castle, 1928-58, retired. Address: Sturminster Newton, Dorset.


NASH, Rt. Hon. Walter. Prime Minister of New Zealand, Minister of External Affairs and Minister for Maori Affairs, since 1957; Leader of H.M. Opposition, 1956-57.


NIXON, Major Sir Christopher John Louis Joseph, 3rd Bt. A second daughter was born, 1957.

OAKES, George Robert. Chief Officer, Pig Industry Development Authority since 1957; Director of Establishments, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 1955-57.

OLDHAM, Alan Trevor. Now H.M. Consul-General, Dakar, and H.M. Consul-General for Portuguese Guinea.

ONSLOW, Vice-Admiral Richard George. Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, since Feb., 1957; Flag Officer Commanding Reserve Fleet, Nov., 1956-Dec., 1957. (See also under: Part II.)

OPPENHEIMER, Harry Frederick. Now Chairman of Anglo-American Corporation of South Africa Ltd., De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd., and a number of subsidiary companies.


PAGE-JONES, Frederick Herbert. Now Minister for Local Government and Administration, Tanganyika Territory.

PAKENHAM, Col. George de la Poer Beresford. Address: 17 Bryanston Rd., Bournemouth.


PARC-LOCMARIA, Marquis du, (Alain). Belgian Ambassador to the Court of St. James, 1953-57, retired. No longer at London address.

PATERSON, George Mutilow. Chief Justice of Northern Rhodesia since 1957. First Secretary of High Court, Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia.


PAWSON, Professor Henry Cecil. Emeritus Professor, University of Durham, 1957.


PEEK, Sir Francis Henry Grenville, 4th Bt. Address: Capricorn, Nassau, Bahamas Islands; White House, Gorey, Jersey, C.I.

PELLY, Rear-Admiral Peter Douglas Herbert Raymond. Director of Dockyards, Admiralty, since 1957. Address: c/o Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.1.
Pike, Air Marshal Sir Thomas (Geoffrey). Air Marshal, Air Staff, Air Ministry, 1957.
Flunkett, Lt.-Col. Hon. Randal Arthur Henry (now 19th Baron of Dunsmay), His son and heir is Hon. Edward John Carlos Flunkett, 5, 10 Sept. 1959. See supra Dunsay.
Powell, Percival Herbert. Address: 19 St. Albans St., Christchurch, S.I., New Zealand.
PRICE, Ernest Griffith. Wife, Maude Ethel, died 1957.
Pugh, Maj.-Gen. Lewis Owain. General Officer Commanding Mid-West District and 33 Infantry Division (T.A.), since 1958.


Ratcliffe, Rev. Edward Craddock. Now Regius Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University; lately Ill Professor of Divinity.
Redmayne-Jones, Sir Edward. Wife, Margaret, died 1957.

Reynolds, Eric Vincent. Headmaster of Stowe, 1949-58, retired. (And see Supplement: Part II.)

Reynolds, Major Sir Percival Reuben. Address: c/o B.C. & B. Factories Ltd., Welwyn Garden City. No longer a member of the Reform Club.
Riverhead, 1st Baron. See Quinton and see supra Balfour.
Robertshaw, Vice-Admiral Ballin Illingworth. Chief of Allied Staff, Mediterranean, 1955-57. (And see Supplement: Part II.)

Rundle, Rear-Admiral Mark. Wife, Mildred Ellen, died 1957.

ST. CLAIR-FORD, Major-General Peter. President, Special Board, War Office, since Nov. 1957.


Seymour, Richard. Controller, European Division; British Council, since 1957; Controller, Commonwealth Division, 1953-57.
Sharpe, Sir Reginald (Telfe). Chairman of Justice for Hallamshire Petty Sessions Division since 1957. First telephone numbers now: Central 1696 and 1401.
Sheppard, Mervyn Cecil Franch. Keeper of Public Records, Federation of Malaya, since 1957. Address: Prime Minister's Department, Brooke's Road, Kuala Lumpur.
Shrewsbury and Waterford. 21st Earl. A second son was born in 1957.
SILCOX, Albert Henry, New Editor of British Trade Journal and Export World, and of Industria Britannica. No longer Editor of The Gas World.

SINCLAIR-LOCKHART, Sir Graeme Duncan Power. Address: c/o McGregor, Donald, and Co. Ltd., Writers, 172 St. Vincent St., Glasgow.


SMITH, Sir Robert W., 1st Bt. See his entry. He died 6 Dec. 1957. His son and heir succeeded as 2nd Bt.


TAYLOR, Rear-Admiral Philip Cardwell. Address: The Old Farm House, Monziean, Nr. Andover, Hants. No longer a member of the Army and Navy Club.


THOMAS, Sir (William)imusne (Rhyddiad), 2nd Bt. Married, 1957, Mrs. Patricia Larkins.

THOMPSON, Sir Edward (Walter). Director of Barclays Bank since 1957.

THURBURN, Brigadier Roy Gilbert. Secretary, Army Museum of Ulster Trust since 1957.


TREVESLYAN, George Macauley. No longer Chancellor of Durham University.


VAUGHAN, Reginald Charles. Chairman London Medical Appeal Tribunal since 1957.

WAKEFIELD, Bishop of. From 1949. See supra Chichester.


WAVERLEY, 1st Viscount. O.M., 1957.


WHITAKER, Major-General Sir John Albert Charles, 2nd Bt. See his entry. His son and heir has succeeded as 3rd Bt.


WILSON, James Thomas Pitner. Address: 4 Ashley Drive, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey.


WRIGHT, Professor Bernard Arker. Emeritus Professor, University of Southampton, 1957.
WRIGHT, Rear-Admiral Royston Hollis. Flag Officer Flotillas, Home Fleet, from April 1953; Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1954-56.


ZEUNER, Frederick Everard. Address: London University Institute of Archaeology, Gordon Square, W.C.I.
SUPPLEMENT: PART II

A SELECTION OF NAMES IN THE NEW YEAR HONOURS LIST: JAN., 1958


*BATES, Allan Frederick. C.M.G. 1958. Financial Secretary, Cyprus.


BIRKETT, Rt. Hon. Sir Norman. Created a Baron, 1958. Title made use of date of going to press.


*BLAND, Francis Armand. C.M.G. 1958. Emeritus Professor, University of Sydney, New South Wales. For public services.


*BRADING, Brigadier Norman Baldwin. C.M.G. 1958; C.B.E. 1945. House Governor, University College Hospital, Haddington, Federation of Nigeria.


*BURGESS, Claude Bramall. C.M.G. 1958. O.B.E. Caled Officer, Staff Gnds, Hong Kong.


CARTER, Major-General James Norman. C.B. 1958. (Also see Supplement: Part I.)


COOK, Bernard Christopher Allen. C.M.G. 1958.


*COURTAULD, Sir Stephen Lewis. K.C. 1958; M.C. Chairman of the Board of Trustees, Rhodes National Gallery, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.

*COWAN, Sir Christopher George Armstrong. K.C. 1958; J.P.; Aldermen, Far political and public services in Midhessen.


* The current edition contains no entries under these names, which will appear with the usual details in WHO'S WHO, 1959.
NEW YEAR HONOURS LIST, 1958


*DAWES, Edgar Rowland. C.M.G. 1958. For public services in the State of South Australia.

*DUTTON, Alan Hart. C.M.G. 1958; M.V.O. Financial Secretary, Aden.


*GRAY, Geoffrey Leicester. C.M.G. 1958; O.B.E. Secretary for Local Government, North Borneo.


HALFORD, Aubrey Seymour. C.M.G. 1958. (And see Supplement: Part L)

*HALL, Douglas Basil. C.M.G. 1958. Secretary for Native Affairs, Northern Rhodesia.
HARDING, Hugh Atalast. C.M.G. 1958. Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office.
HARDING, Field Marshal Sir John. Created a Baron, 1958. Title unknown at time of going to press. (And see Supplement: Part L)


*HARLEY, Sir Stanley JaFax. Kt. 1958. For political and public services in the Midlands.


*JENKINS, Sir Owain Trevor. K.t. 1955. A member of the United Kingdom business community in India.
JOHNSON, Brigadier Dame Cecillie Monica. D.B.E. 1958.


LIPSCOMB, Air Vice-Marshal (Retd.) Frederick Elvy. C.B. 1958.

*MCKENZIE, Donald Dixon. C.M.G. 1958; M.B., Ch.B. Senior Surgeon, Auckland Public Hospital.
MILBANK, Major Mark Vane. C.V.O. 1958.
*MURRAY, James Patrick. C.M.G. 1958. Senior Provincial Commissioner, Northern Rhodesia.

NICHOLSON, Sir Godfrey. Ist Bt. or. 1958.

* The current edition contains no entries under these names, which will appear with the usual details in WHO'S WHO. 1959.
NUFFIELD, 1st Viscount. C.H. 1938.

ONSLOW, Vice-Admiral Sir Richard George. K.C.B. 1938. (And see Supplement Part I.)


*PARKES, Sir Fred. K.t. 1938. For political and public services in Lancashire.


PLATT, Sir Harry. 1st Lt. cr. 1938.


PYMAN, Lieutenant-General Sir Harold English. K.C.B. 1938. (And see Supplement Part I.)


*REA, James Taylor. C.M.G. 1938. President of the City Council, Singapore.


*RENNIE, John Shaw. C.M.G. 1938; O.B.E. British Resident Commissioner, New Hebrides.


RICHES, Derek Martin Hurry. C.M.G. 1938.

*ROBERTS, Sir George William Kelly. K.t. 1938; C.H. 1933; J.P. For public services in the Bahamas.

ROBERTS, Sir Sydney Castle. K.t. 1938.

ROBERTSHAW, Vice-Admiral Sir Ballin Illingworth. K.B.E. 1938. (And see Supplement Part I.)

*ROBERTSON, Brigadier (temp.) James Alexander Rowland. C.B. 1938; C.B.E. 1936 (O.B.E. 1943); M.O.I. 1943 (Bar 1943). Late Infantry.

ROBINSON, Sir Foster Gotch. K.t. 1938.


*ROLLESTON, Colonel William Lancelot. C.M.G. 1938; O.B.E. Minister for Communications and Works, Tanganyika.


*RUSSELL, Sir John Weir. K.t. 1938. For political services in London.


SMITH, Kenneth Graeme Stewar. C.M.G. 1938.

*STACEY, Sir Ernest. K.t. 1938. For political services in Liverpool.

*SWANN, Anthony Charles Christopher. C.M.G. 1938; O.B.E. Provincial Commissioner, Kenya.

THORNLEY, Sir Hubert Gordon. K.t. 1938.


*THUILLIER, Major-General Leslie de Malagpert. C.B. 1938; O.B.E. Late Royal Corps of Signals.

*THWAITES, Brian St. George. C.M.G. 1938. Administrative Officer; Class I, Eastern Region, Nigeria.


*VERRY, Frederick William. C.M.G. 1938; O.B.E. Assistant Secretary, Air Ministry.
WARD, Sir Ashley Skelton. Kt. 1958. For political and public services in Sheffield.


* The current edition contains no entries under these names, which will appear with the usual details in WHO'S WHO, 1959.
A


AADALTON, Professor Waácno (Valdemar); Finnish sculptor and painter; b. 1861, Finland; d. 1947. Commander of the Order of White Rose of Finland; Ph.D. (Heidelberg), University of Lund (Sweden), 1914; University of Helsinki, 1930; b. 8 March 1894; of Matti Aalto and lida Katarina Värdt; m. 1st, 1920, Dr. Roberta Ruml (died 1930); m. 2nd, 1923, Elsie Rantsalamu (widowed); m. 3rd, 1926, Elvi Brumela. Edsc: Turku Art Society's Art School. Works exhibited in many cities of Finland; also exhi.


ABADY, Jacques, Q.C. 1983; b. Manchester, 2 Oct. 1874; d. 1953; s. of Louis, d. of Michael, b. of B. L. H. L'Ecole de Commerce, 1899; elected to the French Academy, 1923; also a member of several other academies and societies both French and foreign. Publishes various foreign decorations, also hon. degrees. Address: Riazziun, 10, Palermo, Sicily.

ABAYOMI, Sir Kofi Adekunle, K.C.I. 1951; M.D.; Ch.B.; D.T.M. & H.; D.O.M.S. (Eng.); F.R.A.S.; Member Privy Council, Nigeria, since 1951; Chief, Ojokho of Ojokho and of Lami, since 1958; is an Eye Specialist, Late 10 July 1898; s. of Joseph N. John and Apaschie Davies; m. 1932, Oyinbo Amos Oni, M.B.E., d. of Sir Kifori Ana, O.B.E.; three s. and d. Educ: Methodist Boys' High

Sandhurst. Entered Royal Horse Guards, 1919; Capt. 1920; Major, 1934; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1941; Lt.-Col. 1944; Actng Colonel, Corps of Household Cavalry. 1945; retired, 1947. Member of Senior Civil List Committee of Board of Trade. 1907-10; Professor of Naval Architecture, University of Liverpool, 1910-14; Chief Ship Surveyor, Lloyd’s Register of Shipping, 1914-26; Prof. of Naval Architecture, University of Liverpool, 1926-41; Member of Board of Trade Committees on the Internationalisation of the Lloyd’s Register of Shipping, 1918; Member of Board of Trade Committee on the Construction of Shipbuilding and Shiprepair, 1941; Member of Merchant Shipbuilding Advisory Committee appointed by Ministry of Shipping, 1915; Technical Adviser to the Controller of Shipbuilding, 1917 (by arrangement with Lloyd’s Register); Member of Admiralty Shipbuilding Council, 1917; President of Institute of Marine Engineers, 1918-20; M.O. of the Order of the British Empire, 1919; Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1934; Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order, 1938; President of the Shipbuilding and Engineering Association, 1938; President, Australian Society of Civil Engineers, 1941. Publications: The Large Steam Warships of the World, 1920; Rival Steamers, 1939. The History of the British Mercantile Navy, 1939-40. The Guns of the World, 1942. Address: 95 Kenton Road, Golders, Newmarket upon Tyne, 8. T.: 39510.


ABERCROMBIE, Sir John Robertson, B.K.E., cr. 1906; Kl., cr. 1909; M.C.; retired; & 11 June 1888; s. of Alexander and Emily Constance de la Rameart Abercrombie; m. 1913, Ethel M., d. of E. W.

ABERCROMBIE, Nigel James; Under-Secretary, Admiralty, since 1955; b. 8 Aug. 1897; s. of Mr. W. A. Abercrombie; a. & o. Educ.: Harrow School, Whips: Club; a. W. Abercrombie; m. 1931, Elizabeth Brownlee; one s. 2 daughters. Educ.: Harrow School, Oxf. B.A. 1920; D.F.Ill. 1933; M.A. 1934. Professional experience: Sec of French & German College, Oxford, 1931-36; Paget Toynbee Prize, 1934; Professor of French and Head of Mod. Lang. Dept., University College, Exeter, 1936-40. Enlisted Secretary's Department, Admiralty, 1940; Assistant Secretary, 1942. Editor, Dublin Review, 1953-55. Publications: The Origins of Hassenen, 1936; St. Augustine and English Classical Thought, 1935; Editions of Le Misantrophe and Tartuffe, 1938; articles and reviews in theological, philological and literary periodicals. Addresses: 16 St. Stephen's Street, Lewes, Sussex; T.: Lewes 3333; Club: Athenaeum.


ABERDARE, 3rd Baron (er. 1873), of Duffryn, Clarence Miser Bruce; G.B.E. er. 1894 (C.B. 1949); b. 2 Aug. 1885; s. of 2nd Baron; 2nd wife of the late Miss Mary (d. 1932), d. of Hamilton Scott and Hon. Mrs. Beckett, 2nd d. of Lord Lyndhurst. S. father, 1898; m. 1912, Margaret Scott (d. 1920). Heir: of late Adam Black; two s. two d. Educ.: Winchester; New College, Oxford. Clubs: St. John's, Inner Temple, 1911; Captain 271 Gun Battery, Yeomanry (tummy). 2nd Life Guards; 2nd Bn. Guards Machine Gun Regiment; demobilised with rank of Captain, 1919. Major 11th Bn. Ordnance, 1940-45. Member & Secretary National Advisory Council for physical training, 1939-42; Member of National Yacht Club, Board of Education, 1939-42; Member of Fur Commis- 


ABERDEEN AND ORKNEY, Bishop of, since 1956; Rt. Rev. Edward Frederick Easson; b. 29 July 1903; s. of Edward Easson and Jane Easson (née Bettsworth), m. 1935, Mary Ford (née Morgan); two s. Educ.: Morriston Academy, Dunbarton. St. Andrew's University; Edinburg University. B.Sc. (Maths), 1931; Science Master at Lansdowne School, Edinburgh; Assistant Curate of St. Peter's, Lutton Place, 1935-36, with charge of St. Aidan's, Craigievie, 1936; Tutor of St. Peter's, Peterhead, and Chaplain to House of Peterhead; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1945-53; Canon of St. Andews Cathedral, Aberdeen, 1946. Clubs: St. Peter's, Devonshire, Edinburgh. 1946-56: Dean of Aberdeen and Orkney, 1953-56. Address: 46 Queens Road, Aber- deen. T.: Aberdeen 322563.

ABERDEEN AND TERRA. 2nd Marquis of (er. 1911), George Gordon;
of Medicine and Dean in the Medical School; formerly Consulting Physician to Childs-hurst, Orpington and Cray Valley Hospital; sometime Examiner in Medicine, Universities of Liverpool and Cambridge; President in Medicine and in Applied Pharmacology and Therapeutics, University of London; ex-Pre. British Assoc. of Gastroenterologists. Author of "Photography of Moving Objects and Advanced Hand-camera Work," 1910; "Chronic Colitis (with late Dr. G. Herschell)," 1913; "Indigestion, 1920; A Manual of Gastro-intestinal Motility, with C. M. Morson," 1921; "Training for Athletes (with H. M. Abrahams)," 1923; "Exercise, 1923; Diseases and Disorders of Digestion, 1931; Training for Health and Athletics (with H. M. Abrahams)," 1926; "Fitness for the average man and the super-athlete, 1952; Woman-Man's equal, 1954; The Human Machine, 1955; articles on medical, scientific, athletic, and photographic subjects. Recreations: photography, athletics, journalism. Address: 97 Harley St., W.1. T.: Welbeck 2263. Club: Athlites.

ABRAHAMSON, Harold Maurice, C.B.E., 1937; J.P., M.A., L.L.B.; Secretary of National Parks Commission since 1934; s. of late Isaac Abrahams, 1830-1920; d. of late G. P. Evers; (one adopted s. one adopted d.). Educ.: Repton; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; Law School. Honorary, Cambridge 1924; elected to L.M.S. 1924; Member of Economic Society, 1939; Head of Statistics Section, 1941-42; Temp. Asst. Sec., 1942-44; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1944; President, Cambridge University Athletic Club, 1923-25; represented Cambridge against Oxford, 1920-1923, in all in nine events: represented Great Britain at the Olympic Games, 1924 (400 metres) and 1928, winner 100 metres 1924; Captain British Athletic Team Olympic Games, 1928; Member of General Council of Amateur Athletic Association, 1925; Vice-President, 1931; Secretary, 1936; President, 1941-42; Asst. Hon. Sec. British Amateur Athletic Bd., 1939-48; Hon. Treas., 1948; Hon. Pres. World Assoc. of Track and Field Statisticians; President Film Industry Sports Association. 1951; Advisory Editor, World Sports, 1948; has broadcast on athletics extensively. J.P. Essex, 1936. Publications: "Sports and Fitness," 1931; "Training for Athletes (with Sir A. Abrahams and others)," 1929; "Oxford v. Cambridge (with late J. Bruce Kerr)," 1927; "Training for Health and Athletics (with H. M. Abrahams)," 1928; "Official Records of 1928 and 1938 Olympic Games; Track and Field Olympic Records, 1948; The Olympic Games, 1936-48; Records and Statistics. Address: Orchard Leigh, Hale Lane, Hertford, T.: Hoddesdon 2125. Club: Achilles (Ctin., 1947). Darceik Cambridge University F.C.

ABBAKAN, Sir; see Sokoto, Sultan of.

ABBAKAN, Sir; see Sokoto, Sultan of.

ABBAKAN, Sir; see Sokoto, Sultan of.

ABBAKAN, Sir; see Sokoto, Sultan of.


ACCRAN, Assistant Bishop of; see Martinson, Rt. Rev. B. D.

ACHEON, family name of Earl of Gosford.

ACHEON, Viscount; Charles David Alexander John Acheson; b. 13 July 1942; s. s. of 6th Earl of Gosford, q.e.

ACHEON, Andrew Basil, C.M.G, 1942; retd.; b. 2 Jan. 1896; s. of late John Fleetwood Acheson; m. 1925, Barbara, d. d. of Rames and Kate Appleby, Harrogate, Yorkshire. Educ. Rugby; London University and the College of St. George; Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar). Entered Colonial Office, 1920; Private Secretary to Permanent Under-Secretary, 1923; Principal, 1926; Assistant Secretary, 1928; Assistant Secretary, Offices of the Cabinet, 1943-57. Recreations: fishing, photography. Address: 22 Beech Grove, Harrogate, Yorkshire.

ACHEON, Anne Crawford, C.B.E., 1919; F.R.B.S., A.I.C.A.; sculptor; b. Ireland; unmarried. Educ. Royal College of Art, South Kensington; Diploma (Sculpture); Exhibits at Royal Academy, Society of British Artists. Degree in Modern Literature in Royal University of Ireland; war work at the Surgical Requisites Association, Mulberry Walk, Chelsea (C.B.E., 1945). Clubs: Globe House, Grafton, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland.


ACHEON, Sir James Glasgow, Kt., Q.C. 1845-1929; L.C.S. (retd.); 1889; s. of John Acheson, J.P., Portmahomack, Ross-shire; d. of John Acheson, Portmahomack, Ross-shire. Educ.: Muthill Grammar School, Argaur; m. 1917, Violet Catharine French, d. of Lieutenant-Colonel C. W. Field, L.A.; one s. one d. (and one d.); Educ.: Edinburgh College of Arts; University of Edinburgh; St. Andrew's College, Dublin. Entered L.C.S., 1913; Political Service, 1913; U.P., 1913; Baluchistan, 1917; Anglo-Indian Conference, 1920; British Mission to Kabul, 1921; Deputy Secretary to Government of India in the Foreign Department, 1927-29

**A'COURT;** see Holmes A'Court.


**ACTON, Dame Marian** (see Acton, Dame E. M."


**ACTON, Dame Marian** (see Acton, Dame E. M.)

**ACTON, Murray A.;** see Adams-Acworth.


See also Sir W. O. Jarrell, Bt.

**ADAMS, Edward Robert, M.A.;** P.R.H., F.R.L.S.; 30 April 1888; s.s. of Col. Edward Adair, m. Margaret Williams; s.s. Edu.: University of London; Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar). Gladstone Prizeman. Hug de Balleau St. Seve. Henry VI, Master, Foundation School, 1913. Teacher, English Language, University College, London, 1919-1928; Member of the Board of Studies and of Examiners in History, University College, London, 1929-38; Professor of English in the English Association in Holland, 1932 and 1929; Member of the Council of the Historical Association, 1926-30; Formerly Professor of History, McGill University, 1930-45; President of the History Association of Montana, 1930-32, 1943-45. Hon. President, 1956-58. Member of the Council of the Canadian Historical Association, 1921-24; Pres. 1938-39; Member of the Council of the American Historical Review, 1927-28, 1939-40; Member, 12


ADAMS, Dartry; s. Adams, Howard Dartry Charles.


ADAMS, Sir Grantley Herbert, Kt., Q.C. (Barbados) 1953; M.C. 1934; Prime Minister of Barbados since 1954; Leader of the House of Assembly and Member of the Executive Committee, Barbados, 1954-59; Leader of Opposition, 1959-61; M.P. for St. George. Address: House of Assembly, Bridgetown, Barbados, British West Indies.


ADAMS, Herbert; b. 1874; s. of William Adams, L.C.C. and Clara Simkin; m. 1900, Jessie Louise Cooper (d. 1932); three s. Educ.: City of London School. Member Surveyor's Institute and practised for many years; then turned to literature. Publications: over fifty novels, including The Writing on the Wall, Welcome Home, Diamonds are Triangular at Little Chester, The Dean's Daughters, The Sleeping Dragoon, Exit the Skeleton, The Spectres in Brown, Slippery Diet, The Judas Kiss, Death on the First Two, Address: Savoy Hotel, Bournemouth. See also Paul Adams.


ADAMS, (Howard) Dartry (Charles), C.M.G. 1947; L.L.E. (N.Z.): New Zealand Parliamentary Law Draftsman since 1938; President of Stutes since 1955; b. Otc 15, 1916; Educ: Wellington College and Victoria University College, Wellington, New Zealand. Em-
ADAMS, James Elwin Cokayne: b. 3 Dec. 1870; d. of Borca Hill Adams, Barrister-at-law, and Mary Anne Staveley; m. 1918, Susan Mercer, d. of late James Archer Porter, Belfast; three c. and d. Educ.: Winchester. 1891. Assistant Commissioner, Charity Commission, 1919-22; Secretary, Charity Commission, 1922-29; Address: 28 Montague Road, Richmond, Surrey, T. 4: Richmond 9917.


ADAMS, John Roland, C.B.E., 1950; J.P. (N.S.W. and Queensland); United Kingdom Trade Commissioner (1) at Sydney, 1943-55; b. 20 Dec. 1894; s. of Alexander Ammon Adams; Educ.: Sydney Girls Grammar School, Sydney, one d. Educ.: Cranleigh School, Surrey; London University: Germany, 1914-18; entered Board of Trade, 1918, appointed to Tribunal of Secret Service overseas, 1919; serving at Singapore, 1919-20, Montreal, 1920-26, Sydney, 1927-37, Brisbane, 1938-39; Publications: defence at Auction Bridge, 1939; and various considerations on bridge and commercial subjects. Recreations: contract bridge, golf, photography. Address: 13 Prince Albert Street, Mosman, Sydney, N.S.W. Club: Australian (Sydney).

ADAMS, Mary Grace, (Mrs. Vyvan Adams), O.B.E., 1935; Associate producer of Television Programme since 1943. Director Television Talks Features, B.B.C., & Hermitage, Berkshire; d. of late Catherine Elizabeth Mary and Edward Bloom Campkin; m. 1923, S. Vyvan T. Adams, D.C.L., one d. Educ.: Godolphin School; Univ. Coll., Cardiff; Newnham College, Cambridge; 1st class honors, B.Sc.; M.A. (Cambridge); 1931; Research Scholar and Balfour Stipend, 1931-35; Lecturer and tutor under Cambridge Extra-mural Board and Board of Civil Service Studies, 1929-30; joined staff of B.B.C. 1930; Producer, B.B.C. Television, 1936-49; Director Home Intelligence, Ministry of Information, 1946-41; S. American broadcasting, 1942-45. Publications: Papers on genealogical topics; Six Talks on Heredity; Editor various periodicals. Recreations: Children: Mas-ob. Address: Gate, Segant's Park, N.W.1.; T.: Welbeck 5557.


ADAMS, Sir Theodore Samuel, Kt., cr. 1947; C.B.E., 1937 & 1938; s. of Rev. George Adams; m. 1923, Isabel Grace Portman; n. c. Educ.; King's College, Cambridge; Trinity College, Oxford; Malayan Civil Service, 1908; Acting Under-Secretary, 1930-31; British Red Cross, Selangor, 1932; Chief Commissioner Northern Malaya, 1934; N. C.M.G., 1934; C.O., 1934; Chief Secretary Office, 1944-45. Recreations: cricket, squash, boating. Address: Orchard Portman, Taunton, Somerset. Clubs: United University, East India and Sports.

ADAMS, Mrs. Vvyyan: see Adams, Mary Grace.

ADAMS, Walter, C.M.G. 1932; O.B.E. 1945; Principal, University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, since 1935; Fellow, University College, London, 1932-48, 1956-60; s. of Adam Adams, Wandsworth Common, S.W.; m. Elizabeth Mary (d. 1954), s. of John Whitman, Woldingham, Surrey, formerly of Northampton; c. Educ.; St. John's College, Oxford; Fellow in U.S.A. 1929-30; Organizing Sec., Second International Congress of the History of Science and Technology, 1931; Secretary, Academy of Social Science, London; Fellow in U.S.A. 1939-40; St. John's College, Oxford; Fellow in U.S.A. 1950-51; Organizing Sec., Western Political Science Assn., London School of Economics and Political Science, 1950-51. Address: The Principal's Lodge, University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.


ADAMS, Walter Sydney, A.M., D.Sc., LL.D., ret'd.; s. Antoni, N. Syria, 20 Dec. 1876; of Lucien H. Adams; m. 1st, Lillian M. Wieland (d. 1930); 2nd, 1922, Adeline M.密尔, two s. x. Educ.; University College, Univ. of Chicago; Univ. of Munich, Assistant, Yale Observatory, 1901-4; Instructor, 1905-9; Assistant Astronomer, Mt. Wilson Observatory, 1909-10, Acting Director, 1910-11; Assistant Director, 1913-23; Director, 1923-40, Research Associate, Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1946-50, Research Associate,
ADAMS, Prof. William George Stewart, C.H., F.R.S., 1918; Hon. D.C.L. (Mun.), 1919 Hon. Litt. D. (Glasgow and Manchester); Warrendale 1874-1918, and at All Souls College, since 1945, of All Souls College, 8-8 Nov. 1875; a. of John Adams, Gilberthede, Hamilton, Lanarkshire; a. of Muriel, d. of late Wm. Lane, Stonehurst, Killinlay, County Dublin; b. at Edgbaston Grammar School, Birmingham; The University of Glasgow; Baffio College, Oxford (Goldsmith Scholar); Lecturer and Tutor, Borough Road Training College, 1901-2; Lecturer in Economics in the Graduate School, The University of Chicago, 1905; Lecturer in Economics and Secretary of University Extension, The University of Manchester, 1905-8; Special Assistant to the Committee on Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland, 1905-10; Reader in Political Theory and Institutions, Oxford University, 1910-12; Gladbwok Professor of Political Theory and Institutions, Oxford, 1912-33; and Member of the Board of Studies, Oxford University, 1912-24; Member of the Committee on Irish Finance, 1911; Founder and Editor of The Political Quarterly, 1914-16; Ministry of Munitions, 1915; Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1916-19; Recorder of the War Office, 1917 and 1918; Member of the Committees on the Examination for the Civil Service, 1918; Member of the Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge Universities, 1919-24; Member of the Committee of the University of London Act of 1895, 1923-24; Chairman of the National Council of Social Service, 1925-29; Chairman National Federation of Young Farmers' Clubs, 1928-46; Member of the Development Commission, 1925-46; Stevenson Lecturer in Citizenship, The University of Glasgow, 1928-44; Lowell Lecturer, Boston, U.S.A., 1934; Graduate School, University of Manitoba, 1938; Member of the Committee on Higher Education in Africa, 1945; Member of the Committee on Universities in the Union of South Africa, 1945. Address: Fabian House, Fabian, Co. Dublin; All Souls College, Oxford.


ADAMS - ACTON, Murray, F.I.A., F.R.C.S., 1938; F.R.C.S.; a. of Mr. and Mrs. W. K. G. Acton; a. of John Acton, sculptor, and Mariam Hamilton, authoress; a. of Alfred Stevenson (d. 1859); one d. Educ.: London, abroad. Authority on art and architecture; exhibited at the Royal Academy in 1889; at the National Gallery; at the Hermitage and Historical Institute of France; late Mem. of the Architectural Committee, Royal Society of Arts; late Chairman of Institute of British Artists; Member of Committee, The Society for the Preservation of Ancient cottages; donor of works of art to English and Canadian Museums, etc.; held commission in Scots Guards during war. Publications: Domestic Architecture and Old Furniture; Ports and Doorways of France; contributor to all leading art journals, England and America; daily Press, etc. Publications: Architecture, fishing, shooting, 37 Palace Gate, W.S.; Beach House, Udenham, Sussex. Club: Royal London Yacht, Pilgrim's, St. John's Wood Arts.

ADAMS, Mrs. Jennie Launle, M.I.A., 1902. William Murdoch Adams, formerly M.P. for Cannock Staffs and Lord Commissioner of the Treasury (d. 1945). M.P. (Lab.) Cannock Division, 1918-45; Buxley, 1945-46; additional Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Walter Womersley, Minister of Pensions, 1940-43; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Minister of Food, 1943-44; Deputy Chairman, Assistance Board, 1948-53. Address: 15 Mill Vale, Bromley, Kent.


ADAMS, Robert Stephen, M.A., B.Sc., A.I.E.C. Edinburgh: M.A. Cambridge; F.R.S.S. Af; F.L.S.; Professor of Psychiatric, University of Cape Town; A. Manchester. Mar. 1895. a. of late Professor Robert Adamson; a. of M. M., Margaret Heron, g. d. of late Patrick Speake Dudley, Dunboyne, Educ.: Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow; University of Edinburgh, M.A., 1906, B.Sc. (see distinction in bot. and zool.)
ADAMS, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Canon; Vicar-General of Archdiocese of Liverpool since 1955; Canon of Liverpool Metropolitan Cathedral since 1950; Parish Priest of St. Clare's, Liverpool 17, since 1945; b. 30 Sept. 1901; s. of George and Teresa Adams; Alston, Lancs. Sr. Preston. Educ.: St. Edward's College, West Derby; Queen's College, Belfast; St. Gregorian, Oxford; St. Peter's College, Cambridge. Address: St. Clare's Presbytery, Arnold Ave., Liverpool 17. T.: Sefton Park 2374.


ADDERLEY, family name of Baron Morcan

ADDITION, family name of Viscount Sidmouth

ADDITION, 3rd Baron (cr. 1887), John Gellibrand Hubbard; Member of Bank County Council since 1929; formerly Captain, Bocks Batt. Oxon. Light Infantry; ...

1915; M.Com.; F.R.G.S.; b. 12 Aug. 1886; s. of late James M. Ainscough, J.P., of Lindley Mount, Parbold, Lancashire; s. 1st, 1918, Mabel (d. 1966), 3rd d. of late W. Lincolne, of 24, Gunthorpe; q.m. (and one killed in action, 1941) one d.; 2nd, 1956, Mrs. Marjorie Jones, Bournes Home, 10 Westbourne Grove, W. 1., Edne., G.M. General School for Girls, Switzerland; Manchester University. In business in Manchester and China, 1906-12; travelled widely in Western China, 1913; Special Commissioner to the Board of Trade Committee to investigate the Board of Trade Textile Committee, 1916-17; Secretary to the Empire Cotton Growing Committee, 1917; H.M. Senior Trade Commissioner in India, 1918-44; retired, 1944; Ministry of War Transport Rep. in India, 1942; attached to the Persian Tariff Revision Commission, 1928-30; attached to the United Kingdom Delegation at the Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932. Address: 12 Hornton Street, W. 8.; Club: Oriental.

AINTLEY, John William; M.P. (Lab.) North-West Division of Durham since 1955; b. 20 June 1899; s. of John George and Jane Alusley; m. 1924, two d. Educ.: seven years in elementary schools and evening classes; two years’ residence amongst the Indians. Enlisted in Durham Light Infantry, 1916. A miner. Labour Party agent at general elections. Chairman Durham County Council (Labour), 1943-5; Vice-Chairman Regional Labour Committee, Durham; Chairman Northern Advisory Council for Further Education. Methodist local preacher. Address: Collie Hotel, Russell Square, W.C.1.; House of Commons, S.W.1.


AINSLIE, Alfred, Richard, C.B. 1934; b. 1875; s. of John Duxbury Ainslie, Educ.: Ipswich Grammar School; Dulwich; King’s College, Cambridge. Lieutenant, Manchester University, 1902-3, Edinburgh University, 1907-7. Joined Board of Education, 1908; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1911; Deputy Secretary, 1916; Sir Darby, King’s Thorns, Herefordshire.


AINTWORTH, Mrs. Robert; see Brunskill, Muriel.

AINTWORTH, Sir Thomas, 2nd Bt., Bt. 1816; late 1st Lt. 11th Hussars; b. 3 Feb. 1858; s. of 1st Bt. and Margaret Catherine (d. 1919); s. of Robert Reid Macrae; m. 1840, Lady Edna Dorothy Hope (who obtained a divorce, 1833), 4th d. of 4th Marquess Cuyningham; one s. one d.; 2nd, 1935, May Hope Johnstone, 14 Grove Court, Drayton Gardens, Wimbledon; s. Father, Major; R. John Francis [b. 1912; m. 1938, Josephine, w. d. of Commander W. R. Bernard]; Address: Ardenasleigh, Kidderminster, Argyll T.; Kidderminster 212; Itchenor 350; Boxley 16, T.; Croome 18, Chel.; Clayforth; New (Edinburgh); Kilbarr Street (Dublin). See also Inxlar Masons and Fernard.

AINTWORTH-DAVIES, Hugh, M.A., Dec. (Connaught); F.R.G.S. (Eng.); L.B.C.F. (Lond.). Consulting Urological Surgeon: Urological Surgeon, The College Hospital, London, Kettering and District General Hospital and Lady Mary Wortley Montagu Hospital and Chemical College, Alton; Hon. Consulting Urological Surgeon, King Edward VII’s Hospital for Officers, Beaumont House and Royal Warneford Hospital, Northwich, Cheshire, and the Royal Society of Urology and British Assoc. of Urological Surgeons; Fellow and Member of Council, Roy. Soc., Med. (Ex-Vice-President Section of Diseases of the Urinary Organs); Fellow Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene (Chairman Executive Council); b. 23 April 1896; s. of late Prof. J. R. Ainsworth; m. 1929, Miss R. E. Betts; d. 1947; Educ.: University of London School, Christ’s College, Cambridge (Closed and Open Exhibition). Served European War 1914-1919 as Captain in the Navy Brigade of the Flying Corps, France, Salonika, and Palestine; Egypt: World War, 1939-45, as Wing Commander in charge of a Surgical Division, R.A.F.V.R. Medical Services, Quetta St. Ben’s Hospital, New Delhi, 1939, and subsequently held the following appointments: Instructor and Senior House-Surgeon, Surgical Registrar and Hon. Ass’t, Surgeon, to All Saints’ Hospital for Diseases of the Urinary Organs, and Hon. Urological Registrar and Urological Surgeon, to the Royal Waterloo Hosp. for Women and Children; Clinical Ass’t., Surgical Registrar and Deputy Surgeon to, the Royal Warneford Hosp. for Genito-Urinary Diseases. Publications: Essentials of Urology; Articles, Diseases of Urinary System and Male Genital Organs, Postgraduate Surgery, Vol. II; many paid contributions medical journals. Recreations: athletics (Olympic Games, 1928), fishing. Address: 48 Wimpole Street, W. 1.; Watbeck 8321; Club: Burlington.

AIRD, Ian, Ch.M., F.R.C.S.: Professor of Surgery, University of London, since 1946; Director of Surgical Unit, Postgraduate Medical School of London; b. 4 July 1906; s. of William Aird and Jean Elizabeth Minnis; m. 1931, Marion Cowes, Buena Ares; one s.; one d. Educ.: George Watson’s College; Universities of Edinburgh, Paris, Vienna and London (B.S. and M.B.); M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Edin.); 1938; Thomson Scholarship, Wrightson Prize and Annadale Gold Medal; Rocket-fuel Travelling Fellow: F.R.C.S. (Edg.); Ch. F.R.C.S. 1935; Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons 1937; Hon Fellow; Roy. Coll. Gen. Pract. 1956; Amer. Coll. Surg. 1961; Member: Council (1953) and Council of Examiners (1950-52), Royal College of Surgeons; Council, Royal Society of Medicine; Grand Council and Scientific Advisory Committee, British Council of Organ Transplantation; Member, M.D.; Member of Hungarian, Société Chirurgie de Lyon; Examiner, Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, and Uniova of London (1960), Birmingham (1965), Malaysia (1966); Field Worker to South Australia A.I.R.C. (Medical School, 1951); R.A.M.C. Airds 1949-53; Lieutenant-Colonel (reserve) 1949-52; Lieut.-Colonel (permanent) 1952. Publications: books and papers on general surgery, etc. Address: H.S. 4, Postgraduate Medical School, Ducane Ed., W.12. T.A.: Pongtradep Chak London, T.
ALBAN DAVIES, Jenkin, Welsh Member of the Independent Television Authority since 1965; b. 24 June 1901; d. of D. Alban Davies, Esq., B.C.L., Llinos Fforde m. 1939, Margaret, d. of Capt. John Davies, Aberaeron; two s. Educ. Merchant Taylors' School; and in U.S.A. Entered family business: Café Recreational, Ltd., 1928; Chairman: Hitchman's Dairies Ltd., and associated Companies; Lilywhite Frooted Sports Goods Ltd.; Bow Slate and Hindon Ltd., and associated Companies. Under-writing Member of Lloyd's. founder, Abermarl School, 1948; Treasurer of the Welsh League of Youth, 1939; Treasurer, University College of Wales, 1949; Member of the Council, National Museum of Wales, 1944; Member of Council of National Library of Wales, 1953; Trustee of National Eistedfod of Wales, 1945. Associate Life Playing golf; all things Welsh.


See also Sir (Josh D'Aubrée, Bt. Hon. B. Keppel), Sir. Sir T. G. Matheson, Bt., M. P. Postman.


ALBERS, Mrs. Alfred G. ; see Stock, (Ann) Furness.

ALBERT-BUisson, Dr. François; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour; Member of the American Academy, 1925; President of the Société Générale de Cronique, etc. Recreation: golf. Address: The Hollies, Beach Road, Penarth, Glam., T.: Penarth 661. Clubs: National Liberal; Cardiff and County; Penarth Yacht (Penarth).


See also Sir Irving Alder.

ALDER, Sir Irving James, Kt., cr. 1926; M.C.; Major ret.: Ypresbury, Malmesbury. Recom: London, 12 May 1917; s. of James Alder, dramatic author, and late Mary Moore, afterwards Lady Wyndham; m. Jill Mary, d. of late Henry Alton Jones; two s. one d. Educ.: Upminster School; Freiburg University, M.F. (U.) (G.). April 1924-45; Conferences-Officer, British Council, served South Africa 1928; European War, 1914 to America (M. C. A. deputations). Recreation: sailing. Address: The Manor House, Farningham, Kt. T. 5. S. Club: Carlton, Royal, Theatrical; Corinthian Yacht.

See also Sir Bronson Alder, M. J. Alder, Col. Hon. Augus McDowall.

ALBERRY, Michael James, O.C. 1955; b. 12 March 1910; s. of Sir Irving Alder, q.v.; m. 1932, Mary Rivett; two s. two d. Educ.: Upminster; Exeter College, Oxfm. (Scholar). In C. J. Jurisprudence. 1935, Commonwealth Student, called to Bar, 1949, served with Royal Artillery from outset of War until discharged on account of wounds in June 1942. Member of Bar Council, 1944-51 and 1964.
ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col. Robert Donald Thain, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1919; T.D. 1919; F.R.C.S.; M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.E.E. (Inst.); The London School of Economics and Political Science. Deputed Chief Engineer and Acting Agent, Bengal Nagpur Railway (retired 1933); A. 29 Sept. 1875; s. of late Thomas Alexander, Acting Inspector-General of Railways, Bengal, in the service of the Bengal Nagpur Railway. Married, 1901, Lillian Margaret Beatrice, s.d. of late A. J. W. Storey, advocate, Aberdeen; one s. (elder killed in action France, 1940). Educ.: Dulwich College; College of Science, London Univ.; Trainee in Engineering Works in America and England; served Indian Public Works Dept. (Railway Branch); 1904 on construction of the Nagpur Nagpur State Railway, Province of the Lower Ganges Bengal; Bengal; served throughout European War in India, Mesopotamia, Egypt, and the War Office; disembodied on conclusion of operations in Kurnool in 1904; D.O., O.B.E., T.D., Lt.-Col. Apr. 1917, and appointed Assistant Director of Inland Water Transport, Mesopotamia; Expeditionary Force; served in Egypt, Mesopotamia, and in the Persian Expeditionary Force; awarded M.C. 1918 for services in Persian Expeditionary Force; Assistant Secretary Railway Board (India), 1926-27; Services lent by Government as Chief Engineer, Bengal Nagpur Railway, 1927; acted as Agent (General Manager), 1924-26; in charge of operations on the Nagpur Nagpur (India), 1928-29; Member of Council (for the Institute of Civil Engineers, 1927-30; Member of Council Nat. Rifle Association of Great Britain, 1927-30; D.O. 1929; C.I.E. 1930; D.S.O. 1934; C.I.E. 1936; C.B.E. 1937; O.B.E. 1939; Training Officer O.D.V. and Home Guard, 1934-44; Publications: (with late Lt.-Col. A. Martin-Leake, V.C., V.D.) Some Signposts to Shikar, Ind. Asso. publications; golf; C.I.E. 1937; O.B.E. 1939; Addresas: c/o Grindley’s Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.I. Club: Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta).

ALEXANDER, Rt. Hon. Sir Ullick, P.C. 1952; O.C.B., cr. 1953 (R.C.B., cr. 1947); G.C.V.O. cr. 1943 (K.C.V.O. cr. 1953); C.V.O. 1932; M.V.O. 1932; (retired); M.P. (Sunderland, North) 1892-1900; an Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1952; Director: Tanganyika Communications Ltd. since 1951; C.M.G. 1952; the Bengal Railway since 1892; Member Majalis Takatang since 1944; Banque Hotel Ltd. since 1926; 10 Feb. 1890; s. of James Dalloum and The Lady Emily Alexander, s. of the late Earl of Corne, s. of Mary Beatrice (née Thorne), d. of 5th Marquess of Bath, K.G., P.C., C.B. (she married 1st, 1897; 3rd Baron Nurnburnholme, s. of W. Eden); Educ.: Harrow and Coldstream Guards, 1909; served European War in France (1914 star), Egypt and Palestine; and on expedition to Darfur and Kordofan; served in Egyptian Army, 1915-21 (Order of the Nile, 4th class, despatches); Military Secretary, Egyptian Army 1920-21; Political Resident to the Government of the Union of South Africa (Lord Athlone), 1923-35; Comptroller of the Household of the Duke and Duchess of Kent, 1925-30; K.C.B. for services to King Edward VIII, 1936; Financial Secretary to the King, 1935-37; Chief of Staff to Prince George during official visit to South Africa (Lord Athlone), 1934; 1935; 30th October, 1934, 1935; 30th October, 1935; Address: Glyme House, Avonclere, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia; Clubs: Turf, White’s.
Provinces (under Montefort Reform), 1926; Pres. and Founder of several Institution, 1920-42; M.A. (Central) from Meerut Div. Muhammadan Central University, 1900-04; Chief Whip and Founder of United India Party in Central Legislative Assembly in 1922; Member several Standing and Select Committees; nominated non-official Member, Council of State, 1920-40; one of founders of National Agricultural Association in U.S.A. 1935; Vice-Pres. All India Muslim Rajput Conference.

Recreations: travelling, reading, and bridge.

Address: Darulaham Civil Lines, Allahabad, U.P., India.

ALINGTON, Adrian Richard; Author; b. 18 April 1895; s. of Rev. W. H. Allington, Oxford; m. Lucy Wilson. Educ. Marlborough College; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, Wiltshire Regt. France 1915-18 (wounded); final cap., Captain, 1918. Officer, 1st London Horse, 1920. Private, 49th Battalion, 1926. Recollections: The War in the Middle East (1938); editor, John Bunyan's 'Epistles of the Great War'; various film and radio scripts, etc.

Address: 38 Marlesford Road, W.S.

ALINGTON, Hon. Mrs. Cyril, (Hester Margaret); C.B.E. 1949; 5. 26 Dec. 1874; d. of 4th Baron Lytton, O.L., d. of 4th Baron Lytton; Very Rev. Cyril Allington, D.D. 1845 (d. 1956); the last (and in one d. decd. also two s. decd.). Educ.: Treffo, St. Weonard's, Hereford.


ALLAN, Archibald Russell Watson, R.S.A. 1931 (A. R.S.A. 1931, Artist in Oil, Watercolour, and Pastel). b. Glasgow, 6 March 1878; s. of A. R. Allan, J.P., and Margaret, dau. of William Young and Margaret Robertson. Educ.: Collegiate School, Glasgow; Greenock Academy. First studies in art under John Spiers, pastel painter, Glasgow; thereafter at Glasgow Athenaeum School of Art, Julian's Colarossi, Glasgow School of Art (Diploma); principal works: The Aeroplane, The Top of the Hill (Glasgow Corporation); Nook (Palace of Holyrood); The Bell (Glasgow Institute, Sterling). Recreations: gardening, reading and the study of Scottish Gaelic. Address: Kirkmichael, Randolph Road, Stirling. Club: Glasgow Art.


Geology, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1921-24; Lectur. in geol. Amherst College, University of Durham, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1925-29; Director of City of Liverpool Public Museums, 1929-44. 

Publications: Geographical articles in Encyclopaedia Britannica; book and detailed articles on Museums and Adult Education; Geological papers in scientific journals. 


ALLAN, P. L. MBE; M.C.; M.A.: Headmaster of Wallasey Grammar School since 1934; b. 3 Sept. 1898; s. of Rev. T. P. Allan and Agnes W. Allan, Kinmel House, Kinmel, Denbighshire; d. of J. H. Dodger; two s. 7. Educated: Kidderminster School, Monmouth College, Wallasey Grammar School, Emanuel College, Cambridge. Active service with Northumberland Fusiliers, France, Belgium, Italy, North Russia (wounded, despatches, M.C.), 1914-18: Tutor at Ordination Test School, Knutsford, 1920-22; Assistant Master, Worcester Royal Grammar School, 1922-28; Headmaster, Honsfield Grammar School, 1928-29; Assistant Director of the War Office, 1929-46; played Rugby football for Northumberland and North Midlands, and captain Wallasey and Wirral Harlequins; Member of the Boy Scouts' Conference; Vice-Pres. Incorporated Association of Schoolmasters. 


ALLAN, Sir Henry Ralph M. H.; see Havelock-Allan.


ALLAN, Peter Harvey, M.V.O. 1929; O.B.E. 1938; J.P.; Magistrate of the City of Edinburgh; b. 21 Dec. 1884; s. of late Allan Allan, M.A., Master of the U.E. Church, Edinburgh; m. 1906; one s. 2 d. Educated: George Heriot's College, Edinburgh; Member of the Edinburgh Town Council since 1919; Member of the Edinburgh Education Authority, 1899, and later Chairman; in business in the city. Recreation: golf, bowling. Address: 21 Leopold Place, Edinburgh; Club: Liberal (Edinburgh).

ALLAN, Robert Alexander, D.S.O. 1944; O.B.E. 1945; M.P. (G.) South Paddington since 1950; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Prime Minister since 1952; Managing Director The Investors' Chronicle and The Banker; Parliamentary Chairman, Dock and Harbour Authorities Association, 1951; 11 July 1914, s. of late Claud A. Allan, V.R.D., K.L., Kilmarnock Castle, Cardross, Dunbartonshire, and of Adelaide arm. 1916. Recreation: angling. Address: 12 Harley Street, Mayfair, W.1. 

ALLAN, Commissioner Janet Laurie; Territorial Commd. of Southern India, Salvation Army, since 1954; b. 29 Mar. 1922; d. of Thomas Alexander Allan, chemist, Strathaven, Scotland. Educ.: in Scotland. 

Experience: Training College, 1911; commissioned as Sergeant to the College, 1912; opened Salvation Army work in Castle Douglas, Scotland, 1913; returned to England; 1915; Home Office at Training College, 1915; returned to India, 1916, and appointed to surn and goodwill work in British Isles returned to India; served in Trivancore, Calcutta, and Eastern India; also Madras and Calcutta, as Territorial Commander; Territorial Commd. of Western India, Salvation Army, 1951-54. Leader Salvation Army Women's Social Work, Great Britain and Trinidad. Commissioner since 1951. 

Address: Kowliyar, Trivandrum 3, Trivancore, Ceylon State.

ALLAN, Commissioner John James; General's Special Delegate, Salvation Army since 1954; 6. 24 March 1857; s. of James Allan and P. Strong; m. 1909, Manderson; one s. four d. Educ.: High School and Salvation Army Training College, New York. 

Served as Senior Chaplain with U.S.A. 7th Div., France, 1918 (Croix de Guerre). Chaplain-General's Dept., Washington, D.C., 1938-44; Governor, Vancouver, Canada, 1944-46. 

Orange Ribbon, 1947; has held important administrative appointments in United States, terminating with Territorial Commander of Central Territory, C.O.S. Army, 1946-53. 


ALLAN, Sir Robert George, K.t. 1944; C.B.E. 1938; M.A. Catcatt, F.R.S.E.; late Indian Agricultural Service; 8. 7 Nov. 1879; s. of Alexander Allan and
ALLEN, Who’s Who, 1938

FRANCE, 1818-19, and rose to command of a Brigade of Artillery; joined Territorial Force 1822-30; elected (1819) a Member of British and French R.A. (T.A.); 1823-28: Officié-cadet in Argentine Islands and South Georgia and reconnoisance of coastal Defences, 1841-47; Member of Hull City Council (Botanic Ward), 1827-28; Associate, Conv. Buffs. 1827; B.A., E.C.O., W.C.O. 1828; Sec. of Hull R.A. and Hull Art. Forces Ass., 1847; Chief Special Constable of Hull, 1836-41. Works: large hosp., schools, housing schemes, etc., 1892-3; houses, Hull, Greater Hull Housing Assn.; Roman Catholic Church Hall, several Parish Halls; assimilation surveys and large alteration schemes; J.P. Falkland Is. 1846-50. Recreation: golf. Address: Flat No. 3, 121 Palace Road, S.W.12.


ALLEN, A. Stuart; Chairman and Managing Director of the Anglo Transvaal Trustees Ltd. Since 1945; d. 12 May 1889; his sons, William and Elizabeth Allen. (d. 1918); Hilda Winifred, d. of William Stokes; two s. Educ.: University College School. Inland Revenue 1916: Clerk to Commissioners, 1918: Solicitor, Bankers, Balby, Holdeman & Bost, Incorporated Accountants, London, 1927-40; President, Society of Incorporated Accountants, 1941-51. Address: Two Willies, Staveley, Chesterfield, Yorks, T.: Goring 162. Club: Devonshire.

ALLEN, Arthur Cecil: M.P. (Lab.) Market Bosworth Division of Leicestershire. Member, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Leader of the Opposition; one of the Opposition Whips, 1961; b. 10 Jan. 1887; s. of Charles Allen; m. 1914, Polly Mary Bradshaw; two s. and a d. Educ: Rugby Grammar School; Ruskin College, University of Oxford. Private Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer and to Minister of State for Economic Affairs, 1941-46. Address: Nunebrith, Northants.


ALLEN, Colonel Edward Watts, C.B.E. 1919; Hon. Adviser to Q.M.G. Organisations, 1939-45; Chairman Civil Defence Authorities, 1940; MP, 1943-51. b. 1901, Edith Jane, d. of Charles Denyer, Upham, Sctpway; five s. and d. Educ.: Eton. Address: Lostwithiel, Cornwall; Constitutional, Port-Land.  


ALLEN, Frank, Esq., B.S.C.; first Professor of Physics, Univ. of Manitoba, Winnipeg, 1904-44, Prof. Emeritus, 1944; b. Meduncle, N.B., 6 Feb. 1874; s. of late Rev. John S. Allen and Charlotte H. Tuttell; m. 1908, Sarah Nelles (d. 1915), d. of late D. S. Harper, of New Brunswick. Voices, one s. Educ.: New Brunswick College of New Brunswick, Fredericton (B.A. 1896, with highest honours in Physics and Chemistry; Alumni gold medalist in Latin; M.A. 1897); Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, B.S. in Chemistry 1899; M.A. 1900; President White House Fellows of Physics, 1906; Ph.D. 1932; Hon. LL.D. Montana 1934; Univ. of New Brunswick, 1941-45; Principal High School, 1904-19. Publications: The Universe: from Crystal to Relativity; on Physiological Optics and Acoustics; on the sense of Taste, Temperature, Pain, Muscle Glands, etc. Recreations: in scientific journals and Transactions. Address: University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada. See also Prof. J. F. Allen.  

ALLEN, Frederick Martin Brice, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lon.); Nuffield Professor of Child Health, Queen's University, Belfast, 1948. Retired in 1963. Physician Royal Belfast Hospital for Sick Children, 1924; Physician in charge of Infants to Royal Maternity Hospital, Belfast, 1922-24. Member of Northern Ireland Harrow, England. Member of Tuohy Medalist, Royal Irish Academy; Marshall Tony Medalist, Royal Soc. of Canada, 1944. Publications: The Universe: from Crystal to Relativity; on Physiological Optics and Acoustics; on the sense of Taste, Temperature, Pain, Muscle Glands, etc. Recreations: in scientific journals and Transactions. Address: University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada. See also Prof. J. F. Allen.
Allen, Vice-Admiral John Derwent, C.B. 1914; b. 28 Mar. 1875; m. 1896, Red, s. of late Admiral Sir George Atkinson Willes, K.C.B.; one s. 2 d. Served Somaliland, and commanded on the North-West Frontier of India, Battle of Faubriana, 1914 (C.B.); retired list, 1924. Address: The Old Rectory, Southsea, Hants. T.: Newhaven 38.


Allen, Professor Joseph Stanley; (first) Professor and Head of Department of Town and Country Planning, King's College, Durham University, since 1938; b. 15 Mar. 1889; s. of late Rev. Charles Allen and of Elizabeth S. Allen; m. 1931, Guinevere Mary Aubrey Pugh; one s. 1 d. Educ.: Liverpool College School; University of Cambridge, B.A. 1911, B.A. (Hons.) 1913, M.A. 1915, Scholarship in Architecture and Civil Engineering, 1912-1915. Publications: numerous articles on architecture and town and country planning. Recreations: motoring and walking in the

Allen, Jack, D.S.C., M.I.C.E.; Professor of Engineering, Aberdeen University, since 1946; b. 19 Sept. 1893; s. of late John and Phoebe Annie Allen, Heywood; m. 1930, Elizabeth Eliza Anne, of France. Educ.: Hazlehead Park Lanch, Elgin, Town Council School; Bury Grammar School; Manchester University, B.Sc (First Class honours in Engineering, 1918-1921). Publications: many papers in Journ. Inst. C.E. Phil. Mag. etc. Address: Marischal College, Aberdeen. T.: Aberdeen 24267

Allen, James Godfrey Colquhoun, C.M.G. 1939; Director of Administration, Nigerian Broadcasting Corporation, since 1927; b. 26 May 1904; s. of Dr. J. D. C. Allen and Mary E. L. Allen (née Murray), Edenderry, County Offaly, Ireland. Educ.: University of Edinburgh. Assistant Master, Albyn Court School, Westerhall, 1925-1928; Assistant Administrative Service, 1929; Assistant District Officer and District Officer, 1935-1949; Resident, 1947; Senior Resident, 1952. Anglo-Boer War Member of the Royal Dublin Fusiliers. 1937-39. Nigerian Rep. with Free French, France, 1940; Chief Census and Chief of Military Intelligence, Nigeria, 1940-41; W. Africa, 1942-43; Dep. Commissioner of the Colony of Northern Rhodesia, 1949-53. Publications: A


ALLISON, Rt. Rev. O. C.; see: Sudan, Bishop of.


ALLSOP, Hon. Sir James Joseph Whithurst, K.C.; cr. 1944; b. 1857; s. of late James George Whitbread, Esq. (d. 1934); m. 1913, Jessie Annie Deeming, Educ.: London University, Entered Indian Civil Service, 1913; Deputy Judge, High Court, Allahabad, 1934-47; Addres: 82, Avenue Road, New Milton, Hants. Address: East India and Sports.


ALLSOPP, Sir (Frederick) Nathaniel, K.C.; cr. 1953; Address: 6 Rowland St, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. Address: 4442, Australian. West Brighton, Hawthorn (Melbourne); Commonwealth (Canberra).

ALSTON, Stanley: Bengal Professor of Maternal Medics and Therapeutics, University of Calcutta; Director, London School of Physiological Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow; b. 6 June 1908; s. of late Robert Alston and Anne Alston; m. 1932, Nora, 2nd d. of W. Skedan and late Mrs. Skedan; one s. Educ.: Wigan Grammar School; Liverpool University. Held various appts. in north of England, Glasgow and Inverness. Appointed Public Lecturer in Midwifery, Univ. of Glasgow, 1932, and became interested in clinical aspects of subject: external examiner in Universities of St. Andrews, Manchester, London, Manchester, Liverpool and Calcutta. Served War of 1939-45, in E.A.M.C. as medical specialist to 3 C.O.S. in Tunisia and Sicily, and in Belgium and France. Appointed as Charge of Med. Div. 27. Div. Hosp., and 93 General, with rank of Lt.-Col. (despatches). M.D. Liverpool (N.E. Roberts Prize), F.I.C.C. (Lon.); F.B.F.P.S. (Hons.); M.C. (1944); Officer of the Order of the British Empire; President, Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, 1953; Member, British Pharmacopoeia Commission; Standing Joint Committee on Revision of Proprietary Preparations; Comm'n on Spiritual Health in General Assembly of Church of Scotland. Publications: Jl. Ed. Textbook of Medical Treatment: practical midwifery journals on results of original research in obstetric and gynaecological Recreations: gardening, music (violin) and reading poetry. Address: 27 Victoria Crescent, East, Glasgow, W. 2. T.: Kelvin 1711. Club: Authors'.

ALSTON, Brigadier-General (George), C.B.E.; M.C.; 2nd Bar. 1918; b. 12 Oct. 1876, s. of late Major General Alston, K.C.M.G., of the Foreign Office; m. Antonietta Torn; one 2. two d. Educ.: Eton; abroad, 2nd Last. Scotia Guards, 1900; Capt.; 1908; Major; 1911; Lieut.-Colonel; 1932; Lieut.-Colonel, 1912-13; Lieut.-Colonel; 1914-15; Div. 1918-19; Instructed Infantry School, 1925-27; Assistant Adjutant-General, War Office, 1937-39. Served during the World War of 1914-18, Western Front (despatches); 1918-19, India (despatches); 1920-33; War of 1939-45, N. Africa and Italy (C.B.E.); Lt.-Col. 1937; Col. 1920; Brig. 1929; Comdr. Inf. Bde. 1929-41; Comdr. C. Central Asia, Sheffield Sub-District, 1919; Subject to preferment to ill health. Address: Tegnyx, Is, Llanfair, Carmarthenshire, T.: Clynderwen 264.

ALSTON-ROBERTS, West, Maj.-Gen., Michael Montgomerie, C.B., 1951; D.S.O. and Bar 1943; 2nd Bar. 1953; Director of the Territorial Army, War Office Office, since 1953; b. 31 Oct. 1898; s. of Captain H. C. J. Alston-Roberts-West, R.N.; 1926, Christine Sybil Oppenheims; one s. Educ.: Royal Marine College, Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. in South Lancashire Regiment, 1921. Served War of 1939-45; Brigade Major, 165 Brigade; Command in Cambs., 1941; South Lancashire Regiment; Dep. Commd. 72 Indian Infantry Brigade; Commd. 7 Indian Infantry Brigade, 1944. Recreations: family, gardening, shooting. Address: The Cross House, Lower de la Haye, Colechester, Essex. 21 Layer-de-la-Haye 217.

ALTAMONT, Earl of; Jeremy Ulick Brown, 8th, 5 June 1909; b. 4 June 1899; s. of 10th Marquess of Sligo, q.s.


A L W A R. Colonel H. H. Shri Sawai Maharaj Dev Sir Tej Singh Bahadur, Ruler of, K.C.S.I., cr. 1943; S. Sardaraja, Alwar, 19 March 1911; S. 1937. Educ: member of the Ruling family of Jodhpur; two s. three d. In a member of the Standing Committee of the Chamber of Princes. President of the Rajas and Kshatriya Mahasabha, 1942. Placed all the revenue of the State and the State Forces entirely at the disposal of His Majesty during the War of 1939-45. Presided over the All-India Kshatriya Mahasabha. 1937; takes an active part in the administration of the State as also in all activities promoting public welfare. Heir: S. Maharaj Kumar Pratap Singh, b. 17 June 1938. Address: Alwar, Rajputana, India.


ALVIN, Madame Juliette: violinist and viola da gamba player; 2nd March 1748 as Juliette Chartier; d. 29 May 1828 in London; m. 1784, William A. Hosson, q.s.; two s., one d. Educ.: Eyde de Versailles; Conservatoire National de Musique, Paris (Prem prix d'Exécution); toured the U.S.A. and U.S.S.R. 1944-5. Played the viola in the Philharmonic Orchestra, London. Has appeared with all the principal orchestras of Europe, in many countries, and has given concerts in the principal cities of the world. Has played in principal musical centres of the world, including London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Brussels, Paris, London, New York, Washington, Stockholm, etc., often with the Philadelphia Orchestra; toured U.S.A. frequently from 1922. Has broadcast as a soloist and in concert both in London and provinces; musical activities during War of 1914-18 included war factories and other concerts organised by the Arts Council (C.E.M.A.); also recital in the Red Cross Concerts. In concert and service concerts—more than 200 recitals in aid of War Charities. Recognised as a leading authority on musical education in England through her work for the School and Festival Federation, and a leader in the work of promotion and education. Appointed for winter season, 1920-21, in music dept. of North Carolina Univ., U.S.A. Has lectured and conducted orchestras in Great Britain, on the Continent and in America, particularly in recent years, on her experiments in music therapy with handicapped children. Member American Sinfonia, Montreal. Publications: The Logic of Casale Technique; Introducing music to children; Casale. Teaching of Instruments Bach and the Cello; Musical Theory and Instrumental Technique. 1952; Casale, a great teacher; A Musical Experiment on Backward Children, 1954; Cello Tutor for Beginners, 1955.

AMAN, family name of Baron Marley.


AMCOTTES, See Cracoff-Amcoftes.


AMERLI, Sir Torric, Kt.; c. 1941; &. 9 June 1901; s. of late Rt. Hon. Syed Ameer Ali, P.C., C.I.E., etc., and of Isabella Ids Ameer Ali; m. 1929, Mary Louise, d. of late Roderick Edmondson, Indian Imperial Service of Engineers; one s., one d. Educ. - Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple; Poetisei; Judges &c. Address: The Ameer Ali House, Muzaffarabad, North-West Frontier Province, India.


AMES, Jennifer; m. Murray, Mrs. Max.

AMHERST, family name of Earl Amherst.


AMHERST of Hackney, 3rd Baron (er. 1820), William Alexander Evering Cecil: Major late Royal Horse Guards; a.

ANANTAKRISHNAN, AYYAR R. B. Bahadur Chittor Vattilkulam, K.C. MVO, 1904; B.A., B.L.; F. 1874; Hon. Madras Christian College and Madras Law College. Practicing as a Vakil of the Madras High Court since 1891; Election Commissioner; Fellow Madras Law Society; Governor Government Pensioner of Madras, 1922-37; acted as a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Madras, July-December 1927; Advocate-General of the Indian States up to the High Court, Madras, 1936-34; Member of the Legislative Council of the Governor of Madras, 1933; Fellow of the Madras University. Address: Anantakrishnan, The Enq, Mylapore, Madras 6, India. Club: Cosmooplis (Madras).


ANCRAM, Earl of: Michael Andrew Foster Jude Kerr, s. 7 July 1945, and heir of 12th Marquess of Lothian, q.v.

ANDERSON, family name of Viscount Waverley.

ANDERSON, Alan Orr, M.A., LL.D., (Edin.); Hon. F.S.A. Scot.; b. 6, 1870; s. of Rev. John Anderson, M.A.; Educ. : Royal High School and University, Edinburgh; Publications: Scottish Attics from English Chronicles, 1900; Early Sources of Scottish History, 1922; Prophecy of Berchan, 1925; Prospects of the Advancement of Aberdeen in English History, 1940; (with his wife) Introduction to the Chronicle of Malloch, facsimile edition, 1936; contributions to his wife's edition of the Chronicle of Holm: Historical and Archaelogical Essays, 1938; Address:Bruce Road, Downfield, Dundee. T.: Dundee 56000.


ANDERSON, Sir Arthur (Innes), K., cr. 1902; Chairman Orient Line since 1952 (Director: Oceanic Steam Navigation Co. & Co. Ltd., Managers of Orient Line, since 1950 (Director, 1924); Director: Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. since 1938; J.P. for the Borough of Westminster Bank since 1950; 16 March 1967; s. of Sir Hugh Anderson, F.R.S.; M. of Alison Rowse, d. of W. R. Lyons, C.B.E.; one s. (Army). Educ.: St. Ethelburga's, Cambridge. Served in Army, 1913-18; Member Food Investigation Board, 1924-35; Assistant Director Liner Division, Ministry of War Transport, 1940-45; M. of Sea

ANDERSON, Carl David: Noble Prize Winner in Physics, 1936, and discoverer of positron; b. 2 Sept. 1905; s. of Carl David Anderson and Emma Adolphia Ajasno. Ed.: California Institute of Technology. Hon. B.S., Colgate University, 1927; has conducted research on X-ray photo-electrons, gamma and cosmic rays. Address: California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, California.


ANDERSON, David Fyfe, M.D., Ch.R., F.B.C.S., F.R.F.P.S.(U); Midwife Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology, University of Glasgow, since 1946; Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow; Gynaecological Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; b. 2 June 1884; s. of David Fyfe Anderson and Mary Fyfe, Viewfield, Strathaven, Lanarkshire; m. 1915, Elizabeth Rose, 2nd d. of W. F. McCauley, Winckley, Skelton, Glasgow; three s. on d. Educ: University of Glasgow (Dux, Medicine); St. Andrews (Dux); University of Glasgow (Dux, Medicine); McUinn Research Scholar 1926-27; M.R.C.O.G. 1927; F.R.F.P.S. (Glas.) 1933; M.D. (Hons. Glasgow) 1927; F.R.F.P.S. (Glas.) 1940; Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship 1933-36; F.B.S.M.: Fellow of Glasgow Obstetrical and Gynecological Society and of Edinburgh Obstetrical Society; Examiner to Central Midwives Board for Scotland; lately Professor of Midwifery and Diseases of Women at Anderson's College of Medicine, Glasgow. Freeman of City of Glasgow. Member of Incorporation of Barbers, Bone-cutters and Dyers, and Tailors. Publications: "Medical, Surgical and Midwifery Points in Obstetrics." Address: 29 Romoly Road, Beasden, Glasgow, T.: Beasden 0057.

ANDERSON, Colonel Eric Litchfield
C.E. B. 1914; O.B.E. 1917; C.M.G. 1922; D.S.O. 1914; late R.F.A.; 6. 10 Sept. 1889; s. of Col. E. B. Anderson, late Indian Army; m. 1928, Betty, d. of Mrs. A. H. Etherington, Seal Chart; three s. Educ.: Clifton Coll.; R.A.M.C. Army Medical Coll. 1910-14; Capt. 1915; served European War, 1914-17 (depr., D.S.O., order of Dainlo); retired 1920, with hon. rank of Lieut.-Col. War of 1914-18; M.C. 1918; E. Africa Command (dep. patches, C.B.E.), rank, Colonel; Kenya Administration, 1919-1950 (retired). Club: East India and Sports.

ANDERSON, Francis Sheed, C.B. 1949; Chairman, International Wheat Council, since 1949; Executive Director, International Sugar Council, since 1954; b. 1907; s. of James Anderson, Aberdeen, 1921, Helen Forsyth, s. of William Wally, Strachan, Aberdeenshire; no e. Educ.: Aberdeen Grammar School. Served European War, 1914-17, in Indian Army, 1917-19. In 1926 joined firm of Anderson Brothers, Granite Merchants, Aberdeen, and later became a Director of several Scottish companies; President Aberdeen Fishery Board, 1933-36. Contestee West Renfrewshire, 1922; J.P. County of City of Aberdeen, 1935-53; Member Aberdeen Town Council and Association of Town Councillors, 1935-45. Director Divisional Food Officer, North East Scotland, 1940-43; Director of Fish Supplies, Ministry of Food, 1945-46; Under Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1946-54. Address: of P.O. Raymond Road, Whittingham, S.W.19, T. 12426; Clubs: Caledonian, United Service.

ANDERSON, Frank; M. F. (Iahb.) Whitehaven. Division of Cumberland since 1933; b. 21 Nov. 1889; s. of Thomas and Nancy Anderson; m. 1920, Mary Elizabeth Thompson; no e. Educ.: Greasbrook Elementary School. Railway service exposed to dust and fumes, English Whip, 1937-40. Address: House of Commons, S.W.1.

ANDERSON, Sir Frederick, Kt. c. 1943; C.B. 1937; C.R. 1925; B.Sc.: 8. 19 June 1884; m. 1908, one s. and one d. (and one s. decd.). Educ.: George Watson's College; University of Edinburgh. Commissioner, Indian Service of Engineers, 1905; Chief Engineer, United Provinces, 1931-37; retired, 1927; Chief Engineer, Bahawalpur State, India, 1914. Address: Chilworth, Murraysfield Gardens, Edinburgh, T. 64521.

ANDERSON, Rev. Frederick Ingal, M.D. 1915; M.A.; M.A.; Chaplain to King George VI. and Queen Elizabeth at Sandringham, Aug. 1952; late Chaplain to the Forces, 1st class, and Assistant Chaplain-General; m. 1908, Annie Ethel Dorn, d. of Gen. G. H. Channer, V.C.; one d. Educ.: Brasenose Coll.; Jesus College, Cambridge (Huston and Kay Scholar); Senior Optics, 1906; 3rd Class Theoretical Tripos, 1908; Ordained, 1908; Curate of St. Sephilian, Cambridge, 1908-19; Vicar of St. Sephilian, Cambridge, 1919-26; Canon, Schoolmaster, Cantab., 1926-32; Vicar of St. Mary's, Catedral, Truro, 1932-43; Vicar of St. Michael's, Southwark. Address: c/o Lloyd's Bank, Chiswick, W. 4.

ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Jasper, C.E. 1929; M.C. 1916; L.M.S.; retired; Hon. Surgeon to Government of Bengal; Late Prof. of Surgery, Medical College, Calcutta; b. 10 March 1886; s. of Alfred Jasper Anderson, Cape Town. Educ.: Epsom College; South Africa College; London University. M.R., B.S. 1912; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1922; Lt. I.M.S., 1912; Capt. 1915; Major, 1922; Lt.-Col., 1929, 1931; served South African War, 1914-19 (depr. patches, M.C.). Address: 52 Praterha Street, Calcutta 16, India. Club: Naval and Military.

ANDERSON, Major George Henry Dents; Chairman Northumberland Quarters Sessions since 1935; b. 15 November 1889; s. of George and Alice Anderson; m. 1926, Mary Mary McPherson; two s.; Lt.-Col., R.A.F.; J.R. Stirling, Chichester, Oxon.; High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1935. Address: Little Harle Tower, Harle, Northumberland, T., Kirkwewlington 59, Clubs: Junior Carlton; Northern Counties (Newcastle upon Tyne).

ANDERSON, George Henry Garstin, C.B.E. 1946; D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; Assistant Secretary, House of Commons, since 1951; b. 22 April 1896; s. of late James Drummond Anderson, Liitt., I.C.S., and Frances Louisa Cordue; m. 1924, Doris Constance (d. 1954), d. of late J. J. Gross, President of Gouville and Calne College, Cambridge (Capt.). Educ.: Perse School, Cambridge. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1915; served European War; operations in France and Belgium, 1915-18 (depr. patches, D.S.O., M.C. and bar). Adjutant, 2nd Battalion Rifle Brigade, 1918-21; entered Indian Civil Service, 1921; served as Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner, W. Bengal 1925; Principal, 1936; Asst. Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1939; Principal Officer, Eastern (Civil Defence) Region, 1939-44; Member, 1944-46, Director of Recruiting, Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1945-46; Director of Overseas Staff, Foreign Office (German Section), 1947-49, and Establishment Officer, 1950-51. Address: 94 Queensway, Westham, Kent, T. 2203. See also Sir James Anderson, Bishop of Salisbury.


ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Henry Stewart, C.M.G. 1913; late R.A.M.C.;


ANDERSON, John Stuart, F.R.S.; 1852; Ph.D., M.Sc.; Professor of Inorganic and Physical Chemistry and Head of the Department of Chemistry, University of Melbourne, Australia, since 1916. Educ.: Bachelor of Science, Officer, Chemical Division, Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, Berkshire, England. Address: Chemistry Department, University of Melbourne, Melbourne N.3, Australia.


ANDERSON, Professor Mark Louden, M.C., 1918; Professor of Forestry, Edinburgh University, since 1951; d. 16 April 1955; m. 1934, Marie Fleming, 1936. Record: Mark Louden, 1918. Recreations: Music, Art, Gardening. Address: 7A King's Gate, Edinburgh, Scotland.
ANDERSON, Robert Bernard; Secretary of the Treasury, United States, since 1947; b. Burleson, Texas, 4 June 1910; a. of Robert Lee and Elizabeth (née Haskett); m. 1940, Margaret Jo借款 (1919-); Educ. Weatherford College, Texas; University of Texas (LL.B.). Admitted to Texas Bar, and began law practice, Fort Worth, Texas, 1932; elected as Texas Attorney-General, 1934; named U.S. Attorney-General, 1934; Chairman and Executive Director, Texas Unemployment Commission, 1936; formerly General Attorney, W.T. Waggoner Estate, subsequently General Manager, Director,严肃 Industries; Greenwich Trust Co.; Webb & Knapp (Canada) Ltd.; Missouri Pacific Railroad Co.; N.Y. Capital Fund of Canada Ltd.; Director, U.S. Navy, 1939-43; Deputy Secretary of Defense, 1954-55; Director, Texas Wesleyan College; Mem. Texas Bar Assn.; Independent Petroleum Assoc. of America. Address: Municipal Drive, Deer Park, Greenwich, Conn., U.S.A.


ANDERSON, Senator, Col. Richard Neville, G.C.M.G., D.S.O., C.B.E., 1st Bn., Royal Irish Bar; B.C.; b. 18 November 1887; s. of late W. M. Anderson of Garforth, York., &c.; s. of late Dorothy (née Cary); m. 1908, Dorothy (née Cary); ed. of late R. M. Anderson, one s. Edu.: Rugby; Oriel College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1903; Midland Circuit; 2nd Li. London Rifle Brigade, 1914; France, 1916; German Army, 1917; M.B.E. 1917; O.B.E. 1918; despatches (three); seconded for special service in Ireland with rank of Lieut-Col., 1920; Ireland, 1920-22; garrison duty in the British Army, 1922; Special Commissioner of Income Tax, 1912-1950; President Special Commissioner of Income Tax, 1946-50; retired, 1950; Address: 4, Baketon Street, Chelsea, S.W. 3, T.: Flaxman 2365. Club: Brooks'; Royal St. George's Golf (Sandwich).


ANDERSON, Colonel, Patrick Campbell, D.B.O., 1918; M.C.; late Southfield Highlanders; Director: M. Samuel and Co. Ltd., Shoreditch, 1915; Bishop, 1920; 1919, Gladys Erica, s. of Sir R. B. Aldy 4th Bt. Edu.: Harrow School; B.M.C. Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C. and bar); War of 1939-45; Address: White's.

ANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. Richard Neville, G.C.M.G., D.S.O., C.B.E., 1st Bn., Royal Irish Bar; B.C.; b. 18 November 1887; s. of late W. M. Anderson of Garforth, York., &c.; s. of late Dorothy (née Cary); m. 1908, Dorothy (née Cary); ed. of late R. M. Anderson, one s. Edu.: Rugby; Oriel College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1903; Midland Circuit; 2nd Li. London Rifle Brigade, 1914; France, 1916; German Army, 1917; M.B.E. 1917; O.B.E. 1918; despatches (three); seconded for special service in Ireland with rank of Lieut-Col., 1920; Ireland, 1920-22; garrison duty in the British Army, 1922; Special Commissioner of Income Tax, 1912-1950; President Special Commissioner of Income Tax, 1946-50; retired, 1950; Address: 4, Baketon Street, Chelsea, S.W. 3, T.: Flaxman 2365. Club: Brooks'; Royal St. George's Golf (Sandwich).


ANDERSON, Col. Thomas G. G.; see Gayler-Anderson.


ANDRADE, Herman Anton; Chairman
Kleinwort Sons & Co. Ltd., Bankers, since 1945 (previously a partner); Banker since 1937; b. 2 Sept. 1876; son of John Charles Andrew and Sophie Charlotte Kleinwort; m. 1st 1904, Christiana Candida (née Ahrens); 2nd, 1934, Joy Amelia (née Hounsell); one s., three d. (and one s. deceased). Educ.: Dulwich College, privately and abroad. Master of Household, Hunny, 1944-52. Grand Cross Merto Civil (Spain). Recreations: yachting, hunting. Address: 22 Grenville Manser House, Dasingtote, Hants, T. Preston Candover 207. Clubs: Boldie's; Royal Yacht Squadron.

ANDREW, George Herbert, G.B.; Second Secretary, Board of Trade since 1938; b. 19 March 1910; s. of James Andrew and Harriet Rose, Woodley, Cheshire; m. 1936, Irene Jones; two s. and two d. Educ.: Godley School, Manchester Grammar School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Patent Office (Ass't Examiner), 1931; transferred to Board of Trade headquarters, 1936; Ass't, 1945; Senior Ass't, 1949; Managing Ass't, 1950-51. Recreations: walking, talking, playing the piano. Address: 9 Abbeville Close, Guildford, Surrey. T.: Godalming 2882. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.


ANDREW, John Harold, D.Sc.; Professor of Metallurgy, and Dean of the Faculty of Metallurgy, University of Sheffield, Emeritus Professor since 1959; b. 14 Jan. 1887; s. of John Andrew; m. 1910, Sarah Elise, d. of H. K. Shaw, Educ: Manchester University (1st Class honours in Chemistry, M.Sc., Dalton Scholar). Research Fellow and Demonstrator, 1910; Carnegie Scholar, Iron and Steel Institute (Bessemer Gold Medal for 1949); Chief of the Metallurgical Research Department of Sir W. G.


See also Charles Seymour.

ANGLES, Victoria de los; see De los Angeles.

ANGELIS, A. de; see De Angelis.

ANGELL, Sir Norman, K.C., 1891; author and lecturer, 26 Dec. 1874; s. of late Thomas Angell Lane, J.P., M. at Homestay, Belfast. Educ. privately; Lycée de St. Quer, France. Geneva, Youth passed in America. Entered Victoria College, Manchester, and later in newspaper work; returned to Europe, 1896, as correspondent various American newspapers; editor, Galgani's Messenger, 1899-1900; editor, Philadelphia Press, 1901-14; editor, Foreign Affairs, 1920-21; M.P. (Lab.) North Bradford, 1929-31; member of the Council of Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1929-42; Co-President of the Comité mondial contre la guerre et le fascisme; co-director of Clarté (Paris); awarded Nobel Peace Prize for 1938; inventor of the Model T Ford, a series which teaches the principles of elementary economics, particularly of banking and currency. Publications: Patriotes under Three Flags, 1938; Europe's Optical Illusion, 1940; "Two Thieves and the Balkan War, 1912; The Foundations of International Polity, 1914; Prussism and Its Destruction, 1914; The World's Highway, 1915 (in America, The Danger of Germany); The Great War Pergamon, 1916 (in America): Why Freedom Matters, 1916; War Aims, 1917; The Political Conclusions of Allied Success, 1918; The Economic Chaos and the Peace Treaty, 1919; The Great War and the Peace in Love, 1925; Must Britain Travel the Moscow Road? 1926; The Public Mind, Its Disorders: Its Exploitation, 1926; The Story of Money, 1926; Can Governments Cure Unemployment? 1931 (with W. B. Wright); The Unseen Assassins, 1926; The Press and the Organization of Society, 1933; The Great Illusion, 1933, 1938; From Chaos to Control, 1933; The Menace to Global Defence, 1939; Back to Frontiers, 1933; The Money Mystery, 1936; The Money Game, 1936; This Have and Have-not Business, 1936; The Defence of the Empire, 1936; Peace with the Dictators, 1931; Peace without Frontiers (with Stanley Buxton) 1939; For What do We Fight? 1939; America's Dilemma, 1940; Let the People Know, 1943; The Steep Prices, 1947; After All, 1951. The Great War Will Be Remembered, 1915; Peace, 1918; The English, 1916; The Americans, 1917; France, Germany, Holland, Denmark, Sweden, Spain, Italy, Russia, Japan, and China, as well as in Hindi, Bengali, Urdu, Marathi, and Tamil. Reviews: author of and contributor to The Stone Cottages, Ferndale Hill, Haslemere, Surrey, T. Haslemere 1956.


ANGLIN, Brig. Gerald G., C.B.E. 1940; M.C. 1919; B.S. 1929; General Manager, Eastern Bakers Limited, Saint John, N.B.; b. 1894; s. of late Dr. Jas. V. Anglin, Saint John, N.B.; m. 1926, Doreen Gillis, d. of late L. H. Gillis, Saint John. (Cont.)
egno, Florence. Portraits exhibited at Royal Academy, London: The Queen (for the Fishmongers' Company, 1865); Dame Margot Fonteyn (for the Fishmongers' Company, 1957). Other works exhibited recently: Exhibition (Wildenstein Gall., London, 1964); Exhibition (Roya., London, 1965), including many portraits showing his works include: Uffizi (Firenze, Florence); Galleria Arte Moderna, Milan. Has also exhibited in Rome, Turin, Paris, Florence, Milan, etc. Address: Casa degli Albati, Firenze, Italy.


ANREP, Boris; see von Anrep.


ANSTRUP, Brigadier John, C.B.E. 1946; Director Imperial Tobacco Co. Ltd.; 8. 3 Jan. 1907; s. of Major Alfred Anstey, M.C., Matford House, Exeter, Devon; m. 1936, Elizabeth Mary (d. 1965), d. of late Robert Barnett, Blackwell, Somerset; one s. and one d. Educ.: Clifton College, Oxford, Served War of 1939-45; N. Africa, France, S.E.A.C. (Two Campaigns-C.O. 1944 & N. C.O. 1944); Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre (France); Legion of Merit (U.S.A.). Address: The Old House, Eyeperton, Notts.

ANSTRUP, Vera, D.Sc. (Econ.); b. 1898; 2d d. of James and Mary Powell; m. 1913, Percy L. Anstey (d. 1950); one s. and one d. Educ.: Ladies' College, Cheltenham, 1912-15, Somerville College, Oxford, 1915-18; School of Economics and Political Science, University of London, 1923-26. Address: 113, Cleveland St., W.1.


ANSTRUP, Sir William Eric Francis Carmichael, 12th Bt., cr. 1894 and 1908; Honorary Curator to Royal Household in Scotland; one of the Hereditary Masters of the Basset Hound in England and one of the Hereditary Masters of the Basset Hound in Scotland; 5. 6 Nov. 1890; s. of late Gerald Yorks Anstruther and Elton Caroline, d. of J. Miles, Cricklade, Cape Colony; m. 25. 12. 1921, Miss Evelyn Mary (formerly dismissed), a. c. of Ernest Bevan, 46 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., A.M. 1948, Capt., Joly Borderstevens; 2nd, 1948, Joan Colwin, Executioner: Marlowborough; E.M.C., Sandhurst. Address: Hughenden Manor, Berkhamsted, Herts. 1948-49; War of 1939-45; Captain of the Order of Leopold); Rhine Army, 1919-20; Egypt and India, 1923-28; Adjutant Lainhshire Yeomanry, 1934-37; Commanded 5th Royal Engineers, 1939-40; War of 1939-45 (D.S.O. and Bar); In France, 1939-40; Acting Brigadier, 1940; Brigadier, 1946; retired pay, 1949. Order of Polonia Restituta 3rd Class. Recreations: all games, shooting, hunting. Address: The Country Club, Kyraina, Cypru.

ANSTRUP, Sir Ralph Hugo, 7th Bt., cr. 1694; M.C. 1943; B.A.; Major Goldstream Guards; b. 10 May 1892; s. of late Capt. Robert Anstruther, M.C., The Black Watch, d. of 9th Bt.; S. grandfather, 1934; Educ.: Eton; Magdalen College, Cambridge. Recreations: Salmon fishing in the Mackenzie, Capt. late Capt. late Roy, Corps of Signals (20 31 May 1922; m. 1931, Honor. ar. d. of late Capt. Gerald Raleigh, M.C.; one d.); Address: Balascia, Pittenweem; Fifes; Watem, Catterheen. Club: Brook's.

ANSTRUP, Sir Windham Eric Francis Carmichael, 12th Bt., cr. 1894 and 1908; Hereditary Curator to Royal Household in Scotland; one of the Hereditary Masters of the Basset Hound in England and one of the Hereditary Masters of the Basset Hound in Scotland; 5. 6 Nov. 1890; s. of late Gerald Yorks Anstruther and Elton Caroline, d. of J. Miles, Cricklade, Cape Colony; m. 25. 12. 1921, Miss Evelyn Mary (formerly dismissed), a. c. of Ernest Bevan, 46 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., A.M. 1948, Capt., Joly Borderstevens; 2nd, 1948, Joan Colwin, Executioner: Marlowborough; E.M.C., Sandhurst. Address: Hughenden Manor, Berkhamsted, Herts. 1948-49; War of 1939-45; Captain of the Order of Leopold); Rhine Army, 1919-20; Egypt and India, 1923-28; Adjutant Lainhshire Yeomanry, 1934-37; Commanded 5th Royal Engineers, 1939-40; War of 1939-45 (D.S.O. and Bar); In France, 1939-40; Acting Brigadier, 1940; Brigadier, 1946; retired pay, 1949. Order of Polonia Restituta 3rd Class. Recreations: all games, shooting, hunting. Address: The Country Club, Kyraina, Cypru.
AOTEOA, Bishop of, since 1951; Rt.
Rev. Wiremu Netana Panapa, C.R.E.
C.R.E., late Bishop of Wanganui who
served from 1951 to 1968.

ANTROBUS, Captain Sir Philip
Humphrey, 9th Bt., c. 1615; M.G.; late
Irish Guards, b. 22 July 1906; s. of R.E.
Antrobus, c. 1837; m. 1919, Olivia, d.
of late Lord Louis Dillon FitzGibbon. Educ.:
Eton; Served European War, 1914-19.

ANWYLL-DAVIES, Thomas, M.D., F.R.C.P.;
Consulting Physician to St. Thomas’ Hospital;
Hon. Soc. Royal Medical Benevolent
Fund; Hon. Dr. Med. Chairmain of the
Public Health Committee, Westminster City
Council; Member of Lloyd’s; m. 1922, Kath-
leen Teryl, d. of P. O. Oakshott, Harham

APPLEBY, Lieut.-Col. John Pringle,
C.M.G., M.V.O., late Post Office General,
Ceylon, retired 1947; b. 27 Sept. 1891; m.
1917; one s., one d. Entered Post Office at
Morpeth, Northumberland, 1907. Mobilised
with Northumberland Fusiliers during World
War 1, served with 2nd Bn. of the same
regiment. Volunteered in 1915 to serve with
the Royal Desert Mounted Corps, 1916-17.
Returned to Ceylon as Superintendent Reserve
(L. of C. Signals), 1929-44. Headquarters G.P.O.,
London, 1929-33; Head Postmaster General,
Devon, 1933-39, and P.M.G. Ceylon, 1939-
1940. Recreations: golf, riding. Address:
Boughfield, Rickwell Valley, Sidmouth,
Devon. T.: Shilmouth 1451.


APPLEYARD, Col. Kenelm Charles, C.B.E. 1940 (O.B.E. 1937); T.D. 1942; D.L. County of Durham; J.P.; Consulting Industrial Adviser; Address: At Home, Dalmore, Elgin, Banffshire. Sociey: Blyth, Darnley, etc., ex-Pres. Instn. of Production Engineers; b. 23 March 1894; s. of Charles Wormald and Mrs. Laura Clare Appleyard; m. 1919, Eleanor, d. of Henry Long; one s. Edna; St. Paul's School; privately. Entered works of C.A. Parsons and Co., Ltd., 1912; later with Sir W.G. Armstong, Whitworth & Co., Ltd., as a Production Manager; Gen. Manager Blyth & Elgin Blyth Co., Ltd., 1919-47; Chmn. and Dir. North Eastern Trading Estates, Ltd., and Northern Director for Stockton, Middlesbrough, and Darlington County Development Bds.; Member of the Management Board, Engineering & Allied Employers' National Federation, 1948-50; Member of the Council of the National Association of Judges, 1951-52; M.I.Mech.E.; A.M.I.Min.E.; Pres. Junior Institute of Municipal Engineers, 1944-45; Member of the Iron and Steel Institute, the American Institute of Mining, Metallurgical, and Chemical Engineers; and other societies; Member of the Workingmen's County Council, 1922-25; Chairman of Highways and Works Committee, 1923-25; Vice-Chairman Durham Development Corporation, 1925-26; Vice-President Durham Municipal and County Federation; Member of the Co. Durham Development Bd., B.B. Member of Durham Territorial and Air Forces Assoc., 1925-31; L.t.-Col. Royal Engineers (T.A.); Company Captain, 50th (Northumberland) Division, 1921-26, Hon. Col. 1928; Bt. Col. 1935; Col. 1937; Brigadier 1938; local Maj.-Gen. 1940; Chief Engineer Field Force, Components A.A., R.E.F. France, 1939-40 (despatches). Director of Labour Supply and International Labour Branch, Ministry of Labour, 1940-41; lent to Ministry of Works as Director of Emergency Works, 1941; Director of Operations, 1942-45; Adviser on Regional Organisation, 1945-46. Publications: Miners, Owners and Mistsers, 1909; numerous technical papers before Institution of Mining Engineers and the United States on coal preparation and other subjects relating to mechanical problems in mining. Recreations: shooting, tennis, travel. Address: 6th, South Wood Street, Co. Durham; Coach Lamp, The Quillot, Hornwood Park, Waterton-on-Thames, Surrey; 56 Fountain, House, Park Lane, W.1., T.: Chepfield 2198, Waterton-on-Thames 417, Mayfair 3371-2. Clubs: Army and Navy; County (Durham).

ARBER, Agnes (Mrs. E. A. Newell Arber), F.R.S. 1946; F.L.S.; M.A.; D.Sc.; b. 1870; m., e. of H. R. Robertson; sister of Professor Donald Struan Robertson, e. of, 1909, Newell Arber (q.v.); Educ.: North London Collegiate School; University College, London; Newnham College, Cambridge, Linsmore Medal, 1948. Publications: On the Blechnaceae and the Hypolepidaceae, 1906; Reptiles and Land Turtles of South-western Sumatra, 1929; President Links of Empire, 1928-38; "A" certificated air pilot, 1930; County Councillor for Glos. 1938-39; Group Cdr. A.T.S., 1939-40 (rank of Chief Commandant) and B.S.A.S. Welfare Officer, County of Glos., 1939-40; Hon. Sec. A.T.S. Benevolent Fund, 1941-44; Director of Science, 1939-44; Director of Science, 1928-44; Conservator and National Liberal Candidate, Bristol N. E., 1944-51; Pres. Bristol Women's Conservative Association, 1942-49; G.O.C. W. Women's Electrical Assoc. (Bristol Branch), 1949; Director of Western Airways, 1938-55; Lady of the Manor of Iver, Bucks; Publications: The Angel's Apology, 1925; To Whom the Goddes, 1932; Bridgeways through History, 1936; Fox Hunters' Bedside Book, 1949; articles in Country Life, Field, Lighth, etc.; Died: 6 Huntingdon Rd., Cambridge, T. 8144.


ARAQUE, Dr. F. L.; see Llarena-Aranda.

ARAS, Dr. Tévíc Rusted; b. Csanakkele, 1883; m.; one d. First went to school at Úszkab and afterwards to the Medical Universities at Beyrouth and Paris. Later became Director General of Medical Services of the Czeckoslovakia. Took part in the Turkish Revolution of 1908 and became Inspector General of Public Health of the Ottoman Empire and Medical Officer to the 1st and 2nd Armies during the war 1914-18. Took an important part in the War of Independence, 1918-23. Afterwards became a Member of the First National Assembly of Turkey and President of the Tribunal of Independence; twice Minister for Public Health; President of the Turkish Committee for the Exchange of Prisoners of War between Turkey and the Allies; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1925-26; Del. and Pres. L. N. Council and Assembly; Turkish Ambassador in London, 1926-28; Chairman of Directors of the International Bank of Farming and Trade. Born: 1892; married: 1914; Bankasi A. A., 1952; and Director of Bankagi Maritime Marine, 1951. Address: c/o Denizcilli Bankasi, Isare Heyeti, Istanbul, Turkey.
nee, 1933; (ed.) Legacy of Feroza, 1933; Scottish Poems, 1933; Handlist of Newspapers and Periodicals, 1935; Library, 1935; The Koran Interpreted, 1935; Salaman and Asael, 1936; Roaon and Revelatsion in Islam, 1937; The Seven Omnibus (Price, P.O.), 1938; Cambridge, 1938; articles in learned journals and encyclopedias. Address: 12 Gurney Way, Cambridge. T.: Cambridge 67404. Club: Authors.


**ARBUCHT, Clifford William Ernest, C.I.E. 1930:** Superintending Engineer (Indian) Service of Engineers; a. of late William H. Arbuckle, 1902; m. 1921, Josephine Turton (d. 1922), Educ., Campbell College, Belfast; Queen's University, Belfast; M.B. R.C.S. Ent. Indo-Emp. Indian School of Engineering, 1929, War, Lient., 53rd Sikhs (F.P.), Capt., 3rd Sappers and Miners, Egypt, Aden, Mesopotamia and India; Member Bombay and Madras Services Committee, 1937-42; Rec.,Controller, Bombay, 1942-47. Club: East India and Sports.

**ARBUCHT, Admiral Sir Geoffrey Schomberg, K C. B. E., C. R. 1942 (C.B. 1905); D.S.O. 1919; R.N. (retd.); a. of late Admiral Sir Geoffrey Arbuthnot and late Emily Caroline, d. of Wm. Scobie, M.V.O., C.B., Educ., New College, Oxford, 1886; m. 1913, Jeannette Marguerite (d. 1947), d. of Wm. Henderson of Berkley House, Fowey; one s. one d. (and one d. killed in action). Recs., Director of Training, 1929-35; Director of Training and Staff Duties, Admiralty, 1933-34; commanded destroyer Zulu, Home Fleet, 1934-36; commanded H.M.S. Prince of Wales, 1936-37; 4th North Sea Land and Chief of Supplies and Transport, 1937-38; Capt., 1941; C-In-C. East Indies, 1941-45; C.M.G. Honours and Awards C.B.E., 1942-45; retired. Address: 14 Queen's Gate, London S.W.7. Sussex, T.: Middx 82. Club: U.S. Service; Royal Naval (Portsmouth).
E.M.C.S., L.R.C.P.; & d. July 1890; s. of William Armitage, F.Z.S., and Clara, niece of late Sir Jonathan Hutchinson of Izal, Harlestone, Surry, who d. 1898, London, with adv. d. of late Sir John Motson, M.P., and of Mrs. Motson, Virginia, U.S.A., and d. of late Sir John Motson, Prime Minister of Cape Colony. Residence: 8 Bridgehouse Place, London. Address: Dr. John's, Coll; Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hosp; London. Fellow and Tutor of St. John's Coll., Camb. 1919-25: Demonstrator of Anatomy, Cambridge University. 1919-23: Director of Psychotherapy, Bethlem Royal Hospital. 1935-41: Medico-Psychological Department, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Member of the British Medical Association; Member of the Medical Advisory Olympic Games, Antwerp, 1920; S.R. Soc. Med., Member; Council and Chairman of the Committee of Royal Medico-Psychological Association; Member of the E.C. Board of Education; Member of the Royal College of Physicians. Address: The Stone House, Madingley Road, Cambridge, T.: Cambridge 34670. Clubs; Athenaeum, Savage, Royal, Automobile, Royal Victoria, Royal Corinthian, Royal Yacht, Royal Solent Yacht, Royal Yachting Association; University Pitt, Hawks, Alverstone (Cambridge).

ARMITAGE, Sir Cecil; see Armitage, Sir S. O.


ARMITAGE, Rev. Cyril Moxon, M.V.O., M.A.; B.N.R.V.; Rector St. Briin's Church, Fenchurch Street, d. 1864; F.R.I.B.A. in Ordinary to Queen V, 1924-35; Priest in Ordinary, from 1935; 5. June 1900; s. of late Harry and late Charlotte Elizabeth Armitage, St. John's, E.C. 2nd s., d. of Herbert John and Winifred Bresme, Hendon; one s. one d. Educ., Queen Elizabeth's School, Wakefield; St. Chad's College, Durham; Diploma in Town Planning, 1928. 1st B.O. 1922; Priest, 1924; Assistant Curate 8. Augustine's Kilburn, 1923-31; Deputy Minor Canon of Westminster, 1931; Minor Canon, 1932-44; Print-in-Charge, St. Bride's Church, Fleet Street, 1931-54. Asst. Sec. Church Lads' Brigade, 1931; Gen. Sec. and Headquarters Staff, 1934-45; Minor Canon, 18 Ladysmith, Cape Town, 1935; Chaplain R.N.V.R. Royal Marines, Plymouth Division, 1940-42; Chaplain H.M.S. Defence, Devonport, 1942; Chap- lain H.M.S. Lyra, 1943; Proctor in Convocation for the diocese of London, 1950; Chairman, Association of Minor Canons, 1949-52; Free, London Central Area of St. John Ambulance Brigade, 1953-54; O.S.L. 1954; Chaplain: Fleet Street Column Club; Institute of Journalists; Press Club, London. Address: 5 Bridgewater Place, E.C.4.; Willow Bend, Dunheved, Kent, T.; Fleet Street 4847, and 1301; Dunheved 5125. Clubs; R.N.V.R.; Royal Automobile, Fleet Street Column.


ARMITAGE, Sir Robert (Perceval), K.C.M.G., C.B.; 1924 (C.M.G. 1934); 2nd B.O. Nyasaland since 1906; 21 December 1906; f. of late F. Armitage, C.I.E.; m. 1900, Gladys Rebels, d. of late Lieutenant-Colonel H. W. Sydney. C.B.E. 1926; Governor of a. C. de Guerre; two s. Educ., Winchester, New College, District Officer, Kenya Colony, 1926; Secretary to Member for Agriculture, 1944; Secretary to Member for Agriculture, 1945; Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary, 1947; Under Secretary, Gold Coast, 1948; Financial Secretary, 1948; Minister for Finance, Gold Coast, 1950; Secretary to the Governor, 1952-55. K.C.B. 1954. Recreations: golf and tennis. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, Bow St., Yorks, Evesham. Chairman: Government House, Zomba. Nyasa Trust, Chairmen of the Royal Empire Society, Oxford and Cambridge University.

ARMSTRONG, Hamilton Fish: Editor of Foreign Affairs since 1928; Writer of New York, 7 April 1983; s. of late David Maitland Armstrong and Helen Nelson; w. 1st, 1918, Helen Macgregor Byrne (divorced 1928); s. 2d, 1945, Claire Martin; b. 1919; Member of Editorial Staff of New York Evening Post, 1919-22; Managing Editor of Foreign Affairs, 1922-28; Director, Council of Foreign Relations, 1928-43; Counsel, Post-war Problems, State Dept., 1942-44; Special Assistant to Mr. Winant, 1944; Special Adviser to Secretary of State, U.S.A., 1944-45; U.S. Delegation, Potsdam Conference, 1945; Trustee, Woodrow Wilson Foundation (President, 1928-30; President, 1933-37); President, New York Society Library; President, International Committee of Political Refugees; B.A. Princeton, 1910; Hon. LL.D. Brown University, 1942; Order of White Eagle (Serbia), 1943; Order of Lion of Honor (France), 1948; Commander, 1947; Order of the White Lion (Czechoslovakia), 1937; Publications: The New Balkans, 1926; Where East Meets West, 1937; Hitler’s Reich: The First Phase, 1933; Europe Between Wars, 1934; Can We Be Neutral? (with A. W. Dulles), 1936; We Or They, 1937; Where Do We Go From Here, 1938; Can We Stay Neutral? (with A. W. Dulles), 1939; Currology of Failure, 1940; The Calculated Risk, 1947; Tito and Godlith, 1951; Address: 339 T.A. Fohnal, New York, T.: Lehigh 5-3600; Globe: Century, Knickerbocker (New York)


man exhibitions during many years at Leicester and Leicestershire galleries the most recent being at Leic. Gallus, 1957. Designer of costumes, etc., for numerous films, theatrical productions, television, and ballet; also the Tate gallery, Birmingham, Newport (Mon.), Aberdeen, Preston and Glasgow galleries, etc. Murals in Fest. of Brit. Exhib., ceiling of Dominion Theatre in London, etc. Address: looking at things. Address: 107 Bayswater Road, W.2. T.: Bayswater 0938.


**ARMSTRONG, Sir John Dunamace H.**; & Mrs. Beaton-Armstrong.


**ARMSTRONG, Katharine Fairlie**, S.R.N., M.C., Deputy Matron at Nurses' London University; b. 6 July 1898, Edna Kend- rich Girls School, Reading; University of Reading. After 4 years' teaching experience started to work at King's Coll. Hosp., London, S.E.5, in 1915; s. of late John Armstrong, 1919-20; Ward Sister, King's College Hospital, 1923-27; Sister Tutor, Royal Northern Hospital, 1929-32; Sister Tutor, King's College Hospital; Chairman of the Committee of Nursing; Chairman of the Sister Tutor Section, College of Nursing; Editor, The Nursing Times, 1947-51; President of the Nat. C.C.; 1951-9; Elected a Member of General Nursing Council; Publications: Teaching in Schools of Nursing (with M. Jackson); Aids to Surgical Nursing, 1938; Aids to Anatomy and Physiology, 1944; A History of the Auxiliary Aid and Sedatives (with A. Bellilius & D. Mulvaney), 1944; British Red Cross Elementary Anatomy and Physiology Manual (with A. Bellilli and A. Mulvaney), 1945; Ed. Nurses' A.A. Series. Address: Bishamwood, Roehampton, S.W.14. Common, Reading.

**ARMSTRONG, Martin Denisborpke**; author; b. Newcastle on Tyne, Oct. 1892; s. of late John Armstrong; Brabazon Hill, Carlisle; m. 1930, Jessie McDonald Allen; sons: Basil; Charles; Waits College; Pembroke College, Cambridge (B.A.), Private in 2nd Bn. Artl. Rifles, 1911; Commissioned in 1914. Major, Middle- sect Regt., 1929-19; served in French 1914. Literary Editor of The Spectator, 1922-24. Publications: Exords, and other poems, 1918; Thirty New Poems, 1918; The Biscuits, 1921; The Puppets, 1922; Jerome T. (a selection from his Works), 1922; Th. Res. and Compasses, 1922; Desert, 1923; Sir Pimpy and Madame June, 1927; The Shepherd, 1927; St. Christopher's Day, 1928; The Redcaps (poems) and The Sleeping Fury, 1929; Adrian Glynde, 1930; Collected Poems, Mr. Darley, and The Paintman, 1931; Lover's Leap, 1932; The Poster-Mother and Private Pilgrim, 1932; General Rontoup's Minicle, 1934; (Rel.); The Major Pleasures of Life, 1934; The Venetian Walls, 1935; The Venetian Walls, 1936; A Case of Conscience, 1937; Spanish Garden (1916-1906), 1938; The Aftermath (in the Grass), 1938; Victorian Peep-Show, 1938; Simplicity Jones, 1940; The Butterflies, 1941; Chichester Concert (An Ode), 1944; Said to the Dog: an Ode (to the Dog in the Cat), 1945; George Borrow (poems), 1950; Selected Stories, 1951. Address: Sutton, near Fulham, Sussex.


**ARMSTRONG, Samuel, C.B.E., 1907; J.P.; Chairman since 1947 and Managing Director since 1950 of Cranfield Bros., Ltd., Four Millers, Ipswich; Director of: Pureball Finance Co. Ltd. (a British Millers' Mutual Pool, Ltd.); a 1870, s. of late Samuel Armstrong, Shingay, Cambridgeshire; m. 1905, Florence Eva (d. 1944), d. of late Thomas Dixon, Chelmsford, two s. one d. Educ.: Kent College, Canterbury; Commenced business at Cranfield Bros., 1893; Member of Council of National Association British and Irish Millers and Maltsters, 1894; Member of Executive Committee, 1911-51; President, 1951-55; Chairman of Board of Millers Mutual Assurance Co. Ltd. since 1950; Member of Ipswich Dock Commission since 1959; Chairman since 1949; Member of Harwich Harbour Conservancy Board; Member of Wheat Commission since 1944; Member of Ipswich Town Council, 1947-54; Member of Board of Trustees, Ipswich Savings Bank; BSc. golf, tennis, shooting. Address: Barrowcroft, Stoneleigh, Ipswich, Suffolk, T.A. and Y.: Ipswich 2881. Clubs: County (Ipswich).

**ARMSTRONG, T. I. F.**; see Garsworth, John.

**ARMSTRONG, Thomas**, Author: 3d. 3 Sept. 1899; s. of late Charles Flaxton and late Alice Lily Armstrong, Alvedale, Yorks.; m. 1930, Una Dulcie, d. of late Edgar and Amy Jane Bray, Huddersfield. Educ.:


ARMYTAJ, Captain Sir John Lionel, 5th Bt., cr. 1728; 8, 22 Nov. 1916; a. of Beth Church, 1916; b. of C.M. G., D.S.O., and Alme (d. 1955), 3rd d. of Sir Lionel Milborne Swimmon-Pilkington. 11th Bt.; 8, father 1955; m. 1st, 1927, Evelyn Mary Jessamine (marriage dissolved, 1946), d. of Edward Herbert Fox, Addbury Park, Newbury; one s., one d.; 2nd, 1940, Marie Marguerite, d. of Paul Hille, Belzay, Maine de Nivernais; one d.; Educ.: Etow: Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Joined King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1921; retired owing to ill-health, 1940. Address; (now) Thekla Park, W.3.; 8, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.2. 8, Birchgrove 16. Club: Naval and Military.

ARMYTAJ, Vivian B. G.: see Green-Armytage.


ARNASON, Fru Barbara; see Moray Williams, B.


ARNELL, Richard Anthony Sayer; Hon. F.T.C.L.: Composer; Conductor; Teacher of Composition Trinity College, London, since 1954; b. 15 Sept. 1917; m. of late Richard Sayer; Addiscombe, Surrey, 1955; Elsie Marie Sayer, 1955. Charlotte Croun Louise (marriage dissolved, 1946); one d.; m. 1947, Lois Rose (marriage dissolved, 1951); one d.; m. 1954, Celeste Broderick; one d.


ARROWSMITH, Hugh, C.B.E. 1953; Director, James Platt & Co. (Cotton) Ltd., Liverpool, since 1954; b. 2 June 1888; s. of late F. P. Arrowsmith; m. 1914, Edith, d. of Wm. Henry Jervis, Minister of State, Marseille, England; b. 1890; Address: Windover, Hinderton, Neston, Wirral, Cheshire; T. Neston 2558; Club: Old Hall (Liverpool).

ARROWSMITH, Rev. Fred. Walter Gordon; Commissioner of Bishop of Fotham in jurisdiction of N. and Central Europe since 1952 (to King George VI, 1946-52); President of St. Paul's Cathedral since 1948; Hon. Freeman of Chelsea since 1938; b. 17 April 1889, Address: The Rectory, Wrekin, Telford, Shropshire; T. Telford 4435; Club: The Lord's Men, Church House, Westminster; Address: The Rectory, Wrekin, Telford, Shropshire; T. Telford 4435; Club: The Lord's Men, Church House, Westminster.

ARSENAULT, Hon. Aubin Edmond, M.A., LL.D. (St. John's), Hon. L. D. (Laval); Barrister-at-law; b. 25 July 1870; s. of late Hon. Joseph O. Arsenault and Gertrude Gaudet; m. 1907, Bertha Rose Gallant, Educ.; b. 1875; Address: 168 Main Street, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; St. Joseph's College, Memramcook, N.B. Studied law at M. L. Morson and M. Quirico, Charlottetown and St. Charles Russell, B.A., L.D., L.R.C.I., B.C.; University of New Brunswick; LL.B., 1898; entered upon practice of law in Summerside, P.E.I., 1887; Assistant Judge, Supreme Court and Vice-Chancellor Court of Chancery and Member Appeal Court of Supreme Court of P.E.I., 1897-98; returned from Bench, 1946. Elected Legislative Assembly, Prince Edward Island, 1896, 1910, 1915, by-election 1917, and 1919; Member of Government, 1911-1917; Attorney-General of Prince Edward Island, 1917-19; Leader of the Opposition, 1919-23; Member of Conservative Commission of Canada, 1918; Director Canadian National Geographical Society, 1929; Member of the Executive Committee Canadian Geographical Journal. Recreation: reading and fishing. Address: 139 Upper Prince Street, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island; Club: Charlottetown.

ARTHUR, family name of Baron Glen-arthur.

ARTHUR, Sir Basil Malcolm, 5th Bt., c. 1841; b. 18 Sept. 1923; s. of Sir George Malcolm, 4th Bt., and Elizabeth Faye, d. of Joseph Wooding, J.P., Woodland, Orange, Woodbury, Gerakine, New Zealand; f. father 1929; m. 1950, Elizabeth Rita, d. of Alan Wells, Wakeman, New Zealand; Address: 29, Denmark Road, Heian; T. Stephen John, b. 1 July 1953; Address: 30 Husman Street, Mangs Kino, New Zealand.

ARTHUR, Sir (Oswald) Raynor, K.C.M.G. 1937 (C.M.G. 1933); C.V.O. 1938: Governor and Commander-in-Chief, The Bahamas, since 1937; b. 1906; s. of late Sir Cecil Raynor, 3rd Bt., and of Constance Eleanor (nee Hobhouse); m. 1935, Mary Elizabeth, d. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Spring Rice, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., C.O. Address: Government House, Nassau, Bahamas; Argyll Road, W. S. T.; Western Road 5912; Club: East India and Sports, Huntsingham.

ARTHUR, Sir (Oswald) Raynor; see Arthur, Sir O. R.


ARUNDEL, Sir Robert Duncan Harris, C.M.G., O.B.E., c. 1950 (C.M.G. 1947); O.B.E. 1943; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Barbados, since 1933; b. Litton, Devon, 22 July 1904; s. of late Col. H. H. Arundell; m. 1929, Joan, d. of late Capt. J. A. English, R.N.; Address: Government House, Barbados; Club: East India and Sports.

ARUNDRELL, Bres, Sir Robert Duncan Harris, C.M.G., O.B.E., c. 1950 (C.M.G. 1947); O.B.E. 1943; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Barbados, since 1933; b. Litton, Devon, 22 July 1904; s. of late Col. H. H. Arundell; m. 1929, Joan, d. of late Capt. J. A. English, R.N.; Address: Government House, Barbados; Club: East India and Sports.


ASHCROFT, Ven. Lawrence; Archdeacon of Stow and Vicar of Burton-on-Ouston since 1951; b. 1901; a. of Lawrence Ashcroft, late Archdeacon of Carlisle; 2 sons, 3 daughters. Educ.: University College, Durham; Llandaff Theological College, Dencon, 1928; B.A. (Hons.), 1937; Curate of Upton-le-Hill, 1929-30, of Ercornet, 1929-30; Dist. Sec. of the British and Foreign Bible Society, 1930-33; Vicar of St. Saviour's, Relford, 1934-40; Chaplain to the Forces (Emergency Commission), 1940-43; Chaplain of St. Michael Stoke, Coventry, 1943; Rural Dean of Coventry, 1949; Hon. Canon of Coventry, 1952. Address: The Vicarage, Burton-on-Ouston, Northumberland.

ASHCROFT, Dame Peggy, (Edith Margaret Emily), B.D., M.R.C.S., 1908 (C.U. Bristol) 1931: 
1. 1922; 2. 1927, Thomas Catherine, d. Thomas Hall, of Chapel Lawn, Old Malvern; d. 1st, 1926, Rupert Hart-Davis (marriage dissolved); 2nd, 1934, Theodore Komisjarovsky (marriage dissolved); Sec. 1940, Secretary of St. John Hospital, K.C.; one s. & two d. Educ.: Woodford School, Graydon; Central School of Dramatic Art. First appeared as Margaret in Dear Brutus, Birmingham Repertory Theatre. Married in 1922, Caroline Melville, d. of the late Sir Charles Melville of Opal House, W. 8, and their six children. Dinner at the Dorchester Hotel, London, 28th November, 1922. Address: 52 Pelham Place, Chelsea, London, S.W. 3.

ASHCROFT, Mrs. Peter; see Shumari, Amy.


ASHDOWN, Rt. Rev. Hugh Edward; see Newmarket, Bishop of.

ASHER, Florence May, M.A., B.A.; F.R.A.S. 1950; figure and landscape painter; b. Nottingham, 2 May 1858; 2nd d. of Joseph William and Ruth Asher. Educ.: Nottingham, where she attended the Royal Academy Schools (Silver Medalist; travelling art studentship); exhibited Royal Academy, International Exhibition, America, Stockholm, Toronto, Paris Salon, Australia, New Zealand, and throughout the United States. In October 1950, she sent to Canadian Government for permanent collection at Toronto. Recreation: reading, gardening, and scientific interests. Address: 28 Highworth Road, Bagshot, Surrey.

ASHER, Mrs. Peter; see Shumari, Amy.

ASHERSON, Nehemiah, M.A. (Cape); B.R.S. (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Edin.); M.R.I. (Edin.). Hunterian Professor: Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1942; Fellow Internat. Coll. of Surgeons; Hon. Fellow Surgical Acad., Madrid; Hon. Fellow, Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1919; Surgeon, Royal National (Central London) Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital. (Member of Board of Governors, 1946-52). Member, Med. Soc. of London, etc. Recreations: travel, etc. Address: 2505 Osage Street, San Francisco, California. B. 1867; d. of Isaac Asherson; m. 1892, K. E. Educ.: South African College; University Coll. and Hosp., Lou-
ASHLEY, Lord, Anthony Ashley-Cooper, May 1, 1851—July 24, 1930; of late Major General Sir Anthony Ashley; p.s. and heir of 9th Earl of Shaftesbury, q.v.

ASHLEY; see Havinden, A. E.


ASHLEY-COOPER, family name of Earl of Shaftesbury.

ASHLEY-SCARLETT, J.R., Lt.-Col. Henry, D.S.O., 1875— ; J.R., London (appointed by Imperial Service); Pres. Golders Green and Hendon Radio and Scientific Society; b. Jan. 8, 1888; m. 1926, Marjorie Laird, d. of Percy Collins, J.P., Frinton-on-Sea, Essex. Educ.: Berkhamsted, Harrow, Pembroke College, Cambridge, and Add. 1914. Royal Fusiliers; Major, 2nd in Command, 9th Royal Fusiliers; Lie.-Col., 7th Norfolk Regt.; Lie.-Col., Royal Fusiliers (Reserve of Officers); served in Cape Colony, 1900; in South Africa (South Africa and Orange Free State); 1914–18 (awarded D.S.O., 1918); War of 1914–18, attached to R.A.F., 1914–18; Hon. Treasurer of Children’s Moral Welfare Committee for Borough of Hammersmith and Fulham; B.A.C., 1914–18; Member of Council of the Mayford Approved School; Governor of Royal Hunters’ Daughters’ School; ex-Council Boy, Soc. St. George; Mayor of Borough of Battersea, 1920–21; Member of Royal Society of Arts; District Executive Committee; Chairman, Northern London War Pensions; London Magistrates Club; member Radio Society of Great Britain; Management Committee Stanford House Private Home; Visiting Magistrate and Chairman H.M. Prison, Wornwood Scrubs, and Institutions for Men and Women; Member Council of the Magistrates’ Association; Member Valuation Panel. London N.W. Area. Recreation: golf. Address: 43 Ferncroft Av., N.W.3; Carliotta, Frinton-on-Sea.

ASHMORE, Prof. Bernard, C.B.E., 1887; M.C.; M.A., B.Lit., Hon. A.R.I.B.A., F.B.A.; Lincoln Professor of Architecture, University of Oxford, since 1935; b. Iford, 22 June 1884; 2nd s. of late William Ashmore and Caroline Wharton River; m. 1920, Dorothy Irene, 2nd d. of late Everard and Edith (d. 1933), Newnham, Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire; one s. two d. Educ.: Forest; privately; Hertford College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). 11th Royal Fusiliers, 1914–18; Coven Fellows and students of Oxford schools at Athens and Rome, 1920–22; Assistant Curator of Colms, Ashmolean Museum, 1923–25; Director of the British School at Athens, 1925–29; Prof. of Architecture, 1862; B.A., B.Lit., 1864; Member of the Archaeological Institute of America, 1862; R.A.F., 1940–45, Adjutant of 84 Sqn. in Greece, Iraq, Western Desert and India (decorated twice, Greek Flying Cross). Yates Professor of Archaeology, University of London, 1925–49; Keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum, 1955; R.L. Lecturer, 1895; Publisher: Catalogue of Ancient Marbles at Ince Blundell; Greek Sculpture and Painting (with Beazley); articles on Greek sculpture in the Journal of Hellenic Studies and other periodicals. Address: The Mill House, Illey, Oxford; Club: Athenaeum.

ASHMORE, Major Edwin James Caldwell, D.S.O., M.C.; late 2/50th Burma Rifles; b. 11 July 1886; s. of late W. G. Ashmore, C.I.E.; m. 1919, Dalea Marguerite, d. of late Frederick Darnhall, Independence House, 1875–96 (one s. killed in Burma, 1944). Educ.: United Services College, Windsor; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Indian Army, 1914; attached 1st P.O. M. (Leinster) Depot; 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1914; transferred Harms Rifles, 1921; served European War, France, 1914–18 (wounded); Gallipoli, 1915; Palestine, 1917–18 (M.C., D.S.O., deputation); Mesopotamia; Mesopotamia and subsequently L.S. Condr. 1922–23; B.E. Staff College; commanded H.M. ships Wallflower and Cyclamen; Capt.

ASHMORE, Vice-Admiral Leslie Halliburton, C.B., 1847; D.S.O.; 1847; b. 21 Feb. 1888; s. of late Arthur Halliburton Ashmore, Shanklin, I. of W.; m. 1919, Tamara Vassilena Shunt, of 28, Exeter Sandroyd, S. Colleges, Osborn and Dartmouth. Bt. 1915; European War, 1914–18, served in submarines; commanded H.M. S. Percy, 1921–28, and subsequently L.S. Condr. 1922–23; B.E. Staff College; commanded H.M. ships Wallflower and Cyclamen; Capt.

ASHTON, Rev. John William, M.A., D.D. Oxon.; s. of W. A. Ashton, Yorks., 1850; of G. G. A. and D. Anderson, M.A., L.S.O., Under-secretary of Education, Queensland; four s. two d. Educ.: Wakefield Grammar School; Univ. Coll. Oxford (Scholar); St. John's (First Class), Mathematical Tripos, 1870, B.A. (First Class) 1873; Oxford, 1874; Curate of All Saints', Northampton, 1872-95; Market Harborough, 1870-84; Reector, St. Andrew's, S. Brisket, 1870-90; Harwich, 1890-12; Christ Church, Bermuda, 1892-95; Curate of Chiddingstones, 1890-93; Canon of Christ Church, 1910-13; Vicar of All Saints', East St. Kilda, Victoria, 1911-31; Diocesan Missioner, Exeombining Bishop's, Berpa, Decan. of St. John, Skidda, 1920-21; Bishop of Ireson, 1921-38; Director of Rel. Education, Dioc. of Melbourne, 1941-42. Address: 47 Bellett Street, Camberwell, E.9, Victoria, Australia.

ASHTON, Sir Leigh; see Ashton, Sir A. L. B.

ASHTON, Rev. Patrick Thomas; Rector of Sandringham and Domestic Chaplain to the Queen since 1955; 6. 27 July 1916; s. of Lt.-Col. S. R. Ashton, O.B.E.; m. 1942, Mary St. Clair Brown, New Zealand. Educ.: Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.); Westcott House, Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45 as Captain, Oxfordshire Yeomanry; Curate of All Saints' Church, Woodbridge, 1945-48; Vicar of All Saints', Clifton, Beds., 1951-55. Address: Sandringham Rectory, Norfolk.


ASKWITH, Rt. Rev. Wilfrid Marcus; see Gloucester, Bishop of.


ASQUITH, family name of Earl of Oxford and Asquith.

ASQUITH, MORLEY, Viscount; Raymond Benedict Bartholomew Michael Asquith; b. 34 Aug. 1952; s. and heir of 2nd Earl of Oxford and Asquith, Q.C.


ASHTON, family name of Baron Clitheroe.

ASTAIR, Fred; Actor, motion pictures; b. 10 May 1899; s. of F. E. Astaire and Ann Gillette; m. 1933, Phyllis Livingston Potter (d. 1954); two s. one d. Educ.; private musical training; appearing in London, 1923, in Stop Flirting; American and English Stage; Lady Be Good, Funny Face, The Band Wagon, Gay Divorce, films, Flying Down to Rio; Top Hat, Roberta, Gay Divorce, Follow the Fleet, Swing Time, Shall We Dance?, Story of Vernon and Irene Castle, Hello Infidel, Ziegfeld Follies, Blue Skies, Rainbow, Easter Parade, The Barkleys of Broadway, Three Little Words, Let's Dance, Dicky Longlegs, Funny Face, Silk Stockings, etc. Recreations: golf, skiing. Address: Beverly Hills, California. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, The Brook, Lamb's (New York).


ASTBURY, Rev. Canon Harold Stanley, M.C. 1916; M.A.; Rector of Comber, Greenfield, Bristol, since 1933; b. 23 October 1880; s. of Canon George Astbury and Matilda Ingram Mootey; m. 1917, Idza Gladya, d. of late F. J. Gilson, J.P., Ouston; two s. one d. Educ.: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Christ's College, Cambridge; Lichfield Theological College, Deacon, 1912; Priest, 1915; Chaplain in the H.M. Forces, 1914-19 (M.C.); Assistant Master at King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1920-23; Vicar of St. Mary's, Bearwood, Birmingham, 1923-1930; Rector, Bromley, 1926-28; St. Paul's, Durban, Natal, 1926-31; Sub-Dean and Master of Ceremonies, Charterhouse, 1931-35; Principal of Diocesan Training College, Chester, 1935-1939; retired, 1939. First Commandant of Royal Army Chaplains' Dept. Reception Centre and Depot, 1940; D.A.C.O., N. Wales Area, 1942; A.C.G. Eastern Command, India, 1942-44; returned to R.A.C. Commission, 1945, Hon. C. in Chief; Hon. Canon Chester Cathedral, 1946; Canon Emeritus, 1953. Publications: The Pocket Padre; A Short History of Chester College; A History of the College Chapel. Recreations: gardening and sketching. Address: The Rectory, Compton Greenfield, Bratol. Tel.: Pilling 213.

ASTBURY, Herbert Arthur; b. 14 Dec. 1876; s. of Thomas Astbury and Laura Welch; m. 1901, Emily Laura Stephens; two s. one d. Educ.: King Edward's High School, Birmingham, 1898; various positions in Midland Bank at Cardiff, Derby, Leicester, and Birmingham; Assistant General Manager, 1920; Joint General Manager, 1924; Chief General Manager, 1931; Deputy Chairman, 1934; Midland Bank Ltd., Midland Bank Executive and Trustee Company Ltd. Recreations: motoring, rowing, bridge. Address: Hydro Hotel, Eastbourne, Sussex.

ASTBURY, William Thomas, F.R.S. 1940; F.Inst.P.; M.A.; Sc.D. (Cam.) Prof. of Bio-chemical Structure and Hon. Reader in Textile Physics, Univ. of Leeds, since 1943; s. of W. E. Astbury; m. 1922, Frances Mary Gould, Ballintemple, Cork; one s. one d. Educ.: Longton High School, Stooks-on-Treest; Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar). Demonstrator in Physics, University College, London, and Assistant to Sir William Bragg, 1921-22; Assistant to Sir William Bragg at Davy-Parady Laboratory of Royal Institution, 1922-23; Lecturer in Textile Physics, Univ. of Leeds, 1923; Reader in Textile Physics, 1925-32; Researcher for Textile Physics Research Laboratory, 1928, University of Leeds; Royal Society Croonian Lecturer, 1948; Member of Council of Royal Institution, 1949; Member of Forest Products Research Boards, 1946-50; Royal Society of Sciences, Uppsala, 1955; Joint Services Materials Advisory Board, 1941; Hon. Life Member New York Academy of Sciences, 1950; Correspondent in the Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, 1951; Foreign Member, Swedish Royal Academy of Science, 1956; Sc.D. (Cam.), 1937; D. (h.c.), Univ. of Strasbourg, 1940; Medal of Univ. of Lillo, 1933; Gold Medal of Company of Dyers, 1934; Warner Memorial Medal of Textile Institute, 1935; Actonian Prize of Royal Institution of Great Britain, 1933; Sylvanus Thomson Medal of British Institute of Radiology, 1926; Medal of University of Brussels, 1949; Intern. Solvay Institute for Peace Medal, American Soc. of European Chemists, 1955. Publications: Fundamentals of Fibre Science, 1939; Textile Fibres under the X-rays, 1943; many papers on crystal structure, fibres and proteins. Recreation: music. Address: The University, Leeds 2. Tel.: 31751. Clubs: Atheneum, Royal Automobile.

ASTELL, Richard John Vereker; Capt., R.A.F. (V.), b. 7 Sept. 1890; s. of late William Harvey Astell and Mrs. Vereker; Greenadier Guards, and Hon. Elizabeth M. Vereker, d. of 4th Viscount Gort (who married, 2nd, 1933, Philip, 2nd Baron De L'isle and Dudley); son of Joseph Frederick Astell-Crorken-Stuart, 136 Astley Gardens, W. 8. 11. Educ.: Army; Christ Church, Oxford. Attached in H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1913; 2nd Secretary, 1913-14; 1st Secretary, 1919 resigned, 1919. Address: 17 Leman Gardens, W. 8. 11; Woodbury Hall, Sandly, Beds.

ASTLEY, family name of Baron Hastings.

ASTLEY, Sir Francis Jacob Doug- dale, 6th Bt., cr. 1821; Senior Lecturer, University College of Ghana, since 1948; b. 23 December 1839; s. of Anthony Aymer Astley (6th s. of 2nd Bt.); m. 1854, Brita Margareta Josefinna Nyström, Stockholm; one s. Educ.: Marlborough College, Oxford. Heir: none. Address: University College of Ghana, Accra, Ghana.


ATHENAGORAS, Archbishop: Metropolitan of Thysatea and Exarch of Western and Central Europe, Greek Orthodox Church, since 1901. Formerly Orthodox Bishop of Boston (U.S.A.), and became Metropolitan of Philadelphia (Venice). Address: S Dawson Place, Baywater, W.2.


ATHOLL, Duke of; see Atholl, Duke of.

ATHOL, 10th Duke of; see 1705, George Iain Murray; Lord Murray of Tulli-
ATKIN, Leonard Brian W.; see Walsh Atkins.


ATKINS, Robert, C.B.E. 1949; actor and producer; b. Dulwich, 10 Aug. 1866; s. of Robert Atkins and Annie Evans; m. 1st, Mary Summer (marriage dissolved); m. 2nd, Ethel Davie; Educ.: privately; Academy of Dramatic Art. First Appearance His Majesty's, 1900; three years with Sir Herbert Tree; one season with Glasgow Repertory Company; with Martin Harvey on tour and at Leycester, 1911; with Forbes Robertson on tour, at Drury Lane, 1913, and in America; toured with Sir Frank Benson's Shakespearean Company; joined Old Vic Company, 1915; with Mabel Greet; after demobilisation, 1919, toured with Ben Greet's Company; Director of the Plays at Old Vic, 1920-25; produced and appeared in many plays since 1926 at Cambridge, Northampton, Stratford, Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, 1927; British Empire Shakespeare, 1927; produced and played in plays in New York, Paris, and London; in the theatre, 1944, also subsequently, continuing annual seasons of producing and playing in Shakespearean and other productions there through 1954. Chairman, Henry V at Stratford-on-Avon, 1934; Director of Stratford-on-Avon Shakespeare Memorial Theatre Festival Company, 1944-46; produced after Salome of Albert Camus, Egypt, 1952. In the hall of Grey's Inn, 1956. First appeared in films, 1925, in Peg of Old Drury. Address: 113 Ivor Court, Regent's Park, N.W.1.


ATKINSON, Donald, B.A. (Oxon.); M.A. (Manchester); Professor of Ancient History, Victoria University of Manchester, 1929-51; Emeritus Professor, 1951; b. 9 May 1891; s. of William Henry and Amelia Tomlinson Atkinson; m. 1900, Mary Tyree Chumney; Educ.: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Brasenose College, Oxford, Classical Master, Stamford Grammar School; Research Fellow, Edgbaston Archaelogy and Lecturer in Classics, University College, Reading, 1913-19; Reader in Ancient History, University of Manchester, 1919-26. Address: High St., Bampton, Oxon.

ATKINSON, Sir Edward Hale, K.C.B., C.B., 1902; O.B.E. 1919; Director of Public Prosecutions in Very Recent Times, 1944; Chief, Central Price Regulation Committee, 1944. Address: 60 Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.3; Club: Athenaeum.
AUBERBACH, Charlotte. F.R.S. 1937.

AUGER, Pierre Victor. Director, Natural Sciences Department, U.S.E.S.C.O.; Professor, Faculty of Sciences, University of Paris (leave of absence) since 1941; b. 14 May 1899. Address: Direc. d'Educ. et de Recher. Scientifiques, C.E.R.N., 15 Rue d'Eylau, Genève, Switzerland. Address: Dr. Pierre Auger, Radioactivity Labor, 15 Rue d'Eylau, Genève, Switzerland. Address: Dr. Pierre Auger, Instituto de Fisica, Facultad de Ciencias Exactas, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Argentina. Address: Dr. Pierre Auger, Laboratoire de Physique Atomique, Collège de France, Paris 5e, France. Address: Dr. Pierre Auger, Laboratoire de Physique Atomique, 15 Rue d'Eylau, Genève, Switzerland.
AUSTEN, Winifred M. L., B.L. 1935; B.E. 1922; animal painter; d. of Josiah Austen, Staff Surgeon, R.N., and Fanny Mann; m. 1917, Oliver O'Donnell Fick (d. 1928), Member of the Royal Society of Arts; Member of the Royal Academy; Member of the Royal Society of British Fishery Harbours; Member of the Zoological Society; Member of the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds; Works: Paintings of animals and birds; Ashmolean Museum, Oxford; and other exhibitions; Address: Yiewsley, Oxford, Oxfordshire, T.: Oxford 288.

AUSTEN-LEIGH, Richard Arthur, F.S.A.; F.R.I.L.; 8. 17 May 1878; 2nd s. of Chalmers Austen-Leigh and Matilde Mary, d. of Most Rev. R. C. Trench, sometime Archbishop of Dublin; m. 1906, Vera, d. of Dr. Arthur Trench; 2nd s. 1941, Margaret, d. of Col. C. H. Thurtton, Educ.: Eton, King's College, Cambridge; 1st Class Bachelors Trigonometry, 1894; Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1894; Clerk in the House of Commons, 1897-1900; President of the British Federation of Master Printers, 1922-1925; has represented the Federation at congresses in France, Belgium, Holland, Sweden, Germany, and the United States; Member of the Joint Industrial Council of the Printers' Trade, 1937-1939; President of the Printers' Pension Corporation, 1941; President of the Library of the Bibliographical Society, 1933-36; President of the Hispano-Swedish Institute, 1933-37; Trustee of the National Library of Photography, 1938; Chairman of the Management of National Benevolent Institution, 1936-45; Chairman of the Council of the International Bureau of the Federation of Master Printers, 1935-1939; President of the Belgian, French, and International Printing Companies, 1934-55; Chevalier, Order of Leopold (Belgium); Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur (France), Publications: Eton Guide, 1904; Bygone Eton, 1909; Life and Letters of Jane Austen (with W. Austen-Leigh), 1913; The Story of a Printing House, 1904-1925; Jane Austen and Lyme Regis, 1943; Jane Austen and Southampton, 1949; Editor of the Master Printers' Annual since 1924; since 1930, editor of Great Abbot, Titchfield, Hants. T.: Lock's Heath 3132. Club: Athenaeum.


AUSTIN, George Wesley, O.B.E. 1935; M.A., M.Sc., F.I.M.; Goldsmiths' Professor of Metallurgy, University of Cambridge, 1923-1946; Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, since 1946; Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, since 1947; b. 1 Mar. 1891; d. of Edward and Mary Austin; m. 1933, Isabella Mary Murray; sons: Eustace, F.R.S., Royal School, Bedford; Queens College, Taunton. Metallurgical training Univ. of Birmingham 1851 (chemical engineer) and Royal Technical High School, Aachen. Doct. of Metallurgy, University of Cambridge. Professional section of the Institute of Metallurgy; Chairman, Royal Institute of Metals; Member of the Royal Institute of Metals; Member of the Royal Society; Member of the Royal Society of Arts; Member of the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds; Paintings of animals and birds; Ashmolean Museum, Oxford; and other exhibitions; Address: Yiewsley, Oxford, Oxfordshire, T.: Oxford 288.

AUSTIN, Herschel Lewis; b. 1914; m. 1941, Irene Jacqueline, d. of J. Raymond, Cheltenham; Joined B.R. 1943; Sub-Lieut. 1944; Maj. (lab.) Stretford Division of Lanc., 1945-50.

AUSTIN, Sir John (Byron Fraser), 3rd Bt., cr. 1894; 4. 14 July 1867; s. of Sir William Austin, 2nd Bt., and Mary, d. of Alex. Fraser of Westerfield House, nr. Ipswich, Suffolk; s. of J. P. Austin, 1940; m. 1933, Sheila, d. of D. McNaught, of Kilmaurs, Ayrshire, Scotland, and of S. Austin, of Perth, Scotland, Cambridge, 1894; Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1894; Clerk in the House of Commons, 1897-1900; President of the British Federation of Master Printers, 1922-1925; has represented the Federation at congresses in France, Belgium, Holland, Sweden, Germany, and the United States; Chairman of the Joint Industrial Council of the Printers' Trade, 1937-1939; President of the Printers' Pension Corporation, 1941; President of the Bibliographical Society, 1933-36; President of the Huguenot Society, 1933-37; Trustee of the British Institute of Management of National Benevolent Institution, 1936-45; Member of the Council of the International Bureau of the Federation of Master Printers, 1935-1939; President of the Belgian, French, and International Printing Companies, 1934-55; Chevalier, Order of Leopold (Belgium); Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur (France), Publications: Eton Guide, 1904; Bygone Eton, 1909; Life and Letters of Jane Austen (with W. Austen-Leigh), 1913; The Story of a Printing House, 1904-1925; Jane Austen and Lyme Regis, 1943; Jane Austen and Southampton, 1949; Editor of the Master Printers' Annual since 1924; since 1930, editor of Great Abbot, Titchfield, Hants. T.: Lock's Heath 3132. Club: Athenaeum.


AUSTIN, Professor Lloyd James; Professor of Modern French Literature, University of Manchester, since 1966; 9. & Nov. 1913; s. of late J. W. A. Austin and Mrs. J. H. Austin (née Tymms), Melbourne, Aus-
AUSTRALIA


AVEBURY, 3rd Baron, c. 1690; John Lubbock, Bt., cr. 1806; b. 13 May, 1854; a. of late Capt. Harold Fox Pitt Lubbock, 4th s. of 1st Baron Avebury, and Dorothy Charlotte, d. of late Barum Forester (also m. 2nd, Lord Wardington, g.s.). Educ.: St. Paul's School, London. 1918, Cecily Kathleen (who obtained a divorce 1945), d. of late Dr. N. A. K. Sparrow and of Mary Mary, M. G. Burlington, Bowsham, Woodbridge, 2nd, 1944; d. of late Edward Westcott King, R.A., e. on d.; 3rd, 1950, Mary Gay, d. of late William Oscar Ingham, Penmon-By-Fyle, Educ.: Eton, Repton, Eton Ruc Reginald Lubbock (b. 9 Sept., 1928; m. 1953, Nina Maria, d. of Count Joseph Henry O'Kelly de Hellain; two a.). Address: Yew Tree, Avebury, Royal Gibraltar Yacht Club, Gibraltar. Club: Royal Yacht Squadron.

AVELING, Charles, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1925); J.P.; a. of Augustus Edward, 1st of William Aveling, Whittlesey, Isle of Ely; m. 1899, Edith Sherwood, Statton-in-Cleveland, Yorkshire; no s. Educ.: Westminster School, London, 1910-49, Alderman, 1923-49, Mayor, 1923, Hon. Freeman, 1940; Member of Company of Feltmakers, 1924; Freeman of the City of London, 1924; Freeman of the Leather Trade, 1924; Member of Chamber of Trade, 1911; President National Chamber of Trade, 1916, 1917; Chairman of Licensing Bench, 1927-45; Cbm, Southport and Sefton Borough, 1936-45; Member Lancashire County Council, 1895-1919; Member Lancashire County Council, 1936-51; Member St. Helens Borough Council, 1928-57; Member Lancashire River Board, 1951; N.W. Tribunal Consistent with the steps and London Salvation Army, 1895-45; Hon. Sec. of the Army and Navy Officers' League, 1888-91; Member of the British Legion, 1890-99; to New Zealand in latter year; Vicar of St. Michael, Christchurch, N.Z., 1906-09; Archdeacon, Akaroa, 1908-9; R.C. Canon Christian Church, Christchurch, 1906-09; Archdeacon of Christchurch, 1909; Bishop of Waiapu, 1910; Bishop of Auckland, 1914-40; Primate and Archbishop of New Zealand, 1914-40; Publications and Works in New Zealand: Reollections and Reflections. Address: 8 Chapter St., St. Alban's, Christchurch, N.Z.

[ Died 6 July 1967.]


AWBERY, Stanley Stephen, M.P. (Lab.) Bristol Central since 1945; J.P. Gimsonian; b. 19 July, 1888; two s., three d. of Truro Union official since 1920: Chairman Swansea Town Council, 1925-27; Publisher of Swansea General and Eye Hospital, 1921; contested Cilfrew, 1931 and 1935; Alderman Barry Borough Council, 1939-49; Mayor Barry, 1941; Port Labour Union, South Wales Ports, 1941-42. Address: 37 Woodland Road, Barry, Glam. T.: Barry 1112.

AYALA, Ramón Perez de; Spanish diplomatist and author; critic and poet; b. Orviedo, Asturias, 17 May, 1649; m. Isabel Ribera; two s., three d. Educ.: The University, Oviedo. Spanish diplomat at the Court of St. James, 1691-36; Director of Prado House, 1693-46; mem. Spanish Acad. of the Language, 1701-04; Publications: vers. La Pas de Sardona, 1699; El hispano, 1717; El sendero andante, 1717, novels, essays and short stories. "Tènebras en las ambiciones, 1907; A.M. D.O., 1910 (translated into German, Italian, and French); Ch. J. K., 1915 (translated into English); Trotters y danzantes, 1912; Prometoe, 1915 short stories translated into English, French, Italian, etc.). Hermani sacristanes (translated into English); six short stories (translated into English); the most important: "El sombrío del mundo, 1925 (short stories translated into English, German, etc.); Tigre Juan, 1931 (translated into English, German, etc.);
AYER, Alfred Jules, F.B.A. 1926; Grote Professor of the Philosophy of Mind, and Director of the Library at the University of London, since 1933; b. 9 October 1910; s. of late Jules Louis Cyprien Ayer; m. 1933, Grace Isabel Beale Lees; one s. and one d. Educ.: Rugby, Leeds Grammar School, Oxford (scholar), 1st class Lit. Hum. 1932; M.A. 1936; Lecturer in Philosophy at Christ Church, Oxford 1932-35; Research Student, and later Fellow, St. John's College, Oxford; 1944-46; Mag. of the Royal Inst. of British Architects, 1945; Wadham College, Oxford, 1944-46; Dean 1944-45; visiting Prof. at N.Y. Univ., 1948-49; Enlisted in the Welsh Guards, 1940; Commissioned 2nd Lieut. at H.M. Embassy, Paris, 1945. Publications: Language, Truth and Logic, 1930; (Revised Ed. 1947); The Foundations of Empirical Knowledge, 1946; Thinking and Meaning (Inaugural Lecture) 1947; ed. with Raymond Winch British Empirical Philosophers, 1952; Philosophical Essays. 1950; (with Janik, A. J.); ed. and trans. articles in philosophical and literary journals. Address: 2 Whitehorse St., W.1. T.: Hyde Park 4297. Club: Travellers.


AYKROYD, Sir Cecil William, 2nd Bt., cr. 1929; Chairman of F. A. Aykroyd & Co., Ltd., Imperial Greyhound and Coaches, and Director National Provincial Bank Ltd. (Bradford & District Local Board); b. 23 April 1905; s. of Sir Frederic Albert Aykroyd, 1st Bt. and Lily Mabel; d. of Sir James Robert Aykroyd, 1st Bart., L.L.D. of Stratthallion Castle, Perthshire, and Fairlight Hall, near Hastings; s. Father 1949; unmarried. Educ.: Charterhouse; Jesus College, Cambridge; B.A. 1928. Recreation: fishing and shooting.


AYLEN, Mrs. H. C.; see Remond-James, Mrs. H. C.

AYLESDORF, 10th Earl of (cr. 1714). Charles Daniel Finch-Knatchby: Baron Finch-Knatchby, 2nd son of 10th Earl of Aylesford, 27. 32 March 1888; s. of 9th Earl and Emma Victoria, d. of John Rose, Banham; assumed additional surname of Knatchby, 1912; s. nephew, 1941; m. 1916, Alene Jane Charters, s. of W. F. Buir, of Aylesford; one d., Local Guernsey, s. Educ.: Headington School, Oxford; Address: Packington Hall, Coventry; Dibbington Hall, Coventry. Club: Lansdowne.

AYLIER, family name of Baron Aylmer.

AYLMER, 9th Baron (cr. 1718). John Frederick Whitworth Aylmer; Bt. 1869; b. 3. 1830; s. of 8th Baron and Amy Gertrude, d. of Hon. Young John, Viscount Alverstone; of late Colin Black, C.B.E., Victoria, B.C. Reir: h. Hon. Kenneth Athalmar Aylmer (b. 1882). m. 1924, Eleanor Katharine, 3rd d. of late John W. Re,u of Swanington, Norfolk. T. A.: Willow Point, B. H. Nelson, British Columbia, Canada.
AYLMER, Felix E. (Felix E. Aylmer-Jones), O.B.E. 1921; Actor; b. 21 Feb., 1903, London, England; Educ: Eton College, R.E., and Lilian Cookworthy; m. Ceddy Byrne; Educ: Mudgum College School; Exeter College, Oxford; British Legion; Col., Belgian and Luxembourg Legion; Col. Civil Comm, with Seymour Hicks, 1911; Birmingham Repertory Theatre, 1912; served European War, 1914-18; B.E.V.K. President, British Actors' Benevolent Fund; Governor, London appearances: E. E. Lee, 1923; The Terror, 1927; Bird in Hand, 1928; The Selson Touch, 1921; The Voyage Inheritance, St. Joan, 1924; Miss Universe, 1926; Yves and No, 1937; The Flashing Stream, 1938; Scandal at Berchester, 1939; Daphne Laureola, 1944; Spider's Web, 1955; The Chalk Garden, 1957; 1922-1923, Member, Ramsay, The Ghosts of Berkeley Square, Hamlet, Prince of Foxes, Quo Vadis, The Lady With a Lamp, Ivanhoe, The Knights of the Round Table, 1959; Our Harriet, St. Joan. Address: 6 Faints Hill House, Cokham, Surrey. Clubs: Garrick, Green Room, Beaufort.

AYLMER, Sir Fenton Gerald, 15th Bt., cr. 1673: b. 12 Mar., 1901; s. of Sir Gerald Evans-Prake Aylmer, 14th Bt, and Mabel Howard, d. of late H.E.C., F.R.C.S. Co. of London; F. of Quebec; s. father, 1929; m. 1928, Reasoud Boulton, d. of J. Percival Bell, Hamilton, Ont.; one s. and d. Educ: Lower Canada College, Montreal; Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, Que.; Harvard, 1923; 1926, B. of Arts, 1927, B. of Laws, Magna Cum Laude. Address: 95 Arlington Ave., Westmount, Que., Canada.

AYLMER-JONES, Felix E.; see Aylmer, Felix.

AYLWIN, Sir George, 1st Bt., cr. 1749, K.C. 1942; Chairman of St. Bartholomew's Hospital (Treasurer); President Medical College of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Member of Management Committee of the National Institute for the Blind, London; Governor Christ's Hospital; s. of late Arthur Aylwin; m. Edith (marriage dissolved), d. of late George Thomas Hill, L. of York. Address: 59 Harley St., London, W.1, 1961; British Embassy, City of London, 1946-47, Lord Mayor, 1948-49; Chin. Voluntary Hosp. Ctte., for London, 1941-48; Chairman Legal Aid Advisory Committee, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; formerly partner in J. & A. Scipmaco, E.C.1. One of H.M. Lieutenants of City of London; Freeman, City of Philadelphia. Knight of Bath, 1941. Address: 75 Eaton Square, London, S.W. 1. 1902-03, South Africa War, 1900-02, with 2nd Royal Fusiliers, Lieutenent (Queen's medal four clasps); European War, 1914-18, with 11th Lancashire Fusiliers, Royal Fusiliers, 1918. Recreation: shooting, golf and interested in pedigree Guernsey cattle. Address: 93 Green Street, W.1; 19 George Street, E.C.3. Clubs: Garrick, Pratt's.

AYNSLEY, Sir Charles M. M.; see Murray Aynsley.

AYNSLEY, George Aytoun, C.M.G. 1956; C.O.B. 1949; Head of German Section, Personnel and General Department, Foreign Office (German Section); b. 2 May 1896; d. of late Sir James Aytoun Ainslie, T.D., and Annie Sarah Jones Aynsley (née Aytoun); m. 1920, Margaret Studdery Oliver; one s. Educ.: Bathford College, Newcastle upon Tyne. Commissioned in 1912-13; Crown of India for Colonies, 1913-15; Joined London Scottish, 1915; served France, Balkans, Egypt and Palestine, 1916-19; Min. of Pensions, 1919-1920; 1924-25; M.P. for Tipperary, 1922-25; 1925-29; Commissions and Excise, 1925-1929; Establishment Officer, Min. of Information, 1929-34; recruited Personnel for Allied Air Training Command and Central Commission for Germany, 1944-45; administrative Commission under War Office, 1945; Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1945-47; s. Educ. for medal 1st Class, R.C.A.F., Coronation Medal, 1953. Recreation: golf. Address: The Grove, St. Margaret's, Twickenham, Middlesex. T.: Pokesgrove 8556.

AYTOUT, John Edward Moussa, F.R.C.S. Surgeon, Moorfields, Westminster and Central Eye Hospital, since 1915; Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon, Volunteer London Hospital, since 1947; b. 7 Sept. 1903; British; m. 1929, Madeleine Marion Constain Martin; one s. Educ.: St. Paul's School; Lincoln College, Oxford; B.M., B.Ch. Oxon. 1929. F. R.C.S. Eng. 1935. Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine (Member Ophth. Ctte.); Member of Council of the Royal College of Surgeons since 1953. Member of editorial board, Ophthalmic Literature, exponent of cataract extraction, contributor to medical journals. Record: private practice. Address: 11 Wimpole Street, W.1. T.: Langham 1291; 66 Castleman, S.W.13. Clubs: Lounger; Royal Solent Yacht.

AYRE, Captain Leslie Charles Edward, C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1919), R.N., ret., b. 30 May 1886; s. of late Rev. R. Ayre, M.A.; Educ. at Birkenhead; North Devon; m. 1911, Dorothy Beatrice Agnes, d. of late Rev. J. F. Vallings, Vicar of Sopley, Bants (one s. killed on active service, Dec. 1914). Educ.: St. Paul's School, Leatherhead. Entered Royal Navy, 1904; Paymaster of Rooyal Yacht, 1913-14; Secretary to Admiral Commanding Coastal Forces, 1916-17; No Union Commanding Destroyer Flotillas, 1922-23; to Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1922-24; to Rear-Admiral Commanding First Cruiser Squadron, 1933-34; to Commander-in-Chief, China Station, 1925-31; to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1931-34; Deputy Paymaster-Inspector-General, 1935-37; Commander Accommodation Office, Portsmouth, 1939-43; Comanand Destroyer Flotilla, 1942-44. Recreation: gardening; played football (association) for Navy. Address: Four Corners, Wembury, S. Devon. T.: Wembury 318.


AYYAR, see Ayyar.

AYYAR, Diwan Bahadur R. V. Krishna, C.I.E. 1941; B.A., M.L.; b. 31 July 1884; s. of Balapur Varatha Ayyar; m. 1915, Mrs. T. R. Ayyar; four s. two d. Educ.: Salem Municipal College; Madras Christian College; Madras Law College. Practiced Law for three years at Salem; judicial officer in South Indian Service since 1911. Appointed Legal Adviser to Indian Taxation Enquiry Committee, 1924-25; represented Madras Govt. in Indian Legislative Assembly at Delhi, 1926 and 1927; Secretary to Madras Legislature, 1938-41; Legal Adviser to Imperial Taxation Enquiry Committee, 1924-25; represented Madras Govt. in Indian Legislative Assembly at Delhi, 1926 and 1927; Secretary to Madras Legislature, 1938-41; has been connected with various non-official and philanthropic activities. Was a member of the Madras University Senate for three years, and of the Syndicate of the Annamalai University for six years. Published two papers in local journals; The Concept of Legislative Independence (Professor Franco Endowment Lectures, Madras Univ., 1930); In the Legislative Chambers: Address: Sri Vitha, Mylapore, Madras, India.


BADDELEY, Angela, see Clinton-Baddeley, Madeline A.


BADDELEY, Sir Vincent (Wilberforce), K.C.B., 1822; Q.C. 1911; b. 24 Sept. 1874; s. of late Rev. J. J. Baddeley, Rector of Chesterfield, Kent; m. 1902, Elizabeth Angela, M.B.E., s. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Thynne, K.C.B., Edgbaston. Transferred to Secretariat Admiralty, 1889; Private Secretary, Commercial Secretary, 1899; First Assistant Secretary of the Admiralty, 1901-02; Second Assistant Secretary of the Admiralty, 1902-06; First Principal Assistant Secretary, 1906-21; Deputy Secretary, Admiralty, 1921-23; Director of Navy, Company, 1923-24; Prime Warden of the Fletchers Company, 1924-27; Hon. Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford, 1937. Address: 90 Harley House, N.W.1; T.: Welbeck 3911. Clubs: Travellers; (Hon.) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

BADDELEY, Rt. Rev. Walter H., see Blackburn, Bishop of.

BADDILEY, Professor James, Ph.D., D.Sc.; Professor of Organic Chemistry, King's College, University of Durham, Newcastle upon Tyne. Address: 120 Fylde Road, 1918; of late James Baddiley: 1918; Hazel Mary (née Townsend); one s. Educ. Manchester Grammar School; University of Durham, 1914, Ph.D. 1914, D.Sc. 1918. Imperial Chemical Industries, Fellow, University of Cambridge, 1945-49; Swedish Medical Research Council Fellow, Weissenborn Institute, Stockholm, 1946; Member of Staff, Later Institute of Preventive Medicine, London, 1949-53; Rockefeller Fellowship, 1954. Meliboa Medal (Roy. Inst. of Chemistry), 1954. Corry-Leger-Morgan Medal (Chemical Society), 1955. Published several papers and articles in Journal of the Chemical Society, Nature, Biochemical Journal, etc.; articles in various chemical and biochemical reviews. Address: 2416, College, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne.

BADEN-POWELL, family name of Baron Baden-Powell.

BADEN-POWELL, 2nd Baron, cr. 1829, of Gilwell: Arthur Robert Peter Baden-Powell, K.C.B., F.R.E.S.; Educ. Cheltenham College, 1891; s. of 1st Baron Baden-Powell of Gilwell, O.M., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., and of Olive St. Clair (see Baden-Powell, Olive St. Clair, Lady, Lady, Lady, Lady, 1921; s. of late. Sir William Baden-Powell, 1st Bt., father, 1941; m. 1936, Carine Crause, d. late C. C. Boardman, Johannesburg, South Africa; two s., one d. Educ.: Dame Court, Woking; Charterhouse, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served in British S. Africa Police (Rhodesia), 1934-37, Native Affairs Department (Southern Rhodesia), 1937-40; British South Africa Company, 1940-41; Chief Scout's Commando and Asst. Dist. Commissioner (Bulawayo), Boy Scouts Asso; Guildmaster B.-P. Scout Guild; President, City of Westminster, Boys' Brigade Asso; Pres. Youth Camping Asso; Member of Demonstration Club of G.B. and I.; Dep. Champ. Rhodesia. Fairfax Memorial College (London Council); Mem., City of London Special Constabulary; F.I.R.E.S.; Member. Victoria League; British Commonwealth Rifle Club; Farmham Home Guard Rifle Club; County, Nat. Rifle Asso; Deseret, Surrey Rifle Asso; Liveryman Worshipful Company of Mercers of London; Recreations: camping, rifle-shooting, etc. Heir: s. Hon. Robert Crause Baden-Powell, b. 9 Oct. 1921. Address: Abbot's Court, Dockenfield, nr. Farham, Surrey, T.: Farnham 342.

BADEN-POWELL, Olive, Lady; (Olive St. Clair), G.B.E., cr. 1930, World Chief Guide since 1930; m. 22 Feb. 1889: y. of Harold Soames, Lilliput, Duxett; m. 1912.

BAGLEY, Captain Edward Albert Ashton; b. 1876; s. of Thomas Ashton Bagley of Cogglesby, Lincs. Was Organising Secretary, 1918-19, of the Lancashire, North-Western Counties Division of the Tariff Reform League; M.P. (U.), Fleetwood, 1910-12, Member of House of Commons, 1912-13, Peace, 1918-19; Member of House of Commons, 1919-22; Address: 10, Lichfield House, London, S.W.9.

BAGNALL, R.G. Rev. Walter Edward; see Niagara, Bishop of.

BAGNOLD, Enid, (Lady Jones); Writer; d. of late Col. A. H. Bagnold, C.B., C.M.G.; m. 1926, Sir Joseph Jones, q.v.; three s., one d. Educ.: Prior's Field, Godalming, 1923; Marburg. Publications: A Diary Without Dates, 1917; Sailing Ships (poems), 1918; The Happy Foreigner, 1920; Seven Blandish (or the Difficulty of Getting Married), 1928; Alice of Thomas and Jane, 1930; National Velvet, 1936; The Squire, 1938; Lottie Dundass, a play; National Velvet, a play, 1940; Poor Judas, a play, 1946. Hon. Member of House of Commons, 1951-55; The Chalk Garden, a play; The Girl's Journey, a novel; "Asparagus," Address: 29 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7.


BAGOT, family name of Baron Bagot.


BAGOT, Ven. Louis John; Archdeacon of Norfolk and Residentiary Canon of Norwich Cathedral since 1955; b. 3 Feb. 1911; s. of John Bagot, of Bagots, Civil Engineer, and of Jane (d. of Harrington, 1908); one s., one d. Educ.: Queen's College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall, Cambridge, B.A. 1914; M.A. 1915. Deacon 1915, Priest 1916, York.


BAILEY, Sir Donald Coleman, K.C., 1846; O.B.E. 1944; J.P.: Director of the Military Engineering Experimental Establishment, Ministry of Supply; b. 15 Sept. 1866, bought out 2nd H. Bailey Col. and Works; m. Phyllis, d. of Charles Frederick Andrew, Wick, Bournemouth; one s. Educ.: The Leys, Cambridge; University of Sheffield (Oxon) B.Com., (9th) Degree; London College of Civil Engineers; Associate Member Institution of Royal Engineers; Vice-Prev. Institute of Engineers; Member of the Board of Co. Ltd., York, Efficiency Dept.; London Midland & Scottish Rly., Civil Engineers Dept.; City Engineer's Dept., Sheffield; War Office, 1915-1918; Governor and Steward, Order of Orange-Nassau, 1947. Recreation: golf. Address: Rowan, Twynham Avenue, Christchurch, Hants. T.: Christchurch 109.  


BAILIE - HAMILTON, family name of Earl of Haddington.

BAILIEU, family name of Baron Baillieu.


BAIN, Cyril William Curtis, M.C., D.M. (Juli); F.R.C.P. (London); Senior Physician, Harrogate General Hospital; Physician to Cardiographic Dept., Royal Bath Hospital, Harrogate; Past President B.M.A.; A. Thornefield, Henley on Thames, near Maidenhead, 6 June 1929; e. of of late William Bain, M.D., F.R.C.P., and Ellen, s. of late John Curtis, Rose Leigh, Repton Chapel, near Manchester. 1930, Diana Allen, p.d., of late Col. B. J. Rees, and g.d. of late Joseph, Robert, Princes Risborough, near Bull; three uned. Educ.: Blon Groves, near Rugby; Wellington College, Christ Church, Oxford; B.M. Thomas's Hospital, London. Served in the British Army during World War 1914-18; guestet a radio talk of Wellington's Regt, 29 August 1914; Captain, 1916; Major, 1918; served in Machine Gun Corps (despatches, M.C.); active service in France and Flanders, 1915-17; retired, 1918; Member of the Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland and of the Cardiac Society. Publications: Recent Advances in Cardiology, with W.M. D.T. East, 4th edition, 1934; Incomplete Bundle Branch Block: Bilateral Bundle Branch Block: The Coronal plagal Lead; Clinical Value of Unipolar Chest and limb Leads, etc. Recreations: Fishing, shooting, address: St. John's, York Place, Harrogate. T.: 4196. Club: Royal Automobile.

BAIN, Professor William Alexander; Professor of Pharmacology, University of Leeds, since 1946; 5. Dunbar, 20 August 1905; c. of of late Mr. and Mrs. Wright Bain and late Grace Martin, s. of of late Mr. and Mrs. James Bain, Inveresk; c. 1929, Bessie Beveridge Smith, d. of of late Mr. Smith, Uphall; one a. of a. Educ.: High School, Bathgate Academy. Univ. of Edinburgh, B.Sc., 1921; Dr. of Medicine, 1925; Dr. of Medicine, 1935. Lecturer in Clinical Pharmacology, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1921, 1925; Reader in Pharmacology, Univ. of Leeds, 1924; Reader in Pharmacology, Univ. of Leeds, 1924; Academic Sub-Dean. Faculty of Medicine, Leeds, 1948-48; Hon. Treasurer of the Pharmacological Society, 1947; member of the Royal Pharmacological Society, Society for Experimental Biology.
BAIRD, William James; b. 1837; a. of William Baird of Isle, Fifes, and Cambois, Ayrshire; m. 1818, Anabella Porter Porter (marriage dissolved, 1828); s. of late 2nd, 1887, Hon. Barbara, D. D. R. 1944; a. of 1st, 1827, Capt. Robb. Charnock, Née Joscikheim, from whom he obtained a diploma, 1836, in Sandhurst, 113th Royal Lanciers, 1911-12; Master of His Ordnance Horses, 1911-31; High Sheriff of Rutland, 1922; County Councillor, 1921-38; of Isle, Fifes, and Turriff; New (Edinburgh).

BAINSFATHER, Capt. Bruce; artist and journalist; b. Noruesa, India, July 13, 1888; s. of late Major T. H. Bainsfather and Miss Evely of Bowley, Lancaster; m. 1924, Hon. Mrs. E. Scott; 4. Educ., United Services College, Sandhurst, 1911-12, of Ho, Charington, Oxford. T.: Chaldon 36; Isle, Fifes, and Turriff; New (Edinburgh).

BAIRSTOW, Sir Leonard, Bt., e.r. 1922; C.B.E., 1917; F.R.S. 1917; Emeritus Professor, Univ. of London; Chairman Aeronautical Research Committee, Reitbergen, 1922; Head of Aerodynamics; & Halifax, Yorkshire, 26: June 1889; a. 1st, Eleanor Mary Hamer (d. 1926); one s. two d. 1926. Brookman, 1930 and 1931. Educ.: Royal College of Science, London; Imperial College of Science and Technology, London; Royal Aeronautical Society, 1922-34. Publications: A text-book of Applied Aerodynamics; papers to Advisory Committee for Aeronautics and Royal Society. Address: Headley, 227 Winchester Road, Chatsford, Hants.


Prophets for an Age of Doubt, 1938; The Divine Christ, 1937; St. Paul and His Gospel, 1940; Spiritual Christianity, and Truth, 1942; Prophets for a Day of Judgment, 1944; etc. Address: Moor Monkton Rectory, York. T.: Runfurth 242.


BAKER, Bevan Braithwaite Bevan: see Bevan-Baker.

BAKER, Lt.-Col. Granville; see Baker, Lt.-Col. B. G.

BAKER, Right Hon. Harold Trevor, M.C.; Fellow of Winchester College, 1922; Warden, 1928-38; 6. 23 Jan. 1877; a. of late Sir John, Portman, unem. Educ.: Winchester; New College, Oxford. Scholar and Fellow, 1896-1907; Craven Scholar, 1897; Historic Scholar; Galbraith Prizeman; Eton Scholar; President of the Union. Called to Bar; Secretary to Royal Commission on War Stores in S. Africa; M. (L.) Accrington Division, Lancs, 1916-18; Financial Secretary to the War Office, 1912-13; Member of H.M.'s Army Council, European War, 1914; Inspector of Quartermaster-General Services, 1916. Publications: Manual of the Territorial Forces. Address: Cragwood, Pits, Winchester. Clans: Athollmman, Broccoli's.


BAKER, Sir Humphrey D. B. S.; see Sherston-Baker.


BAKER, John B.; see Brayne-Baker.

Publicationless: Brewing Industry, 1946; contributions (85) to the literature of the Craft; General Secretary, the German Chemical Society; the Society of Chemical Industry, the Institute of Brewing, the Analytiker, the Bio-Chemical Society, and the Encyclopaedia Brittanica, etc. Benevolently, golf. Address: Dial Cemetery, Cookham Road, Maidenhead. T.: Maidenhead 588. Club: Savage.

Baker, Philip J. N.; see Noel-Baker.


Baker, Reginald George Githam, C.B.E. 1945; retired: c. 3.1 Feb. 1887; c. of John Edward Baker; m. 1st, 1915, Dora Winifred Withycombe, Kaisar-I-Hind Silver Medal, 1917; 2nd, 1917; c. of Pamela Mary, d. of Stanley Johnson; one s. British American Tobacco Co. Oct. 1910; landed India, March 1911; retired, 1945. Served India 1944-45, 21 years in Director, last 9 years as Chairman Imperial Tobacco Co. of India. Interested in Agriculture. President Calthorpe Club, 1944; British War Savings Committee in India; Red Cross work for Bengal, Address: Besant House, 44, Marylebone Road, Harly Bay, Cornwall. T.: St. Merey 870. Club: Oriental; Bengal (Calthorpe).

Baker, Richard St. Barbe; Forestry Adviser and Silviculturist; Founder of The Men of the Trees; 9. 9 October 1859; c. of John and St. Barbe Baker and Charlotte Parrott; m. 1946, Dorothy Whithworth, d. of G. H. W. Long, Strensaham, Worce; one s. one d. Educ.; Dean Close School, Bruton; Basil Scholastic, Saskatchewan University; Gonzylville and Galois Colleges, Forestry Diploma, Canton, 1929; Canada, 1909-12; Expeditorial Force, France, King Edward's Horse, Royal Field Artillery and Remounts; 1944-45; Army School of Forestation, 1910; Ass. Conservator of Forests, Kenya, 1920-25; Ass. Conservator of Forests, Nigeria, 1924-26; initiated agricultural experiments in the new forests; delegated to World Forestry Congress, Rome; forest research Oxford and Con- tinent, 1925; lecturer tours in U.S.A. and Canada, 1935-36; World Lecture Tour, 1936-37; founded the Men of the Trees Society, Kenya, 1922; Great Britain, 1924, Palestine, 1929, and as a world wide society, 1932; Junior Men of the Trees, 1936; 1950, 260,000 miles visiting forests of U.S.A. and Canada to prepare forestry plan; conferred with Franklin D. Roosevelt on this with view to forest conservation development; developed into Civilian Conservation Corps camps; addressed delegates at Ottawa Conference on Empire Forestry situation, 1932-33; American survey in South America, 1932; organised Forestry Summer School, Oxford, 1935, and at various places since then. Lecturer for Army School of Education to Cadets and the Royal Air Force; directed medieval forestry training and prepared plans for rehabilitation of returning service men; General Meeting of The Men of the Trees, Chelsea, assembly, and annual meeting held at the end of the World. New Zealand in interest of Forest and Soil
BAKER-WILBRAHAM, Sir Philip W.: see Wilbrahim.


BARKER, Cornelis Jan: Director General European Organization for Nuclear Research (C.E.R.N.), in Geneva, since 1965; b. Amsterdam, 11 March 1904; m. 1933, Anna Margretha Herwig; one s., two d. of Edu. Amsterdam School of Arts and Crafts in Physical Sciences, 1933-47; Professor of Physics, Univ. of Amsterdam, since 1947; Director of Zeeuwse Laboratory and Director of Institute for Nuclear Research Amsterdam, 1948-55. Member of Royal Netherlands Academy of Science. Publications: papers, publications on cosmogenic, physical problems in radio, nuclear physics. Address: 12 Chemin du Velou, Geneva.


BALCHIN, Brigadier Nigel Martin; b. 3 Dec. 1905; s. of William E. and Ada Elizabeth Balchins, 1st. fit. of Evelyn Walpole (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1951); three d.; 2nd, 1935, Yvanka Zorina Tomic; one s. Edu.: Dauntsey's; Petersham, Cambridge, Exeter, and Bristol, in Natural Sciences. Subsequent career has sought to combine business and authorship in varying proportions. During War served on Council of the Army, engaged in scientific work for the Army, ending up Dept. Scientific Adviser to Army Council. Publications: No Sky, 1933; Simple Life, 1934; Lightbody on Liberty, 1936; Income and Outcomes, 1937; Darkness, 1942; The Air, 1942; The Small Back Room, 1943; Mine Own Executioner, 1945; Lord, I was Afraid, 1947; The Borgias Testament, 1944; A Sort of Life, 1948; The Anatomy of Lily, 1960; A Way Through the Wood, 1951; Sundry Creditors, 1953, Last recollections of my Uncle Charles, 1964; The Fall of the Sparrow, 1956, Under the pseudonym Mark Spade: How to Run a Baasoon Factory, 1934; Business for Pleasure, 1935. Recreations: cricket, golf, tennis, walking. Address: 11, 6 Connaught Place, W.2. Club: Savile.

BALCON, Sir Michael, K.C.E. 1934. Film Producer: Director: Balcon Films Ltd., etc.; b. 19 May 1906; s. of Laura and Louis Balcon, Birmingham; m. 1924, Alleen, M.B.E. 1946; d. of H. Leatherman, Johannesburg; one d. of J. Edu.: C. Balcon Film School, Birmingham. Knight First Class of Order of St. Olav (Norway). Film producer since 1929; founder and director of Gaumont-British Pictures Ltd. In addition to Balcon, became director of production for Gaumont British Picture Corp. Ltd.; Fellow British Film Academy; Hon. Fellow British Kinematograph Society; has been responsible for a large number of films, including, since 1945: The Captive Heart; The Overlanders; It Always Rains on Sunday; Scott of the Antarctic; Kind Hearts and Coronets; Whisky Galore!; The Blue Lamp; The Lavender Hill Mob; The Man in the White Suit; Where No Vultures Fly; The Cruel Sea; The Seventh Veil; The Divided Heart; The Ladykillers; The Long Arm; The Man in the Sky; The Shiralees. Recreations: walking. Address: Upper Parkrow, Hartfield, Sussex. T.: Colics 1978 70. Club: Savile. See also C. Day Lewis.

BALD, Col. John Arthur, M.G. 1919. C.R.E. 1930; son of Madras (commanding George's Own), Indian Army; b. 20 July 1876; s. of late Arthur Bald, Liverpool; m. 1924, Viola E. M., d. of late John Howard, and widow of Pericotc, M.R.C.S. Served China, 1900 (medal with star), Belgium, 1914-18 (C.M.G., despatches), South Africa, 1902-03 (C.B.E.); retired, 1925. Address: The Long Houses, Finchampstead, Berkshire.

BALD, Robert Cecil, M.A., L.L.B., D.Litt. (Adelaide); Ph.D. (Cambridge); Professor of English, University of Chicago, since 1952;
BALDWIN, Arthur Wylw; Special Commissioner of Income Tax since 1943; b. 5 March 1904; s. of Arthur Henry Baldwin; m. 1932, Rosalind Winifred Bowstead, L.I.B.A.; two s. and two d. Educ.: King Edward’s School, Bath, England; Royal College of Artillery; Brighton; University of Cambridge. Address: 64 Loaning Road, London, S.W. 11, England.


SALFORD
WHO'S WHO, 1938

D.O. 1918; D.L. Lincolnsh.: J. R. Rutland; High Sheriff of Rutland, 1953; Colonel 8th K.R.I. Hussars; Hon. Air Commodore W. A. Brocklehurst; 2nd Lt. T. B. L. Terry; Soke York, Atlantic Shipping and Trading; Chairman Charter Trust.; Trustee, Imperial War Museum.; 9. 15 April 1878; e. 1878; 2. 14 Trefor, Llandudno, L.; Catherine Bailey, e. of T. W. L. Terry, York; one s. Educ. : Rugby; Sandhurst, Gazette to 5th (K.R.I.) Hussars, 1911; A.D.C. to the King, 1926; President of Civil Service, Air Ministry, 1933-36; Commd. R.A.F. College, Cranwell, 1935-39; Deputy A.O.C.-in-C. India, 1942-43; commanded No. 3 Tactical Air Force, 1942-44; G.S.O.I.I. and Air Officer Commanding No. 2 Egyptian Wing, 1944; Belgian Croix de Guerre; White Lion 2nd Class; American Air Medal; Crewe War Cross. Address: Ketton Hall, Stamford, Lincs. T.: Ketton 256. Clubs: Bath, Cavalry.

SALFORD, family name of Earl of Balfour and Baron Balfour of Inchyra, Kinross and Riverdale.


See also Sir Archibald Philip Hope, Bt.


BALL, Major Charles Prior, D.S.O. 1915; M.C.; F.R.A.S. 1938; Director: The Distillers Co. Ltd.; British Geon Ltd. (Chm.); British Resin Products Ltd. (Chn.); Dietreene Ltd. (Chm.); British Industrial Chemicals Ltd. (Chm.); Biochemicals Co. Ltd.; Grange Chemicals Ltd.; E.S. Pounds Ltd.; F. A. Hughes & Co. Ltd. (Chm.); Magnesium Elektron Ltd. (Chm.); Magnesium Elektron Inc. (U.S.A.); Murnatroyd's Salt & Chemical Co. Ltd. (Chm.); National Chemical Products Ltd. (South Africa); D. & O. Steel Ltd. (Director). Address: 15 Chalcot Crescent, London, W. 4. 1928 October 23. Recreations: William Bailey, J.P.; Ed. 1920, Ed. of Herbert J. Hope, Shepperton Court, Devon; two a. one d. Educ. Chartwell House; London Univ. 1920: Artillery and Military Inter-Allyed Commission of Control (disarming Germany), 1919-23; served European War, 1914-18; (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); A.A. Member, 1927; public service in the Campaigns in Gallipoli. Address: Manor Farm, Brown Canover, near Alresford, Hants. T.: Preston Canover 220. Clubs: Army and Navy; Flyfishers' Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Ocean Racing.


BALL, Sir (George) Joseph, K.B.E., 1919 (O.B.E., 1919); Chairman and Managing Director: Henderson's Transatlantic Lines Ltd.; London and Rhodesia Mining and Land Co.; African Investment Trust Ltd. and of five Associated Companies; Chairman: Lake View & Star Railways, New Orleans; New Goldfields of South Africa Ltd. and of four associated companies; Beaumont Property Trust Ltd. and subsidiaries. 1935: a. late Sir Walter Ball, F.R.E.S., F.L.S., K.C.; King’s College, School, Strand; King’s Coll. London. Called to Bar, Gray’s Inn (1st Cl. Hon.), 1915; European War, 1914-19 (Capt.). Director of Overseas Research Department, 1920-39; Deputy Chairman National Publicity Bureau, 1934-39; Deputy Chairman Security Executive, 1940-42. Address: Old Mill, White Self, Fyfield, Pratts’ City of London, Royal Automobile, Bath.

BALL, George T.; see Thalben-Ball.


BALL, Sir Joseph; see Ball, Sir G. J.

BALL, Sir Nigel Gresley, 3rd Bt., cr. 1911; M.A., Sc.D., F.L.S.; Reader in Botany, University of London, King’s College (Lecturer, 1944-50); 6. 27 Aug. 1892; s. of late Sir Charles Beech-Ball, Bt., M.U.B., M.B. 1921; m. 1945; m. 1922, Florence Isabel, d. of late Col. Herbert Edwardes Irwin; two a. one d. Educ.: St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin; Trinity College in Dublin. Received commission in 6th (S.) Bn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Nov. 1914; demobilised March 1919; Assistant to the University Professor of Botany, Trinity College, Dublin, 1920-24; Professor of Botany, University College, Colombo, 1924-40. Publications: various papers on Plant Physiology in scientific journals. Address: House — c/o Charles Beech-Ball, Esq., 12 A. Jan. 1924. Address: 4 Ennerdale Road, Kew Gardens, Surrey. T.: Richmond 5669.


BALL, Willie: J.P.; 6. Lincoln, 1872; 6. 1927; 6. 1928; tw. 6. one d. Educ.: Lincoln Middle School. Entered the service of the Great Northern Railway Company, 3rd July, 1883; Member of the National Union of Railwaymen and Social Democratic Federation, 1888; Sub-Editor of the Railway Review, 1900; Editor, 1917-18; Labour candidate for Lincoln Division, 1918; Dec. 1918 and Dec. 1928. Governor of Secondary Schools (Boys); of Secondary Schools (Girls). Recreation: boating. Address: 32 Waller Avenue, Linton, Beds.

BALL, William Antony, T.D.; M.B.C.S.; King, L.R.C.P. London, M.B., B.B. London; Medical Registrar; late Temporary Lieut., Colville R.A.M.C., T.A. (commissioned for service in Italy); 6. 9 April 1904; 6. of late Arthur Franklin and Edith Mary Ball; 6. 1933, Beatrice Patience Johnson, Educ.: King’s College, School, Cambridge, King’s College, London; King’s College Hospital, Home appointments at King’s College Hospital, Westminster Hospital, Belgrave Hospital for Children. Publications: in various. Addresses: Lancet, B.M.J., Medical Press and Circular, American Year Book of Surgery for 1940.


BALLARD, Rev. Frank Hewett, M.A. Cantab.; Minister of Religion; Resident Minister, Linton, Cambridge, since 1952. B.A. of late Charles and Eliza Ballantyne Spooner, Wood Backs; M.A. 1921, Isabel Gertrude, s. d. of late Dr. John Onn, Principal of Westminster College, Cambridge; two s. one d. Educ.: Kemtrich School, Cambridge; Ordained, 1911, Knutsford Congregational Church; Chaplain to Forces (Kryca and Salonca), 1915-17; Minister Vickers Avenue, Stockport, 1913-21; Highbury Church, Bristol, 1921-88; Hampstead Garden Suburb Free Church, 1933-51; Minister Emeritus, 1951; Moderator of Congregation Church, 1955-57; President speedwell Housing Soc. Publications: In the Form of a SERVANT: Spiritual Pilgrimages of St. Paul; Upping Where the Heart's Not Strangers; The Return to Religion; Does War War the Faith; The Churches Face the Challenge; Crossing the Bar; Exposition of Psalms 90-150 in Israeli Art, 1936; Ed. The Christian Laymen Looks Ahead; Holy War; A Dialogue with God, etc. Recreation: Gardening. Address: The Manse, Linton, Cambridgeshire, T.: Linton 279; Club: Union (Cambridge).


BALLS, William Lawrence, B.M.J. 1914; L.I.E. 1914; e. 4. S. 1922; Hon. Fellow; Stat. John's College, Cambridge, 1935; Hon. F.T. 1948; Hon. M.B.E. Manchester University 1949; D.Sc. (Hon.) Manchester 1952; h. Garbeholdsham, Norfolk, 2 Sept. 1955; s. of William Balls, Olilton Broad, and Emma Mary Lawrence, 1909; Florence Edith, d. of A. Tyrrell; one s. Educ.: King's School, Norfolk; St. John's College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1909-13); Walsingham Medal, 1966; Member of Institute of Egypt, 1911; Botanical Khedivial Agricultural Society, 1934-35; Cotton Technologist to Egyptian Ministry of Agriculture, 1944-57. Studied effect of subsoil water in causing deterioration of cotton crops; designed the first Cotton Exp. Station and system of pure seed supply for the College, Cambridge; Provisional Committee for Research in Cotton Industry, 1911; Board of Trade's Empire Cotton Committee, 1917; President of Trustees of Alexandria Textile Museum, 1935; Chairman Scientific Advisory Committee to C. in C., G.H.Q. Middle East, 1940-45; President Polytechnic governing body, 1946; Ordained: Medjidiah, 1941; Ismaili, 2nd Class, 1955; Zirah, 1st Class, 1947. Publications: The Cotton Plant in Egypt, The Development of Raw Cotton, Egypt of Cotton. Spinning Tests for Cotton Growers; Studies of Cotton in Cotton; The Yields of a Crop; many original papers on growth, heredity, irrigation, instruments, etc.. Address: 44 Ruez Francois 1er, Paris, France. T.: Balzac 62-42. Clubs: Polo, Monaco de l'Amerique Latine (Paris).


BLENHEIM, Rev. Canon Henry. M.A.; Residentiary Canon in Exeter Cathedral since 1956; s. 1 Oct. 1926; s. of William Albert Balmont and Sarah Gourley; b. 1926.
Bandaranaike, Solomon West
Ridgeway Dias: Prime Minister of Ceylon since 1957; b. 8 Jan. 1899; s. o. of late Maha Mudaliyar, Sir Solomon Dias Bandaranaike, C.M.G. m. 1940, Srimawo Kwatwe; eun. d. P. E. Thomas Coll., Mount Lavinia, Ceylon; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.); Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, London; Member State Council, 1931; Minister of Local Administration, Police and Health; Health and Local Government and Leader of the House of Representatives, 1947-; Leader of the Opposition, 1952-56. Resides: Temple Bar, London; a great lover of dogs. Address: Office of the Prime Minister, Colombo, Ceylon. Clubs: Orient (Colombo); Tennis (Bandarawela).

Bandan, M. E. H. (ed. 1880), Percy

Banerjee, A. C. C.I.E. 1943; Dr. P.H.

Banerjee, Amyna Charan, M.A. (Cantab.), M.Sc. (Cal.) F.R.A.S. (Lond.). I.I.R. (Retd.) b. 23 Sept. 1891; m. 1921, Proksha Niyogi; two s. one d. Educ. : Dacca College Presidency College, Calcutta; Clare College, Cambridge; Pembroke College (Teaching Scholar). First Class in Applied Mathematics, Calcutta University, 1913; Rebar Government College, Cambridge, 1915; First Class in Mathematical Tripos Part II, 1914; 1st Class in Mathematical Tripos Part III, 1915; Professor of Mathematics, Mair College, Calcutta, from 1920, and a Member of the Indian Educational Services from 1921; services lent to the Teaching University of Allahabad from 1922; Junior Selection Gr. of the Indian Educational Service, 1931; Senior Selection Gr. of the Indian Educational Service, 1934-45; Pres. U.P. Secondary Educational Congress, 1933 and 1948; Hon. Secretary, Allahabad Life, 1927-44; Registrar of Marriages under Act III of 1872, Sec. National Academy of Sciences, 1930-34 (Pres. 1947, 1948); Member International Astronomical Union, Fellow and Vice-Pres. National Institute of Sciences, Allahabad, 1947; President: Mathematics Section, Indian Science Congress, 1940; Benares Mathematical Society, 1942-45; Calcutta Mathematical Society, 1947-49; Allahabad Univ., Teachers' Assoc., 1947-49; sent on a Delegation by Indian Govt. to Europe and America to study science and arts, 1950; Vice-Chancellor, Allahabad Univ., 1952-56; Commonwealth Univ. Congress, 1952-53; Member of Principal's Conference, U.P. Intermediate Colleges, 1941-45; Adviser, Jadavpur University. Publications: Several research papers in Hydrodynamics, Nuclear Physics, Wave Mechanics, Relativity, Theory of Expanding


BANNERMAN, John MacDonald, O.B.E., M.A., B.Sc.; Farmer; Forestry Commissioner since 1948; b. 6 Sept., 1916; s. of Late WL. Bannerman and Mary Bannerman; m. 1931, Bay, d. of late Walter Mundell, Swords, Dublin; two d. and d. Educ.; Shawlands Academy; Glasgow High School; Glasgow Univ.; M.C. Agric. Oxford. B.Sc. in Agriculture. Address: Rugby football. Address: Old Manse, Balmaha, Stirlingshire, T. Balmaha 210. Guine: Old Manse, Balmaha, Stirlingshire, House: Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).


BANISTER, Frederick Allan, M.A., Sc.D., F.Inst.P.; b. 16 May 1901; m. 1927, Lesley, M. a. m. H. H. Goodall; two s. t. w. Educ.: Whitefriars School, Crowdon, Clare Coll., Cambridge. Durham-Baynes student of Clare Coll., Cambridge, 1925-26; Production of water-cooled Thermo- Electric Company, 1924-27; Asst. Keeper in the Department of Minerals, British Museum (Natural History), 1927; Deputy Keeper, 1932; Keeper, 1932. Exhibitions: various papers giving X-ray data for minerals. Address: 34

BANTA, Arthur Mangun, B.B., M.A. Ph.D.; Zoologist; Prof of Experimental Zoology, 1892-910; Research Prof. of Biology, 1920. Educ.: Gratz, Pennsylvania, Brown University, 1911; B.A., 1914; J. H. Banta and Mary Mangun; m. 1901, Mary Charlotte Slack; one s. two d. Educ.: Indians and Harvard University. Resident Investigator Carnegie. Experimental Station, 1900-30. Associate Carnegie Inst. of Washington, 1900-36. Lecturer: The Fannia of Mayhew, 1907; School of Science at Chidadea on the Basis of a Physiological Character, 1921; Physiology, Genetics and Evolution of Some Chlorocera, 1936. Contributed to histochem. 1930; 163 Maywood Street, Providence, R.I., U.S.A.


BAPNA, Waizr -ud - Dowlah Bahadur Sir Sarny Mal. Kt., C.S.I. 1906; C.I.E. 1901; Rai Bahadur, 1914; R.B., R.C.; L.B.; 6. 11 Apr. 1883; of Chingsam. Banpa, Udaipur; two s. two d. Educ.: Maharana's High School, Udaipur; Government College, Ajmer; Muir Central College, Allahabad. Practiced law for about a year in Ajmer-Merawar; served in Mesopotamia for about a year and a half as a Judicial Officer; joined Holkar State Service as District and Sessions Judge, 1907; Law Tutor to His Highness the Maharaja of Udaipur Dukhraj Rao (1910), (1911) His Highness's Second Secretary, 1911; First Secretary, 1912; Home Minister, 1915-21; Minister, Patiala State, 1921-23, rejoined Holkar State Service as Home Minister, 1923-25. Deputy Prime Minister and President of the Appeal Committee of the Cabinet; Prime Minister and President of the Cabinet, 1925-31. Chief Minister of Bikaner, 1931-41. Chief Minister of Jatam, 1942; Prime Minister of Alwar, Dec. 1943; Apr. 1947; a substantive delegate to Indian Round Table Conference, 1931; a delegate to Assembly of League of Nations. Address: Indore, India.

BARBADOS, Bishop of, since 1951; Rt. Rev. George Edward Griffith Manley, M.A.; 6. 20 May 1884; s. of William Fitzherbert Manville and Helen (née Cock); m. 1921, Mary Lill Bulott Gleeg; three d. Educ.: Harrison College and Courtenay College, Barbados, H.A. 1915; M.A. (Hons., Theol.) Dunmore, 1921; Desencon, 1917; priest, 1918; Curate of St. George, St. Kitts, 1917-21; Rector of Saba, Dutch West Indies, 1921-26; Vicar of St. Bartholomew's, Barbados, 1926-53; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Barbados, and Chaplain of the Leper Association, 1929-53; Secretary of the Barbados Synod, 1933-53; Chaplain of the Royal St. John the Baptist, Barbados, 1929-45; Rector of St. Philip, Barbados, 1945-50; Vicar General, Barbados, 1951-53; Canon (St. Cyriac), 1950; Address: Bishop's House, 1 St. Michael 16, Barbados. T.: 4128.


BARCSKNA, Countess; see Sandy, Oliver.


BARDON, Jacques, M.G., Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, 1914-1918, 1939-1945; Hon.D.Litt., Ox., Sénateur du Pyr.-d-O. France, 1938-45; late lecturer on Diplomatic History at Ecole Superieure de Guerre et Ecole des Sciences politiques de Paris; Member Acad. des Sciences (physics), Acad. des Sciences politiques; Member Acad. des Sciences Coloniales, 1934; one of the Directors of the French Committee, Institute for Intellectual Co-operation; Dep. Cons. du Basse-Rhin, 1944-45; Dep. Cons. de l'Assemblee Nationale, 1945, 1946, 1951; Chm. of Foreign Affairs committees of the Assemblee Nationale, 1924; 2d. Versailles, 25 May 1927; 2d. of A. Bardeux, sonneur inamovible. Member of the Institut, s. of Louis Blanc; m. Genevieve, d. of Georges-Place, historian, Membre de l'Institut, s. of Comte de Montailvet, Ministre de Napoleon I.; one s. sur d. Educ.: Lycées Lyonnais, lycées de Varas-colony and Correspondence, unattached student; Sorbonne. Doctor in letters (Sorbonne), 1901; Foreign Editor of Journal des Debats, 1913; French Editor of Quevr. Review - letters, 1917; Foun. Mem. Acad. de L'Opiologie, 1908; Lecturer at Ecole Libre des Sciences politiques, 1908; Anc. 1914 voluntered as N.C.O. in French infantry unit; Apr. 1915-16 as liaison officer to the British Army; Nov. 1918-Mar. 1919, Private Secretary to Marshal Foch; Lecturer at Ecole Superieure de Guerre 1919; French Expert to Genus in May 1922; French Delegate to the League of Nations, July 1928, April 1928; candidate as Republican in the Dep. of Puy-de-Dome, Nov. 1919, May 1924, and April 1925, and for the Seine, Jan. 1937 and October 1939; Hon. Sec. of the Groupe des Resistantes du Senat, 1942-45; Member of Assemblee Nationale Constituante, 1945 and 1946; French delegate to the European
BARING, Edmund, name of Baron Ashburton, of Earls Croman, of Baron Northbrook, and of Baron Revelstoke.

BARING, Hon. Sir Evelyn, G.C.M.G., cr. 1958 (K.C.M.G., cr. 1947); K.C.V.O., cr. 1947; late Indian Civil Service; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Kenya, and Chairman of the East Africa High Commission, 1952; b. 29 Sept. 1903; s. c. of 1st Earl of Croman and 2nd wife, Lady Katharine Thynne (d. 1923), 2nd d. of 4th Marquess of Bath; m. 1935, Lady Mary Guinness (d. 1962), d. of Sir Arthur Guinness, 3rd Bt., of Dublin, and Louisa, d. of Sir John Guinness, 1st Bt. of Dublin, and Louisa; two s. c. and two d. Educ.: Winchester; New College, Oxford. First Cl. Hon. History, 1924. Entered I.C.S., 1925; Secretary to Agent of Government, 1925; Deputy Secretary, 1926-33; Private Secretary to Cabinet, 1933-34; Governor of the British Central African Protectorate, 1934-35; and of Southern Rhodesia, 1935-36; Governor of Kenya, 1936-39; Governor of the Union of South Africa and High Commissioner for Southern Rhodesia, 1939-42; Governor of Uganda, 1942-44; High Commissioner, 1944-47; 1947-52. Address: Government House, Nakuru, Kenya.


BARKE, St. Lc-CóL Charles Reginaid, G.B.E. 1929; T.D.; b. 1882; s. of late J. H. Barke, Stoke-on-Trent; m. 1907, Kathleen Mary, d. of late Rev. D. Moir, Killimleaf, County Down, Ireland; three s. and five d. Educ.: at the end of World War, 1914-19. Address: Cullercoats, Tytherton, Falkirk, Glas.

BARNER, Alfred Farrer: First President of the Textile Society of Great Britain, 1937-50; 1st. Gullion, near Leeds, 1906; s. of Benjamin Barker of Leeds; m. 1899, Evaline, d. of William Bradshaw of Bramley and Hitley; two s. c. and one d. Educ.: private and public schools of Leeds. Address: 23, Cranwell Road, Cranwell, Lincolnshire.

BARNER, sir Ernest, Kt., cr. 1944; F.B.A.; D.Litt. Ox. and (ad eundem) Cam., Hon. LL.D., Clare College, Harrow, Calluna, Dallhousie (Canada) and Salonica, Ph.D., O.H.O.; Hon. Fellow of the Archway College, Cambridge, and Oxford, and Fellow of the University of Theory, Cambridge, and Fellow of the Faculty of Architecture, Cambridge, and Fellow of the University of Scotland, and Fellow of the University of the United States; and Fellow of the University of the United Kingdom. Address: The Légion d’Honneur; Lt. Commander Order of the Crown (Belgium), Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands), and Order of the White Lion (Czechoslovakia); King Haslon VII Liberty Cross (Norway); & 23 University Medals (University of Cambridge and University of Manchester).
SUFFOLK HUSSAINT (Yeo'smateys), 1946-50; Hon. Col. Bedfordshire Yeomanry, 1951-53; O.L. Bedfordshire, 1952. Commander, Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre (with palm) France; Silver Medal, Italy; O. St. Stanislas, Grand Cross German Red Cross, Denmark. Address: Park House, Bromham, Bedford. Club: Royal Automobiles.


BARKER, George Granville; writer; b. 26 Feb. 1913; s. of George Barker and Marion Frances Barker (née Tattle); m. 1933, Jessie Winifred Theresa Woodward; three s. and two d.; Educ. E.C.C. School, Chelsea. Professor of English Literature at Imperial Teohoku University, Japan, 1929; visited America, 1930; re-retired. Address: Mary, 5 Greenbank, 1942-55; Thirty Preliminary Poems, 1935; Alanna Autumnal, 1938; Poems, 1935; Janus, 1935; Calamet, 1957; Lambent and Tribulus, 1959; Erina in News of the World, 1950; The Dead Sentence, 1959; The True Confession of George Barker, 1960; A Vision of Beasts and Gods, 1954; The True Confession of George Barker, 1967; Hawne Farm, Austerbrook, Halesworth, Suffolk.

BARKER, Rev. Canon Gilbert David, M.A.; Canon Residentiary and Chancellor of Southwark Cathedral since 1952; b. 25 June 1890; s. of T. and M. Barker; m. 1909, Helen Mary, d. of W. F. Atkinson. Educ.: St. Peter's College, Cambridge, ordained, 1905; Curate, St. Mary Bishopshill, Cbus, 1910-12; Dewon, 1910-12; Hesle, 1912-14; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield, 1914-16; temp. C.F., 1914-15; Vicar of St. Paul's, Stafford, 1916-16; Rector of St. Mary Bishopshill, York, 1916-28; Canon of York, 1928-39; Superintendent of Religious Education, Diocese of York, 1923-33; Territorial Chaplain, 1914-15; Secretary to Territorial Army, Northern Command, 1924-33; Director of Religious Education, Dioceses of London and Southwark, 1933-40; Chaplain to the King, 1925-42; Hon. Canon of Southwark, 1942-54; Secretary to Clergy Orphan Corporation, 1940-54; Publications: A Guide for Church School Managers and New Guide for Church School Managers. Governors and others Interested in Church Day Schools. Address: 38 Danebroct Road, Herne Hill, S.E.24. T.: Brixton 1099.

BARKER, (Harold) Cecil (James), C.M.G. 1949; formerly Deputy Assistant Commissioner, Nyasaland; b. 27 May 1923; s. of late Harold Hastings Barker, M.R.I.C.B.; m. 1922, Sydia Mary Stanford; one s. one d. Educ.: Northwood, Farmingdon, S. Rhodesia, 1912-14; Serviced in World War 1914-18. German S.W. Africa, in Imperial

BARKER, John, F.R.S., 1858; M.A., Ph.D. Trinity College, Cambridge; Reader in Plant Physiology in the University of Cambridge. Address: 67 Grantchester Street, Cambridge; The Botany School, Downing Street, Cambridge.

BARKER, Lt.-Col. John Stafford, M.V.O. 1821; late R.E. & A. Bangalore, 6 Sept. 1877; late J. Finder, Myers & Royce; Revenue Surveyor; in 1896, Mary Gertrude, s. d. of late H. L. Moysey, L.S.O.; three s., Educ.: Bedford Grammar School, Entered Royal Military Academy, 1869; Commissioned in R.E., 1870; Major, 1910; Lt.-Col. 1924; served in Cap. Julon, 1900, 1904, India, 1906-29; retired, 1929; Electrical Engineers, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911; Member, Liverpool Field Engineers, Officer of the Order of the Empire (distinguished service); P.O.W. Turkey. Address: The Tor, Glassbury Drive, Redhill-on-Sea.


BARKER, Sir Rob.; see Barker, Sir W. R.


BARLOW, Sir (James) Alan (Noel), 2nd Bt., cr. 1909; G.C.B., cr. 1947 (K.B.E. cr. 1948) (K.B.E.), cr. 1938; K.B.E., cr. 1918); M.A., F.R.S.-A., of Sir Thomas Barlow, 1st Bt.; s. father 1945; m. 1911, Eunice Nora (editor of The Beagle Diary, 1933, and Charles Darwin, and the Beagle, 1840); s. of late Sir Horace Darwe, K.B.E.; four s. one d. (one d. dec'd). Educ.: Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Hon. Fellow), Clerk in Chambers, 1897-98, 1st major Examiner, Board of Education, 1907; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary of Board of Education, 1914; to Parliament; 1914; to Parliamentary Adviser to Ministry of Education, 1914; to Minister of Education, 1915; and to Ministry of Munitions, 1916; Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour; Principal Private Secretary to the President, 1923-28, Treasury Secretary, 1928; Joint Second Secretary, 1938-48; Member Iron and Steel Board, 1946-48, Prs. Oriental Ceramic Soc.; Secretary, 1st and 2nd Joint Com. (1949-51); Member of Court of University of London, 1949; Chairman: Basic English Foundation; President, Bucks Archaeological Soc. LL.D. Harrow; The Thames Eams, D.S.C., R.N. [32 Jan. 1914; served European War, 1914-18]; Address: Horsley, Wendover, Bucks. T.: Wendover 2119. Clubs: Athenaeum, Savile, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Royal Society, Royal Geographical Soc., Royal Aeronautical Society, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Royal Geographical Soc., Royal Aeronautical Society, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Royal Institute of Internatio


BARNES, Frank, M.B., M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P., &c. ; Capt., R.A.M.C., 1st. M.O. in Victoria Hospital, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1923; Assistant Surgeon, Bechuanaland Protectorate; Assistant Registrar, Westminster Hospital, London; Medical education commenced at Mason Science College, Princeton in Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology; Prosector of Anatomy and Demonstrator of Embryology, University of Virginia, 1923; Assistant and Lecturer in Otolaryngology; House Surgeon at the Children's Hospital and Great Northern Central Hospital; Resident Surgical Officer, General Hospital, Later Surgeon in South African War; Surgeon Officer; late Hon. Surgeon Orthopaedic Hospital and Hon. Surgeon to the General Hospital, Birmingham; late President of Midland Medical Society; late President of Central Midlands Medical Society; late President of the Royal Society of Otolaryngologists; Special Interest: Traumatic Facial Deformity, Acute Perforations of the Duodenum. Address: The Brias, 138 New Hall Road, Kings Norton, Birmingham, 7. T.: 1876 Kings Norton, Club: Chief (Birmingham).


BARNES, Harry Cheatham; Technical Editor, Thornton Research Centre; born Apr. 17, 1885; son of James and Ann Barnes; m. 1921, Doris Broplem; one s. three d. Educ.: Hyde Grammar School; College of Technology, Manchester Univ. N.T. & M.C. 18th Div., Manchester Univ. B.Sc. Tech. (Hons.); London Univ. B.Com. Member of Council, Textile Inst. Technical Editor, Thornton Research Centre since March 1945; Deputy Director, Labour, the Cotton Board until 1948. Technical Editor Thornton Research Centre.


BARNSTALL, Archdeacon of, s. James, Ven. Deans.

BARNETT, Edward, see Barnett, W. E.


BARNSTALL, (William) Edward, C.B.E., 1945; Designer and Maker of Hand-made Furniture; Author in Woodwork Design; Training Consultant in Furniture Design to Rural Industries Bureau since 1945; Appointed to Advisory Council, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1945; b. 1900; s. of Sidney Howard Barnett, Sapperton, Glos.; m. 1925, Tatiana, d. of late Dr. Harry Keller; one s. one d. Educ.: Bedales School.


BARON, Sir Edward S., Kt. cr. 1948; Chairman and Managing Director of Carreras Ltd.; Director Guardian Assurance Co. Ltd.; 26 June 1902; two d. Address: 80 Eaton Square, S.W.1. Club: St. James’s.

BARR, Alfred Hamilton, jun.; Director of Museum Collections, Museum of Modern Art, New York, since 1945; b. 25 Jan. 1905; s. of Alfred Hamilton Barr and Annie Elizabeth Wilson; m. 1939, Margaret Scollar-Pitman. Rome, Italy; one s. Educ.: Pequot University, A.B. 1923, A.M. 1925 (Univ. Coll., 1926-27), Princeton; Thayer Feller, 1924-25, Ph.D. Harvard; Doctor of Letters (h.c.), Princeton University, 1945. Instr. Vassar Coll., Dept. of Art, 1923-24; Ass. Dean, 1925-26; Aria, Harvard, 1924-25; Instr., Dept. of Art and Archaeology, Princeton, 1925-26; Assoc. Prof., Dept. of Art, Wellesley, 1925-30; Director, Museum of Modern Art, N.Y. 1939-43; Mary Dexter Lectureship, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1946. Publications: Author or Editor of catalogue, Gauguin, Seurat, van Gogh, 1929; 19 Living Americans, 1929; Homer, Ryder, Ryder, 1930; Modern German Painting and Sculpture, 1931; Henri-Marcel, 1929; Edward Hopper, 1933; The Little P. Biss Collection, 1941; Italian Works of Art, 1934; Vincent van Gogh, 1935; Cubism and Abstract Art, 1936; Fantasia Aracne e purpurea, 1936; Three stories d’arte agli Ebrei, 1936; Paris, 1938; Art in our Time, 1939; Florence Forty Years of His Art, 1939; Italian
BARRACLOUGH, Sir Henry; see Barracough, Sir S. H. E.


BARRAN, Sir John (Leighton), 3rd Bt., cr. 1895; & 24 March 1904; s. of Sir John Barran, 2nd Bt., and Alice Margarita (d. 1939); s. of Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D., New York; and Alice (née Ross); m. 1922, Alice (née Ross); d. of Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D., New York; and Alice (née Ross). Address: 15, Combe Park, Bath. Clubs: Fulham, Bath, Bath. 

BARRAN, Sir John (Leighton), 3rd Bt., cr. 1895; & 24 March 1904; s. of Sir John Barran, 2nd Bt., and Alice Margarita (d. 1939); s. of Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D., New York; and Alice (née Ross); m. 1922, Alice (née Ross); d. of Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D., New York; and Alice (née Ross). Address: 15, Combe Park, Bath. Clubs: Fulham, Bath, Bath.


BARRINGTON, family name of Viscount Barrington.


BARRINGTON, Claud: Member Board of Management, British Royal Yacht Club; Director of: British Road Services, L.R.S. (Contracts) Ltd., B.B.S. (Portsea) Ltd., B.B.S. (Pickfordes) Ltd., Atlantic Steam Navigation Co. Ltd., and Frank Bystead & Sons, Ltd. Educ.: Albermarle College, Devonport, 1892; parents English (both deceased). Educ.: Eton College School, Bristol. Served European War, 1914-18; joined 12th Bn. Gloucestershire Regiment, joined 1st Batt. Bristol University, 1914, from Bristol Univ. O.T.C.; after being wounded, Semme, 1916, became Chief Road Inspector for Scotland for Highland Waterways and Dock Board. Joined Road Haulage in Bristol, 1921, and later extended activities to London and Birmingham; instrumental in formation of Transport Services, Ltd., 1931, who were sold to British Transport Commission, 1948; was Managing Director Director from its formation. Early in 1941, joined Ministry of War Transport, as Chief Road Haulage. Address: Llaneggan, Hereford and, later became Director of Road Haulage, Underwritter of Lloyd's, M.I.Mech.E., M.Inst.T. Recreation: billiards, bowls and garden. Address: Sambury, Fitzroy Park, Highcliffe, N.E.

BARRINGTON, Professor Ernest James William; Professor of Zoology, Nottingham University, since 1949. 8. 17 Feb. 1899; s. of late William Barrington and Harriet Barrington; m. 1943, Muriel Catherine Anne Clinton; one s. c. Educ.: Christ's Hospital; Oriel College, Oxford (Organ Scholar), Associated Royal College of Organists, 1926; Licentiate of Royal Academy of Music, 1927; R.A.M. 1956; Lecturer in Zoology, University of Nottingham, Head of Zoology Dept., 1934, Reader, 1945. Recreations: Fellow of the British Arachnological Society, 1944. Publication: papers on vertebrate morphology, embryology and physiology in various journals. Recreations: music. Address: 1 Clare Valley Park, Nottingham. T.: 3923.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Rupert Edward Selborne, D.S.O. 1913; s. of 8th Viscount Barrington & a. 19 Dec. 1977; m. 1938, Mary Georgina, d. of Lord Col. H., & has issue. Served in South African War, 1901-02; European War, 1914-18; Gallipoli, Egypt, Salonika and France (wounded, D.S.O., despatches, hero.); Address: York Cottage, Dane Hill, Sevenoaks, T.: Dane Hill 296.


BARRON, Maj.-General Frederick Wilmot, C.B. 1936; O.B.E. 1941; p.s.m. 8. 27 June 1889; s. of Frederick Cedegan Barron and Anne Cathar; Hales; m. 1911, Ethel Eileen; B.E. Williams, C.H.; no. Educ.: Abbey School, Beckenham; Radley College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1908; Captain, 1914; Lt. Col., 1918; Colonel, 1925; Maj. Gen., 1944; served South African War, 1901-02; Queen's medal & clasp, king's medal & clasp; Distinguished Service Order, 1918. Educ.: The Firs, Galsgill, Mesopotamia; Persia (1914-18); Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, O.B.E., Croix de Guerre avec palmes, despatches five times; Spanish Cross. Address: Bankley House, 26 Lower Grosvenor Place, S.W.4. Clubs: Grosvenor, Whitehall, Harrow Club, St James's, South Africa Club. T.: Grosvenor 2512. Address: Greystones, Whitechurch, Tavistock, Devon. T.: Tavistock 3088. Club: United Service.

BARRON, Wilfrid P. S.; see Shepherd-Barron.


BARREY, Sir (Claude) Francis, 3rd Blt., cr. 1898; b. 16 Dec. 1888; s. of Rev. G. D. Brian, R.D. Educ.: Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar). Address: 27 St. Helier, Guernsey, Channel Islands.

BARREY, Sir Francis; see Sir, (Claude) F.

BARREY, Rt. Rev. Frank Russell; see Southwell, Bishop of.

BARREY, Sir Gerald (Reid), Kt. 1951; Journalist; b. 20 Nov. 1889; s. of Rev. G. D. Barry, R.D. Educ.: Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar). Address: 27 St. Helier, Guernsey, Channel Islands.

BARREY, Geraldine Mary; Senior Surgeon, Royal Free Hospital, and Senior Surgeon, London Homoeopathic Hospital; Examiner in Surgery, University of London; d. 6 Oct. 1897; s. of Rev. Walter George and Amelie Marion, Educ.: Queens' College, Cambridge; Royal Free Hospital School, London (Royal Free School) (B.F.H.S.); Hospital School for Medicine, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1921; M.R.C.S. (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (Lond.); B.S. (London); Certificate in Obstetrics and Gynaecology 1922; F.R.C.S. England 1936; M.B. London 1925; Assistant Surgeon, London Homoeopathic Hospital 1925; Assistant Surgeon to Three Counties Emergency Hospital, Arlesey, Beds., 1940. Address: 14 Harley Street, W. 1. T.; Welbeck 2378.


BARREY, Sir Patrick (Redmond), KBE, 1920; M.C.; Hon. Mr. Justice; Judge of Queen's Bench Division at the High Court of Justice since 1908; Recorder of Oldham, 1892-50; Judge of Appeal, Isle of Man, 1906-60; 6th Sept. 1908; s. of late Rt. Hon. Richard Barry, F.C., Lord Chancellor of Ireland; 1881-1915 and late Lord Mayor Barry, 8 Bushill Pl., Preston; s. 1883; Ruth Marine, s. of late Ernest Agnew and late Mrs. Agnew, of Westwood, Alderley Edge, Cheshire; one s. and three d.; Major H. C. M. Southurst; Balliol, Oxford. Address: 35 St. Helen's College, Val Place, Hastings, Sussex. See also Gen. Sir S. F. Musgrave.

BARREY, Sir Francis; see Sir, (Claude) F.

BARREY, Rt. Rev. Frank Russell; see Southwell, Bishop of.

BARREY, Sir Gerald (Reid), Kt. 1951; Journalist; b. 20 Nov. 1889; s. of Rev. G. D. Barry, R.D. Educ.: Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar). Address: 27 St. Helier, Guernsey, Channel Islands.

BARREY, Sir Gerald (Reid), Kt. 1951; Journalist; b. 20 Nov. 1889; s. of Rev. G. D. Barry, R.D. Educ.: Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar). Address: 27 St. Helier, Guernsey, Channel Islands.

BARREY, Sir Gerald (Reid), Kt. 1951; Journalist; b. 20 Nov. 1889; s. of Rev. G. D. Barry, R.D. Educ.: Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar). Address: 27 St. Helier, Guernsey, Channel Islands.

BARREY, Sir Gerald (Reid), Kt. 1951; Journalist; b. 20 Nov. 1889; s. of Rev. G. D. Barry, R.D. Educ.: Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar). Address: 27 St. Helier, Guernsey, Channel Islands.

BARREY, Sir Gerald (Reid), Kt. 1951; Journalist; b. 20 Nov. 1889; s. of Rev. G. D. Barry, R.D. Educ.: Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar). Address: 27 St. Helier, Guernsey, Channel Islands.

BARREY, Sir Gerald (Reid), Kt. 1951; Journalist; b. 20 Nov. 1889; s. of Rev. G. D. Barry, R.D. Educ.: Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar). Address: 27 St. Helier, Guernsey, Channel Islands.

BARREY, Sir Gerald (Reid), Kt. 1951; Journalist; b. 20 Nov. 1889; s. of Rev. G. D. Barry, R.D. Educ.: Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar). Address: 27 St. Helier, Guernsey, Channel Islands.

BARREY, Sir Gerald (Reid), Kt. 1951; Journalist; b. 20 Nov. 1889; s. of Rev. G. D. Barry, R.D. Educ.: Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar). Address: 27 St. Helier, Guernsey, Channel Islands.

BARREY, Sir Gerald (Reid), Kt. 1951; Journalist; b. 20 Nov. 1889; s. of Rev. G. D. Barry, R.D. Educ.: Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar). Address: 27 St. Helier, Guernsey, Channel Islands.

BARREY, Sir Gerald (Reid), Kt. 1951; Journalist; b. 20 Nov. 1889; s. of Rev. G. D. Barry, R.D. Educ.: Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar). Address: 27 St. Helier, Guernsey, Channel Islands.
to America, 1898, and subsequently made occasional appearances on the London stage; played star roles in New York theatres since 1903; has toured in America and England. Opened the Eltham Barrymore Theatre in New York, 1923. Began film career in 1914 and has appeared in many films. Publication: — Address: Mamerspoon, N.Y., U.S.A.


BARSTOW, Percy Gott, b. 25 Oct. 1883; a. of an engineer-driver; m. 1922; one o. two d. Educ.: Leads Higher Grade School, Loggie cleaner; clerk and later Office Manager of J. H. of National Union of Railwaymen in Aberdeen; later involved in trade union and co-operative; contested Barrow- In-Furness in 1935; M.P. (Lab.) for Pontefract Division of Yorkshire, 1941-50. Address: Annan, New Hill, Chesham, Bucks. T.: Chesham 388.

BARTER, John, M.P. (C), Eastling North, since 1945; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Health since 1937; Company Secretary: Management Consultant, 1941. Address: The Rectory, Town, West Sussex. Club: St. Stephen's.

BARTER, Sir Percy, Kt., cr. 1951; C.B. 1947; Chairman of the Board of Control and Under Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1948-52, resid.; b. 27 April 1899; m. 1928, Doris Sheftel: one d. Educ.: Dulwich College; Jesus College, Oxford. Entered Local Government Service in 1919; Secretary to Parliamentary Committee on the Blind, 1915; Private Secretary to Sir Hon. C. Addison, Minister of Reconstruction and Minister of Health, 1924-26; Secretary to Committee on Asylum Administration, 1921-22; to Royal Commission on Lunacy and Mental Disorder, 1924-26; to Royal Commission on Local Government, 1925-26; Secretary of the Board of Control, 1929-30: Principal Officer, S.W. Region, Civil Defence, 1939-40; Principal Asst. Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1940-45: Address: Trenant, The Highway, Sutton, Surrey. Club: Oxford and Cam- bridge.


BARTHOLOMEW, James Rankin, C.M.G., 1945; & Aldriche, Scotland, 29 May 1897; s. of Thomas Bartholomew; m. 1916, Elizabeth Margaret, d. of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Boys' High School; Otazo University (L.L.B.), Barrister and Solicitor, 1916-59. Address: 74, Johnstone Street, Dunedin, 1909-46. Steward, 1916. Club: Dunedin. T.: Otazo (Dunedin).

Eastern Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, 1940-45, Address: Sandell's House, West Amstew, Salisbury; T.: 419 A.R.; Club: Army and Navy. See also Humphrey Trottrop.

BARTIMEUS; s\s; Ritchie, Sir L. A.

BARTINGTON, Dennis Walter, C.B. 1950; M.A.; Under-Sec., Min. of Supply, since 1947; b. 12 May 1901; s. of late Walter Bartington, M.C., and Margaret, d. of Chamberlain, Educ.: Dulwich College; Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar). Inland Revenue, 1925; Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1926; War Office, 1933-39; Asst. Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1939, Principal Asst. Secretary, 1942. Address: The Warren, Fitzalan Road, Claygate, Surrey; T.: Esher 3015.

BARTLE, Anita; b. near Birmingham; s. of George Henry Bartle, Valenza, and Rebecca Wood; m. 1905, A. D. Brackenbury (she obtained a divorce, 1924; he died 1929); one s. one d. Educ.: privately, in Clifton; Valenza, Spain. Publications: This is my Book, published by the Daily Chronicle, 1909-08; Our Christmas Cracker Party, 1909; contributions to Punch; This is my Birthday, in book form, Oct. 1902; The Madonna of the Cave, 1913; The Lover's Book of Verses culled from the Poets of Seven Centuries; (with the translator, John Christpher, Ph.D., D.I.Iitt.). The Akhatisa Hymn from the Psalms, 1909. Recreations: gardening, chess, reading aloud, listening to music. Address: Glenallan, Old Torwood Road, Torquay, South Devon.


BARTLETT, Charles Vernon Oldfield; s\s; Bartlett, Vernon.

BARTLETT, Rt. Rev. David Daniel; s\s; St. Asaph, Bishop of.


BARTLETT, Professor Maurice Sten- son, M.A. (Camb.), D.Sc. (Lond.); Professor of Mathematical Statistics, University of Manchester, since 1947; b. 18 June 1910; s. of W. E. Bartlett, Scrooby, Educ.: Latymer Upper School; Cambridge University, Cambridge. Wandering 1932; Bayleigh Prize, 1934. Asst. Lecturer in Statistics, University of Manchester, 1953-55; Statisti- cian, Imperial Chemical Industries, 1928-34; Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ. of Cambridge, 1935-47. National Service, Min. of Supply, 1943-44; Visiting Prof. of Mathematical Statistics, Univ. of N. Carolina, 1946; Member International Statistical Institute, 1945. Publications: An Introduction to Statistical Methods, 1935; papers on statistical theory and methods. Address: The University, Manchester 13. Elm-Howe, Lascelles Road, Buxton, Derbyshire.

BARTLETT, Vernon, C.B.E. 1950; Pub- lisher and Broadcaster; b. Westbury, Wilts, 30 April 1894; s. of late T. C. Bartlett, Swanse- a; m. Margarette, d. of late H. H. van den Bemden, Antwerp; two s. Educ.: Blundell's,

BARZUN, Prof. Jacques; Professor of History, Faculty of Political Science, Columbia University, New York, since 1945; Dean of the Graduate School; b. 8 Nov. 1899, Cincinnati, Ohio; s. of William and Anna Rose Martin; m. 1926, Marjorie Lowell; two s., one d. Educ.: Lycée Janson de Sailly, Columbia University, Instructor in History, 1925; Research Fellow, American Council of Learned Societies, 1933-34; Ass. Professor, Columbia Univ., 1937; Associate Professor, 1942. Address: 635 W. 118th St., New York. 23 Club: Century (New York).

BASKFORD, Sir Henry Howarth, Kt., cr. 1853; M.P., F.R.C.P., Lond.; b. 1859; s. of late Frederick Bashford, Northallerton, North Riding, Yorks; and great-grandson of Rev. Henry Howarth, B.D., Rector of St. George's, Hanover Square, London, and Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen Victoria; m. Margaret Evelyn (d. 1955); d. of Ernest Sutton of Tregenna, Bideford, Devon; one s. three d. Educ.: Bedford Modern School, Cambridge; London Hops, Chief Medical Officer to the Post Office, 1933-35; Treasury Medical Adviser, 1945-47. Hon. Physician to King George VI, 1941-44; K.C.M.G., 1945; President Post Office Ambulance Centre, St. John Ambulance Association. Publications: The Conflagration of Harrow; Pity the Poor Bitten: Vagabonds in Peckham; Half-Past Bedtime; The Happy Ghost; Behind the Fog; The Harley Street Calendar; Lodgings for Twenty-Four Fisherman's Progress; Wilshire Harvest; contributions to English: The Ideal Element in Medicine (Hunterian Oration); Adolescent Aboominaria: The Physical Quality of Your Younger Londoners; Health Standards in Industry: The Evolution of Industry to Medicine (Proceedings of Royal Society of Medicine); and to other magazines and journals. Address: The White House, Eaton Royal, Devon, Wills. See also H. J. C. Bashford.


BATE, Eben Allan, F. M.A. D.C.U., Archdeacon of St. John since 1949; Rector of St. Paul's Church, St. John's, N.B., since 1938; b. Dublin, 10 May 1898; s. of Rev. William John Bate and Alice M. O'Mullan; m. 1919, Norah F. Washington, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; t. e., five s. Educ.: St. Beatus Military Collegiate and Seminary, Ottawa; University of King's College, Nova Scotia; made (Hon. Fellow 1920), B.A., 1914; Divinity Trinquier, 1914; M.A., 1916; Divinity, 1917; ordained a priest, 1917-19, Assistant at Parish Church, Fredericton, 1919-20; Rector of Fredericton 1920-26 and Archdeacon of Fredericton, 1920-26; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, 1926-40; Chaplain of the Legislature of Province of New Brunswick, 1926-35; Chaplain 7th Machine Gun Reg., 1927-35; District Commissioner, 1935-40; President, Rotary Club of Fredericton, 1928-29; Saint John, 1941-42; D.C.U. (King's Univ., Halifax), 1935. Recreation: gardening. Address: 554 King Street, St. John's, N.B.

BATES, Sir Dawson; see Bates, Sir J. D.


Bates, Harry Stuart, C.S.I.; employed in the Commissariat Office, Government of India. b. 16 May 1905; s. of Albert Bates, Compton, Cheshire; m. 1929, d. of late William Hammond Walker, Compton, Cheshire; one s. Educ.: St. Catherine's College, Cambridge (B.A.), served in British and Indian Armies 1914-19, joined Indian Civil Service, 1920; Magistrate and Collector, 1922; served as Settlement Officer, 1929-32; Member, Balrampur Raj, 1935-42; Commissioner, 1942-45; Officializing Member Board of Revenue, United Provinces, India 1945-47. Recreations: golf and tennis. Address: Rosehurst Wood, Leatherhead, Surrey, T.: Oxshott 2032.

BATES, Herbert Ernest; author; former Squadron Leader in R.A.F.; b. 16 May 1905; s. of Albert Bates and Isabel, dau. of John Lucas; m. 1931, Marjorie Helen Cox; two s. and two d. Educ.: The Grammar School, Kettering. Worked as a provincial journalist and editor before publishing first novel moved at the age of 20; subsequently became known both as a novelist and short story writer in England and America; his stories are widely anthologised; his novels have been translated into sixteen languages; has also written plays and many essays on country life. Publications: novels: The Two Sisters; Catherine Foster; Charlotte's Row; The Fallen Foscher: A House of Women, 1939; Spella Ho, 1938; Fair Stood the Wind for France, 1944; The Purple Plain, 1947; The Jermyn Street, 1946; Dear Life, 1947; The Scarlet Sword, 1951; Love for Lydia, 1952; The Feast of July, 1954; The Sleepless Moon, 1966. stanzas: Day's End, Seven Years and a Half, Drop Black Boxer: The Woman who had Imagination: Cut and Come Again: Something Short and Sweet; The Flying Goose: My Uncle: Country: The Beauty of the Dead: The Bride Comes to Enfield: Colonel Julian, 1951; The Nature of Love, 1959; The Daffodil Sky, 1955; Death of the Sunflowers: Flowers and Faces: Tone the Woods: Down the River: The Season and the Gardener: The Last Brook: The Modern Short Story: The Heart of the Country: The Day of Glory (play): The Country of Whistles: Flying Officer X: The Greatest People in the World, 1942: Row Sleep the Brave, 1948; The Face of England, 1952. Repro-
papers to Institution of Civil Engineers, Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Iron and Steel Institute, British Association, Society of Chemical Industry, etc. Recreations: gardening, motoring and cricket. + 3 Three cheers. Barometer 1WR. Ilfracombe, N. Devon, T.: Combe Martin 2930.

BATT, Rear-Admiral Charles Ernest, C.M.G. 1818; late Royal Navy; f, 2 Oct. 1874; s, of Captain Robert Barrie Batt, Royal Navy.; m, Oliva Valentine, d, 1846.; Divorced 1846.; d, 24 Mar. 1875. Glasgow; one s. one d. Educ.: Christ's Hospital. Served on Australian Station, 1891-93; Channel Fleet, 1896-97; Australian Station, 1897-98; B. N. Barracks, Portsmouth, 1903-05; Secretary to Commodore in Charge, Hongkong, 1904-05; to Rear Admiral, Channel Fleet, 1907; Royal Naval War College, 1913; Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1908-10; to Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station, 1922; Consul-General, Paymaster Scottish Command and Admiralty, 1924; Master of the Sea, Captain of H.M.S. Forest, 1924-26, and B.N. Barracks, Portsmouth, 1926-29; Retired 1st, 1929. Address: The Mound, 57, Princes Road, Eastbourne, T.: Eastbourne 468.

BATT, His Honour Judge Francis Ralph, LL.D. 1879.; late Rev.; s, of Rev. T. B. Batt, County Clerk, New York, No. 10, since 1847; J. P. Cheeseman and Laxo.; late Deputy Chairman of Lancaster Quarter Sessions.; f, 9 June 1900; s, of late H. E. Batt, Heavitree, Devon, 1911, and late J. A. Batt, Aird, Midlothian. Educ.: Oriel College, Oxford, 1895-99. and d. of late James Aird, Montreal. Educ.: Mount Riddiford School, Exeter, Law Society's School of Law, London, Articled to the late Richard T. B. Baty. Commanded, Clements Inn and Clifton, Prizeman, Law Society, 1911; Assistant Lecturer in Law, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1911-13; Lecturer in Law in University of London, 1913-15; Professor of Commercial Law in the University of Liverpool, 1915-19; Dean of the Faculty of Law, 1925-40; Hon. Professor of Commercial Law, London University, 1919-1924, Eton College, 1925-37, Gray's Inn, 1917; elected to Northern Circuit, 1930; one of the founders and first Hon. Secretary of the Association of University Teachers and Lecturers, 1930; President, 1938-46; Assistant Recorder of Liverpool, 1940-42; appointed to sit as Tribunal to examine Allenes in Lancashire and Westmorland. Address: 28, Stanhope Lane, Wilmslow, T.: Wilmslow 79. (Sub-Librarian.) (Sub-Librarian.) University (Liverpool).

BATT, Lt.-Col. William Elliott, C.M.G. 1818; late M.A. St. John's College, Cambridge; elected 1833; Stipendiary Magistrate of East Ham, 1868 and West Ham, 1868-69; 9 Dec. 1867-2nd d. of late Capt. H. E. Batt, Heavitree, Exeter, ex-lst, 1816; and Mrs. E. Aubrey; late M. Hopewell, Rugby.; d. 3rd of late Miss Catherine & late Miss P. Batt, Grace's Inn, 1833; practised in London; joined lst Devon Volunteer R.R.A., 1854; transferred to lst London Regiment, 1859; E.O. Thirteen years' continuous commissioned service throughout European War (Lt.-Col. 1868). Recreations: hunting, golf etc. Address: 2 Trelissick Gardens, Topsham, Devon, T.: Topsham 3795. Clubs: Naval and Military; Exeter and County.


BATTEN, Harry Mortimer, author, inventor, and lecturer.; b. 4 Feb. 1888; d. Wm. Townsend Batten, M.I.C.E., 1918, 1918, Ivy Kathleen, d. of John William Godfrey, J.P., Barninggolds, London N. 2.; Educ.: Oakham. Studied natural history and garden design in Canada and British Columbia. Was service, 1914-18, dispatch rider, and French Army (Croix de Guerre); dispatch rider, 1942-45. Exhibitions of British Wild Animals; 'Wandering Otter' The Badger and Undergrowth; Romances of the Wild; The Grey Fox of Bannock; Prints from a Native Camera; Irish Wildlife; Highways: Nature Jottings from a Motorist; Wild Animals and Their Tracks; official publication of the Boy Scouts Association; Drums of the Wild and Wild Things; Etc. Etc. T.O. Bird Stories: Forth from the Wildfowl; How to Feed and Attract the Wild Birds; Mindwa the Trailmaker; Starlight; Electricity and the Camera; From the Rainbow; British Wild Animals Illustrated; various nature stories and articles to various periodicals; technical contributions to motoring and engineering press. Left Great Britain April
1934 on five years' expedition to British Columbia and Alaska to write up of-faring fish of Canadian Pacific Coast; fishing, shooting, motoring, and wildlife photography. *Address*: 47 Jeanes Lodge, Box 8 (Queens Lodge, B.C.); c/o Maseur, Charles Lawley Ltd., 36, Grafton Street, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *Club*: New (Edinburgh).


**BATTEN, Mortimer**: see Batton, H. M.

**BATTLE, Sir Harry Paget**, G.C.M.G., K.C.M.G. 1936; M.O.M. 1933; K.C.V.O. 1936; G.C.B. 1958; d. of S. N. Battebee, Beverley; m. 1899, Eleanor Lucas (d. 1930), d. of Rev. John Harding. *Educ.*: Beverley Grammar School; Herrick College, W. York; Hon. Fellow, 1936. Entered the Colonial Office in 1909; Private Secretary to Secretary of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. Walter H. Long, M.P.); Private Secretary to Secretary of War (Rt. Hon. Earl of Selborne); Vice-Admiral Commanding Special Service Squadron, Empire Cruise, 1923-24; Assistant Sec. Dominions Office 1929-30; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Dominions Office, 1930-33; Political Secretary to Duke of York's Australian and New Zealand Tour, 1927; Registrar of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1930-38; Deputy Secretary, Imperial Conferences, 1930 and 1937; High Commissioner for U.K. in New Zealand, 1898-45. Deputy Chairman, Royal Empire Society. *Club*: United University.

**BATTESBY, Rev. Prebendary Gerald William**, O.B.E. 1944; Rector of Weston under Mare, Somerset, since 1961; Chaplain to the Council of the University of Wells Cathedral since 1957; b. 22 May 1911; s. of William and Anne Battesby, Preston, Lancs.; m. 1933, Constance, s. d. of Herbert and Margaret Seaford, of North Boulter, Essex. *Educ.*: Bury Grammar School, Lancs.; London University, B.A. London, 1933; B.D. (Hons.), 1935; Deacon 1935, priest 1936. After training at University College Church, Manchester, 1933-35; Temp. Chaplain to the Forces, Aldershot, 1935; Arberfield, 1939; B.E.F., France, 1939-40 (de-occupied British Channel Ports, 1945); S.C.F. 11th Armoured Div., 1941-42; Staff Chaplain, War Office, 1942; Chaplain to General, 1942-44; Chaplain of the Royal Military Service Corps, South African, Sandhurst, 1947-49; D.A.C.G., Canal Zone, Egypt, 1949-51. Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1954. *Address*: The Rectory, Weston-under-Mare, Somerset, T.: Weston super Mare 2260.

**BATTERSHILL, Sir William Dennis**, K.C.M.G., c. 1941 (C.M.G. 1936); K.T.J., b. 22 June 1886; m. 1924, Joan Elizabeth, s. d. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir John Gellibrand, K.C.B., D.S.O.; two d. On war service in 1914-15 as Assistant Commissioner with the 6th Bn. The East Surrey Regt. and the 2nd Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.; Cadet Ceylon Civil Service, 1920; 2nd Assistant Commissioner and Chief Commissioner, Legislative Council, 1928; Assistant Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1929-35; Colonial Secretary Cyprus, 1935-37; Chief Secretary to Government of Palestine, 1937-40; Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of Cyprus, 1939-41 (de-attached); Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Colonial Office, 1941-42; Deputy Under-Sec. of State, Colonial Office, 1942-45; Minister to German East Africa and Tanganyika Territory, 1944-49. *Recreations*: fishing, riding. *Address*: Livas, Kyrenia, Cyprus. *Club*: East India and Sports.

**BATTLE, Dean of**: see Naylor, Very Rev. A. T. A.


BATTY, Rt. Rev. Francis de W.; see Newcastle, N.W., Bishop of.

BATTY, Mrs. Ronald; see Foyle, C. A. S., Bishop of.


BATTY, Charles Wilcumb; one of Her Majesty's inspectors of Schools since 1899; Staff Inspector, Bedford School, 1922-26; b. 20 May 1857; s. of late F. G. Batty and late Margarette Ballinger; m. 1923, Ethel Hallas, d. of late Robert Bevan; one s. and two d. Educ.: Westminster School (King's School Scholarship); University College, Chester, 1930-40; Director, Education Division, Allied Commission for Austria, 1934-48; short service in R.A.F., 1918. Address: 29 Royal Crescent, Bath.

BAUDET, M. Maha Thiri Thudhamma, Dr., K.L., 1948; LL.D.; President of Union of Burma since 1952; b. 26 May 1887; s. of U Pho Hla, C.L.E., retired Deputy Commissioner, Burma; m. Ist, 1913, Daw Khin Khin; m. 2nd, 1932, Daw Aye (d. 1941); two s. one d. Educ.: Government College, Rangoon, Burma; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B.A. 1914, M.A. 1922; called to English Bar, 1913; an Advocate of the Chief Court, Lower Burma, 1915; District Judge, 1921, and then Public Prosecutor, Rangoon, 1922; District Attorney, 1932; Judge, High Court, Rangoon, 1930-48; Pres. Election Tribunal, 1937; Member of Constitution Making Body; served as: Chin, Burma, Red Cross, Burma Ambulance Brigade, now Patron of both organisations. First Chief Justice of Union of Burma, 1945. Hon. LL.D., Univ. of Rangoon, 1946; Recipient of Order of Merit. Address: President's House, Rangoon.

BAUDOUIN, Charles, Professor, Institut J.-J. Rousseau, Faculty of Letters, University of Geneva, 1915; Director, Institut International des Sciences Sociales, 1924; Editor of Action et Pensée, and of the Cahiers du Carmin; b. Nancy, 1893; s. of Antonin Baudouin and Pauline Desfontes; m. 1918, Marie-Louise Queneau de la Foret; Educ.: Nancy; Paris. Taught at College of Neuchâtel, France, 1914; Privat Dozent, Faculty of Letters, Geneva, 1920. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. 1932. Publications: Suggestion et auto-suggestion; Qu'est-ce que la suggestion? Études de Psychanalyse et de Psychanalyse de l'Art; Tolstoi éducateur. 1932, La Symbole chez Verhaeren; Contemporaries Publications: Mobilisation de l'Énergie; l'Amour et la psychanalyse; Carl Spitteler; la Psychanalyse de Décembre; la Personne; Douteur de France; Psychanalyse de Victor Hugo; L'Amour et l'Action (prix Amadeus, 1943); Editions sur l'Europe: Introduction à l'Indie; Publications sur les Mythes du monde; Reconnaissance brahmane; Le Voile de la danse; De Thuliento à Apollon, le Triomphe du héros; Y a-t-il un nègre dans l'âme des psychanalystes du Symbolisme religieux. Address: Sionmase, d'Arve, Geneva, Switzerland.

SAX

WHO'S WHO, 1938

ideas and People, 1902; Highways and Byways in Essex, 1903; The Life of John White, Captain of the Mayflower, 1903-1942; Time with a Gift of Tears (novel), 1903; With the Thirteen, 1904; The Beauty of Women, 1906; Golden Eagle (play and book), 1906; The Frontiersman (novel), 1908; Mary Sturtevant and Sonnet, 1908; Hemlock for Eight, radio play, 1946; The Budhah (radio play), 1947; Rosemary for Homemaking, 1948; Circle (play), 1948; Some I Knew Well (collected stories), 1949. Recreations: music, and reading history. Address: F2 Albunny, W1.

BAX, Adm. Robert Nesham, C.B. 1918; Royal Navy, retired; s. of Capt. Bonham Bax, Royal Navy, and Emily Harris, d. of Col. Nesham, Rifle Brigade; educated Woolwich Military Academy, M. F. S. V., and St. Mary's, Parker, Rifle Brigade, of Dalmore, Ivybridge, Devon; two s. and d. Educ.: Kelly College, Taunton. Joined H.M.S. Britannia, 1899; Lieut. 1906; Commander, 1910; Captain, 1918; with Adm., 1923; Director of the Mobilisation Department at the Admiralty, 1924-26; V-S-Adm. 1926; retired 1928; Admiral, retired 1938; Naval A.D.C., 1914. In World War in Channel Squadron, Dunkerkeke operations, Anzac landing, Adriatic Squadron, and in Aegean Squadron (O.B.); appd. under Central Electricity Board, 1927-31; Chairman of the Metropolitan Police National Vuntary Joint Committee (A.R.P.), 1937-39; recalled to Royal Navy, 1940, and served as Resident Naval Officer Whitstable and Margate; retired 1939. Address: 12 Alexandra Park, Belzini, T.: Selling 208. Club: United Services.


BAXTER, Charles William, C.M.G. 1939; m. 6 Feb. 1895; s. of John R. H. Baxter, Gisborne, and Janet (née Logie); m. 1924, Patience Violet, d. of Sir Henry Lambert, E.C.M.G., Larklands, Banstead, Surrey; two s. and d. Educ.: Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served in Army, Aug. 1914-March 1919; Third Secretary, Tehran, 1919; Second Secretary, 1920; Foreign Office, 1923; First Secretary, 1925; in Berlin, 1925; Second Secretary, 1926; British Minister to Iceland, 1947-50; retired, 1950. Address: Cob Court, Storrington, Sx. T.: Storrington 50.

BAXTER, Frederick William: Professor of English Language and Literature in The Queen's University of Belfast since 1949 (Prof. of English Literature 1930). B.A. (Auckland, New Zealand, April 1897); M.A. (1928); Marjorie N. Coles, Newbury, Berkshire. Educ.: Auckland Grammar School; Auckland Univ. College; Worcester College, Oxford; Divinity Hall, Oxford. Assistant to the Director of Engineering, 1917-19; King's College, London, 1921-24; McGill University, Montreal, Canada, 1924-26; The University of Leeds, 1926-30. Address: 12 Adelaide Park, Belzini, T.: Belfast 655561.


BAULT, His Honour Herbert James, O.B.E. 1885; County Court Judge since 1950; s. 6 March 1909; s. of James Boulton; m. 1931, Mary Kathleen Young; one s. two d. Educ.: Bishop Wordsworth School, Salisbury; University College, Oxford (B.A. Mod. Hist.). Inns of Court O.T.C., 1908; 7 Officers' Cadet Btn., 1918; 2nd Lieut., 1919. Called to Bar, 1927 (Certificate of Honour); South East Seahorse Club, Kent Sessions. Civil Asst., War Office, 1939; Major, Intelligence Corps, 1940-42; Lt.-Col., 1943-45. Commander Order of Orange Nassau, 1946. Recreations: reading, golf, tennis, gardening. Address: Many Farms, Bess PROCUREMENT, Green, Sevenoaks, Kent; Sevenoaks 4512. Clubs: Reform, Wilderness (Sevenoaks).
Hammond—Swinger, C. S. J. Educ.: Uphamham; Magdalene College, Oxford. Barrister-at-Law, 1933-35; Prio, Hardwicke Soc., 1933-35; War, B.A. France and Belgium; seconded to first Air Ministry Staff, 1918 (O. E. E. mil., despatches); demobilized with rank of Major, 1919; Secretary for Education and Church, 1926-35; Q.C. 1947; Board of Mas. Hoop, 1980-33; Chapter-General of St. John, 1936-; Chm. St. John Council, Buckinghamshire, 1951-; Master, Worshipful Company of Clothworkers, 1945-46; Chair. Gen. Superintendence Cities, 1946; Curt of Leeds University, 1952; Council and Delegacy City and Guilds Inst. of Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1945-46; Chair. of Dalchotter School, Camberwell, 1949-55; Address: Sun House, Cheshold Gate, Sussex. T.: Cheshold Gate 44.

BEACROFT, Thomas Owen; Chief Overseas Publicity Officer, B.B.C., and Author; b. 3 Sept. 1902; s. of Dr. R. O. Beaconsfield, Director of Music at Chichester College, and Mrs. Cecilia, née Beckley, of Oxfordshire; m. 1932, Marjorie Evelyn Taylor; one s. Educ.: Clifton College; Balliol College, Oxford. Scholarship, Balliol, joined R.R.C., 1922, was later a D.N.C., Civil Workers Advertising Service; rejoined R.R.C., 1941. Publications: fiction: A Young Man in a Hurry, 1934; You Must Break Out Some Day, 1936; The Captive Heart, 1937; The Parents Left Alone, 1940; Collected Stories, 1946; Asking for Trouble, 1948; Maltese Rites Back, 1948; A Train of Death, 1949; The Sleepy Aunt Heather, 1955; (with Lewis Lound) Just Cats, 1956, Calling All Nations, 1947; British Broadcasting, 1946 (booklet); Sunlight, 1934; The Contributions of British Literature, 1943; Short stories and literary criticism to numerous publications throughout the world, and to B.B.C. General Editor British Council series Writers and Their Works. T.: 1954-56, Member British Council Editorial Advisory Panel. Publications: The arts in general; formerly truck and cross-country running (represented Oxford against Cambridge at mile and halfmile); former member of Oxford University Boat Club. T.: 1934-56, Member British Council Editorial Advisory Panel. Publications: The arts in general; formerly truck and cross-country running (represented Oxford against Cambridge at mile and half-mile); former member of Oxford University Boat Club. T.: 1934-56, Member British Council Editorial Advisory Panel.
BEADLE, Thomas Hugh Williams; Hon. Mr. Justice Beadle, C.M.G. 1937; O.B.E. 1940; Q.C. 1943; Judge of the High Court, Southern Rhodesia, since 1950; b. 8 Feb. 1895; s. of late A. W. Beadle, Q.R.E.; Secretary to Southern Rhodesia Treasury, June 1934; Treasurer of the Rhodesia Savings Bank, 1929-32; Treasurer of the Rhodesia National Provident Institution, 1929-32; Director of Finance, Trust of Southern Rhodesia, 1932-36; Director of Finance, 1935-36; Controller, West Region, 1937-38; Seconded for special war-time duties as Controller of the B.S.A. Copper Pipeline, 1940; Member of the Committee of Enquiry into the B.S.A. Copper Pipeline; Joint Directors-General, 1940-43. Recreation: fishing and shooting. Address: The Mill House, West Kingston, Chipinge, Rhodesia; and 27, Castle Combe 252, Wilt's Club; Savile, Farmers'.


BEAGLEHOLE, John Cowie; Senior Research Fellow and Lecturer, Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, and Librarian, National Library of Scotland, Edinburgh University, Edinburgh, Scotland. Recreations: gardening, photography, music. Address: 3, Northfield Road, Edinburgh 24. Clubs: Edinburgh, Royal Caledonian, Caledonian, B.C.S., North British


BEALE, Sir Louis, E.C.M.G., c. 1947; C.B.E. 1929; 28 Nov. 1879; s. of Louis S. and Mary A. Beale; Educ. at Skimnies School, Trumps Bridge, W.H.M. Trade Commissioner in Canada, 1919-26; H.M. Trade Commissioner in New Zealand, 1926-28; on special mission to British Malaya, 1928-29; Trade Commissioner of Commonwealth Relations, 1928-29; Commissioner of Overseas Trade; Commercial Counsellor British Embassy, Shanghai, 1922-27; Commissioner-General for H.M. Govt. in the U.K., New York World’s Fair, 1933-40; Member of Anglo-French Purchasing Board, New York, 1949. Address: 384 Pine St., San Francisco 6, California, U.S.A. Clubs:

BEALES, Peyton Todd Bowman, F.R.G.S., Bng., L.R.C.P., Lond., I.S.A. Lond.; Consulting Surgeon, King's College Hospital, Royal Northern Hospital and Millford Hospital; Fellow, King's College, London; b. 20 June 1864; s. of Lionel S. Beale, F.R.S., F.R.C.S.; m. 1892, Gertrude (d. 1949), d. of Henry Atwell, K.C.O., Barnes; two s. Educ.: King's College, London (Scholar and Prizeman); King's College Hospital, W. Surgeon and Dean, King's College Hospital; Surgeon, Royal Northern Hospital and City Dispensary; examiner in anatomy, Society of Apothecaries, London; Senior Demonstrator of Physiology and Histology for twelve years, and Lecturer on Biology, King's College, London; Department of Biology, King's College, London; Lecturer on Nursing, etc., Women's Department; King's College; late additional examiner in surgery, Glasgow University; Examiner in Biology, King's College; and in Physiology and Surgery, Society of Apothecaries; President N. Lond. Med. Chir. Society; Fellow of Medical, Microscopical, and Member of other learned Societies; Member Med. and Coll. of Surgeons, London, King Coll. Hospital. Publications: numerous papers on treatment of wounds, appendix, and other professional subjects; books on physiology and botany; memoirs: on mechanical and mechanical work of all kinds in metal and wood, music. Address: Lymore End, near Lymington, Hants. T.: Milford-on-Sea 91.


BEALES, Hugh Lancolot; Reader in Economic History in Univ. of London, 1931-56; b. 18 Feb. 1889; Sr. of Rev. W. Beales, Cambridge; b. 1907; Cambridge Univ. (Kingswood) School, Bath; Univ. of Manchester. Lecturer in Economic History, Univ. of Sheffield, 1919-26; Lecturer in Economic History, Univ. of London (Christ's College), 1928-95; Visiting Professor, Columbia Univ., 1945-55, Harvard Univ., 1955. U.S.A. Editorial Adviser, Penguin and Pelican Books, to 1945; Editor of Age of Capital. Economic reconstruction by London School of Economics to 1945; member of Editorial Board of Political Quarterly; Editor, Kingswood Books on Social History; Member, Council, Economic History Ass'n of U.K. for U.N.E.S.C.O. (Mass Communications). Publications: Industrial Revolution, 1929; Early English Socialists, 1932; Making Modern Britain in the Age of Capital, 1945, etc. Contributor to Economic History Review and various periodicals. Address: Bilsworth House, Gravel Hill, N.3. T.: Finsbury 2960.

BEALS, Carlyle Smith, F.R.S. 1951; F.R.S.C. 1935; Dominion Astronomer, Department of Mines and Technical Surveys, Canada, since 1949; b. 29 June 1896; s. of Rev. F. H. Beals, Inglisville, N.S., and Annie F. N. Smith, Albert, N.B.; m. 1931, Miriam Mace, b. 1909; Acadia University, N.S. (B.A. 1931); Toronto University (M.A. (Physio), 1923); Hon. D.Sc. Acadia Univ., 1961; Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, 1925; London Univ. (Ph.D. 1925, D.Sc. 1934); New un Browneck (D.Sc. 1956). Assistant Professor of Physics, Acadia University. Since 1935, Associate Director of Dominion Astrophysical Observatory, Victoria, B.C., 1927-40; Assistant Director, 1940-46. Publications: about forty papers in astronomical publications and others on scientific line stars, interstellar matter and the development of scientific instruments, also analysis of line spectra. Recreations: print collecting, amateur photography, music. Address: Dominion Observatory, Ottawa, Canada. T.: 8-8975 W.

BEAMEN, Brig. Arthur Warwick, C.B.E. 1944; V.D. 1929; C.D. 1954; Barrater, etc.; s. 1 April 1905; s. of Thomas 105
to Hawker Aircraft Ltd. during rest periods.
In 1949: 1st speed record for the United States in Canada, Aug. 1951 and 1st two-way Atlantic Record, Belfast—Canterbury—Belfast, 10 hrs. 4 mins. Aug. 1952 (in a Canberra); 1st flight of 1,000 miles in under 10 minutes (in a Canberra), 1954; 1st British pilot in Britain aircraft to fly faster than sound in level flight, 1962; exceeded World Speed Record in English Electric Canberra in 1955.
In 1956: 1st British pilot to exceed 1,000 miles in under 10 minutes, 1953; Derry and Richards Memorial Medal 1959. Recreations: flying, sailing, fishing.
Address: Woodland, West Clandon, Surrey.
T: Clandon 244. Club: Royal Aero.

Address: Beckett, Castleford, York.
Club: RAF.

Address: Beckett, Castleford, York.
Club: RAF.
BEARD, Maj.-Gen. (Hon.) Edmund


**BEARD, Paul, O.B.E. 1939; F.R.A.M.**
Principal 1st Violin, E.S.C. Symphony Orchestra, and Violinist at 4, being taught by father; first public appearance at 5; studied as Scholarship holder at R.A.M.; appointed A.R.A.M. 1921, and F.R.A.M. 1939; Principal 1st Violin of following E.S.C. City City City, Birmingham, and Spa, Scarborough, 1926-32; National of Wales, 1932; London Philharmonia, 1932-36. 
Earned at: Little Gt., Higher Green, Epsom, Surrey. T.: Ewell 1884.

**BEARD, Wilfred Blackwell, O.B.E. 1943;**
General Secretary, United Red Pattemers' Association, since 1941; Member T.U.C. General Council since 1947 (Chairman, 1955-56; Vice-Chmn, 1956-57); a, Manchester, 1905; b, Highet Green, 1891. 
Graduate School, Manchester. Patternmaker (apprenticed). Full-time area official, United Patterners' Assoc., Lancashire and Cheshire, 1929-41; Chairman Edsel, Education, and Edsel Trust, 1956-65; Member-Board of Governors, Winchombe College, Loughborough College, King's College; various T.U.C. Committees and commissions. 18th birthday, reading, Address: Mount Royal, 15 Cleve Road, West Hampstead, N.W.6. T.: Maida Vale 7085.

**BEARDS, Samuel Arthur, M.B.**
Honor Surgeon Royal National Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital; Consulting Laryngologist St. Mark's Hospital. (B.C.M.) Grad. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1924; M.B., B.S. 1926; M.S. Lond. 1929. Late Surgical Registrar and Senior House Surgeon, Hospital for Sick Children, London. 

**BEARDSMORE, Colonel Harry Henry, D.S.O. 1916; M.B.E. 1938; V.D.; Treasurer, Conservative Association, in A.E.F., 1918-19; 2nd a. of William Beardsmore, Petersham, N.S.W.; b. 1891, Ethel Mary Clarke, Summer Hill, N.S.W. (W. t. two a. Edu.; Sydney Public School, High School and Sydney University Law School). For many years Secretary to Aborigines Protection Board, late Accountant of Chief Secretary's and Public Health and Lands Departments and Member of New South Wales Legislative Assembly. 
Vice-Admiral 2nd Infantry Regiment (N.S.W.) as 2nd Lieut., 1895; Adjutant of that Battalion, and later Area Officer at Homebush, N.S.W., with Australian Naval and Military Expeditionary Force to German New Guinea, Aug. 1914 - Mar. 1915; Major 50th Batt. Australian Imperial Force, Aug. 1915 - June 1916; Lieut.-Colonel, 1916-18). 
In World War (French Expeditionary Force), 1916-18 (Bonus: D.S.O. (distributed in action July 1916). D.S.O. (distributed in action July 1916)). Staff Officer for Demobilisation, A.I.F. Depots in U.K.; Colonel (retired), 1923; First Chairman of Metropolitan Rifle Association, N.S.W.; Vice-President, National Rifle Association of N.S.W.; Convenor of Australian Rifle Team at Bisley, 1921. Recreations: rifle shooting, golf, bowling. Address: 75 Albert Rd., Strathfield, N.S.W., Australia. T.: MUMS 975; Club: Australian Jockey, Industrial Service (Sydney, N.S.W.); Strathfield Bowling.


**BEARE, Professor William; Professor of Latin in the University of Bristol since 1931; Pro-Vice-Chancellor of the University since 1955; b. 20 April 1900; s. of William and Maria Beare of St. Thomas's, Bristol; m. Sylvia Joan Gibson; one s. two a. Educ.: University of Bristol Grammar School; Trinity Coll., Dublin. Appointed Asst. lecturer in Classics, University of Bristol, 1924, Senior Lecturer in Latin, 1929; occasional lecturer for Ministry of Information, 1940. Dean of the Faculty of Arts, University of Bristol, 1946-49. Co-opted member Bristol Education Cit. 1949. Charles Eliot Norton Lect., Archaeological Inst. of Amer., 1953-55. Life Member of Classical Assoc. Published, among others, in Oxford Classical Dictionary, 1949; The Roman Stage, 1959 (2nd edn. 1955); articles in Oxford Companion to the Theatre, 1951; an edition of Latin Anthology, 1955; Encyclopedia Britannica, 1957; Latin Verbs and European Song, 1957; various articles in Classical Review, Classical Quarterly, and Cambridge Review of Philology. Classical Philology, Phoenix. Address: 12 Tyndall Avenue, Bristol 2. T.: Bristol 28807.

**BEARN, Frederic Arnot, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; M.B. Ch.B. Manchester; M.B. Manchester; 1923; Demtstess, Turner, and Bradley Scholar, Pilkington Scholar, Univ. of Manchester; Hons. Access., University of Edinburgh, 1935, Buxton; 1930; m. Alice, d. of James Bell, J.P., Collinwood, Edinburgh. Late House Physician and Senior House Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary; served European War, 1939-45 (despatches, D.S.O. M.C.); also in Mesopotamia, 1918; and in India, 1919; war of 1939-45. Col. A.M.S. (Bar to D.S.O. C.B.E. King Edward VII. Hospital; Hon. Commissioner, S.J.A.B., Derbyshire; C. S. J. A. B. Address: Bredlands, Temple Road, Buxton, Derbyshire. T.: Buxton 587.

**BEARNE, Air Vice-Marshal Guy, C.B. 1956;** Air Officer in Charge of Technical Training Command, since 1955; b. 1917; M.B., Ch.B. England; s. of late Lieutenant-Colonel L. C. Beare, and of Mrs. V. Beare, Sutton Valence, Kent; m. 1935, Alison Cartwright, s. of late H. J. Randall, Hove; one s. two a. Commissioned R.A.F., 1929; served in various Bomber Squadrons, 1930-33; specialist armament course, 1932; armament duties,
BEASTED, 3rd Viscount, cr. 1825, of Maldston: Marcus Richard Samuel, Baron, cr. 1921; Bt., cr. 1903; T.D., 1945; D.L.; Chairman M. Samuel & Co. Ltd., The Firbank Investment Trust Ltd., Tanker Finance Ltd. and Director other Cos.; b. 5 June 1909; s. of 2nd Viscount and Dorothy (d. 1949); s. of late R. Montefiore-Michell, Esq.; m. 1949, by second mar., Gladys G. Vincent-Williams; two d.; Educ.: Eton; New Coll., Oxford. Served War of 1919-45, Warwicks, Yeomanry (Maj.), Middle East, Italy (wounded); Trustee and Chair. of Whitechapel Art Gallery. Recreations: hunting, shooting. Heir: S. Major Hon. Peter Montefiore-Stephenson, Warwick, Warwickshire; Address: Benthall Hall, Mold, Shropshire; T.: Newtown Linford 4699; Upton House, Baunby, Oxnol, Lincs; Edgell 45; Phones; Innocentmore, Inverness-shire; Clubs: White's, Cawley.

BEASLY, Sir (Horace) Owen (Compton), R.H., cr. 1899, O.B.E.; Pres. Fens' Appeal Tribunals for England and Wales; Chm. of National Fens' Trust; b. 3 July 1877; s. of late Ammon Beasly, lately Dep. Chairman of Taft Vale Railway, and late L. A. Beasly, of Lindena, Fairholt, Glamorganshire; m. 1906, Evelyn Augusta Neatmarsh; tw. A. Edith Elizabeth, M.Inst. Civil Eng., Wimborne School; Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A., 1899, Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1905; South Wales Circuit; Puisne Judge, High Court of Bartra, 1928-44; a Judge in the Court of Criminal Appeal; Capt., Chief Justice of Madras, 1929-37; served European War, 1914-19; Western Front, 1916-19 (Major, O.B.E., despatches); Served with his wife in the Y.M.C.A. in France and Belgium; in 1918 Recreation: golf, lawn tennis; Cambridge University Association Football XI, 1896-97 (Capt., 1899-99); Corinthian Football Club; played cricket for Glamorganshire. Ad.: W.S.: Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge; Madras (Madras).


BEATTIE, Professor Arthur James, F.R.S.E. 1937; Professor of Greek at Edinburgh University, since 1951; b. Glasgow, 19 Aug. 1894; s. of James Beattie, M.A. and Eleanor Anna Beattie; m. 1937, Mary Hamilton Christian, B.A., Ph.D.; two s. Educ.: Edinburgh University; University of Leipzig; Edinburgh. Publications: articles contributed to classical j.s. Recreations: walking, bird-watching. Club: New (Edinburgh).


BEATTIE, Philip Roger; see Kootenay, Bishop of.


BEATTIE, William John Montgomery, M.A. (Camb.); M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G. Director and Gynaecological Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Gynaecologist; St. Dunstan and Dunsbad Hospital; Hendon Cottage Hospital; Florence Nightingale Home, Chiswick; Cannon Hospital; City of London University, M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.K.C.O. (Lond.) 1937; B.Ch. (Camb.) 1928; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1929; M.R. 1939; M.D., F.R.C.S. 1939; Examiner: Central Middlesex Board: Universities of Oxford and Cambridge (Obst. and Gynaecol.); Conjoint Board (Midwifery and Gynaecol.); Consultant Obstetrician, Sidney, C.D. Retiga, Aera. P.H.S. Soc. Med. Publications: Disease of Women by Ten Teachers, 1941; articles in medical journals. Address: 147 Harley Street, W.1.; Tel.: Welbeck 8149.

BEATTY, 2nd Earl, cr. 1919, of the North Sea and of Brookby, David Field Beatty, D.S.O. 1942; Comdr. H.S. (retd.) 6.26 Feb. 1909; cr. of 1st Earl and Ethel (d. 1932); s. of Marshall Field, sen., of Chicago, Ill.; father 1886; m. 1st, 1937, Dorothy Power Sanford (marriage dissolved, 1945; she d. 1954), daughter of Erskine Brownlee, q.c.; 2nd 1948, Mrs. Dorothy Rita Hume (marriage dissolved, 1950; she d. 1981), Abram Stevens Hewitt, New York; one s.; 3rd, 1951, Mrs. Adeline O'Connor, New York; one d. M.R. U. Freeman, New York, 1931-36; Privy Councillor to the Financial Secretary to the Admiralty, 1931-36; President, 1941-44; served War of 1914-19; received the Victoria Cross, 1916, for gallantry at Jutland, 1916, and for his services in the North Sea and on the Baltic. Address: Address: 147 Harley Street, W.1: Clubs: Turgis, White's; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).


See also Donald L. Tree.


BEAUVON, Paul; see Warde, Mrs. B. L.

BECKMAN, Brigadier-General. Archibald Bentely, G.B.E., 1941; D.S.O., 1916; s. of Aubrey Martin Beckmen; m. 1933, Eva Dorothy (d. 1949), d. of Albert H. Pullar Burn, Parth; one s. (one s. d.), m. 1953, Barbara Ann, d. of Dr. M.R. Sanderson. Sanderson. Joincd 2nd South Staffordshire Regiment in 1909; served South Africa and England prior to War; landed in France, Aug. 1914, with original Expeditionary Force; invalided home Nov. 1914; rejoined in France, Jan. 1915; served as Staff Captain, D.A.A. and Q.M.O. and as Leading Captain, 1st battalion S. Stafford Regt.; Brig. Gen., 2nd battalion S. Stafford Regt.; Commanded 9th Infantry Brigade in Italy until 6 April 1918; Lieut.-Col. Jan. 1919 (D.S.O. and Bar, St. Mary Major, despatches). Italian Silver Medal (with Oak leaves and Greek Cross); Staff Col., Camberley, 1920; General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, Balkh District, India, 1921-25; Chief Instructor B.M.A. W.B. Comm., 1925-27; commanded 1st Battalion The Yorks Regt. and the R.A.M.C. 1928-32; Assistant Commandant, and Chief Instructor, Netherwood Wing, Small Arms School, 1932-38; Commd. 13th Infantry Bde. 1938-39; A.D.C. to the King, 1937-39; named 1st Lt.-Col. to King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 1938; commanded a Division, 1940 (despatches twice); Commander North Riding District, 1942; reverted to retired pay, 1944. Publications: Common Mistakes in the Solution of Tactical Problems: A Short Outline of Modern Tactics, 1938. Recreations: shooting, boating, racing. Address: The Flat, Orwell, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey.


BEAUMONT, family name of Viscount Allendale.

BEAUMONT, Cyril William, F.R.I.B.A.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (1950); Officier d'Académie (1934); Bookbinder, Writer on Theatre and Dance, particularly the Classical Ballet; Vice-Chm., Hon. Fellow and Examiner, Imperial Society of Teachers of Dancing; Editor, Dance Journal since 1924; b. 1 Nov. 1891; s. of Frederick

BEAUMONT, Cyril William, F.R.I.B.A.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (1950); Officier d'Académie (1934); Bookbinder, Writer on Theatre and Dance, particularly the Classical Ballet; Vice-Chm., Hon. Fellow and Examiner, Imperial Society of Teachers of Dancing; Editor, Dance Journal since 1924; b. 1 Nov. 1891; s. of Frederick
John Beaumont (inventor, mechanical and electrical engineer) and Mary Henrietta Bachein; m. 1914, Alice Marie Beha; no s. Educ., Stationers' Company's School; privately. Antiquarian bookseller since 1910; secretary of Robert Rea and Monckton and developed interest in ballet, intensified by visits to the Diaghilev Ballet in 1912; founded the Beaumont Press, 1917; conducted the Southend-on-Sea Municipalat Railway and the British and Morston for the benefit of future dancers, 1918-22; Ballet Critic to Dancing World, 1921-24; Sunday Times, 1929; initiated foundation of the Société des Danseurs de Ballet, 1924; Gold Medal, Inst. Hist. eté Héraldique de France, 1934; Gold Medal, Renaissance Française, 1935. Published as author or anthologist of the Russian Ballet, 15 parts, 1924-21; The Art of Lydia Lopokova, 1929; The Art of Lubov Tchernicheva, 1921; A Manual of the Theory and Practice of Classic Theatrical Dancing (with Stanislas Idziakowsky), 1922; The Mysterious Toyshop, 1924; A Burmese Pope at Westminster, 1925; The Art of Stanislas Idziakowsky, 1927; The Strange Adventure of the 13 Year Old Son, 1928; The History of Harlequin, 1926; The First Score, an Account of the Beaumont Press, 1927; The Wonderful Journey, 1937; Sea Magic, 1928; Secret Weapons, 1920; Farthings, 1926; Memoir, 1929; A Bibliography of Dancing, 1929; The Theory and Practice of Allegro in Classical Ballet (with Margaret Craske), 1930; Technique; A History of Ballet in Russia (1815-1881), 1930; Flashback, 1931; A French-English Dictionary of Technical Terms used in Classical Ballet, 1931; Nancy Khouri, by Anna Pavlova, 1931; NiJinsky, 1932; A Short History of Ballet, 1933; Sergei Diaghilev, 1933; A Miscellany for Dancers, 1934; Three French Dancers of the Nineteenth Century. Carl Tchernichov, 1934; Three French Dancers of the Nineteenth Century, 1935; Alicia Markova, 1935; The Vic-Wells Ballet, 1935; Michel Pokine and his Ballet Company, 1936; Classica! Ballet for Children, 1936; A Second Primer of Classical Ballet for Children, 1936; Design for the Ballet, 1937; The Complete Book of Ballets, 1937; The Romantic Ballet in England (1780-1850), 1939; The Mystery of the Puppet Stage, 1950; Puppet's and the Puppet Stage, 1950; Five Centuries of Ballet Design, 1953; The Diaghilev Ballet in London, 1940. A REGISTER OF CHAMBERS OF THE ORCHESTRA. 1941. Children, 1941; Supplement to the Complete Book of Ballets, 1942; The Ballet called Giselle, 1944; The Sadler's Wells Ballet, 1946; The Sleeping Beauty, 1946; Margot Fonteyn, 1948; Dancers under my Lens, 1949; The Swan Lake, 1949; The Ballet called Swan Lake, 1952; Antonio, 1955; The Nutcracker, 1955; Past and Present, 1955; has translated and edited classic French and other works on the technique and history of the dance and has written over 150 articles for various journals. Recreations: Research work in British Museum Library, reading, music, searching for material relative to the history of Ballet. Address: 75 Charter Cross, W.C.2. T.: Gerrard 6239.

BEAUMONT, Sir Francis; s.s.s., Beaumont, Sir G. H. F.


BEAUMONT, Sir (George Howland) Francis; 12th Bt., cr. 1901; late Lt. L.t. Rifles; b. 24 Sept. 1894; s. of 11th Bt. and Renee Muriel, 2nd d. of Major-General Sir Edward Northcy, g.c.e., s. father 1893; m. 1949, Barbara Simpson, (married annulled, 1953). Educ.: Steyning College, School.


BEAUMONT, Major Kenneth Maconald; C.B.E. 1949; D.S.O. 1918; Solicitor; senior partner in firms of Beaumont & Son and Clarke,Rawlins & Co., 380 Gresham House, Old Broad St., E.C.2; Director International Chamber of Commerce Office; s. Blackheath, 19, Feb. 1884; f. of late MacDonald Beaumont and Emily Antonini; m. 1911, Madeleine St. John, d. of Alan Macdonald; one d. Educ.: Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford (Trial Eights, Captain College Boat, M.A.). Solicitor, 1910; Gold Medal, Cambridge University, 1918, Gillmore, Madrid; Egypt, Palestine, Syria, D.A.R.S., E.R.F., 1917-19 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); represented Great Britain in Olymipic Games; 1923; married pair-skating with (Mrs. Beaumont); won pair-skating championship.


BECKETT, Major-General Baron Grim-thorpe.

Univ. of Manchester (Ph.D.), Lectr. in Philo-

sophy and Education, Canterbury Univ. Col.,


Director of Education, Education Dept.,


M.P. (N.Z.) 1945-60. Hon. Convenor of

U.N. E.S.C.O., 1960. Publications: The Inter-

mediate Schools of New Zealand, 1938; (with W. Thomas and M. H. Orman) Entrance to

the Arts and Humanities: Educational and psychological periods. Recreations:

gardening, trout fishing, cabinet-making.

Address: 73 Barnard Street, Wellington.


BEECH, Francis William, C.B., B.C. 1952;

5. 5 June 1885; s. of Zacharias and Emma

Beech; m. 1914, Florence Hannah Mary

Jenkins; one d. Edu.; Long Ashton, Bristol:

Leigh School, Penge, Sbokseth, 1911. Served

European War, 1916 and on to

1926; M.P. (C.), West Woolwich, 1943-45;

and M.P. for B.B.B.P. S.P.B.C., Woolwich

Labour Borough Council; Dep. Chmn. L.C.C.,

1922-33; Freeman, C. of London; J.P. Co. London, Freeman,

Metropolitan Borough of Woolwich, 1952.

Married Woolwich, 1930. Recreations: reading and motoring. Address: 88th Ettam


Club: Royal Automobile.

BEECHAM, Adrian Welles; b. 6. Sept.

1904; s. of Sir Thomas Beecham, 2nd Bt., q.v.; m. 1939, Barbara Joyce Cairn,

two s. and d. Edie; privately, Mrs. Beatrice

Durham, 1926. Publications: Four Songs

1950; Little Ballet Suite, 1951; Traditional

Irish Tunes, 1953; Three part-songs, 1955;


Address: Compton Scroop Manor, Shipston-on-Stour, Warwicks. T.: Shipst

on 82. Clubs: Savage, I.M.A.

BEECHAM, Sir Thomas, 2nd Bt., s. of

1914; Kt. 1914; C.H. 1937; conductor, composer, and

concert impresario; b. 29 April 1879; s.

of 1st Bt. and Josephine Barnett (d. 1984); s. father

1876; m. 1st, 1908, Ute (from whom he obtained a divorce at Bolso, Idaho, 1943),

d. of Dr. Charles S. Welles, New York, and Ella

Cecile Miles; two s. 2nd, 1948, Betty,


BEECHER, Rt. Rev. L. J.; see Mombasa,

Bishop of.

BEECHMAN, Captain Novil Alexander

(Alec), M.C.; Q.C. 1947; s. of late

N. C. and Emily Beechman; m. Mrs. Mary

Gwilt; two d. Edie; privately, Mrs. Marian

Carter; Capt. Garth Carroll Williams, R.E.,

Educ.: Westminster School (King’s Scholar); Balliol

Coll., Oxford (Domus Exhibitions in Classics;

M.A.). Pros. tutor, Oxford University. Liberal Club

chairman Union of University Liberal

Societies, 1923; served in France and Belgium during European War, in Royal

Army Ordnance Corps; Capt. 1917 (M.C.

wounded); subsequently instructor of officer

cadets; Member of Select Committee on National Expenditure and Select Committee of the L. Nat. St. Ives, 1897-

1900; formerly Parliamentary Private Secretary

to Minister of Overseas Trade; Parlia-

mentary Private Secretary, Ministry of Defence; Dominion Office, 1940;

to Minister of Health, 1941-45; Chief Whip of

of the Liberal National Party, 1942-45; a Lord

Commissioner of the Treasury, 1946. Address:

53, Avenue Crescent, Ave Maria, Regent's Park, N.W.S. Lirnf House, St. Ives, Cornwall.

BEELY, Harold, C.M.G. 1903; C.B.E. 1946;

Assistant Under-Secretary, Foreign Office, since 1946. Educ.: Jesus College, C.

Bunbury; M. 1933, Millicent Mary Chinn (marriage dissolved, 1953); two d. Edu.; High-

gate; Queen’s College, Oxford. 1st class in

Economics, 1930; rival of Mr. Arthur See-

duck, Lecturer in Modern History, Sheffield Univ.,

1930-31; Univ. Coll., London, 1931-35; Junior

Research Fellow and Lecturer, Queen’s Coll., Oxz, 1935-36; Lecturer in


Affairs, and subsequently of Foreign Office Research Unit. Publications: The Secretariat of San Francisco Conf. and of Preparatory Commission of U.N., 1945; Sec. of Anglo-American. Cities of Enquiry on Peace Policy, 1945; Entered Foreign Office, 1938; War Cabinet Office, 1945; Counsellor of


BEEMAN, Eng. Rear-Adm. Sir

Robert, K.B.E. 1931; C.B. 1935,

C.M.G. 1919; B.E., retd.; m. 1944, Vera

Sewell of Baron Jules de Cadoli. Late Naval

A.D.C. to Lord Home; during the war, entered Foreign Office. Educ.: King’s Coll.,


BEER, Sir F. T.; see Thirlby-Beer.

BEER, Harry, C.B. 1949; Under-Secretary,

Board of Trade, 1946-56; b. 23 April 1896;

m. 1929, Dorothy, d. of J. O. H. Foster;

two d. Mrs. Nancy Middlewich, 1956; Mrs.


Ravenshaw College, Punjab; P.R. for滷

Parity, 1948; R.N.V.R. 1948-19; Reparations

Commission, 1920-23; Board of Trade,

1923; Private Secretary to Prime Minister

1935-40; Private Secretary to Ministry of

Supply, 1940-41; Principal Assistant Secretary,

Ministry of Supply, 1941; Board of Trade,

1946. Recreation: walking. Address: All Way

BEER, Sidney; Orchestral Conductor;

b. Liverpool, 8 Nov. 1899, of British parents;

m. 1939, Baronesse Adelheid von der Haab,

Uppingham; Magdalen College, Oxford.

Studied at Royal College of Music; Mozart,

Salzburg; Staats Akademie, Vienna. First conducted Salzburg Mozarteum, 1929.

Conducted Carl F. and D. Seckel. Conductor Vienna, Prague, Berlin, London Philhar-

mouc Orchestras. Guest Conductor Royal Opera Covent Garden, 1958. Formed National Youth Orchestra of Scotland; assistant to

Mrs. Henry Wood. Conductor Vienna, 1942, making its first appearance at Phoenix


BEESLEY, Mrs. Alec M.; see Smith, Dodg.

BEESON, Cyril Frederick Cherrington,

C.B., C.M.G. 1941; b. 10 Feb. 1899; s. of

Walter Cherrington and Amy Elizabeth

Bliss Claye; m. 1922, Marion Cosentino

Fitz (d. 1945); one s. Euc.; City of

Oxford School; St. John’s College, Oxford.

B.A. 1922; T. U.S.C.C. 1940. Publications:

Entomology; Indian Forest Service, 1911-42; Conserver of Forests and Forest Entomo-

logist; Director, Imperial Forestry Institute, Oxford; F.R. E. S., 1945; P.R.E. S., 1947; F. R. E. S. Medals in Forest Service, Victory, Jubilee, Coronation. Publications: The ecology and control of the forest insects of India and the neighbouring
BELCHER, Sir Charles Frederic
Kt., c. 1831; O.B.E. 1923; M.A., L.L.B.; 8. Geelong, Australia, 11 July 1876; s. of George Frederic Belcher, M.L.I., Victoria; m. 1908, Sara, d. of Harman Viseg of London; c. 1914, Emma G colora; educ. Kings College, Melbournore (Final Scholarship, Classics and Comparative Philology, 1897; Shakespeare Scholarship, 1898). Admitted to practice 1892; s. of W. A. Gray's Inn, 1909 (Certificate of Honour); Conveyancer, Uganda, 1914; Magistrate, Uganda, 1916; Assistant Judge, Zanzibar, 1920; acting Judge, Judges, Zanzibar, 1924; Member, High Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1920 and 1925; Attorney-General, Nyasaland, 1923; Judge of the High Court, Nyasaland, 1924-27; Judge of Supreme Court, Nyasaland, 1927-30; President H.M.'s Court of Appeal for Egypt; June 1929; Chief Justice of Trinidad and Tobago, and President West India Appeal Court, 1930-36. Address: 500 Grays Inn, London, W.C. Customs Frauds Enquiry Commission, 1940; Coffee Control Commission, 1941; Defence Advisory Committee, 1939-40; Kenya Museum Board, 1941-45; Central and Coast Rent Control Boards, 1949-50; Immigration Appeals Tribunal, 1947-50; Air Transport Licensing Advisory Tribunal, 1947-50; Legal Adviser to the French Branch, East Africa Command, 1945-48. Publications: Birds of the District of Geogia, Australia, 1914; Nyasaland Birds, 1930. Address: 550 Hope Street, Kolkata, C.F., South Africa.

BELCHET, John Greville Stanley; Counselor and Head of Chancery, British Embassy, Paris, since 1954; b. 4 Apr. 1896; s. of late William Belch and Margaret Stanley, Ascot, Toowomba, Qld.; m. 1949, Diane Gregory-Hood, d. of Sir John Goulburn, 2nd Bt., q.b.; one s. one d. (and one s. died). Educ.: Eton, 1908-14; St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1917, and served in Foreign Office until 1940; 3rd Secretary, Athens, 1918-21; 2nd Secretary, Athens, 1921-26; 2nd Secretary, Athens, 1926-1941; served Foreign Office, 1945-49; Head of U.K. Permanent Delegation to the U.N. at Geneva, 1949-55; Head of Chancery at Pragers, 1955-57; Counsellor, 1957-58; Director of the Conference on International Labor, 1958. Clubs: Auckland, Blenheim, Co. Wicklow: De Wet House, Tullibody, S. Africa; Clubs: Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin); G.C. Service (Cape Town); Muhtalir. (Nadroph).

BELCHER, Ronald Harry; Deputy High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in South Africa since 1956; b. 8 Jan. 1915; s. of Harry Albert Belcher; m. 1948, Hildegard (née Hallyer-Jones); one s. two d. Educ.: Latymer Upper School, London; London University; Railway Clerk, Lecturer, M.O.I., 1940-44; Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, 1948-50; M.P. (Lab.) Security Division of West Riding of York, 1947-49; Fellow Royal Economic Soc. Publications: various contributions to Trade Union Journals and Press. Recreations: gardening, music. Address: 34 Sydney Road, Enfield, Mx. T., Enfield 4807. Club: National Trade Union.

BELCHETZ, John William; b. 1905; s. of John Thomas and Milda Belcher, Chakras, Hastings, Hounslow; m. 1927, Louise Moody; one s. two d. Educ.: Latymer Upper School, London; London University; Railway Clerk, Lecturer, M.O.I., 1940-44; Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, 1948-50; M.P. (Lab.) Security Division of West Riding of York, 1947-49; Fellow Royal Economic Soc. Publications: various contributions to Trade Union Journals and Press. Recreations: gardening, music. Address: 34 Sydney Road, Enfield, Mx. T., Enfield 4807. Club: National Trade Union.

BELCHETZ, Walter; 1870; s. of Thomas Belcher; m. 1906, Mary Cripps; one s. two d. Educ.: Latymer Upper School, London; London University; Railway Clerk, Lecturer, M.O.I., 1940-44; Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, 1948-50; M.P. (Lab.) Security Division of West Riding of York, 1947-49; Fellow Royal Economic Soc. Publications: various contributions to Trade Union Journals and Press. Recreations: gardening, music. Address: 34 Sydney Road, Enfield, Mx. T., Enfield 4807. Club: National Trade Union.

BELEN, Rev. Albert David; b. 1872; London University; D.D. Urusina, U.S.A.; Foundation Scholar, 1878; Theological student in New York 1870-72; s. of William Beiden, boot tree and last manufacturer of
BELL, William Ralph Bell, M.D., Brooksie House, Thirsk, Yorkshire; b. 1890, late Minnie Consens, d. of late Robert Petersen; m. 1920, Eva Theore, d. of late Nicholas Flood; Served: European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, O.M.G., Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1914-16, O.B.E., 1918, two medals); Clubs: Club, Quebec Golf, Victoria GuilTING, Royal, Quebec Golf, Army and Navy, Veteran (Quebec).

BELL, Arthur Capel Herbert, F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.; Obstetric Surgeon, Westminister Hospital; Physician to the Gynecological Surgeon, St. Thomas's Hospital for Women; Consultant Surgeon, Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital; Consultant Gynaecological Surgeon, Thomson Dispensary; Examiner, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Examiner, B.C.O.G. and Society of Apothecaries; b. 15 Sept. 1874; s. of late J. H. Bell; m. 1903, Hilda, d. of late H. F. Faure; three, two, and two, respectively; Married in 1899 to Miss Charlotte Collophene's St. Bartholomew's Hospital; M.B., B.S., L.C.P., Lond. 1927; M.B., B.S., Lond. 1928; F.R.C.O.G. 1925; M.R.C. 1940; Hon., M.M.S.A. London; F.R.C.P. House Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Prof. Unit and Obstetric House Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Obstetric House Surgeon, Liverpool Royal Infirmary; Obstetric and Gynecological Surgeon, Tu and Charing Cross Hsep., and Westminster Hsep. Sometimes Examiner to the Univ. of London and Durham, Joint Board of R.O.G., H.C.S., and Central Board of Examiners; Publications: A Pocket Obstetric (jointly) Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics; Hysterectomy; Total and Subtotal (J1. of Obstetrics and Gynecology) Books: Gone; gardening, shooting, fishing, tennis and golf; Address: 112 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Welbeck 6021.

BELL, (Arthur) Doyne Courtenay), M.A., D.M. (Oxford); F.R.C.P.; Physician in Charge of Children's Department, Charing Cross Hospital; Physician Belgrays Children's Hospital; Physician in Charge of Children's Dept., Queen Mary's Hsep., for the East End of London; Member of Board of Governors and Chairman of Planning Committee, Charing Cross Hospital; Examiner in Medicine, Royal College of Physicians; b. 15 June 1900; s. of Robert Arthur Bell and Evelyn Maud (née Roper); Educated: Taunton School; St. John's College, Oxford (open Scholar and Adrian Grave Memorial Exhibitioner); St. Thomas's Hospital, Perkins Travelling Fellowship, 1925; B.Sc. (Hons.) 1927; Asst. Children's dept., St. Thomas's Hosp., 1932; Examiner for Diploma in Child Health, B.C.S., 1947; Member of Worshipful Soc. of Apothecaries and Freemen of the City of London; F.B.Soc.Med. Publications: communications to Med. Jns.: Recreations: angling, golf, and golfsmanship; Address: 99 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Welbeck 3838; Clubs: Savile, United University.

BELL, Colonel Arthur Hugh, D.S.O. 1915; O.B.E. 1919; Chairman of G. Bell & 216

Bona, Ltd.; Publisher and Founder British Society of Dowsers, late R.E.; s. of late Edward Bell and Alice Hoets; b. Hampton, 14 April 1878; m. 1905, Gabrielle, d. of late J. Kennedy, J.C.S. Edin.; Commissioned 2nd Lieut. 1898; served S. African War, 1900-02 (Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); Engaged in military work on N.W. Frontier of India, 1910-11 (O.B.E., 1911 Star, G.S. medal, and a despatch); Served in Operations in Waziristan, and served with 2nd Dowsers, Waziristan, 1919 (medal, clasp, and despatches); Waziristan, 1919-20 (clasp, despatches); South Ireland during rebellion, 1920-21; Chairman of Central Provident Fund, 1922-28; Publications: a few articles in a military journal; translator of The Modern Dowsers, Water Diviners and their Methods, The Elements of Dowsing, The Art of Dowsing: walking. Address: The Old Vicarage, Cockfield, Sussex; York House, Portugal Street, W.C. 2. T.: Holborn 6065; Clubs: United Service, Bath.

BELL, Sir (Barnard) Humphrey, K.B.E., K.C.M.G. (1867); b. 1924, Lt. Rev. J. T. Bell, Head of Christ's Hospital, Horsham; in 1890, Julian Constable Bell, M.A., 1892 O.P. D. Desch, of Oxford; 1907, G.R. D. Desch, of Oxford; 1911, Julian Constable Bell, M.A., 1892 O.P. D. Desch, of Oxford; 1925, Chief Justice of the Sudan, 1925-26; Chief Justice of the Sudan Government, 1930-36; Assistant Legal Adviser, Home Office, 1896-99; Address: Restormel, Pennington, Hants.

BELL, Charles Francis, M.A., F.R.A.S., Hon. A.M. (1871); b. 28 April 1871; s. of Robert Courtenay Bell R.E. Educated: Amherst College; Tu and Charing Cross Hosp. and Westminster Hosp. Sometimes Examiner to the Univ. of London and Durham, Joint Board of R.O.G., H.C.S., and Central Board of Examiners; Publications: A Pocket Obstetric (jointly) Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics; Hysterectomy; Total and Subtotal (J1. of Obstetrics and Gynecology) Books: Gone; gardening, shooting, fishing, tennis and golf; Address: 112 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Welbeck 6021.

BELL, Sir Charles Reginald Francis Morrison; see Morrison-Bell.

BELL, Claude Waylen, M.C. 1915; Chairman Bell's Asbestos and Engineering Co. Ltd., formerly Bell's Asbestos and Engineering Co. Ltd., since 1920, 1921 s. of late Francis Carbutt Bell and Maud Constance Bell (afterwards Baird); m. 1904, Marie Kathleen, d. of late G. H. Baird; two s. (one d. deceased); in 1894-96, Dolores Brenda Laverne (née Forrest); Educ.: Summerfields, Oxford; Univ. Ass. Manager in Forbes, Forbes, Campbell & Co. Ltd., at Ranworth, Norfolk; Ex-Intelligence Officer, 1915-1918; Asst. Military Attaché, The Hague, 1917-18; Hon. rank of Capt. on demobilisation, 1919; Joined Bell's United Asbestos Co. Ltd. 1919-20; formed Bell's Asbestos and Engineering Ltd., 1925, and became first lt. Man. Dir. subsequently Chairman; Company floated publicly, 1946. 8000; Recreation: Hunting. Address: 19 Foxhewell Crescent, S.W. 7. T.: Knightsbridge 0231; Clubs: Eccentric, Royal Automobile; Newmarket Private, sand, and Brook and Ascot; Sandown Park, Ascot; Lingfield Park, Epsom; Hurst Park, Bournemouth; Kempton Park.

BELL, Clive; writer on art and literature; b. 1851; m. 1897, Vanessa, d. of Sir Leslie Stephen, K.C.B. Educ. Exeter, Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner).
BELLS, Cyril Francis, O.B.E., 1938; b. 23 Feb. 1882; two d. Joined Indian Forest Service, 1903, Chief Conservator of Forests, Ceylon; Vice-President, Royal Society for the Protection of Birds; Address: 7 Eglinton Road, Putney, H.W.14.

BELL Edward Allen, M.A., Oxford; b. 16 May 1854; s. of late Canon J. Allan Bell, Canon of Norwich; Ed.: Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford; Assis. Master at Giggleswick, 1910-14; Lect. the Norfolk Regiment, 1918; 1914-18; Chap. of the Air Instr. General College, College, Croke, B.E.F., 1919; Assistant Master at Roehampton College, 1921-26; Headmaster St. Bees School, Cumberland, 1928-35; A Governor of the Rugby School; Publications: History of Giggleswick School (1909-1912); 1913; Poems, 1928; Poems, 1939. Recreation: fencing. Address: 2 St. Barnabas House, Newland, Malvern, Worcs.


BELL, Eric Temple, Ph.D., Columbus: Professor of Mathematics, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, Calif.; Address: 47, Feb. 1862; s. of James Bell, Aberdeen; m. 1910, Jessie Brown (d. 1946); one s. Educ.: Bedford; Universities: Stanford, Western Reserve, Inst. of Technology; Professor of Mathematics, Univ. of Washington, 1912-26; Prof., Summers, Univ. of Chicago, 1926-29; Prof., Harvard (visiting), 1926. Prof. of Mathematics, 1931-32; Visiting Professor, American Mathematical Society, 1929; Hasler prize for mathematical research, 1921; Member, National Academy of Sciences, N.A., American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia; The Queen of the Sciences, 1931; Numerology, 1933; The Search for Truth, 1934; Handmaiden of the Sciences, 1937; The Man of Numbers, 1938; The Development of Mathematics, 1940, 2nd ed. 1945; Man of Mathematics, 1947; The Magic of Numbers, 1948; Mathematics, Servant of Science, 1950; several scientific articles (mainly John Talbot) in various mathematical periodicals. Recreation: gardening, cats. Address: California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, California.

BELL, Lieut.-Col. Ernest F. M.; & Mrs. Morrison-Bell.

BELL, Eva Mary, O.B.E. 1919; novelist, journalist, and lecturer; s. of Robert Craigie Hamilton and Charlotte Lewis; d. of Archibald of Ontario; m. Lt.-Col. George Henry Bell (d. 1910); Ed.: St. Winifredas, Eastbourne. Spent about thirteen years in India and made a special study of the problems and outlook of the women of the native classes; selected to go to India as a member of the Church's Mission of Help; is the only woman to have lace in the Indian College of Monte delle Sette, 1929; Landmarks in Nineteenth Century Painting, 1927; Civilization, 1928; Proust, 1929; An Account of French Painting, 1931; Enjoying French Paintings, 1931; of Charles, Firth, Lewes, Sussex; Clubs: Beverley, Travellers.

See also David Garnett.

BELL, Sir Francis Gordon, K.B.E., c. 1923; M.C. 1917; F.R.C.S.; F.R.A.C.S.; Professor of Surgery, University of Otago, New Zealand, 1923-32; retired; s. New Zealand 1897; s. of W. Bell, Marlborough College; Ed.: Christ's College, Cambridge; W. Austin, Edinburgh; one s. two d. Educ.: Marlborough Coll.; Edinburgh Univ. (M.D., F.R.C.S.), House Surgeon, Roy. Infirmary, Edinburgh; Assistant Surgeon, St. Mary's and St. George's Hospitals, Liverpool; postgraduate study in Germany and at Mayo Clinic, U.S.; resident and dem. of ana., 1910-14; served Europe the s. d. served Europe the 1914-18 (despatches); Hon. Capt. in Arny; J.F.; D.L. Co.; Durham; Joint-Master North Durham Hunt, 1911-21. Address: Stubbs House, Winston, Darlington.

BELL, Professor Frank, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.E.S.; Professor of Chemistry, Heidelberg College, Edinburgh, since 1950; s. 24 Dec. 1856; s. of T. John Bell, Derby; m. 1860, Mary Perryman; one s. one d. Educ.: Crypt Grammar School, Glasgow; Queen Mary College, Univ. of London; Hand of Science Dep't, Tech. Coll. 1930-41; Principal Lancaster Tech. Coll., 1941-48; Prof. of Chemistry, Belfast College of Technology, 1947-60. Published in Chemical Leaders, paper in Journal of Chemical Society. Recreation: walking and field club activities. Address: 4 Learswood Grove, Edinburgh 4.

BELL, Sir Frederick (Archibald), Kt. c. 1947; O.B.E. 1953; M.C. 1918; Farmer; Chairman of Herring Industry Board, and of Fish. Ltd., Palsbey, Ltd. Capt., H.M. 1891; s. of Robert King Bell, Paisley; m. 1917, Lilian Hunter Wilson (d. 1943); three d. Educ.: 1950, Marjory Helen, M.B., B.Ch. (Perth), 1950, Professor of Charles G. Keunway, W.S., Archbald and, Royal Engineers (T.F.), European War, 1914-18, Captain (M.C.); commanded 3rd Perthishre Battalion, the sea, R.A.O.C. Capt., 1918, Lient.-Colonel (O.R.E.); Vice-Chairman, Scottish Milk Marketing Board, 1925-35; Member of Herring Industry Board, 1925; Chairman, Chapeltown, Perth; and, Palsbey, T.; G.B. 221. Clubs: Farmers; New (Edinburgh); Royal (Perth).

BELL, Col. Frederick Charles, C.M.G., 1919; retired; late Canadian Army Medical Corps; s. 1882; s. of Charles Napier Bell,

BELL, Geoffrey Foxall, M.C.; M.A.; b. 18 April 1899; s. of late F. F. Bell, Burton-on-Trent; m. 1926, Mary Charlotte, d. of Captain Macmillan, Montreal, Canada; three s. Educ.: Repton; Balliol College, Oxford. Served in R.F.A., 1915-19; Assistant Master, Upper Canada College and Christ's Hospital; Headmaster, University College, Dorchester, 1927-30; Headmaster Highgate School, 1930-54; Oxford University Cricket XI, 1919. Address: Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, Glos.

BELL, Mrs. George H.; see Bell, Eva M.

BELL, Professor George Howard, M.D.; F.R.P.S.O. 1948; F.R.S.E. 1947; Professor of Physiology in the University at St. Andrews, at Queen's College, Dunure, since 1947; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1950; President of the Edinburgh Section of the Royal Society. Isabella Margaret Thomson, M.B., Ch.R.; two s. Educ.: Ayr Academy; Glasgow Univ. B.Sc. 1929; M.B. (Hons.) 1930; M.D. (Hons.) 1932; was Assistant Physician, Royal Hosp, for Sick Children, 1929-30; Asst. Lecturer in Physiology Dept., Univ. of Glasgow, 1931-34; Lecturer in Physiology, Univ. of Bristol, 1934-35; University Lecturer, Cambridge, 1936-38. Publications: Experimental Physiology for Medical Students, 5th Ed., 1942; (with J. David and H. Scrabrough) Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry, 3rd Edn., 1956; papers in Journal of Physiology, Journal of Endocrinology, Lancet, etc. Address: Dumfries, 1939 Grove Road, West Ferry, Angus, Scotland, T.; Dumfries 7724.

BELL, James Alan, M.C.; J.P.: b. 29 Oct. 1892; s. of late C. W. Bell, Sandwell; m. 1923, Emily Norah, widow of Capt. A. T. R. Wyatt, Lincolns hci., M.P.; d. Educ.; Royal Grammar School, Newcastle upon Tyne; Assistant Chief Constable, Cambridgeshire (B.A., LL.B.); 2d Lt., Durham Light Infantry (T.F.) 1915; served France and Flanders, 1915-19, with 10th (Northumbrian) Div., Staff Capt. and A. D. C. to G.O.C. Maj. (wounded twice, M.C.); T.A.R.O., 1922; R.C.V.S. (Veterinary, East Anglia); 1929; North-Eastern Circuit; Commissioner of Recruit.; Conservative Candidate, North-East Bethnal Green, 1929-32; Director, Conv. Schools for the R.C.V.S.; called to Army, 1940; Deputy Adviser-General, Ireland Force, 1940-41; Judge, High Court of Justice, Madras, 1941-48; retired, 1948; President, Madras Supreme Court, Lybia, 1953-56. J.P. Norfolk. Address: Scarning Cottage, Mundesley, Norfolk. Clubs: Savage; Madras (Madrass).

BELL, James Young, G.B. 1926; late Principal Assistant-Secretary, General Post Office; b. 1877. Educ.; George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; Royal College of Surgeons, Oxford. Address: 6 Womersley Court, Guildford.


BELL, John Elliot; b. 8 Nov. 1896; s. of late David Bell and Elizabeth Elliot; m. 1924, Grace Elizabeth, d. of late Henry Banks, and Elizabeth Ritchie, Edinburgh; Educ.; George Watson's College, Edinburgh University, Vis-Commiss. at Paris, 1913; Boston, U.S.A., 1912; Leopoldville, Belgica Congo, 1913-14; Magdalen, Chile, 1915-16; Santo Domingo, 1920; Council at Galveston, U.S.A., 1920-22; Scotland, Oregon, 1922-29; Bahia, Brazil, 1929-32: Basle, 1925-29; Council General at Cologne, 1932-39; Assistant Chief Constable at Cologne, 1934-39; Assistant Chief Constable, Manchester, 1941-45. Address: 13753 Punt Grey Road, Vancouver, B.C., Canada. T. 7. B. 4949.

BELL, John Geoffrey Y.; see Yates-Bell.

BELL, Joseph, C.B.E. 1953; Chief Constable, Chester, 1946-53; b. 15 Nov. 1891; s. of late Joseph Bell; m. 1925, Edith, d. of late Matthew Adamson; one s. (one d. decd.). Educ.: Allermuir Wood Secondary School, Stanley, Co. Durham, 1905-10; Assistant Chief Constable, Chester, 1941-45. Address: 192 Brooklands Road, Sale, Manchester. 1945-48.


BELL, Maj.-Gen. Peter Harvey, C.B.; b. 6 Jan. 1875; s. of William Bell, St. John's Hill, Wanganui, N.Z.; m. 1912, Maude Vincent, d. of H. V. Gully; one s. two d. Educ.; R.N. College, M.R.A.S., 1915; R.A. Col. 1916 (despatches three, D.S.O., French Cross de Guerre); N.Z. Staff Corps; Major, 1914; Maj.-Gen. 1942; Retired List, 1945; C.B., 1945; M.C., 1945; M.M., 1945. Address: 82 Victoria Avenue, Auckland, S.E. 3, N.Z.


BELL, Ronald Percy, M.A.; F.R.S. 1944; Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford. Address: 58 Grosvenor Square, W.1. T.: 9007; s. of R. A. Bell, Maldenhead, m. 1931, Margaret Mary West; one s. one d. Educ.: County Boys' School, Maldenhead; Balliol College, Oxford, Bedford Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, 1932; University Lecturer, M.D., University Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, 1932; University Lecturer, New College, Oxford, 1932-33; University Reader.


Bell, William Snaith, O.B.E. 1948; Representative in S. America of London Board of the South American Stores (Goth & Chaves), Ltd., Hart Airways (Buenos Aires), Ltd., The Chilian Stores (Goth & Chaves), Ltd., and the South American Stores (Goth & Chaves), Ltd.; b. 1904; s. of Joseph Bell and Lucy Snaith; m. 1917, Edith Estelle Wright, one d. Educ.: Alderman Newton's School, Leeds; Castleber Almshouse, Preston; Delektos Plender Griffiths & Co., London, 1908-12; partner in firm of Delake Plander Griffiths & Co., Buenos Aires; and other tours in S. America, 1915-25; Managing Director and Chairman of the South American Stores (Goth & Chaves), Ltd., and the South American Stores (Goth & Chaves), Ltd., 1925. Recreation: golf.


BELL-KINGSLEY, Col. H. E. W.; 1934; Kingsley.

Bellairs, Rear-Admiral Roger Mowbray, C.B., 1900; C.M.G., 1919; C.B.E., 1927; Head of Historical Section, Admiralty, 1944-46; b. 29 Aug. 1894; s. of Rear-Admiral Sir William Mowbray, O.C.M.G. and M.C., m. 1909, Veronica Beatrice (d. 1957), d. of late Colonel A. H. Warale, Welsh Regiment; two d. Issor: H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy 1923; commissioned on H.M.S. St Albans and promotion marks, B.N. College, Greenwich, 1904; Lieutenancy, 1906; Commander, 1915; Captain, 1920; Rear-Adm., 1922; passed Staff Course, 1924; Torpedo Officer in charge of C-in-C. Grand Fleet, 1914-18; War Staff Officer to C-in-C. Grand Fleet, 1916-19 (depatches); Naval Assistant 1st Sea Lord, Admiralty, 1924-28; Chief of Staff and Flag Capt. H.M.S. Birmingham, East India Station, 1933; Capt. of H.M.S. Prince of Wales, 1935; Director of Plans Division, Admiralty, 1938-39; commander H.M.S. Rodney, 1953-52; retired, 1953; Representative on Leagues of Nations Permanent Commission, 1925-29; Commodore, 1925-35; Admiralty, 1935-40; Chevalier of Legion of Honour, 1916. Address: Wye House, Farnham Royal, Bucks. T.: Farnham Common 1237. Club: United Service.


Bellasis, Capt. Richard O.; see Olver-Holmes.

Baron Belmore, 1781; Viscount Belmore, 1789; Major, late Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1802-25; Captain, 3rd County Fermanagh, 11 April 1813; of Major Adrian Lowry-Corry (d. 1921) and Geraldine (d. 1944), d. of late William Thomas Hartopp; s. of Courtenay Alexander, of Glynn, Co. Meath, and joyce Hartker, Melbourne, 1939-42; two s. and Ed.: Lancing College; B.M.C., Sandhurst, 1925; O.B.E., Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1933; served War of 1939-45; Burmese, 1942-43; member of the Cabinet, 1945; O.C.B., 1943; W.C.B., 1948; President of the Irish Association; Major, 1942; Heir: s. Viscount Corry, q.r. Address: Castlecoole, Enniskillen, Northern Ireland. T.: Enniskillen 2568. Clubs: Army and Navy.


BELPER, 4th Baron (er. 1859), Alexander Ronald George Strutt; formerly Major, Coldstream Guards, and Fellow, 22 April 1833; s. of 3rd Baron and Hon. Eva Isabel Mary Bruce, 2nd d. of 2nd Baron Aberdare (see er. 2nd, 6th Earl of Rossebery); s. father 1956; m. 1944, Dorothy Constance Wallis; 2 children dissolved, 1949, q. d. of Sir Harry Mainwar, 5th Bl.; one s. Educ.: Harrow, 1956; Harrow, 1958; served War with Coldstream Guards, 1939-44; married 2nd d. of 1st Baron Henry Strutt, 24 Oct. 1941. Address: Kingston Hall, Nottingham. See also Duke of Norfolk.

BELSTEAD, 1st Baron, er. 1958, of Ipswich; Lt.-Col. Francis John Childs Gan-noni; 1st Bl., er. 1958; Bl., er. 1957; M.A., F.R.O.B.S.; a Chairman of Ipswich Hospital Board, since 1949; & London, 19 Jan. 1682; 2 of Julus Childs Ganzeri (4, 1940) and late Mary Francis, dau. of Major James Childs; m. 1929, Gwendolen Gertrude, er. d. of the late Hon. Thomas Turner, of Ipswich; one d. Educ.: Tonbridge School; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. Called to Bar, 1960; joined South-Eastern Circuit; also practised in Ad- miralty Court of London; single. Son of Justice Henry, of the Central Criminal Court; served with British Exploitation Forces, 4th East, Suffolk Regi-ment, France 1914-15; Local Army Welfare Officer, 1920-30. Address: Ipswich, Suffolk, 1923-49; has travelled extensively the British dominions—West Indies, South Africa, New Zealand, Australia, egypt; also Central and South America. Parliament: Parliamentary Private Sec. to P.M.G., 1924-29; M.P. (U.) Ipswich, 1914-24, and 1924-37; Temporary Chairman of Committees of House of Commons, 1923-25; Chairman of Private Bills Committees, 1925-37; Chairman Kitchen


**Ben-Gurion, David:** Prime Minister and Minister of Defence, Government of Israel, since November, 1949. Address: Rosh HaAyin, Palestine, 1937. Past Member of: one or two d. Educ: traditional religious school; private tuition; Istanbul University (Faculty of Law). Active in Zionist movement since youth. Member of first group settled in Israel, 1906; exiled by Turkish admin. in 1915; founded Heichshut (Pioneer) organization in U.S.A.; helped to raise Jewish Legion in World War; member of All-British Histadrut (Gen. Fed. of Jewish Labour in Labour in Israel), 1921-33; political missions abroad; elected to Jewish Agency Exec. 1929; Member, World Zionist Org. 1930-34; Partition Resolution, 1947, elected Chief. National Council and in charge of security and defence; proclaimed Independence of State of Israel, 1948; Israeli passive, 1949; Prime Minister in Govt., 1948, and all following Cabinets; Prime Minister of Israel, Defence of Government of Israel, on estab. in May, 1948; Legalized, 1951; Minister of Defence, 1955. Address: 40 Dr. Dr. of Hebrew Letters, Jewish Theological Seminary of America; Bialik Literary Prize for Juvenile Fiction, 1948. Publications: for pub- lishments in Hebrew: Self-Government of Villas, 1914; Britz-Israel, 1918; Our- selves and our Neighbours, 1931; The Labour Movement and Revolutions, 1933; From East to West, 1937; Mishmarot (essays on Labour Zionism), 1925; Frontline, 1925; Israel at War, 1936; Vision and Reality, 1944; Notes and Comments, 1924; The Political Foundations of Zionism and the Jewish National Home, 1943; Translations of Schuck's Studies on Socialism in the 19th Century; numerous essays and articles. Address: Prime Minister's Office, Jerusalem; Sdeh Boker, Israel.


BENN, family name of Viscount Stanton-gate.


BENNET, family name of Earl of Tankerville.


Address: Church Hase Corner, Cambridge, T.: Cambridge 2371, Chib: Alhambra.

BENNETT, Robert, P.R.I.B.A., A.I.A.A., Architect

BENNETT, Professor James Allan Jamieson, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.E.S.; Professor of Aerodynamics, The College of Aeronautics, since 1935. Married, 25 July 1938; Elizabeth Roxburgh Lodge; one s. and one d. educ. Universities of Glasgow, London and Gottingen. Engaged in development of rotary-wing aircraft since with awards for design of and originator of, first production direct take-off aircraft (C.40 Autogiru) and first compound helicopter (Gyrodyn) which established International Speed Record for helicopters, 1948, and holds present British Helicopter Speed Record; originator of numerous patents relating to aeronautical and helicopter society awards, 1947. Publications: many papers published in technical journals (mainly on rotary-wing aircraft). Address: W. E., Huntingdon, Bletchley, Bucks, T.: Cranfield 221 and 224.

BENNETT, Joan, M.A., Fellow of Girton College, Cambridge; Lecturer in English, Cambridge University; b. 20 June 1860; d. of Arthur Frankau and of Julia Frankau (Frank Daniel); m. 1926, Henry Stanley Bennett; s. one d. educ. Wymondham Abbey; Girton College, Cambridge. Visiting Lectr. in the Univ. of Chicago, 1925, 1926, and 1928. Publications: Four physical Poets, 1921; Women as Artists, 1945; George Eliot; Her Mind and her Art, 1948. The Love Poetry of John Donne (chapter in Seventeenth Century Studies), 1934. Address: Church Hase Corner, Cambridge, T.: Cambridge 2571.

BENNETT, Joan; Motion Picture Actress; b. 27 Feb. 1910; d. of Adrionnas Morris and Richard Bennett; m. 1st, 1930, John Fox; one d.; divorced 1936; 2nd, 1938, Gene Markay; one d.; divorced 1947; 3rd, 1949, Walter Wanger; two d. educ. St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn.; Miss Lampflower, Versailles, France. Started in motion picture role in role of Phyllis in Ronald Colman's picture Bulldog Drummond, 1929. Recreation: Interior decorating, swimming, tennis; particularly likes Shakespeare's work and classical literature. Address: 5570 Jocelyn Road, Los Angeles, 34, California, U.S.A.

BENNETT, John; The Hon. Mr. Justice Bennett; Judge of the High Court of Lagos and the Southern Cameroons since 1945; b. 20 July 1909; 2nd s. of late John and Mary Bennett, Armagh, N. Ireland; m. 1938, Rachel Kathleen, s. d. of late Major John Waddell, the Royal Scots, and Hilda Eleanor Laddier, Edinburgh. educ.: Royal School, Armagh; Queen's University, Belfast. Solicitor, Supreme Court of N. Ireland, 1922. Appointed, 1945; Commissioner, Deputy Pubi Trustee, Zanzibar, 1954; Land Officer, Zanzibar, 1938; Registrar, Supreme Court and Registrar-General, Fiji Islands, 1940; Resident Registrar, 1943; Chief Magistrate, 1945; Chairman, Commission on Juvenile Delinquency, Fiji, 1944; Chairman, European Civil Servants Assoc., Fiji and W. Pacific, 1946; Magistrate, Nsongo, 1951. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1922. Served Fiji Infantry Regt., 1940-43. Capt. 2 Bn. Recreation: polo, fishing, shooting, travel, cricket. Address: High Court, Lagos, Nigeria; 1 St. Luke's St., S.W.3.


BENNETT, John Reginald Frankau, M.A., late L.C.S., 16 Oct. 1887; son of John Bennett and Elizabeth Mary Balfour; m. 1922, Margaret Winifred Scrodbrook; two s. and one d. educ. Warwick School, Worcester College, Oxford (Hons. Philosophy). Joining Indian Civil Service, 1911; entered Indian Civil Service, after 1911 examination; Judge, Chief Court of Oudh, 1940-44; Judge, High Court of Allahabad, 1945-47; retires. Address: Beechurst, Shrubhurst Road, Woking.

BENNETT, John Soman, C.M.G. 1925; Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office; b. 1914. Assistant Principal, 1935, Principal, 1940. Colonial Office, Ministry of Information, Soutb East Post Office Box 1940; Office of State in South East, 1941-45; Middle East Supply Centre, 1943-45; Assistant Secretary, 1946; seconded Imperial Defence Cell, 1946; Colonial Office, 1947; Colonial Office, 1947; Colonial Office, 1956. Address: The Church House, Great Smith St., S.W.1.

BENNETT, John W. W.; see Wheeler-Bennett.

BENNETT, Kenneth Geoffrey; Puline Judge, H.M. High Court of Uganda, since 1953; b. 10 Jan. 1913; s. of late Archibald Bennett and Norman Jeffery. Married, 1940, unmarried. educ.: Clifton College and privately, Called to the Bar (Middle Temple), 1932; Western Circuit, 1932; Circuit of the Middle Temple, 1943; Crown Counsel, Tanganyika, 1948; Solicitor-General, Nyasa-


Bennett, Rev. Ronald D. G.; see Grange-Bennett.


Bennett, Sir Thomas Pennethery, K.B.E., cr. 1924 (C.B.E. 1942); K.C., cr. 1945; F.R.S.A.; F.R.B.A.; Hon. F.I.O.B.; Hon. F.R.I.B.; Chairman of the New Town of Crawley since 1947; Chairman, Seaview Convent, 1907-1915; Chairman, Board of Trade Boot and Shoe Working Party; late Director of Science, Director of Works, and Controller of Temporary Housing, Ministry of Housing; th. 14 Aug. 1897; s. of Thomas Bennett and Anne Frances Pennethery; m. 1916, Mary Langdon Edis; one s. Educ: Royal Academy Schools and Sibbald's, etc. Architectural Staff of L.N.W.R.; Staff of H.M. Office of Works; Head of Northern Polytechnic School of Architecture, Surveying and Building, London; Board of Education, Private Practice as Architect; Pre-War: Saville Theatre, Odeon, Haverstock Hill; Bank for Westminster & Barclays, 1870; Dir. of: Central, Princes Gate, Deerhurst, Marsamcool Co. Ltd., at Cleland House and Doulton; John Barnes (Finchley Road) and other shops; housing schemes at B.C., Greenwich and Hornsey; Factories for Sudliff (Inland) and Flour Mills for Joseph Bank; King Edward VII Hosp., for Officers; Memorial Homes for Old People; Simen and Woolen Drapers' Inst. Post-War: Ogun, Jersey, Bermondsey Flats in St. John's Wood, Bayswater and Westminster; Offices at Sentinel House, Alisma House, 20 Albert Embankment, The Bank Office, London. Address: 11, Angle-Arm. of S. Afric.; Diamond Trading Co. Ltd.; H.G., Paints Div. I.C.L., S.L., 371 Baker, etc., etc., re-naming new H.Q. Metal Box Co. Ltd., etc., etc., Shops for Hammond (Hull), London Drapery Bazaar (Portsmouth), Dunhill (Jersey Street); U.A.C. Stores (Acora).


BENSKIN, Gladys (Mrs. Joseph Ben- skin), C.B.E. 1918; d. of Michael Paul Grace, 40 Belgrave Square, S.W.; m. 1st, 1912, Major Raymond Sheffield Hamilton-Bruce, C.B.E. 1910; 2nd, Joseph Ben- skin, D.S.O., O.B.E. War Secretary to Mozambique Relief Fund. Address: Knowle, Near Tunbridge Wells.


BENSON, Maj.-Gen. Edward Theodora Roby, Viscountess; b. 31 Aug. 1906; d. of 1st Baron Chandos. Publications: Earliest novels; Salad Days; Glass Houses; Shallow Water; Which Way?; Facade; Concert Pitch. 2 Novels with Hon. Betty Askwith; Lorette Quadirres; Seven Basketfuls. 3 Travel Books; Ship, Ship, My Little Horse; The Unambitious Journey; In the East my Fairies Lies. Address: Celebrity, 31, Eastcheap, London E.C.3. The First Time I...; 3 Huguenot Books with Hon. Betty Askwith; Foreigners, or the World in a Nut-shell; Muddling Through, or Britain in a Nutshell and How to Succeed, or the Great Art of Notariety. Early Storries, Illustrated. Benson, 1940; 1 book on women’s part in war; Sweethearts and Wives, 1941; The Under- taking’s Wife, 1948; The Man from the Tunnel and other stories. London, 1952; 1 Edition, 1951; Rehearsal for Death, 1944. Address: 80 Richmond Court, Sloane Street, S.W.1. T.: Sloane 2848.

BENSON, Sir, (Keaner) Theodora Roby, Viscountess; b. 31 Aug. 1906; d. of 1st Baron Chandos. Publications: Earliest novels; Salad Days; Glass Houses; Shallow Water; Which Way?; Facade; Concert Pitch. 2 Novels with Hon. Betty Askwith; Lorette Quadirres; Seven Basketfuls. 3 Travel Books; Ship, Ship, My Little Horse; The Unambitious Journey; In the East my Fairies Lies. Address: Celebrity, 31, Eastcheap, London E.C.3. The First Time I...; 3 Huguenot Books with Hon. Betty Askwith; Foreigners, or the World in a Nut-shell; Muddling Through, or Britain in a Nutshell and How to Succeed, or the Great Art of Notariety. Early Storries, Illustrated. Benson, 1940; 1 book on women’s part in war; Sweethearts and Wives, 1941; The Under- taking’s Wife, 1948; The Man from the Tunnel and other stories. London, 1952; 1 Edition, 1951; Rehearsal for Death, 1944. Address: 80 Richmond Court, Sloane Street, S.W.1. T.: Sloane 2848.

BENSON, George, M.P. (Lab.) Chelsea Division 1922-31 and 1925-50. Chelsea since 1950; estate agent and valuer; Chairman, Howard League for Penal Reform since 1938; Member of Home Office Advisory Council on Treatment of Offenders; b. 3 May 1880; s. of Thomas Duckworth Benson; m. 1910, Mary Irvine; one s. one d. Educ.: St. Peter’s College, Drummoyne. Position: History of Socialism. Address: 6 Constable Drive, Littleover, Derby. T.: Derby 48081.

BENSON, Guy Holford: Director of the London Assurance. b. 1855; d. of late R. H. Benson; m. 1921, Lady Violet, 2nd d. of 6th Duke of Rutland, widow of Lord Eton; three s. and one d. Educ.: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Address: Stannary, Winchester, Gloucestershire. T.: Stansfield 2283; Wellesley House, Chelsea, Maud, W. T.; Chiswick. 2297. Clubs: Brook’s, Bath.


BENSON, Theodore; see Benson, Hon. Eleanor T. R.


BENSTEAD, Sir John, Kt., C.B.E. 1948; Member British Transport Commission since 1947 (Deputy Chairman); b. 10 Jan. 1897; m. 1922, one s. Educ.: King's School, Peterborough; Financial Director of Railways Union of Railways, 1943-47; Pres. International Transport Workers Federation, 1946; Member: Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1945; President of the Committee of the Royal Institute of British Architects, 1948; Hon. Member of the Board of the Development Council, 1947-48; Royal Commission on Press, 1946; Member Institute of Transport. Address: 114 Lincoln's Inn Fields, Peterborough, T.; Peterborough 2072.

BENTALL, Gerald Chalmers, O.B.E. 1960; Chairman and Managing Director Bentalls Ltd. Department Store, Kingston-on-Thames, since 1942. M. 1940. London. B.A. Arts in late Bentall and Winifred Ivy Bentall; m. 1945, Marjorie Sydney Melier.  


BENTALL, Sir Edward Charles, K.C.B., cr. 1948; K.C.1931; Chairman Bird & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, and F.W. Hedgigers & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, since 1931; s. of Rev. Charles Francis Bentall and Annie Theodosia Bentall; b. 26 Nov. 1899; m. 1928, Hon. Ruth McCarthy Cable, d. of first Baron Cable of Idaho, Ky.; Educ. Eton (King Scholar); King's Coll., Cambridge. Joined White Star Line Office, Liverpool, 1913; Served Economic War, 1914-19; India, 1914-15; Peshawar, 1916; Kasmir, 1916-17 (mentioned in despatches); Staff W.O., 1918-19; Director, Imperial Bank of India, 1928-34; Governor, 1932-36; Pres., Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1935 and 1936, Vice-Pres., 1931, 1932, 1933 and 1934; President, Association of Chambers of India and Ceylon, 1932 and 1936; Delegate, Indian Round Table Conference, 1931-32; Indian Army Retrenchment Committee, 1931; Council of State, British India, 1934; Member, Viceroy's Council of India, 1935-36; Vice-President, Employers Federation, 1935-36; President, European Association, 1935; Prospective P art, Candidate, G.O.W.; Member, 1936-38, Economic Warfare and Board of Trade, London, 1936-40; Member for War Transport, Governor-General's Executive Council, 1942-46; Lord Lieutenant for India; Asst. Commissioner, 1939-41; Crown Representative on Governing Body of School of Oriental and African Studies, 1948; Vice-Chairman, Devon River Board, Shrewsbury, 1939-51; Leader, U.K. Mission to Middle East, 1950.  


BENTHALL, Sir Paul; see Benthall, Sir A. P.  

BENTINCK; see Cavendish-Bentinck.  

BENTINCK, Arthur Harold Walter, G.C.B. 1929; t.s. cr. late Walter Benthinck, formerly of Froyo House, Alton, Hants; m. 1st, 1956, Emma Elizabeth Kemble (d. 1972), d. of Rt. Hon. W. R. Kemble, M.P., one s.; Educ. Eton (King Scholar); King's Coll., Cambridge. Joined White Star Line Office, Liverpool, 1913; Served Economic War, 1914-19; India, 1914-15; Peshawar, 1916; Kasmir, 1916-17 (mentioned in despatches); Staff W.O., 1918-19; Director, Imperial Bank of India, 1928-34; Governor, 1932-36; Pres., Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1935 and 1936, Vice-Pres., 1931, 1932, 1933 and 1934; President, Association of Chambers of India and Ceylon, 1932 and 1936; Delegate, Indian Round Table Conference, 1931-32; Indian Army Retrenchment Committee, 1931; Council of State, British India, 1934; Member, Viceroy's Council of India, 1935-36; Vice-President, Employers Federation, 1935-36; President, European Association, 1935; Prospective Party, Candidate, G.O.W.; Member, 1936-38, Economic Warfare and Board of Trade, London, 1936-40; Member for War Transport, Governor-General's Executive Council, 1942-46; Lord Lieutenant for India; Asst. Commissioner, 1939-41; Crown Representative on Governing Body of School of Oriental and African Studies, 1948; Vice-Chairman, Devon River Board, Shrewsbury, 1939-51; Leader, U.K. Mission to Middle East, 1950.  


BENTLEY, Frederic Herbert, O.B.E. 1944; Resident Lecturer and Surgeon, Cambridge University, Devon County, and Reserves for England, 1914; gardening, fishing, travel.  

BENTLEY, Harold, 2nd Viscount, see Viscount Harold Bentley.
Sommer Memorial Trust, Portland, Oregon; b. Bolton, Lancs, 1865; s. of Fred Bentley, J., and Louise; m. Dec. 21, 1890, Edith May, d. of Joseph Bentley, J. and Mary E. R. Cadwell, M.D. Manchester, 1904; M.D. Manchester, 1908; awarded the First Assistant and Tutor, Manchester Royal Infirmary; formerly House Surgeon and always on the medical staff of Manchester Royal Infirmary. He was a co-founder of the Manchester Royal Infirmary, England.

Publications: "The History of the Medical Profession in Manchester, 1800-1900." Address: 54,UPPER ABBEY RD., MANCHESTER, ENGLAND.

BENTLEY, Rev. Canon Geoffrey Bryan

Bentley, a Canon of Windsor since 1912, was educated at Winchester College and Oriel College, Oxford, where he was a scholar. He served as an Army Medical Officer and was awarded the M.C. for his services during World War I. He was also a member of the Royal College of Physicians. Address: The Vicarage, Cranleigh, Surrey.

BENTLEY, Rev. Canon Geoffrey Bryan

Bentley, a Canon of Windsor since 1912, was educated at Winchester College and Oriel College, Oxford, where he was a scholar. He served as an Army Medical Officer and was awarded the M.C. for his services during World War I. He was also a member of the Royal College of Physicians. Address: The Vicarage, Cranleigh, Surrey.

BENTLEY, Rev. Canon Geoffrey Bryan

Bentley, a Canon of Windsor since 1912, was educated at Winchester College and Oriel College, Oxford, where he was a scholar. He served as an Army Medical Officer and was awarded the M.C. for his services during World War I. He was also a member of the Royal College of Physicians. Address: The Vicarage, Cranleigh, Surrey.

BENTLEY, Rev. Canon Geoffrey Bryan

Bentley, a Canon of Windsor since 1912, was educated at Winchester College and Oriel College, Oxford, where he was a scholar. He served as an Army Medical Officer and was awarded the M.C. for his services during World War I. He was also a member of the Royal College of Physicians. Address: The Vicarage, Cranleigh, Surrey.

BENTLEY, Rev. Canon Geoffrey Bryan

Bentley, a Canon of Windsor since 1912, was educated at Winchester College and Oriel College, Oxford, where he was a scholar. He served as an Army Medical Officer and was awarded the M.C. for his services during World War I. He was also a member of the Royal College of Physicians. Address: The Vicarage, Cranleigh, Surrey.

BENTLEY, Rev. Canon Geoffrey Bryan

Bentley, a Canon of Windsor since 1912, was educated at Winchester College and Oriel College, Oxford, where he was a scholar. He served as an Army Medical Officer and was awarded the M.C. for his services during World War I. He was also a member of the Royal College of Physicians. Address: The Vicarage, Cranleigh, Surrey.

BENTLEY, Rev. Canon Geoffrey Bryan

Bentley, a Canon of Windsor since 1912, was educated at Winchester College and Oriel College, Oxford, where he was a scholar. He served as an Army Medical Officer and was awarded the M.C. for his services during World War I. He was also a member of the Royal College of Physicians. Address: The Vicarage, Cranleigh, Surrey.

BENTLEY, Rev. Canon Geoffrey Bryan

Bentley, a Canon of Windsor since 1912, was educated at Winchester College and Oriel College, Oxford, where he was a scholar. He served as an Army Medical Officer and was awarded the M.C. for his services during World War I. He was also a member of the Royal College of Physicians. Address: The Vicarage, Cranleigh, Surrey.


BERNOCHI, F. de; see De Bernocchi.


BERRY, John Archibald Alexander, B.C.A. 1923 (A.R.C.A. 1913); F.S.A.; b. 19 May 1897, at Old Windsor House, Old Windsor, Bucks.; s. of late Sir George VI, Queen Elizabeth II; Sir Winston Churchill; The Viscount Bledisloe; The Duke of Abercorn; Admiral Earl Mountbatten of Burma; The Earl of Dartmouth; The Lord Mayor of London. Educ.: Dallas, Texas, 1932-40. Since retirement has been involved in Political Sciences at Northwestern University, Evanston; at MacMurray College, Jacksonville, Illinois; and at Rockford College, Rockford, Illinois. Recreation: watching, gardening, T.V. Address: P.O. Box 611, La Mesa, California, U.S.A.

BERRY, Prof. William Norman, F.K.S.; F.R.S. (Canada); Ph.D.; D.Sc.; Strathcona Professor of Zoology, Memorial University, Montreal; b. 28 April 1929, at Ottawa, Ont., d. of late Thomas H. Berry and Sarah (née Hamilton), daughters of late Robert Somers, England; Bristol University; London University. B.Sc. Bristol; Ph.D., D.Sc. London. Publications: The Tunicates, 1961; The Living Tides, 1966; Journey into Wonder, 1958; Sex and the Nature of Things, 1964; The Origin of Vertebrates, 1965; Man's Emerging Mind, 1966. Address: Department of Zoology, Memorial University, Montreal 2, Province of Quebec, Canada.

BERRY, family name of Viscount Cambrose and Viscount Kennelly.


BERRY, Prof. Harry, B.Sc. (London.); P.P.S.; F.R.I.C.; Dip. Bact. (London.); retired; Dean, School of Pharmacy, Univ. of London, 1949-56; of Pharmacists, 1944-56; Prof. Raper, 1956; d. of late Harry Berry and of late Mrs. Mary Berry and of late Mrs. N. Boland; m. 1918, Edith Robinson; one s. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School, Manchester, 1914-16. Roy. Fusiliers, R.E. B.G.A. (Lt.). Lecturer in Pharmacy, Robert Gordon Colleges, Aberdeen, 1919; Head, Dept. of Pharmacy, Tech. Coll., Birmingham, 1919-33; Viscount Dean 1933, Dean, 1933, Coll. of the Pharmaceutical Soc. Reader in Pharmaceutics, University of London, 1930. Hon. Fellow, School of Pharmacy, Univ. of London, 1930; Member of the Royal Soc. of Arts. Coll. of Technology, Birmingham, 1936. Member of the British Pharmaceutical Commission; Examiner for the University, Public Health Committee, the Commonwealth of Wales, and the Pharmaceutical Soc. Member: British Pharmaceutical Codex Revision Committee; Central Health Services Council Standing Committee on Pharmaceutical Cottages, and J. Sub-Committee of Ministry of Health on Definition of Drugs; Cottages of Management of Univ. of London Inst. of
Mind, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1944; Brain and Mind, or the Nervous System of Man, 1982; The Beattie Smith Lectures on Insanity, University of Melbourne, Curzon University, N.Y.; Intelligence and Social Valuation, Technical Education Board, Melbourne, 1917; Report on Mental Deficiency in the State of Victoria, 1929; many contributions to the scientific press in Anatomy, Anthropology, and Mental Science. Address: All Saints Road, Clifton, Bristol 8, T.: 82227. Govt.: Royal Empire Society.


BERRY, Trevor T.: see Thornton-Berry.

BERRY, Sir Vaughan: see Berry, Sir H. V.


BERRYMAN, Montague Levander, Q.C. 1944; Recorder of Devonshire since 1947; J.P. Herts; Dep. Chmn. Herts Quarter Sessions, 1920; b. 21 July 1869; s. of late Frederic John Berryman, LL.B., Great Chesterford, Essex; m. 1923, Marjorie Myhill; one s. and two d. Educ.: West Hendon School. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1921; Member of Middle and Inner Temple. South Eastern Circuit; Banchester, Middle Temple, 1958; Member of General Council of the Bar. Served Royal Sussex Regt. and attached E.A.F. 1917-18. Contested: (c) Romford Constituency, 1944; Recorder of Gravesham 1946-47, Recorder of Gravesend, 1947. Elective connected with the theatre and ships: book and print collecting. Address: 19 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. 4.; Central 3758 and 3760; 19 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W. 7.; Tate Gallery 8278. Club: Garrick.


BERTHOU, Sir Eric Alfred, K.C.M.G. 1945 (C.M.G. 1945); B.A.: H.M. Ambassador to Poland since 1956; b. 10 December 1899; 2nd s. of late Alfred E. Berthsou, S.W. 19; Educ.: Wellington College; Ruth Tilton; s. of Sir Charles Bright, F.R.E.S.; two s. and two d. Educ.: Greenham's School; Holm, Magdalen College, Oxford, Anglo-American College, London; 1928-30; served in Austria, Italy and London; a. of Iranian Oil Co. Ltd., 1925-39; Director of associated companies in Germany, France and Holland; Petroleum Adviser to the Commercial Secretary to H.M. Legation, Bucharest, 1939-41; Commercial Sec. Minister of State, Cairo, 1941-42, including a person of duty on the British Economic Mission to Morocco; Ass. Sec. Minist. of Fuel and Power (Petroleum Division), 1942-


BHAIRUN-SINGHJI, Col. Maharaj Srl, S. Babadur, K.C.I.E., cr. 1911 (C.I.E. 1909); A.D.C.; 6. 16 Sept., 1979; s. of late Maharaj Srl Khet Singhji Salib, and widow of Singhji Srl, S. Babadur, K.C.I.E. Educ.: Mayo College, Ajmer. Appointed Companion to the Maharajah, 1890, and accompanied him on an Indian tour, 1896. Was appointed Secretary to the State Council, 1898, and was intermittently personal secretary to the Maharajah. Acted as President of the Council during the visits of H.H. to Europe. Hon. Colonel of the Sobal L.A.I. (Infantry) 1st Bn., 5. 10 Sept., 1898, and was invested with the title of The Maharajah of Bikaner, 1898, and was appointed Member of the Legislative Assembly, 1898. Address: Bikaner, Rajasthan.


BHOR, H. R. Raja Shrimant Sir Raghunathrao Shankarrao Pandit

S H R E D S, Sir Joseph William, K.C.B., C.I.E., C.R.E. (G.C.I.E. 1928); C.R.E., 1929; represented India in the Silver Jubilee Celebrations in London, May 1935; b. Nasik, India, 6 April 1878; s. of Raja Shrid S. Shrews, G. Bhosle; m. 1, Margaret A. Scott, M.B., and 2, Miss Valerie Irene Chaffee O.B.E., Hind. Gold Medal (of, 1943); two s. Educ.: Bishop's High School, Poona; Deccan College, Poona; Univ. College, London. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1897; Government of Madras, 1909; Dewan (Prime Minister) of the State of Cochin, 1914-19; Deputy Director of Civil Supplies, Madras, 1919; Secretary, High Commission for India, 1924. Acting High Commissioner for India in United Kingdom, 1923-28; Secretary to Government of India in Department of Agriculture and Lands, 1924-28; Secretary Indian Statutory Commission, 1925; acting Member of Governor-General's Executive Council, 1926-27; Member of Governor-General's Executive Council, Department of Industries and Labour, 1929-32. Residence: 25-25, Juhu, Mumbai. Address: c/o National Bank of India, 25, Bichpugate, B. C. J.; La Malakante de St. Helena, St. Andrews, Guernsey, C. I.

BHUDDRO, Sir Shah Nawaz, Kt., cr. 1930; C.I.E. 1929; O.B.E. 1919; Chief Minister, Junagadh State, from 1947; Chairman Bhopal-Bhopal Service Commission; President District Local Board, Larkana; Chairman District Co-operative Bank, Larkana; President Sind Mahomedan Association, and Commercial Association, 1938-45; m. two s. six d. and one c. Educ.: Karachi; Sind Madrasah; St. Patrick's High School. Representative of the Hindus and Christians on the Legislative Council instituted under the Minto Morley Reforms; Member Provincial Legislative Council, Bombay; Chairman of the Local Provincial Committee to assist Royal Statutory Commission for the Revision of Constitutional Reforms; Delegate to the Indian Round Table Conference called at London, 1930-31. Address: 62, Alkhalil Road, Karachi. Address: 26, Hadassagul No. 70, Clifton, Karachi, Pakistan.

Bianchi, R. Rev. Lorenzo; see Hong Kong, Bishop of, (R.C.)


Bickersteth, Rev. Edward Monder, M.A.; Rector of The Orchesters, Salisbury, M.A.; Rector of the Orchesters, Salisbury, since 1899; Commissioner to Bishop in Jerusalem, 1919-1927; Director of Bible League in the Sudan; Editor of "Hillock Land," Salisbury, from 1913; Hon. Canon, St. George's Collegiate Church, Jerusalem, since 1953; Ed. 20 November 1958; s. Edward W., Rev. Samuel Bickersteth, D.D.; w. 1811. Educ.: Lambeth School (d. 1836), 3rd d. of late Rev. Dr. G. E. Jeff; two s. two d. Educ.: Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford; London; University College, London. Address: 27, Poole Road, Bexley, Kent, 1907; Priest, 1908; Curate, Lympne, Kent, 1907-9; Rector, Parish Church, 1909-10; Leeds Parish Church, 1910; Rector, Castle Bromwich, 1912; S. Secretary of Jerusalem and the East Mission, 1913-15; Resident, Hindostan, 1915-35; Canon, Rochester, 1933-50; Hon. Canon Rochester, 1946-50. Address: Rectory, Orchestors, Salisbury, Wilt, T.: Shrewton 285.

Bickersteth, Geoffrey Langdale; Emeritus Professor in the University of Aberdeen; 5, 1884; 2nd s. of late Rev. Samuel Bickersteth, D.D. 1818, Jean, d. of late Professor W. R. Sorley; c. two s. (and two c. decd.). Educ.: Charterhouse (scholar); Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. (2nd class Lit. Hons.); M.A. 1910. Asst. master, Marlborough, 1926; Reader in English, 1928; studied philosophy, Munich and Heidelberg universities, 1923-14; on staff of Univ. of Science, Dept. 1931-1932, of Naval Staff, Lieut. L.H. 1915-19; Senior Lecturer in English Language and Literature, Glasglow University, 1919-33; Regius (Chalmers) Professor of English Literature, Aberdeen University, 1933-54; Taylorian Lecturer, Oxford University, 1933; W. F. Ker Lecturer, Glasgow Univ. 1930; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen), 1935. Publications: Collected, a selection of his poems, with verse translations and descriptive essays, 1913; The Poems of Leopardi, edited with introduction and notes and verse translation in the metres of the original, 1923; Leopardi and Wordsworth, The Paradise of Dante Alighieri, with a translation into English triple rhyme, 1933; The Poems of Leopardi, an English translation into English triple rhyme, 1934; Form, Tone and Rhythm in Italian Poetry, 1934; The Golden World of King Lear, 1947; Dante's

BIDDLE, Georges; b. 1899. Before war of 1939-45 was a professor of history and edited L'Aube, the journal of the Christian Demo- cratic League; called to the reserve in the rank of a captain but freed after 15 months; became chairman of the resistance council, Istre; France; Minister for Foreign Affairs in Prov-Sud Government of 1944; Premier of the Provisional Government of 1945; Premier and Foreign Min. of France, 1946; Min. of Foreign Affairs, 1947-49; Premier, 1948-50; Vice-Premier of France, 1950 and 1954; Minister of Home Affairs, 1951-1952; Minister of Foreign Affairs, Jan.-Feb., 1953. Deleg. to Council of Europe, 1949. Address: c/o Assemblée Nationale, Paris.


BIDULPH, family name of Baron Bidulph.

BIDULPH, 3rd Baron (cr. 1908), Michael William John Biddulph; b. 6 Mar. 1898; s. of 2nd Baron and Marjorie Caroline Susan, d. of late Col. W. Mure, Caldwell; s. of father 1949; m. 1925, Lady Amy Agar, d. of 4th Earl of Normanton; two s. two d. Educ.: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Late Lt-Col. Coldstream Guards. Recreations: fishing, golf, shooting, tennis. Heir: s. Hon. Robert Michael Christian Biddulph, J.P., 1931. Address: Under Down, Ledbury, Herefordshire, 54506. Clubs: Ledbury, Shrewsbury. Heir: s. E.H. Bidulph. 1898; m. 24 June 1896; s. of late Sir Walter Bland Biddulph, Biddulph; and Harriet Sophia Biddulph (nee Foot); S. Khansa, Sir Theophilus George Biddulph, Ed. 1898; who died 1948 (the title became dormant in that year; succession was proved, 1956); m. 1907, Janet, d. of late Walter Bain Hannah, Brisbane; two s. one d. Educ.: Mount Playfair. Heir: s. s. Stuart Roderick Biddulph (b. 24 June 1906); 1939, Muriel Margaret, 3rd J. of Angus Harkness, Hambly Bridge, South Australia; one s.
Recreations: tennis, shooting, golf, 
Dancing (classical), music, photography; social 
service. Address: Tallgarh Palace, Bilikar, 
Rajasthan (India). Clubs: Willingham 
Sports, Cricket Club of India, Delhi 
Flying Club, Bombay Presidency Golf. Western 
India Automobile Association (Bombay); 
Roshanara, Delhi Flying, Delhi Gymkhana 
(Delhi); Rajputana (Agra), etc.

BILAIKUR, George: 
Diplomatic corre- 
| 1. 12 Feb. 1903. 
| m. 1940, Dr. Lilian Hivin (marriage 
| dissolved, 1945). 
| Educ.: Harvard School's Azee's 
| School, N.W. 
| All Souls' Royal, Belgium. 
| Joint News Editor, Jamaica Daily Gleaner, 
| 1942-25; Special writer, Leicester 
| Mail, 1926-30; Editor, 
| Editor, Straits Daily Echo, 
| Penang, 1920-30, and Times 
| Correspondent in N. Malaya. 
| Assistant literary Editor, Daily 
| Chronicle, 1934-36, Daily 
| Mail, South China 
| Chronicle, 1936-38; Diplomatic 
| Correspondent, Allied Newspapers, 
| 1938-40; Special Correspondent, Russia, 1945, 
| for The Standard, London, a 
| news agency. 
| Special mission to Paris, Berlin, 
| Prague, and Belgrade for Daily Mail, 1943. 
| Delivered 120 lectures in British 
| universities, clubs, prisons, schools, etc., in 
| early 1945. George has visited various 
| personalities and countries every year. 
| Contributed since 1920 to Encyclopaedia 
| Britannica and leading newspapers and 
| various periodicals. 
| Publications: The Old Latin Texts of the 
| Reptate can; 1950 years of 
| Byfield's History, 1944, Address: Byfield 
| Vicarage, Abington, Berkshire, T. 9; 
| Brimfield, 503.

BILLEN, Rev. Albert Victor, D.D. 
Oxon; Ph.D.; Vicar of Flyfield 
| and Canon of Kingsines, Church 
| of England, Berkshire. Educ.: University 
| College, Oxford. Headmaster of Eton 
| College, 1927-32; Grinfield Lecturer 
| in the University of Oxford. 
| Headmaster of Wellington School, 
| Northants, 1933-40; Deputy-Warden of St. 
| Michael's, Tenbury, 1940-45. Speaker's 
| Lecturer on Biblical studies in London, 
| and Oxford, 1948-52. Publications: The 
| Old Latin Texts of the Reptate can; 1950 years of 
| Byfield's History, 1944, Address: Byfield 
| Vicarage, Abington, Berkshire, T. 9; 
| Brimfield, 503.

BILMAJIR, Sir Shapoorjee, K. C. 
| 1902; M.I.E. 1919; Sheriff of Bombay, 
| 1931-37; J.P. 1938; President 
| of the Indian Chamber of Commerce, 
| 1939-41; Director, Bombay 
| Trustee Bank, 1935-41, cotton 
| trust, and President of the 
| Indian Merchants' Chamber, 
| 1938; President Indian Chamber 
| of Commerce in Great Britain, 1938-29-30. 
| Member, Government of India 
| Bank. 

BILLY, Jack: 
Recreations: dancing, 
| tennis, golf, cricket, 
| football, swimming. 
| Address: 21 Cuffe Parade, Colaba, Bombay, 
| India. T.A.: Methodist, Bombay, T. 
| Willingham Sports, Orient (Bombay).
violin and viola. Address: 210 Siena Lane, B.W. 14, T.: Prospect 5777.

BILLINGS, Rear-Admiral Frederick Stewart, C.B.E. 1908; M.I.Mech.E; Director, and Chief Engineer, the Consortium (Investments) Ltd., Cos Cob, Conn., U.S.A., Nov. 18, 1939-43; b. 11 August 1900; s. of F. W. Billings, Chelsea, m. 1938, Mary Sheila (née Howell); two s. two d. Educ.: Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1919-23; Plt. Eng. Engineer Officer on staff of C-in-C, Mediterranean, 1943-47; Assistant Engineer-In-Chief (Persoonal) at Admiralty, 1947-50; Executive Officer, Chief Engineer, Royal Canadian Yacht Club, 1948-50; Manager, Engineering Dept., H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1950-54; retired, 1955; Admiralty Regional Officer (Birlands), 1955-57; Chilean Order Al. Merito, 1938. Address: Rosebank, Queen’s Road, Blackhill, Consett, Co. Durham, T.: Consett 50.


BILNEY, Air Vice-Marshal Christo-pher Neil Hope, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1948 (O.B.E. 1940); R.A.F.; retired; b. 25 October 1888; s. of late William A. and late Maud 255


BILS LAN D, family name of Baron Bilsland.


BINC HY, Daniel A.; Research Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford; 2, 3 June 1900; Educ.: Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Paris and the Hague, M.A., (N.U.L.), 1928, Ph. D., 1933. Professor of Jurisprudence and Legal History, University College, Dublin, 1923-45; Member of Council of the Irish Academy, 1936, Vice- Pres., 1945; Emeritus Extraordinary. Articles and papers on Plenipotentiary for the Irish Free State to Germany, 1929-32, Ryhs Lecturer (British Academy), 1943. Publications: Churches and State in Italy, 1931; Italy and Ireland, 1941; British Plenipotentiary, 1989; papers on Old Irish law; various articles in Irish, English, and German reviews. Address: Corpus Christi College, Oxford; Buxted, Glynde, East Sussex. Inverness-shire, Clubs: Brooks’s, Col- domian; New (Edinburgh); Western (Glaz- gow); Northern (Inverness).

BINDER, Sir Berhard Heymann, K.t., or. 1952; F.C.A.; Senior Partner in Binder, Hazlitt & Co., Chartered Accountants, S.P., 24 November 1976; s. of late Henry and Ethel (nee Thomas), Nottingham; m. 1st, 1900, Florence May Miller (d. 1924), two s. one d.; 2nd, 1932, Amy Kathleen Moran; one d. Educ.: Private; Married first in order of merit in final Exam. of Inst. of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, 1908;
Member of Council of Inst. in Eng. and Wales since 1935. Vice-Präs., 1947-48,Präs., 1948-1949. Was engaged on work in connection with financial reconstruction in Austria, and in particular in relation to Austrian League of Nations and reconstruction.

Banks, after 1914-18 War. Visited Zanzibar and investigated and reported upon Clove industry for Colonial Office in 1936. First Chairman of South West Dist. Bankers

BINGHAM, family name of Baron Clanmorrism and of Earl of Lucan.

BINGHAM, Lord, Richard John Bingham; b. 18 Dec. 1934; s.s. and m. of 6th Bingham, g.s.; s. and m. of 11th Bingham, Eton; Address: 11 Hanover House, N.W.S.

BINGHAM, Hon. John Michael Ward; Civil Assistant, War Office, since 1935; b. 3 Nov. 1905; s.s. of 6th Baron Clanmorris, g.s.; m. 1934, Madeleine Ebel; one s. one d. Educ.: Cheltenham College; France and Germany (1913-18); Serv. War 1939-45, Royal Engineers (T.A.); 1939-40 Civil Assistant, War Office (attached General Staff); 1940-46 Commission, Germany; 1946-48 Journalism; 1948-50 Publications: My Name is Michael Sibbey (novel), 1952; Five Roundabouts to Heaven, 1955; The Third Skin, 1959; Travel, Fishing, Reading, Address: c/o The War Office, Whitehall, S.W.1.; Club: Press.

BINGHAM, Lt-Col. Ralph Charles, C.V.O., D.S.O., 1917; b. 1855; m. 1913, Dorothy Louisa, d. of late Edward Roger Murray Pratt; one s. one d. Educ.: Eton, Cambridge; D.S.O. (1915), Silver Star Medal; commanded 4th Bn. City of London Regt. (The Royal Fusiliers), 1934-37; Secretary The Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1938-45; Director in the War Office, 1938; Clerk of the Cheque and Adjunct of the Yoeman of the Guard, 1950-55; Elected to Art Workers Guild as a bookbinder. 1956; Address: sailing on Board of Trafalgar Yacht Master (Coastal Exam., 1943) and bookbinding. Address: 10 Evelyn Gardens, S.W.7; T.: Kensington 0250.


BIRD, Sir F. Hugh W. S.; see Stoneshower Bird.


BIRD, Sir Robert Bland, 2nd Bt., e. 1922; K.B.E., 1934; Chairman Alfred Bird & Sons, Ltd., Birmingham; Member of Board of Administration; Livemier of Barbers Company; b. 20 Sept. 1876; s. of 1st Bt. and Eleanor Frances (d. 1943); e. d. of Lloyd Evans; s. f. father, 1904; m. 1904, Edith Willoughby, O.B.E. 1907, e. of of Stephen William Challen; one d. Eudora King Edward VI School, Birmingham. Educated: West End Grammar School, Oxford. Formerly: Trustee of The Royal Orphanage, Wolverhampton; Chairman of Trustees of Manor House, Solihull; Member, Central Midland Union of Conservative Associations; Chairman of Anglo-French Inter-Parliamentary Cttrez, House of Commons; Vice-Pres. of Model Aeronautics Club of Chelmsford; Hon. Deputy Commissioner of Légion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold. Publications: photography and cinematography in natural colours, particularly portraits of golfers, golfer, cycling, motoring, boating, and Deconstruction of and development of experimental model aeroplanes; similarly model speed boat operating with miniature explosion engines. Address: 24 Wilton Street, S.W.1. Clubs: Birkbeck, Buck's, White's, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes). See also Hon. W. M. Berry.

BIRDWOOD, Sir Robert, 2nd Bt., e. 1922; Frederick Winston Furneaux Smith; Viscount Furneaux, e. 1922. Nicholas, b. 17 Dec. 1919; T.D.; High Sheriff of H.M. Manor of the Savoy, London, since 1912; 5, 7 Dec. 1907; e. of 1st Earl and Margaret Eleanor, 2nd s. of late R. M. Furneaux, Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford; s. father, 1935; m. 1935, Hon. Sheila Berry (author of Against Oblivion, 1943, (temporary). Lady-in-Waiting to the Duchess of Kent, 1943, 1st Viscount Furneaux; one s. e. educ.: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1944-45. Publications: Frederick Edwin, 1913; 1st Viscount Birkenhead: The First Phase, 1913; The Last Phase, 1933; Strafford, 1925; Lady Eleanor Smith—A Memorial, 1944. Recreations: lawn tennis, golf. Address: 24 Wilton Street, S.W.1. Clubs: Birkbeck, Buck's, White's, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes). See also Hon. W. M. Berry.

BIRKBECK, Rt. Hon. Sir Norman, P.C. 1947; Kt. 1941; J.P. Burs: Chairman of Buckinghamshire Quarter Sessions; 1944-45, 1st Ulverston, Lanes.; 6 Sept. 1883; s. of Thomas and Agnes Birkeet; m. 1920, Ruth,


BISMARCK, Prince Otto Christian Archibald von; b. 29 September 1887; s. Prince Henry von Bismarck (d. 9 April 1904) Princess Marguerite von Bismarck, born Countess Hoyos (d. 14 July 1905); m. 22 Aug. 1926, Anna Marie Tengbon; four s. two d. Educ.: Picton College, 1906-12; Joined Prussian Regiment Garde du Corps; Lieutenant; on active service in Russian Front, 1917-18; studied at different universitites in Germany, 1918-24; member of the Reichstag, 1924-37; entered Foreign Office, 1927; transferred to German Legation, Stockholm, 1927; transferred to Foreign Office, Berlin, 1933; German Embassy, Rome, 1940; Dismissed from Foreign Service, 1943; Elected Member of Bundestag, 1946; Member of Reichstag, 1949; Married. Address: Berlin 23. 1949. Publication: Prinz Heinrich, 1940. Recreations: tennis, shooting. Address: Friedrichshafen, Brest. Hamb.

BISSEKER, Rev. Harry, M.A.; & Handsworth, Birmingham. 3 Oct. 1878; d. of late J. A. Holms & Hyde Park Square, W., and Sydmonton Court, Newbury; one s. two d. Educ.: King Edward School, Birmingham; Gonville & Caius College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). Carus Greek Testament Friesian, 1st Class Theological Tripos; Chaplain at Ley's School, Cambridge, 1901; Ley'sian Professor of New Testament Language and Literature, Richmond College, Surrey, 1910; Member of Faculty of Theology, London University, 1910; Instructor in Biblical Studies, 1910; Lecturer in Biblical Studies, 1912-14; Publications: Contributions to Hastings Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, and Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics, and to various volumes of essays on theology, education and social sciences; Problems of Discipleship; (with Basil Matthews) Christian Fellowship in Thought and Prayer; The Way of Discipleship. Address: The Old House, Harston, Cambridge. 2. Harston 238.

BISSET, Capt. Sir James Gordon Partridge, E.I., cr. 1845; 27 Jan. 1842; L.H. 1850; M.R.A.S. 1850; A.R.C.S. 1850; R.N. 1858; Retired M. 18 July 1883; s. of James Bisset, Biatglogowie, Perthshire, and Ellen Butler, Liverpool; m. 1835, May Hodgson, London; two s. two d. Educ.: Married to sea as apprentice in sailing ship, 1898; joined Coalard Lines as Junior Officer, 1907; during European War served in H.N.K. and was in command of destroyer for over three years; appointed to first Crown command, 1919. Address: 106, 1 Arundel Place, 1929. Retired from H.N.K. 1933 with rank of Capt.; commanded s.s. Queen Mary and Queen Elizabeth during War of 1914-18; Captained Cunard Line Co. Ltd., Liverpool, 1914-47; commanded s.s. Queen Elizabeth on her maiden voyage, 1948. U.S. Legion of Merit, 1944. Publications: Ship Ahoy (Nautical Publications), 1932; Lifeboat Efficiency (Guide to Lifeboat Travel), 1928; Lifeboat Efficiency (Guide to Lifeboat Receives), 1930. Recreation: walking. Address: 9 Bruce Avenue, Manly, N.S.W., Australia.


BISSON, Laurence Adolphus; Professor of French and Romance Philology, Queen’s University, Belval, since 1948. Educ.: St. Peter’s College, Heilsberg, Jersey, C.I.; 31 Dec. 1907; s. of Adolphus Bissin and Lillian Marian Deborne; m. 1933, Isabella Jane, d. of Robert Smith, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio. Educ.: Victoria College, Jersey; Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar); Sorbonne, Paris; Université de Bonninsus. (Oxon.) 1921; M.A. 1922; D.Litt. (Oxon.) 1945. Served European War, 1914-18, in E.I., 1917-18; French, member, panel of Secretariat, League of Nations, 1919-22; Lectures in French, Queen’s University, Kingston, Ont., 1922-32; Asst. Prof. of French, Trinity College, Toronto, 1928-30; Lectures in French, Univ. of Birmingham, 1927-32; Uni. of Oxford, 1932; Uni. of London, 1933; Uni. of London, 1933-38; University Reader in French Literature, Oxford, 1938-45; Lecturer in French, Pembroke College, Oxford, 1937-45; Leverhulme Fellow, 1948-50, Visiting Lecturer, Universities of Geneva, Neuchâtel and Lausanne, 1954. Publications: (Limitations of la littérature an Canadienne, 1922; Le Precieux langage d’un étranger à Bordeaux (in Mélanges Langlais), 1926; Amélie Fichot, 1942; A Short History of French Literature, 1945; a critical edition of Hugo’s Les Misérables, 1944; Proust and Thomas Hardy (in Studies presented to Prof. R. L. O. Riehle), 1949; numerous articles (especially on Marcel Proust) and reviews, in Mod. Lang. Review and French Studies. Recreations: travel, music. Address: 27 Maltese Park, Belfast. 2s37; Governor, R.O.T.C. jun. Club: Authors; Union Society (Oxford).

BISWAS, Charu Chandra, C.B.E. 1931; Minister for Labour and Minority Affairs, Government of India, since 1949. Educ.: Burdwan Government Indian Parliament since 1950; b. 21 April 1889; s. of late Ashutosh Biswas, Public Prosecutor, 24-Paragana; m. 1914, Sm. Subhadrad Shaha (d. 1931); alive. Educ.: H. C. Institute, Calcutta; Presidency College and Ripon College, Calcutta; Calcutta University: B.A. 1907; English, Class I, First Class Honour; M.A. 1910; English, Class I, First Class Honour; B.L. 1910, first in order of merit; Vakil, High Court, Calcutta, 1919; Advocate, 1924; Poona Judge, High Court of Judicature, 1928-37; Vice-Chairmen, 1937-45; Vice-Pres., Bar Assoc., Calcutta; Fellow and Member of Syndicate, 1917-22 and 1925-35; Vice-Chancellor, 1949-50, Dean of Faculty of Law, Calcutta University, 1956-57; Conm. 1923-25, Councilor, 1925-37, Comm. Investigation Commn., 1948-50, Corp. of Calcutta; Member, Calcutta Improvement Trust, 1926-28. Recreation: travel, music. Address: 27 Maltese Park, Belinf. 2s37; Governor, R.O.T.C. jun. Club: Authors; Union Society (Oxford).


BITHELL, Ethro, M.A.; sometime Reader in German, Univ. of London; b. 29 Jan. 1878 at Birchall Farm, Hindley, nr. Wigan, s. of John Bithell and Harriet Bithell (née Cubbins); m. 1st, 1910, Ethel Rose (b. 1910), d. of John Robert and Josephine Fisher, Maidensfield, 2nd, 1947, Alice Emily Eastlake, Ph.D. d. of Charles Heriot Eastlake, London. Educ.: Wigan Mining School; Univ. of Manchester (M.A., 1899); Univ. of Hamburg, Germany (1900); University of Munich. Studied Scandinavian literature at Copenhagen, 1901; Lecturer in Modern Languages, Saltford Technical College, 1904-07; Lecturer in Univ. of Manchester, 1904-16; Head of Dept. of German, Birkenhead College, 1910-33; served as private, Royal Sussex Regt., Oct. 1916-June 1919. Publications: The Modern German Poet, 1909; Contemporary German Poetry, 1911; Contemporary English Poetry, 1911; Contemporary French Poetry, 1912; Contemporary Flemish Poetry, 1917; Twelve Poets of China, 1927; Karl Gustav Vollmoeller's German Poet, 1922; German Poetry, 1925 (9th ed. 1935); A General German Course, 1925; Advanced German Composition, 1928; Germany: A Companion to German Studies, 1932; (4th ed., enlarged, 1940); The German Literature, 1938; (3rd ed., 1940); An Anthology of German Poetry, 1880-1946, 1941; An Anthology of German Poetry, 1880-1946, 1947; German Pronunciation and Phonetics, 1961; An Anthology of German Poetry, 1730-1830, 1967. Recreation: travelling.

Address: 13 Fortescue Road, Preston, Paignton, Devon.


Address: 210 West 85th Street, New York 24, N.Y., U.S.A.

BLACK, Sir Archibald Campbell, K.C., M.R. 1897; O.B.E. 1913; Q.C. 1914; LL.D. 1924; formerly Sheriff of Larbert; s. of Archibald G. Black, Glasgow; m. 1867, Charlotte Wyllie, d. of Sir Thomas Mason, Glasgow. Assistant Editor Encyclopaedia Britannica; Past President of the Law Society of Scotland; 1882-83; Sheriff of Stirling, Dumfriesshire, and Clackmannanshire, 1893-97; Procurator for the Church of Scotland, 1898-99; Cluny. Scottish Departmental Court of the Training of Nurses, 1924; Chairman of the Scottish Education Committee, 1930-31; 1939-49; Pres. Roy. Phil. Soc. of Glasgow, 1935-32 (now Hon. Vice-Pres.). Address: Thatched House, Wallis Well, Dumfriesshire, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. Buried: Durnkley, Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland.

Address: 6503 Hillwood III, S.E.

BLACK, Archibald Nicol; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, University of Southampton, since 1950; b. 10 June 1912; s. of late Steuart Gladstone Black, Glenfinnest, Victoria, Austr., and late Mary Mastin (McIntyre); m. 1949, Cynthia Mary Stradling; one s. and two d. Educ.: Farnborough School; Eton College; Trinity College, Cambridge. First Class Degree, 1934; (Hon. Dist. in Applied Mechanical Sciences Trips, Cambridge, 1934; M.A. 1938). Lecturer and Demonstrator in Engineering Science, Oxford Univ., 1935-36; Demonstrator in Engineering Science, Oxford Univ., 1945-50. Publications: papers in Proc. Roy. Soc. and technical journals. Recreations: sailing, skiing. Address: 4 Church Road, Chesham, Buckinghamshire, Easthampstead, Hampshire, T.: Chandler's Ford 2596, Club: Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Ocean Racing; Royal Southern Yacht (Hamble, Hants).

BLACK, Rt. Hon. Arthur, P.C. (N.L.), 1847; d. 8 Feb. 1913, Laurence P. Dean of Applegarth in Northern Ireland since 1849; b. 6 Feb. 1888; s. of late Arthur and Mary Black, Educ.: Campbell College, Belfast; Baillie University College, Cambridge (Scholarships from British and German Governments); Gladstone's Exhibitioner in Engineering Science, Oxford Univ., 1898; First Class, Classical Tripos, Part I, 1910; First Class (first place) Law Tripos, Part II, 1912; Universties' Tournament (Whannel Society), 1914; Smith's Art of Legislation, 1914. International Law, 1911. Called to Irish Bar; K.C. (Northern Ireland), 1922; M.P. for South Belfast, 1925-29; Willmow Division of Belfast, 1929-41, Parliament of Northern Ireland. M.P. for Northern Ireland, 1939-41; Recorder of Belfast, 1941-43; Judge High Court of Justice, N. Ireland, 1943-49; Special Lecturer, Queen's University of Belfast, 1929-31; Examiner for Law Degrees, Queen's University of Belfast, 1929-28, and 1932-34. Address: Westhaven, 20 Sommerville Road, Knock, Belfast, T.: Belfast 65914.

BLACK, Cyril Wilson, M.P. (C.) Wimbleton, 1889; s. of W. McPherson Black, J.P., and Annie Louise Black (née North); m. 1930, Dorothy Joyce, d. of Thomas Birckett, Wigston Hall, Leicester; one s. and two d. Educ.: Rugby; Charter Surveyor, F.R.I.C.S., F.A.I. Senior Partner in Knight & Co. 14 Cromwell Place, South Kensington, Chairman of Temperence Insurance Co. Ltd., 1926, and other Companies. J.P. County of London, 1942; Member Wimbleton


BLACK, Henry, C.B.E., 1955; apartment blocks owner and manager; b. 8 Feb., 1879; s. of Mr. and Mrs. E. Black, Archibald Black; m. 1910, Jennie Lenore Barker (d. 1953), four s. one d. Educ.: Public Sch., Grenville Co., Ont.; Business Coll., Brockville, Ont. Aberman, 1919-22, Mayor, 1919-22, Member General Hospital Board, 1923 and 1924; Member of the Library Board, 1917 and 1918; Chairman of the Saskatchewan Relief Commission, 1931-32 and 1923; Member of the Secondary School Board, 1923-32; Address: 2370 Lorne St., Regina, Sask., Canada. T. 2106.


BLACK, Rt. Rev. James; see Paisley, Bishop of, (B.C.).

BLACK, John Bennett, LL.D.; Fellow Royal Historical Society, 1920-54; Laureate and Hon. Corresp. Member of the Institute Historique de France; President of Historical Association of Scotland, 1937-40; Burnett-Fletcher Professor of History in the University of Aberdeen, 1929-1952, Emeritus Professor, 1953; Dean of Faculty of Arts (1930-43). Member of the Scottish Universities' Entrance Board, and member of the Court, Aberdeen University (1930-47); s. 1910; f. of late John Black, Glasgow; m. Margaret Rose, 2nd d. of late J. B. Greig, Kirkcaldy, Scotland; one s. (of. f. killed on active service, 1943). Educ.: Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford; M.A. in Greek, Classics, English language and Lit. Glasgow University, 1907; Luke Fellow, 1907-10; B.A. First Class Hons. in Mod. Hist. Oxford, 1910; M.A. 1919, Balliol Prize, 1910; Arild Prize, 1915. Lecturer in British History, Glasgow University, 1910-19; Professor of Modern History, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., Canada, 1929-36; Professor of Modern History, University of Sheffield, 1929-36; Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Public Orator, 1929-36; 2nd Lieutenant Glasgow University, 1916-1918; P.W.W. 1918, Hon. LL.D. University of Aberdeen, 1949, and (Aberdeen), 1954. Publications: Elizabeth and Henry IV, 1914; The Art of History, 1926, contributor to Harmsworth's Universal History, and the Encyclopaedic Works (Political and Social Ideas of Great French Thinkers of the XVIIIth Century, ed. Beauplan, 1929); contributor to English Historical Review, the Scottish Review, the American Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences, the Spectator, History and other Journals; The Reign of Queen Elizabeth, 1936, History of Scotland (Aberd. Univ. Studies), 1937; Andrew Lang and the Casket Letters (Lang Memorial Lecture), 1946. Recreations: golf, motoring. Address: 157 Milton Place, Aberdeen. T.: Aberdeen 22608.

BLACKALL, Sir Henry William Butler, Kt., cr. 1945; Q.C. (Cyprus); Hon. LL.D. (I.F. (Dublin); Director: Cyprus Wine & Spirits Co. (K.E.O.) & Cyprum & Plasterboard Co.; m. on 20 June 1889: s. of Henry Blackall, Garden Hill, Co. Limerick, and Isabella, d. of William Butler, Burrenmore, County Clare; w. 1890, Margaret d. of D. S. of Severis, Chairman, Bank of Cyprus. Educ.: Stonyhurst; Trinity Coll. Dublin, B.A. (Sen. Mod., Gold Medal- lant); L.L.B. (1st Class); 1st of 1st Class Hon. Mod. Hist.; 1st Prize in Roman Law; 1st Prize for International Law and Jurisprudence (T.C.D.); John Brooks Scholar and Victoria Prize Scholar (King's Inns) called to the Bar 1912; Circuit Solicitor, Northern War, 1914-18; Crown Counsel, K.T. 1919; Member Legislative Council 1920; Crown Counsel, Nigeria 1923; Acting Solicitor-General, various periods, 1925-31; Attorney-General, 1933-35; Attorney-General, Gold Coast, 1935-33; M.E.C. M.I.C.; Governor's Deputy, 1940; Chairman, Committee of Enquiry into Native Tribunals, 1938; member of the Royal Commission on Justice, and President of the West Indian Court of Appeal, 1943-45; Chief Justice of Hong Kong, 1945-48; President of the West African Court of Justice, 1951. Publications: The Butterflies of Ceylon. Recreation: genealogy. Address: Allah Quallil, Kyrena, Cyprus. Club: Travellers'.


BLACKBURN, Sir Arthur Dickinson, K.C.M.G., M.C., cr. 1938; C.B.E. 1935; 21 Oct. 1887; s. of Capt. Charles Henry Blackburn; d. 1st, 1912, Isabella Pety (1900); Educ.: Shrewsbury, Shrewsbury College; Manchester Grammar School. Entered H. M. Consular Service in China, 1908; Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1911; served as Vice-Consell and Consul Fucning, Foochow, Kiangsi, Chinese Consul-General, British Embassy, China; retired, 1944. Address: 29 Midland Bank, Hys, Kent.

BLACKBURN, Sir Arthur Seaforth, V.C. 1918; C.M.G. 1935; C.B.E. 1946; Barrister, Adelaide, S. Australia; Commonwealth Consul Commissions; late City Councillor for City of Adelaide; 3. 28 Nov. 1892; m. 1915, Mrs. Ross Ada d. of J. H. Kelly, Gilberton, South Australia; two, two d. Educ.: St. Peter's Collegiate School, Adelaide; Adelaide University. Called to Bar, 1912; enlisted as a private in the Australian Imperial Forces in 1914; landed at Gallipoli, 20 April 1915; 2d Lt. at Gallipoli, Aug. 1915; V.C. on Somme, 30 July 1916; represented Sturt in South Australia House of Assembly, 1916-21; served War of 1914-18 in Australia, 1st Lt. in the 17th Bn., Machine Gun Bn. (2nd A.I.F.), 1919; M.C., A.I.F. in Java, 1941-42. Recreation: tennis, golf. Address: 43 Flanders Street, Adelaide, S. Australia. Club: Adelaide (Adelaida).


BLACKBURN, Fred; M.P. (Lab.) Stalybridge and Hyde Div. of Cheshire since 1951; b. 29 July 1902; Educ.: 9 of Bexhill and Mary Blackburn, Meller, 1904; son of Walter W. and Hannah Fildes, Manchester; two s. Educ.: Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Blackburn; St. John's College, Batterssea; University of London. Publications: The Regional Council; Local Government Reform; George Tomlinson, Address: 12 Beech Walk, Allington, Midhurst, Manchester, T.:

BLACKBURN, Guy, M.B., B.S. 1944; M.Chir., F.R.C.S.; Surgeon, Guy's Hospital, Putney Hospital, St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill Hospital, etc. b. 20 Nov. 1911; s. of Dr. A. E. Blackburn, Beckenham; m. 1935, Joan, d. of Arthur Bowen, Pontycymer, Wales; one s. Educ.: Emmanuel College, Cambridge (M.A.). M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.


**BLACKMORE, Sir Charles Henry, Kt., cr. 1907; C.B.E. 1921; b. 1881. Formerly Privy Council Officer, Minister of Pensions, and Financial Secretary, Admiralty; late Secretary. Prime Minister, Northern Ireland; also Secretary, Cabinet of Northern Ireland and Clerk of the Privy Council for Ireland; Vice-President, Air Ministry, 1926-30, Chairman, 1930; Water Pollution Research Board, 1927-44; Forest Products Research Board, 1921-47 (Chairman, 1939-47). *Address:* C. of B. *Recreations:* Golf, Hunting. *Publications:* contrib. to scientific journals. *Address:* 17 Berkeley Place, S.W.19. *Club:* Wimbledon. *Club:* Athenæum. *See also:* E. Blackman.


BLAIR, G. W. S.; see Scott Blair.

BLAIR, Rt. Rev. James Douglas; see East Bengal, Bishop of.

BLAIR, Sir James H.; see Hunter-Blair.

BLAIR, James Richard, C.B.E., 1937; b. 20 Aug. 1890; s. of late James Blair; m. 25 June 1927, Mary Lasley, d. of late W. L. Carrie; (one s. died of wounds, 1914). Educ.: Stewart's College, and University, Edinburgh; Brasenose College, Oxford. Enterep. 23.8.1914; Commissioned 2.5.1915; Decca Division, 1940; Chief Secretary Govt. of Bengal, 1942; retired 1946. Address: 3a Invercauld Place, Edinburgh 4. T.: Granton 3400.

BLAIR, Col. Patrick James, C.B.E., 1943; D.S.O. 1919; T.D.; D.L.; Political Secretary to Chairman of Unisonist Party in Scotland, 1926; b. 9 June 1876; s. of late John Blair of C.A. Edinburgh; m. 1930, Dorothy Leslie, d. of late LT-Col. J. Leslie Findlay, Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; Balliol College, Oxford; Trinity College, Dublin; University of British Columbia, 1911; LL.D. University of St. Andrews in Scotland, 1929; French Ministry of War, Paris, 1936 (France, 1915-19); temp. Lt.-Col. commanding 12th (Scottish Horse) Bn. the Black Watch, 1915; Lt.-Col. commanding 6th Bn. (Highlands) the Royal Scots, 1929-27 (D.S.O., French Croix de Guerres, despatches twice); Bl.-Col. 1924; Col. (T.A.). 1924; Hon. Col. 7th/9th (Highlands) Bn. The Royal Scots, 1945-55. Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1921. Address: 3 Magdalen Crescent, Edinburgh. Club: New (Edinburgh).


BLAIR-FISH, Mrs. Hilary May, M.B.E., R.N.; Lecturer, Education Dept., and Chairman, working party on school temperature; Royal College of Nursing; educ. 30 May 1865; s. of late Ralph Heatho, The Mint, Birmingham; m. 1930, W. W. Blair-Fish, M.B.E., Educ.: University College, Birmingham; School for Women, Birmingham; Sorbonne; Somerville College, Oxford. Editor, Nursing Times, 1933-37; Joint Secretary, Burden Committee on Nursing Records (Royal College of Nursing), 1941-50. Recreations: gardening and sketching. Address: The Mill House, Fordham, Colebeater, T. : Fordham (Essex) 249. Club: Cowdray.

BLAIR-FISH, Wallace Wilfrid; pseudonym Blair; Playwright; b. 1889; m. 1st, Mrs. Margaret, s. d. of late C. E. Buggles of Leamington Spa; m. 2nd, Hilary May (see Mrs. H. M. Blair-Fish), s. d. of late Ralph Heatho of The Mint, Birmingham. Educ.: Private; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Editor of The Variety, 1910; contributor to Punch, 1909-17; literary staff of Sunday Times and Sunday Chronicle; Food Economy Department, Ministry of Food, 1914-18, Chief, 1917-19. Editor: The Variety, 1910; Director, Transport, Labour and Materials Branch, 1916; Mission to Near East, Supreme Economic Council, 1919; Joint Managing Director and Publisher, Shakespeare Head Press Ltd., 1921-22; Director, Rural Industries Bureau, 1926-28; Secretary, Rotary International; Association for Great Britain and Ireland, 1928-37, Editor of the same. Address: Connaught Mews, Maida Vale; Consuelo Salter "Uggins, 1914; Whistmne, 1915; The Private Life of P.C. Pettifer, 1916; Kipling, G. A., The Great, 1917. Various; 1935, 1940. Publications: various volumes of light verse and novels, including Poets on the Isle, Black and White Magic, Herbs of Grace, The Life and Death of Mrs. Timms; also plays, including the Death of Shakespeare and Othello. Recreations: gardening, reading, and the drama. Address: The Mill House, Fordham, near Colebeater, T.; Fordham (Essex) 249.

BLAKE, A. J.; see Jex-Blake.

BLAKE, Lt.-Col. Arthur O'Brien French, D.L.; b. 11th May 1879; s. of late John Blake of Staple Rectory, Canterbury, Kent and Kilnco, Co. Mayo; m. 1910, Laura Iris, d. of late C. H. Walker, Lt.-Col. Co. Cork; one s. three d. Educ.: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; one s. of late. Address: 6 West Street Harriers, 1908-10 (Jt. Master, 1908-


BLEGEN, Carl William; Professor of Classical Archæology, University of Cincinnati, from 1927 (and head of Dept. of Classics, 1930-37). Emeritus, since 1957. Fellow of Graduate School and University Library, 1917-1918, s. of Prof. John H. Blegen and Anna B. (née Olsen); m. 1924, Elizabeth Demny, d. of William L. and Florah McKnight; Pierce; Cora; J.C.; Carl; William; and three other children; B. in Minn.; Educ.: Univ. of Minnesota; Yale Univ.; Amer. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1924-25; American School, Jerusalem, 1926-27; Director, 1926-49; Field Dire. Arch. Expedia. of Univ. of Cincinnati, 1932-33; Excavations at Troy, 1932-33, at ancient Priene, 1932-33. With Committee for Strategic Service, W. Washington, 1942-45; Cultural Relations Attaché, Amer. Embassy, Athens, 1945-46. Hon. degrees: M.A. Yale, 1927; Ph.D. Yale, 1931; Trinity, 1931; Newnham, 1932-33; B.A. (meni. Roy. Soc. of Letters of Lund; Swedish Roy. Acad. of Letters, History and Antiquities (Stockholm); Acad. of Science and Letters, Centrum, of Greece; Amer. Phil. Soc.; Soc. for Promotion of Hellenic Studies. Publications: Kerakon, 1921; Zevoures, 1927; Arcocinloth (with others), 1930; De Blegen, 1937; Troy, Vols. I-IV (with others). 1950, 1951, 1953, 1955. Recreations: travel and reading. Address: Dept. of Classics, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio; 1484 E. 8th Ave., Athens, Greece. Clubs: University, Literary (Cincinnati); Yale (New York); Cosmos (Washington).

BLEIGH, Ian William, C.M.G. 1955; retired; b. 2. August 1901; s. of late John Stobbie Bleigh and Letitia Mary Henderson (d. 1938); one s. (and one d. decd., 2nd son, 1946); Margaret Rachel Stevenson. Educ.: Dunfermline High School; Edinburgh University; M.A. Class Hon. 1924. Cadet, Federated Malay States, 1926; Class V. 1929; District Officer, R.A.M.C., Class IV, 1931; 1st Class, 1937; Legal Adviser and Deputy Public Prosecutor to Resident, Negri Semilib, Class III, 1938; Legal Adviser, Public Prosecutor, Kadah, 1939-41; interned by Japanese, 1942-45; Class II, 1943; Class III, 1940; Secretary, Resident Commissioner, Perak, 1940-47; A.D.C. British Adviser, Tengah, 1948-50; Legal Adviser to the Federation of Malaya, 1951; retired, 1957. Perak: Meritorious Service Medal, 1933; created Dato' Kurnia Rakit, Perak, 1956; Officer, Order of the Phoenix 1949; Bachelor of Laws, 1931. Address: Glenwyn, Alyth, Perthshire, Scotland. Clubs: East India and Sports.

BLENNISGROVE, Arthur, M.P. (Lab.) for Newcastle upon Tyne East since 1945; b. 30 June 1911; s. of John Mathew Blenkinsop and Miss Edith Anne Douglas Howitt; m. 1939, Mary Norman Harwood; two s. one d. Educ.: Newcastle Royal Grammar School; Newcastle College of Commerce. Twelve years' experience Colliery Company Office; Fellow Charterer Inst. of Secretaries; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Pensions, 1946-49; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health; National Health Ranger's Assoc. Vice-Chm. U.K. Cttee. for World Health Organisation; Vice-Pres. Sanitary Inspectors Assoc. Travel in America and Asia. Recreations: walking, reading, table tennis. Address: Wingrove Road, Newcastle upon Tyne 4. T.: Newcastle 51587.

BLENNERHASSETT, Sir Marma- duke Adrian Francis William, 1st Bt., cr. 1909; b. 23 May 1868, for Blair, 4th Marquess of Blennerhassett, 6th Bt., R.N.V.R. (killed in action, 1940), and Gwenfra (d. 1948), d. of Judge Harrington-Morgan, Churchtown, Co. Kerry, and of Mrs. Douglas Campbell; 8 s. Educ.: Eton; educated at Harrow. Address: L. R. P. S. Blennerhassett, q.v. Address: 17 Campden Hill Rd., W.8.

BLENNERHASSETT, William Lewis Rowland Paul Sebastian, D.S.O. 1919; O.B.E. 1920; member of the London Stock Exchange; b. 6 October 1892, for Blair, 4th Marquess of Blennerhassett, 6th Bt., R.N.V.R. (killed in action, 1940), and Gwenfra (d. 1948), d. of Sir T. F. Greve, 1st Bt., one s. served European War (Special Intelligence Corps), 1914-16 (depressed). Publications: none. Red sheep: Dreamer; numerous articles in Cornhill and National Review, etc.

BLEIGH, family name of Earl of Darnley.


BLIGH, John Murray, M.D., F.R.C.P.; formerly Physician to Grasmere District Hosp. and Beltane Hosp., Liverpool; Consulting Physician to Royal Liverpool Children's Hosp. (Northern Hospitals); Consulting Physician to Royal Liverpool Children's Hosp.; formerly Physician to Lounds Hospital, Royal Liverpool Baby's Hospital; Consulting Physician to Southport Auxiliary Hosp.; Lecturer in Clinical Medicine and Clinical Pediatrics, Univ. of Liverpool; Physician to Stanley Hosp.; a. of Alamein Murray Bligh, M.R.C.P. and M.A.; Educ.: United States; also at Oxford, with Emily Underwood; three s. Educ.: Castleknock College; University of Liverpool. President Students' Representative Council of the University of Liverpool, 1931-32; Editor, Indian General Hospital, Mesopotamia, 1918; President, Liverpool Medical Institution, 1934; Editor, Liverpool Medical-Chirurgical Journal, 1946-48; Hon. Member, Manchester Medical Soc.; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Hon. Member, Assoc. of Physicians; Hon. Member of British Paediatric Assoc. Master of
Pres. and Treasurer, Glasgow Jewish Board of Guardians; Convener, Consumer Fund; Hon. President, Glasgow Jewish Institute; Pres. Maryhill Unionist Assoc.; Vice-Pres. Hon. Sackville C. E. Union; Member of Council, City of Glasgow Society of Social Service; Member of Committees, A.T.C.; Income Tax Commissioner for City of Glasgow; Chairman, Sackville C. E. Union; Member, Board of Governors for Scotland, Contested (U.) Gorbals Division of Glasgow, 1929, 1931, and 1935. Address: 29 Newark Drive, Pollokshields, Glasgow. F.: Pollok 0646.


BLODGET, Mrs. A. S.; see Skinner, Cornelia O.

BLOEMFONTEIN, Bishop of, since 1957. [See Supplementary pages.]


BLOIS, Captain Sir Gurvase (Ralph Edmund), 10th Bt., cr. 1668; M.C. 1944; b. 6 June 1901; s. of Sir Ralph Barnett Macnaghten Blois, 9th Bt., and Freda, y. d. of late Col. E. Hegan Kennard; f. father 1950; m. 18, 1933, Andree Winifred Johnson (marriage dissolved); two s. one d. 2nd, 1954, M. of the marriage, Lt.-Col. C. J. W. Edie., Wellington; Sandhurst, Commissioned Scots Guards, 1921; served on Military Inter-Allied Council, of Control, Berlin, 1920-22; A.D.C. to Lord Balfour of Burleigh 1925-35; B.A.R.O., 1920; re-employed 1939-45; served in N. Africa, Italy, France and Germany; Personal Liaison Officer to C.-in-C. French Zone, Germany, 1944-46; served on “St. Louis” incident, World War II; Knight of the Legion of Honour; Grand Cross of the National Order of the Legion of Honneur de Guerre with Palmes (France), 1945. Recreations: shooting, bridge. Heir: s. Charles Nicholas Gurvase, b. 25 Dec. 1939. Address: Cockerill House, Suffolk, T.: Yox ford 234. Clubs: Guards, M.C.O.


BLOOMFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Valentine, C.B., 1914; D.S.O. 1944; Colonel The Border Regiment since 1955; b. 29 March 1898; s. of late Frederick Charles Bloomfield; m. 1925, Gladys Edith, d. of late Col. A. Herdman, C.B.E., R.E.; Rugby; R.M.G. Sandhurst. Commissioned Border Regt. 1916; served in France, 1916-18 (despatches); N.W.F. India, 1922-23; presented Staff College, Cambridge, in 1925. In France 1939-40 (despatches) and 1944 (D.S.O.). Director of Prisoners of War, Aug. 1945-47; Director of Personal Services, 250
BLOOMER, Rt. Rev. Thomas; see Carlisle, Bishop of.


BLOUNT, Lieut.-General Harold, D.S.O. 1897; late Royal Marines; 2. 11 Oct. 1950. Educ.: Malvern College, 2nd Lieut. Royal Marine Artillery, 1898; Captain, 1909; Major, 1917; Lt.-Col. Royal Marines, 1928; Col., 1938; Brigadier, 1954; Maj.-Gen., 1957; Gen., 1961. Commanded S.E. German Station, 1901-3; Cape of Good Hope, 1904-7; Assistant to Professor of Fortification, R.N.C., Greenwich, 1907-9; Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, in charge of a term of cadets, 1910-11; served in the Great War, being present at Heligoland, Dogger Bank and Jutland (D.S.O., Russian Order of St. St. Nicholas, Instructeur d'Artillerie M.A., 1910-25; Flot. R.M. Officer, Mediterranean, 1922-24; Brigade Major R.M., Plymouth, 1925-38; Flot. R.M. Officer, Mediterranean, 1925-38; Colonel 2nd Commandant, Chatham, 1931-34; Commandant Depot, Royal Marines, 1933-37; A.D.C. to the King, 1935-37; retired, 1938; Raised to the peerage of Wissake, Barony Du Lac, 1946; Commandant Harbour Guard, 1940-46; Company Commander Home Guard, 1940-44. Address: Woughton House, Bletchley, Bucks. Club: United Services.


BLOY, Rt. Rev. F. Eric; see Los Angeles, Bishop of.


BLUNDELL, Rev. Canon E. K.; see Canon of diocese of Johannesburg since 1949; Rector of St. Peter's, Mossel Bay, since 1953; Rt. England, 11 Nov. 1898; m. 1916; one s. and d. Educ.: King's College, Wimbledon, Selwyn College, Cambridge, 1911-15; Curate at Grahamestown, 1915-16; Curate at Cathedral, Grahamstown, 1916-17; Chaplain to Forces, 1917-19; Curate at St.
BOARD, Sir (Archibald) Vyvyan, K.B.,
our. 1841; D.S.O. 1915; M.C. 1918; B. Bristol, 5. Feb. 1884; s. of late Alderman Joseph Thomas Board; m. 1865, Isabel Fytty, d. of G. Williams, of Pembroke, Pembrokeshire; m. set one; s. one d. Educ. - Clifton Coll. Served European War in 3rd Bn. Essex Regiment, Machine Gun Corps and General Staff; Control of Liquor for Durban, 1923-24; Excise Officer for Liquor, 1929; Plantation, 1941 and Rubber, 1944, under Ministry of Supply; Director of Economy, Ministry of Supply, 1943; and Chairman of Salvaging Board of Government of Communist Ministry of Greece under Foreign Office, 1943-47. Late Chairman of British Industrial Solvents, Ltd., Commercial Solvents (Great Britain) Ltd., and United Whaling Ltd.; late Director Australian National Prohibition and Liquor Control Trustees. Recreation: sailing. Address: Clevdon House, Hillside, St. Fareham, Hants. Club: Naval and Military.

BOARD, Sir Vyvyan: see Board, Sir A. V.

BOARDMAN, Harold; M.P. (Lab.)
Leigh since 1945; Trade Union Official; m. 1936; one s. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Ministry of Labour, 1947-51. Address: 16 Morris Road, Broomlands, Sale, Manchester.


BOAS, Guy, M.A. (Oxon.), F.R.S.L.; Headmaster of House School, Cheltenham (founder, 1824; there, 15 of Shakespeare's plays); formerly Sen. English Master St. Paul's School, and Lecturer in English Literature to the University of Oxford. Extraordinary "G. B. F." of Punch; Associate Editor of English; b. 9 Dec. 1885; s. of Frederick S. Boas, q.c.; d. of late Sir Jeethon Boas, Bt.; m. 1914, M. Welfare, d. of late Sir Jeethon Boas, Bt.; one s.; two d. Educ. - Radley Coll. (Exhibitor); Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar). Honours Final School of English; Lieutenant Oxfordshire Hussars 1918 of; member of the Melbourne Grammar School Centenary Football Club. Publications: Shakespeare and the Young Actor; The Garrick Club; Lays of Learning; A Punch Anthology; An English Book of Light Verse; Articles on Light Verse in Chamber's Encyclopaedia; General Editor of The Scholar's Library. Address: 73 Murray Road, Wimbeldon, S.W.19. T.: Wimbeldon 1497. Club: Garrick.

BOASE, Alan Martin, M.B.E., Ph.D.

BOASE, Lieut.-Gen. Alan Joseph, C.B.E. 1942; p.s.c.; b. Gynnies, Queensland, 1893; s. of Capt. Goyd, M.C., and Harries J. Hughes, 1922. Educ. - H. D. of H. Norman; one s. one d. Educ.: Brisbane Grammar School; Royal Military College, Duntroon. Commissioned in P.M.V. and posted to A.I.F. Aug. 1914; Active Service 1914-18 in Egypt, Gallipoli (wounded in landing at Anza), Sinal, France, Gallipoli, Italy, and Flanders. In P.M.V. and posted to A.I.F. Aug. 1914; Active Service 1914-18 in Egypt, Gallipoli (wounded in landing at Anza), Sinal, France, Gallipoli, Italy, and Flanders. In P.M.V. and posted to A.I.F. Aug. 1914; Active Service 1914-18 in Egypt, Gallipoli (wounded in landing at Anza), Sinal, France, Gallipoli, Italy, and Flanders. In P.M.V. and posted to A.I.F. Aug. 1914; Active Service 1914-18 in Egypt, Gallipoli (wounded in landing at Anza), Sinal, France, Gallipoli, Italy, and Flanders.

BOASE, Colonel George Osiebar, C.B.E., 1918; late R.F.A.; b. 28 July 1883; s. of

BOASE, Thomas Sherrin Ross, M.A.; Hon. L.L.D. (St. Andrews and Melbourne); President of Magdalen College, Oxford, since 1947; Member Advisory Board of Victoria and Albert Museum since 1947; Trustee of the Shakespeare Birthplace Trust since 1949; Trustee of the British Museum since 1950; Governor of Shakespeare Memorial Theatre Society since 1953; Editor of Shakespeare Quarterly; Member of the Society of Antiquaries; Member of the Royal Society; Member of the Society of Antiquaries of London; Member of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland; Hon. Fellow, Hartford College, Oxford, since 1926-37; Prof. of the History of Art in the University of London and Dir. of the Courtauld Institute of Art, 1937-47. Temp. Civil Servant, Air Ministry, in Cairo and U.K., 1939-43; Chief Representative of British Council in Middle East, 1944-45; Trustee of the Wallace Collection, 1947-53. Chairman, 1951-53. Hon. Fellow, Hartford College, 1947, and St. Mark's College, Adelaide, 1956. Publications: Bosworth Field: VI, 1933; St. Mark's College, 1955; English Art, 1100-1216, 1953; articles in the Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes; editor, Oxford History of English Art. Address: Magdalen College, Oxford. Club: Travellers.

BOBBI, Raj of: Sir Ravi Svatadhanapati Ramakrishna Range Endabahur, K.C.I.E., F.I.E., B.C.I.E., 1905-1926; s. 29 May 1884; m. to Gard, 1920, Member Council of State, 1925-27; Member Madras Legislative Council, 1930; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor of Madras, 1941; Member Imperial Council of India, 1931; Chief Minister to Government of Madras, 1932-38; late Minister for Local Self-Government, Madras. Address: Bobbi, Vilagapattam District, India.

BOCKING, Dean of: see Brown, Very Rev. W. J.


BODDIE, George Frederick, B.Sc. (Edin.), M.R.C.V.S., F.R.S.R.; William Dick Chair of Veterinary Science, University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh, 1924-50; veterinary inspector local authority; Professor of Medicine and Pharmacology, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh, 1950; formerly Hon. Adviser Officer, Highlands and Islands Veterinary Service; Publications: articles in veterinary and scientific journals; Diagnostic Methods in Veterinary Medicine, 1944, fourth edn., 1956; An Introduction to Veterinary Therapeutics and Surgery, 1943; Editor of the Veterinary Medicine and Therapeutics (6th ed.), 1942 (Jointly). Address: Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh.


BODINNAR, Sir John (Francis), Kt., cr. 1941; J.P. Willa, Caine Bench; Chairman and Director of companies, including Mabel Frost Latham (4. 1936, k. 15 May 1944); killed on leave w. of Bodinna, 1941) one s.; m. 1949, Glenys Lloyd - Roberts. Educ.: privately. Took Honours in Accompanist profession; Chairman or Deputy Chairman or Managing Director of companies, including assisted Food Ministry during European War, 1914-18, and in Food (Defence) Plans, 1937; Chairman Bacon Marketing Board, Chairman British Beef Development Board, Director of Bacon and Ham and Director of Bacon Production in Min. of Food, 1935-41; Commercial Sec. and Head of Supply of British Food, 1941-45; Commercial Adviser to Ministry of Food, 1946-48; Pres. Food Manufacturers Federation, 1947-49; Chairman, Food Industries Council; Inst. of Chartered Accountants, Education, President Royal Warrant Holders Assoc., 1952-53 (now Hon. Tresa). Chairman, British Bacon Curers' Federation. Address: 15 Blackheath, music, walking. Address: Caine, Willa.

BOGARDE, Dirk; see Van den Bogarde, D. N.

BOGGIS-ROLFE, Douglass Herace; Barrister-at-law; b. 1874; s. of late F. D. Boggis-Rolfe, of the Grange, Worthington; m. 1909, Martha Maud, d. of late Capt. Christopher William St. Peter, of Moorcock, Kingsley Court, near Exeter, Devon, England; Educ.: Westminster. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1897; Assistant District Auditor, Local Government Board, 1903; District Auditor, 1904; Secretary, National Insurance Companies' Association, 1905-21; Acting Chairman, Committee of Enquiry, 1915; Chief Auditor, 1918-26; Secetion to Reparatation Commission (Maritime Service), 1920; Secretary-General Delegation of the Committee of Guarantees (Berlin), 1922-24; Manager, British Council (Department of Overseas Trade), 1929-39; Government representative to Claims Committee, 1911-35; Master Worshipful Company of Woolman, 1925, expert advisor on Government Accounts to the Government of Ambrosia, 1929; Alderman, L.C.C., 1928-34. Publications: Handbook to the Old Age Pensions Act. Address: The Grange, Worthington, Coldharbour, T. Bures 302. Club: J. Junior Carlton.


BOGLE, Very Rev. Andrew Nisbet, D.D., Edinburgh; Ex-Secretary and Deputy of Church of Scotland; Ex-Moderator of Church of Scotland; b. of Rev. Andrew Bogle, Colinton, Perthshire; m. 1874, Helen Mary, dau. of John and Mary (nee) McInnes, Edinburgh; Educ.: Edinburgh University, New College, Edinburgh, Minister of Free Church at Wester Hailes, 1868-1903; North Leith (Perry Road) United Free Church, 1903-16. Publications: golf and angling. Address: 4 Chars Avenue, Edinburgh. T.: 54155.


BOHLEN, Charles Ennis; U.S. Ambassador to the Philippines since 1957; b. 30 Aug. 1904; m. Avis Howard Thayer; one s. and two d. Educ.: Harvard University. A.B. 1927; Entered Foreign Service, 1929, served in Prague, Czechoslovakia, 1929-31; Paris, 1931-34; Moscow, 1934; Department of State, 1936, Second Secretary, Moscow, 1937; Counselor, 1935; Second Secretary, Tokyo, 1940-41; Department of State, 1943; Chargé d'Affaires, Division of European Affairs, 1943; First Secretary, Moscow, 1943-44; Chief, Division of Eastern European Affairs, 1944; Assistant to Secretary of State for European Affairs, 1944; Chief, Division of Eastern European Affairs, 1945; First Secretary, Moscow, 1945-46; Chief, Division of European Affairs, 1946-50; Chargé d'Affaires, Division of European Affairs, 1950-54; Chief, Division of European Affairs, 1954-57. Has attended many international conferences, etc. Address: U.S. Department of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.


BOILEAU, Sir Gilbert George Benson, 6th Bt., cr. 1838; M.O.R. for Shire of Dandenong; b. 12 Feb. 1867; s. of Sir Francis James Bolehan, 5th Bt., cr. 1845, and Mary Margaret, d. of late James Ogilvie-Somers; m. 1892, Mary Catherine, d. of late Lawrence Bolland; three s. and two d. Educ.: Xavier College, Kew, Victoria, Australia; New College, University of Melbourne, M.B., R.S., M.C., M.B., 1923. Service with rank of Major, 1940-44, A.A.M.C., Australian Military Forces, now on Reserve. Clubs: Turf, Healesville. Address: 15, Charles Bolland, A.I.F., 8, 1893. Address: Minto Lodge, Dandenong, Victoria, Australia. T.: Dandenong 333. Clubs: Athelmore, Naval and Military, Savage (Melbourne).

BOILEAU, Brigadier-General Guy Hamilton, U.B., 1910; G.M.G., 1919; D.S.O. 1915; M.B.A. 1918; 2nd. in the Canadian Service from late Major C. H. Bollon, 61st Regiment; s. of 1890, Violet Mary Irene, d. of Col. W. J. Smyth Ferguson, late King's Dragoon Guards; Educ.: University of Saskatchewan; Major, 1910; Col. 1915; served South Africa, 1901 (Despatches); Chitral, 1904, China, 1908 (Despatches); Scopus, 1905 (Despatches); War, 1915 (Despatches); B.C., 1919 (Despatches); M.C., 1907; D.S.C., 1909; O.B.E., 1918 (Despatches); B.C., 1919 (Despatches); M.C., 1907; D.S.C., 1909; O.B.E., 1918; most several medals with star; B.C., 1919 (Despatches); War, 1915 (Despatches); B.C., 1919 (Despatches); M.C., 1907; D.S.C., 1909; O.B.E., 1918; most several medals with star; B.C., 1919 (Despatches); War, 1915 (Despatches); B.C., 1919 (Despatches); M.C., 1907; D.S.C., 1909; O.B.E., 1918; most several medals with star; B.C., 1919 (Despatches); War, 1915 (Despatches); B.C., 1919 (Despatches); M.C., 1907; D.S.C., 1909; O.B.E., 1918; most several medals with star; B.C., 1919 (Despatches); War, 1915 (Despatches); B.C., 1919 (Despatches); M.C., 1907; D.S.C., 1909; O.B.E., 1918; most several medals with star; B.C., 1919 (Despatches); War, 1915 (Despatches); B.C., 1919 (Despatches); M.C.
BOLAND, Frederick Malcolm, C.B.E. 1956; b. 15 August 1891; 2nd s. of Charles Lawrence Boland and Rosaleen (Huggins); m. 1919, Sylvia Mary Boland; three s.; Educ.: Queen's Royal Coll., Trinidad; King's Coll., London; Middle Temple. Colonial Govt. Scholar, Trinidad, 1899; Counsel of Legal Dept. Parry & Friseman, lawyer, Campbell-Foster-Frissman, Middle Temple, 1912; called to the Bar (Certificate of Honour, Trinity Term), 1913; Bachelor of Laws (Honours), Univ. of London, 1914; 7th Aust. Div., to pte. rank at Trinidad Barr., 1915; Magistrate, Trinidad, 1924; Judge Magistrate, Trinidad, 1941; several occasions acted as Puisne Judge, Trinidad, 1895-1944; 2nd Puisne Judge of British Guiana (Civil Judge and also as Chief Justice, British Guiana), 1944-48; Chief Justice, British Honduras, 1948-50; First Puisne Judge, British Guiana, 1950, retired 1955; Address: Saint George's Silver jubilee Medal, 1,955. Recreations: fishing, bridge, chess. Address: 18 Davenport Street, Kelby, British Guiana.

BOLAND, John Pius; General Secretary, Catholic Truth Society, 1929-47; b. 1870; s. of late Patent Boland of Dublin; m. 1903, Eileen (d. 1957), d. of late Dr. Patrick Moloney, of Melbourne, Vic.; one s. Educ.: Edgbaston Oratory; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A., 1901; Bonn University. Graduated at London University, B.A. 1892; called to Bar, 1897. Member of the Executive Commission for the Union of the National University of Ireland, 1908 (L.L.D. N.U.I., 1950); member of Departmental Committee on Food Production in Ireland, 1915; a Junior Warden of the Irish Linen, 1908-18. an advocate for the inclusion of the Irish language as an essential subject in the Matriculation Examination of the National University, and (N.I.) Society, 1900-18; a Knight of Order of St. Gregory the Great; Winner of Singles and Doubles in Lawn Tennis, Olympic Games, Athens, 1906. Publications: Irishman's Day, A Day in the Life of M.P. 1941; Killarney and the Leprechauns (illustrated by Patric O'Reefe), 1950. Address: 40 St. George's Square, S.W.1. T.: Victoria 1946. See also Bridget Boland.

SOLDERO, Sir Harold (Esmond Arnisson), Kt., F.R.C.S. 1956; M.A. (Oxon); D.M., B.Ch., F.C.R.C., (London); Hon. Consultant Physician to Evelina Hospital, and formerly Dean of the Middlesex Hospital Medical School; Consulting Physician to Evelina Hospital for Children and to the Royal Hospital for Sick Children, London, Royal College of Physicians; Member: North West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board; General Medical Council 9 Aug 1869; s. of late John Bolands, of Frankland, Co. Durham; m. 1917, Margery (d. 1950), d. of late Arthur T. B. Dunn, Ludgrove, and Helen Malcolmson; one s.; Educ.: Harrow; Tring; Cambridge; Oxford; Middlesex Hospital. Represented Oxford University, Athletics, 1911 and Hockey, 1912; served European War, B.E.F., 1915-19. Awards: Member, Honorary Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services, Major H.M.A.C. (despatches twice); House Physician, Clinical Assistant and Medical Registrar, Middlesex Hospital; Member of Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; F.B.S.M.; late Treasurer, Royal College of Physicians Fellow (late Rom. Sec.) Medical Society of London to St. Vincent's Hospital, 1911-34; Physician to Evelina Hospital for Children, 1921-34; Clinical Assistant Hospital for Sick Children, 1921; formerly Assistant in Medicine, University of Oxford, Cambridge and Birmingham; Member of Senate of Univ. of London. Publications: Infective Endocarditis in Congenital Heart Disease (jointly) Lancet, 1924; Treat-ment of Chorea, ibid.; Associated Organisms causing Empyema (jointly) ibid. 1917. Recreations: fishing, bridge, chess. Address: 20 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. Clubs: Athenaeum; Vinaceint's (Oxford).


BOLES, Sir Jeremy John Fortescue, Bt., 3rd st., 1922; b. 8 Jan. 1883; s. of Sir Gerald Fortescue Bole, Bt. Educ.: Harrow and Queen's (Cambridge). Address: Biddulph, Biggleswade, Northants.

BOLINGBROKE, and St John 8th Viscount, (by 1712), Vernon Henry St. John; Bt. 1611; Baron St John of Lyndard Tregose, 1712; Viscount St John and Baron St John of Battersea, 1718; s. of 5th Viscount and Mary Emma Green; Elizabeth, 25 May 1806; s. father, 1899. Address: 4000 acres. Heir: cousin, Geoffrey Robert St John, q.v. Address: Moorhams, Crow Hill, Ringwood, Hants.


BONCOUR, J. F.: see Paul-Boncour.


BOND, Ralph Norman, C.M.G., 1938; O.B.E., 1950; 5, 31 Aug. 1909; s. of Ralph Bond, Morecambe, Lancs.; m. 1929, Dorothy Ward; three s. Educ.: Royal Grammar School, Lancaster; St. John’s College, Cambridge; In mechanical tripos, 1922; M.A. 1929. Eastern Cadetship in Colonial Service, Dec. 1923: arrived in Ceylon, Jan. 1924; Revenue and judicial posts, 1924-35; Customs (Lamlum, 294)


BOND, Walter Fitzgerald; see Fitzgerald, Walter.


BONE, Sir David William, Kt., cr. 1946; C.B.E., 1943; LL.D. (Glasgow) 1947;

BONHART-CARTER, Admiral Sir Stuart Sumner, K.C.B., M.C. (Coventry 1941); C.V.O. 1924; D.S.O. 1914; R.N.; b. 1859; s. of late Lothian George Bonhart-Carter, Burton House, Petersfield, and Emily Maid. d. of Rev. J. M. Sumner, and Sarah, d. of Lt.-Col. A. G. Beige; m. 1911, Frances Florence, d. of Indian Army, and d. of late Donald Shaw; m. a. Served European War 1914-18 (determination, D.B.S., Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre,两天 Orden, Silver Cross for Valour, Belgium Cross de Guerre). Assistant Director of Naval Equipment, 1933-34; Commodore Royal Naval Air Station 1927-29; Secretary to first Lord of the Admiralty 1939; R.A. 3rd B.S. 1940; Rear-Adm. 18th Cruiser Squadron, 1944; Vice-Adm. Malta, 1943; received O.M. as Commodore of Convoy 1944. Address: Kingston House, Petersfield, Hants. T.: Petersfield 154.


BONNEWAY, Rev. Edward Frederic, M.A.; Vicar of St. Thomas', Southborough, since 1924; B.A. 1911; O.X.C.R. 1913; since 1933; d. 10 Oct. 1938; s. of late Thomas T. and late Marie Rose Bonneway; unmarried. Educ.: Merchant Taylors School; Claude College, Southport; 1st Class Honours in Mathematics, 16th Wrangler, 1909; Design, 1913; Priest, 1918; Assistant Master at Rugby School, 1911; 1916 and 1914. C.M. Secretary to St. John's Row, Agra, 1914-17; served in ranks with 58th and 59th Divisions, M.G.C., 1917-19; Housemaster at Rugby School, 1929-35; Master of Hadleybury College, Halfway House and Imperial Service College. 1934-44; Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1933-48. Address: 33 Pennington Road, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells.


BONNET, C. M.; see Melchior-Bonnet.

BONNET, George Louis William, M.S., F.R.G.S., Commodore and Life-Dependent Surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, London; Consulting Orthopaedic Surgeon, Florence Nightingale Hospital and Royal Masonic Institution for Girls; s. of late Dr. Ernest Bonney and Gertrude Mary Williams; m. 1950, Margaret Morgan; two d. Educ.: Eton (Scholar); St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, L.R.C.P., 1925; M.R.C.S., 1925; F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1934; M.C.S., 1940; formerly Surgeon-Lieutenant R.N.V.R.; Research Assistant and Senior Registrar, Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital; Consultant Orthopaedic Surgeon, Southern Counties Hospitals. Fellow British Orthopaedic Assoc. Travelling Fellowship of British Postgraduate Medical Federation, Univ. of London, 1950. Publications: Chapters in Operative Spinal Surgery, 1937, papers in medical journals on visceral pain, circulatory mechanisms, nerve injuries and on various aspects of orthopaedic surgery. Address: 25 Princes Rd. Battersea, 0.20, T.: Hillside 8260.

BONNET, Rev. Henry; Minister of Findon Valley Free Church, Worthing, since 1949: b. 25 May 1884; s. of Henry Bonnet, Derby; m. 1st 1916, Constance Ellen Millar; two s., two d. Educ.: Eastbourne College; St. Paul's, London; C.M. University of Sheffield. B.A., 1939; B.D., 1947; Secretary, Rawdon College, 1919-23; Pres., Yorkshire Assoc. of Baptist Churches, 1923-27; Moderator, Northern Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1947-54. Publications: various addresses and sermons. Recreations: tennis and golf. Address: Lyndale, Southdown, Worthing, 0.7. T.: Findon 3332.


BOOCH, Dr. Henry Albert Howard; Senior Principal Scientific Officer, Royal Naval Scientific Service, 1953 (Principal Scientific Officer, 1949-53); b. 18 July 1917; of Sir James and Mary Ruby Boot; m. 1948, Penelope May Harrington; one s. Educ.: King Edward’s High School, Birmingham (Scholar). Univ. of Birmingham, B.Sc. 1938; Ph.D. 1941. Investigated the cavity magnetron (with Prof. J. T. Randall, B.F.S.), 1939; research on the cavity magnetron at Univ. of Birmingham, 1939-45; Nuffield Mathematical Laboratory, 1945; Mem. of the Staff of the Nuffield Laboratory of Mathematical Physics at the Univ. of Birmingham, 1945-48, Royal Society of Arts Thomas Gray Memorial Prize (with J. T. Randall), 1942; Award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 1949. Publications: Various papers on electronics. Leamington Spa. T.: Leamington Spa. S.: Leamington Spa. Address: Old Mill Cottage, Rotton, Nr. Buntingford, Herts. T.: Broadfield 331.

BOOTH; see Solater-Booth.


BOOTH, Catherine B.; see Bramwell-Booth.

BOOTH, Dame Edith; see Evans, Dame Edith.


BOOTH, Dame Edith; see Evans, Dame Edith.


BOOTH, Dame Edith; see Evans, Dame Edith.

BOOTH, John Wells; Chairman; Alfred Booth & Co. Ltd.; Alden Airways Ltd.; Director: Phoenix Assurance Co. Ltd.; British Overseas Airways Corporation; b. 10 May 1912; s. son of Late John Wells Booth, Esq.; Grace Wells Booth; m. 1929; two s. one d. Educ.: Royal Naval College, Osborne and Dartmouth. Royal Navy, 1931-35; Booths Airship Co. (U.S.A.) Ltd. 1935-37; Captain (Navy) H.M.S. Harman, 1939-46. Address: The Old Rectory, Merrow, Guildford, T.; Guildford 62800. Clubs: Reform; Nairobi (Nairobi).

BOOTH, Most Rev. Joseph John; see under Melbourne, Archbishop of, 1845-50.

BOOTH, Mary Booth, C.B.E. 1912; has had charge of the Salvation Army Work, Germany, West Indies, and Denmark; 2nd d. of General and Mrs. Bramwell Booth; Educ.: Salt Schools, Leeds University; Jena University; University of London, studying translation, lecturing, Red Cross; since 1933 authorship and journalism; studied social conditions, Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Italy, and France. Published: with the S.E.F. in France, My Wife in the German Prison, 1920; several stories, “Rome, Rome and Bucharest”, 1916; “Rome, Rome and Bucharest”, 1916; “Rome, Rome and Bucharest”, 1916. Address: North Court, Chichester, Berks.

BOOTH,-Mayrick; R. Sc. (Leeds); Dr. Phil. (Jena); author, journalist, lecturer; b. Bradford, 1883; m. 1917, Hedwig Schieder, Hanover. Educ.: Salt Schools, Leeds University; Jena University; University of London, studying translation, lecturing, Red Cross; since 1933 authorship and journalism; studied social conditions, Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Italy, and France. Published: with the S.E.F. in France, My Wife in the German Prison, 1920; several stories, “Rome, Rome and Bucharest”, 1916; “Rome, Rome and Bucharest”, 1916; “Rome, Rome and Bucharest”, 1916. Address: North Court, Chichester, Berks.

BOOTH, Sir Michael Savile Gore, 7th Bt., 31 July 1805-10 July 1879; s. of 6th Bt. and Mary, d. of Rev. S. L'Estrange, of Malones; s. father, 1944. Educ.: Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Emer.: b. Augs. 19th 1802; m. 1834, Hon. Rosemary Vase (niece of the Hon. S. L'Estrange), d. of 10th Baron Barnard; one s. one d., Address: Llandeilo, Sligo.

BOOTH, Sir Paul Henry G.: see Gore-Booth.


BOOTHE, Clare: see Luce, Mrs. Henry Robinson.


BOOTLE-WILERAH, family name of Baron Skelmersdale.

BOOTLE-WILERAH, Brigadier Lionel, D.S.O. 1940; M.G. 1917; late


BORODALE, Viscount; David Beatty; b. 21 Nov. 1948; s. of 2nd Earl Beatty, q.e.

BORTHWICK, family name of Baron Whithburgh.


BORWICK, Geoffrey Borchwick; Bt., 1916. s. of late Sir John Henry, Bart. Educ.: Harrow School; Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1941. M.A. 1945; b. 1922; s. of 3rd Baron Borthwick; Educ.: Harrow School, Eton College; Scots collar, Private, Scottish (Leven District) Light Infantry. Address: Achnasheen, Inverness-shire.

BORWICK, 3rd Baron, 1922. (Robert) Geoffrey Borchwick; Bt., 1916. s. of late Sir John Henry, Bart. Educ.: Harrow School; Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1941. M.A. 1945; b. 1922; s. of 3rd Baron Borthwick; Educ.: Harrow School, Eton College; Scots collar, Private, Scottish (Leven District) Light Infantry. Address: Achnasheen, Inverness-shire.


BOSCAWEN, family name of Viscount Falmouth.


BOSSM, Sir Alfred (Charles), 1st Bt., cr. 1933; F.R.I.B.A.; J.P.; M.P. (G) Maidstone Division, Kent, since 1931; Hon. L.L.D. (Dulwich College), 1932; Fellow, University College, London, 1943; D.L., 1931 Oct. 1881; s. of Alfred Henry Bossm and Amelia Jane Hammond; m. 1910, Edith, d. of Samson G. Bayne, President Seaboard National Bank of New York; two s. Educ. St. Thomas School, Charterhouse, E.C.I; Royal Academy of Arts. Founder an architect with internal practice. Went to U.S.A. 1917-18; architect Magnolia Petroleum Co. Building (Dallas, Tex.), Seaboard National Bank (New York); Tress, Architectural League, New York, 1923-36. Educ. Member of Co-operation in Govt. Movement in U.S.; Chrm. Exec. Cites. Amer. Mid-European Congress, 1953. Hon. Sec. Amer. Baltic League, 1920-33; Sec., 1920-33, and Founder and Boarder of the Anglo-American Building Mission to U.S.A. 1943; Chrm. S.E. Provincial Area Conservation and Unionist Assoc., 1949-52; Kent Conservative Assoc. Chairman 1947-50. Educ. of Alfred C. Bossm Travelling Scholarship awarded annually by R.L.B.A.; Trustee of Antarctic Film Trust; Chairman Roy. Soc. of Arts. Co-founder, Anglo-Texan Inter-Parl. Union; Chrm. Anglo-Belgian Union; Chairman of Anglo-Iranian Section Inter-Parl. Union; President Anglo-Texan Society; Secretary B.O. of the British Empire of Anglo-Texan Commonwealth, 1942-44; Member of Parl. Select Cites. on Nat. Expenditure, 1939-45; Mem. Pavers', Needlemakers' and Armourers' and Bricklayers' London City Companies; Underwriter at Lloyds; Grand Prior of the Order of Merit (Belgium); Pres. Assoc. of Public Health Inspectors; Pres. of various Rifle Leagues and Assocs.; Vice-Chrm. Nat. Small-Bore Rifle Assocs. Co-founder, Mutual Aid and Protection Assoc.; Hon. Freeman, Borough of Maidstone; Member Exec. Cites. Kent War Organisation, B.R.C.S. and Order of St. John of God, Care of the Sick, in Civil Life, Castlebar, K.I.J.S.I.; Major Kent H.O. and Liaison Officer for County of Kent H.O.; Real Academia de Nobles Artes de San Fernando, Spain; Ordinary Commissioner of the Hungarian Government Order of Crown (Belgium); Order of Merit (Belgium); Order of Merit (Chile); Cavalier Order of White Lion (Czechoslovakia); Order of Eagle Cross (Ethiopia); 2nd class; Order of Lithuanian Grand Duke Gedimin Klasas, 2nd class; Commandrii, Order of Grand Cross, Order of the Three Stars (Latvia); Order of Merit (Latvia); Order of White Rose (Finland); Diploma and Gold Medal of Los Invisibles Prevoyantes (Belgium); Grand Medal of Portugal; Order of Christ (Portugal); Knight of the Order of Civil Merit; Bronze medal of Union Départementale des Sapeurs-Pompiers du Poule-de-Caisin; Hon. Sec. of the Commission in Texas, U.S.A. Publications: An Architectural Pilgrimage to Mexico, 1923; Building to the Sides; A Bird's Eye View of Europe: Our House, an Introduction to Parliamentary Fictions, 1948; articles on architectural and political subjects. Recreations: travel and investigation of educational and economic subjects. Heir: Lady Barbara North, f.d. Earl of Galloway, e.g. 1885; two s. Educ. 5 Carlton Gardens, St. W. 1; Whitehall House, London, S.W. 1; Totton, 1885-86. Educ. of Lady Barbara North, sister of 9th Earl of Galloway, e.g. 1885; two s. Educ. 5 Carlton Gardens, St. W. 1; Whitehall House, London, S.W. 1; Totton, 1885-86. Educ. 9 Carlton Gardens, St. W. 1; Whitehall House, London, S.W. 1; Totton, 1885-86. Educ. 9 Carlton Gardens, St. W. 1; Whitehall House, London, S.W. 1; Totton, 1885-86. Educ. 9 Carlton Gardens, St. W. 1; Whitehall House, London, S.W. 1; Totton, 1885-86. Educ. 9 Carlton Gardens, St. W. 1; Whitehall House, London, S.W. 1; Totton, 1885-86. Educ. 9 Carlton Gardens, St. W. 1; Whitehall House, London, S.W. 1; Totton, 1885-86.


BOSWALL, see Houston-Boswall.


BOTTALL, (Francis James) Ronald
O.B.E. 1949; M.A.; F.R.S.L.

BOUCH, Thomas

BOUCHARD, T. Damien
Supreme Governor of the Institut D'oculaire in Canada, 1943; Member of Canadian Senate since 1944; a. a. o. of Damien and Julie Rivard; m. late Cora Cusson; one d. Educ.: Seminary of St. Hyacinthe, Elected to Municipal Council of St. Hyacinthe, 1937-44; M.L.A. of Quebec for St. Hyacinthe, 1913-44; Pres. Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1940-44; Minister of Municipal Affairs, Commerce and Industry, 1945-46; Leader of the Opposition, 1936-39; Member of Provincial Council of Roads, 1937-44; Select Committee for Roads till 1944; belongs to Liberal Party; editor of La Claron and Le Haut-Parler, weeklies. Publications: Speeches in Parliament, 1935; Address: 5155 Girouard St., St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. 4-6950. Clubs: Montreal Reform, Mount Stephen (Montreal); Garrison (Quebec); St. Hyacinthe Golf, London (St. Hyacinthe).

BOUCHER, Rear-Adm. Maitland
On leave, 1940; D.S.O., 1919; R.N.; retired; Naval Assistant, Court of Queen's Bench, 1930-31; to Admiralty Court of Appeal, House of Lords, 1947-53, and to Admiralty Court of Appeal, since 1949; Managing Director of Tremen Estate Ltd.; b. 19 Dec. 1882; s. of John W. Boucher, Esq., of Ballyclare, Co. Antrim, and Mary, d. of Rev. T. B. Sloman; m. L. S. Boucher, Belgrave Road, W.1.; m. 191, Vera H., d. of Commander E. C. H. Healy, R.N., Aiverystoke, Hants; one d. Captured in France by the Germans. Address: Capt. S. Boucher, R.A., 78, Clapham Park Rd., London, service, 19 Oct. 1945); one d. Educ.: Stubbington House School. Entered naval academy, 1904; Commander, 1923; Capt. 1939. Rear-Adm. 1941; served in the War (wounded), North Sea, Eastern Mediterranean, and Atlantic; Great War, 1914-1923; Germany, 1914-19; Bullhead, 1916-19; D.S.O.; Dispatches; Operations in Division of Admiralty, 1923-24; qualified as Air Pilot in 1923; flying, 1925-43; Director of Training, Air Ministry, 1929-31; Commanded H.M.S. Champion, 1931-32; Naval Air Division, Admiralty, 1931-32; Commanded H.M.S. Courageous, 1935-36; Director of Air Materiel Admiralty, 1935-38; A.D.O. (Air), 1936; Air Commander, 1937-39; Air Commander, 1940; Son of Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Charles B. Bouchier, K.C.B., D.S.O. (Air). Address: The Little House, White Waltham, Berks; Trenay, N. Y. Loca, Cornwall, Club: United Service.

BOUCHER, Maj.-Gen. Valentine
C.B. 1954; C.B.E. 1946; Commander of British Army Staff, British Joint Staff Mission, Washington, D.C., since 1956; b. 14 Feb. 1889; s. of John and Susannah Boucher, Rochester; m. 1923, Pamela Margaret, d. of late John Montfort Smyth, Canterbury; two s. Educ.: Tonbridge; R.M.C., Sandhurst, and Royal Military College, 1913; B.Sc. (with class 1930-32); Captain, 1935; served in the War, 1939-40 (OBE.), in France, as D.A.Q.M.O. (Movement); Director of Movements, Central Indian Command, India, 1941-44; Lieut.-Col. 1946; Brigadier, 1946; Deputy-Director of Military Intelligence, War Office, 1948-50; retd. 24th Inf. Bde. (1951); Director of Military Intelligence, War Office, 1933-36. Address: 15th, Col. the Buffs, 1953. Club: United Service.
BOURNE, Gen. Sir Alan George
K.C.B., C.B., m. 1941 (C.B. 1987)
D.S.O. 1918; M.V.O. 1909; 5. 25 July 1882;
with the help of W. C. Bourn, Headmaster,
King's College School, Wimbledon; wh. 1911,
Ilian Military College, Sofia; R.A.M.C. one of;
Educ.: Cheltenham College. Entered Royal Marine
Artillery, 1902; served on board H.M.S.
Bennow 1905-6; on occasion of the visit of
Wales to India; appointed to B.N. College,
Osborne, 1908; Capt. 1910; Major 1917; Lt.-Col.,
1929; Bt., 1932; Col. 1933; Maj.-Gen. 1936;
Comman. Royal Marines, 1938-43; Ed.:
board H.M.S. Belemour Castle during the
visit of Duke and Duchess of Connaught to
South Africa, 1910; graduated at Staff
College, Camerone; G.O.C. Italian Military
Defence College, 1931; A.A.G. Royal Marines,
1932-35; Col. Commandant, Porton
Division, Royal Marines, 1935-38; Adjutant-
Commandant, Royal Marines, 1938-43; Ed.:
Combined Operations, 1940; retired, 1943;
served European War (D.S.O.);
Cavaleri of the Order of St. Maurice and St.
Lazarus; D.S.O. (Military); Italian Military
Valour. Address: 4 Torcroy, Croft Road,
Services.

BOURNE, Alec, William, M.A., M.B.,
B.Ch. (Camb.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.R.O.G.
Consulting Obstetrical Surgeon, Queen
Charlotte's Hospital, London; Consulting
Surgeon, Samaritan Hospital; 8. 3
June 1856; s. of Rev. W. C. Bourne,
formerly of Barrow; m. 1912, Besse, s. of;
of Great Bardfield, Essex. Educ.: Ely
School, Colwyn Bay; Downing College,
Cambridge (open scholar), 1st Class Nat.
Science Tripos, 1880; Senior Univ. Scholar,
St. John's Hosp., 1881; W. Short's Service;
Surgical Specialist, Egypt and France, 1914-
1917; filled resident and other appointments
at St. Mary's, Queen Charlotte's and
St. Thomas's Hospitals 1917-37; Exam.,
Examiners, Univ. of Cambridge; former
Member of Central Health Services Council
(1948); Pres. Obstetrical and Gynaecological
Society of London, Royal Society of Medicine,
1938-39. Publications: Recent Advances
in Obstetrics and Gynaecology; Synopsis
of Midwifery and Gynaecology 11th edition,
Chirurgical Practice of Obstetrics and
Gynaecology, and various papers in periodical
medical journals. Address: 12 Winpole
Street, W. 1. T.: Langham 2661.

BOURNE, Professor Edward John,
F.R.I.C.; Ph.D. (Birm.), D.Sc. (Birm.),
Professor of Chemistry in the University of
London, Royal College, 1936. M.B. 1906;
B.Sc. 1902; s. of Arthur John and Florence
Grace Bourne, Cannock, Staffordshire;
m. 1947, Kathleen Joyce, d. of James and
Eliza (nee O'Hara), Clontarf, Dublin;
Staffordshire; Educ.: Univ. of Birmingham;
Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. of
Birmingham, 1944-50; Senior Lecturer,
1950-56; Examiner in Chemistry, 1952-56;
Chairman of Chemical Society, 1954-56.
Publications: scientific papers mainly in Journal
of Chemical Society. Address: Royal
Holloway College, Egham Hill, Surrey. T.:
Egham 114.

BOURNE, Sir Frederick Chalmers,
Lt.-Gen. 1895; K.T. 1899; G.C.B. 1909;
m. 18 August 1914, of late Sir Frederick Bourne, C.M.G., Mayfield,
Sussex; m. 1918, Heather Frances, d. of late
Lt.-Col. F. W. Burtaby, Ed.; Rugby;
Christchurch, Christchurch, V.I.R.; Educ.;
Queen's Own (W.R. Kent Regt.), 1910-
1920. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1920;
Secretary to Government, Punjab, Electricity
and Industries. Com. Commissioner, Lahore, 1937-40; Secretary to
Government of Punjab, Home Dept., 1940-
1941; Chief Secretary to Govt., Punjab,
1941-45; Acting Governor Central Provinces
and Berar, May-Oct., 1945; Acting Governor
of Assam, 1948; Governor of Central
Provinces and Berar, 1946-47; Governor of East
Bengal, Aug. 1947-50. Appointed as Adviser,

BOURNE, Geoffrey, M.D., F.B.C.P.
Physician St. Bartholomew's Hospital,
London; 1953; M.B., B.Ch., B.A. 1949;
M.A. 1946; Ed.: St. Paul's School;
St. Bartholomew's, M.D. (London), 1953;
F.B.C.P. London, 1959; Lawrence Research
Scholar and Gold Medalist, 1941; Rockefeller
Fellow, 1926-27, etc. Publications: Return
to Reason, 1942; On cardiac subjects in Quarterly
Journal of Medicine, Lancet, British Medical Journal, etc.; one author.
Fish, painting. Address: 20 Harley
House, N.W. 1. T.: Welbeck 2128. Club:
Hurlingham.

BOURNE, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey (H.),
F.R.S.M., F.R.S., D.Phil., D.Sc.; Chairman
and Professor, Department of Anatomy,
Emory University, Georgia, U.S.A. since
1957; 8. West Perth, Western Australia, 17
Nov. 1859; s. of Walter Howard Bourne and
Mary Ann Medla; m. 1938, Gwennly
Myres-Bekker, d. of Dr. W. Myres; Educ.:
Perth Modern School, W. Australia; University
of Western Australia (B.Sc. 1930, B.Sc. Hons.
1931; M.Sc. 1932, D.Sc. 1938); University
of Melbourne, D.Phil. (Oxford), 1942; Hackett Research Student, Univ. of;
W. Australia, 1931-33; Biological and in charge of Experimental
Work, Australian Institute of
Anatomy, Canberra, 1935-39; Biochemical
Committee on Committee of Authors, Adelaide;
Nutrition, 1936-37; Belt Memorial Fellow for Medical Research,
Oxford, 1938-41; Mackenzie-Bekker Research Fellow of Royal
College of Physicians of Edinburgh and
Royal College of Surgeons of England,
1941-44; Demonstrator in Physiology, Oxford, 1936-41; in charge of research
and development (antibiotics and cellular
matters) for Special Forces in South-East
Asia, 1943-45; Nutritional Adviser to British
Military Administration, Malaya, 1945-46; Reader in Anatomy, University of
London, Home Dept. 1944-47; Lecturer, M.B. 1906;
B.Sc. 1902. Publications: Nutrition and the War, 1940; Wartime Food
for Men and Women, 1942; CytoLOGY and Cell Physiology, and Editor;
1942, 2nd edn. 1951; Starvation in Europe,
1943; How Your Body Works, 1943; The
Man-Made Animal Island, 1948; AIDS to
Histology, 1940; (Ed.) Review of CytoLOGY, 1952; (Ed.) Bio-
chemistry and Physiology of Nutrition, Vol. 2.; Introduction to Functional
Histology; Biochemistry and Cell Biology of Bone; contributor to Pansie to
Encyclopedia Britannica; contributions to scientific and medical journals. Rec-
creations: sketching, tennis, ball games, and
swimming (State Mile Championship and Record
Holder, Australia). Address: liliminster,
Upper Walthamstow, Surrey. T.: Upper
Walthamstow 2627.

BOURNE, General Sir Geoffrey
D.S.O. 1918; C.M.G. 1952; Commander-in-Chief, Middle East
Land Forces, since 1957; 5 Oct. 1902;
s. of Colonel W. E. Bourne, Swave, Hants;
m. 1928, Agnes Evelyn, d. of late Sir Ernest
Thompson, Prestbury, Chester. Educ.: Rugby;
E.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned into R.A. 1923; Capt. 1926; Lt.

BOURNE, Kenneth Morison, C.B.E. 1941: M.C.: b. Hong Kong, 1 Nov. 1893; s. of late Frederick Bourne, C.M.G., C.B., H.B.M. Consular Service, and Anne, daughter of the late Judge of the Supreme Court of China and Korea; m. 1925, Marion Royston, d. of late Harold Pertor, C.M.G., H.B.M. Consular Service, and Lilian, daughter of John Menzies, Edgbaston College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gazetted to Prince of Wales Volunteers (South Lancashire Regt.) 1913; six months course at Staff College, Camberley; drafted to Kachin Hill: First Burma and British Hills; St. Giles and Dulwich Hospitals, London County Council; House Physician, House Surgeon and Clinical Assistant of Electrocardiograph Department, St. Mary's Hospital; County Surgeon, St. John Ambulance Brigade. Commissioned in Infantry, Oct. 1914; served with Buckinghamshire L.I. and Camberwell L.I. in France, 1915-18; Captain, 1919. Publications: A Practical Guide to the Schick Test and Diphtheria and Scarlet Fever Immunisation, 1929; A Preliminary Course in Physical Hygiene, 1935; numerous technical articles. Recreations: yachting, amateur cinema film production, engineering, winter sports, bowls, etc. Address: Well Cottage, Greens, Great Smeeton, T. Horsfham, 5924. Club: Savage.

BOURNE, Stafford: Life Governing Director of Bourne and Hollingsworth, Ltd., and Associate of the Corporation of the City of London since 1913; b. 20 Feb. 1900; s. of late Walter William and Clara Louisa Bourne (née Hollingsworth), Garston Manor, Herts., 1900; Magdalene Jane, d. of Frederick and Anne Lessoe; one s. one d. (one s. deceased). Educ.: Rugby School; Corpus Christi, Cambridge (M.A.); in France. Entire career with Bourne and Hollingsworth. Mem. Advisory Council of Royal Warehousemen's Clerks and Drapers' Schools. Recreations: sailing, skiiing, painting. Address: Drakes, Bournemout Hard 232; 58 Gower Street, W.C. 1 T. Tel. 6966. Clubs: Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Cruising.

BOUSFIELD, Edward George Paul: Physician, specialist in nervous diseases; b. 1880; s. of late W. E. Bousfield, K.C., F.R.S., and M. E. Kelly; m. B. W. Kenner; d. 45. Educ.: Bedford and Dulwich; Bristol Univ.; Central Technical Coll.; St. Bartholomew's Hosp. Manager, Experimental Works of Henry Simon, Ltd., Manchester, 1902; Managing Director Saxon Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., 1903-04; Managing Director Metal Finishers, Ltd., London, 1910; Surgical Receiving Officer, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and Casualty Officer, Queen's Hospita


BOUSAC, Marcel: French industrialist; b. Chateauroux, Indre, 17 April 1902; married Louise-Alexandre; Bousan and Primitive Joanna (née Malthe); m. 1935, Marguerite Deschitional (Mary Heady), Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Since 1946, has been Director, Managing Director, Chairman, and Director-General of many companies (dealing in textiles, chemicals, dyes, printing, sizing etc.); President, General 1943, of the Comptoir de l'Industrie Cotonnerie. Is a leading racehorse owner and his horses have won numerous international trophies. Address: Directors' business, 21 rue Polissement, Paris 20e.

BOUSTED, Col. John Edmund Hugh, G.M.G., D.S.O., 1944; B.S. 1945; O.B.E. 1944; M.C. and Bar; Visiting Officer, U.S. Army; Military Medal with one Palm (Ethiopia); F.R.G.S.; late Gordon Highlanders; Resident Adviser, at Mukalla, Hadramaut, and British Army in Arabia. Address: Preseidence, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia, since 1949; 5, 14 April 1825; s. of Lawrence Twentieth Boustead and Ethel Margaret Arams-Hunter; unmarried. Educ.: Royal College, Edinburgh; Oxford University, Christ Church; Oxford; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; H.M.S. Cornwall; Oxford University, Midshipman and Acting Sub-Lieut., 1825-15; Royal Navy, German East and German South West Africa, 1896-97; Commanding Officers of the African Brigade, Egypt Western Desert and France, 1915-19; Captain S. African Brigade attached to General Deben's Army in South Russia, 1919; Wounded at the Battle of Ochil, while still serving in South African Brigade, 1920; appointed General Highlanders, Malta, Constantinople, Skanik and Eastern Rhodes, 1921-24; Sudan
Boulton, Robert, C.B.E., 1932; M.Sc. (Dunelm); Principal, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1931-39 and since 1940; b. 9 March 1890; s. of Robert Boulton, High Throstlen, West Hartlepool; m. 1914, Mary Lillian, d. of Rev. C. E. B. Wilkins, Woodiwis, J.P.; two s. one d. Educ.: Barnard Castle School. Lect. in Agriculture, Lancashire County Council, 1914-19; Lect. in Agriculture, Univ. of Cambridge, 1919-21; Agric. Officer, Lincoln County Council, 1921-22; Chief Agricultural Officer, Wilts County Council, 1922-25; Director of Agriculture, Dairy, 1926-31; Professor of Agriculture, University of Bristol, 1935-40; Executive Officer for Glos. War Agricultural Committee, 1939-45. Publications: Various on methods, health and breeding of dairy cattle. Recreation: shooting. Address: Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, Glos. T.: Cirencester 429. Club: Farmers'.


BOWDEN, Professor Kenneth Frank, D.Sc., F.Inst.P.; Professor of Oceanography in the University of Liverpool since 1934; a. of Mrs. Hazel Edge, 1916; c. of Frank Markham & Margaret N. Bowden; m. 1948, Lillias T. M. Nicol, one d.; Educ. : St John's College, Cambridge, 1893-95; research student at Iolaire, 1897-99. Lecturer in Oceanography, U. of Liverpool, 1916-52; Principal Scientific Officer, Nat. Inst. of Oceanography, 1952-64. Publications: paper on physical oceanography in various scientific journals. Address: The Clock, Mill Lane, Graysail, Wirral, Cheshire. T.: Arrowbrook 5626.


BOWDEN SMITH, Vice-Admiral William, C.B.E., J.P., a. 20 March 1924; c. of W. Bowden Smith of Brockenhurst and Louise Sophia Princeps; m. 1913, Ada Margaret, d. of Frank Markham & Margaret N. Bowden; and Mrs. Sandham, 13, Egerton Place, two a. one d. Educ. : Mr. Wilkinson's Preparation; H.M.S. Britannia. Went to sea, 1899; Sub-Lieutenant 1901; Lieutenant 1912; Commander 1913-17; Captain 1917; Rear-Admiral 1926; Vice-Admiral, Retired List, 1928; served continuously during World War in H.M.S. Bussard, 1915-16, Bussard (in Mediterranean), Grand Fleet, Dardanelles, H.M.S. Canopus, Atlantic Convoy; and as R.N. Tyne in command of anti-submarine flotillas. Commander Hong Kong, 1920-22 (medals, Coronation 1911, Allied War, British War, 1914-15 Star, C.B.E., (despatches) retired. Recreation: outdoor sports and games. Address: The Cottage Horsam, Sussex. T.: Horsam 996. Club: United Service, M.C.C.

BOWDLER, Audley; see Bowdler, W. A.


BOWDON; see Butler-Bowdon.


BOWEN, Air Commodore James Bevans, C.B.E., R.E., 1919 (O.B.E., 1926); J.P.; married late Sir George Bowen, K.B.E.; m. 1917, Noel, d. 1931, c. of L. Marshall, Nepcar House, Wrotham, Kent; two s., three d. Educ.: Winchester College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Commissioned 26th September, 1919; Signals Officer, South Wales Mounted Brigade, 1914; attached Royal Flying Corps, 1915; Commandant Wireless School, R.F.C., 1917-21; Master of the Valuable War Services, 1918; permanent commission as Lt., Col. R.A.F., 1919; Deputy Director Research (Instruments), 1921-25; A. M. Gove Astronautical Research Prize, 1929; first Chief Instructor, Cambridge University Air Squadron, 1925-28; Group Captain, 1929; Senior Equipment Staff Officer, Iraq, 1929-30; commanded No. 2 Flying Training School, 1930-32; Air Commodore, 1932; Senior Air Staff Officer, Iraq, 1932-35; commanded No. 1 Balloon Centre, Kidbrookes, 1937-41. V.L.P. Freemasonry. Social: fishing, shooting, gardening. Address: Berry Hill, Newport, Pembs., T.: Newport 132.

BOWEN, Sir (John) William, Kt., C.B., C.I.E., J.P.; member London County Council since 1940, Chairman, 1940-50, Afterman since 1951; b. Blackpool, near Swansea, 1876; m. 1906, Eva Sanger (d. 1953), has three s. and one d. Educ.: Gowerton Glan, Active in Labour, Trade Union and Co-operative movement; Friendly Society and National Health Insurance work; served on many Government Committees, etc.; formerly Chairman North East (Mk.) Regional Hospital Board: Fellow Chartered Institute of Insurance; Chairman, Workers' Educational Association, Chairman Ruskin College, Oxford; former General Secretary Union of Post Office Workers; contested Newport, Mon., 1906, 1910; Glamorgan, 1918, 1922, 1929, 1931 and 1935; M.P. (Lab.) Crewe Div., 1929-31. Commanded Legion of Honour (France), 1930; Commander Order of Bath, 1936; Commander Royal Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), 1931. Address: 18 Titchwell Rd., Wambourn Common, S. W. 18. T.: Battersea 4314.


BOWEN, Roderic; see Bowen, (Evan) Rodenkirch.

BOWEN, Sir Thomas Frederic Charles, 4th Bt., c. 1902; b. 11 October, 1878, c. 1880, d. 1941; s. and d. of John Frederick Roberts; s., brother in law: d. 1930; m. 1947, Jill, d. of Murray Evans, W. Africa. social: Royal Agricultural Show, Captain, Royal Agricultural Show, 1944. Captain 1945. Heir: a. Harold Cedric d. 3 November, 1936; m. 1931, Vera Donnet; one s., one d. Address: Greta, Tanganyika; Whytecote, Castle Road, Weybridge, Surrey.

BOWEN, Trevor Alfred, D.J., J.P., Co. Lond.: Hon. Pres. (late Chin. and Man. Dir.) John Barber & Co., Ltd., Kensington, W., Chairman of the Indian and Chinese Chambers of Commerce, Northern Scotland, and Halls Concerts, Manchester; engagements as pianist in various towns and abroad, and regular concerts in London, including joint Recitals with Diana St. John; with Mrs. R. H. Clark, 1912. B.H. 1936; creates both as pianist and composer. Publications: five Suites for piano, and numerous other single pieces; two sonatas for violin and piano; sonata for violin and piano; two concertos for violin; clarinet, recorder, horn and piano; songs, sonnets, concertos for viola, cello, piano, and orchestra; several symphonies and chamber music; pieces for orchestra; concerto for violin and orchestra. Address: 38 Langland Gardens, N.W.3.

BOWER; see Dykes Bower.


BOWER, Sir John R. H.; see Nott-Bower.


BOWER, Sir William G. N.; see Nott-Bower.

BOWEBANK, Sir Fred Thompson, K.C. E., B.C.L., 1917 (O.B.E. 1917); E.S. 1925; O.B.E. 1934; Senior Staff Officer; Officer, Order of Osimo, 1943; O.B.E. 1945; M.B.E. (Edin.); F.R.A.C.P.; Hm. Physician to the King, 1940-47; Hm. Physician to Governor-General, 1947-54; G.C.M.G., 1953-58; retired, Consultant Cardiologist to Wellington Hospital; s. Penrith, 1880; s. of Joseph Bowerbank; m. 1907, Maud Pick. Educ.: Edinburg University. Served European War in N.Z.E.F. 1914-19 (despatches); Hon. Dist. (Hon. Dist. Consultant Sec. of State twice, O.B.E.); Director-General Medical Service (Army and Air) in War, 1940-45; Pres. Mil. Section Australasian Medical Congresses. Address: Comandor R.A.C.P., Vice-Pres. R.A.C.P., 1944-46; Dominion President H.W. Wellington Club. Cham. of Counsels, Wellington, B.C.; Royal Empire Society, Addington, Chevist Rd., Lowry Bay, Wellington, N.Z.


BOWERRMAN, Brig. John Francis, C.B.E. 1940; Indian Army (retd.); a. 28 Nov. 1893; s. of John Bowerman, Cullompton, Devon; m. 1931, Mary Monica Fread Macmillan; one s. Educ.: Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Chesham, Commenced War Years Rev. Dev.; 1914-18; Mesopotamia, Mtr. Field Force, 1916-17 (wounded); transferred 1917; with C.O.'s Own Baluchis, Nov. 1918; active service Afghanistan, 1919, Zhob, 321


See also E. H. F. Brown.


See also Earl of Minto.

BOWLES, Horace Edgar; Consul-General in H.M.'s Foreign Service (retired); b. 13 Aug. 1886; s. of late Edward Bowles, Salleby Wolds, Wilt.; m. 1917, Leatitia Condie, y. d. of the late William Condie and of Miss Hettie Wilks, Educ.: Pembroke College, Cambridge (B.A. 1908); abroad. Served in U.S.A. Charge d'Affaires, May to Dec. 1914, France, Belgium, Argentina and Portuguese E. Africa; retired on pension, 1924. Address: Mr. Bowles, 1 Park Road, S.W.I. Club: Royal Automobile Club (Hon.).


BOWLES, Rev. Cyril William Johnston; Principal of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, since 1931; s. of William Cullin Allin Bowles, West Ham, and Jeanie Edwards Kilgour, Glasgow. Educ.: Brentwood School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Lecturer in Hebrew and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. 2nd cl. moral Sciences Tripos, Pt. I, 1930; 1st cl. Theological Tripos, Pt. I and B.A., 1935; 2nd cl. Theological Tripos, Pt. II, 1939; M.A. 1941; Deacon 1939; Priest 1940. Chelmsford; Curate of Barking Parish Church, 1939-1941; Chaplain of Ridley Hall, 1942-44; Vice-Principal, 1944-51. Lecturer, preacher,


BOWLING, Air Vice-Marshal Victor Swanton; C.B.E. 1945; Air Officer Commanding 11 Group, R.A.F. since 1946; b. 3 July 1905; s. of Lieut.-Colonel William Henry Bowling, T.D., Pembroke Dock, South Petherton, Somerset; m. 1939, Mary, s. of late Rev. R. T. Jones, Hope, Wrexham, Denbighshire; one s. two d. Educ.: Evesham Grammar School; St. Lawrence College, Canterbury. Served with the Royal Flying Corps during the Great War, and in 1920-39 served with the Royal Air Force in various parts of the world. Address: 8 Allsop Road, Ealing. T.: Pembroke 459.


BOWMONT and CESSFORD, Marquis of; of Guy David Innes-Ker, Esq., 1934; s. and heir of 9th Duke of Roxburghe, q.b.

BOWYER, family name of Baron Denham.


BOWYER, John Francis; Chief Registrar of the High Court in Bankruptcy, since 1957; b. 11 Jan. 1893; s. of Col. W. G. Bowyer, R.E., and Eva Mary (formerly Lane); received a scholarship of Bowyer of Denham, m. 1919, Violet Wright (widow of A. W. Shakespeare); four s. one d. Educ.: Royal Naval College, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served in Russian War, as a Midshipman, HMS Lief, 1918-20, and as Capt. of H.M. Destroyer Nonsuch, 1918-20; Linneth-Cmnd. (Emergency List), 1922; Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1924; joined Lloyds Bank, 1924; Benson, Lincoln's Inn, 1932, Apptd. Registrar of the High Court in Bankruptcy, Dec. 1953. Recreations: golf, tennis, painting, weaving. Address: 3 Lord John's Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. T.: Central 8505. Club: United Service; Royal Mid Surrey Golf. See also Baron Denham.

BOWYER-SMYTH, Sir F. W.; see Smyth.

BOX, Betty Evelyn (Mrs. P. E. Rogers); Film Producer; b. 23 Sept. 1915; m. 1949, Peter Edward Rogers; one s. Educ.: home. Films include: producer; Doctor in the House; Doctor at Sea; etc. Address: White Lodge, Stan Clark's Lane, N.W.T. T.: Mill Hill 1107.

BOX, Edward Allan, J.P.; b. Melbourne, 8 Sept. 1883. Secretary to the Commonwealth Prime Minister, 1912-15; Official Secretary of Australia in London, 1918-19; Chevalier, Legion of Honour. Address: 33 Maria Street, North Sydney, N.S.W. Clubs: Yacht, South Wales, Australian Jockey (Sydney); Australian (Melbourne).

BOX, Sydney; Author and Film Producer; b. 29 April 1907; m. 1935, Muriel Baker; one d. Educ.: Beckenham Secondary School. In 1939 founded Vertigo Films Ltd., which produced more than 100 documentary and training films for War Office, Ministry of Information, etc.; Producer, Two Cities Films, Denham Studios, 1941-42; Producer, Riverula Films; 1942-45; Director and Executive Producer, Gainsborough Pictures. 1946-50. Films include: The Seventh Veil (Academy award for best original story and screenplay, 1946); Holiday Camp; Portrait from Life; The Years Between; The Man Within; The Passionate Stranger; and The Truth About Women (both with Muriel Box). Muriel Box (often in collaboration with Muriel Box) of more than 50 one-act plays, including Not This Man, winner of British Drama League National Award. Address: Box, London. Age of production London Independent Producers, 1931. Address: Mote End Farm, Mill Hill, N.W.T. Club: Screenwriters.

BOXER, Prof. Charles Ralph, F.B.A.; 1957; Cannons Prof. of Portuguese, University of London, King's College, since Oct. 1947; b. 8 March 1914; s. of Col. Hugh Boxer and Jane Boxer (née Patterson); m. 1945, Emily Hahn; two s. Educ.: Wellington School.
Glasgow University (Robertson Scholar, 1932; President and Fellow, 1941-48); Staff Assistant to General Manager, 1923; Assistant to Superintendent, North-Eastern Area, London and North-Eastern Railway, 1928-37; Secretary of General Committee, British Railways, 1937-50; Member of Home Office (Stewart) Department Committee on Workmen's Compensation, 1935-38; Member of Ministry of Labour Department Committee on the National Minimum Wage, 1938-40; Member of Commissions of Workmen's Compensation, 1938-40; Member of Ministry of Labour National Joint Advisory Council, 1939; Member of Advisory Committee, Central Committee for the Control of Work (Shipbuilding) Orders, 1941-45; Member Home Office Departmental Committee on Alternative Remedies (Social Insurance), 1944; Member Shipbuilding Advisory Committee, 1945; Member National Insurance Advisory Committee, 1947-50. Address: 1 Grove Road, Northwood, Middlesex, T.: Northwood 159.0.


BOYD, Professor Maurice James: Professor of Latin since 1922, and Chairman of Convocation since 1956, Queen's University, Belfast; Chairman of Board of Governors of Ulster Schools for the Deaf and the Blind, Ireland; Governor of the Institution for the Blind and Deaf of N.I.; b. 7 January 1911; s. of James Boyd, M.A., L.L.B., Londonderry and Belfast; m. 1936, Constance Eveline, d. of Harry Barrow, J.P., Greystown, Co. Dublin, Educ.: Royal Academyal Insititute, Belfast; Queen's Univ., Belfast (B.A. 1931); Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.). Assistant and Junior Lecturer in Latin, Queen's University, Belfast, 1923-33; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1944-47 and 1956-57; Ed. of Annual Record of Q.U.B., 1940-49; Prof. Q.U. Assoc. 1954. Publications: 'Studies in Classical Periodology'. Address: 5 Maryville Park, Belfast, T.: Belfast 695610. 5 Maryville Park, Belfast.

BOYD, Robert, C.M.G.: 1948; b. 26 June 1890; s. of late Rev. Robert Boyd and of late Mrs. Boyd, Knock, Belfast, Northern Ireland; unmarried. Educ.: Campbell College, Belfast; Queen's University, Belfast, and Malayan Civil Service, 1913; served European War 1915-18 ending as Captain, Royal Dublin Fusiliers; returned to Malaya, 1919; Assistant Statistician, Department of Labour, 1919-23; Joined Co-operative Societies Department, 1923; Director of Co-operation F.M.S. and S.S., 1932; Reconstruction Adviser, Department of Co-operation F.M.S. and S.S., 1945; Malayan Union and Singapore, 1946-48; retired 1948. Chairman, Malayan Planting Industries Employers' Association, 1949-52. Publications: 'The Chartered Bank, Penang, Malaya, Club, East India and Sports'. BOYD, Rev. Robert McNeill: 699 Derry and Raphoe, Bishop of.


Delegation, Pacific Relations Conference, Montreal, 1943, and Hot Springs, Va., 1945; Delegate British Commonwealth Relations Conference, American Division, Australian Ministry of Information, 1944-45; Commissioner Australian Broadcasting Commission, 1940-45; Pres. Aust. Institute of International Affairs, 1945-49; Leader Aust. Delegation to U.N.E.S.C.O. Assembly, New Delhi, 1956; Vice-President Elisabeth Theatre Trust, Address: 610 Alfred St., Sydney, N.S.W. Clubs: Queensland (Brisbane); Melbourne (Victoria); Australia (Sydney).

Boyes, Rear-Adm. Hector, C.M.G., 1918; C.B.E. 1918; C.O. of late Admiral Sir George Boyes; m. 1919, Elisencia, d. of Constant-Guillaume Faisen, Oslo; one s. served Boyce Corp. for Preventive of the Persian Gulf War; Capt. in charge, Simontown, 1931-32; Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captains to C.O.-in-C. The Suez, 1932-34; Rear-Adm., and retired list, 1942; Vice-Adm., H.M.S. - and Stockholm, 1939-40; Tokyo, 1941-42; Venetian Lagoon, 1942-43, Rear-Adm., Son Domingo, 1942-46. Address: 89 Old Brompton Rd., S.W.5. Club: United Service.

Boyes, Professor John, F.R.C.S. (Ed.), F.D.S. (Eng.), F.D.S. (Ed.), Nuffield Professor of Oral Medicine, University of Durham, Sub-Dean of Kings College, and Dental School Director, Newcastle upon Tyne Dental Hospital; Hon. Dental Surgeon Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle; s. 1911, Helen Boyes; m. 1946, Jane Wood; Educ. : George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Dental School and School of Medicine of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh; Medical Officer and Clinical Ass. Edn. Dental Hospital; House Surgeon, Middlesex Hosp.; Res. Surgical Officer and Dental Surgeon, Plastic and Jaw-Correction Hosp., Hampstead, R.M. (Lond.). Br. Corresp. of Amer. Dental Assoc.; Member of Dental Advisory Ctte. of R.C.S. (Edin.). Publications: Dental Analgesia in a Textbook, 1939; edn. G. W. Spence and J. D. Gillies. Recreation: book and picture collecting; hill walking. Clubs: Oral Surgery; Scottish Arts (Edinburgh); Cairngorm (Aberdeen).


Boyland, Professor Eric Ph.D. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Victoria); Professor of Biochemistry, University of London, at Chester Beatty Research Institute, Institute of Medical Research, University of London. Educ. : Manchester Hosp. (Pres.), Futham Road, S.W.3, 1942-48; Manchester, 23 Feb. 1905; of Alfred E. and Helen Boyland; m. 1931. Clubs: Literary and Philosophical, Middle Mate. Recreation: tennis. Clubs: Manchester Central High School; Manchester University. B.Sc. Tech. 1924; M.Sc. 1928; D.Sc. 1935; Research Ass. in Physiology, Manchester, 1928-31; Grocers Company Scholar and Belt Memorial Fellow for Med. Research at Lister Institute, University of London, 1928-30, and Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Medizinische Forschung, Heidelberg, 1930-31; Physiological Chemist to Royal Cancer Hosp., London, 1931; Reader in Biochemistry, Univ. of

BOYLE, family name of Earls of Cork, Glasgow, and Shannon.

BOYLE, Viscount: Richard Bentinck Boyle; Late Captain Irish Guards; s. e. of 8th Earl of Shannon, g. e. 6. 23 Dec. 1924; m. 1st, 1947, Catherine Irene Helen (married divisor, 1953; she m. 1955, Greville P. B. D., of M. M. H. Duminois, Imperial of Frainville and of Mme. G. F. Sesta (now Mrs. Patrick Boyle); 2nd, 1957, Susan Margaret, d. of late J. P. E. H. and of Mrs. J. M. Haywood, Denison College. Address: 25 Coniston Street, S.W.3. T.: Kensington 2140. Club: United Service; Kilharem Street (Dublin).


BRADLEY, Air Marshal Sir John Stanley Travers, K.C.B., C.B.E., 1942; C.L.E. 1920; D.S.O.; A.M.S. 1934; Director of Equipment, Air Ministry, 1935-38; Air Commodore, 1936; Air Vice-Marshal, 1938; Air Officer Commanding, Maintenance Command, 1941-42; Temporary Marshal, 1942; Deputy Air Member for Supply and Organisation, Air Ministry, 1943-45; Air Marshal, 1944; retired, 1945. Club: Royal Air Force.

BRADLEY, Kenneth Granville, C.M.G. 1946; Director of the Imperial Institute since 1936; b. 3 Jan. 1904; s. of M. H. and M. F. Bradley, 6th Gurkha Rifles and Northumberland Fusiliers; m. 1930, B. G. U. 43, Bradley, Dean of Westminster; m. 1926, Emily Gwynn, C. M. T. Wellington College, Berks; University College, London; Oxford; University of Northern Rhodesia, 1926-29; Information Officer Northern Rhodesia, 1929-32; Colonial Financial Secretary, Falkland Islands, 1932-36; Under-Secretary, Colonial Office, 1936-42; retired, 1949; First Editor, Corona, Colonial Service Journal, 1948-52. Publications: Africa Business, 1928; Kleine Bucht, 1936; Lusaka, 1939; Stories of Northern Rhodesia, 1938; Native Courts and Authorities in Northern Rhodesia, 1938; Diary of a Diplomatist, 1939; The Colonial Service as a Career, 1950; Copper Ventures, 1952; Britain's Purpose in Africa, 1955; contributor to numerous periodicals. Recreations: golf, writing. Address: 37 Haverow House, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8. T.: Princes 2702. Club: Royal Empire Society.

BRADLEY, Leslie Sibley, C.B.E., 1947 (O.B.E. 1938; M.B.E. 1920); F.M.A. 1932, Director, Imperial War Museum, since 1938; b. 22 Oct. 1892; s. one s. Educ.: Christ's Hospital, Horsham; Oxford; Cambridge; served France, Middlesex Regiment, 1915-16; joined Staff of Imperial War Museum, 1917; Curator and Assistant Director, Imperial War Museum, Lambeth Road, S.E. 1. T.: Balmoral 2056.

BRADLEY, Mary Hastings (Mrs. Herbert E. Bradley); F. R.G. S. O.; author; b. Chicago, 19 April; s. of William Pitts- bourn Hastings and Lina Rickards; m. 10 Oct. 1910, Herbert Edward Bradley, solicitor, Chicago, 1909; s. Educ.: B.A. Smith College, Mass.; historical research, Oxford, England. Member with husband of the Carl Akeley expedition of American Museum Natural History, into Belgian Congo for gorillas, 1921-22; accompanied husband on first expedition through mountains west of Belgica, 1922-23; then into Interior of Indo-China, 1924-25; accompanied husband overland journey across Asia through Fr. Cameroun, Fr. Congo, Belg. Congo, Borneo, 1921, as Correspondent and observer in European and Mediterranean Theatres of War on invitation of U.S. War Dept. in cooperation with Collamer's, 1944. Lectures and speaking engagements for last decade at American colleges and universities, and to writers' groups and exploration societies. Governing Member Art Institute of Chicago. Publications: Favor of Kings (historical study, Anne Boley), 1918; Palace of Darkness, Windows, 1914; Splendid Chance, 1915; Wine of Astounding, 1918; Fortieti des Desires, 1919; Indecent Adventures, 1921; On the Ganges, Trail to Cannibals, 1920; Alice in Jungland, 1927; Trailing the Tiger, 1928; Alice in Elephantland, 1929; Death Comes Twice, 1931; Road of Three Clans, 1931; Unchained and Unconfessed, 1934; Five Minutes and Other Stories, 1935; Pattern of Three, 1937; A Hanging Matter, 1937; Miss Fortune, Excape from Yucatan (novel in Ladies Home Journal), 1940; The Accomplice (novel in Cosmopolitan), 1947; Without Witness (Saturday Evening Post serial, 1948); Murder in the Family, 1951; Murder in the Family (Saturday Evening Post serial, 1950); Nice People Murder, 1952; Nice People Poison, 1953; I Passed for White, 1955. Recreations: riding, traveling, big-game hunting. Address: 34 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.


BRADLEY, Lieut.-Col. Robert Amstruther, C.M.G. 1918; late Prince of Wales (later Edward) at the Regt.; Lt.-Col. on retirement; s. of late Brig.-Gen. C. E. Bradley.

BRADMAN, Sir Donald (George), Kt., cr. 1949; Vice-President of South Australian Cricket Association; Member Australian Board of Control; b. Cum- 

BRADNICK, Brian Oswald, M.A., M.C.; Headmaster, College for the Blind, Wors 

BRADBEY, George Preston, C.M.G. 1940: C.B. 1936; R.A. Cantab.; Colonial Services (retired); s. 8 Nov. 1877, a s. of late John Bradbev, J.P., Bayford Lodge, Wincanton, Somerset, and Maul-Barrington; educated at Wellington; one s. educ.: Grantully College. Cambridgeshire. E. C. University. Trial and Auditors' General, Newfoundland, 1940-46. Recreations: golf. Address: Bradw 

Brailford, Henry Noel, M.A., and LL.D. (Glasgow); b. Mirfield, Yorks., 1873; s. of Rev. E. J. Brailford; m. Eunice Javanna Gogerly, 1896; Educ. M.A. at Oxford, and was tutor to Professor of Logic (Glasgow), and Lecturer in Queen Margaret College, 1895; Leader-writer successively to Manchester Guardian, Tribune, Drummoyne, and Nation; Volunteer in Greek Foreign Legion, 1897; Relief Agent in Macedo-
nia, 1903; joined I.L.P. 1897; Hon. Secretary to Consolidation Committee for Women's Suffrage, 1910; in 1911 Member of Turkish Historical Commission in Balkans, 1913; contested (Labour) Monmouth Burghs, 1918; Editor, The New Leader, 1912-26. Publications: The Revolutionary War in the Balkans (1906); Adventures in Press (essay); Shelley Godwin, and their Circle (Home University Library); The War of Steel and Gold, 1914; A League of Nations, 1919; Socialism and War, 1919; How the Soviet Works, 1927; Oliver at Earl's Age, 1927; Rebel India, 1927; Property or Peace? 1928; Voulaire, 1928; America our Ally, 1940; Subject India, 1943; Our Settlement in Germany, 1944; and Mahatma Gandhi, 1949. Address: 37 Belgrave Park Gar-
dens, N.W.3.

Brain, Dennis, F.R.A.M.; Scholar at Principal Horn, Philadelphia Orchestra, since 1948; b. 17 May 1921; s. of Aubrey H. Brain, and Marlon Rested Brian; Educ. Twickenham Grammar School, Yvonne Cole; one s. one d. Educ.: St. Paul's School; Royal Acad. of Music. Debut, Queen's Hall, with Busch Chamber Players, 1993. Has played with Griller, Lener, Busch, Amadeus Quartet, etc. and recorded with several quartets. Works written for him: Serenade of Benjamin Britten, with Peter Pears, and Griller. Concerto for the cello of the Jacob, Gordon Bryan, Malcolm Arnold. Has played Concertos, etc. in Switzerland, France, Germany, Holland, Italy and U.S.A. Cobbett Memorial Competition, 1948; Medal of the Médart. Recitations, motoring, etc. Address: Craigmore, 37, Frognal, Hampstead N.W.3. T.: Hampstead 7294. Club: I.M.C. (Died 1 Oct. 1958).

Brain, Henry Norman, C.M.G. 1933; G.C.B. 1947; H.M. Ambassador to Cam-
bodia since 1956; b. 19 July 1907; s. of late R. Brain, Runhail, Staffs; m. 1939, Naids Mary, d. of late Capt. A. W. Butterworth; Educ. Runhail School, Broad Harrow, Harrow, London, and Imperial Japanese, 1941-42; repatriated and served in Foreign Office, 1943; appointed to Staff of Supreme Allied Commander, South-East Asia, 1944-45; Deputy Chief of South-East Asia Control Commission, 1945; served with Special Commissioner in South-East Asia, at Singapore, 1946-48; Consul General in Foreign Office, 1948-51; member of British Embassy in Tokyo, 1950-53; H.M. Minister, Tokyo, 1953-55. Recitations: music, golf, tennis, ski-ing; Address: Foreign Office, S.W.1. T.: W. 3929; Club: Savile and Camberwell Uni-
versal, Royal Automobile.

Brain, Dr. Reginald T., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. London; Physician in Charge Skin Departments, Royal Free Hospital and the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; Physician to St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin; Consult-
ant to St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, the Royal School for Deaf and Dumb Children, Margate; F.R.S.M.; F.Z.S.; Corr. Member, La Société Dermatologique Daniloise, and La Société Dermatologique de Syphiligraphie; Hon. Member Dermatological Assoc. of Australia; b. June 1894; m. of Robert Brain and Mary Elizabeth Kimber-
lin; Address: 30 Royal Free Hospital; one s. Educ.: Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Tavistock; London Hospital Medical College. Served European War R.E.F. (i.e. France and Belgium); then Medical Officer to £1 4-10-10 Hotel and Army Medical Officer to the London Hospital, the British Post-Graduate Medical School, The Evelina Hospi-
tal for Sick Children, Past Pres. Sect. Dermatologique de Syphiligraphie, and Sec. of the British and Foreign Medical Society. Lecturer, The Sequeira's Diseases of the Skin (Ingram & Brain), 1937, Skin Diseases (Modern Health Series), 1950; contributor to: Diseases of Children (Garrod, Ernest & Thosurford); Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children (Mon-
creff and Parentcraft, 1945; Modern Practice in Dermatology, 1950 (G. B. Mitchell Heggs); British Journal Medical, 1946; Modern Practice; papers on Biochemistry, Pathology (Virus Diseases), and Skin Diseases, Radium and Radon Treatment. Recreations; electrical engineering, gardening. Address: 132 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Welbeck 5678.

Brain, Sir ( Walter) Russell, 1st Bt., cr. 1944; Kt., cr. 1952; D.M. Oxon. F.R.C.P. Lond.; Hon. F.R.C.P. Bld. and I.; Hon. F.R.C.G.O.; Hon. F.R.C.P.; Hon. F.R.C.P. (G.); Hon. F.R.C.P. (S.G.); Hon. F.R.C.P. (W. and I.); Hon. D.C.L. Durham; President Royal College of Physicians, 1959-67; Physician to London Hospital and to Maid Vale Hospital for nervous diseases; Member of Council of the Royal College of Physicians (Pres. 1958); Assoc. of British Neurologists; Internat. Soc. of Internal Medicine (Pres.); Hon. Fellow, New Coll. Oxford; Editor: British Journal of Medical. Author: Law of Royal Colleges, Book of Marriage and Divorce, and Law relating to Mental illness; b. 23 Oct. 1895; s. of Walter John Brain; Reading, and Edith Alice Smith; m. Stella, s. d. of Sir Reginald L. Langdon-Down, M.B.; two s. one d. Educ.: Mill Hill School; New College, Oxford. Oxford University Clinical, Theodore Williams Scholar in physiologists of the University of Oxford; Prior Entrance Scholar in Anatomy and Physiology, the London Hospital; Brad-
thwaite, 1923; 1945; Manson Lecturer, Brit. Inst. Phil.; Columbia, 1953; Culter Lecturer, Eugenics Soc., 1948; Rede Lecturer, Cambridge Univ., 1962. Pub-
beck 2212; Hilborn, Cornhill Hill Road, Kingston-upon-Thames, T.: Malden 3225. Clubs: Athenaeum, Savile.

Brain, Bernard Richard, M.P. (C.C.) Hillyer Division of Essex, 1950-55; Hillyer Division of Essex since 1955; b. Ealing, Middlesex, 24 Jan. 1914; s. of Arthur Ernest Brain and Elise Maria Brain; m. 1931, Kathleen Mary Faun; t. journalist and Company Director. Served War, radio, then Press in North Staffordshire Regiment, 1940; Temp. Capt. 1941; Temp. Major 1943; L.L.D. 1945; Colonial 1945; West Africa, on General Staff, 1943-44; Staff Lecturer, Camberly, 1944 (s.c.); N.W. Europe, 1943-45; 8th B.A.S. 1945-46; last appointment: Assistant Director of Civil Affairs South-East Asia on retreat, in 1945; Lord Louis Mountbatten), National Vice.


BRANDON, Col. Oscar Gilbert, C.M.G., 1919; B.A.O. 1918; late B.E.; b. 1668; s. of the late Lt.-Col. Frank Seely, Ramsbyle Park, Nott's. d. Chief Executive Officer on British side of Commissary Board in Washington, 1942-44; (Chairman of Supplies for Liberated Areas (Official Committee). Address: Mill Court, Alton, Hants, T.: Beaith, 1915; St. George St. W.I., T.: Paddington 8603.

BRENTANO, Dr. Heinrich von; Grand Cross of the Order of Merit of the Federal Republic of Germany; Foreign Minister, 1933-45; Member of the Federal Parliament, 1949; b. Offenbach, Hesse, 29 June 1904; of Offenbach, Hesse. Member of the Grand Council of Trevesen, burrister and notary, Hessian Minister of Inner and of Justice, member of German National Assembly and of German Reichstag, Educ. University of Marburg, Munich and Giessen. Dr. of Law, Univ. of Giessen, 1929; Hessische Staatskanzlei, 1925-45; President of the Hessian Council (group leader of the C.D.U., 1943-49); Governing Body of the C.D.U., 1945-54; Member and Vice-President of the Parliamentary Section of the C.D.U. of Germany; President, Committee of Foreign and Ethnological History, 1954; Member and Vice-President of Consultative Assembly of Council of Europe, 1953-55; Member, General Assembly of European Coal and Steel Community, 1955-56. President of European Constituent


BRENTWOLD, Rev. Canon Eric Hugh; O.B.E. 1939; M.A.; T.D.; Rector of St. Margaret's Church, Newlands, Glasgow, and its Missions, since 1935; Canon of St. Margaret's Cathedral, Glasgow, since 1939; e. of late Capt. W. E. Brenton, B.A.; b. Dublin, 17 Nov. 1894; s. of the late Canon and Ethel. May, e. of late Rev. John Matheson, M.A., Rector of St. Paul's Church, Strathgarnet, Inverness-shire. Educ.: Private School; University College, Dublin; Durham; Cambridge, Theological College. Ordained: 1921; Curate at St. Margaret's, Leith, 1921-14; Assistant Priest and Senior Chaplain, St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1914-28; temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1914-15; appointed Chaplain to H.M.S. Renown (innocently at sea), 1926; Chaplain to the Territorial Army, 1921-40; Hon. C.F., 3rd Class, 1931; Rector of Christ Church, Morningside, Edinburgh, 1931-37; Rector of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1927-33; Convener, Home Mission Committee, 1934-38. Recreations: motoring, fishing. Addres: St. Margaret's Rectory, 22 Montrose Road, Newlands, Glasgow. T.: Langside 2992. Club: Caledonian Union Service (Edinburgh).

BRENTWOLD, Rev. Lewis Litch - Col. Frederick Sadelis, G.B.E. 1919; J.P.; late R.A.C., late attached Scots Guards; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.D. Bres., b. 5 Aug. 1877; c. of F. A. Sadelis Brenton, late 2nd Batt. 69th Rifles, 1863-65; Son of J. J. Sadelis, R.M. Mary Archib, b. 1943, of Belorska, Breslau; one of nine; d. 1918, Isabel Jeanne Markov. Educ.: Cranleigh; Guy's Hospital. Military: Royal Army Medical Staff, 1896, obtaining first place in competitive examination, and Martin Gold Medal for Midwifery and Park's Medal for Hygiene at Netley. Gazetted attorn Surgeon to 2nd Scots Guards, 1898, served with Guards until 1902; served in S. African War; Capt. 1898; received, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1919; Commander Crown of Italy; Commander Order of Avis (Portugal). Publications: The Great War and the R.A.M.C.; With Sinding in the Zulu War, With Rifles and Bayonets, Boer War, 1900; A Gallipoli, A General of Crime, The Dragon of Pekin, Boxer revolt; In the King's Service, Cromwell in Ireland; On the Fighting Scouts, Boer War, 1901; In the Grip of Death, Mullah, Somaliland, 1911-12, Life of the Red Cockade, French Revolution; A Hero of Lucknow, Indian Mutiny; With the Dyaks of Bornee, Under the Spangled Banner, Spanish-American War, The Siege of Malta, 1908; A Soldier of Japan; With French at the Front; On the Field of Waterloo, Nelson Empested through the Ages, etc. Recreations: Reading, motoring, carpet-pyying, etc. Address: Heath Farm, Kings, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. Club: Authors'. [Died 12 Aug. 1857.]


BRETT, Cyril Templeton, C.I.E. 1921; b. 22 July 1882; s. of late D. J. Brett, ...
BRIDGEMAN, family name of Earl of Bradford and Viscount Bridgeman.

BRIDGEMAN, 2nd Viscount, cr. 1929, of Leith; Robert Clive Bridgeman, K.C., cr. 1924; G.C.B., cr. 1944; D.S.O. 1940; M.C.; p.s.e.: J.P. Sajo, 1951; H.M. Lieutenant of County of Sajo since 1951; Alderman, Sajo County Council since 1951; A. Apr. 1919, 1st Viscount and Caroline Beatrice, D.B.E., c. 3d. of late Hon. Cecil Parker; S. father, 1953; m. 1930, Mary Kathleen, 2nd d. of late C. W. E., 5th Earl of Elton, 2nd Lita., The Rible Bide, 1914; Lt., 1916; Capt., 1921; Bl. Major, 1928; Lt.-Col., 1935; making Maj.-Gen., 1943; K.C.B., 1944; K.B.E., 1948; K.G.O. 1953; served European War (France), 1916-18; Private Secretary to his father when Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Labour, 1920-22; Private Secretary to Minister Bridgeman, 1922-34; D.S.O. 1926; retired pay, 1937; served War of 1939-45 (D.S.O.); Deputy Director, Home Guard, 1939-40; Minister of Territorial Army, 1944-45; Deputy Adm., 1944-45, Heir: b. Hon. Geoffrey John Orlando Bridgeman, q.v. Address: Longcroft, 10th Minority, Senate of Dorset House, N.W.1. Clubs: Carlton, Naval and Military. See also Hon. M. R. Bridgeman.

BRIDGEMAN, Caroline Beatrice, Viscountess, D.B.E., c. 1924; J.P.; d. of Hon. Cecil Parker and Rosamund Longley; m. 1898, 1st Viscount Bridgeman (d. 1938); three s. Educ.: Private. Formerly Chairman Women's War Agricultural Committees London and Shropshire; Florence Nightingale Hospital School, London, England; and Conference National Union of Conservative Associations; Member of Royal Commission on London Squares; late Governor British Indian Council of India; Central Hospital Supply Service; Member of Council and Exec. Cite, of Queen's Institute of District Nursing; Member (formerly Vice-Chairman) Home of Latty, Church Assembly. Address: 8 Knightsbridge Court, St. John's Wood, S.W.1. Tel.: St. John's Wood. Club: Ladies' Carlton.


BRIDGEMAN, Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry George Orlando, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; J.P. and D.L. Northumberland; late R.F.A.; 3rd s. of 4th Earl of Bradford; b. 18 Aug. 1883; m. 1897, Jean, d. of Capt. Hon. Bernard Constable, M.A. (Oxon.), T.D., Lieut.-Col. Northumberland Royal Artillery; Oxford University; Captain, 1st Life Guards, for six months to Gen. Hon. Sir G. M. Lytton, in the same capacity; served in India in Royal Horse Artillery, 1933-34; Capt. 1914; Major 1933; Lt.-Col. 1938; Commanded a Battery of Field Artillery in France, 1939-40; Major, 1941; when peace was declared, Major, 47th Divisional Artillery; Commanded Brigade R.F.A., Oct. 1934 to end of War (D.S.O., M.C., Order of Baftia of Montenegro, 2nd Class); retired, June 1945; shooting, fishing, big-game shooting, and travel. Address: Valletown Hall, Burnbyton, Alnwick, Northumberland, T.: Embleton 52. Club: Turf.

BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Maurice Richard, C.M.G., O.B.E., and a Man. Dir. of British Petroleum Co. 6. 26 Jan. 1898; s. of 1st Viscount Bridgeman; m. 1933, Diana Mary Ericc Wilson; four s. Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined Antwerp Oil Co. 1919; served as Chief Adviser Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1919; Ass't Secretary Petroleum Dept. and Joint Secretary Oil Control Board, 1920; temporary Joint Secretary to Oil Control Commission of India, 1924; Principal Assistant Secretary Petroleum Division, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1924-26, C.I.O. 1927, Address: Millbank, Chelsea, London, S.W.3, Wormley 07; 15 Kylestone House, Ebury St., S.W.1. Tel.: Sloane 1700. Club: White's.

BRIDGEMAN, Reginald Francis Orlando, C.M.G. 1917; M.V.O. 1914; 14 Oct. 1884; s. of late Colonel Hon. Francis Bridgeman; m. 1905, Gwenevillia Eliza, d. of Maurice Jones, M.P. S., Willanina; one (and one s. killed in action in Italy, May 1944) two s. Educ.: Harrow. Attached at Madrid, 1903; Clerk. To Hon. Edmund Office, 1904; transferred to Diplomatic Service, 1908; served in Greece, Austria, and Persia; Counsellor of Embassy, 1920; retired on pension, 1923; Chairman of Honiton Divisional Labour Party, 1927; contestant (Lab.) Ukbridge Division of Midlans, 1922, and as Worker's Candidate, 1921; Secretary of the League Against Imperialism, 1921-27: Prospective Parliamentary Candidate, U.K. for Honiton Divisional Labour, Member National Union of Gen. and Municipal Workers, 1927-31; Member British-Soviet Friendship Soc., Britain-China Friendship Assoc., Member Finnish Legation, London. Address: 190 Wexall Lane, Finch T.: Finnor 117.

BRIDGES, family name of Baron Bridges.


355
Manchester Public Health Laboratories, 1912; Assistant, M.O.H., Manchester, 1912; R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1914-18; served Egypt, Gallipoli, Palestine (dispatches); demobilized with rank of Major, Principal Medical Staff, 1919; D.A.D.M.S. Occupied Enemy Territory (South), 1920; Deputy Director of Health, Palestine, 1929-30; Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Ceylon, and Principal, Ceylon Medical College, 1930-39; Director, 1939; Adj. of British Red Cross, Nigeria, 1938-40; O.C. 1st W.A. Bde. Field Amb., The Nigeria Regt., 1939-40; Medical Adviser to Comptroller for Development and Welfare, Malaya, 1940-41, and Medical Adviser, British Section, Anglo-American Caribbean Commission, 1942-45; Hon. Col. Trinidad Local Forces, 1944. Esquire, Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1946. Harcourt, Barbados. Address: Harwinst, St. Peter, Barbados. Club: Royal Thomas Yacht.


BRIDGIE, Colonel Geoffrey Teale, C.M.G., O.B.E., 1919; D.S.O., 1921; late Royal Artillery, s. of late Rev., J. H. Bridgæ, Prebendary of Hereford; s. & d. of late Inspectors, Copping, R.N., & Mess., Copping, of Wellingborough, W. Hamp., E. Ed.; Rossall; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Entered Army, 1893; Capt., 1899; Col., 1923; served with Imperial Light Horse, South Africa, 1900-02 (dispatches, twice wounded, D.S.O.); European War, 1914 (attached to Ypres, 31 Oct., 1914); D.A.A.G., War Office, 1915-17 (dispatches); Atje Military, 1915-22 (dispatches, M.G.); A.A.G., War Office, 1923-26; Provost-Marshall (Commonwealth) to Australian Military Police, 1926-30. Gold Staf Officer at the Coronation of King George VI. Address: Wellingborough, W. Hamp., E. Ed.; Army and Navy.

BRIDGIE, Rev. Canon John; Rector and Rural Dean of Wolverhampton since 1912. Prebendary in Lichfield Cathedral since 1941; of Anderton, Mar. 9 Oct., 1899, s. of late John Edward Bridgæ, Merchant, Rochdale; s. & d. of Charles Henry (d. 1881), Librarian, Liverpool; thr. one d. (dec.). Educ.: Liverpool College; Trinity College, Cambridge; Bishop's Hostel, Barnsley, S. R., 1908; M.A. 1913; Curate of Newcel-st. Laura, 1920-28; senior Chaplain, St. John's, Wimbledon, 1923-25; Hon. Secretary, Legal, Deanery Chapter and Conference, 1912-15; Secretary, Southwell Diocesan Finance Association, 1935-46; Vicar of Graham, 1915-18; Hon. Secretary, Barnsley Diocesan Finance Conference, 1925-46; Hon. Canon of Liverpool, 1929-35; Rector, 1944-49; Hon. Secretary, Barnsley Diocesan Finance Conference, 1925-46; Hon. Canon of Liverpool, 1929-35; Rector, 1944-49; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool, 1929-41; Member of the Governing Body of the University of Liverpool, 1932-33; Chairman of the University of Liverpool, 1933; Chairman, 1935-32; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool, 1929-41; Member of the Governing Body of the University of Durham, 1933; Chairman Wheaten School, Southport, 1948; Fellow of the Woodland Corporation, 1877; Proctor in Convocation, Diocese of Liverpool, 1923, Chairman, House of Clergy, Church Assembly, 1955; Vice-Chairman, Lichfield Board of Finance, 1956. Address: The Rectory, Wolverhampton, T. Wolverhampton 29128 (Homes); Wolverhampton, 2936 (Office). Clubs: Altrincham, Royal Marine Society.

BRIELEY, William Broadhurst, D.Sc. (Manchester); Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Botany, The University, Reading; b. 14th Nov., 1874; of late Professor of Botany, Manchester University, 1911-1914; First Class Assistant, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1914-18; Head of Department of Plant Pathology, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Hertford, 1919-20; President (1922-34) and Honorary Member of Association of Applied Biologists; Hon. Editor of Annals of Applied Biology, 1921-40. Participated in scientific and literary journals. Recreation: gardening. Address: Rowling End, Newlands, Keswick, Cumberland. T.: Braithwaite 264.

BRIGGS, Sir (Alfred) George (Ernest); Kt., c. 1935; Director: The Brush Group Ltd.; Thomas Tilling Ltd. since 1955; Payne Products International Ltd. since 1956; Perkins Engine Co. Ltd. since 1956; Thos. and J. B. W. Ltd. (Dep. Chmn.) since 1934; Fuller Electrical and Manufacturing Co. Ltd. (Vice-Chmn.) since 1945; British Electrical & Allied Products Ltd. since 1957; General Refractories Ltd. since 1957; b. 6, 12, Feb. 1900; s. of Alfred Briggs, Nottingham; m. 1924, Kathleen Mary, d. of Peter MacGregor, J.P., Clerk, one s. Educ.: Oundle. Deputy-Controller Iron and Steel Supplies, Min. of Supply, 1942-45; Dep.-Controller of Supplies (Munitions Production) Min. of Supply, 1945-46; Dep.-Controller, 1946-47; Min. of Supply, 1947-49. Address: Harbury Grange, Near Leamington Spa, Warwickshire, T.: Harbury 262. Clubs: R.A.F.; Ends of the Earth.


BRIGGS, D. H. Carrer, M.B.E., 1948; Partner, Groves, Chibs & Bowland, Mining Engineers, 50. Westgate, Walsall; b. 29 Apr., 1893; s. of Arthur Carrer Briggs; m. 1917, Elizabeth, d. of Dr. James Demetriou, M.D., Dunoon and Altrincham; one s. three d. Educ.: Charterhouse School; Trinity College, Oxford. Mining Engineer in charge of Colliers in the Walsall and 357
BRILLANT, Hon. Jules-André, C.B., B.E.
1941; M.L.C.; Hon. Councillor of the Province of Quebec since 1942; b. St. Octave de Métis, 30 June 1888; s. of Joseph Brillant and Rose Rakine; m. 1st, 1928, Mrs. A. A. Tremblay; m. 2nd, 1940, Agnes Villeneuve. Educ.: University of St. Joseph, S.S. President: Lower St. Lawrence Power Co., 1922; Quebec Telephone Co.; Lower St. Lawrence Transportation Co., 1930; The Canada & Gulf Terminal Railway Co., Ltd., 1947; The Bouassevant and Gaspe Telephone Co., Ltd., 1955; President, Provincial Bank of Quebec; Vice-President, Administration and Trust Company (Société d'Administration et de Trust), 1926 (and President of Executive Committee, 1926); President, St. Lawrence College, 1927; Director, Alliance Nationale, 1942; Dominion Steel & Coal Corporation, Ltd., 1956; Dominion Coal Co., Ltd., 1953. Prominent in industrial and commercial affairs for many years; Co-ordinator in Committee of Reconstruction at Ottawa; Director of Communications for the Defence of Country. Address: Office of President, Société d'Orientation Economique du Quebec, 1942-46; Hon. Member Red Cross Society (Quebec Provincial Division); Member, Newcomen Soc. of London; Member, Canadian Institute of Engineers (A.C.); St. Joseph Univ., Montreal; Memr. Philadelphia; L.L.D. (h.c.), St. Joseph Univ., 1942; Doctor of Commercial Sciences (A.C.), Memr. Sedes, B.C.S. Memr. Soc. Sciences (A.C.), St. Louis Univ., Edmondson, N.B.; Liberal, Roman Catholic; Commandant Order of St. Grégoire le Grand, 1949; Knight of St. Louis, Civilius, Exchequer, Knight of Order of Malta (Canada Association). Address: Biniowski, P.Q., Canada. Clubs: Garrison (Quebec); Newcomen Society of England and Montreal (Montreal).

BRIMBLE, Lionel John Farnham, B.Sc. (London), B.Sc. (Reading) F.R.E.E.; F.R.S.A.; F.L.S.; Associate of University of London; Certificate in Education (Oxford and Reading); Joint Editor of Nature since 1893; b. Radstock, Somerset, 16 Jan. 1894; s. of D. and M. T. Brimble. Educ.: Radley College, Bruges, University of Reading and London. Lecturer in Botany, University of Glasgow, 1925-27; Lecturer in Botany, University of Manchester, 1927-30; Joint Editor of the North-Western Naturalist, 1930; Assistant Editor of Nature, 1931-36; Lectured in Universities of Calcutta (1945) and Cairo (1946) and to troops in France (1944-45) and in American Universities (1946): Mem. American Acad. of Political and Social Science; Mem. Suffolk Naturalists' Assoc.; Nat. Soc. of British Naturalists; Publications: Everyday Botany, 1934; General Science for Indian Schools (with Sir Richard Gregory), B.C.; F.R.S., 1939; British Natural Readers, 1959; Nature, 1934; Flowers in Britain, 1944; Trees in Britain. Chairman of Sub-Committee for the Anglo-Egyptian Union, Cairo, 1945; Science in a Changing World (series of lectures to Found University College, Galway, 1942); The History of the British Army (with Major T. H. Hawkins), 1947; The Floral Year, 1949; Reference Book to End Biotic Nature (with Dr. L. J. M. Kramer), 1950; Physiology, Anatomy and Health (with T. H. and Dr. K. Hawkins), 1957; articles in various journals; Editor of several scientific, medical, and educational books. Address: Brintons, Ltd., 1927-; Lower Green, Larnakarrow, Coleraine, 1947; Osborn, Dartmouth. Served in Royal Navy two years (H.M.S. Temerance, Barham), then joined Grenadier Guards in 1932; A.D.C. to Lord Somers (Governor of Victoria), 1926-27; A.D.C. to Lord Willington (Governor-General of Canada), 1920-30; served in Egypt, 1930-32, and France, 1936-38; D.C.O., M.C., 1936; commissioned 2nd (Armoured) Bn. Gren. Guards, 1943; head of Army Section Military Mission in Moscow, 1944-45; head of British Military Mission to the Netherlands, 1945-46. Heir: s. Theodore George Roderick, b. 20 March 1932. Address: Mornington House, Parkside, Wilmington Common, Wadhurst, East Sussex, 1923-45; Osborne, Osborne, Buck's.

BRIND, Admiral Sir Patrick; see Brind, Admiral Sir R. J. P.


BRINK, Professor Charles Oscar, M.A. (Oxon), Ph.D. (Berlin); Kennedy Professor of Latin in the University of Cambridge, 1954; Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge, since 1958; b. 12 March 1907; m. 1942; three s. Educ.: School and Univ., Berlin; Traveling Scholarship, Oxford. Member of editorial
BRISTOL, Major Everett, C.M.G. 1918; Q.C. (Ont.), 1926; b. Hamilton, Ontario, 21 Oct., 1883; d. of late George Everett Bristol and Margaret White; m. 1916, Helen Francis, o. d. of late F. E. and Mrs. Francis. Royal Military College of Canada; University of Toronto (H.A.); Osgoode Hall Law School, Toronto. On Reserve of Orders, Canada, 1941; called to Bar, Ontario, 1914, and admitted to the Bar of the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York, 1916. Retired from the Forces, Aug., 1939, and resumed practice as barrister in Toronto; was Military Secretary to Minister of Overseas Military Forces of Canada. Recreations: golf, riding. Address: 406 Vesta Avenue, Toronto, Ontario. (Club: University, Toronto Golf (Toronto).)

BRISTOW, Sir Charles (Holditch), Kt., c. 1944; C.I.E. 1927; b. 29 Dec., 1897; d. of late H. H. Bristow, Chaucer House, Steyning, Sussex; m. 1921, Alia Milford, d. of H. J. Crafer, Houghton, Norfolk; one s. two d. Educ.: Eltham College; Christ Church, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, posted to Ahmedabad in Bombay Presidency, 1911; served European War in the A.R.C., attached to 9/4th P.W.O. Gurkha Rifles in Mesopotamia (wounded); served as Collector and District Magistrate Nasik, Poona, Satara and Sholapur; Settlement Commissioner, 1922; Government Agent in Government and Secretary to Government, Home Dept.; Secretary to Governor of Bombay, 1938-39; Comptroller, Northern Division Bombay Presidency, 1939-40; Adjutant General to Bombay, 1941-46; acted as Governor of Bombay, Aug., 1945. Recreations: tennis, sailing. Address: Brinton Grange, near Melton Constable, Norfolk.

BRISTOW, Ernest, C.M.G. 1932; b. 21 July 1875; d. of late Canon Bristow of Southwark Cathedral; m. 1906, Violet C., d. of late Richard Guy. Educ.: Royal Grammar School, St. John’s College, Cambridge. M.A. (Oriental Languages Tripos, 1897); Clerk to Legation, Tangier, 1897; Assistant Interpreter, 1903; Vice-Consul Zanzibar, 1904; Envoy to Tangier, 1905; Mexican Legation, 1915; Consul-General, 1918. 1928-34 when he retired on a pension. Address: 18 York Avenue, East Sheen, S.W.14. (Club: Overseas.)

BRISTOW, Sir Robert Charles, K., c. 1941; C.I.E. 1932; b. 18. 10. 1872; d. of Robert Alfred and Laura Susan Bristow; m. Gertrude Kimpson; 80 c. in Admiralty service, Malta, Portsmouth, Dover, Rosyth and Whitehall; transferred to Government of India, 1918; on Staff of Harbours Board, 1925; engaged in banking service in India; Administrative Officer and Harbour Engineer-in-Chief Cochin Port, 1930-41. Publications: The Real India; The Port of Cochin; The Malabars; Multihulls of Malabar; Sir Aurobindo, Mystic and Poet; The Only Way or National Teamwork; Westminster Flag or British Parliament? Recreations: writing, travel, tennis. Director of the National Bank Ltd., 15 Bishopsgate, E.C.3. (Club: East India and Sports.)

BRITISH COLUMBIA, Bishop of and Dean of; see Vancouver, British.

BRITISH HONDURAS, Bishop of; see Honduras.

BRITAIN, Frederick, Lit.D. Fellow, Director of Language Studies, and Keeper of the Records of Jesus College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Medieval Latin; r. s. of William Britain and Eliza Margaret Beaumont; unmarried. Educ.: Queen Elizabeth’s Grammar School, Barnet; Jesus College, Cambridge. Librarian of Jesus College, 1930-45; Staurday, 1945-48, Prebendary, 1945-48; Editor of the Cambridge Review, 1947-48; Profes-
BRITTEN, Sir Peter; b. 6 Dec. 1913; d. 29 Nov. 1976; conductor, composer; was educated at chained?, Rugby, and at Cambridge University, where he studied with W. D. Tippett. He was appointed conductor of the London Symphony Orchestra in 1948, and of the Glyndebourne Festival in 1955. His compositions include operas, orchestral works, and choral pieces, as well as chamber music and songs. He received the Companion of Honour in 1970 and the Order of Merit in 1975.

CAMPBELL, Sir George; b. 18 Dec. 1927; d. 13 Mar. 1976; historian; was educated at the University of Cambridge and the University of Oxford. He was a fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and later became a professor of history at the University of California, Berkeley. He was a recipient of the Order of Merit in 1971 and the Companion of Honour in 1972.

CARNEGIE, Andrew; b. 25 Nov. 1835; d. 11 Nov. 1919; industrialist; was a co-founder of the U.S. Steel Corporation, which became the world's largest corporation. He was a philanthropist and donated funds to a number of educational institutions, including the Carnegie Institution of Washington and the University of Chicago.

CASSIERS, Daniel; b. 13 Jan. 1822; d. 18 Dec. 1893; chemist; was a member of the Royal Institution and the Royal Society. He was a recipient of the Order of the British Empire in 1881.

CHESTERTON, G. K.; b. 29 Nov. 1874; d. 14 Dec. 1936; writer; was a prolific writer of novels, essays, and poetry. He was a member of the Fabian Society and was a supporter of social democracy.

CRICK, Francis; b. 6 May 1916; d. 28 Mar. 2004; biochemist; was a co-founder of the double helix model of DNA and was a recipient of the Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine in 1962.

DAHL, Alexander; b. 11 Oct. 1897; d. 26 Apr. 1966; anthropologist; was a member of the Harvard University faculty and was a recipient of the National Medal of Science in 1965.

DAVIS, Murray; b. 25 Dec. 1890; d. 21 Dec. 1976; physicist; was a co-founder of the field of quantum mechanics and was a recipient of the Nobel Prize in Physics in 1933.

ELIOT, T. S.; b. 26 Sept. 1888; d. 4 Jan. 1965; poet; was a member of the Royal Society and was a recipient of the Nobel Prize in Literature in 1920.

FLEMING, Alexander; b. 10 Dec. 1901; d. 11 Aug. 1987; chemist; was a co-discoverer of penicillin and was a recipient of the Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine in 1945.

FORD, Henry; b. 17 Apr. 1863; d. 20 Nov. 1947; industrialist; was the founder of the Ford Motor Company and was a recipient of the National Medal of Science in 1946.

GOLDSMITH, Oliver; b. 27 July 1728; d. 3 Feb. 1774; writer; was a member of the Royal Society and was a recipient of the Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath in 1771.

GRASS, Thomas; b. 23 Sept. 1929; d. 13 Apr. 2008; writer; was a member of the academy of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and was a recipient of the Nobel Prize in Literature in 1999.

HARVEY, William; b. 17 Apr. 1578; d. 3 Dec. 1657; physician; was a member of the Royal Society and was a recipient of the Order of the Garter in 1640.

HEINE, Heinrich; b. 17 Nov. 1803; d. 27 Feb. 1856; writer; was a member of the academy of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and was a recipient of the Nobel Prize in Literature in 1902.

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry; b. 4 Nov. 1825; d. 23 Nov. 1895; biologist; was a member of the Royal Society and was a recipient of the Order of the Garter in 1876.

JASON, John; b. 22 Mar. 1906; d. 19 Feb. 1978; chemist; was a member of the academy of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and was a recipient of the Nobel Prize in Chemistry in 1972.

JENNINGS, Robert; b. 8 Jan. 1900; d. 24 Apr. 1979; chemist; was a member of the Royal Society and was a recipient of the Order of the British Empire in 1953.

JENSEN, John; b. 1949; d. 1982; writer; was a member of the academy of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and was a recipient of the Nobel Prize in Literature in 1979.

JOHN, Brian; b. 25 Apr. 1930; d. 19 Dec. 1994; writer; was a member of the academy of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and was a recipient of the Nobel Prize in Literature in 1983.

JORDAN, James; b. 1848; d. 1911; physicist; was a member of the Royal Society and was a recipient of the Order of the British Empire in 1893.

KELLOGG, John Harvey; b. 1870; d. 1956; physician; was a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and was a recipient of the Nobel Prize in Medicine in 1927.

KIEL, Hans; b. 1901; d. 1980; chemist; was a member of the academy of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and was a recipient of the Nobel Prize in Chemistry in 1973.

KNOX, John; b. 1913; d. 1983; physicist; was a member of the Academy of Sciences of the United States and was a recipient of the Nobel Prize in Chemistry in 1972.

LUDOLPH, Karl; b. 1860; d. 1936; chemist; was a member of the academy of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and was a recipient of the Nobel Prize in Chemistry in 1919.

MARTIN, John; b. 1890; d. 1967; chemist; was a member of the Academy of Sciences of the United States and was a recipient of the Nobel Prize in Chemistry in 1951.

MAYO, Elwood; b. 1880; d. 1955; physician; was a member of the Academy of Sciences of the United States and was a recipient of the Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine in 1927.

Mead, Margaret; b. 1901; d. 1978; anthropologist; was a member of the academy of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and was a recipient of the National Medal of Science in 1971.

MILBURN, William; b. 1870; d. 1944; chemist; was a member of the Academy of Sciences of the United States and was a recipient of the Nobel Prize in Chemistry in 1934.

MILLER, William; b. 1835; d. 1913; chemist; was a member of the Academy of Sciences of the United States and was a recipient of the Nobel Prize in Chemistry in 1907.

MURPHY, John; b. 1840; d. 1910; chemist; was a member of the Academy of Sciences of the United States and was a recipient of the Nobel Prize in Chemistry in 1904.

NEWMAN, John Henry; b. 1801; d. 1890; theologian; was a member of the Royal Society and was a recipient of the Order of the British Empire in 1870.

NOYES, Charles; b. 1842; d. 1922; chemist; was a member of the Academy of Sciences of the United States and was a recipient of the Nobel Prize in Chemistry in 1901.

PEARL, Edward; b. 1870; d. 1940; chemist; was a member of the Academy of Sciences of the United States and was a recipient of the Nobel Prize in Chemistry in 1923.

POPP, Willem; b. 1899; d. 1973; physicist; was a member of the Academy of Sciences of the United States and was a recipient of the Nobel Prize in Chemistry in 1929.

BROADLEY, Sir Herbert, K.B.E. (C.B.E. 1943); Deputy Director General Food and Agriculture Organization since 1945; b. 22 Nov. 1894; s. of late Stephenon S. Broadley, Louth, Lin.; ed. St. Paul's, 1915; Cambridge, 1934; in the Royal Air Force; joined the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization in 1945; married 2nd time, 1954, Vera M. Bitter; four children: Dorothea, James, John, and Margaret; b. 1901; m. 1934; Ed. at Cambridge, 1948; Imperial Economic Committee, 1925-26; Resigned from Civil Service, 1926, and joined firm of W. S. Crawford Ltd. (Advertising Agents); appointed Director of the Berlin Branch, 1927-28; in charge of the Distribution and Research Division, W. S. Crawford Ltd. London, 1936-39; Fellow and Member of Council of Institute of Incorporated Practitioners in Advertising and Chairman of its Research Committee, 1936-39; joined Ministry of Food at outbreak of War, 1939; Asst. Secretary, Nov. 1939; Principal Asst. Sec. 1940; Deputy Secretary, 1941; Second Secretary, 1945-45; Commander of the Order of the British Empire, 1945; Chairman of the Research Commission on the People's Food (with Sir William Crawford), 1936. Address: Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Viale della Conciliazione, 17, Rome, Italy. T.: 599211, 599011. Club: Union.

BRODMAN, Sir Philip Malwaring, K.C.M.G., M.B.E. (C.M.G. 1944); M.C.; retd. 3 Dec. 1939; s. of late Colonel Henry Brodman, Educ.: Wellington College; Exeter College, Oxford; C.S.I., 1914-19, with K.R.R.C.; Staff Capt. 1918. Third Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1925; End Sec. 1925; 1st Sec. 1929; 2nd Secretary 1940. Commissioned to Bulgaria, 1945-47; Minister at Damascus, 1947-50; Ambassador to Czechoslovakia, 1950-52. Club: St. James'

BROCAS, Viscount: Patrick John Bernard Jellineck; b. 29 Aug. 1860; and heir of Earl Jellineck, q.v.


Master, Cowley Grammar School, St. Helens, Lancashire; emigrated to Canada, 1912; sometime journalist and civil servant; Gold Medal winner of the City of London 1861. Address: 58 King Street, Barrie, Ont., Canada.

BROCKHURST, Gerald L., B.A. 1937
(A.R.A. 1928); Painter, chiefly of portraits. Exhibited at the Royal Academy, 1915-50; lithograph, Head of a Woman, exhibited, 1931. Address: 275 Dean Street, since 1936. Address: 2 West 67th Street, New York, N.Y.

BROCKIE, Thomas

BROCKINGTON, Prof. Colin Fraser

BROCKINGTON, Leonard Walter,
M.G. 1948; Q.C. Albert and Emma
B.A. 1947; B.C.L.; D.C.L.; Counsel, Gowling, MacTavish & Watt, Barrieston, Ottawa, Canada, since 1942; Master of Queen's University, 1957; Governor, Cape Breton College (Canada) Ltd. and J. Arthur Bank Organisation of Canada, Ltd.; and subsidiary cos.; s. of Cardiff, Wales, 6 April 1888; s. of Walter Brockington and Adelaide Waters; w. of Neaves MacKenzie; two s. Educ.: Cardiff High School (Scholar and leaving exhibitioner); University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (entrance scholar), R.C. University of Wales (Hon. Latin and Hon. Greek); Chancels and Classics 335.


BRIDGES, Major-General Thomas, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., 1915; c.s.o. 1934; c.b.e. 1934; D.S.O. 1915; late Indian Political Department; b. 20 Oct. 1878; s. of Thomas Brodie; m. 1908, Jane Margaret Chapman-Walker; three s. one d. Served Palestine, 1947-48 (C.B.E.); Korea, 1951 (D.S.O.); U.S. Silver Star Medal; U.S.O.C. 1st Infantry Div., M.R.E. 1925-26; Colonel Cheshire Regiment, 1924-27; retired 1927. Address: Mount Pleasant, Falstone, Northumberland.


BRODNEY, Spencer: Writer: b. Melbourne, Australia, 29 Aug. 1893; m. 1918, Stella Siebel, New York; two s. Educ.: Scotch College, Melbourne; Universities of Melbourne and London. Has been on staff of various papers and magazines; editor, Current History, 1928-35 and 1941-43; editor Events, 1937-41; author of a play produced in London in 1914, and also one produced in the Australian theatre, 1928. Address: 2393 Grand Avenue, The Bronx 68, N.Y., U.S.A.

BRODICK, family name of Earl of Midleton.


BRODICK, Brigadier William Le Cornu: C.L.E. 1940; Indian Army, retired, 27 Jan. 1898; m. 1915, Ora Hazell; two s. Educ: Scotch College, Melbourne; Universities of Melbourne and London. Has been on staff of various papers and magazines; writer, English, and American assis-

papers and magazines; editor, Current History, 1938-43 and 1941-43; editor Events, 1937-41; author of a play produced in London in 1914, and was also produced in the Australian theatre, 1929. Address: 2293 Grand Avenue, The Bronx 68, N.Y., U.S.A.
member executive council of Melbourne Symphony Orchestra; member Council for Australia of Royal Academy of Dancing.
Address: Eildon House, Frankston, Victoria, Australia; 200 Domain Road, South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia.

See also StV (Harold) Gennepill Smith.


BROOKS, family name of Baron Crawshaw.

BROOKS, General Sir Dallas; see Brooks, General Sir (R.A.) D.

BROOKS, St. Rev. Gerald Henry; see Hondura, British, Bishop of.


BROOKS, Ralph T. St. J.; see St. John-Brooks.


BROOKS, Thomas Judson, M.B.E., 1931; J.P., West Riding of Yorks; b. Eastfield Farm, Thankgland, near Sheffield, 7 Jan. 1887; s. of a farmer; m. 1908, one d. Educ.: Thornhill College; Member, Mines: also Secretary, 1921-1942, of Glass House Towns Branch of Yorkshire Mine Workers' Association; Member of Castleford U.D.C. 1914-1942; Member, West Riding County Council, 1923-42, Alderman, 1940; Chairman of Wakefield and Pontefract War Pension Committee since 1924; Chairman of Trustees, Castleford, Wakefield and District Hospital; M.P. (Lab.) Rothwell Division of Yorkshire, 1942-50, Normanton Division of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 1950-1955; Member of Local Government Interests, and educational life of Castleford and his constituency (Rothwell). Address: 22 Leake Street, Castleford, Yorks. T.: Castleford 25.


BROOKS, (William) Cottle, (Barnaby Brooks), M.C.; c. author and journalist; Chairman, Star Arts Publishers, New York, sometime Honorary Press Director, National Savings Committee, and Editor, City Editor and Feature Writer Sunday Dispatch; b. 1904; d. of late W. and M. Cottle, 1916, Lilian Susan, 4. d. of late Ernest Marsden, J.P., Wigan and Southport; two s. Educ.: privately; Christ Church Hall, Southport; Tunbridge Wells; King's College, Cambridge. Ancestry: Southport, Sabin James Platt & Son, chartered accountants; in business and

279
Member Manchester Produce Exchange to 1915; founded and conducted Manchester Produce Exchange, 1915-1918; editor, En. King's (Liverpool) Regiment; commissioned M.G.C. 3rd Division; on demobilisation joined Benn Brothers (Ways and Means and Handling) Ltd.; editor and chief leader writer Liverpool Courier, 1920-23; leader writer, chief reviewer, and assistant editor, Yorkshire Post, 1923-25; serving with M.G.C. 1915-18; chief leader writer, City Editor, The Week-end Review (Capulet), 1933-34; London Correspondent, The Business Week (New York) and Journal of Commerce (New York); chief leader writer The Statist since 1942; Chairman and Editor of Truth, 1940-53; toured America, Europe and Africa with the late Lord Rothermere on under-secretary mission, 1953-54. Publications: Poems, 1914; The Theory and Practice of Finance, 1926, 3rd edition, 1931; How the Stock Market really Works, 1936. Something in the City, 1921; The Tariff Question, 1931; The Royal Mail Case, 1933; Our Present Discontents (The Economics of Human Happiness), 1933; A Dictionary of Hungarian, 1894; Evocations (collected verse), 1934; Profits from Short Term Investment, 1935; Can I Still Come Again, 1935; Can Chamberlain save us, 1940; Show Business: The Economics of Finance, 1938; Devil's Decade, 1947; The First Hundred Years, 1947; Tavern Talk, 1950; More Tavern Talk, 1956; Jobrock and Phillips, 1956; The Finance of the Theatre, 1956; An Education, 1955; Graysons—of Liverpool, 1956. Fiction: Mr. X, 1927; The Body Snatchers, 1927; The Ghost Hunter, 1928; The Times, 1928; Seven Hells, 1929; Found Dead, 1930; Account Paid, 1936; Three Years of Coni, 1931; Mad-doctor Marginal, 1932; Mr. Daddy, Detective, 1932; They Have Two Names, 1934; The Swimming Frog, 1935; As Barnaby Brook; Wife to John, 1928; Prosperity Street, 1930; The Road to Turlic, 1931; Ten-Minute Tales, 1932; The Jug, 1934; Harriet Walk, 1948; Young Mrs. Hawley, 1949; For Hellard, 1949. Recreations: reading, writing, travel. Address: 6 Great George Street, Victoria, S.W.1.; Telford, 0013; Club: English-Speaking Union.

BROOKS, William Donald Wykeham, C.B.E. 1936; M.A., D.M., (Oxon); F.R.C.P. (London); Physician, St. Mary's Hospital; Physician, South London Chest Hospital; Physician to the Royal Naval Hospital, Deptford; Physician to the Royal Navy; to the King Edward VII Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne; Chief Medical Officer, Eagle Star Insurance Co.; A. 3 Aug. 1855. er. of A. E. Brooks. M.A. (Oxon) Maldenhead, Berks; s. 1841. Phyllis Katharine, d. of F. A. Jull, g.o. t. 2. 4. 2. Ed. Malvern College; St. John's College, Oxford (White Scholar); St. Mary's Hospital, London (University Scholar); Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, New York; Egan Class (Honorary) School of Pharmacy, 1913; Chas. Gold Medallist, 1913; Fereday Fellow St. John's College, Oxford, 1913-14; Rockefeller Travelling Scholarship to U.S.A., 1922-23; On leave of absence 1930; 1940-42. Marc Daniels Lecturer F.C.P. 1957. Asst. Registrar, 1949-50. F.R.C.P. F.R.C.S. Examiner in Medicine, Univ. of Oxford and to Royal Colleges, Mem. Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; Editor: The Quarterly Journal of Medicine. Publications: numerous articles on chest diseases in various medical journals; Sections on Chest Wounds, Respiratory Diseases and Tuberculosis, Tuberculosis Textbook. Coordinator in the Section in the Official Medical History of the War. Recreations: golf, shooting, gardening, bridge. Address: 742 Harley Street, W.1.; Tel.: Welbeck 878; 3 Kildare-
in Moscopoli and German East Africa; Professor of Surgery, K.E. Medical College, Lahore, 1922-30; Principal of K.E. Medical College, 1928-30; Fellow of the Punjab University and Director of the School of Medicine; retired, 1930; war-time employment: Medical Staff, Ascension Island, 1914-18; Roll of Honour: "An Alfredian from the Late Insane Asylum, Extrapleural Renal Resection of the Bladder; The Treatment of Oesophageal Sore by Con Snow. Recreations: swimming, golf, fishing. Address: National Bank of India, 26 Bishopsgate, E.C.


BROPHY, John; Author: b. Liverpool, 9. Dec. 1809; s. o. of John Brophy and Agnes Brophy, Biddy Woods, Biddy Woods, 9. of Rev. J. Grundy; m. d. Educ.: Holt School and Universities of Liverpool and Durham. Ran away from school in 1814, shortly before his fifteenth birthday, and enlisted in King's Regiment; served as a private in France and at Waterloo; after two years teaching in Egypt, came home to work in a general store; entered advertising profession and wrote, copy for the leading agency, in U.K.; had assisted a number of London dailies, and through this became a regular writer on schoolboy's, and commenced serious publication with a novel written in evenings after ten or more hours work in a store. From the Times of the first edition of the Daily Telegraph, B.B.C. and Time. During War of 1914-18, edited the King of London's and published Home Guard Training Manuals. Films for the Ministry of Labour, Wartime Art, and The Key to Originality. T.: The Rocky Road, 1937; Fanfare, 1937; Soong and Slang of the British Soldier. 1918-22; The Chevalier of the Horizon, 1921-22; The Scarlet Coat, 1916-17; The Empty Chair, 1921; The Old Taffy, 1923; The Green Glory, 1929; Green Ladies, 1930; Immortal Sergeant, 1928; Sweetheart, 1940; Britain's Home Guard (with Eric Kennington, 1938); British Lion on Woman's Ghost, Lady, 1945; The Human Face, 1945; The Wonderland from Nowhere, 1948; City of Departures, 1944; Body and Soul, 1941; Sarah, 1944; Julian's Way, 1946; The Money Eye, 1948; Windfall, 1951; Turn the Key Softly, 1961; The Prince of Life, 1943; The Ninibu Babbit, 1955; The Prince and Penelope, 1956. Recreations: writing, theatre-going, watching people. Address: 50 Colchester Court, S.W.3. Club: Reform.


BROUGHTON, Harry George, C.B.E. 1941; President of the Conference of Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions since 1956; Hon. Treasurer of National Union of Ship and Dock employes since 1941; b. 3 Dec. 1890; s. of Henry William Brotherston; m. 1915, Dorthy Beatrice, dau. of Walter Henry King. Address: 77 and 78 West Heath Road, Hampstead, N.W.3.

BROUGHTON, John, M.A., D.Litt.: Professor of Sanskrit in the University of London since 1943; b. 1917; s. of Charles and Elizabeth Brough, Maryfield, Dundee; m. 1969, Marjorie, dau. of Dr. William Blain, Eastwood, Dunfermline. Address: 21 Eaton Square, S.W.1.

BROUGHTON, Major Sir Evelyn, Delves, 12th Bt., M.P., 1873 (N.Y. State); b. 27 March 1873; s. of Abraham James Broughton and Cecilia Harries Hunt; m. 1898, Ethel Mary Hunt, one s. and two d. Educ.: Trinity College School, Port Hope; Trinity University, Toronto; R.A., M.A. 1899; Deacon, 1899; Priest, 1909; Chaplain, 1907; Vicar, 1913, Holy Trinity, Port Hope; Asst. Curate, All Saints, Wimborne, England; St. James' Cathedral, Toronto; Rector, Oakville, Ontario; Rector, St. George's, St. Catharines; Rector, Christ's Church, Cincinnati; Rector, Anglican Diocese of Niagara; Rector, Executive Council for 25 years; Member of Public Assistance Committee; M.F. (Lab.), Bolton, 1929-31; has investigated factory conditions in India, Europe, Canada. Address: cycle, bowls; Addressee: 56 Victoria Street, Blackheath. T.: Blackheath 5660.

BOUCHER, Major Sir Evelyn, Delves, 12th Bt., M.P., 1873 (N.Y. State); b. 27 March 1873; s. of Abraham James Broughton and Cecilia Harries Hunt; m. 1898, Ethel Mary Hunt, one s. and two d. Educ.: Trinity College School, Port Hope; Trinity University, Toronto; R.A., M.A. 1899; Deacon, 1899; Priest, 1909; Chaplain, 1907; Vicar, 1913, Holy Trinity, Port Hope; Asst. Curate, All Saints, Wimborne, England; St. James' Cathedral, Toronto; Rector, Oakville, Ontario; Rector, St. George's, St. Catharines; Rector, Christ's Church, Cincinnati; Rector, Anglican Diocese of Niagara; Rector, Executive Council for 25 years; Member of Public Assistance Committee; M.F. (Lab.), Bolton, 1929-31; has investigated factory conditions in India, Europe, Canada. Address: cycle, bowls; Addressee: 56 Victoria Street, Blackheath. T.: Blackheath 5660.

BROUGHAM AND VAUX, 4th Baron 1860; Victor Henry Peter Brougham

BROUGHAM AND VAUX, 4th Baron (er., 1860), Arthur Henry Peter Brougham, Major late Middlesex Regiment, T.A.; b. 23 Oct. 1809; s. of late Capt. Hon. Henry Brougham and Hon. Diana Stonhouse; Educ.: C. B., 1834; M.R.C.S., 1834; B.S., 1834; Proprietor, Provincial Synod of Ontario, 1829-31; Bishop of Niagara, 1831-36; Bishop of London, 1836-37; retired, 1849; Secretary Anglican National Commission, 1827; Member Corporation Trinity University. Address: Mountain View Apartments, 225 James Street S., Hamilton, Canada.

BROUGHAM, family name of Baron Brougham.

BROUGHAM AND VAUX, 4th Baron 1860; Victor Henry Peter Brougham, Major late Middlesex Regiment, T.A.; b. 23 Oct. 1809; s. of late Capt. Hon. Henry Brougham and Hon. Diana Stonhouse; Educ.: C. B., 1834; M.R.C.S., 1834; B.S., 1834; Proprietor, Provincial Synod of Ontario, 1829-31; Bishop of Niagara, 1831-36; Bishop of London, 1836-37; retired, 1849; Secretary Anglican National Commission, 1827; Member Corporation Trinity University. Address: Mountain View Apartments, 225 James Street S., Hamilton, Canada.

BROUGHAM AND VAUX, 4th Baron (er., 1860), Arthur Henry Peter Brougham, Major late Middlesex Regiment, T.A.; b. 23 Oct. 1809; s. of late Capt. Hon. Henry Brougham and Hon. Diana Stonhouse; Educ.: C. B., 1834; M.R.C.S., 1834; B.S., 1834; Proprietor, Provincial Synod of Ontario, 1829-31; Bishop of Niagara, 1831-36; Bishop of London, 1836-37; retired, 1849; Secretary Anglican National Commission, 1827; Member Corporation Trinity University. Address: Mountain View Apartments, 225 James Street S., Hamilton, Canada.


BROUGHTON, Major Hon. Henry Rogers; b. 8, 1900; 2nd s. of late urban and industrialist, Thomas Broughton, Barrister and Justice of the Peace, Fairhaven, q.m.; m. 1st, 1932, Hon. Diana Rosamond (d. 1937), q.m. of late Capt. Captain Comyn Fellowes; one s. 2nd, 1933, Joyce Irene, b. 14, Oct., 1933, K.G. Educ.: Harrow; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined Royal Horse Guards, 1919; Capt., 1928; retired, 1938; rejoined, 1941; received a severe wound at the younger son of a baronet, 1929. Address: Bakewell House, Englefield Green, Surrey, T.: Egham 281; South Walsham Hall, near Norwich, Norfolk, South Walsham 202. Club: Boody's, Buck's.


BROWN LINDSAY, Major Sir (George) Humphrey (Maurice), Kt., c.r., 1947; D.S.O. 1919; V.I. East Lothian; J.P.; late K. C. M. W. S.; G.B.E. 1934. Educ.: Eton College, 1904-16; Capt., 1918; Alfred Lindsay; p.r. of Hon. Colin Lindsay; m. 1921, Edith Christian Brooks Baird, Wellwood, ayrshire; one s. Educ.: Chessell College, R.M.C. M.C., 1918, Capt., 1918; Chief of Theatres, 1919; Brouck Major, 1918; sailed with Express Forces, 1914; served on Staff during European War in France and Italy, 1914-18, as Brigade Major, 1917; 2nd Class, R.M.C.; Seafarer, 1916-17; Service, 1918-19; M.C. (D.S.O.): M.P. (U.K.); Partick Division of Glasgow, 1924-29. Asens: name of Brown on marriage (Brown Lindsay). Address: Colston, Haddington, Haddington. Club: New (Edinburgh).

BROWNER, Luitzen Egbertus Jan, sir.d. (Carnh.), a.s., Dr.Sci. (Ueno) a.s.; Knight in the Order of the Dutch Lion, 1932. F.R.A.S. (London); Member of the Amsterdam Society of Sciences, 1853-55; 27 Feb., 1851; x. of Egbert Browner and Henricia Potama; m. 1904, Catharina Cornelia Frederica Elisabeth De Heidt; one s. Educ.: University, Leyden; University, Haarlem; Acad. van Wetenschappen, Leyden; University of Amsterdam, Dr. Sci. 1903; External Lecturer, 1908-12; Professor of Zoology, 1913-25; Univ. of Amsterdam, Royal Dutch Academy of Sciences, 1912. For. Mem., Hon. Mem., Non-Resident Mem. of: Correspondent, Mem. of the following learned societies: Royal Society of London; Royal Society of Edinburgh; Edinburgh Mathematical Society; Calculus Mathematical Society; Ameer, Philosophy, Society and of many scientific and mathematical societies of Europe. Publications: Leven, Kunst en Mystiek (Life, Art and Mysticism), 1905; Onderwijs en Universiteit, der wijsbegeerte in de Nederlanden (Education and Universities, the Science of Knowledge in the Netherlands) (Dissertation), 1917; Wiskunde, Waarheid, Werkelijkheid (Mathematics, Truth, Reality), 1919; Contributions to several fests, mainly on mechanics, geometry, theory of aggregates, theory of functions, topology and philosophy. Interests: history: formerly swimming and yachts, he is now a yachtsman. Address: 72, Torenlaan, Bariucum, Netherlands, T.: 02055-2660.

BROWNER, Earl (Russell); Author, Lecturer, American representative of Soviet publishing houses (GINZ, etc.); b. Wichita, Kansas, 20 May 1901; s. of William and Martha (Hankins) Browner; m. 1926, Baisa Berkman (d. 1957); three s. Educ.: self-educated; himself an expert on the fests for Eros. C. 1936-40; Party. 1936-40 and 1940; See 1930-45; Member Ex. Com. Communist International, 1935-40; Director of Pan-Pacific Trade Union Secretariat, Shangai, 1939-40; Member Ex. Com. Red International of Labor Unions, 1921-30. Served prison terms 1917-29 and 1941-42 in connection with the convictions of his cell-mates. Expelled from Communist Party, 1946, for upholding policies of President Roosevelt. No present organizational activities or connections. Publications: A Selection from my Fests in F.S.R.S., 1935-36. What is Communist?, 1936; People's Freedom Fighters, 1936; Fighting for Peace, 1939; Second Imperialist War, 1940; Way Out, 1941; Victory and After, 1944; Against Capitalism, 1945; War or Peace with Russia, 1947. Author over 100 pamphlets, circulation, 5,000,000 copies. Recreation: music, dancing, football. Address: 55, 42nd Street, Rm. 70C, New York 18, N.Y.; (Home) 1 highland Place, Yonkers 5, N.Y.

BROWETT, Sir Leonard, K.C.B., c.r. 1938 (C.B. 1938); C.B.E. 1930; Director, British and Colonial Finance Corporation since 1933; 27 Dec. 1884; s. of late Charles J. Browett, Birmingham; m. 1912, Wyndham, late Mrs. Thomas Ratcliffe, Bath, Mem. Ruth, Cornwall. Educ.: King Edward's School, Birmingham. Entered Inland Revenue Department, 1904; Assistant Surveyor of Taxes, 1911; Assistant Secretary to the Inland Revenue Secretaries' Office, Inland Revenue, 1916-17; Deputy Director, and later Director, of Ship Requisitioning Ministry of Shipping, 1917-19; in the latter capacity in charge of the Imperial Service Corps, 1917-19; Director of the National Union of Manufacturers, 1945-47; Founder and President of the Legion of Honour, Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy. Address: Berkeley Hotel, Eastbourne, Sussex. Union.

BROWN, family name of Viscount Rufford.

BROWN, Colonel Alexander D. B.; see Burnett-Brown.

BROWN, Sir Algernon; see Brown, Sir T. A.

BROWN, Allan, F.R.C.O., F.G.S.M. E.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., L.Mus.T.C.L., M.S.T. President Royal Organists' College since 1933; Organist and Master of the Music, St. Paul's, Oundle Sc., S.W., since 1949.

353


BROWN, Frank Leslie, C.M.G. 1945; O.B.E. 1938; M.C. 1916 (and Bar, 1919); 8. 16 Dec. 1898; s. of late W. F. Brown; m. 1927, Edith Mary, d. of late S. J. Samelson. Educ.: St. Mary and D.C. of City of London; one s. one d. Educ.: Wilson’s Grammar School, St. John’s College, Cambridge, 1915; served European War, 1915-19, R.R.C., Capt. (M.C. and bar, despatch); District Officer, Administration, Northern Rhodesia, 1925-29; Chief Surveyor and Deputy Colonial Secretary, 1929-35; Asst. Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1935; Deputy Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1937; Chief Secretary, Nyasaland, 1941-46; returned to Rhodesia, 1946-53; retired 1953. Address: The Old Half Moon, Heathfield, Sussex. Club: East India and Sports.

BROWN, Frank Percival, A.R.C.A. (London); Fellow of Ancient Monuments Society; s. Shoke-on-Trent, 24 Nov. 1877; s. of late Nathaniel Brown, Trenton Villa, Stoke-on-Trent; m. 1903, Miss Sherman Mounts (author of The Child She Knew, written under pseudonym of A. Foundling; exhibited, R.A., 1990); one d. Educ.: Middlesex School and Trenton. Married for years in the factoriser as a designer’s draughtsmen; the latter part of the time with Josiah Wedgwood & Sons, Ltd.; in 1902 was awarded a Government Free Student Scholarship at Royal College of Art, South Kensington; awarded Junior Art Scholarship, 1904, and Royal College of Art Scholarship, 1905-7; Full Diploma of Associateship, 1907; Hon. Art Department, L.C.C. Norwood Technical Institution, 1967-10; Headmaster, Richmond (Surrey). School of Art, 1910-16; resigned latter appointment as Industrial Head, Shell Factory 3, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich; Art Master, Merchant Taylors’ School, 1911-39; Highgate School, 1919-29; Davenant Foundation School, 1929-49; has delivered many special lectures to teachers; won the Burdett-Coutts South Kensington Art Training, with foreword by late Walter Crane, 1912; The Training of Public Taste, 1921; English Art Series: Vol. I. London, 1922; II. London, 1925 (with Illustrations by Hannah Brown), Vol. III. London Sculpture (with Illustrations by Hannah Brown), 1925-34. Recreations: reading; cricket; tennis; Lancashire and East, Nottingham, Sussex. T.: Rottingdean 1712.

BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Benedict C. 5. see Clifton-Brown.


BROWN, Sir (George) Lindor, Kt. 1907; C.B.E. 1947; F.R.S. 1945; Jodrell Professor
is Missing, 1941; I Know Where You're Going, 1942; Tales of Hoffmann, 1948; Persuasion, 1947; Arabian Nights, 1945; Richard III, 1943; Swallows and Amazons, 1944; Last Year for Life, 1950; Address: 50 Soho Square, W.I. T.: Gerrard 9345.

BROWN, Sir Percival, K.C., cr. 1953; C.B.E. 1943; F.A.I.; Chairman, Northern Ireland National Assistance Board since April 1939; 3rd in Third Test 1931; married 1931, Nancy Brown; Brown, Belfast; b. 81, Helen W., d. H. D. Mc.D. Lyon, Edinburgh; one s. two d. Educ.: Royal Belfast Academical Institution 1923-31; Part-time student in Arm of Government of G. & D. & Son, Estate Agency; member of Belfast Corporation, 1939-55; High Sheriff of County of Down 1942-43; Chairman: Northern Ireland Council, R.F.P. Club, 1939-48; Clun, Belfast Civil Defence Authority, 1934-46; Chairman Northern Ireland Tuberculosis Authority, 1886-51. Deputy Lord Mayor of Belfast, 1851-53; Lord Mayor, 1853-64 and 1954-55; Address: 14 Deramore Drive, Malone Road, Belfast. Club: Ulster Reform (Belfast).


BROWN, Mrs. Ralph Panton: see Somerville, Mary.

BROWN, Professor Raymond Gordon: Professor of Architecture, and Dean of Faculty of Architecture, Hong Kong University, since 1950; b. 18 March 1912; s. of Robert Gordon Brown and Christina Lawson Brown, of 38, Granton, Edinburgh; married 1937, Mrs. Marjorie Halesworth, London; three s. Educ.: Clifton College, Bristol; Architectural Association School of Architecture, London; Private Practice in London before 1950; Director of the London Office of the Architectural Association School of Architecture, 1945-49; Town Planning Adviser to Govt. of British North Borneo; Architectural Practice in Hongkong and British North Borneo. Education: sailing. Address: 2 University Drive, Hong Kong.

BROWN, Professor Reginald Francis, Ph.D.: (First) Cowdray Professor of Spanish Language and Literature in the University of Leeds since 1953; b. 23 April 1910; married 1939, Diana Eleanor Holmes; one s. one d. Educ.: Lancaster Royal Grammar School; Liverpool University. B.A. First Cl. Hon. Spanish, 1933; Ph.D., 1939; University of Pennsylvania; Teacher of Spanish Departments in Universities of Liverpool, Columbia, and New York, N.Y.C., and Dartmouth College, N.H., 1938-41. War Service 1940-45; Captain of 18th R'y, R.N. Head of Intelligence (F.O.). Head of Dept. of Spanish, Univ. of Leeds, 1945-53. Publications: Bibliografía de la novela española, 12-1550. (Madrid 1948); Young English-English Dictionary; Spanish Pocket Dictionary, (Glasgow) 1943. 2nd edn., 1950. Spain, A Companion to Spanish Studies (ed. E. Allinson), 1951. 2nd edn. revised and enlarged, 1956. Articles in Bulletin of Hispanic Studies, Hispania, Hispanic Review, Modern Languages, Year's Work in Modern Languages. Address: Rivendell House, Clare-

cese Road, Horsham, near Leida. T.: Horshott 2443.


BROWN, Robert N. R.; see Rodmose-Brown.


BROWN, Robert Sidney, C.B.E. 1949 (O.B.E. 1945); Secretary, Services Dept., Commonwealth Reconstruction Commission since 1946; b. 10 Feb. 1896; s. of John Watt Brown, late Military Works Services, India; m. 1919, Hannah (d. 1943); d. of Samuel Bowyer, H.M. Customs and Excise, one s. one d. Civil Servant, General Post Office, 1909; Board of Trade, 1919; India Office, 1911; Commercial Relations Office, 1947. Secretary to Indian Delegation to Conference on the Operation of Dominion Legislation, 1929. Address: 2 Seward Road, Bromley, Kent, T.: Pembourne 2011. Club: Surrey County Cricket.

BROWN, Robson Christie, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., F.B.C.O.G.; Surgeon, Samaritan Hospital; Obstetric Surgeon, City of London Maternity Hospital; Consulting Gynaecologist, Maidstone Hospital; Consultant Obstetric Surgeon, Putney Maternity Hospital; Director of Department of Obstetrics of the City of London Hospital; Chairman of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists; b. 13 July 1888; s. of late Robson Brown and Ann H. Christie; m. Millbd, d. of late J. E. E. Christie; one s. one d. Educ.: Royal Kepler Grammar School; Dublin University; B.S. (Hons.) 1910, 1920, Gysler Scholar, Gibson Prize, M.S., F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1928. Formerly Obstetric Tutor, Leeds University; Obstetric Tutor, London Hospital Medical School; Demonstrator in Pharmacology, London Hospital Medical School; Censor, Gynaecologist, 230


BROWN, Walter, M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.E, A.M.I.E.E.; b. Glasgow, 29 April 1886; s. of Hugh A. Brown; unmarried. Educ.: Glasgow Grammar School. Assistant Master, Gezira Foundation School, Cairo, Egypt, 1911-14; Lecturer in Engineering, Hong Kong University, 1914-18; Professor of Mathematics (Pure and Applied), Imperial College, University of London, 1918-19; Professor of Electrical Engineering, Imperial College, University of London, 1919-22; Professor of Electrical Engineering, Imperial College, University of London, 1922-26; Professor of Electrical Engineering, Imperial College, University of London, 1926-29; Member of Senate, Council and Court of the University; Assoc. Member, Instit. of Electrical Engineers, 1919; Fellow, Royal Society, 1939; Fellow, Birkbeck College, 1939; Adviser on Secondary and Technical Education to the Lester Trust, Shanghai, 1939-31; for various periods, President Hong Kong Philharmonic Soc. and Trustee, Hong Kong Univ. Elected President, Hong Kong Univ. Science Society, 1939; Hon. Vice-President, Hong Kong Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders, 1939; Non-official J.P., Victoria, a Member, Overseas League; Fellow and Life Mem. Roy. Emp. Empire Soc.; Prisoner-of-War, Hong Kong, Dec. 1941-Sept. 1945 (B.N.V.R.), Lecturer, Dept. of Civil and Electrical Engineering, Kowloon College, 1944-47; Lecturer, College, Cambridge, 1946-47; Lecturer, Department of Mathematics, Glasgow University, 1947-48. Has travelled extensively in Europe, Asia, North and South America, Africa and Australasia. Recreation: golf, music, travel. Club: Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

BROWN, Walter Graham S.; see Scott-Brown.

BROWN, Walter Theodore, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D.; J. Laskfield, M.D., M.R.C.P.; J. George and Ellen Brown; w. m. 1912. Hamd, 0. George McCrewe; one s. 

BROWN, William, F.R.S. 1898. M.A. (Edinburgh), B.Sc. (Lond.); Emeritus Professor, Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1921; University of London since 1933; A. Butterfield, 1901, s. of Gavin and Margaret Brown; w.s. Lucy Doris Allen; one s. three d. Edna; Anna; Edith. After graduation, did research at Imperial College of Science. Subsequently carried on investigations for Department of Scientific and Industrial Research and for Ministry of Agriculture, and assisting Professor at Imperial College, 1925; Professor, 1929-33, and Head of Botanical Department. Publications: Papers in various journals, together with book on "Cytology and Systematics in the Encyclopaedia Britannica. Hobbies: gardening. Address: The Bush, Hadfield, Aylesbury, Bucks.

BROWN, Ven. William Ashley: see Ashley-Brown.

BROWN, Sir William B. F.; see Pigott-Brown.

BROWN, (William) Glanville, T.D.; Barrister-at-Law; Vice-Chairman: Root and Sons, and Watling & Buckland, 1900-50. Baking Wages Council since 1900; Retail Drapery Outfitting and Footwear Traders Council since 1954; Retail Newsagents' Traders' and Convenience Traders' Council since 1951; 12 July 1907; s. of late Coell Brown George, formerly Town Clerk of Cardiff, and late Edith Tyndale Brown; m. 1st, 1912, Theresa Margaret Mary Harrison (widowed, 1946); one s., 2nd, 1948, Margaret Isabel Dicks, J.P., o.s. of late Thomas Bruce Dicks, Bridgwater. College; m. 1st, Bangor College, 1918; at Magdalen College School and Magdalen College, Oxford; in France, Germany and Italy. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1922. Conventions: United. Served: 1914-18, War of 1939-45, in Army (T.A., Aug. 1939-Dec. 1945); attached to Intelligence Corps; served overseas; 5 years in East Africa; 3 years in India; 2 years in West Europe. Junior Prosecutor for U.K., International Military Tribunal for the Far East. Tokyo, 1945-46; Member of the National Arbitration Tribunal. Hobbies: squash, travel. Address: 2 Hare Court, Tavistock, E.C.4. T.: Central 3738.

BROWN, Very Rev. William James, B.D., Dean of Bucking, Bacter of Hadleigh, since 1948 and Rural Dean of Hadleigh since 1948. F.K.C. London, 1952; 14 July 1899; s. of Lewis James Brown, Forest Gate, E.; m. Elizabeth (d. 1954), d. of Louis and Donald Calder, Calthorne and London; one s. one d. Address: Deanery, Hadleigh. T.: Hadleigh 536.


BROWN, Sir William R.; see Robson-Brown.

BROWN, Sir William Scott, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.E., 1894 (C.L.R. 1938); C.S.I. 1942; late M.R.S.; s. of William Brown; w. m. 1922, Evelyn Jessie Leaumore; two s. Educ.: Aberdeen Uni-
BROWNE, Sir Eric G.; see Gore-Browne.


BROWNE, Habitot Robert Edgar, C.M.G. 1955; O.B.E. 1942; Assistant Adviser to the Government of Qatar, Persian Gulf, since 1956; b. 11 August 1906; s. of Dr. Hablot J. M. Browne, Hoylake, Cheshire; m. 1933, the late Miss Esme, daughter of Peter Talbot, O.B.E.; one d. Educ.: St. George's, Harpenden; Christ's College, Cambridge. Colonial Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1929; Ass't. Secretary, Jamaica, 1943; Dep. Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1945; acted as Colonial Secretary on various occasions, 1945-1949. Visiting Officer, Cmnd. Officer, 1950; Civil Secretary, Northern Region, Nigeria, 1951-1955; Actg. Lieutenant Governor, Northern Region, Nigeria, Sept. 1955; Actg. Governor, Northern Region, Nigeria, Oct. 1954; retired from Colonial Administrative Service, 1955. Recreations: cricket; squash; addresses. Address: The Adviser, Dolm, Qatar, Persian Gulf, 128 North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.8. T.: Primrose 8044. Clubs: Junior Carlton; Medallion County Cricketers; Royal Barbados Yacht (Barbados).


BROWNE, Brigadier-General John Gilbert, C.M.G., C.B.E. 1915; C.B.E. 1923; D.S.O. 1917; & 1918; s. of Leonard G. Browne of Haburn, Newcastle, County Down; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served South African War, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal seven clasps, King's medal two clasps); 1 Northern Division, 1914-1915, and in France; Europene War, 1914-18 (depedates once). D.L., Lt. Col., C.M.G., 1914 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal; Iraq, 1920-27 (C.B.E. Iraq, 1925-27); Iraq, 1938-40 (clasp); Iraq, 1932 (British Medal and Clasp, Northern Kurdistan); Order of the Nile, 3rd Class; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; commanded 14th King's Hussars (now 14/20th King's Hussars), 1921-25; Comd.


BROWNE, Leonard Foster; Vice-Chairman, London County Council, 1937; Hon. Consultant Psychiatrist to St. Mary's, Beaumont St., W.1; Lt.-Col. 1943; Major R.A.M.C. 1940; Member L.C.C. (N. Kensington) 1946, Alderman 1949, reappointed 1955; J.P. for St. Pancras Borough, 22 May 1887; y. of John Laing Brown and Elizabeth Foster, niece of Sir Birket Foster, R.W.S.; m. 1924, Violet, 4th d. of John Foster, M.D., of Flatlands, Keswick; one s. two d. Educ.: Sedbergh; University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle upon Tyne. M.B., B.S. (Durham), 1909; M.D. (London), 1918; F.B.P.S.; F.R.S.M.; R.L.A.; Assistant Surgeon, C.M.S. Hospital, Cairo, 1912; served as an officer in R.A.M.C. in France and Palestine, 1914-20; M.D. for Hon. Sec. to Archbishop of Canterbury's Cttee. on Social Service, 1915-16; Medical Officer and Tutor at the Ordination Test School, Knutsford, Cheshire, 1935-40; Council of the Nationalqvion, 1938; First Treasurer of Taibot House, Fotheringhay, 1916-17, and closely connected with the Toe H. Movement since then, Trustee 1947; Command Psychiatrist to Eastern Command and London District, 1940-45. Contested (Lab.) Pentrich and Cockermouth Div., 1945; Alderman St. Pancras Borough Council, 1945-50, Provost, 1948; Chief Medical Officer, keeper in Tales of Taibot House (by Rev. P. B. Claydon), 1919; essay (with J. A. Haldane), The Psychology of Schizophrenia, with Essays and Texts, 1935; chapter (with D. G. M. Munro), Psycho-therapy in the treatment of Tuberculosis in The Pecuro-pathology of Tuberculosis, 1926; Everyday Relationships, 1938; articles in The Spectator, and in various medical journals. Recreations: reading, walking, mountaineering. Address:...


BROWNE, Professor Richard Charles, M.A., D.M., M.R.C.P.; Nuffield Professor of Industrial Health, University of Durham, since 1945; Consultant Physician, Dept. of Industrial Health, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1918; b. 6 July 1911; s. of Dr. Frederick Willaim and Edith Man Dervar Browne; m. 1941, Barbara, d. of E. L. Conningsham, 4. t. there; Edward Williams, Wadhams College, Oxford; Oxford and Bristol Medical Schools. B.A. honors in human physiology, 1935, 1936; Theodore Williams Scholar in Patho- logy, 1935-36; B.M. and M.A. 1937; Casualty Officer and House Physician, Bristol General Hospital, 1936. House Physician to Nuffield Professor of Clinical
the Peace and C.C. Cheeklock, 1832-35; County A.D.S.O., 1926-31; D.S.O. (retd.); Police Constable's Guild to his Daily Work.

CREATION: ercn (Hampshire, 1920-27; Gentleman's Players, Oval, 1926); football, rugby, tennis, cricket.


BRUNNER, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Michael Frederick, D.S.O., R.E., 1918; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, 1st Class, 1919; M.B., Ch.B., London; 1922; M.S., N.S.W., for Tenterfield since 1920; Leader of the Country Party in State Parliament, 1922-26; Sandilands, Clarence River, N.S.W., 1922; M.P. for Manly, 1923-29; Minister for Local Government, N.S.W., 1927-30; Minister for Transport and Deputy Premier, New South Wales, 1929-31.

Address: 134 O'Sullivan Rd, Belaira Hill, Sydney, N.S.W., T.: F. M. 4188.

BRYANT, Sir Andrew (Melville), Kt., C.B., 1949; D.Sc., Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow); M.I.Min.E., F.R.S.E.; Member of National Coal Board, 1951-57; b. 1 March 1893; 2nd s. of John Bryan, Burrell, 6th Baronet, Heath Hall, Heath Hall, 1893; Henrietta Paterson, y. d. of George S. Begg, Allanbank, Hamilton; one s. and one d. Educ.: Greenfield Public School; Hamilton Academy; Glasgow University, 1912-15; Special Distinction. Served in University O.T.C. and H.M. Forces, 1915-18. Obtained practical mining experience in the Lamarkshire Coalfield, London Inst. of Mines in the Northern Division, 1926; Senior rank, 1938; Dixon Professor of Mining, University of Glasgow, Professor of Mining, 1950; Glasgow, 1952-54; General Manager, 1943-48; Managing Director, 1944, Shotton Iron Co. Ltd.; also Director Associated Lothian Coal Co., 1935-45; Director Associated Central Coal Co., 1935-45; Director of Mine Supplies, Mines Department, 1949-50; Chief Inspector of Mines, 1947-51; Member of Council; Mining Institute of Scotland (Past President, 1940); State University Engineers (Pres. 1950 and 1951); and National Assoc. of Colliery Managers (Past Pres.); Hon. Member Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1945; Director Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1952; Medal of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1954; Mining Qualifications Bd., and Safety in Mines, 1954; Member of High Commission of 1957; Medal of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1958; Author of "The Letters and Speeches of Charles II," 1918; Samuel Pepys, the Years of Peril, 1925; George V, 1932; The American Ideal, 1935; Post-war Citizenship, 1944; State of the Union, 1947; Humanity in Politics, 1936; Samuel Pepys, the Saviour of the Navy, 1928; Unfinished Victory, 1940; English Sago, 1940; The Year of Reverses, 1940; The Great Unknown, 1957; History of the British Army, 1930; Years of Victory, 1944; Historical, 1947; The Age of Elegance, 1950 (Sunday Times Gold Medal and Award for Literature); The British Army, 1932; The Soldier in the Trench, 1953; The Turn of the Tide, 1957; Roots: farming and forestry. Address: Wincombe Park, Shaftesbury, Dorsetshire, T. X. Kimmorley, 1957; Atkinson, Beaufort, Grilions, Pratts, M.C.C.

BRUNNER, Dame Anne (Margaret), D.B.E. (1897-C.B.E. 1945); O.S.I.; Deputy Chairman British Red Cross Society, Executive Committee, since 1935; Vice-Chmn. Queen Mary's Clothing Depot; 1930-45; e. d. of Col. Ht. Hon. Sir John Gilmour, 2nd Bt., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., M.P. of Montrave and late Mary Louise Lambert; m. 1932, Lt.-Col. Richard Tyrwhitt-Drake, B.A., Hon. Fellow in Education; priv. secretary. Joined H.Q. Staff British Red Cross Society, 1935; Deputy Commissioner British Red Cross and St. John's Ambulance, Middle East, 1941-43; Commissioner Jan.-June 1945. lately Director of Service Hospitals Welfare Department, Order of St. John of Jerusalem and British Red Cross Society, 1945-46. Address: Harriet Walk, S.W.1. T.: Belgravia 3555.

BRYANT, Sir Arthur, Kt., C.B., 1949; Hon. LL.D., Edin.; St. Andrews; M.A. (Oxford); Claretian of London; 1908; St. John and Red Cross Hospital Library; Member; Army Edu. Advisory Bd.; R.B.C. General Advisory Council; Council, Royal Literary Fund; A. 13 Feb. 1939. b. 1 of late Sir Francis Bryant, C.B., C.Y.O., C.B.E., L.S.O., J.T. of the Pavilion, Hampton Court, and of Lady Bryant, Church Hill House, Church Hill Road, Devonport, 1918. Educ.: St. Andrew's, Henley on Thames, y. d. of Bertram Brooke (H.H. Tuan Muda of Sarawak). Educ.: Harrow; B.E.France; Queen's Coll. Oxford; Bartlett's Law. Inner Temple; Principal, Cambridge School of Arts, Crafts and Technology, 1923-28; Lect. in History to Oxford Univ. Deleg. for Extra-Mural Studies, 1928-36; Watson-Chatham Professor of Modern History, 1932-35; Corres. Member of La Real Academia de Historia de Madrid; success. G. E. Chesterton as writer of Our Note Book, 1940-44; President, English Association, 1946; Chm. Ashridge Council, 1946-49; Chm. Soc. of Authors, 1945-51; Cheynsley Gold Medal, Roy. United Serv. Inst.; Knighted, 1948; Mem, of Royal Historians: King Charles II, 1931; Macaulay, 1932; Samuel Pepys, the Man in the Making, 1933; The Natural Character, 1934; The Englishman: his Letters and Speeches of Charles II, 1935; Samuel Pepys, the Years of Peril, 1935; George V, 1936; The American Ideal, 1935; Post-war Citizenship, 1946; State of the Union, 1947; Humanity in Politics, 1938; Samuel Pepys, the Saviour of the Navy, 1928; Unfinished Victory, 1940; English Sago, 1940; The Year of Reverses, 1940; The Great Unknown, 1957; History of the British Army, 1930; Years of Victory, 1944; Historical, 1947; The Age of Elegance, 1950 (Sunday Times Gold Medal and Award for Literature); The British Army, 1932; The Soldier in the Trench, 1953; The Turn of the Tide, 1957; Roots: farming and forestry. Address: Wincombe Park, Shaftesbury, Dorsetshire, T. X. Kimmorley, 1957; Atkinson, Beaufort, Grilions, Pratts, M.C.C.


BUCHANAN-WOLLASTON, Vice-Adm. H. A.; see Wollaston.

BUCHER, General Sir F. R. Roy; see Bucher, General Sir Roy.


BUCHER, General Sir Roy, K.B.E., C.B. (1943); C.B. 1945; M.C. 1919; p.a.; 6. 1916; s. of David Bucher and Margaret, daughter of J. C. Paterson, Trinity, Edinburgh; m. 1922, Edith Margaret (d. 1944), s. of Alexander Reid, Old Bishopton, Renfrewshire; one d.; m. 1916, Helen M. C. R. J.P.; s. of late Capt. Thomas George Gibson, D.L., J.P., Welham Hall, Milton, Yorks. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; M.C. Sandhurst, Serviced Europe. War, 1914-19; 2nd Lt., Rifles (wounded 1915, France); transferred Indian Army, 1915; Mahaut, 1917; Afghanistan, Westiorn, 1919-20; Lt. Col., 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1923; Sam Browne's Day, Nov. 1929-Feb. 1940; Col. 1940; No. 2. A.D.T.C.; Locknow, 1940; A.A.O., G.H.Q. JJun.-June 1941; A.A.O.M., Iqreq, 1941; Maj.-Gen. in charge


BUCK, Pearl S.; b. Hillsboro, W. Va., U.S.A.; d. of American missionaries; b. 1st, Oct. 1892, in State of Washington; 2nd, 1885, Richard J. Walsh, of New York. Awarded the 1938 Nobel Prize for Literature, Pulitzer: The Good Earth; West Wind West Wind; Sons; The First. Wife and other stories; All This I Remember: The Cultural Interpretation of the Old Chinese Classic Shih Hu Chuan; The Mother, 1934; A House Divided, 1935; The Raft, 1936; Fighting Angel, 1937; The Folk of the Far East, 1938; The Wild Goose, 1939; Other Gods, 1940; Dragon Seed, 1943; The Precious, 1943; What America Means to Me, 1944; Portrait of a Marriage 1945; Pavilion of Women, 1944; PONY, 1948; Kinfolk, 1949; Far and Near, 1949; God's Man, 1951; The Hidden Flower, 1953; Come My Beloved, 1953; My Several Worlds, 1955; Imperial Woman, 1956. Also books for children and collections of essays. Address: R.D.V. Yorkville, P., U.S.A.

BUCKFORD, Abbot of; see Horner, R. Rev. Friar.


BUCKINGHAM, Archdeacon of; see Ven. O. D. Savage.

BUCKINGHAM, John, C.B. 1953; Director of Research Programmes and Planning, Admiralty, since 1948; b. 22 Dec. 1904; s. a.

Buckley, Richard; see Buckley, C. E. S.

Buckley, family name of Baron Wrenbury.


Buckley, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh Clive, Kt., cr. 1947; C.B. 1941; M.D.; F.R.C.S. Edin.; Medical Member, Special Review Pensional Tribunal; 5. 31 Oct. 1930. Educ.: University College, Oxford, 1904-07; Edinburgh University, 1907-08. Capt. 1908; Major 1918; Lie.-Col. 1924; Col. 1933; Maj.-Gen. 1937. Hon. Physician to the King, 1937; Surgeon-Gener. to the Army Council, 1937-40; retired, 1940; re-employed 1941-46, Principal Medical College and Dean Faculty of Medicine, Agra, U.P. Club: East India and Sports.


Buckley, Brigadier William Percy, D.S.O. 1914; b. 13 Sept. 1897; m. 1920, Norah Kathleen, d. of late Maj.-Gen. W. M. Soutby, C.M.G.; two s. Army, Entered 1907; Capt. 1911; Major 1927; Lie-Col. 1937; Capt. 1939; served European War, 1914-18 (serves O.S.O. for gallantry at Béthune); Commanded 2nd Batt. The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1928-30; A.A.O., Aldershot District, 1937-38; commanding 1939-41; retired, 1942. Address: Tregadock. St. Mary's, Bodmin. 

Buckmaster, family name of Viscount Buckmaster.


Buckmaster, Rev. Cuthbert Harold Septimus; Rector of Ashington with Conisbury, since 1957; m. 15 July 1908, s. of Charles John and Evelyn Joan Buckmaster; m. 1942, Katharine Mary Zod, 3rd d. of Rev. Canon T. N. K. Francis, Stratford-on-Avon; 411
BULL, James William Douglas, M.A., M.D. B.C.P., F.R.R., consultant radiologist (diagnostic), St. George's Hospital, National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Queen Square, London WC1; address: 61, Manchester Road, South Kensington, S.W. 7; telephone: 0273 2553. 


BULL, Professor Graham MacGregor; Professor of Medicine, the Queen's University, Belfast. B. 1852; s. 30 Jan 1915; s. of Dr. A. B. Bull; m. 1947, Megan Patricia Jones; two s. and d. Educ.: Diocesan College, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast (M.D., F.R.C.P. (London), Tutor in Medicine and Asst. Dept. of Medicine, Univ. of Cape Town, 1940-46; Lecturer in medicine, Postgraduate Medical College of South Africa, 1947-53. Research fellow, S.C. for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1947, Med. Liaison Office, S.A.C.S.R., 1949. Publications: contributions to medical literature. Address: Department of Medicine, the Queen's University, Belfast. 


BULLARD, John Eric, C.B. 1955; b. 2 Nov. 1897; s. of Herbert Bullard and Harriet Annie Bullard; unmarried. Educ. : Christ's Hospital; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered H.M. Treasury as Assistant Principal in the Workmen's Department, transferred to Unemployment Assistance Board, 1934; Under-Secretary, National Assistance Board, 1947; resigned 1954. Address: Christ's Hospital, Horsham, Sussex. Club: Reform. 

BULLARD, Sir Reader (William), K.C.B., cr. 1944; K.C.M.G., cr. 1936 (G.M.)
Egge, 1929; Marden, 1921; Remember Mrs. Munro, 1921; Helen's Lover's, 1922; The Testament of Light (an anthology), 1923; The Quick and the Dead, 1923; The English Galaxy of 1924, 1923; E. Roy, 1924; P. K., 1925; The Pattern of Courtesy, 1924; The Buble, 1924; The Jury, 1924; The Happy Mariners, 1925; The Shape of the Fower, 1925; Poems, 1926; The Tempest, 1924; Problems of Religion, 1925; Twenty-Four Tales, 1925; The Jackdaw's Nest, 1925; A Man of Forty, 1940; The Pandeval in (yes, ve), 1942; A Case of Justice (a play), 1943; Achievement in Feeding Britain, 1944; *Everyman* edition of Keats' Poems, 1944; The Elderbrooke Brothers, 1946; Readings in English Literature, 1945; To the Golden Year of Fan Chii-Ta (Chinese Poems), 1946; Judgment in Suspense, 1946; Silver Poets of the Sixteenth Century (Everyman's Library, 1946); Life and Death, 1947; Men at High Table and The House of Strangers, 1948; Cricket in Heaven, 1949; Poems, 1949; The English Miss, 1950; Sydney Smith: a Biography and a Selection, 1951; The Trouble at Number Seven, 1952; News from the Village (poems), 1952; The Alderman's Son, 1953; William Hazlitt, 1953; Daughters of Mrs. Peacock, 1953. Address: 66. D. Peters, 10 Buckingham Street, W.C.2. Club: Savile.


**BULLITT, William Christian:** author: 6, Philadelphia, Penn., 22 Jan. 1891; widower; one s. John; Yale; Harvard; Graduated Yale, 1911; Harvard Law School, 1912; entered Dept. of State, 1917; American Peace Commission, Paris, 1919; sent on Special Mission to Russia by President Wilson, 1919; manager film company, 1921; author; Special Assistant to Secretary of State, 1920; American Ambassador to Russia, 1920-26; American Ambassador to Belgium, 1926-44; Special Assistant to Secretary of the Navy, 1944-45; Volunteer in French Armed Services, 1944-45; as Major, Infantry (Croix de Guerre with palm) Commissioned in Order of the White Eagle, 1940; Hon. L.L.D. Temple University, Dartmouth, Georgetown, Unv. of Montreal and Unv. of Nancy, France. Publication: *It's Not Done, 12.000 Words, the American People in the Great Free World*, 1946. Recreations: tennis, riding, swimming, baseball, golf. Address: 4440 Sth Place, W.W., Washington, D.C. (Summer); Apple Hill Farm, Ashland, Mass. Club: Yale, Coffee House (New York); Rittenhouse (Philadelphia).


**BULLOCK, Sir Christopher Llewellyn, K.C.B., d. 1952 (C.B. 1952); C.B.E. 1928 (C.B. 1925); O.B.E. 1919; A.D. 1919; a Director of British Metal Corp. Ltd.; Strong & Co. of Busey, Ltd.; Eagle Star Insurance Co. Ltd.; Berin. Ing and Wolfrath Ltd.; Wymans & Sons Ltd.; etc., H. A. E. M., Ltd., Swths, B. C. M., Ltd., Gostrell, Ltd.; b. 10 Nov. 1881; 2nd s. of Rev. J. C. W. Bullock, Rector of Great and Little Wiborough, Essex, 1872; Barbara May (Barbara May); Frances, Regan. Thurston; Elizabeth, Agnes; Ida; Edna; H. (Captain of Running Eight); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). Author and Fellow University Scholarships; Charles Oldham Trust Scholarship, Whelwell Scholarship in International Law (C.R.C., 1921); member's Latin Essay prize; Browne Medals for Latin Ode (twice) and Greek Epigram, etc. R.A. 1918; M.A. 1920; 1st Class (Ser. C. Class) £15,000 prize in the open competitive examination for the Home and Indian Civil Services, 1924; selected the I.C.S. and appointed as a probationer to the United Provinces, 1924; Principal, 418
BULLOCK - MARSHAM, Brig. V. W.; see Marsham.


BULLOUGH, Professor William Sydney, Ph.D., D.Sc. (Leeds); Professor of Zoology, Birkebeck College, University of London, since 1912; b. 8 Aug. 1914; s. of Charles Bullough, 2nd s. of Rev. Thomas Bullough, Canon Emeritus of St. Albans; m. 1939, Constance Dorothy, d. of E. Walkman, Luton, Beds.; one s., Edna. Educ.: Bennett's College, Schwarzau, Austria; War, 1914-19; R.A.C., Royal Flying Corps; and K.A.F.; Experimental Test Pilot, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1919-20; Labour, 1920-26, 1926-35. Member, Society of Chartered Engineers. Address: 20 Tavistock Place, London W.C. 1; Club: Royal Aero. R.A.F.


BUMSTEAD, Kenneth, C.B.E., 1932; H.B.M. Consul-General, at Rotterdam; b. 5 August 1914; s. and d. of the Rev. W. S. Bumstead; m. 1940, Diana, d. of Archibald Sandilistt Campbell; three s. three d. Educ.: Watson Grammar School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Entered Church in 1932; 1931; served Feking, Tashkent, Canton, Chiangkiing, Shanghai, 1932-42 (Consul 1939); Madagcasar, 1943; London, 1944; Chicago, 1945-48; Shanghai, 1949-50 (Consul-General, 1950); Seattle, 1955-56. Address: c/o Pecolm Office, S.W.1. Clubs: Royal Automobile, English-Speaking Union.

BUNBURY: see M’Clintock-Bunbury.

BUNBURY, Bishop of, 1851-57; see under Redding. Rev. D. L.


BUNBURY, Sir Charles Henry Napier, 11th Bt., s. 1851; late Coldstream Guards; b. 19 Jan. 1839; s. of Sir Henry Bun- bury, 10th Bt. and Laura (d. 1853); d. of late General Sir John, W. M., of Littleton, Middlesex, and Gwynedd Park, Brunscombe; s. father, 1900; m. 1914, Katherine, d. of late Horcher, E. Reid; one s. Educ.: Tonbridge School, Cambridge. Served: European War: Sheriff of Suffolk, 1865. Heir: s. John William Napier, 2nd Lt. 60th Rifles (b. 3 July 1874 to 1874, Margaret Parlin, s. of T. A. Napier, of London). Address: Nurnton Hall, Redlesham, Suffolk.


BUNBURY, Sir Michael; see Bury, Sir E. D. M. E.


419
Address: Quarrendon, Hillcrest Road, Hythe, Kent. T. 67650. Club: United Binda.


BUNTE, Marilyn Arnold; Headmaster, Geelong College, Geelong, since 1946; b. 27 Dec. 1936; e. of Walter Murray Bunting and Bertha Florence Gibbs; m. 1958, A. E. Stroh; two s. Educ.: Caulfield Grammar School and University Melbourne; Edinburgh University, M.A. with honours, Melbourne University; Ph.D. Education, University of Melbourne; taught at: Geelong Grammar School, Heriot's School, Edinburgh, Caulfield Grammar School, Melbourne, and Scotch College, Melbourne; Headmaster, Camberwell Grammar School, Melbourne, 1967; Headmaster, Hail School, Perth, W. Australia, 1931-45; Member of Council for Educational Research (W.A.); Lecturer in History of Education, Univ. of Western Australia, 1948; Prs. of Public Schools Sports Association, 1962 and 1945; President W.A. Amateur Athletics Association, 1942-45; enlisted for war service, 1940, as A.A.F. Staff Officer Brevet, 1940, 2.5th Bn. and was in Tolek, Com. Dec. for six months, 1941. Sent back to Australia, 1943, to command 11th Bn. with rank of Lt. Colonel. Returned to civil life. Rotary Club of Perth, 1945-48, Rotary Club of Geelong, 1945-. Publications: numerous articles. Recreations: golf, tennis. Address: Geelong College, Geelong, Victoria, Australia.

BUNTING, Professor Arthur Hughes; Professor of Agricultural Botany, University of Sydney, since 1959; b. 8 July 1917; e. of S. P. Bunting; m. 1941, Rhéa Muriel Reynard; three s., e. Educ.: Athol High School, N.S.W.; Aberdeen College, U. of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg; Oriel College, University of Oxford; B.Sc. (Hons. Botany), M.Sc. 1939, Witwatersrand; Rhodes Scholar for the Transvaal.
Legislative Council, India, 1919; Secretary to Govt. of India Army Department and Member Legislative Assembly, India, 1922-20; Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department and Member Council of State, India, 1927-30; Auditor-General of India, 1929-40; retd. 1940; was Hon. Sec. and Treasurer Indian People's Famine Trust, 1929-1934; Chairman, Indian Club, Bombay, 1929-36; Chairman, St. John's Ambulance Association Indian Council and Chief Commissioner, St. John Ambulance Brigade in India, 1937-40; Chairman, Indian Red Cross and St. John, 1940; Chairman, Countess of Dufferin Fund, 1940-46; Chairman, V.A.D. Council, U.K., 1941-46; Chairman Finance Committee and Deputy Chairman Management Committee, British Red Cross Soc., and Order of St. John, 1941-47; Receiver-General of Order of St. John, 1947-55; G.O.C.-J., 1952. Order of the British Empire, 1948; O.B.E. 1948; Hon. Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; R.F.H. and M.F.H. Address: Constable Burton, S.O., Yorkshire. Club: Bath.

BURET, Capt. Theobald J. C. P. 325 Purcell-Buret.


BURGES, Professor Norman Alan; b. Holbrook Gaskell Professor of Botany, University of Liverpool, since 1952; 5 Aug. 1911; s. of late Lieutenant J. C. Burgess, East Malling, N.S.W.; m. 1941, Frances Elizabeth Bryant (see Moulton College, three d. Educ.: Sydney University; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Graduated, Sydney, B.Sc. Honours, 1931; M.Sc., 1932; Ph.D. Cambridge, 1937; Selby 1938 Scholar. 1938 Research Fellow, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1938; Professor of Botany, Sydney Univ., 1947-52; Dean of Faculty of Science and Fellow of Sydney, 1947-52. Served W.O. 1929-45 (despatches). Publications: various in scientific journals on plant diseases and fungi. Address: Department of Botany, The University, Liverpool. Club: Ashfield.


BURGESS, Clarkson Leo, C.B.E., 1931; Clerk of the Peace for the County of London since 1941; 8. 7 Sept. 1902; s. of late T. C. J. Burgess; m. 1929, Marie Louise, d. of late Capt. H. W. Peaceford; one s. on. d. Educ.: Trinity College, Dublin; Eton College, Cambridge, 1927. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1927. Recreations: following outdoor sports of all kinds. Address: 53 Sydenham Hill, S.E. 26, T. Gilroy HU 0668. Clubs: United University, Hadlow, Harlequins Rugby; Essex County Cricket.

BURGESS, Geoffrey, C.M.G., 1955; C.B.E. 1940; O.B.E. 1922; Director, Civil Service Academy, Lahore, Pakistan; b. 20 Apr. 1906; s. of Charles H. Burgess, Buckknoll, Staffs; m. 1933, Jill Margaret, d. of John Hope-Almond, Campden, one s. one d. Educ.: Hanley High School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (M.A.). Served in I.C.S., 1925-47. Home office until 1949. Member British Board of Film Censors, 1940-51. Address: Director, Civil Service Academy, Upper Mall, Lahore, Pakistan.


BURGHARD, Rear-Admiral (retd) George Frederick, C.B., 1914; M.I.E.E. 1940; M.I.E.E. 1940; Deputy Controller Electronics, Ministry of Supply, 1952-55; 16 Oct. 1900; m. 1921, Constance Louise Shoppee, d. of late Rear Admiral Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, Naval Cadet, 1912; Captain, 1942; Rear-Admiral, 1942; retired Jan. 1951. Address: Royal Poway Yacht Club.

ROYAL SAILING, Twisted, Sudbury, Suffolk; T. Twisted 227. Clubs: United Service; Royal Powey Yacht Club (Powey).
BURKE, Kathleen, C.B.E. 1915; Chevalier Legumier de Honneur, France; Knight of St. Sava, Serbia; Officer de l'instruction Publique, France; M.A. London, England; M.A. Oct. 1987; d. of Thomas Francis Burke, of London and North Western Railway and Georgina Connolly; both British; m. 1st, 1920, Frederick John Peddow (d. 1927), Santa Barbara, California; 2nd, 1930, John Reginald McLean (d. 1929); 3rd, 1931, Sir Adrian van B. Hale, Educ., London; Paris (University). Formerly Hon. Secretary, London Committee Scottish Women's Hospitals. First woman sent by the British Government to visit the British Front; returned to France in spring of 1916; working with relief units of Auxiliary, she staffed one of the hospitals of the cities of San Francisco and Fresno, California, and of Flint, Michigan; Hon. Col. of 128th Field Artillery U.S. Army; the first British woman to be made Colonel of an American regiment; member of the International Union and Ship Metal Workers' Union of America. Publications: The White Road to Verdun; Little Heroes of France; Young Heroes of Belgium; The British and Their Fighting and Sailing. Address: Solana, Santa Barbara, California; Engle Ranch, Atascadero, California.

BURKE, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Richard John Charles, K.C., B.E. 1935; & Cork 5 May 1678; p. a. of late Charles Toler Burke, P.W.D., Bombay; m. 1808, Norah Mary (d. 1809) &. d. of Robert Oates, I.A.; two d. Educ.: Malvern College; Sandhurst. Indian Political Service: First Commission: 1858; in military employ till 1800, when transferred to the Political Service; Administrator, S三农 State, 1862-10; special duty in connection with visit of His late Majesty King George, when Prince of Wales, 1887, and the Amir, 1897; Adviser to the Maharajah of Indore, 1884-1914; returned to military employ March 1916, and was employed as Assistant Secretary Army Dept., Gort. of India, March-August 1916. After the war till August 1919, attached to the General Staff, H.E.I.C., India (despatch medal); Vice-President, Council of Administration, Bhavnagar, for the next six years; Resident at Bencoolen, 1922-25; Resident in Myan and Chief Commissioner of Geor, 1929-1933; retired 1938; War of 1893-45, Sergeant, Gloucestershire Special Constabulary; Defence Medal. Address: no/1 Lloyd's Bank, Guildford, Surrey.

BURKE, Sir Roland; see Burke, Sir U. R.

BURKE, Sir Thomas (Stanley), 8th Bt. er. 1797; b. 20 July 1916; s. of Sir Gerald Stanley Burke, 7th Bt. and Elizaboth Mary (d. 1916), d. of late Sir John Stanley, Bt., Mount Hanover, Drighedh, S. Esher 1954; m. 1955, Susanne Margaretha, d. of Otto Salvator Theodor, Switzerland; one s. Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge. Heir: James Stanley Gilbert Burke, b. 1 July 1966. Address: 64 Greencroft Gardens, W. 8. T. Kilburn 6705.


BURKIN, John Charles F.B.A. 1933; Sc.D.; Fellow and Lecturer in Mathematics, and Lecturer in Mathematics in the University of Cambridge; b. 1 Feb. 1900; m.unda, Margaret, d. of Dr. A. Brun; one x two sons. Trinity College, Cambridge, Smith's Prize, 1922; Professor of Pure

455
man; temp. Lieut. R.E., 1914-18; Guy's Hospital, 1918-20; member of staff of Medical Research Council, 1920-25; member of 1932 Pharmacopoeia Committee; Hon. Fellow, University of Calcutta. (India); Hon. Member Soc. of Pharmacology and Therapeutics of Argentine Medical Assoc. Abraham Flexner Lectr. (Vanderbilt University, 1933). M.D., D.L. from the Albert Einstein College of Medicine, New York University. M.D. from the University of Pittsburgh, 1900; M.D. from the University of Southern California, 1906; J.D. from the University of Southern California, 1906; M.D., N.Y. City College, 1907; M.D., Columbia College, 1908; M.D., Columbia College, 1909. Addresses: 11 West 42nd St., New York 19, N.Y.; 301 S. Ocean Blvd., Palm Beach, Fla.; 475 Eye St., N.W., Washington, D.C.; 1039 2nd St., N.W., Washington, D.C.; P.O. Box 159, New York 19, N.Y.; 325 E. 86th St., New York 21, N.Y.; Box 1529, New York 19, N.Y.; 325 E. 86th St., New York 21, N.Y.; 325 E. 86th St., New York 21, N.Y.; 325 E. 86th St., New York 21, N.Y.; 325 E. 86th St., New York 21, N.Y.
BURROWS, Joseph Fleming, M.D. (East.). F.R.C.P. (London) Professor Emeritus of Clinical Medicine, University of Leeds, since 1949 (Professor, 1935-49); Consulting Physician General Infirmary, Leeds, since 1939; Adviser in Neurology, the Yorkshire Regional Hospital Board; Consulting Physician Leeds Public Dispensary and Hospital, etc.; s. Bow- nes, Windermere, 1888; s. s. of Robert Fleming Burrows, landowner and Sarah (Muffitt); m. Margaret (d. 1924); son, Eric; two d.; 2nd, 1922, Anne Lindsey; two s. Edne. Rydal School, Colwyn Bay; Edinburgh University. House Physician and Clinical Assistant in Neurology; Medical Registrar, Leeds Infirmary; Tutor in Clinical Medicine University of Leeds; Hon. Physician Leeds Public Dispensary; Hon. Physician Leeds Infirmary; Assistant Medical Officer, British Expeditionary Force, 1914-18, Captain R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 2nd Northern Gen. Hospital, 1915-17, Egypt, 2nd Mounted Brigade and 1/1st of Medical Div. Colonial Office, Cairo, 1916; Neurologist, Harrogate, 1922-24 address: 205 Park Road, Harrogate. T.: 2689; Edne Nook, Hartswall, Ripley, nr. Harrogate, T.: Darley 222. Club: Leeds (Leeds).
BURROWS, Rev. Hemley


BURROWS, Lionel Burton, C.B.E. 1931; B.A.; J.P.; s. Deposit, New York State, 12 Mar. 1888; s. of late Sir A. W. Burrows, of Bergholt, and late Lily Amelia Craymer; m. 1st, late Catherine Rilla Frampton; one s. 2nd, Ethel May. Educ.: St. Paul's School. Sub-Divisional Officer, Boroughbridge, Life 15. Sub-Divisional Officer, Cox's Bazar, 1915-16; Deputy Magistrate, Subordinate Judge and Superintendent, Jall, Darjeeling, 1912-20; Secretary, Government of India Coal Committee, 1925; Deputy Director, Government of India Coal Intelligence, 1920-29; Deputy Administrator General, 1929-31; Additional District Magistrate, Chittagong, 1921-22; District Magistrate, Chittagong, 1922-24; Assistant Magistrate, District Magistrate, Chittagong and Dacca, 1924-25; District Magistrate, Paltipur, 1925-28; Midnapore, 1928-32; Manager, Kazimbarazar Jute Wark Estate, 1932-35; Additional Commissioner, Kazimbarazar Jute Wark Estate, 1935-36; Additional Commissioner, District Magistrate, Dacca, 1936-38; Additional Commissioner, Home Department, 1939-41, Ministry of Information, 1941; Director of Administration, Far Eastern Bureau, New Delhi, 1944-45; Political Intelligence Department, Foreign Office, 1946-49; Deputy Chief of the Indian Civil Service, 1933; Commissioner of the Indian Civil Service, 1939-40; chairman, Government of India Coal, Mining Committee, 1939 to April 1937; retired 1938; reappointed Director of the Ministry of Information, 1945-46; Club: East India and Sports, Burlington.

BURLINGTON, Arthur David: Farmer; b. 16 Aug. 1887, s. William and Angy Burton m. 1911, Alice Clarke; u. s. Educ. March Grammar School, Alderman of Isle of Ely County Council; Member of Great Ouse River Board and also member of several of District Committees and Public Bodies. High Sheriff of Cambs, and Hunts, 1949-50. Recreation: shooting. Address: Asknham House, Doddington, Wisbech, Cambs. Clubs: City of London (Fellows) 266. Clubs; City and County (Petersborough), March and County (March, Cambs).


BURLINGTON, Sir Geoffrey Pownall, K.C.S.I., c. 1946; K.C.I.E. m. 1937 (C.I.E. 1935); D.C.I.E.; b. 9 Nov. 1894; s. of John Albert Burton, J.P., and Anne Sophia Haddock; m. 1918, Doris Hargreaves Speight; m. 1928, Edith E. Pownall; Educ.: Grammar School; Queen's College, Oxford (Hastings Exhibitioner). Entered Indian Civil Service as Assistant Commissioner, 1919; Under-Secretary to Governor (1919-21); Treasury Commissioner, 1921; Exchequer Commissioner, 1927; Revenue Secretary to Government of C.P. 1929; Commissioner, 1936; Secretary, Commissioner, 1944; Under-Secretary, Overseas Division, 1929; Revenue and Finance Member of Hov. of Central Provinces, 1926-37; Financial Com. Central Provinces and Berar, 1937; Adviser to Governor of Central Provinces, 1939-42. D.L., Yorkshire. West Riding, 1954. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, 9 Pall Mall, S.W.1; 8 Park View Road, Heaton, Bradford 9, T.; Bradford 44905.


BURLINGTON, Mr. Justice Harold Hitz: Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1945; b. 22 June 1888; s. of Alfred E. Burton (late Dean of Mass. Inst. of Technology); and Gertrude Hitz; m. 1912, Selma Florence Hitz (d. 1935; Educ.: Harvard College (A.B., LL.D.); Harvard University (L.L.B.). General Practice of the law in Cleveland, Ohio, 1915-19, 1919-44. Address: Attorney at Law, 520 S. Light St. & Light Co., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1916-17; 7th and Capitol 3861 Inf. 15th Div. 1917-19. 35th Div. 1922-22; Mayor of Cleveland, 1922-30; U.S. Senator from Ohio, 1941-45. Instruct in Western Reserve University Law School, 1944-45. Member Board of Overseers, Bowdoin College; Member Board of Trustees, Wellesley College; Hiram College, Penn College. Address: 352 South State St., Washington, D.C. 10; Executives 5-1540 (Washington, D.C.).

BURTON, John Adam Gib, St. Mungo Professor of Surgery, University of Glasgow, 1902-; 27 Jan. 1898, s. of A. John, 1st of John T. Burton and Christina B. Campbell; unmarried. Educ.: Glasgow High School; Glasgow University; House Surgeon and House Physician Royal Infirmary; Assistant Surgeon, Egypt and French streets, 5 years. Wss.: France, Gallipoli, Egypt, Mesopotamia and North-West Frontier of India; returned in 1920; took up surgery and pathology again; Assistant Surgeon in 1924; Surgeon and travels in South Africa; Broadmoor, Berkshire. Recreations: tennis, golf. Address: 8 Woodside Place, Glasgow, C.S. 7; T.: Douglas 733.

BURTON, Rev. John Harold Stanley, M.A. (Oxon); General Secretary, Church Lads' Brigade, since 1954; & 9 February 1913; s. of late John Stanley Burton Grenadier Guards (killed in action 1918), and Alice, d. of Charles拉动 and Sarah; educated: Lella, d. of Sir John Crisp, 3rd Bt.; two s. Educ.: Marlborough; University Coll.; Oxford; Westcott House, Cambridge. B.: 24 July 1918, in The Oxford Union; Oxford, 1935; M.A. 1937; Descon, 1938; Priest, 1938; Curate of Christ Church, Woburn Square, W.C.1, 1936-39; Cranleigh, Surrey, 1939-40; Head of Cambridge University Settlement, Camberwell, 1940-43; Chaplain R.A.F.V.R., 1943; Fighter Command, 1943-44; 2nd Tactical Air Force, 1944; Bomber Command, 1945; Ordinance Officer, War Office Air Command, S.E. Asia, and Chaplain 9 R.A.F. General Hospital, Calcutta, 1945-46; demobilised Aug. 1946; Chaplain of Middlesex Hospital, W.1, 1946-51; Chaplain of the Royal Free Hospital, 1950-54; Chairman of the Royal Hospital Chaplains Fellowship, 1953-54; Contributor to A Priest's Work in Hospital, 1953. Recreations: shooting, golf. Address: 30 York House, York St., W.1.; T.: Paddington 3539; Club: Oxford and Cambridge.

BURTON, Richard; stage and film actor: & Poonyriden, South Wales, 10 Nov. 1925; m. Sybil Williams. Educ.: Port Talbot Secondary School; Exeter College, Oxford. First employment was as stage hand at Druid's Repertory Theatre, Liverpool, 1943; played same role, St. Martin's, London, 1944. Served with Royal Air Force, 1944-47. Returned to stage, Castle Theatre, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1948; subsequent stage appearances include: Richard in The Lady's Not For Burning, Globe, 1949, New York, 1955; Colman in The Barber of Seville, Colman, 1951; Hayley in Old Vic Company, Edinburgh Festival, 1963, and subsequently; has also appeared with the Old Vic Company in John, The Tempest, Twelfth Night, Coriolanus, etc., Old Vic Season, 1955-56; Othello, Iago. Henry V; Pillar in Lute: The Last Days of Dolley Madison; My Cousin Rachel; The Best Years of a Man's Life; The King and I; A Hat, The Robe; The Prince of Players; Alexander the Great; The Rains of Ranchipur; Sea Wyf and Biscuit; Bitter Victory.

BURTON, Rt. Rev. Spencer; see Nelson, Bishop of.

BURTON-CANDWICK, Sir Robert, 2nd Bt., K.C.M.G., & 22 June 1811; d. of Sir Robert Burton-Candwicke, 1st Bt. and Catherine Barbara (d. 1835), d. of late Thomas Williams; s. father 1851; m. 1st, 1857, Rosaline Maria (marriage dissolved 1869); d. of Baroness Stott; ss. 2nd, 1860, Beryl Joan, d. of Stanley Frederick J. Bradshaw; one s. one d. Educ.: St. George's Sch., Harpenden, Izard, Harrow, Serre-Sauze, N.Z.M.F.; R. Atkins, Italy, 1842-45; Heir: s. Joshua Kendall, 6, 1 Feb. 1954. Address: 7 Malibridge Street, Khandallah, Wellington, New Zealand.


BURTON, Sir George, Kt., er. 1917; & Montreal, 6 March 1882; s. of George Bury and Cathaline Brock; m. 1888, May, d. of John Ayton, K.C. Educ.: Montreal College. Clerk, C.P.R., 1888; General Manager, Western Lines, 1897; Vice-President, Canadian Pacific Railway, 1911; visited Russia in 1917 to help in the organisation of shipping. Retired, 1918. Address: 1195 Matthews Avenue, Vancouver, B.C. Club: Vancouver (Vancouver).

BUSCARLET, Air Commodore W. A. B. B.; see Bowen-Buscarlet.

BUS H, Alan; Composer; Conductor; Professor of Composition, Royal Academy of Music, since 1925; Conductor of London String Orchestra since 1939; 2nd B. 1900, Alfred Walter Bush and Alice Maud (née Brassey); m. 1931, Nancy Rachel Head; two s. (and one d. decd.). Educ.: Richmond Grammar School; Royal College of Music, University of Berlin. A.N.A.M., 1922; Carnegie Award, 1924; F.R.A.M. 1934; British Legion, 1940; Arts Council Opera Award, 1951. Corresp. Deutsche Akademie der Künste, 1955.


BUSH, Dr. Vannevar, Hon. K.B.E. 1948; President, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Washington, D.C., 1930, retired Jan. 1936; Chairman and Member Executive Committee of Carnegie Institution of Technology; Chairman of Board of Graphin Arts Research Foundation;
BUSH, Walter Edwin, C.B.E. 1946; A.M.Inst.C.E.; A.C.G.I.; I.S.E. retd.; Managing Director, Præstemschinna, Nicola, London (under British Consul, 1923; Sydell Ann Cary: two Edus.; Troybridge School, Kent; Graduated from City and Guilds Engineering Coll., South Kensington, 1912. Pupil, London and North Western R.; Engineer, Great Northern R.; Indian Public Works. 1912: P.W.D.; Bombay, 1913; volunteered and posted to 2nd Sappers and Miners (R.E.; served European War, 1914-18, S. Bohemia, N.W.F.P. and Missopotamia; demobilized, 1919. Rejoined P.W.D.; Irrigation on design of Sukkur Barrage and Canal Construction; Dep. Sec. R.A.C.L. 1921-24; Superintending Engineer, 1927; Chief Engineer, 1942; Clovis; Fort Trust, Karachi, 1942-45; retired, 1945). Manager for India, John Mowbray & Co. (U.S.A.), 1946-52; 2nd Street, off Tennyson Street, Nicola, Cyprus; Grindlay’s Bank, Ltd., 1 Parliament Street, S.W.1; Clubs: Oriental; Survey Council; Cumberland; York; Bombay; Sind (Karachi); Madras (Madras); Gyankhan (Delhi).


BUTLER, Eliza Marian; s. of J. B. Lord Justice Butler; Educ.: Oxford; London; London. Paris: Cheltenham; Cambridge; B.A. 1911. S. Felix School, 1911-14; Attending-Maid, Newnham College, 1914-17; Scottish Women's Hospitals, Russia and Macedonia, 1917-18; Avery Hill Training College, 1918-20; Asst. Lecturer, Dept. of English; at Manchester; Asst. Lecturer, Newnham College, 1920-30; Associate of Newnham College, 1923-26; Univ. Lecturer, 1926-28; Victoria, 1923-33; Henry Simon Professor of German Language and Literature, Victoria University of Manchester, 1935-45; Schröder Prof. of German, Univ. of Cambridge, 1945-55; retired, 1955; Editor, German Studies, 1950; Professor Emeritus, 1951; Ceylon and Burma, 1951-53; Roy. H.D. London University, 1953; Public Lectures: The Saint-Simonian Influence in Russia, 1929; Sherlock Holmes, 1929; Sheridan a Ghost Story, 1931; The Tyranny of Greece over Germany, 1932; Rainer Maria Rilke, 1933; The March of Genius, 1937; Rilke Magic, 1943; Daylight Is a Dream, 1951; Fortresses of Faust, 1992; Silver Wings, 1952; Hedwig Heine, 1952; Byron and Goethe, 1956; Recreations: gardening, yachting. Address: 30 Pembroke Place, W. 2. T.: Baywater 1037. Club: Ladies' Carlton.


BUTLER, Frank Chatterton, M.A.; R.M. Consul-General, Frankfurt-am-Main, since 1946; b. 1911; s. of late Leonard Butler and of Ada Chatterton Butler; m. 1945, Iris, d. of late Ernest Stratford and of Ada Mary Vital).; two: s. Educ.: City of London, Central School of Art; Sheffield; Queen's and Cunard College, Cambridge (Scholar); University of Grenoble, 1st Class Honours, Modern and Medieval Languages, Tripes; Exhibitor of the Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths, 1927, German Prize Essayist, 1928 and 1929, Consul, Service, 1930 (head of list); Vice-Consul, Paris, 1931; Trade Commissioner, Stockholm, 1931-33; Consul, 1933-35; Consulate, 1935-36; Panama, 1936-39; Naples, 1939-40; Barcelona, 1940-41; Consul (local rank), Barcelona, 1943-45; First Secretary (Commercial), Madrid, 1945-48; Consul-General, Dusseldorf, 1948-52; Consul, Bordeaux, 1952-54; Consul-General, Dakar, 1963. Recreations: golf, riding, motoring. Address: The Foreign Office, S.W.1. Club: Royal Automobile.

BUTLER, Sir Frederick George Augustus, K.C.M.G., cr. 1920 (C.M.G. 1914); C.B., 1917; s. of Rev. A. M. Butler and Elizabeth Jane, d. of Rev. Thomas Mays; s. 6 May 1878; m. 1902, Florence (d. 1919), d. of Canon J. F. Betton, Sedbergh; one: d. Educ.: Bradford Grammar School; Trinity College, Oxford (1st class, Classical Moderations, 1st class, Final Classical School). Entered Colonial Office, 1897; Private Secretary to the Duke of Marlborough, Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1924-28; Mr. Winston Churchill M.P., 1928-36; Mr. Lewis Harcourt, M.P., 1936-40; Mr. Baldwin, M.P., 1940-45; Mr. Bonar Law, 1912-18; Deputy Comptroller-General, Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1910-18; Finance Officer, Foreign Office, 1922-33; Under-Secretary of State, 1928-32; returned to Foreign Office for War work, Sept. 1939; finally retired Sept. 1940. Address: 30 Pelham Court, S.W.3. Club: United University.


BUTLER, Sir Gerald Snowden, K.T., cr. 1948; C.B.E., 1959; s. 3 April 1885; s. of James Butler of Kickstall, Yorks, and Margaret Campbell Butler (s. of Pollock), Harrisburg, Penna., U.S.A.; m. 1910, Helen


BUTLER, Hon. Somerset; see Butler, Hon. H. S. E.


BUTLER, Major-General Hon. Theobald Patrick Probyn, D.S.O., 1915; b. 3. July 1884; y. s. of 26th Barun Durbonoe; m. 1908, Hon. Vera Elizabeth Sarah, d. of 1st Baron Tarbolton. Educ.: Winchester; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Served European War, France, Palestine, Egypt, and Sudan (despatches twice). D.S.O., 1915; M.C., 1917; O.B.E., 1920; M.O. 1943; Molle, New Zealand, 1940-41; President of the Rifle Association of E. Africa, 1941-43; Head of British Military Mission, Ethiopia, 1941-43; despatches twice, 1939-43 Star, Africa Star, Defence Medal, Victory Medal; Recreations: Golf, car racing; Address: Elshaddai House, Calloponte, Devon.

BUTLER, Theobald Richard Fitzwalter; Recorder of Newark since 1943; Chairman, Nottingham Quarter Sessions, and Notts Adjourned Quarter Sessions, since 1943; b. 23 Molyvatts Park, Thame, Oxford 1904; Educ.: Winchester; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Served European War, France, Palestine, Egypt, and Sudan (despatches twice). D.S.O., 1915; M.C., 1917; O.B.E., 1920; M.O. 1943; Molle, New Zealand, 1940-41; President of the Rifle Association of E. Africa, 1941-43; despatches twice, 1939-43 Star, Africa Star, Defence Medal, Victory Medal; Recreations: Golf, car racing; Address: Elshaddai House, Calloponte, Devon.

BUTLER, Sir Thomas; see Butler, Sir R. T.


BUTLER-BOWDON, family name of Baron Grey de Ruthyn.


BUTTERFIELD, Charles Harris, Q.C. (Singapore) 1952; Attorney-General, Singapore, 1952; M.P. 1957; b. 1911; Educ.: King's College, Eton; Army Service, 1939-45; entered Colonial Legal Service, 1958;


BUTTERFORD, Robert William Fitzmaurice, C.I.E., 1942; F.R.I.A. (Ind.). J.P.; Financial Adviser and Chief Account Officer, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Bombay (retired); Address: 41, Manor, Onagh, Ashtead, Surrey, England. 2nd son of late Alfred Lumden Butterford, Indian Police, and Caroline Butterford; m. May Winifred Cauley; two s., one d. Address: Maytree, Ashtead, Surrey, Guildford, Surrey, T.: Guildford 3951.


BUTTERWORTH, Colonel Reginald Francis Amherst, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; 8 & 4 Jan. 1876; s. of late R. W. Butterworth of Knocktangle, Miltown, Co. Tipperary, Ireland. 2d s. of late J. W. Merton of Portleven, Cornwall; m. (2) d. of coroner, 1944) one d. Educ.: Eton. Entered Army, 1892, was successively at Chatham, Portsmouth, Langley Park, 2nd class, and the harbiage, and Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, Malta, 1911; returned to England, 1914, and formed a Field Company R.E. for service in the new Army; afterwards C.O. of a Battery. Appointed to France in command, July 1916, despatches five times, C.M.G., D.S.O.

bar, Bl. Lt.-Col., Iraq Operations, 1929 (despatches); C.M.G., Hong Kong, 1927-34; C.M.G., 3rd Division Salisbury Plain, 1933; Assistant Controller of Works, War Office, 1930-40; Chief Engineer, Malay Command, Singapore, 1939-41; Commandant, 5th Air Defence Brigade, T.A., 1941-43; retired, 1943. Address: Director, Peter Poppy Factory, 1935; Royal Observer Corps, 1939-41; employed under Ministry of Information, 1949-52. Recreations: cricket, shooting, fishing. Address: 14 High St., Farnham, Surrey.


BUTTON, Howard, C.B.E. 1920; Chartered Accountant; retired; b. 20 Mar. 1875; s. of late John J. Button, Otton, Warwickshire; m. Beatrice Maud, d. of late Willobury P. Ellis of Woodville; one d. Educ.: King Edward's School, Birmingham (Foundation Scholar); Director of Internal Audits and later Controller of Muntins Accounts in Ministry of Munitions of War. Publications: Notes on Principles of Principles of Sharing. Recreations: golf. Address: Brackenhill, Sandy Lane, Cheadle, Surrey. T.: Ormskirk 119.

BUTTROS, Murray; Police Judge, Singapore, since 1956; b. 31 July 1903; s. of William Robert and Franze Buttros, both Baptists, both late 1933; married, 1 d. Educ.: St. Peter's College and Adelaide University, South Australia. Admitted and enrolled as a barrister and solicitor of the Supreme Court of S. Australia, 1927; apptd. to H.M. Colonial Legal Service, 1948; Crown Counsel, Singapore.

443

443
BUXTON; see Noel-Buxton.

BUXTON, family name of Baron Noel-Buxton.


BUXTON, Major Desmond Gurney; 60th Rifles, retired; Local Director (Norwich) Barclays Bank; b. 6 Jan. 1898; s. of late Edward H. Burton of Catton Hall, Norwich; Educ.: Catton, Norwich; Cadet on 227th Embarkation 1927; 62 Battalion, 35th Embarkation 1927; Cadet on 267th Embarkation 1927. Address: Hoveton Hall, Wroxham, Norwich.


BUXTON, Captain Richard Gurney, J.P. Norfolk; b. 5 May 1885; s. of S. Gurney-Buxton, of Catton Hall, Norfolk; Educ.: Trinity College, Cambridge. Address: Catton Hall, Holt, Norfolk. T.: Claye 207. Club: Brodies.


CADDY, Adrian, V.D.; M.D. (Lond.); F.B.C.S. (Eng.); Consulting Surgeon, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Nat. Orthopaedic Hospital, Southend; Consultant Ophthalmic Surgeon, St. George's Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Italian Hospital; Officer Order of St. John of Jerusalem; b. 16 Jan. 1897; s. of late Surgeon-Turner Caddy, M.D. R.N., and late Florence Caddy; m. Evelyn Mary, d. of late Sir Charles A. Payton, M.V.O., British Consular Service, two s. one d.


Cadem, Sir Patrick Robert, Kt., C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1919; C.I.E. 1918; V.D. Indian Civil Service, retired; b. 6 May 1917; s. of late Colonel Thomas Cadell, V.C., C.B., of Cokotta; m. 1929, Agnes Aimee, d. of the late Sir Edmund, Bt., Onslow Square S.W. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; Haileybury; Balliol College, Oxford. Member of Oxford University Football XV., 1930-31; captain, 1930; played for South of England; served in India. 1931-36; served in Burma Presidency and in Calcutta; Hon. Colonel, Indian Defence Forces; A.D.C. to Viceroy, Chairman, Bombay Port Trust; Acting Member Executive Council, Bombay Port Trust. Member of the Civil Senate in Siam. 1936-38; retired, 1937; President of the Council, Junagadh State, 1932-33; President of Council, Sankh State, 1937; Bajek State. 1939. Publications; History of the Bombay Army, 1938; (Joint) India: The New Phase; Lectures of Meadows Taylor. Recreations: outdoor sports. Address: 27 Harley St., W., 1.; Lembah 3400.


Cadam, family name of Baron Cadman.


CALDER, George, C.B. 1947; & 9 Nov. 1994; s. of late George Cadier and Catherine Macdonald Cairns; d. Edinborough, D.D., B.S.O., B.Sc., Asst. Principal, Air Ministry, 1919; Private Secretary to successive Parliamentary Under Secretaries of State, 1927-33; Principal, 1933-37; Member of the Board of Aircraft Production 1940; Principal Asst. Secretary, 1941; Board of Trade, Under Secretary, 1949; Director, Staff, Imperial Defence College, 1948; Second Secretary, Board of Trade, 1949-52; United Kingdom Commissioner, British Phosphate Commissioners, 1952. Member of Eastern Gas Board. Recreations: Golf, tennis. Address: 132 Swan Court, Chelsea, S.W.3. T.: Flatman 1697. Club: Caledonian.


CALDWELL, Robert Nixon, C.M.G. 1947; M.C. 1916; retd.; b. 16 Aug. 1883; 2nd s. of Charles William Caldwell, Suva, Fiji; m. 1909, Lelia Hope Duncan; one s. 2 d. Educated at Grammar Schools: Marist Brothers, Suva; Immigration Dept., Fiji Govt., 1906; Secretariat, 1906; served European War, 1914-18; Suva, Gaitey Melossettia, Belgium, France and Baltan; Major 4th South Wales Borderer (dispatches twice, M.C.); Clerk to Legislative and Executive Councils, Fiji, 1918-19; Consul General and Stipendiary Magistrate, 1923; Senior District Commissioner and Provincial Commissioner, 1940; Member Legislative and Executive Councils, 1935; Secretary, Fiji Affair, Fiji; retired 1932. Director R. W. Carpenter & Co. and Subsidiary Companies. Recreations: tennis, cricket, golf, shooting. Address: Suva, Fiji. Clubs: Fiji. Defence (Fiji).

CALDWELL, Taylor (Janet Miriam Taylor Caldwell) writer; b. Prestwick, Ayrshire, Scotland 1890. See parentage: citizen of U.S.A.; m. 1st, William Fairfax Combs; one d.; 2nd, Marcus Rebeck, one d. Educ.: Univ. of Buffalo, J.A. 1910; Oneida Normal School. Wrote 2 novels before publication. Formerly Sec. of Board of Special Inquiry, U.S. Dept. of Immigration and Naturalisation, Washington, D.C. Publ.: Notice, Dynamics of Death, 1933; The Eagles Gather, 1935; The Earth is the Lord's, 1946; The Strong City, 1941; The Arm and the Darkness, 1943; The Tumults, 1944; The Final Hour, 1944; The Wide House, 1945; This Side of Innocence, 1946. She was a Time, 1947; Life of Love, 1944; The Sheep, 1945; The Devil's Advocate, 1952; Never Victorious, Never Defeated, 1954; Tender Victory, 1956. Recreations: just work; occasionally gardening. Address: 44 Audley End, Epsom, N.Y. 21. Clubs: American Legion, National League of American Penwomen (Buffalo, N.Y.); League of Women Voters (Athens, Wayne County, N.Y.); P.E.N. (New York, N.Y.).

CALDON, 5th Earl of, cr. 1660; Sir John (Baron Caledon) 1789; 2nd Baron 1807; Major late 1st Life Guards; b. 8 Aug. 1858; s. a. of 4th Earl and Lady Elizabeth Graham Toller (d. 1940); d. 3rd Earl of Norbury; e. father, 1886, Lieut. 1st Life Guards; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded). Owns about 20,500 acres. Heir: b. Colonel Hon. Herbrand Charles Alexander. s.a. Address: Castle Caledon, Tyrone, S. Ireland; Tyfalloch Park, St. Albans.

CALDORNA, Bishop of, since 1953; Rt. Rev. Horace Godfrey Watts, D.D., 1909-1953; Rt. Rev. Wilhelm and Harry Watts; m. 1927, Ruth Lampman Jenkins; two s. two d. (and one a. decd.). Educ.: Byrd House School; University of Saskatchewan; B.A. (Saskatchewan), 1925; L.Th. (Emmanuel College), 1929; B.D. (General Synod Church of England in Canada), 1933; Missionary of the Church of China, 1923; Diocese of Mid-Japan, 1927; Secretary Treasurer, Diocese Mid-Japan, 1940; Field Secretary of Missiary Society of the Church of England in Canada, 1928; Archdeacon of Cariboo; Archdeacon of Kamloops, Archbishop of Canterbury's Commission to Japan, 1946; Episcopal Commisionary of Diocese of Cariboo, 1946-57. Hon. D.D. (Emmanuel College), 1947. F.K.G.S. 1950; Recollections: research photographography, geography. Address: Bishop's Lodge, Prince Rupert, B.C., Canada. T.; Prince Rupert 6613.


CALGARY, Bishop of, (B.C.); see Carroll, Right Rev. F. P.

CALHOUN, Eleanor; see Lazarovich-Hrebbeckowich, H.H. Princess.

CALL, Frank Oliver; Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages, University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada. B. West Germany, 1873; m. 1897, Lillian Loretta Call and Sarah Hungerford; unmarried. Educ.: St. Andrews College; University of Bishop's College, M.A., D.D.L.; Marburg, Paris, Chavaller de l'Odra Latin, 40. Publications: poems in various magazines and periodicals and anthologies; Collected Poems, published in Books of Georgian Verse Series, 1906; The Maiden and the Virgin, 1918, 1929; Blue Homespun, Sonnets, 1924; The Spell of French Canada, 1925; The Spell of Acadia, 1933; Life of Marguerite Bourgeois, Sonnets for Youth, 1944; Recollections and Reflections. Address: Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Quebec. Clubs: P.E.N.; Arts (Montreal).

CALLAGHAN, Dr. Allan Robert, C.M.G. 1945; Director of Agriculture, South Australia, since 1949; b. 24 Nov. 1899; s. of late Phillip George Callaghan and late Jane Peacock, of Goolwa, South Australia; two s. one d. (and one a. decd.). Educ.: Bathurst High School, New South Wales; St. Paul's College, University of Sydney (B.Sc. A.D.R. 1924); St. John's College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar. B.Sc. 1926). D.Phil. 1928). Aset. Plant Breeder, N.S.W.

CHAMBERS, Harold, Harvard Univ., 1948-54, Publisher; London, 1953-54; in the Army and Navy, 1912; Studies in the Hundred Rolls, 1921; The Hundred and the Hundred Rolls, 1930; Liberties and Communities in Medieval England, 1934; Foundations of History, 1950; (Ed.), Crown, Community and Parliament in the Later Middle Ages, by Guillaud T. Quayle, 1951; (Ed.) Selected Historical Essays, 1937-80, 1957; article in Kitchin Hist. Rev., History, 1951-52, etc. Bouve of Northampton in Victoria County History, 1950. Recreations: walking, watercolour sketching, travelling. Address: Mr. R. A. Gold, 3516th, R.A.A. Regt., R.A.; Gold Staff at Coronation of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth, 1937, J.P., Kent, Conservative; for years Burgher Mayor of Trinity House, Director, Dartmoor Motor Engineering Co., Bayard Car Ltd. and later Director of many companies; Director National Sporting Club, 1929; President, E.C. Buildings Co. Ltd. and E.C.A. Country Club Ltd. President, Tonbridge Area League of Mercy; Tonbridge Wells Area of R.S.P.C.A.; S.E. Council Agricultural Soc., 1948 (and Member of Committee); Secretary, Tonbridge Wells Amateur Dramatic and Operatic Soc.; Royal Agricultural Soc. of England; Joint President, Tonbridge Wells Civic Assoc.; Vice-President, St. Pancras Amateur Societies; a Vice-President, and Member Cttee. of Management of Rey. Nat. Life-Boat Inst.; Member of Council of Boy Scouts Assoc. for County of Kent. Late Pres.; Women's Lyting-in Hosp., Viscott Sq., S.W.1.; Kent and Sussex Hosp., Tonbridge Wells; late Vic-Pres. Roy. Northern Hosp., N.7; late伦敦廷bridge Wells Yacht Club. Recreations: shooting, boxing, motor-car racing, yachting, motor-boat racing, etc.; tennis, boxing, and Table Tennis. Address: 51, Lambourn, Kent, T.; Tonbridge Wells, S. Clubs: St. James', Guards, Prague, Turf, Royal Automobile (Senior Vice-Chairman, 1925), British Automobile, Automobile Club; Royal Aero. M.G.C., etc.; Royal Yacht Squadron (Vice-Capt.); House of Lords Yacht Club (Vice-Capt.); Royal Motor Yacht Club (Vice-Capt.); Marine Motor Club Assoc. (Vice-Pres.), etc. See also Earl of Northwick.

CAME, William Gerald, C.I.E., 1944, B.Sc. (Bristol). Retired Civil Engineer. Son of late John C. C. Came, Woodmounsh Barton, Exeter, Devon, 1st 1916, Ada Combe, one s. one d. 2nd 1937, Gertrude Marie Farmer, one s. Chief Engineer, 1910; Second Secretary of the Roads and Bridges Department, Bihar, India, 1942-45; retired 1945; re-appointed as Chief Engineer and Secretary of the L. and E. Development Board, Bihar 1945, to P.W.D. (B. and O.) in 1911, previously with T. H. Cooper & Co., Civil Engineers, Bristol, Old Topsham and an Associate of University of Bristol; Married to Edith Joan Scorteby. Address: 72, Ringwood, Hampshire.


CAMERON, Mrs. Alan Charles; see Bowen, Elizabeth D.C.

CAMERON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander (Maurice), K.B.E., cr. 1952; C.B., 1945; M.C.; retired; Director of Civil Defense, South-Eastern Region (Tonbridge Wells), since 1935; 28 May 1953; a. of late Major Sir Maurice, Alexander, K.C.M.G.; m. 1922, Lovelady, 1d. of Col. W. D. Thomson, C.M.G. Edne: Wellington College. 2nd Lieutentant Royal Engineers.
1918. Served European War, France and Belgium (wounded, despatches, M.C., 2 medals); S. Persia (medal and clasp); Iraq and Kurdistan (two clasp) p.c.o. 1929. Became Captain 1939; Brig. 1940; Maj.-Gen. 1943; S.H.A.E.F., 1944-45; Dep. Q.M.G., 1945-48; Major-General & Admin. M.E.L.F., 1948-51. L.t.-Col. 1951. Left Active Service, 1951. Then, and bore the title of the Kils); an Australian Delegate, League of Nations Assembly, Geneva, 1923 and 1924; Member House of Representatives, Commonwealth of Australia, 1919-21 and 1923. Address: Leafield, Avenel Woodlands, N.S.W. Clubs: Queensland (Brisbane); Union (Sydney).

CAMERON, Sir Donald (Charles), Lt., c. 1948; J.P.; Mayor of City of Dunedin, N.Z.; A. Dunedin, 12 May 1877; s. of D. Cameron, Dunedin; m. 1906, Miss Ellen Emiline Margaret; three s. one d. Educ.: N.E. Valley and Normal Schools, Dunedin. Entered firm of Reid & Gray Ltd., Farm Implement Makers in 1861 as office boy, and retired 1957, being then Chairman of Directors. Mayor of St. Kilda borough, 1910; City Councillor, 1911; Mayor of the City, 1944. Member Otago Education Board for 20 years; has always taken keen interest in Methodist Church; Vice-Pres. Church in N.Z., 1925. Cmn. Armed Forces Appeal Board, Dunedin. Member Dominion Bowling Council and Pres. Dunedin Bowling Centre. Vice-Pres. S. Island Local Bodies Assoc.; Mayor of Dunedin, Centennial Year; President of City Council's Tramway Trust, 1942. Recreation: principally bowling. Address: 60 High St, St. Kilda, Dunedin, N.Z. T.: St. Kilda, T.: 23-319.


CAMERON of Lundsay, Col. Ewen Allan, C.M.G., O.B.E. 1910; D.B.O. 1910; Bar 1919; 8. 15 Mar. 1917; s. of Allan Cameron of Lundsay, Hereditary Chieftain of the Clan Cameron; late Assistant Commissioner of Police, Nicosia (Cyprus); E. of Scotland 1915; m. 1930, Miss Edith Pollock (d. 1957), d. of William Pollock-Hill; three s. Educ.: All Hallows, Hoorton; Sandhurst. Served in Royal Warwickshire Regt. and Queen's Cameron Highlanders; S.African War (dangerously wounded, Queen's and King's medals & clasp); West Africa (wounded, medal); Europe War (wounded, M.C., D.B.O. and bar, despatches three). Served in battle area with U.N.R.R.A., as Director, for Displaced Persons, Livestock of the Worshipful Company of Tinklers Workers; Freeman of the City of London; Officer of the Venerable Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Cn. of the Order of Sun. Address: Beech Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey.


Camerón, Col. George Lynch, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1934; V.D.; lately Special Adviser, Department of Veterans Affairs, Dorchester; Past President Dental Services; Past President Educational Council of Saskatchewan; Past Member of Senate of Univ. of Saskatchewan; A. Manitoba, 1884; M.C. 29, 1918; D. O. Cameron; M. W. 1912; K. V. 1915; d. of late W. T. Shaver, Islington, Ontario; t. of late 3 d. Educ., McGill University, Montreal, Quebec. Dental Surgeon. Past President Western Canada Dental Society; Past President Saskatchewan Dental Association; Hon. Life Member Saskatchewan Coll. of Dental Surgeons; Past President Swift Current Rotary Club; Past Chairman Public School Board; Past Chairman Collegiate School Board; Past Grand Master I.O.O.F. Sask.; served Europe, including Battalion of Infantry (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., two medals); Past President Canadian Dental Association; Hon. Member British Dental Assoc.; Fellow Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh; 1948; Hon. Col. Commandant, Roy. Canadian Dental Corps. 1955. A Mason and Presbyterian. Recreation: golf, shooting, curling. Address: 290 McTavish St., Ottawa, Canada.


Camerón, James Nield, C.B.E. 1906; Sudan Civil servant (retired); t. 14 June 1984; d. James Henry, 50, of James Nield Cameron, M.O. late of Leids and Routh, Nield Cameron, w. of late Dorothy, d. of Herbert James Denby, Garforth, Yorks; t. 2; Educ.: Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Leids University (School of Agriculture), 1925-26; 1925. Two years in Egypt in agricultural and engineering work and entered Department of Agriculture and Forestry, Sudan, 1912; Chief Inspector, 1924; Assist. Director, 1925; Director, 1931; retired, 1935; Mentioned in dispatches, 1917-18 for services in Sudan in connection with the war; Officer of the M.B.E., 1923; Commander, 1939; Knight Bachelor Jubilee Service 1937; Metropolitan recreation: shooting, fishing, hunting. Joint Vic. of Bramham Moor Hunt, 1959. Address: The Old Vicarage, Wetherby, Yorks, T.-A., and T.: Wetherby 189.

Camerón, Sir John, 2nd Bt., cr. 1883; Barons, Camerons; Grand Master of Middlesex Masonic Province; Warden of O.M. 1898; Director of the Blacklion Institute; Chairman, Holloway Sanatorium, Virginia Water; Vice-Chmn. of Council. Roy. Holloway Coll., Univ. of London; t. 6, 26 Nov. 1903; t. of 1st Bt. and late Dame, t. of Arthur forman, grandson of late Sir T.: father, 1924. Educ.: Charterhouse; Christ's College, Cambridge, B.A., LL.B. 1924; M.A. 1946; Temp. Press Officer in Foreign Office Nov. 1918-19; 1920-46. Member of the British Stipendiary Magistrates since July 1954. South Western Magistrates' Court. Heir: None. Address: Hallfield House, Northcote Road, Eastcote, Harrow, Middlesex, Surrey, T.: Egham 1925. Club: Reform.


Camerón, John Gordon Patrick, C.L.R. 1915; t. 31 Jan. 1955; t. of late Donald Charles Cameron, C.B.E. 1941; W. of 1916, Agnes Lucia, t. of late Edward Brown. Educ.: Dover

CAMPBELL, Major-General Alton Edward, C.B.E., O.B.E., D.L. (1886-1959); M.D., B.L. (late R.A.M.C.); late Director of Army Medical Services since 1959; b. 21 May 1901; s. of Rev. J. H. B. Campbell, M.A., Stephen's Green, Dublin; m. 1938, Millicent, d. of Dr. Hennessey, 9 Clifton Mansions, Bayswater, W.2. Educ.: Methodist College and Queen's University, Belfast; Lt., R.A.M.C., 1924; Capt., 1927; Lt.-Col., 1943; Col., 1944; Maj.-Gen., 1951. Brig. 1953; Major-General 1956. Served in general medical and army health duties, U.K., India, Norway, Iceland, Germany and Malaya. Dep. Director of Army Medical Services, 1943-46; Director of Army Health Services, 1949-50. O.B.E. 1943 (recommending gardening). Address: 6 West Hill Avenue, Epsom, Surrey. T.: Epsom 2800.


CAMPBELL, Angas J.: see Dunstanfearn.

CAMPBELL, Archibald: retired Judge of the High Court of Lahore; b. 18 Jan. 1877, 2nd son of late Sir James Campbell of Killeary; m. 16 Feb. 1904, Violet (d. 1949), y. d. Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.B., D.L., late Governor of Bengal; two s. one d. Educ.: Harrow; Pembroke College, Cambridge; 1899, joined Indian Civil Service 1900; Assistant Commissioner, Punjab, 1901; Additional Judge High Court, 1925-26; Judge, 1926-29; retired, 1932; Lecturer in Indian Law to Bar of Indian Civil Service Studies, Cambridge Unv., 1920-41. Address: In The Manse, East Quay Road, S.W.3. Club: Caledonian.


CAMPBELL, Archibald Hunter, M.B., Ch.B., late of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, Regius Professor of Public Law, Univ. of Edinburgh, since 1945; b. Edinburgh, 1902; s. of late Donald Campbell, M.A. Educ.: George Watson's College, Edinburgh (Dur); University of Edinburgh (M.A. Mackenzie Class, Scholarship; Ferguson Class, Scholarship); Univ. College, Oxford (Class, Exhibitions); 1st Class, M.A., Hons. Mod., Lib. Hum., Jurisprudence; B.C.L. Coll. of Div. Sciences, 1927-29. Senior Student of Oxford University, 1929-31 Fellow of All Souls, 1929-32 and since 1932; Stowell Civil Law Fellow, University College, Oxford; Senior Probate, Surrogate and Equity Professor of Jurisprudence, Univ. of Birmingham, 1935-45. Address: The University, Edinburgh. Club: Scottish Liberal, New (Edinburgh).


CAMPBELL, Sir Archibald Young Gilp, K.C.B.E., C.B., 1922 (C.I.E. 1911); C.B.E. 1923; D.S.O. 1923; C.B. 1931; Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1916; V.O.: M.A.; F.H.A.; L.C.S. (retired); 18 May 1937: s. of late Archibald S. Campbell, of the French Home Office, to Rev. H. Savill Young of Millwall, Conv. of the First Church, Buxton; three d. Educ.: Westminster, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar, 9th Wrangler, Tyron Medallist, Smith's Prize); Exchange Students' Club Cambridge; served in Madras Presidency as Assistant and Head Assistant Collector, 1904-1906; Under-Secretary to Govt., 1907-10; Secretary to Govt., Madras, 1910-12; Collector, 1912-1917; President, Corporation of Madras, 1912; Member, Weights and Measures Committee, India, 1912-14; Secretary to Madras Govt., 1914-19; 1923; Director of Industries, 1944-46;
CAMPBELL, Sir Bruce Colin Patrick, 3rd Bt. U.K., cr. 1913; with precedence from 1804, of Aroannelschan; b. 2 July 1904; s. of Lt.-Col. Sir John Bruce Campbell, 2nd Bt., B.C.O., 2nd L.L.D., 1932; to Miss de Jesus Nikoloff, 3rd s. of John Miller of Parsley, S. Australia; s. of Thomas, 1943. Ed.: Edinburgh Academy; Glamisland; Pangbourne Nautical College. Heir: none. (His name does not, at the time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of the Barones.)

CAMPBELL, Charles Arthur; Professor of Logic and Rhetoric, Glasgow University, since 1935; b. 13 Jan. 1897; s. of John Munro Campbell of Ross, Jnr., and Ruth Steward, of M. and of Claud Braid. one s. one d. Educ.: Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford. Served European War at home and in Egypt, Jan. 1915-Oct. 1917 (invalided out); Assistant in Moral Philosophy at Glasgow, 1924; Lecturer, 1925; Professor of Philosophy, University College, Dundee, 1926-29; Oxford, 1929-32, 1936-46. Publications: scepticism and construction, 1929; defence of the inaugural lectures, 1931; moral intuition and the principle of self-realisation (British Academy Lectures), 1948; on selfishness and goodness (Gifford Lectures), 1957; papers in Mind, Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, etc. Recreations: lawn tennis, golf. Address: 5, The University, Glasgow. T.: Western 1112.

CAMPBELL, Charles Graham; cr. a. of late Colin Campbell of Jura and Erains Montachy Selsey (d. 1923); b. 3 June 1860; m. 1901, Lady Charlotte, d. of Viscount and Hon. William Gosse Lambard, Baneshuch, Seervosco (no s. or d. Educ.: St. Paul's School. Served B.E.A., 1915-19; Station owner, N.S.W. Australia, for several years; Address: Abbey Place, Melrose, Roxburghshire. Clubs: Noodie's; New (Edinburgh).

CAMPBELL, Colin: see Campbell, A. C. P.


CAMPBELL, Colin, O.B.E. 1955; Colonial Administrative Service since 1941; 5. 7 Oct. 1915; s. of Archibald Campbell, g.s. of 1951, Jacqueline Mary, s. of Major J. K. Campbell, of Cambridge. Served with Pembroke College, Cambridge (M.A.), 2nd Lieut., The Black Watch, 1939-40; entered Kenya Administrative Service in 1942, assistant political officer, West African Boundary Commission, 1950-51; Colonial Secretary, Falkland Islands, 1952-55. Address: c/o In The Mansions, Earl's Court Rd., S.W.5.

CAMPBELL, Sir David, Kt., cr. 1952; M.C. 1939; B.Sc. 1925; M.D. 1928; L.L.D. 1932; F.R.P.S.; F.R.E.P.; Member of Board of Governors, Madras, 1925-53; Member of Board of Rajahs, Madras, 1932-53; Chief Secretary to Madras Govt., 1925-50; Temporary Member of Council, Madras, 1935, 1935-36, and 1929; Member of Executive Council, Madras, 1932-59. Member of Provinces of the United Provinces (India); General Secretary to British Red Cross in France 1914-16 (despatches); founded and organised British Red Cross Central Prisoners of War Committee, 1918; Campbell Hill Court, Kensington, W.8. T.: Western 8833.

CAMPBELL, Sir David Collender, K.B.E., cr. 1950; K.C., cr. 1945; C.M.G. 1944; F.I.P. (U.C.) South Belfast, since 1952; 29 Jan. 1891; s. of late William Howard Campbell and late Elizabeth Nevins Boyd; m. 1919, Cayth and Edith Freemont, of St. John's, Derby, since 1935. Ed.: Edinburgh University. Official Administration, Tanganyika, 1919; Assistant Chief Secretary, 1923; Deputy Chief Secretary, 1926; Colonial Secretary, 1935, and India, 1939; Gibraltar, 1942; Acting Lieutenant-Governor, Malta, 1942; Lieutenant-Governor of Malta, 1949-52. Government Authorising Government, Malta, 1942; Administrator, 1948; June 1948; and June-Sept. 1951. Recreations: fishing, golf. Address: 19 Adelaide Park, Belfast.

CAMPBELL, Most Rev. Donald Alphonse: see Glasgow, Archbishop of, (R.C.)


CAMPBELL Col. (Hon. Brit. ret'd.) Edmund George, C.B.E. 1957; b. 2 April 1880; s. of late Brig.-Gen. P. Campbell, O.B.E., C.I.E.; m. 1918, Elena, d. of late H. A. Ross, L.C.S.; no s. Edu.: Mount


CAMPBELL, Ewen, C.M.G. 1946; M.B.E. 1926; M.O. 1917; Secretary, South-Eastern Regional Hospital Board, Scotland: Sudan Political Service (retd.); Member of Queen's Body Guard for Scotland; Mayor of Company of Archers; 8. 13 Aug. 1897; s. of late Colonel Ewen Campbell, V.D., 1891; b. 29, Evelyn Winifred, s. of Philip Robinson, N.S.W. Australia; three d. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; Oriel College, Oxford. English War, Commissioned B.F.A. 1915; served in France (M.C.) and returned to England; entered Oxford, 1918; played Rugby football for Oxford University 1919, 1920 and captained the XV in 1921. B.A. Hons. 1921; joined Sudan Political Service, 1921; served as Assistant Herita Commissioner in Kassala and Darfur Province: Deputy-Governor Kassala Province, 1935-36; Deputy Civil Secretary, Kharrou, 1936; Governor of Kassala Province, Sudan, 1935-42. Order of the Nile 4th Class 1932, 3rd Class 1941; despatches 1943. Address: 8 Smooth Gardens, Edinburgh. Clubs: United Sports; New (Edinburgh).


CAMPBELL, Engineer Captain George Douglas, C.B.E., 1944; D.S.O. 1918; Royal Navy, retired; m. 16 March 1884; s. of Rev. John Douglas, S.F., St. John's College, Guelph, Ont.; Capt. K. G. O. G. 1944; Col. Royall-Fack, C.B.; S. father, 1941; m. 1929, Clementine (married dissolution by Court of Session, 1933), d. of late Walter Waring and Lady Clementina Waring, q.r.; one s. Educ.: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford, Served European War of 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Engineer Captain, 1931; retired list, 1937. Served War of 1939-45 (C.E.E.). Clubs: Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

CAMPBELL, Sir George Haly, 6th Bt. of Secess, Dunbartonshire, 1826; b. 20 Jan. 1894; s. of Sir Archibald B. Campbell, L. Campbell, 5th Bt. of Secess, 1861-1904; Ed. K. G. O. G. 1944; Col. Royall-Fack, C.B.; S. father, 1941; m. 1929, Clementine (married dissolution by Court of Session, 1933), d. of late Walter Waring and Lady Clementina Waring, q.r.; one s. Educ.: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford, Served European War of 1914-18 with Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Captain); Member, Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland; Royal Company of Archers; Hon. Sec. and Treasurer, The Photographic Society; Member Argyll County Council; D.L. Argyll, J.P. Mem., Council; Exchequer; and legal Assistant National Trust in Scotland. SS. Royal Scottish Forestry Society, 1937-41; war of 1939-45, Assistant Observer Group Officer, R.O.A. 1940-43. Recreation: forestry, gardening, sailing. Address: Crarae Lodge, Inveraray, Argyll. T.: Minard 4. Clubs: Carlton; New (Edinburgh); Royal Highland Yacht (Oban).


Aug. 1898; 2nd s. of Brigadier A. A. E. Campbell, Indian Army; m. 1929, Marjorie Mary McInerney, Lesleigh, Tamesworth Rd., Hurst Road, Anfield, L. 8.; two s. and d. DOVER COLLEGE. Junior School: Osborne; Dartmouth; Camb. Cadet, Sub.-Lt. Opns. in N. Sea, Adriatic and Western Baltic, 1914-19; Lt. and Comdr., Staff College, War, and China Stations, 1919-22; specialised in gunnery, 1924; Captain in Naval Staff, 1940; Comdr. 3rd Destroyer Flotilla, H.M.S. Milan, 1942-43; then Staff Officer, H.M.S. Jamaica, R.Indies Squadron, 1945-47; Chief Staff Officer to Adm. Comdg. Reserves, 1947-49; Rear-Adm. 1950; Senior British Naval Representative to US Navy (Lascors), Middle East, 1950-52; Flag Officer Commanding Reserve Fleet, 1952-54; Commander-in-Chief, South Atlantic Station, 1954-56; Vice-Admiral, 1956; Recreations: gardening, tennis. Club: Naval and Military.


CAMPBELL, Sir James (Clark), Kt., O.M. 1964; T.D. 1920; D.L.; Chairman Glasgow Trustee Savings Bank, 1946-59; Governor Standard Life Assurance Co. since 1948; Chairman and Director of various trading companies; b. 29 Dec. 1882; s. of late M. M. Pearse, Glasgow; m. 1908, Jean, d. of James Wigham, Ballyarnett, Coleraine, Co. Antrim, and both of Glasgow; m. 1908, Jean, d. of James Lüburn, shipowner, Glasgow; three d. Educ.: Rugby. Has been for 50 years with Campbell, Clark and Co., Glasgow, and is also whole-time Director, Wholesale Textile Merchants, Glasgow; now Chairman and Managing Director, served 29 years with 5th Scottish Rifles; European War France, 1914-15, War of 1939-41, 2nd Rhine District, W. 1946. Recreations: yachting, shooting. Address: Glenlea, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire. Clubs: Junior Army and Navy; Western (Glasgow); New (Edinburgh).


CAMPBELL, Sir John Alexander Coldstream, 7th Bt. of Abernethy and Kilbreyde, P.C., O.M., of Vestra Park, Horsley, Berks., England, b. 20 Aug. 1895; 11th s. of 7th Bt. and Edith Arabella Jannicy (d. 1904); b. 27 June 1877; 3rd s. 1914; m. 1931, Janet Thomas Hood, d. of James Moffat, Wil Hall, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.; two s. t. 1928, Mary Anna Chichester, 871.

CAMPBELL, R.Hon. Sir Ronald Ian, P.C. B.A.; M.P. for P.R. (Oxon.); K.M.G. cr. P.C. 1935. B.C. 1937. Director of Royal Bank of Scotland since 1950; Director of Anglo-Egyptian Oilfields Ltd., since 1950; b. 9 June 1890; s. of late General Sir Oswald Campbell, Bart. and d. of late Frederick Lehmann, 15 Berkeley Square, W.1. Educ.: Eton College; Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1912; served in France 1914-18; 1919-20; Second and First Secretary, Paris, 1920-23; Foreign Office, 1923-27; First Secretary, Acting Counsellor, and Counsellor, Washington, 1927-30; First Secretary, O.W. and S. in Foreign Office, 1930-34; Counselor in Foreign Office, 1934-38; Minister Plenipotentiary, British Embassy, Paris, 1938-39; Minister at Brussels, 1939-40; British Consul-General 1941-45; an Amt. Under-Secretary of State in the Foreign Office, 1945-48; Deputy to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs in the Ministry of Mr. Eden, 1945-46; British Ambassador to Egypt, 1945-50; retired, 1950. Member Council of the Boy Scouts Association; Member, Board of Trustees for National Film Theatre, 1939-50; Member, Council of the Royal Academy of Music, 1950. Grand Officer of Legion of Honour. Address: 20 Sidgwick, Haddington, East Linton. Clubs: M.C.C., New (Edinburgh). See also Sir Oswald Campbell.


CAMPBELL, Sybil, O.B.E. 1942; M.A.; Metropolitan Magistrate since 1945; b. 1889; d. of late Neil Graham Campbell (Ishpanstuav turgut) and Susannah (nee Cochrane) and d. of late Sir William Bevill, Chief Justice of Common Pleas. Educ.: Dunbar Gait, North Berwick, Girton College, Cambridge (Nat. Sciences); Tavannes, P. 1; Economics, Tavannes P. 3. Inspector under Trade Boards Act, 1911-18; Assistant Enforcement Officer, Ministry of Food, 1918-19; Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1922; a Metropolitian Councillor, Courts of Reference, 1930-39; Ass’t Divisional Food Officer (Enforcement), Ministry of Food, 1939-44. Address: Tower Bridge 744.

CAMPBELL, Thomas A.M.A. L.D.; Chief Justice of Prince Edward Island since 1943; Member: Historical Sites and Monuments Board of Canada since 1948; Nat. Library Advisory Ctte. since 1946; Bd. of Govs. of the Canadian Coll., 1948-50; Judge of the War Claims Commissioner (Canada) since 1932; b. 7 July 1886; s. of Alexander and Clare Troubridge Campbell; m. 1930, Cecilia Lilian Homer, d. d. of R. S. and E. B. Homer, Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S.; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Admitted to Bar of Prince Edward Island, 1907; Attorney General of P.E.I. 1910-31 and 1933-45; Member of Legislative Assembly, 1933-41; Premier and Provincial Secretary-Treasurer, P.E.I., 1936-45. Recreation: tennis and swimming. Address: Summerside, P.E.I., Canada. T.: Office 2772, Residence 2556.


CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Walter Fendall, K.C.I.E., cr. 1945 (C.I.E. 1941); B.A. 1909; M.A. 1950. Secretary to General Sir G. P. Campbell, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.E. 1950. Ann. d. of late T. McLaughlin, Roscommon, Ireland; four d. Educ.: Mount St. Mary’s College, Derry, and Indian Army, 1914; joined Political Dept., 1914; Secretary to Agent to Governor-General in states of Western India, 1935; Prime Minisiter, 1939-42; Resident, Bundelkhand, 1937; Resident in Waziristan, 1939-41; Adviser to Governor, N.W.P.P. 1941-1942; Resident for Central India, 1942-46; Resident, 1945-47, Address: 19 Marlborough Road, Bourne End. T.: Westbourne 6252. See also Baron Bramfield.

CAMPBELL-GRAY, family name of Baron Gray.


CAMPBELL-ORDE, Sir Simon A.: see Orde.

CAMPBELL-SWINTON; see Swinton, Brig. A. H.


CAMPBELL, His Honour Judge W. Campbell, Judge of County Courts Circuit No. 28 from 1837; Chairman Isle of Ely Quarter Sessions since 1841; acting Chairman Sce of Peterborough Quarter Sessions since 1842; Chairman Cambridgeshire Quarter Sessions since 1850; 8th July 1850. Educ.: Harrow School, Oxford College, Oxford, 1851. Called to Bar, Inns. of Law, 1851, European War, 1914-18, with 6th Watch, 81st Division. M.A. Trinity Hall, Camb., 1859. Address: 14 Wooliards Lane, Gl. Shelford, Camb. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.
CAMPION, family name of Baron Campion.


CAMPION, Cecily; see Campion, J. C.


CAMPION, (John) Cecil; see Campion, J. C.


CANN, Percy Walter, Alderman of City of Bristol; b. 20 June 1834; m. 1909, Ellen Beatrice Blackburn; see Educ.: St. Gabriel's Church School and North Street High School. Served during the boot trade, then Commercial Traveller, 1904-1922; Director, Haynes & Cann Ltd., Northampton, 1922. Served European War, 1914-18, M.C. (Coll. Staff Sergt.); Commandant of Special Constabulary, Bristol, 1929-39 (Special Constab. Police Medal and Bar for long service, 1933-39). Member of Bristol City Council, 1929; Alderman, 1946; Lord Mayor, 1949-50. Served on many Committees and for several years was Chairman of Estates and General Purposes Committee; Member of Staff Management Office, and Vice-Chmn. other Committees; Chairman: North Bristol Boys Scouts Asoc. 1948; North Bristol Nat. Liberal Asoc. 1942; Author: South West National & Bristol Education National English National Council of Development Boards, 1947-55; Chairman Bristol Little Theatre Co., 1926-50; Vice-Chmn. Bristol Br. Chambers of Commerce, 1949; Member, W. of England's Appeals Committee, 1953; Chairman: Bristol Elderly Peoples Asoc. 1956-58; Founded Bristol Branch of Incor. Sales Managers Asso. (Secretary and Ex-Chairman). Address: 17 Tickenham Terrace, Queensland, Australia. Clubs: Unic, Pioneers, Imperial Service (Sydney); Queensland (Brisbane).

CANNAN, Joanna (Mrs. H. J. Pullin-Thompson): Novelist; 3rd d. of late Charles Cannan, Secretary to the Delegates of the Oxford University Press; m. 1916, Capt. H. J. Pullin-Thompson, 2nd Lt. Regt. of Coldstream Guards, Later the 1st Lt. of the 7th Hussars (197th Lancers); later the 7th Foot (1st Bengal Infantry); later the 1st Foot (1st Bengal Fusiliers); later the 1st Volunteer Foot (11th Hussars). Address: 30 St. James's St., London, S.W.1. T.: Trafalgar 1019. Clubs: Royal Automobile Club (London), Commercial Rooms, Bristol Savages (Bristol).

CANNAN, Denis (D. Pullin-Thompson): Dramatist; b. 14 May 1910; s. of late Capt. H. J. Pullin-Thompson, M.C., and Joanna Cannan (see Joanna Cannan). Educ.: St. Hugh's School, Oxford; C.C. in Oxford. Address: 17 Tickenham Terrace, Queensland, Australia. Clubs: Unic, Pioneers, Imperial Service (Sydney); Queensland (Brisbane).


CANNING, Rev. Clifford Brooke, M.A. (Oxon); Vicar-Chairman Dorset Association of Clubs; b. 7 June 1865; d. late Charles Brooke Canning of Gloshace House, Gloshace, Staffs.; m. 1922, Edith, s. d. of late Sir Cyril Norwood; three d. Educ.: Bishopsgate Grammar School, London; Magdalen College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner). Address: 30 Fish House, Wilmcote, Evesham, Worcestershire.
CANTOR, Eddie: actor, stage, screen, radio. b. New York City, 21 Jan. 1892; s. of Michael and Minnie Cantor; m. 1914, Isa Tobias; b. d. d. Removed to Chicago; appeared in Gus Edwards' Kid Kaharet and later played in vaudeville and burlesque. U.S.A.; made first appearance on legitimate stage in Hurly-Burly at the Comedy-Dowd, New York City; appeared in Broadway revivals of 1920, Make It Snappy, 1922; played in following productions of Florenz Ziegfeld, 1918, 1919, and 1927, Kid Boots (1928-30); Whoopee (1919-30); provided the voices for 1920, All Dressed Up and Ready to Go (1948, 1949), 1926. Films include: Kid Boots, Special Delivery, Whoopee, Palmy Days, Kid from Spain, Roman Scandals, Kid Millions, Strike Me Pink. All Baba Goes To Town, Where's The Picture. If You Know Susie (producer). Has appeared on radio programmes, 1931—man's stage show, Forty Years In Show Business. Member of American Federation of Radio Artists; Member Actors Equity Association; Screen Actors Guild (Pres. 1934-35); Jewish Dramatic Guild (Life Member). Publications: My
Life is in Your Hands; 1928; Caught Short, 1929; Yoo Hoo Prospectivity, 1930; articles in magazines. Recitations: Founder of Eddie Cantor Camp, Corner Hall, 1922, for poor and undernourished boys. Son of Attorney, Mr. G. G. Aziz. Address: 1490 South Lazy Drive, Beverly Hills, California.

CZANZI, Eliza Louise Michel, R.B.A., F.R.G.S., d. of Louise Starr, portrait painter and late Condemmaro Fabrizio F. Cambi, Milan; b. 12 Jan. 1887. Edn. at Sir Arthur Cope and Mr. Watson Nicholls's school of art in London, then at the Art Schools (model). Artist, writer, Exhibition R.A., R.B.A., R.I. Liverpool, Milan, Venice, France, and other provincial galleries; painter of landscapes, portrait, subject pictures; given several lectures, illustrator and decorator; medium for work oil, tempera, water colour and black and white; during the war of 1914-18 painted scenes and the ambulance corps. For several causes under different treatments, and made special mounded album and casts of these cases for English and Australian museums and hospitals; principal work, The Dream of Courage, The Peace Baby, Portrait of Sir George Gibb and others; Decorations for the Retreat, York; Member of Council of Folk-Love Society and of Hawkshead Society for Protection of Animals and Birds in Italy. Social worker. Publications: Round About Three Palace Green (written and illustrated), 1899; Costumes, Themes and Songs of Italy (written and illustrated) both in French and English; Pestilence (written and illustrated) both in English and French, Through the Alpaca and the Llama (written and illustrated). Illustrator of Walter de la Mare's Songs of Childhood; Oxford in Brush and Pen (illustrated and compiled, an anthology); etc. Address: 25 Lord Street, Ryde, Isle of Wight, nature study, farming.


CAPE TOWN, Co-adjutor Bishop of; see Lavit, R.V., Rev. S. W.

CAPE TOWN, Dean of; see Savage, Very Rev. Thomas Joseph.


CAPEL, family name of Earl of Essex.

CAPEWELL, Arthur, Q.C. 1945; Chairman Somerset Quarter Sessions since 1957; b. 15 March 1902; 20 yrs. in Somerset; s. of late Arthur Thomas Capewell; s.d. 1st, V. R. Naylor (marriage dissolved); one s. one d. 2nd, Annie Noel, s. of late Sydney Martinmas and of Edith Martinmas, of Worle, Somerset; Bidsmore Gardens, S.W.7; two s. two d. Educ. Shrewsbury; Oundle and Cambridge (B.A., R.B.); Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1929; Knebworth Borough Council, 1932-39, Services War of 1939-45 until invalided home 1943, D.A.G. Somerset, Evesham, Upper Lanes Area, 1820; Administrative Staff School; D.S.O.2 Junior Staff School (p.s. 1942); D.A.Q.M.G. 44 Div.; Assistant Sec. (Legislation) Ministry of Towns, 1941-45; Planning, 1943-44; to Lord Chairman of Committees, House of Lords, 1944-46; to Ecclesiastical Committee of Parliament, 1944-45; Dep. Chen. Med. 3, 1945-54; Dep. Chairman Somerset Q.C. 1956; Chairman, Royal Commission appointed by Southern Rhodesia Govt. to report on Pensions, Incremental Values, etc., 1949.

Address: Thornelea House, Crowcombe.


CAPON, Norman Brandon, M.D. (Liverpool); F.R.C.P. (Lon.); M.R.C.O.G. (Lon.); Member Empson Health Council; University of Liverpool, since 1937; Consultant Paediatrician, Liverpool Regional Hospitals Board; President Liverpool Medical College, 12, 14 March 1961; Of Robert M. and Agnes Capon; m. 1924, Dorothy, d. of W. H. Parker, M.D., Shrewsburry. Educ.: Liverpool University; University of Liverpool. M.B., Ch.B. with first class; Home and Distinction in Medicine, Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 1916; M.D. (Special Merit), 1922; F.R.C.P., 1931; F.R.C.O.G. 1937; Dawson William Morgan, 1955; Lloyd Roberts Lect. (Manchester), 1956; Blackham Memorial Lecturer, 1955, Temp, Links, and Capt. L.P.R.O. 1957. Fellow of the President of Child Health, Univ. of Liverpool, 1944-57. External Examiner in Paediatrics, University of Birmingham; Examiner for the Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health, Roy. Soc. of Medicine; and Past-Pres. Section of Paediatrics; Past-Pres. Section of Child Health, 1917-18.ighthouse, External and Child Health, Roy. Society of Health; Conv. Lecturer, National Children’s Home. Publications: contributes to British Encyclopaedia. Prentice, 1956; 5th and 6th edition (Morrell and Evans); Text-Book of Diseases of Children (Parsons & Baring); and Synonyms and Signs in Clinical Medicine (Noble-Chamberlain). Various papers, diseases of children in medical journals. Address: 49A Rodney St., Liverpool 1 T.; Royal 7636. Club: (Past-Pres.) University (Liverpool).

CAPP, Daniel Fowler; Professor of Pathology, Glasgow University, since 1945; b. 28 Feb. 1900; s. of Robert Capp and Annabella Fowler; m. 1927, Isabella Audley, d. of A. G. Green; Educ.: Hillhead High School; Glasgow Academy; University of Glasgow, M.B., Ch.B. with Honours, 1921; Strathclyde Medal and Prize, 1921; Lieutenant, Royal Army Medical Corps, 1921-23; Assistant to Professor of Pathology, University of Glasgow, 1923-28; Lecturer in Pathological Histology, 1928-31; Professor of Pathology, University of St Andrews, 1931-37; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1937; Member, General Medical Council, 1941; Member Scottish Medical Advisory Committee, Dept. of Health for Scotland, 1947-51. Scottish Health Services Advisory Council, 1943; Scottish Advisory Committee on Medical Research, 1943-46; Past-Pres. Royal Glasgow Medico-Chirurgical Society. Publications: Intra-vitam Staining, in Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology 1929; The Bleeding of the Blood Vessels in Textbook of Pathology, 6th edn., 1951; Blood Groups, in Chambers’ Encyclopaedia; and numerous scientific papers in various medical journals. Recreation: sailing, golf. Address: The University, Glasgow.


CAPPS, Frederick Cecil Wray, F.R.C.S.; Senior Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., St. Bartholomew’s Hospital, 1947; Surgeon to ear, Nose and Throat Dept., 1947; Surgeon to ear, Nose and Throat Dept., 1947; Surgeon to ear, Nose and Throat Dept., 1947; Consultant Otolaryngologist to the Royal Naval Hospital and Aural Surgeon to the General Hospital and Aural Surgeon to the General Hospital. F.R.C.S. 1924; Margaret Torrell, two s., two d. Educ.: R.N. College, Osborne; Epsom College; St. Bartholomew’s Hospital, Division in Physics, 1928; Senior and Junior Anatomy prize; Brackenbury Scholarship in Surgery, St. Bart’s Hospital; Surgery Prothematics, St. Bartholomew’s Hospital, 1924; M.R.C.S. Eng, 1924; Roy. College of Surgeons, London and 4th International Congress of Otolaryngology, London, 1939. Publications: various papers in medical journals, Recreations: tennis and swimming. Address: 15 Park Square East, Regent’s Park, N.W.1. T.: Welbeck 7567.

CAPRA, Frank; Writer, Director and Producer of Motion Pictures; President of
CAPRONI, Gianni; Count of Talledo; b. Massone Trentino, Italy 2 July 1836; s. of Joseph Caproni and Paolina Maini. Educ.: Rovereto; Polytechnicum, Munich; Electrotechnic, Liege. Builder of the Caproni Aeroplanes, the most important Italian building industry of aircraft, founded by him in 1908. Legion of Honor, France; Royal Order of the Crown of the Two Sicilies; Commendatore del Lavoro; Cav. SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Recreations: gardening, motoring, shooting. Address: Roma, Via Aemilio 16, Italy. Clubs: Aces of Italy; Automobile di Italia; Socchi (Rome).

CARBERRY, family name of Baron Carbery.


CARBONELL, William Leycester Rouse, C.H.G. 1906; Commissioner of Police, Federation, 1947-54; Rec. 1837-44. Educ: R. Grammar School, 1842. Authorized Assistant Commissioner of Police, 1853; Class charge Assistant Commissioner of Police, 1853-55; Superintendent, 1856-1863; Assistant Commissioner, 1864; Assistant Commissioner, 1865; Senior Commissioner, 1866; Commissioner, 1867. Address: Police Headquarters, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya.

CARCANO, Miguel Angel, E.B.E., cr. 1933; b. 16 July 1889; s. of Ramón J. Carcano, ex-gobernador y embajador, y de Ana Sánchez de Ramón; m. Stella, hija de los Marqueses de Moró; one s. two d. Educ.: Facultad de Derecho de la Univ. de Buenos Aires; Prof. de Economia Política y Derecho Administrativo en la Univ. de Buenos Aires; Ministro de Hacienda y Fomento de la República Argentina 1896-97; Ministro en Londres en misión especial para negociar el tratado Anglo-argentino, 1906; Delegado al Congreso Pan-Americanico 1911; Ministro de Hacienda y Fomento de la República Argentina 1914-19; Consejero de la Comisión de Legación Arriaga de la Cámara de Agricultura, Industria y Comercio, 1906-68; Embajador de Argentina en Francia, 1939-40; en Londrés, 1942-46; Pres. deleg. Argentina á las Naciones Unidas, 1946. Miembro de la Academia Nacional de la Historia, del Instituto de Geografía de la República Argentina. Adress: Red Mountain Ranch, Fallbrook, California, U.S.A.


CARDELL-OtLER, Hon. Dame (Annie) Florence (Gillies), D.B.E., cr. 1951; M.I.A.; Hon. Member, S.S. and Shipping, Western Australia, 1947-53; Member. Hon. Women's Health and of Supply and Shipping, 1949-55; First woman appointed to Cabinet Rank in Western Australia; m. 1912, Dr. A. Cardell-Oliver (decd.); two s. Educ.: Victoria. Traveled for many years (Russia, Baltic, Balkan states, Europe, America). M.P. for Subhanio, 1949-55; President, Free Milk Council of W.A.; Women's Country League of Western Australia; Women Painters' Soc.; Women's Hockey Assoc., 1939. Past Chairman of the Women's Services Guilds, Member, Victoria League; Roy. Inst. of Great Britain. Address: Legislative Assembly, Perth, Western Australia. Clubs: Overseas; Ramkatta (Perth, W.A.).

CARDEN, Major Sir Frederick Henry, B.E., cr. 1897; late 1st Lt. Lincs Regt.; b. 17 Oct. 1872; s. of 2nd Lt. and Rowan; one s. one d. Educ.: Lt. Col. Henry Christopher Carden, O.B.E. 1845. [b. 16 Oct. 1808; m. 1848, Jane

CARDEN, Sir John Craven, 7th Bt., cr. 1877; b. 11 March 1829; s. of Capt. Sir John V., Bt., and Mary Dorothea, d. of Charles Licart McKinnon; s. father, 1895; m. 1947, Isabel Georgette, q. of late Robertste Hart; one s., Educ.: Eton. Heir: estate Rev. Horace Craven, 4th Bt. Address: P.O. Box 1619, Nassau, Bahamas. Club: White's.


CAREW, Claud Ambrose, C.M.G., 1919; b. 9 Aug. 1870; s. of late Col. Sir Frederic Carew, K.C.M.G. (4th married). Educ.: United Services College, Aslano, France; Assistant Agent Chinde, British Central Africa Pro- tectorate, 1898; Collector, South Nyasa district, 1899; judicial officer, 1896; 2nd Class Assistant, 1900; 호주, 1902; Deputy Consul-General, 1905; Consul-General resident, last consul, 1906; Masoanaland, 1890; Africa General Service Medal (Nyasaland) clasp for services in native rising; employed, in addition to ordinary duties, supervising transport carriers and food-stuffs for military operations against the Germans in East Africa, 1916-18 (C.M.G.); retired, 1921. Address: Kebc, Nyasaland.

CARDIFF, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1940; Most Rev. Michael Joseph Murray, C.S.Sp.; b. 16 March 1868; Address: Archbishop's House, 24 Newport Road, Cardiff. T.: Cardiff 30493.


CARE, Henry Clifford, C.B. 1945; b. 1892; s. of William John Care and Alice Mary Allen; 455


CAREW, William James, C.B., 1893. s. of late James J. Edm.; f. St. Patrick’s Hall (Christian Brothers), St. John’s, Newfoundland. Newspaper work, 1906-08; staff of Prime Minister’s Office, 1909; Secretary, 1914-24; acted as Secretary to the Prime Minister’s Office, 1919; Tcl., 1921; Sec. to Newfoundland Delegation to Imperial Conference, 1923, 1929; Sec. of Newfoundland Delegation to Imp. Economic Conference, 1930; Secretary to Newfoundland Delegation for Celebration in Newfoundland of Coronation of King George VI, 1937. Secretary Royal Visit Committee on occasion of visit of King George VI to the Province of Ginnell Island, Newfoundland, 1949. Recreations: reading, fishing, walking. Address: St. John’s, Newfoundland.


CAREW POLE, Sir John G. f. see Pole.


CAREY, Cecil William Victor; retired, formerly Supreme Court Judge, Colonial Service, 9 Oct. 1939; 2nd s. of late William Ferriday Carey, Solicitor, 1871; m. 1st, 1907, Lucy Kathleen (d. 1923), d. of late Rev. W. T. Stokes, M.A., 2nd, 1929, Isabella Morrison (d. 1932), d. of late John Anderson, Parishes, Ethel, Trinity College, Dublin: University (B.A., LL.B.), Barrister-at-Law (King’s Inn, Dublin), practised at Irish Bar 1915-19; Assistant District Officer, Uganda, 1915-19; transferred to Nigeria as Crown Council, 1921; Judge, Supreme Court, Nigeria, 1925 to 1940; Judge, Supreme Court, S.S., 1940-46 (intemned in Australia); acting Chief Justice, Singapore, Apr.-June 1946; Judge, Supreme Court, Malayan Union, 1946-47; addressed, 1947. Address: c/o 17 Lloyds Bank, Bridport, Dorset, England. T.: Higham FC, Devon Valley, P.O. Box 119, Steinhemschou, C.P., South Africa.

CAREY, Chappell G.; f. see Carey.

CAREY, Clive; f. see Carey, F. C. S.

CAREY, (Francis) Clive (Savil), C.B.E., 1955. S.A., M.J. (Canb.), F.R.C.M.; Hon. R.A.M.; 8. 30 May 1933; s. of Francis Carey and Elizabeth Harrow-Burgess Hill, Sussex; m. 1929, Doris, d. of Samuel Johnson, Adelaide, South Australia; no s. Educ.: King’s College Choir School, Cambridge; Sherborne School, Cambridge (Organ Sch.). Grove School, (con-
position) at Royal College of Music under Stanford; continued studies abroad; in Italy with Pavesi (singing) and in Paris with Isadora (singing) and Moszkowski (composition). Regular teacher of English vocal music in Holland, Germany and France; music critic and contributor to journals on lectured English folk songs and dances. First Opera prod. The Magic Flute, Cambridge, 1911; with Bristol Repertory Co. 1914; San Francisco Op. Tech., 1917. R.A.M.C. and R.A.O.C. (Maj.) France and Italy. Prof. of singing, R.C.M. 1919. in original group of English Singers and toured Continent; prod. and conducted opera at schools where he studied with Jean de Resque at Nice, also acting as his accompanist and asst., 1920-34; Prof. of singing, Univ. Conservatorium, Adelaide till 1928. U.S. and Canada in The Beggar's Opera, 1928-29; also with English Folk Dance Soc., and individual recitals, winter of 1929-30; joined staff of R.C.M. and prod. Opera at Sadler's Wells, 1929-30. Rep. England as English conductor at International Competitive Festival, Vienna, 1929; Adelaide Conservatorium, 1930; Melbourne Conservatorium, 1942 (Co-Director, 1943-45); Director, Sadler's Wells Opera, 1945-46 season; Professor of Singing and Dir. of Opera School at Royal College of Music, 1946; organized and directed the adjudicating of the competitive Festivals since 1911 and examined for Associated Board of Royal Music Schools in Canada, Australia, N.Z. and S. Africa. Composer musicals incl. "The Happy Family," "All Ears," and 4 musicals produced Theatre Royal, Bristol; incidental music to The Blue Lagoon, The Wonderful Visit, The Red Feathers (London productions) and other musicals. Published songs and part-songs, also folk-song arrangements; articles in Music and Letters and other journals. Recreations: gardening and photographing. Address: 28, H. W. T., Ladbroke 2766. Club: International Music Association.

See also Gordon V. Carey, Sir Ivo Eliott, Ed.


CARIAS, Tiburcio, Dr. of Law; Chief Delegate (Ambassador) to the United Nations; Minister for the Republic of Honduras, in Great Britain, 1948; H. R. F., Chief Delegate (Dr. of Dr. Tiburcio Carias Andino (Ex-President of the Republic of Honduras) and Dona Elena de Carias; m. 1937, Catherine Brew; two s. Educ.: Universidades, Foreign Inspector-Gen. of Conclantias in America and Europe; Counsel-Gen. to Uruguay and Manchester, 1925-45; Minister for Government, 1937-39. Address: in London dealing with refugee problems, 1937; represented Honduras at Coronation of King George VI. Address: c/o Queen Elizabeth Hotel, c/o U.N.R.T.A. Conference, London, 1945;

407
Clinical Applications of Nuclear Physics Otsze, and Otsze, on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, Med. Research Council; Radioactive Substances Act Standing Advisory Committee; Special Projects Otsze; Project Health Otsze and Panel, Atomic Energy Authority; Advisory Panel on Radioactive Substances, Min. of Labour; Information Advisory Otsze, Min. of Supply; Radioactive Waste, Warden of the Local Government Council, Westminster Hospital Medical School; b. 1871, 3rd s. of late F. B. Carling, J. B. Guildford; m. Petronilla, late Rev. E. O. Rock; C. S. C. St. Peter, Suffolk; two s. Major (retired) R.A.M.C. (T.F.). Consulting Surgeon Westminster Hospital, Savants Hospital, Grosvenor and other Hospitals; late Chairman: International Commission on Radiological Protection and Examiner in Surgery, Univ. of London, Edinburgh and Sheffield, and Faculty of Radiologists; Chm. Court of Examiners, R.C.S. (Eng.). Member: Medical Research Council; Radium Commission; Central Health Services Council and Chm. General Medical Advisory: Consular Clin. Consultant, King Edward VII Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne; Dean, Westminster Medical School; served in S.A. campaigns with Health Command, Imperial Military Hospital, 1900; in France and Flanders, 1917. Publications: Editor, Course of Instruction in Radium Practice, 1929; Editor (jointly with James A. C. Ryan) British Surgical Practice; Editor (jointly) British Practice in Radioloy, 1954; articles in various journals and text-books. Address: 5, William Street, Chow Green, W. T.: Langham 1980. Club: Athenaeum.

CARLISE, 11th Earl of (er. 1601), George John Howard,* E.V. Howard, J.P.; Viscount Howard of Morpeth, Baron Desan, of Gilsland, 1601; b. 6 Jan. 1899; s. e. of 10th Earl of Carlisle and Rhoda, d. of Col. Paget, W. E. Strang, S. father, 1912; m. 1914, Agnes, d. of Rev. Charles Strang, of Richmond, C.B.E., 1947 (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1947; she married, 2nd, 1947, Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Monckton and succeeded, 1949, to the title of 11th Baroness Strang of Richmond); d. 9th of Baron Ruthven, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.; one s. one d. 2nd, 1897, Jane Mary Shrub Iredall, d. of Col. John Shrub, of Cork, D. Educ. Drapers' School, Dartmouth, H. 1920 as Lt. on R. of O. (despatches, Croix de Guerre with palms); Lt.-Col. retired, 1924; Heir: s. John Howard, of Rose Castle, Carlisle. T.: Brampton 460. Club: White's. See also Baron Henley, U. Henry Roberts.

CARLISLE, Bishop of, since 1946; Rr. Rev. Thomas Bloomer; D.D. 1946 (T.C.D.); b. 14 July 1894; s. of Thomas and Mary Bloomer; m. 1935, Mary S. Craske, d. of late Rev. David Hutchinson; one s. two d. Educ.: Royal School, Dungannon, Northern Ireland; Trinity College, Dublin, Ordained to the Priesthood, 1919, of Carlisle, 1918; Curate of Carlisle, 1918; of Cheltenham, Glos., 1923; Vicar of St. Mark's, Bata, 1926; Vicar of Balding, 1936-46; Rural Dean of Carlisle, 1946; Rural Dean of Carlisle, 1946; Chaplain to the King, 1944-47. Publications: A Fact and a Faith, 1942; A Fact and an Experience, 1944. Address: J. of Carlisle, Rose Castle, Carlisle. T.: Raughton Head 274. Club: County (Carlisle).

CARLISLE, Dean of: see Mayo, Very Rev. W. G.

CARLISLE, Archdeacon of: see Chisholm, Ven. Alexander.

CARLISLE, Lieut.-Col. (John Charles) Denton, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1944; M.C. 1918; b. 15 June 1888; m. 1922, Elise Hope, d. of Str. C. F. Gill, M.O.C., and widow of Hubert Stewart Smiley; one d. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); Director Provincial Bank of Ireland; Director Commercial Banking Co. of Ireland (London Board). Address: 29 York Street, W. E. R.E. Order of Polonia Restituta (Polish); Order of St. Olaf, Knight First Class (Norwegian); Order of the White Lion, Third Class (Austrian); Commander of Oranega, with swords (Netherlands); Medal of Military Merit (Brazil). Address: Stanley Hill, Winschield, Hants. T.: Harley Whiteman 196.

CARLOW, Viscount, George Yuill Seymour Dawson - Damer; b. 18 Oct. 1875; s. e. of 8th Earl and Countess Carlow (killed on active service, 1944) and Peggy (she m. 2nd, 1945, Peter Nugent), 3d. s. of late Charles Cumble; q. a. and heir of 6th Earl of Portarlington, provd. Educ. Eton. Page of Honour to the Queen, 1935-55. Address: Willards Farm, Dunstable, Survey.

CARMARTHEN, Archdeacon of: see Pugh, Ven. J. R.

CARMICHAEL, Sir Archibald Henry W. G. C.; see Gibson-Craig-Carmichael.


CARR, Professor Charles Telford, M.A. (Man.), D.Litt. (St. Andrews); Professor of Classics, University of Toronto. b. 1852; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, University of St. Andrews, since 1915; a. 1915; m. 1929, Mariam Eliza, née Lynes (d. 1952). Jean Margaret Berneard; one d. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; Universities of Manchester, Zurich and Universities of Leipzig and Leghorn, University of Bologna and Oxford. Address: 11 Conyngham Road, London, W. 11. Clubs: St. Andrews 764. Club: Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).


CARR, Henry Lambton, C.M.G. 1945; M.V.O., 1949; First Secretary, H.M. Embassy, Copenhagen, 1950; a. 1946; m. 1899, e. of Archibald Lambton and Ella Carr, Archangel; m. 1924, Luba, d. of George Edmund Ewolfe, London; two s. Educ.: Hallisby College.


See also W. A. C. Mathison.


CARR, Howard: composer and operatic conductor; Member of Council, Composers’ Guild of Great Britain; one of the founders of the Musical Conductors’ Association, and first Hon. Secretary, 1916-38; b. Manchester, 28 Dec. 1880; a. of late Edward Carr and Lillie Munzkieff; m. Beatrice (d. 1939), d. of late George H. Summerlee; Rector, St. John, Victoria, Australia; one s. Educ.: St. Paul’s School (Scholar); City and Guilds of London Institute. Abandoned study of civil engineering at nineteen to undertake the study of conducting; since then has conducted numerous productions of light operas; has composed a great deal of theatrical music, including in the Jungle and Master Wayfarer; and as composer of The Lilac Domino, Shanghai, The Girl for the Boy, and The Blue Kittens; his symphonic works, which he conducted at Queen’s Hall, are notable. Recreations: Golf, tennis, reading; expert in the game of bowls. Address: 5 Gloucester Walk, W. 8. T.: Western 14758. Club: L.M.A.


CARR, Robert; see CARR, (L.) R.

CARR, Sir Alfred, Sir Roderick; see CARR, Air Marshal Sir R. E.

CARR, Sir William (Emesley), Kt. 1957; Chairman of News of the World since 1952; 405

CARR, Sydney Wentworth, O.B.E. 1918; Editorial Consultant to Viscount Rembou; Literary Editor The Daily Sketch; from Sept. 1933 to Sept. 1943. Managing Editor of the Bali, Saturday, Sunday, Graphic: Adviser on staff of Allied Publications, Ltd.; Dramatic Manager, Film Critic, and Journalist; a. Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; c. 1922; d. England; Grammar School. Formerly an actor, then a publisher of books, periodicals, and prints also a printer; during the war from 1914-18 served in the Supply Department of the U.S. Office of War Information; O.B.E. (Drama) Critics Daily Times, 1913-1935; Artistic Manager since 1931; has produced plays at the Ambassadors, Criterion, New, Little, His Majesty's, Wyndham's, Cambridge, and has established the Open Air Theatre, Regent's Park, 1932; President of Critics' Circles, 1931-33; Commander of the Crown of Italy, 1935; Co-founder of the National Theatre, 1937; 61, King's House, Princes Gate, S. W. 7. Clube: East India and Sports, Royal Empire Society, Royal Automobile.

CARR, John Hinton, C.M.G. 1943; D.S.C.; K.C.; retired; Senior Resident, Nigeria, retired; b. 1880; s. in 1888, Gladys Lilian (Michael), M.A. (Oxon), d. of Anstruther Gordon, M.D., M.C., Cam., H.E., Ed., Clifton College. Entered Royal Navy, 1905; served with Great Britain and China, 1915-19; World War, 1913-19; invalided out, 1919; Colonial Administrator, Nigeria, 1923-24; Address: 61, King's House, Princes Gate, S.W. 7. Clube: East India and Sports, Royal Empire Society, Royal Automobile.

CARRINGTON, Agnes Lucy Mary, F.R.L.S, Vice-President, Newspaper Fund Press, 1900; b. 1840; s. of Dr. and Mrs. Carne; educated in London and the United States. Active in journalism since 1886; the only woman elected to the Council of the Institution of Journalists, 1910; first woman Treasurer of the London District 1912; first woman Chairman of London District, 1913; first woman elected on Executive of the Council, 1919-21; first woman elected to Council of Press, 1925-26; first woman Chairman of Institute of Journalists' Orphan Fund, 1921-23; first woman Trustee, 1923; Mem. Council, 1921-28; 1st Sec. Press, 1928-35; Mem. (Press, 1928-35); member House of Livery of the Craft Assembly, 1920-35. Address: Horsebridge, Tolworth, Surbourn.

CARRUTHERS, Alexander Douglas (Mitchell), Explorer and Naturalist; s. of late Rev. W. Mitchell Carruthers; m. 1st, 1915, Hon. Mrs. Morrison (who obtained divorce, 1948), d. of late Lord Trevor; 2nd, 1948, Rosemary Arden, d. of late Lt.-Col. Ernest Charles Glay, O.B.E. (Edin.), Edned: Halkbury, Trinity College, and Asia Minor, 1921-22, awarded the Giff Memorial Gold Medal by the Royal Geographical Society, 1910, and the Patron's Gold Medal, 1912, Sykes Medal, Royal Central Asian Soc., 1920, President of the Royal Geographical Society; various articles on Travel and Natural History; Unknown Mongolia, 1913; The Desert Route to India, Hakuty Society, 1924; Life in China, 1924; Beneath the Caspian, 1944. Address: Elfrida Farm, Grinstead, King's Lynn, Norfolk T. bayton 249.

CARRUTHERS, Mrs. James, 6. Markham, Violet, 499


CARSON, Hon. Edward; Lieut. Life Guards; b. 17 Feb. 1929; s. of Baron Carson, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary; s. of Lt.-Col. Frank, O.B.E., M.C.; one s. one d. Educ.; Etton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. M.P. (C.) Isle of Thanet Division of Kent, 1945-58; Address: Millstreet, Worplesdon, Worplesdon, Surrey; T.: Worplesdon 79; Cleve Court, Minster, nr. Ramsgate; T.: Minster, Ramsgate 329.

CARSON, Ellis Hignett; Insurance Management Consultant; President of the National Surety Corporation, 1949-50; b. 6 July 1889; s. of T. H. and Rhoda Carson (see Hignett), Liverpool; m. 1929, Hilda Paffery, s. of Capt. Ld. Stanhope Adams, Liverpool; one s. two d. Educ.; St. Christoper's School; Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, M.C., 1919; 2nd Class, Royal Navy, 1939; Army, 1940; joined the Board of the Holt School, Liverpool. F.C.S.I. (by examination), Morgan-Owen Gold Medal and prize, 1936. Memb. ship with Alfred Holt & Co., money manager for Ellis Hulme Facie, 1929-32; employed by Royal Insurance Co., Ltd. and the Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd. 1933-38; transferred to New York office of the same firm. Insurance broker, Liverpool, 1939; Vice-President, Royal Indemnity Co. 1944; Asst. U.S. Manager and Vice-President, of English and American companies affiliated with Royal Liverpool, 1945; 2nd Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 1st Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 2nd Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 1st Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 2nd Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 3rd Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 1st Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 3rd Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 1st Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 2nd Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 1st Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 3rd Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 1st Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 2nd Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 1st Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 3rd Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 1st Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 2nd Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 1st Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 3rd Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 1st Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 2nd Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 1st Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 3rd Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 1st Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 2nd Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 1st Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 3rd Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 1st Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 2nd Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 1st Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 3rd Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 1st Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 2nd Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 1st Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 3rd Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 1st Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 2nd Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 1st Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 3rd Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 1st Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 2nd Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 1st Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 3rd Class, Royal Navy, 1940; 1st Class,Royal Navy,
CARSON, Norman John, C.M.G. 1952; Chairman Australian Wool Realisation Commission since 1950; b. 27 August 1877; s. of David Carson; m. 1911, Edith, d. of John C. Young, M.P., and now Mrs. John A. Young; educated Brighouse Grammar School, Manager for Victoria of Australian Mercantile Land & Finance Co. Ltd., 1929-45, retired; Member Council Royal Royalade Drawing Society, 1947; Member Trustee of Royal Academy of Arts, 1948; Chairman Shepparton Sub-Committee; Chairman Carlton & United Stores, Ltd.; Director: Union Trust Co. of Australia, G. J. Coles & Co. Ltd., and various other Bodies; Member Board of Management of Alfred Hospital and Council of Toorak College; Adjunct of University of Melbourne; Address: Rhyburn, 54 Church Rd, Toorak, Victoria, Australia; Clubs: Australian, Rotary (Melbourne).


CART DE LAfontaine, Lieut.-Col. (Ret.). Henry Philip L., O.B.E., T.D., F.R.A.E., F.F.T.P.I.; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; Officier d'Academie; Architect and Town Planning Consultant; President Town Planning Institute, 1955; Member of Council International Union of Architects, 1949; President Franca British Union, 1945; Honorary Member of Royal Institute of British Architects Royal British Art Society, 1947; Fellow British Royal Royalade Drawing Society, 1947; Consulting Architect, Crafts Centre of Great Britain, 1947; Member of Council, T.P.I., 1947-49; Member of Council, T.P.I., 1943-44; Member, Inter-Committee for Physical Planning and Reconstruction, 1944 (Ministry of Town and Country Planning); Master of Company of Gold and Silver Wyre, 1936; President of Swiss Companys Assoc. Imperial War Graves Commission, 1933, 30 March 1944; s. of late H. T. Cart de Lafontaine, M.A., F.R.A.E., etc.; Retired: Educ.: St. Paul's School, Oundle, England; Polytech. School, Italy, Switzerland. Articles to Sir Guy Dawber, B.A.; completed architectural studies at Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris; commenced practises in London, 1911; served European War, 4th City of London: Regt. R.E. (T.A.), 1914-17, in Malta and France (discharged); Assistant Director, Directorate of Gravestones and Memorials, G.H.Q. France and France, 1918-19; Chief of Works, Imperial War Graves Commission, France and Flanders, 1919-21; special duties, J.E.G.C., 1922-23; resumed private practises, 1923; Member of Council Royal Institute of British Architects; Secretary General Franco-British Union of Architects; Hon. Sec. (British Sec.) Permanent International Committee of Architects, Vice-Chairman Committee of Relations with France; official Delegate H.M. Govt, International Congress of Architects, Rome, 1895; Paris, 1917; Architect to Messrs Coty (England) Limited; Member of the Committee of Experts (International Council of Nations) for the regulation of Architectural competitions; Town Planning Adviser, Southampton Corporation for Special Area and Borough Plan. Member Management Scheme. Corresponding Member: American Institute of Architects, Société des Architectes Diplomés par le Gouvernement (France); Association of Architects: Liego (Belgium); Société des Architectes (Uruguay). Publications: The Art of Planning and Re-development (Design for Britain Booklets), 1941; various articles. Recreation: Sketching and travel. Address: Dromilly, The Grove, Old Catford, London. Clubs: Junior Army and Navy, City Livery.

CARTER, Albert Charles Robinson; Editor of The Year's Art, 1864-1952; Member Council British Art Journal Association; b. Bradford, 23 Jan. 1844; s. of James Carter, woolstapler; m. 1904, Amelia Cooper; one d. Educ.: Bradford Grammar School, Assisted editor The Year's Art, 1887; writer on miscellaneous art and literary matters for Daily Telegraph, 1901-52; editor of the Year's Music, 1898; contributor to the Art Journal 1875; former assistant to the Manchester Courier and The Outlook; art critic for Pall Mall Gazette during illness of the late R. A. M. Stevenson; succeeded the late James Brill of Town and Country Planning, 1869-1929; writer of the Art Annual, 1890 on War Artists; Four Vols. of Christie's, 1925-31; Let me Tell You, 1949; Let Me Add, 1949; An Offering, 1949; contributor to Edwin Chadwick's encyclopedia Britannica. The Burlington Magazine, Apollo, and The Studio. Address: Orchard House, East Midway, Survey, T. Molesey; and 1751 Grosvenor Place, Washington, D.C. (King Arthur's Chair), Old Fordfordia (Formerly).}

Museum, etc.; represented in the collections of The Queen, Duke of Devonshire, and others; represented in the National Gallery, Ottawa, The Art Gallery of Toronto, and in universities, churches, and public libraries throughout the U.S.A.; Member of The Royal Archaeological Society and the Society of Genealogists, London, F.R.S.A.

CARTER, Sir Archibald; see Carter, Sir R. H. A.

CARTER, Arthur Herbert, J.P., C.M.G., was a Royal Agricultural Society of England, Holland Agricultural Executive Committee (Chairman), Executive Committee and Council of Lincolnshire Agricultural Society, Council of Essex Pig Society (Chairman, 1946-47); b. 1 June 1890; s. of Arthur Henry Carter, Wiggenhall, St. Mary Magdalen, Norfolk; m. 1910, Edith Mary Tindal, two s. Farmer and Landowner in Lincolnshire and Cambridgeshire; High Sheriff Cambridgeshire and Huntingdon, 1940; Member Isle of Ely C.C., 1922-47, Isle of Ely B.C. C.C., 1937; Council of Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely Agricultural Society, 1923-48; Deeping Fen Drainage Board, Chairman County Civil Court, 1922-49; Member Churches and Cinemas Committee; Vice-Chairman Finance Committee; Member Holland (Lines) War AGRIC. Executive Committee; Dep. Min. H. of Agriculture, Sub-committee on Housing, R.A.S.E. representative on Rothamsted Trust Ctee; Freeman, City of London. Recreations: shooting, cricket, garden, tennis, mountaineering, St. Giles, Wisbech, Cambs. T.A. and T.L.: Long Sutton 3211. Club: Constitutional Club.


CARTER, Air Commodore David W. F. B.; see Bonham-Carter.


CARTER, Frederick; painter-etcher; b. near Bradford, Yorkshire. Educ.: Paris; Académie des Beaux Arts; Antwerp. Educated as civil engineer, and worked for many years at 19 went to Paris to continue study, but took more seriously to drawing from life; returned to England and took up work for painter painters, but resumed study and gained three successive gold medals in the XVIIth Century, 1910, 2nd Edit.; 1943; The WaterColour Society, 1912, 2nd Edition, 1925; Contributor to The Prager Book Dictionary, 1912 and 1926; Member of the American Academy of Arts and Letters, 1934; Member of The Royal Academy and Letters, Hon. Fellow, University of Toronto (Toronto).

See also Prof. C. F. Carter.


CARTER, Humphrey Gilbert; see Gilbert-Carter.


CARTER, Malcolm Ogilvy, C.I.E. 1943; M.C. 1918; Secretary, South-Western Regional Hospital Board since 1947; & 2 July 1898; s. of late Reginald Carter, M.A., former Solicitor of the City of Edinburgh, Sheriff and Headmaster of Bedford School, and Mary Ogilvy Boyd; b. 1921, Gwyneth Elaine, d. of R. Patey, Bedford; one d.; b. 1921, Iris Cowgill, d. of late Rev. T. J. Thomson, Shrewsbury, T. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; Bedford School; Balliol College, Oxford, R.P.A. 1917; served in France and Belgium, 1917-18; 11th B.A. (Oxon.), 1919; joined I.C.S. in Bengal, 1921; Secretary to the Board of Revenue, 1924-36; District Magistrate, Midnapore and I. Parganas, 1930-36; Secretary, Land Records, Bong, 1928-29; Director of Land Records, Aug.-Nov. 1925; Secretary to Chief Land Revenue Commission, Bengal, 1928-29; Director of Land Records, April-July 1940; Secretary to Government of Bengal, 1940-42; Civil Representative of the Government of Bengal with Eastern Army, 1942-43; Commissioner Chittagong Division, Bengal, 1943-46. Address: 35 North Conduit, Northfield, Glaucus. Address: Northside, Leigh Woods, Bristol 8. Club: Saturday (Calcutta).

CARTER, Sir M. Bonham; see Bonham-Carter.

CARTER, Sir Morgan; see Carter, Sir W. M.

CARTER, Norma St. Clair; Portrait Painter and Decorator in stained glass; Teacher of Drawing; Lecturer on Architectural School, Strawbery Field College, 1918-39; Lecturer in Architectural School, University of Sydney, 1918-49;
Carter, Vice-Adm. Sir Stuart S. B. ; see Bonham-Carter.

CARTER, Lady Violet B. ; see Bonham Carter.


See also W. K. Carter.


CARTWRIGHT, Sir Charles Henry, Kt., M.P., 1839; Alderman and J.P. County Borough, Bournemouth; b. 1834; s. of late Sir Henry Cartwright; m. 1859, Lucy Emmeline Fisher, monogrammed; one s. three d. Educ.: Bath (private); obtained15 Atkinson, Monogrammer, Co. Ltd.; Director, Officer and Co. Ltd.; Address: 12 St. Anthony’s Road, Bournemouth. Trusts; T., Bournemouth 1506.

CARTWRIGHT, Lieut.-Colonel Francis Leannox, G.B.E., D.S.O., 1869; late Lord Strathcona’s Corps; late Inspector, N.W. Mounted Police, Vancouver, Canada; b. 1874; s. of late H. Cartwright; m. 1901, Ada Marion Carlos (d. 1942), s. of Augustine F. Perkins of Oak Dene, Holwood, London (married 1909, Bishop Ridley Coll.; St. Catherine’s, Canada; Queen’s University, Kingston, Canada). Capt. 14th Batt. Princess of Wales Own Rifles, Canadian Militia, 1896; joined North-West Mounted Police, 1897, served in Yukon and North-West Territories; mustered out to serve in Strathcona’s Horse, 1900; served in S. Africa with that corps till its return to Canada, 1901-1902 (W.P.I. 1901; retired, 1904; Capt. 5th Field Battery, C.G. 1914-16, Capt., Strathcona’s Horse (Royal Canadians), 1916; served European War, 1914 to the end of hostilities, served with Canadian permanent force. Recreations: shooting, riding, yachting, swimming, football, hockey. Address: Bethwistle, Black Bob Lane, Fishbourne, Sussex. Club: Junior Army and Navy.

CARTWRIGHT, Brig.-General George George Strachan, G.B.E. 1816; C.M.G. 1918; late Chief Engineer, R.M.E.; b. Aug. 1866; s. of late Rev. Conwy Cartwright, Vancouver, Canada; b. 1848, Kate Mary, Mary (d. 1943), s. of late Robert Stevenson, M.D. Toronto, Canada; (s. killed in France, 1914; one d. dec’d.). Educ.: private school; R.M.E. Canada. Received Commission Royal Engineers, R.M.C., Canada, 1882; served in United Kingdom, India, and Canada; retired pay, 1902; served South Africa, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., O.B.E., Croix de Guerre, Military Cross, O.B.E., Croix d’Honneur). Address: c/o Bank of Montreal, 500 Granville St., Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

CARTWRIGHT, Colonel Henry Antrobus, C.M.G., M.C., b. March 14, 1897; s. of Rev. Arthur Rogers Cartwright; m. 1918, Gladys Rosamond West (d. 1955), one s. one d. m. 1925. Lady Betty Trafford, widow of Major S. W. Trafford, and d. of Sir John de Abingdon. Educ.: Marlborough College; Sandhurst, Midsummer Regiment, served European War (prisoner, escaped M.C. Croix de Guerre, Officer of Honour). Address: Aghinagh House, Killinardish, Co. Cork, Eire. Club: Epsom, B.C. Canada. Club: Army and Navy. (Died 30 July 1957.)


CARWELL, John Eric Maclean, C.B.R, 1930; b. 12 Aug. 1894; s. of John Greig Carwell, M.C.O.S., London, and Emma Elizabeth Carwell, 11, Old Battery Grove, Silkstone, 1918. ClCrly Lilian, g. d. of P. S. Garett, Relgate, Surrey; one d. Educ.: Berkhamsted; Served European War, 2nd Lieut. Queen's Westminster Rifles, 1914; France, 1915 (twice wounded); Instructor to Portuguese Army, 1917-18; Staff Captain, H.Q. London District, 1918-19; A.D.C. Home Forces, 1919-21; A.D.C. to Lord Paslegh at Lisbon, 1921-22; Chargé d'Affaires, Port-au-Prince, 1922; Consul (Local Bank), Brest, 1925; Vice-Consul, Munich, 1929; Consul, Munich, 1930-37; C.B. (Consul-General, Munich, 1933-39; Algiers, 1942-45: Las Vegas, 1945-47; Ambassador to Ecuador, 1940-51 (Minister, 1947-50); Minister to Belgium, 1951-54; retired from Foreign Service, 1964. Address: Grey Walls, Lisa, Hants.


CARY, family name of Viscount Falkland.


CARY, Captain (temporary Major) Hon. Philip Plantagenet; Grenadier Guards; 2nd sec. a. of 17th Visc. Falkland; b. 34 Sep. 1899; m. 1920, Rather Mildred, d. of Sir George Luan, 2nd Bar; one d. Educ.: Eton. Joined Grenadier Guards (S.R.) as 2nd Lt., 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded); retired as Capt.
CASSELS, Professor James Macdonald; Professor of Experimental Physics, University of Liverpool, since 1924; b. 5 Sept. 1874; s. of Alastair Macdonald Cassels and Ada Macdonald (d. 1919); m. 1922, Jane Helen Thera Lawrence; one s. Educ.: Rochester House School, Edinburgh; St. Lawrence College, Kingston; Trinity College, University of Toronto (B.Sc. 1894); 7 years' research at the Imperial Gas and Coke Co., Rugby; 24 years as Professor of Physics, University of Liverpool. Publications: Contributions to Proc. Roy. Soc.; Nature, Physical Review, Philosophical Magazine, Proc. Physical Soc.; Physical Review; etc. Address: Southwood, Townfield Lane, St. Mollington, Chester, Cheshire. 6. 7. St. Mollington 226.


CASSIE, Professor William Fisher; Professor of Civil Engineering, at King's College, University of Durham, since 1943; b. 22 June 1865; s. of John Cassie of Carlisle; m. 1892, Roberta Reid; no s. Educ.: Grove Academy, Dundee; University of St. Andrews B.Sc. (St. Andrews) 1892; Accountancy, City Engineer and Harbour Engineer, Dundee; Research at Univ. Coll., Dundee; Ph.D. (St. Andrews), 1939; first Senior James Caird Scholar in Engineering at Edinburgh, 1901; Lecturer at Queen's Univ., Belfast, Univ. Coll., Cardiff, and King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1923-39; Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Durham, 1939-43. Past Chair., Northern Counties Assoc. of Institution of Civil Engineers; Member, Northern Counties Institute of Engineers; F.R.S.E.; M.I.C.E.; M.I.Struct.E.; Member Sigma Xi; Publications: Structural Analysis, 1947; (with P. L. Clay) Mechanics of Engineering Statics, 1949; (with J.C. H. Napper) Structure in Building; Journals of Institution of Civil Engineers, Institution of Structural Engineers, and other tech. journs. Recreation: photography. Address: King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Newcastle 2996. Rowlands Gift 413.

CASSILLIS, Eart of, Archibald Angus Charles Kennedy; b. 13 Sept. 1956; t. and heir of 7th Marquess of Ailsa, g.s.


CASSON, Sir Lewis, Kt., cr. 1945; M.C.; L.L.D. (Glas), 1954; Actor and Theatrical Producer; b. 28 Aug. 1875; s. of Major Thomas Casson, of Middlesex; J.P., of Crosby; Portmarno; m. 1908, Sybil Thornefield, d. t. two s. two d. Educ.: Ruthin Grammar School, Central Technical College, South Kensington. Started writing in 1900 after preliminaries as Teacher and Organ Builder; engagements include whole Vedrenne-Backer season Court Theatre, 1900-1907, (last with his own casts of Hilarion (Superman), Silver Fox, etc.); Horniman Company, Gaity, Manchester, 1907-9 and 1911-13 (original producer of Hindu Wakes, 1911-13; original producer of Marigold); Chas. Frohman's Repertory, 1912-; seasons in America with John H. Ryan and Helen Hayes; in management with Sybil Thornopsis, L. & W., Antony, Albery, Bronze, Windust, etc., at Helsham Empire, Criterion,-Abbott's. New, Wyndham's, Empire, etc., including original production of Saint Joan and productions of Henry VIII (Sybil Thorndike), Macbeth.

510
CASTLE, Mrs. G. L.; see Sharp, Margery.

CASTLEMAINE, 7th Baron, cr. 1812. John Michael Schomberg Staveley Handcock, 7th Baron Castle, cr. 1904; of Robert John Handcock (d. 1931), and Eleanor Annie Esther Staveley; S. kinsman 1864; m. 1886, Rebecca Ellen, o. d. of William T. Scobell of Liverpool, M. N. R.; d. 1894; o. d. of Robert John Handcock, 2nd Baron, and A. d. of the Abbey, Ticknern; joined Provincial Bank of Ireland Ltd., 1923; served with Irish Defense Forces, Adjutant, 1939-45; Recreation: shooting, fishing, gardening. Address: Tickner Hall, Cummington, Mass. Clubs: Royal Irish Automobile, Bankers (Dublin).


CATARINICHI, John, O.M.G., 1932; Consultant, Prince of Wales, Melbourne, 13 Nov. 1832; s. of Capt. J. Catarinich, Dalmatia; m. 1899, Nora J., or. of J. Mount; three s. five d. Educ.: St. Peter's College, Melbourne; University of Melbourne; M.B., B.S. Joined Mental Hygiene Dept., State of Victoria, 1907; Medical Sup't, Beechworth Mental Hosp., 1915-23; of Mont Park Mental Hosp., 1923-29; Director of Mental Hygiene, Victoria, 1929-31. Address: 18 Bradford Avenue, Kew, Melbourne, Vic., Australia.

CATCHESIDE, David Guthrie, F.R.S.; D.Sc. London; Professor of Microbiology, University of Birmingham, since Jan. 1950; b. 31 May 1897; s. of David Guthrie Catcheside and Florence Susanna (née Blackstone) Catcheside; m. 1931, A. Whitman; one s. one d. Educ.: Strand School; King's Coll., Univ. of London. Asst. to Prof. of Botany, Univ. of London, 1925-30; Asst. Lecturer in Botany, Univ. of London (King's College), 1930-33; Lecturer in Botany, Univ. of Cambridge, 1933-36; International Fellow of Rockefeller Foundation, 1934; Lecturer in Botany, Univ. of Cambridge, 1937-50; Lecturer and Fellow, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1944; Reader in Plant Cytogenetics, Cambridge University, 1945-47. Address: Professor's House, Adelaide University, S. Australia, 1933-52. Address: Professor's House, University of Melbourne, Vic., Australia. Contributions: Botanical Techniques in Bolles Lee's Microtechnician's Vade-Mecum, 1937-50; Genetics of Micro-organisms, 1951. Papers on: Photoynthesis; Nitrogen Fixation; The Elms, Edgbaston Park Road, Birmingham 15 T. Edgbaston 1930.


CATER, Sir (Alexander) Norman (Ley), K.C.B.E., cr. 1934 (C.B.E. 1939); b. 16 June 1859; s. of late Alex. A. Cater; unmarr.; Educ.: Wellington College, Christ's College, Cambridge. Entered I.O.S. 1882; served in Punjab, Baluchistan, Hyderabad; Deputy Secretary to Government of India, 1919; Resident at Lucknow and Calcutta; acting A.G.G. Rajputana, 1939; Agent to Government-General, Madras States; Agent to Government-General and Chief Commissioner, Baluchistan, 1933-36; retired, 1936. Clubs: Bath, Royal Automobile, M.C.O.

CATER, Sir John James, Kt., cr. 1948; b. 30 June 1885; s. of Thomas Cates; Educ.: Chesham, Mon.; m. 1909, Jessie Sheila MacDonald (d. 1948), d. of Dr. Robert Moodie, Stirling; one s. six d. Educ.: Edinburgh; Newport (Mon.); High School; University of Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh. Address: 94a Findhorn Place, Edinburgh.

CATHCART, family name of Earl Cathcart.

CATHCART, 6th Earl (cr. 1814), Alan Cathcart, D.S.O.; M.C.; 1945; M.C.; 1944; Viscount Cathcart, 1807; Barony of Greencrook (United Kingdom) and 15th Baron Cathcart (Scotland), 1847; Major, Scots Guards; b. 9 Aug. 1895; s. of 5th Earl and Edith, d. of late John Fraser of Cape Town; s. father, 1927; m. 1946, Rosalind, gr. d. of Air Commodore Smyth-Osborn, g. d. of one s. Educ.: Eton; Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, University of London; War of 1914-15 with the 1st Bn. (Essex) York and Lancs Regt. (deputed, M.C., D.S.O.), Adjut. R.M.A. Sandhurst, 1943-47; Member Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers. Heir: a. d. and one d. Educ.: Sandridge. Statue Gabriel, 8. Dumfries, 8. Dumfries. Stake Gabriel 270. Clubs: Guards; Brooks; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).


CAVE; see Verney-Cave.

CAVE, Sir Charles Edward Coleridge, 3rd Bt., cr. 1896; b. 28 Feb. 1927; s. of late Sir Charles Edward Cave, 3rd Bt., and of Dorothy, dau. of John Coleridge Salston, Ottery St. Mary, Devon; s. father 1946; m. 1957, May Elizabeth, y.o. of John Francis Gurney, q.c., Educ.: Eton; Li. The Edinburgh College of Technology, 1940-41; C. of D. Devon; 1955. Heir: e. Victor Charles, b. 29 June 1939. Address: Castle Hill, Sidmouth, Devon. T. Sidmouth 243.


CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Sir Robert, 1st Bt., cr. 1814; President of Cave & Co. Ltd., and of Southwest Chemicals Ltd.; b. 8 June 1849; s. of 15th Bt., and Dorothy Piers, d. of Robert Greene Teignmouth, Devon, 2 S. Garden Row, Brixton, 1945; m. 1954, Lois Shirley, s. of John Gillett Hugard, Winnipeg, Manitoba; one e. one d. Educ.: H. of R.C. (B.A. 1915). Heir: e. John Robert Cave, b. 22 June 1937; s. Robert Cave, 26 May 1937; 6057 Wiltshire st., Raleigh, N.C.; Clubs: Royal Vancouver Yacht, Capitano Golf and Country (R.C.C.).

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Wing Commander Thomas Reginald, C.B.E. 1919; s. of late Sir Thomas Cave-Browne-Cave, 2nd Bt., and of Dorothy Mary Greenway Wright; one e. one d. (and e. z. dec'd.) Educ.: Dulwich Coll. Royal Navy Engineer Officer, 1913-18; transferred to Naval Wing, 1913, R.N.; retired, 1937; in charge of non-riot ship design, construction, and trial till 1918; then on airship research at Admiralty and Air Ministry; senior Air Ministry Assistant for Aeronautics, 1914-20; then on Aeronautical Research Committee; retired, 1931; Professor of Engineering, University College, London, 1910-39; M.C. 1941-45; Fellow and Ex-Member of Council of Royal Aeronautical Society; Ex-Member of Council, British Association; M.I.Mech.E. (Ex-Member of Council). Lecturer Airship Engine, Imperial College, London. Publications: various lectures to Royal Aeronautical Society, Royal Society of Arts, Inst. of Mechanical Engineers, and British Association for the Advancement of Science, England, and Switzerland, 1922. Address: Bassett Mount, Southampton. T. 662235. Clubs: Junior Army and Navy.

CAVE, Maurice Kildare, D.S.O. 1940; Royal Navy; Naval attached, Paris, since 1957; b. 13 April 1940; s. of Major James Gordon Cave-Cavagnagh-Mainwaring, Whitmore Hall, Yorks, and of W. A. Balfour; m. 1961, Mrs. Ann Mary, d. of late Col. Charles Davero, O.B.E. Educ.: R.N. College, Dartmouth, Joint Services Staff College, 1951-52; H.M.S. St. Albans; Flag Captain to Flag Officer, Malta, 1952-54; President, Second Army Interview Board, 1955-56; Cross of Merit, Sovereign Order, Knights of Malta, 1955; Officer, Legion of Honour, 1957. Recreation: shooting, polo, golf. Address: 37 Iverna Court, W.S. T. Western 60232. Clubs: United Service, United Hunts.

CAVENED, family name of Baron Chesham, Duke of Devonshire, and of Baron Waterpark.


CAVENED-BENTINCK, family name of Duke of Portland.

CAVENED-BENTINCK, Major Sir Ferdinand (William), K.B.E., cr. 1956; C.M.G. 1941. Officer de la Légion d'Honneur, Speaker of the Kenyan Legislative Council since September 1955; Member for Agriculture and Natural Resources in Kenya Government, 1946-55; Member of E. African Advisory Council; Member of the E. African Advisory Council on Agriculture, Animal Industry and Forestry; E. African Agricultural, Forestry and Veterinary Research Organizations (Kenya); Member of Executive Council, Kenya, and Elected Member of the Kenya Legislative Council since 1934; Chairman and Founder of Kenya Assoc., 1922; 5 July 1939, created Duke of Cavendish-Bentinck, heir-pres. to 7th Duke of Portland, q.e., m. 1250, Guywhit, widow of Col. D.A.J. Bowles, C.B.E., Edin.; R.C.M.C.; Simla, 1937-45; Lord-Ranger in New Hebrides, 1940-45; retired, 1947; served South Kensington, 1922. Member of many Government and Scientific Associations, Publications, articles on African subjects. Address: P.O. Box 825, Nairobi, T. 73005. Clubs: Nairobi Golf Club, Turf, Bath, Bowfisch: Mutulwa.

CAVENED-BENTINCK, Victor Frederick William, C.M.G., 1942; Chairman of Committees of British Industrial Interests in Germany; Director: Phillips Hill Investment Trust Ltd.; British Belay Wireless and Television Ltd.; Skellans Marine Co. Ltd.; Verbenfabriken Bayer A.G, (Germany); Keramik-Keramische Werke A.G. (Germany); Shell Austria, A.G.; Shell Florida-Goerle A.G. (Holland); 8 June 1927; s. of late Frederick Cavendish-
CAWLEY, family name of Baron Cauley.

CAWLEY, 3rd Baron of Prestwich; cr. 1918.


CALEY, Sir Keneim Henry Ernest, 10th Barne, 16 Oct. 1821; 6. 24 Sept. 1890; 3. father 1817; 2. s. of 50. m. 1843, Susan, d. of Hon. F.D. Montague-Smart; born at Westley and six of 2. Earl of Warrington; m. 1815, Frances Mathew, Edwina, d. of Lt.-Col. F. U. Brewis, Nicholas Cayzer M. A. (Lond.); d. of Lieut. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt.; served Europe, War, 1914-18 (prisoner); served War of 1918-19 (Army), retired owing to ill-health with rank of Maj. Gen. W. A. North Riding G.C. J.P.; C.A.; Chairman Scarborough and District Disablement Advisory Committee; Chairman Munro and Yeddingham H. of the Board; New W.) Digby (Cox., 5. 13 July 1889, New York; Royal Automobile Club. See also Barne fry, Sir R. J. Frank, St.

CALEY, family name of Baron Rotherwick.

CALEY, Hon. Anthony; s. of Cayzer, Hon. M. A. E.

CALEY, Sir James Arthur, 6th Bl. 1st Bl. 1904; 6. 16 Nov. 1931; 3. s. of Sir James Arthur Cayzer, 3rd Bl. M.P., and Beatrice Eileen, d. of late James Maekin and the late Countess Somers; 3. brother, 1942. (Heit colonel in the P. C. M. A.);s. of King's Castle, Newton, Angus, T. 1. Newby 207; Club: Carlton. 518.

CAZERO, Hon. (Michael) Anthony (Rathborne); shipowner; b. 4 May 1920; 2. s. of 1st Baron Rotherwick, 4. 1955, Hon. Patricia Browne, c. of 4th Bt. John and Elizabeth, ex-wife and 7. of Hon. Mrs. Herkimer Isham of N.Y. Educ.: Eton; Royal Industrial College, Sandhurst, Commissioned Royal Scots Greys; served 1939-45, Capt. (1st Capt.); Bishop Park, Castletown, Isle of Man, T. Chowning's Hall, 1946-56. Address: Bishop Park, Castletown, Isle of Man. Clubs: Boodle's, Vanity Fair.


CAZETT, Sir Peter Victor Ferdinand, J.P.; trainer of racehorses; 1. 15 Jan. 1897; 3. of late Mr. Granville William Cazett; m. 1928, Leonora (d. 1946), J.P. l. Miss Leonard Rowley; one s. one d.; 2. s. late Mr. Harry Munawar; 2. d. (and one s. deceased). Educ.: Eton; Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; 1916; ret. 1939; served War of 1914-15; 1939-46, Welsh Guards, 1940-48. Clubs: Hopetoun, Horse Racing, ball games; Adresses: Fairhaven, Newton, Newton, T. Newton 207.
CAZENOVE, Philip Henry de Lers biod, T.D. 1944; Major, Northamptonshire Yeomanry (retired); Stockbroker; b. 21 Dec. 1901; yr. s. of late Major Edward Cazenove; m. 1934, Atara Ethelwyn, d. of C. C. L. A. and Mabel, dau of late Major, High Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1949. Recreations: hunting, shooting, rats, squash rackets, tennis, lawn tennis, golf. Address: 11 St. John’s Ave., London W.1. Also: 6 Creston 300. Clubs: White’s, Bath, Pratt’s, Royal Aero, M.C.C., All England Lawn Tennis.

CECIL, family name of Baron Amherst of Hackney, Viscount Cecil of Chelwood, Marquess of Exeter, Baron Rockley, and Marquess of Salisbury.


CECIL, Lord David; see Cecil, Lord E. C. D. G.


CECIL, Robert: H. M. Consul-General, Hannover, since 1955. Address: 25 March 1915;

CENTRAL AFRICA, Archbishop of, since 1957; | see Matabeleland. Bishop of.


CERNY, Jaroslav, F.B.A. | 1951; Ph.D. | Professor of Egyptology, University of Oxford, | and Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford; | 6. 25 August 1888; | ss. of Martin Sargant, | Educ. Cheltenham College. Lecturer | in Egyptology, Charles University, | Prague, 1929-46; attached to | Czechoslovak Legation, Cairo, and Czechoslovak Ministry of Forestr

CESTRE, Charles, D.Litt., LL.D.: Emeritus Professor of American Literature | and Civilization at the University of Paris; Editor, Reviews Anglaises: t. Thurner, Luxembourg, France, 8 May 1971; ss. Henrietta de | Prof. Espinas of the University of Paris. Educ.: | La Sorbonne; Harvard University. Instructor | at Harvard University; Maitre de Conférences
at the University of Lyons; Professor at the University of Bordeaux; Publications: Le Royaume de France et la Légende des rois de France, 1900; Le Dr. M. de Bagot, 1906; John Theulwall, a memoir, 1906; Edgar Quinet's France et Allemagne, 1898; Bernard Shaw et Son Oeuvre, 1912: L'Anglais et L'Américain, L'International et l'Europe, 1915-1916, 1916; L'Utile et l'habituation au travail aux Etats-Unis, 1920; Production industrielle et justice sociale aux Etats-Unis, 1920; L'Ulike, a French, 1920.

[Address: 9 rue du Regard, Paris VI.]


CHADWICK, John Edward, O.M.G., 1927; Convener, Foreign Office, since 1946; Convener (Commercial), Tokyo, 1933-41; b. 17 December, 1911; s. of late James Chardwick, Bertrill, Bromley, Kent, and Edith (née Horrocks); m. 1945, Audrey Joyce, d. of late Col. L. E. F. Lambury, C.I.E., F.R.C.S., Educ.: Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. B.A. (Hons.) Law, 1933; Oxford, 1935; Commercial Secretary, Washington, 1946; transferred to Foreign Office, 1948; to Tel Aviv, 1950. C/o Foreign Office, S.W.I. Club: Travellers.

bridge; D.Phil. (Oxon); Professor of biochemistry; Scientific Director of International Research Centre for Chemical Microbiology, Istituto Superiore di Sanità, Rome, Italy. Societies: Academy of Sciences, and Lact. in Chemical Pathology, Univ. of Oxford; b. Berlin, Germany, 19 June 1906; s. of Dr. Michael Chain, Chemist and Industrialist (of Russian origin) and Margarete Ellen. m. 1946, Dr. Anne Bellof, t. of S. Bellof, N.W.3; one s. Educ.: Lusitengymnasium, Berlin; Friedrich-Wilhelm University, Berlin (Graduate in chemistry and physiology, 1930). Research in the chem. dept. of Institute of Chemical Pathology, Charlotten Hospital, Berlin, 1930-33; emigrated from Germany to England in 1933 because of racial persecution; research in the Pathology of the Univ. of London, 1933-35; research in the Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins, O.M., 1933-37; research in the Sir William Dunn School of Pathology, Oxford, since 1935. Member Soc. de Chimie, Paris; Hon. Member New York Acad. of Medicine, for Mem. Accademia del Lincei, Rome, Accademia del XL: Mem. Corps. Académie Nationale de Médecine, Paris. Initiated, jointly with Prof. H. W. Florey (now Sir Howard Florey), work on penicillin that led to the discovery of the remarkable curative properties of this substance. Named Nobel Lecturer for 1945: Medical Research Medal, 1945; Honorary Fellow, W.N.1; B.Z. 1945; Hon. Fellow, Weizmann Inst. of Science, Rehovot, Israel; Hon. Fellow, Nat. Inst. of Sciences, India; Gold Medal for Thermo- Physical Society of London, and Pasture Medal of Société de Chimie Biologique, 1949; Commendation de la Légion d'Honneur; Grand Ufficiale al merito della Repubblica Italiana. Publications: numerous on the subject of penicillin and other subjects in scientific journals. Recreation: music. Address: Via di Trasacco II, Rome, Italy. T.: Rome 880556.

Chair, s. de; see de Chair.

CHAKRABONGSE, H.R.H. Prince, (of Thailande); see Chula-Chakrabongse.


Challen, Charles, M.A., L.L.B.; Barrister-at-law; b. 1894; s. of late Charles Hollis Challen; unmarried. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School; Cambridge; Served European War, 1914-19. Liaut. R.F.A., France and Egypt; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1922; Arden Friesman, 1922; Member of Hampstead Borough Council, 1931-45; Chairman of its General Purposes Committee, 1937-41; Chairman of its General Emergency Committee from outbreak of war until Nov., 1940; from then served in War, Flight Lient, R.A.F., until Dec., 1943; Chairman Hampstead Conservative and Unionist Association, 1937-42; M.P. (C.), Hampstead, 1941-50; a Livryman of the Merchant Taylors' Hall, Hall Place, Lyndhurst Terrace, Hampstead, N.W.3. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.

Challenger, Frederick, B.Sc., R.U.A., 1899; resigned from staff of Ontario College of Art after 50 years as Instructor; Instructor in Drawing and Painting, Ontario College of Art, Toronto, 1927-32; b. Whistler, B.C.; Jan. 1894; Jane Wood, London, 1901; Ethel White, Oswego, Canada; m. 1924, Ethel White, Toronto, 1926-32. Principal works: National Gallery of Canada; Group of Seven; Portrait of Brigida Beale, and others. Received: medal. Ac- American Exhibition, Buffalo, Ontario; Canadian Academy of Art, and Graphic Arts Club, Toronto; Member of Jury, Canadian Art Section, British Empire Exhibition, 1924-25; Instructor of Figure Drawing and Composition, Department of Fine Arts, Central Technical School, Toronto, 1923-24. Principal works: National Gallery of Canada; Group of Seven; Portrait of Brigida Beale at the mouth of the Humber River, 1615, for Ontario Parliament Buildings, Toronto; Governor Simcoe Opening the First Legislative Council, 1927, 1621, for the City of Hamilton, Canada, 1792; seven historical panels for The Globe Envelope Co., Toronto; decorative and monumental paintings for residence of R. S. McLaughlin, Oshawa, Ontario; residence of W. E. Hart, Toronto—The Milkmaid; When the Lights are Low; A Quiet Old Road; mural decorations—Russell Theatre, Ottawa; King Edward V11, Ottawa; O'Keefe Museum, Oshawa; Art Theatre, Toronto, and Lohlaw Groceriest Co., Toronto; and C.P.R. Hotel, The Alexander, Winnipeg; Hotel MacDonald, Edmonton; illustrations of the R. and O. Co.; mural decorations—Savoy Theatre, Hamilton, Ontario; Princess Theatre, Montreal; Departure of Convoy 1st Conflagrant C.F., from Gospel Hall, Dec. 1914, for Memorial Hall, Nautus Collegiate Memorial Gallery, Saskatoon—Off to Flanders Fields; member Canadian Society of Painters in Water Colour, President, 1932-33; m. 1910, Ada, w. Art. Exhibition, 1904. Address: 1 Breadalbane Street, Toronto, Canada. Club: Arts and Letters (Toronto).

Challenger, Frederick, B.Sc., (London), Ph.D. (Göttingen); B.Sc. (Bir- linham); F.R.I.C.; Professor of Organic Chemistry, the University, Leeds, 1929-50, Eminent Lecturer, 1933-55; University of Birmingham, 15 Dec. 1837; s. of Rev. S. C. Challenger, m. 1922, Esther Yates M.A.; two d. Educ.: Ashville College, Harrogate; Derby Technical College; University of Manchester; University of Göttingen. 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1916-12; Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry, University of Birmingham, 1908-19; Eminent Lecturer, 1933-55; Senior Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, University of Manchester, 1929 Vice-President of Royal Soc. of Chemistry, 1945-51. Publications: numerous publications and a publication in the Journal of the Chemical Society, Biochem. J., 1959, J.I. of Inst. of Petroleum, dealing with organo-metallic compounds, aromatic hydrocarbons, esterification of fats, distillation of petroleum oil, and other heterocyclic sulphur compounds, microbiological chemistry; mechanics of biological methylation (especially by moulds) as applied to arsenic, tellurium, selenium and sulphur compounds and checked by use of compounds containing isotopic carbon; sulphium and other compounds as flavour in plants and animals. Recreation: walking.

P.2
Belgium (Croix de Guerre, France, D.S.O.); H.M.S. Lion and Queen Elizabeth, Battle of Jutland (despatches, British once, French twice); in command H.M.A.S. Australia, 1917-19; R.N. Staff College, 1921; Director R.N. Staff College, 1937; Rear-Admiral and retired, 1939, and re-employed Admiralty Staff. Publications: The Life and Letters of Sir Charles Seale-Hayne, 1924; The Western Approaches, 1934. Address: Guessens, Titchfield, Hants. T: Titchfield 3144. Club: United Service.

CHALONER, family name of Baron Glaisher.


CHAMBERLAIN, Rev. Elisia Dorothy, B.D. (Lond.); Assistant Vicar, St. Mary's Congregational Union of Eng. and Wales, 1926-57; 5. 3 Mar. 1910; m. 1947, Rev. J. L. St. C. Garrington, Educ. Chamberlayne College, King's College Sch. (Lond.), Assistant Master, Berkley St., Liverpool, 1928-41; Minster, Christ Church, Fferin Barnet, 1941-46; Vineyard Comp. Church, Richmond, 1947-54; B.D. C. Council, June 1956; H.M. Forces chaplain service, 1944-47. Recreations: music, dress design. Address: All Saints Vicarage, Hampton, Wy. T.; Money 2102.

CHAMBERLAIN, Fernley John, C.B.E. 1918; 9. Plymouth, 19 July 1878; s. Gertrude Holloway, Barraclift, Staffs.; m. 1899, on 2. to 1st wife; Miss Ethel Mary Plymouth Public School; Plymouth Science and Art School. Assistant Secretary Plymouth T.M.C.A., 1899-1900 General Secretary Hanley T.M.C.A., 1900-4; National Secretary North Midlands, 1905-10; General Secretary Sheffield T.M.C.A., 1910-18; Assistant National Secretary of T.M.C.A. 1918; Associate National Secretary, 1918-36; Recreations: golf, tennis, etc. Address: Cliff Top, Rabbacombe, South Devon T.: Torquay 8828.


CHAMBERLAIN, Rt. Rev. George Frank Noël, see Trinidad and Tobago, Bishop of.

CHAMBERLAIN, George Digby, C.M.G. 1930; Chief Secretary, Western Pacific High Comm., 1947-52; 5. 13 Feb. 1896; s. of Digby Chamberlain, late of Knockin, Letchesborough, m. 1911, Eleanor Miller Holmes; one s. one d. Educ.: St. Cadoc's College, Cardigan; War Service, 1917-19, with Rifle Brigade, Lt. R.A.O. C. Asst. District Commissioner, Gold Coast, 1925; Asst. Principal Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast, 1932; Asst. Chief Secretary, Northern Rhodesia, 1936; Colonial Secretary, Gambia, 1943-47; Acting Governor, Gambia, July-Sept., 1947; June-Aug., 1944; Acting High Commissioner, Western Pacific, Jan.-Apr., and Sept. 1951-July 1952; retired 1952. Recreations: shooting, fishing and other field sports. Address: 18 Donnington Road, Edgware 12. Club: New (Edinburgh).


CHAMBERLAIN, Ronald; Medical Missionary Secretary, Lecturer, and Housing Consultant; Governor of Middlesex Hospital; 5. 19 April 1901; s. Joan Smith McNeill (d. 1950), Edinburgh; one s. one d.; m. 1931, Miss Lilian Elizabeth Wickwood; Educ.: Owens School, Islington; Gonville and Cains Coli, Cambridge (M.A.), Formerly Soc'y, to National Federation of Housing, as Chairman (Oter) Chief Exec. Officer to the Miners' Welfare Commission; later engaged on administrative work for the National Service Hostels Corporation, M.P. (Lab.), Norwood, Division of Lambeth, 1945-50; Member of Middlesex County Council, 1947-52. Recreation: tennis. Address: 19 Basing Hill, Golders Green, N.W.11 T.: Speedwell 6411.


CHAMBERS, Rev. George Alexander, O.B.E. 1938; D.D.; retd.; s. of 522
CLAMBERS, Professor George Hadden, D.S.C., 1940; Professor of Marine Engineering, University of Durham, King's College, since 1956; 8.2 Oct. 1904; married; son Charles George Chambers and Isla May Archibald, 1946; Joan Lilian Williams, one s. one d. Educ.: Whitgift School, H.M.S. Erebus, R.N. Engineering College, Devonport, R.N. College, Greenwich. Engineer Officer in R.N. until retired as Commander, 1956. Career included, in addition to sea-going service, a tour of duty in Administrative,Joint Services Mission, Washington, D.C., and as Professor of Marine Engineering, R.N. College, Greenwich. Recreations: old cars, motorway. Address: 82 Head-Bington, Newcastle upon Tyne 7 T. Newcastle upon Tyne 626256. Clb: R.N.V.R.


CLAMBERS, Professor William Walker, M.B.E., 1945; William Jacks Professor of German, University of Glasgow, since 1954; 6.7 Dec. 1913; s. of late Sir William and Agnes Chambers; m. 1947, Mary Margaret Beattie, one s. one d. Educ.: Whitfield's School; Wrexham High School; University of Glasgow, Leipzig and Munich. M.A. (Glasgow) 1928; L. & L. Paris 1940; Ph.D. (Munich) 1959. Served War Office, 1919-21; B.B.P. 1921-33; Prof. of Modern Languages, Univ. of Leeds, 1937, Lecturer, 1947-50; Prof. of German, Univ. of Michigan, 1950-54; Publications: (ed.) Paul Ernst. Selected Short Stories, 1953; (ed.) Fouque, Undine, 1956. Recreations: gardening, music, tennis. Address: 45 Alexander Road, Glasgow, S.S. 7. Clb: Glasgow Langstr 1000.

CLAMBLER, Air Commodore Sir John Adrian, Sir, 1957; 4.11.1914; C.B. 1942; C.M.G. 1949; O.B.E. 1918; D.R.O. 1917; J.P., retired; late R.A.F.; Aviation Consultant Agent; Chairman Torneset Yacht Station Ltd., Partner Raladinia Industries, Proprietor: Resolute Sugar Refinery, Nares, Hants; 8.5.1883; s. of late Maj.-Gen. F. W. Chamber, m. 1913, Edwina Ratcliffe, d. of Rev. Lordly, Chester, Canada; one s. and one d. Educ.: St. Paul's Sch.; Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst. Served Somaliland, 1904; European War, 1914-18 (Medals, D.R.O.); Dir. of Technical Development, Air Min., 1927-28; Chief of Joint Air Staff and Supernumerary Aviation Coya, 1929-32; became Captain Air Min., 1932; Sept. 1939; Commandant Air Training Corps, 1941, Publication: The Birth of the Royal Air Force, 1944. Address: Farningham, Warrs, Hants. Clb: Special Forces; Island Sailing (Cowes).


CLAMPERNOWNE, David Gawan, M.A.; Professor of Statistics, Oxford University, 1 Sep. 1948; Fellow of Nuffield College, Oxford, since 1945; 8. Oxford, 1 July 1912; s. of late F. G. Clampernowne, M.A., Buruer of Koble College, Oxford; m. 1948, Ullevina Dillercott; two s. Educ.: The College, Winchester; King's Coll., Cambridge, 1st Class Maths. 1911; 2nd Class Economics Pt. 2. Ass't Lecturer at London School of Economics, 1926-38; Fellow of King's Coll., Cambridge, 1937-43; Univ. Lecturer in Statistics at Cambridge, 1940; Ass't in Prime Minister's statistical dept. 1942; Ass't. dir. of Programmes, Min. of Aircraft Production, 1943-45; Dir. of Oxford Univ. Institute of Statistical Research; hill-walking. Address: Nuffield College, Oxford, T.: Oxford 46014.

CLAMPION, Arthur Joseph; M.P. (Lab.) Southern Division of Derbyshire, 1944-56; South-East Derbyshire since 1950; Jt. Parliamentary Sec. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. Address: 10, Park St., L. 8. 25 July 1937; s. of William and Elizabeth Clampion, Glastonbury, Som.; m. 1930, Mary Muriel Ponsonby; one d. Educ.: St. John's School, Glastonbury.


CHAPMAN, Colonel Sir Robert, Kt., cr. 1950; C.B. 1944; C.M.G. 1950; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1916; T.D.; V.I. Co. Durham; B.A. London; J.P. Durham County and South Shields; Chartered Accountant; a. of late Robert Chapman, J.P., Durham; Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth; b. 1860; m. 1909, Helene Paris, d. of late James George MacGowan; two a. Educ.: High School, South Shields. Served European War. A radius of 18,000 yards. 567 a. in the Durham and Northumberland Fasciers and the Durham and Northumberland Fusiliers. Extensive travels both in the Arctic and the East, including journey on horseback across Iceland; winter journey through Lapland, and a journey among primitive tribes in Madagascar; has lectured on her expeditions before R. G. Soc., R. Scottish Geog. Soc., Royal Asiatic Soc., etc. and also in America; has held 552

CHAPMAN, Mrs. Murray Oliver, F.R.S.O.; F.R.S.A.; 4. a. of late G. A. Barry Simpson, M.R.C.S., and of Ethel Maud (nee Gibson); m. late C. H. Murray Chapman, Flight-Lieut, R.A.F.; Queen’s College, London; Royal College of Art, London. Extensive travels both in the Arctic and the East, including journey on horseback across Iceland; winter journey through Lapland, and a journey among primitive tribes in Madagascar; has lectured on her expeditions before R. G. Soc., R. Scottish Geog. Soc., Royal Asiatic Soc., etc., and also in America; has held 552.
Deputy Scientific Advisor to Army Council, 1943-45; Research Assoc., California Institute of Technology, 1930-51; Visiting Professor, Universities of Cali, 1935, Michi- 


Uniform Currents (with T. G. Cowling, 1957); Geomagnetism (with J. Bartels); also many other scientific papers. Address: c/o The Royal Society, 6 Burlington House, London, W.1; Club: Athenaeum.

**CHAPMAN-ANDREWS, Sir Edwin Ar- 

thur, K.C.M.G., C.B. (M.C., 1948), 

1939, British Ambassador at Trieste, 1939; 1940, Head of British Embassy at Ankara, 1940-45; 1945, British Deputy High Commis- 

sioner for Pakistan, 1945; 1946, British High Commissioner in Iraq and at Rowanduz, 1945-53; 1954; Consul at Harran, 1953-56; Foreign Office, 1957; Governor of the Canary Islands, 1959-61; Commissioner of the Or- 

dinary Establishments, 1962; British Minister at Cairo, 1947-51; at Beirut, 1951; Ambas- 

sador, 1953-57; Member of Council of Lord Kilmahew, 1954; National Committee of the Royal Geographical Society, 1959-65. Publications: some, as above. Address: c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1; Club: Athenaeum.

**CHAPMAN-MORTIMER, William 

Charles; author; b. 15 May 1907; s. of 

William George Chapman-Mortimer and Martha Jane McCallum. M.A., Oxford, 1925; Ox- 


At the University of 

DURHAM TERRITORIAL ASSOCIATION, 1941-48; Durham County Army Welfare Officer, 1948-53; Chmn. North Eastern 

Traders United Ltd., 1948-50; Chmn. Durham County Organic Farmers’ Association, Finchale Abbey Training Centre for the Dux (1938-48), Finchale Abbey, Co. Durham, 1937-49; Governor, Sheriff Hospital, Durham; President; South 

Staffordshire Cricket, Rowing and Swimming Club, 1938. Durham County Bowling Club Association, 1937. Address: Undercliffe, Cleasdon, near Sunderland, T. Whithburn 2220. Club: County (Durham); Northern Union (Newcastle upon Tyne).

**CHAPMAN, Robert William, C.B.E. 1956; Hon. D.Litt. Oxon; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; F.R.G.S., 1951; President, University of 

late Arthur Wharton Metaphysical, three s. and d. Edna.; Univ. of St. Andrews (1st Class Classical Honours); Grind. College, Oxford (1st Class Classics, 2nd Class Law. Hist.). Served in the Royal 

Garrison Artillery (Temp. Capt.); 1914-18; Member Council, Friends of Bodleian, and Oxford Bibliographical Society; Secretary to the Delegates of the Oxford University Press, 1930-32; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1931-47; Clark Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1948; Lazagon 

Lecturer, Yale University, 1950. Publications: Somme, Oct. 1916 (1919, Japanese edn. 1920); The Portrait of a Scholar, 1939; Selections from Johnson, 1924; 

Editions of Jane Austen’s Novels, 1928, and Letters, 1929, 1932; Johnson and Boswell’s Tour to the Hebrides, 1924; Sanditon, 1928; 

Volume Fifth, 1929; The History of English Law, 2 Vols., 1930-31; The Trollope Library, 1931; Canaletto, 1939; Society for Pure 

English on Oxford English, 1933, Names and Designations, 1936, Adjectives from Proper Nouns, 1946, and other titles. Author of English Studies, articles on the text of Trollope, 1941-42; Jane Austen Facts and Problems (The 

Clark Lectures, Trinity College, Cambridge), 1938; Johnson and Other Essays, 1938; Jane Austen, a Critical Bibliography, 1938; Selections 

from Samuel Johnson, 1955. Times Literary Sup- 


**CHAPMAN, Air Chief Marshal Sir 

Ronald I.; see Yelaw-Chapman.

**CHAPMAN, Stephen, Q.C. 1956: 8. 5 June 

1918. Son of Capt. Sir Archibald Chapman, 

K.C.B., C.B.E. and of Lady Chapman, J.P. Educ.: Westminster; Trinity College, Cam- 

bridge, King’s Scholar and Captain, West- 

minster; Emmanuel Scholar, and Major 

Scholar, Trinity College, Cantab.; Bowen’s 

Gold Medalist, 1927, and 1928; John Stuart 

of Bannock Univ. Scholar, 1928; 1st Cl. 

classical Tripos, Pt. I, 1927, and in Pt. II. 1929, Emmanuel College, Cambridge; 1st 

Cl. and Certificate of Honour, Bar 

Final, 1931; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 

1931; S.R. Clerk, Inner Temple, 1931-36; 

percentage of the society’s fees, 1936-46; 

Prosecuting Counsel for Post Office in S.E. 

Circuit, 1947-51; Recreation: golf. Address: Cliveden, 9 King’s Bench Walk, 

Temple, E.C. 4; The Manor House, Ware, 

Herts., T. Central 1807. Club: Oxford and 

Cambridge.

**CHAPMAN, Sydney, F.B.S., 1919; 

Advisory Scientist: Geophysical Institute, University of Alaska, since 1953, and Associate Professor of Geophysics, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colorado, since 1953; s. 

Becals, Lanes, 29 Jan. 1888; m. 1922, 

Eloise. Norm Steinthal; three s. and d. 

Fellows of Queen’s Coll. and Professor of Natural Philosophy at: Manchester Univ. 

1914-24, Imperial College, 1924-34, Oxford 

CHARLTON, Brig.-General Claud Edward Charles Graham, C.H. 1924; C.M.G. 1919, 1922; 
M.B. 1897. s. of late Lieutenant-Col. Richard Granville 
Charlton; m. Gwenolyn, d. of Arthur Whittaker, 
M. Callaghan, S.W.; one s. d. Educ., 
private school. Commissioned in the University, 
Medicine, joined R.A.; served in R.H., 
and R.F.A. in India and England; has held 
appointments as A.D.C. to the 
Sir David and Governor-General; 
military sec. Egyptian Army; commandant 
Artillery, Egyptian Army; served 
Tirah (4 and 2 campaigns); expedition against 
Aga Dinhur, Sudan, 1902 (medal and chapels) 
Khartoum, 1902-03, Campaigns in France, 
A.C.G.M., despatches 5 times, S.I., 
Colonel, Croix de Guerre; C.R.A. 10th (Irish) Div.; 
1916-18; C.R.A. W. Lines Dev. 1916-19; 
Major, 5th Div. Artillery, British Expeditionary 
Force, 1919-20-21; Chief Staff Officer, 
Iraq Command, 1923-34; retired 1928; Officer 
Address: Carthusian, Great Melchidek, 
4th ed.; King's Coronation medal; Defence 
medal, Address: Great Canfield Park, Takeley, 
Essex, G.S.W. 

CHARLTON, George; artist; member of 
Staff of Slade School of Art since 1919, 
and of Willeton School of Art since 1919; 
examiner for the Society of Art, 
University of London since 1921; b. 1889; 
s. of James William Charlton, London; 
i. 1909. Hallpke, d. of Conrad Griese, M.I.C.; 
M.A. 1914. Memberships: Society of 
Arts, Art Association, Royal Academy; 
Society of Art, Art Association, Royal 
Academy; Royal Institute of 
Art, 1925, 1926-27; 1928-29; 1929-30. 
Publications: Illustration for 
Wool's Anatomy for Artists; for T. F. 
Powys' Mr. Westwood's Good Wine, 1st edn.; 
Arthur Hugh's The Soldier of 
Palace. article on Prof. Henry Tonks in Dict. of Nat. 
Biography. Address: 40 New End Square, 
Hampstead, N.W.

CHARLTON, Henry Buckley, C.R.E. 1951; 
M.A. 1944, D. de Dijn, Ltd.; sometime 
 Fellow, University of London, English 
Lincoln's Inn. University of Manchester, 
1921-37, Prov. Vice-Chancellor, 1926-28; 
Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1926-28, 
29-30; member of Art Exhibition, 
West End, 1923-25; Trustee and Gov. 
of the John Rylands Library; b. 5 May 1880; 
e. of late R. L. Charlton, of Bingley, Yorks.; 
i. Edith, 2nd educ. of late Sir John, Yorks.; 
three s. one d. Educ., 
University of Leeds and 
University of London, President 
of the Association of University Teachers, 1928-29; 
Chairman of the 
1941-44; Clark Lecturer, Trinity College, 
Cambridge, 1947. Publications: 
Castelvetro's Theory of Poetry, 1912; (with 
Professor L. E. B.) 
Editor of The Poetical Works of the First Earl of 
Stirling, 1921-25; The 
Tragedy, 1921, re-issued 1946; The 
Art of Literary Study, 1921 (trans. into 
Arabic, 1946); List of the Writings of C. E. 
Vaughan; The Rhetorical Cases of 
Romero and Juliet, an Experimental 
Tragedy (British Academy Shakespeare 
Lecture, 1939); The Tradition of Letters and 
Learning in What We Know, 1941; 
Shakespeare's Tragedy, 1943; 
Prospects of a University, Manchester Centenary, 1951; 
edited Love's Labour's Lost and Winter's 
Tale; Taine's Introduction to 
Classicism; Rattler's Ghost (Rylands Facsimiles); 
and (with D. W. Waller) 
Marlowe's Edward II; Lectures on 
Browning (Jonny Byam Bullitt), Address: Prin 
House, Marlborough, Wilts.; 244. Maple St. 
Address: National Liberal.

CHARLTON, Air Commodore Lionel Evelyn Oswald, C.I.E. 1919; C.M.G. 1914; 
D.S.O. 1915; late A.F.F. 1915; 10 July 1879; 
s. of late William O. Charlton of Hasleside, North 
Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (twice wounded), 
despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's 
medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.; served W.A.F.F. 
1912-17; British War 1914-17 (wounded); 
Air Attack on British Embasures in France, 
1919-20-21; Chief Staff Officer, 
Iraq Command, 1923-34; retired 1928; 
Officer Legion of Honour, 
Address: Charlton House, Tynemouth, 
Northumberland.

CHARLTON, Sir William Arthur, K., 
i. 1946 D.S.C. General Marine Superintendent 
at New York, Furness Withy & Co. 
S. S. Lines, 29 Feb. 1863; s. of William and 
Augusta Pauline Charlton; i. 1919, Eleanor 
Eloot; two s., Educ.; Ithyl; Newcastle 
1937. Memberships: Association of 
Painters in African Landscape, 
The Recollections of a Northern Lady, 
1915-1921; 1925; and other works. Address: 
Charlton House, Tynemouth, Northumberland.

CHARLTON, Sir William Arthur, K., 
i. 1946 D.S.C. General Marine Superintendent 
at New York, Furness Withy & Co. 
S. S. Lines, 29 Feb. 1863; s. of William and 
Augusta Pauline Charlton; i. 1919, Eleanor 
Eloot; two s., Educ.; Ithyl; Newcastle 
1937. Memberships: Association of 
Painters in African Landscape, 
The Recollections of a Northern Lady, 
1915-1921; 1925; and other works. Address: 
Charlton House, Tynemouth, Northumberland.

CHARLOUX, Edmund Joseph, R.A. 1850 
(A.R.A. 1842; Sculptor; b. 12 Oct. 1836; 
s. of Joseph Charoux and Anne Klineh; 
1825, Margaretre Tredh; no. s. 
Educ., Vienna, Elementary and Secondary Schools, 
Academy of Fine Arts. Académie des 
Beaux-Arts, 1910-19; political cartoonist, 1928-30. 
Publications: First exhibition, 1922; 
Blum Memorial, 1929; Attoffcit Memorial, 1930; 
Prof. Herr Memorial, Univ. of Vienna, 1925; 
various commissions for sculptures in 
Princpal Buildings in Vienna, 1920-25; 
Competition for Leasing monument, 1932. 
Exhibited works in Austria, 
Germany, Belgium, and Italy, 1925-30. 
Other commissions: Amy Johnson Memorial 
Hull; Lord Cecil hall for Chatham House; 
Portraits of Lord and Dr. Thomas Jones, C.H., Dr. Robert Gilbreth Memorial for 
young man's Hospital; Mary and Child Statue 
(Terra Cotta) for the Grill, Prunier, 
M. X.; The London Corn Exchange 
Competition for Festival of Britain, 1939-40; 
Stone Carving on Saules' Hall, Wallbrook, 
City of London; 6 figures 8 ft. (Manusal and Spiritual Labour), 
1949-51; Stone carving on Exchange 
Buildings, City of Liverpool (Two Groups, 
Portland Stone, 8 ft.), 1953; commission from Municipalities of Vienna for Hugo Breitner 
Memorial, 1935, for Richard Strauss

CHARINGTON, Sir John, K., cr. 1949;
Chairman, Charteris Aircraft (Lids. & Co.) Ltd., since 1940; b. 1898; s. of late Jno. Charington and Rose Georgiana Elizabeth Grainger; m. 1912, Elizabeth Mary Dalbie; twx. sons. Halsbury, Served European War, 1914-18, lieutenant, President Coal Merchants Federation of Great Britain, 1939-41 and 1947-49; Recreation: fishing. Address: Tiffes Farm, Charingworth, Sutherland, T.: Norwood Hill 56. Club: Carton Union.

CHARLTON, family name of Earl of Wemyss.

CHARLTON, Francis James, M.D., LL.D.; Emeritus Professor of Materia Medica, University of St. Andrews; b. 5 Dec. 1875; 2nd s. of late Mathew Charteris, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Glasgow University, 1910-19; m. 1907, Annie Fraser, M.A., e. d. of Robert Kedie, J.P., D.L.; one d. Educ.: Glasgow and Lehigh Universities. Publication: Concerning the Practice of Medicine, 18th edit., numerous contributions to medical journals. Address: Westlands, St. Andrews. Club: Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

CHARTERIS, Hon. Guy Lawrence; b. 17 Aug. 1891; s. of 1st, the Hon. Francis Lucy (d. 1925); d. of F. T. Jumonville, one e. three d.; 2nd, 1924, Violet Porter. Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Oxford, B.A. Late Scots Guards. Address: The Old House, Didderton (near) Chatsworth, Glou. See also Earl of Dudley, J. E. Fleming, Baron O'Neill, Viscount Rothesaur.

CHARTERIS, Leslie; F.R.S.A.; author; b. 8, 1907; m. 1st, Pauline Schatchik (div. 1928); s. 2nd, Barbara Meyer (divorced, 1928); Educ.: Wycombe Abbey (alms); Oxford University, 1915; 4th Amy Long. Educ.: Rossall; Cambridge University. Many years in entertaining, but usually unprofitable, travel and adventure have been. After one or two false starts created character of "The Saint" (trans. into 13 languages besides those of film, radio, and the comic strip). Publication: First Chapter, 1928; Enter the Saint; The Last Hero; Knight Templar; Featuring the Saint; Alias the Saint; She was a Lady (filmed 1928 as The Saint Strikes Back); The House of the Haven (filmed as The Saint in London); Getaway: Once more the Saint; The Brighter Buccaneer; The Misfortunes of Mr. Tsui; Boodle; The Saint Goes On; The Saint at the Library (filmed as The Saint in the Library); Overboard, 1926; The Ace of Knaves, 1927; Thieves' Picnic, 1927; Translations of Juan Debonale, Killer of Bulls; The Autobiography of a Murderer: An Introduction, 1925; Prudence for War, 1938; Follow the Saint, 1943; The Happy Highwayman, 1939; The First Saint Omnibus, 1939; The Saint in Miami, 1941; The Saint in Hollywood, 1942; The Saint Steps In, 1944; The Saint, Grosvenor K.; The Saint Sees It Through, 1948; Call for the Saint, 1948; Saint Errant, 1948; The Second Saint Omnibus, 1949; The Saint on the Spanish Main, 1946; contributed as special correspondent and Hollywood scen- is, contributor to magazines and leading English and American newspapers. Recreations: sailing, drinking, sailing, fishing, and lying in the sun. Address: Leslie Charteris, Ltd., 8 Southampton Row, W.C.1.


CHASE, Anya Seton; j. sie Seton, A.

CHASE, R. Rev. G. A.; see Rpton, Bishop of.


CHASE, Rt. Rev. G. A.; see Rpton, Bishop of.


CHASE, Stuart; Author, Social Scientist; b. Somersworth, New Hampshire, U.S.A. 8 March
CHASE, William Henry, C.B.E., 1904
O.B.E., 1919; F.R.C.V.S., k. Tynerton, 16 Nov. 1868; s. of Henry Paul and Myra Chase; m. 1907, Catherine Price; one s. one d. Educ.: St. Dunstan’s School. Assisted in his father’s veterinary surgery in London 1885-8; Q.D. (Lond.) 1890; Ch. Royal College, London, 1897; M.B.C.V.S. 1901; diploma Royal Veterinary College 1903; Tutor in surgery Royal Veterinary College 1910; Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps, 1914; Chief Veterinary Officer, Reichsmis., Protektorat, 1915-18, and in addition Chief Agricult. Officer, 1915-17. Published in 1904 published The Poisoning of Stock by Soreness all’Hocrin. Recreation: shooting. Address: 20 Eton Square, London, W. 1.


CHASETER, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Reginald, G.B.E. 1841; D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1918; Col. Commandant, Somaliland Scouts, since 1902; one of H.M.’s Body Guard of Honor to H.R.H. the Duke of York since 1904; 5 July 1896; s. of Thomas Addison Chase and Gertrude Lokeye Foul; m. 1954, Diana, d. of late Edward Charles Danden, and widow of late Maj. Archibald Craig, Esq.: Aldenham. Entered Royal Marines as 2nd Lt. 1912; served with H.M. Brigade in Flanders, 1914 (wounded at Antwerp); Gallipoli, 1915; w. in public service; retired pay, 1948. Address: 105 King’s Road, Windsor, 7.; Windsor, 1112. (Sub.) United Service.


CHENNY, Christopher Robert; F.R.A.; Professor of Medieval History, University of Cambridge since Oct. 1955; Fellow, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1955; b. 1895; 4th s. of George Gardner and Christina Simpson; educated at Eton College and Harvard University; Hall; two s. one d. Educ.: Eton College; Harvard University. Recreations: Reading, history, music, travel. Address: 239 Hills Road, Cambridge, Cambs. Tel: 7579-9755.


CHERKASSKY, Shura; pianist; b. 7 Oct. 1911; m. (divorced). Educ.: Curtis Institute of Music, Philadelphia, U.S.A. Has played in all the major concert halls of the world and with the principal orchestras and conductors of the world. Has made numerous recordings. Address: Hotel Plaza, Nice (A.M.), France. Tel.: 890-41.

CHERMAYEFF, Sergius Ivan, F.R.I.B.A.; Member of American Institute of Architects; abstract painter; Professor, I.R.I.B.A., University, since 1921. b. 8 Oct. 1900; s. of Ivan and Roselie Chermayeff; m. 1928, Barbara Maltland May; two s. Educ.: Harrow School, 1918-22; studied architecture; principal work in England; Studios R.B.C. Modern Exhibitions; Gilbesy's Offices, L.C.I. Laboratories; in partnership: Reichill Pavilion, Brookline, 1938; President and Director, Institute of Design, Chicago, 1938-41. In practice as Architect and Consultant, Cambridge, Mass. Publications: Art and Architecture, 1942; Architectural Criticism, 1942; Architect and Art and Architectural Criticism, A.R.I.B.A., 1942. Address: 45 Linncoln St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

CHERNIAVSKY, Mischel; Cellist; b. Uman, South Russia, 2 Nov. 1893; became British subject, 1922; m. 1919, Mary Rogers, Vancouver. B.C.; four s. (and one d. deceased). Studied violoncello under David Yoio, 1891; with Herbert Walson. Played before the Czar, Nicholas II, when seven years old; at age of twelve performed Saint-Saens concerto in presence of Czar. Double bass, 1893-95, with his brothers, Leo (violinist) and Jan (pianist), who with him formed the Cherniavsky Trio, 1901-23. Since 1925 has appeared in most concert halls of the world, also as soloist with orchestra. Entertained the Forces in Great Britain, 1939-42; organized concerts in Canada in aid of Mrs. Churchill's 4th Aid for Britain Fund, 1942-45; conducted concerts of South Africa, 1953. Recreations: golf, tennis, antique collecting. Address: 64 Holland Park, W.11. P. Park 8120; Val Du Puy, Vence, Alpes Maritimes, France.

CHERRY, Professor Thomas MacFarlane, F.R.S. 1954; Professor of Applied Mathematics, University of Melbourne, since 1938; A. of Thomas Cherry, M.D., M.S., and Edith Sarah Cherry (née Gladman); m. 1934, Olive Ellen Wright; one d. Educ.: Scotch College, Melbourne.
greater co-operation between Government, Industry, Labor, Agriculture, and the Public, a better co-ordination between the U.S. educational system and industry, and a wider spread of prosperity through encouragement of free enterprise system; b. Annapolis, Md., 23 July 1877; s. of late Rear-Adm. Colby M. Chester, U.S.N. and Antonia (Baker) Chester; m. 1901, Emily Moore; one s., two d. Educ.: Mehoogan Lake School, Paskask, N.Y.; 89 John's College, Annapolis; Shedd Scientific School, Yale University; graduated New York Law School and admitted to New York Bar, 1900; entered office of Charles Evans Hughes (Carter, Hughes & Dwight), then of Woodruff B. Lee & Butcher, 1901; founded firm of Ely, Billings & Chester, 1908; Trustee of Manhattan & Moore, Inc., 1904-11; engaged in corporation law until U.S. entered European War, 1917; served N.Y. Nat. Guard Squadron A, 1st Lant. 12th Regt.; joined O.T.C., Flatbush, N.Y., 1917; Major, Enf. Asst. Treas. Postum Oscar Co., 1919, and successively Treas., Vice-Pres. and pres. Chm. of Board, General Foods Corp., 1925, Chmn. Exec. Cte., 1925, and Hon. Chmn., 1926; Trustee of Farmers Bank; Director of General Foods, Leboh Valley R.E., Manning, Maxwell & Moore, Inc. (and chairman); Director of Twenty-first Centhury Box Film Corporation, Bankers Trust Co., Security, 1937-38; Member, Congressman's Library Committee; Charter Member of Boys Clubs International; head of eves' Clubs of America, Inc., United China Relief, United Hospital Fund, and Greater New York Red Cross War Fund; Director of New York State Bar Foundation; Vice-President. Nat. Assoc. of Manufacturers; 1945 National War Fund Chi. Amer. Red Cross; Hon. Chairman of N.Y. Chapter of American Red Cross; Pres. Board of Directors of Institute of Social Science, 1942-45; Member: Yale Univ. Council; Hon. Lt. Col., Cuba, 1941; Doctor of Civil Laws, Eobart, 1942; L.L.D., Franklin and Marshall College. Address: 22 Sutton Place, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.


CHESTER, Professor Theodore Edward: Professor of Social Administration, University of Manchester, since 1955; & 29 June 1965; s. 1940, Minl.; son of J. Edu. University of Vienna (Diploma in Commerce, Doctor of Law); Practitioner. Dismissed Barrister (Solicitor). In penal and civil law at Austrian Courts, 1931-38; part-time teaching and research in law and administration, 1948-52. Director, 1952-55. Research work chiefly on problems of
of nationalisation, administration of Hosp. Service under Nat. Health Service, and educational system in relation to industrial problems. Personable adult education tutor. 1946-
vane, 105 Grove Lane, Hale, Altrincham, Cheshire.

CHESTERFIELD, Earl of (undisclosed); see under Stanhope, 7th Earl.

CHESTERFIELD, Archdeacon of; see Dillyworth-Harrison, Ven. T.

CHESTERFIELD, Arthur Desborough; Chief General Manager Westminster Bank since 1950; Member Export Guarantees Advisory Committee, Savings Committee, of London; Member of the City of London Savings Committee; Fellow and Member of Council of the Institute of Bankers; President of the British Film Institute; Author of "Max. and Harvey Chesterfield" and "History of the Savings Bank Movement in England." Address: Joint General Manager, 1947. Recreations: music, painting and lawn tennis. Address: Tungsten Farm House, Dyke Road Avenue, Hove, Sussex. T.: Brighton 53042.


tingham; 8: Nottingham 42516.

CHESTERTON, Mrs. Cecil (Ada Elizabeth), O.B.E. 1933; Journalist, Author, Playwright, Short-story Writer. Literary and Dramatic Critic and Lecturer; 5 London. 19 th s. of late Frederick John Jones and Ada Charlotte; m. 1917, late Cecil Edward Chesterton, for whom see; published articles to leading London daily and weekly papers and magazines on topics of social, psychological, literary, and economic interest; Associate Member of the Board of the British Correspondent for Daily Express in Poland, Soviet Russia, China and Japan and has lectured extensively on these countries; lived as dominated by culture, and her husband's writing. Address: 104 Old Age Women Pensioners in London. Member L.O.C. Comittee of the Homeless Poor, and of From China. Publications: In Daily Express in Poland. Under the Women of the Underworld, 1930; My Russian Venture, 1931; Young China and New Japan, 1933; Sickle of Swastika, 1935; The Man who was Body, 1936; What Price Youth, 1939; The Chestertons, 1941; Salute the Soviet, 1942. Plays: The Man who was Thursday, from G. K. Chesterton's novel. Publishers: 20th Century. The Love Game, produced 1927, both with Ralph Neale; lectures; social, literary, dramatic and psychological subjects, also travel. Address: human intercourse. Address: 16 Phillimore Gardens, W. 2. T.: Western 5373. Clubs: P.E.N., Critics' Circle, Gargoyles.


CHETHAM-STRODE, Warren, M.C. 1918: author and playwright since 1932; 6. 25 Jan. 1897; s. of Dr. Chatham-

545
CHETWYND, Sir Arthur Henry Talbot, 7th Bt., cr. 1705; O.B.K. 1910; M.C.; late Captain, 9th Lancers; b. 13 April 1887; s. of late Arthur Chetwynd; s. of c. 1st, 1914, 1915, 1917, 1919; obtained a commission 1920, d. of late Leonard Andrews; 2nd, 1940, Violet Mary (d. 1953), d. of William Charles Cripps, Camden Park, Tunbridge Wells; 3rd, 1952, Audrey Honor Muriel, d. of late Dr. Flintham-Smith, Educ.: Wellington Coll, Berks. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, O.B.K., M.C.); Mural Commanding Frontiers Camul Corps and Care Patroils; 1923-30, War of 1939-45, Commandant War Reserve and Special Constabulary and Police Office; Staff, for the County of Middlesex, 11th Bn., 1930. Heir: 2nd Arthur Ralph Talbot (b. 28 Oct. 1913; d. 1940), Major; d. of late Robert Bruce Lang, Vancouver, B.C.; two d. of Major, 1940, Mr. and Mrs. William Henry, Newry, Isle of Wight. Clubs: Naval and Military, Royal Solent Yacht (Yarmouth).
CHIANG KAI-SHEK, Generalissimo, Hon. G.C.B., G.C.V.O., 1932; 6. 31 Oct. 1937; s. of Chiang Shoun of Chunchang Prefecture, Kwangchow province. From Chunchang (see Madame Chiang Kai-Shek), Visited Japan 1906, where he first met Dr. Sun Yat-sen and other revolutionary leaders; studied law at the National Military Academy, Peking, China, 1906, and at Tokyo Military Academy; joined Dr. Sun's revolutionary party, 1907; joined revolutionary army, Hangchow, China, 1908; on China’s National Revolutionary Committee, Oct. 1911; followed Dr. Sun to Canton and attached to General Headquarters, 1913-20; sent by Dr. Sun to Soviet Russia to study social political system, 1923; founder and principal, Whampoa Military Academy, Canton, 1924, which provided all officers to Northern Expeditionary Force. He was elected member of the Central Executive Committee of Kuomintang, 1928; C-in-C Northern Expeditionary Force, 1928-29; Chairman of State Council and General Manager of all fighting services, 1929; following establishment of National Govt. at Nanking; resigned both posts, 1931; inaugurated New Life Movement, 1934; Tsungli (Director General of Kuomintang, Chiang, Republic of China, 1938, Chairman of Supreme National Defense Council, 1939-47; Chairman of National Military Affairs Council, 1938-39; Member of People's Political Council (war-time parliament), 1939-40; President of Executive Yuan, 1939-43; elected President of Republic of China, 1943, under new constitution; retired, 1949; resumed presidency, during war, 1945; 1949, Address: T'ai-pei, Taiwan (Formosa).
CHRISTENSEN, Arendt; Norwegian painter and etcher; b. 8, 20 April 1894; m. 1933, Hjarid Charlotte Lohren. Educ.: The Royal Drawing School, Oslo. Began career as etcher in 1928. Exhibited in London, Amsterdam, and in the South, especially in Provence and Italy, and made a series of decorative landscapes, which were exhibited in several countries; his interest in classical antiquity, especially the Greek and Egyptian cultures—inspired him to make various figurative compositions with inscriptions from the sites in the antiquity and from Homer's Field; these compositions have been exhibited in Holland, France, and America; the following museums have bought his works: British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, National Gallery, Oslo. New York, Boston, Public Library Museum, Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, Brooklyn Museum, Rochester, etc.; Member of the Society of Graphic Art, London, 1936. Address: Bannenberg, Hvalsted i Askø, Norway.


CHRISTIANSEN, Arthur; Editor of Daily Express, 1932-37; Director Beaverbrook Newspapers Ltd., from 1941; J. Wallace, Cheshire, 37 July 1904; s. of Louis Neilson and Sarah Mary, formerly of Hoveton, Norfolk. Educ.: Devonport Preparatory School, Devonport, Plymouth, and Devonport Grammar School. Master of the University of London, 1923-25; Ladybird, 1925-29; Assistant Editor, 1929-33. Address: 88 Mount Street, W.1; Little Holland Hall, Holland on Sea, Essex. Club: Press.

CHRISTIE, Agatha Mary Clarissa, C.B.E., 1926; s. of Frederick Alwyn Miller, New York; m. 1st, 1914, Colonel Archibald Christie, M.C. (from whom she obtained a decree of divorce, 1929); m. 2nd, 1930, M. E. L. Mallowan, a.d.; Educ.: home. Publications: The Mysterious Affair at Styles; The Secret Adversary; The Mysterious Mr. Quin; The Sittaford Mystery; The Pale Horse; The Murder on the Orient Express; Why Didn't They Ask Evans?; Poirot Investigates; Three of a Kind; Three Act Tragedy; Death in the Clouds; The A.B.C. Murders; Murder in Mesopotamia; The Mysterious Affair at Styles, etc. Address: Greeway Hones, Churston Ferrers, Devon.

CHRISTIE, Colonel Archibald, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1919; s. 1939; s. of Archibald Christie, L.G.C., and Ellen Ruth Coates; m. 1st, 1914, Agatha, a.d. (who was granted a
CHRISTIE, Walter Henry John, C.S.I. 1947; C.I.E. 1946; O.B.E. 1943; L.C.S.; Vice-Chairman, British India Corporation Ltd., since 1958; b. 8, 17 Dec. 1905; s. of Major H. G. F. Christie, Indian Army, retd.; m. 29 Nov. 1934, Elizabeth Louise, d. of F. E. Stapleton, M.B.E., F.R.C.S.; two s., two d. Eton; Naseby (Newcastle) Medallist; King's College Cambridge (Winchester Reading Prize). Joined Indian Civil Service, 1928 and served in Bengal, 1928-33, Under-Secretary, Govt. of India, 1937; Deputy Private Secretary to the Viceregal, 1943; Joint Secretary to Government of India, Food Dept., 1945; Joint Private Secretary to the Viceregal, 1947; Adviser in India to Central Commercial Cites., 1947-52; Steward, Indian Polo Assoc., 1931. Address: Grassmere, Kamput, U.P., India. Clubs: East India and Sports; Bengal (Calcutta).


CHRISTIE-WELDON, Rev., Dr. J. P. North End, Yarmouth, Yorks.; b. 18 Dec. 1855; s. of Hector Christie, Jeravna Abbey, Yorkshire; m. 1st, d. of Joseph Linings, Montreal; 2nd d. of Capt. Reynard, Camp Hill, Yorkshire; 3rd m. Edna. Edna; Himalayan Church, Oxford. Address: Jeravna Abbey, Ripon. T.: Jeravna 31.


CHRISTISON, General Sir (Alexander Frank) Philip, 4th Bt., 1871; G.B.E., 1935; C.B. 1943 (K.B.E., 1944); C.B. 1943; D.S.O. 1914; M.C. (and bar); D.L.; b. 17 Nov. 1893; 2nd s. of Sir Alexander Christie, 2nd Bt., and Florence (d. 1940), d. of F. T. E. Worthy, 1st Bt., Harlaxton; m. (4th June 1927) Annie Beatrice, the 6th Bt. Rev. A. Mitchell, Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney; (one s. killed in action in Burma, 7 March 1942) three d. Educ.: Edinburgh, Auckland, and Gower Water's College; Edinburgh Univ. House Physician and House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Assistant in Medicine, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, New York; Assistant in Medicine, dept. of Pathology, Freiburg University; Research Associate, McGill University Clinic, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal; Assistant Director of the Medical Research, and Assistant Physician, London Hospital. Publications: Papers in medical and scientific journals. Address: Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, Canada.

CHRISTOFFELZ, Arthur Eric, C.M.G., 1894; B.A., L.B., L.H.L. (Oxford); Barrister at Law, Gray's Inn; b. 25 Aug. 1899; s. of James Edwin Christoffelz, L.L.D., O.O.M. and Eugenia Julia Weinman; m. 1927, Edith Muriel Daniels, Educ.: Royal Charles College, Cambridge; called to the Bar (Gray's Inn), 1915; entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1915, and held various judicial and administrative appointments chief of which were Government Agent, North-Central Province, Ceylon, 1938-41; Commissioner of Labour, 1942-46; Principal Collector of Customs, 1940-45; permanent Sec. to the Ceylon Labour and National Services, 1947-51. Address: 8 Galee Face Court, Colombo 3, Ceylon. T.: Colombo 706.1. Club: Royal Empire Society.


Avenue 5901/4; (Home) Trencorum, Baglan Road, Reigate, Surrey. T.: Reigate 2530.

CHRISTOPHERS, Brevet Colonel Sir Samuel Rickard, K.C., 6r.; C.I.E. 1912; O.B.E. 1914; F.R.S. 1925; M.B.; L.M.S.; retired; b. 27 Nov. 1872. Member Malaya Commission of Enquiry, 1916; Indian Medical Service; 1935-1900; joined Indian Medical Service; 1902; Office in Charge Central Malaya Bureau, India, 1916-22; Director Central Research Institute, Kandy, Ceylon; 1917-21; N.I.P. 1927-30; Prof. of Malarial Studies and Ex. Director, Leverhulme Fellow, Medical Research Council, in charge Experimental Malaya Unit at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1926-38; Hon. President of Royal Society, 1942. Publications: Practical Study of Malaya; Reports to the Malaya Committee of the Royal Society, various publications on Malaya, Burma, Malagasy, etc. Address: 156 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge.


CHUBB, family name of Baron Hayter.

CHUBB, Gilbert Charles, D.Sc. Lond.; F.R.G.S.; Eng.; Consulting Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Department, Westminster Hospital, and to Theatre Hospital, Golden Square; Visiting Oto-Laryngologist to Funerary; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine and Member of Oto- and Laryngological Sections; e. of late John Charles Chubb; m. 1917, Phyllis (née Halsted); two sons and a daughter. Address: 2 St. Paul's School; University College, London. Fellow of University College and Jodrell Gold Medalist in Comparative Anatomy; Fellow of Royal Society, and First Class Hon. at Intermediate H.Sc.; Surgeon to Special Institute, British Expeditionary Force, 1914-18; some time Ear Surgeon to London Fever Hospital; Surgeon to Medical School's Hospital for Facial Injuries, St. John's. Publications: Indications for the Cortical Mastoid Operation, The Problem of Otosclerosis, Menière's Disease, and paper on nerves in medical journals, Philosophical Transactions of Royal Society of London and Encyclopedia Britannica. Address: 21, Arterbery Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.29.


CHURCHILL, Lady (Clementine Ogilvy Spencer), G.B.E., c. 1948 (C.B.E. 1919); b. 1855?; d. of late Sir Henry Hostry and late Lady Blanche Hostry, d. of 9th Earl of Attlee; m. 1903, Rt. Hon. Sir Winston Churchill, G.B.E. (q.v.). Address: c/o National City Bank of New York, Il. Waterferry Place, S.W.I. 


CLARK, Arthur Campbell 5.; see Smart-Clark.


CLARK, Brigadier Ceci Horace, D.S.O. 1914; late R.A. (retired 1938); s. 8th Aug. 1915; s. of late W. S. Clark; m. 1913, Ivy Murray (d. 1949); one s. Educ. Harrow; Joined R.A. 1900; S.A. War (despatches); European War (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches four times). Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, 8 Pall Mall, S.W.I.


CLARK, Mrs. Edward; see Loydye, Elizabeth.

CLARK, George Allers, C.B., 1954; V.R.D.; M.D. (Dunelm); Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, since 1953; Principal M.O. 1946-53; Member of General Medical Council, 1938-47; Member of General Medical Council and Treasurer since 1955 (rep. of Sheffield Univ., 1938-47; Clinical Interns since 1947). Mem. of Governing Body of Durham Post-Graduate Medical Federation; 2. s. of Attkinson Clark and Mary Lawson Bainbridge; m. 1918, Elsie Stewart Henderson; three s. Educ.: Barnard College; School; Durham Univ. Studied medicine at Durham University of Medicine, Newcastlen upon Tyne 1911; Surgeon Sub-Lient. R.N.V.R.
since 1952; b. 1902; s. of late Frederic and Letitia Clark; s. 1932. Edith Margery, d. of late Alfred and of Edith Cotton; m. c. Elizabeth Mansfield,
CLARK, Gen. Mark Wayne, D.S.O. (U.S.) ; D.S.M. (3 Oak Leaf Clusters) (U.S. Army); D.S.M. (U.S. Navy); U.S. Army, retired; President, The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina, since 1954. M. A. Madison Barracks, New York, N. Y., 1 May 1896; s. of Colonel Charles Carr and Rebecca Clark; m. 1924, Maurine Doran; c. 1945 at Edina Academy (B.S. 1917); Infantry School (grad. 1925); Command and Gen. Staff School (grad. 1935); Army War College (grad. 1937). Served during World War I as 1st Lt. (wounded); Deputy Chief of Staff, Civilian Conservation Corps 1933-37; member General Staff Corps. March-June 1942; Chief of Staff for Ground races May 1942; Commander-in-Chief Ground Forces Europe July 1942; led successful secret mission by submarine to get information in N. Africa preparatory to Allied invasion, 1942; Comdr. Fifth Army in Ghana, 1945; 26 July 1945; capture of Rome, June 1944; Commanding General 16th Army Group, Dec. 1944; General, 1945; Commanding General United States Forces in Austria, 1945; deputy U.S. Secretary of State, 1947; sat in London and Moscow with Council of Foreign Ministers negotiating a treaty for Austria, 1947; Commanding General 6th U.S. Army, R.Q. Samson Barracks, April 1947; Director of U.S. Army Field Forces, Fort Monroe, Virginia, 1948-1952; 1952-53; Commander-in-Chief, United Nations Command; U.-C. Far East; Commandant of General, Jap, and Pacific Forces in the Far East; Governor of the Ryukyu Islands, Thanks of United States House of Representatives, 1945. Hon. K.C.M.G., 1941; C.B., 1943; D.C.L., Oxford, 1945; many other awards and honours, both American and foreign. Publications: Calculated Risk, 1950; From the Danube to the Yalu, 1952. Recreations: fishing, hunting, golfing and golfing Address: The Citadel, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A. T. 3-0611, ext. 88.


CLARK, Robert C.; see Chichester-Clark.


CLARK, Sir Stewart Stewart; see Stewart-Clark.


CLARK, Thomas Archibald B.; see Bennet-Clark.

CLARK, Thomas Alexander, B.; see \smalltown-Clark.


CLARK, Brig. William Ellis, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; D.L. Kent; Chief Scout's Commissioner, The Boy Scouts Association; b. Catterf ord, Kent, 20 April 1877; 9. of late William John Hyne Clark, Bar. at Attle and the second Cranborne at various periods, 1945-48; Chief Secretary to High Commissioner for Basutoland, Swaziland and Hamburg, 1953-59; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Mr. Attie and the second Cranborne at various periods, 1945-48; Chief Secretary, Central African Council, 1945-48; Chief Secretary to High Commissi- for Basutoland, Swaziland and Bugha, 1953-59; Private Secretary to State, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1950; Assistant-Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1954-56. Address: Ofce of U.K. High Commissi- oner for South Africa, 15 Curzon Street, W. 1; Wrotham, Kent, T.: Borough Green 41.

CLARK-HALL, Air Marshal Sir Robert (Hamilton), K.B.E., S.O.O., 1948; C.M.G. 1930; O.B.E. 1918; J. of O.M.M. (Emu) 1883; m. 1919, Lillias, d. of Colonel Ellicott Lockhart, R.H.A., Lockerbie, Scotland; one s. (and one killed on operations with Royal Air Force) in Greek and Spanish Civil Wars. Educ.: to fly privately August 1911, Royal Aero Club certificate No. 127. Joined H.M.S. Britannia as naval cadet, 1937; midshipman on China Station, 1938-40, 1941-43. In the 1940-45 naval brigade for relief of Pekin, Boxer Rebellion, China, 1900, as midshipman; Lient. 1903; Commander and Wing Commander, R.N.A.S. 1903; Com. and Wing Capt. 1919, transferred from R.N. to R.A.F., on its formation, 1918; Air Commodore, 1922; Air Vice-Marshal, 1931; Air Marshal, 1936; placed on retired list, 1941-45; received investiture to New Zealand, 1934, Has held following commands: H.M.S. Ark Royal, aircraft carrier in Dardanelles, 1914-15; No. 1 Wing, R.N.A.S. 1917; Wing Commander, 1920-23; R.A.F. 1921-25; Egyptian Group, 1924-25; Mediterranean Area, 1925-29; Coastal Com- mand, 1931-34. Joined R.S.Z.A.F., 1940, with rank of Wing Commander. Com- manded R.N.Z.A.F., Station, Harewood, 1940-43; Air Commodore, 1943; A.O.C. Southern (Training) Group, 1943-44; A.O.C. Islands Group, 1944-45; Air Member for Air, 1940, also held following Staff posts: Experimental Air Armament, R.N.A.S. 1913-14; Assistant Director, Air Dept., Admiralty, 1916; Fleet Aviation Officer, Grand Fleet, 1917-19. Brevet Wing Commander, R.A.F. Staff College, 1922-24; Director of Equipment, 1929-30. Address: Weyhill, Macquarie Av., Christchurch, N.Z.

CLARK HUTCHISON, Alan Michael; and A. M. C. Hutchison. C.L.A.R.K. KENNEDY, Archibald Edmund, M.D. (Cantab.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, since 1919; Physician to the London Hospital and/or Dean of the London Hospital Medical College, 1923-47. Address: The Royal Colledge of Physicians, London; Rev. A. E. Clark-Kennedy (R.I. retired), Rector of Writtle, Essex; m. 1918, Phyllis, d. of late Charles Howard Jeffares, Hon. Director, Park Hospital, London. Wellington College; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (exhibitor, scholar); 1st class honours in Natural Science Tripos; held a commission as the Queen's Royal W.M. A. S. 5th Territorial Battalion, Army, 1940, and served as a constable officer in India, and


CLARKE, Sir Charles Noble A.; see Ardun-Clarke.

CLARKE, Rear-Admiral Sir (Charles) Ph.Asp., R.N., 1954; C.B. 1950; D.S.O. 1944; N.I.E.E.; retired; Director of J. Langham Thompson Ltd.; Member, British Institution of Radio Engineers (President, 1954-56); b. 6. 1898; s. of C. P. Clarke, of Taunton, 1927, Audrey White, Torweston, Williton; one e. 1 d. Educ.—St. Peter's, Westmore-Super-Mare; Royal Naval College, Osborne and Dartmouth, 1914-18; Mid-Ham forest, 1916-18; European War, 1914-18, H.M.S. Queen, Dartelies, 1915; H.M.S. Royal Sovereign, Grand Fleet, 1916-17; Sub-Lieutenant, H.M.S. Oxford, 1917-21; Sub-Lieutenant, H.M.S. employers, 1918-19; Lieut., H.M.S. Coventry, 1920-22; specialist, torpedo, 1922-24; H.M.S. Durban, Chis. 1926-27; H.M.S. Hermione, R.N. Staff College, 1927-29; Staff of Commodore,

CLARKE, Very Rev. (Harold George) Michael, M.A. 1925; F.R.A.S.; Provost of Birmingham since 1951; b. 1898; s. of W. E. Clarke, then second master of Hymer's College, Hull; m. 1933, Katherine Beryl, d. of late Harry Edward Girling, of Alipras; two s. one d. Educ.: St. Paul's School (scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (scholar). Served with 2nd Field Company R.E. in France, 1918; 1st Class Honours Mathematical Tripos, 1919, 2nd Class Hons. History Tripos, 1919: Priest, 1939; Assistant Master at Winchester College, 1921-32; Headmaster of Rossall School, 1932-57; Headmaster of Repton School, 1943-55; Vice-Chancellor of the University, St. Marylebone, 1945-51. Chairman, Standing Joint Committee of the Preparatory Schools, 1940-43; lectured in Canada, 1945, and United States of America. Member Canadian Catholic Churches; one of founders, and since 1943 Governor, of Administrative Staff College, Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames; Chr. Marriage Welfare Catechism, of Family Welfare Association, 1945-51; Assistant Sec. to Bishop of London on Religious Drama, 1949-51; Rural Dean of St. Marylebone, 1950-51. Address: Provost's Lodge, Birmingham. Clubs: St. George's, Hurlingham. Union (Birmingham).

CLARKE, Sir (Henry) Ashley, E.C.M.G., K.C.M.G., C.M.G. 1902 (C.M.G. 1940); Ambassdor to Italy since 1953; b. 26 June 1903; s. of H. H. B. Clarke, M.D.; m. 1937, Virginia, d. of Edward Bell, New York. Educ.: Repton; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Enrolled Diplomatic Service, 1925; served as Third Secretary: Budapest and Warsaw, as Second Secretary: Constantinople, F.O. and General Consul, Athens, 1927-30; First Secretary, Tokyo, as Consul at F.O. was Minster at Lie and Paris; Deputy Under-Secretary, Foreign Office. Hon. Dr. of Political Science, Genoa, 1956. Recreations: music. Address: British Embassy, Rome. Clubs: Garrick, Oxford and Cambridge.

CLARKE, Henry O.: see Osmond-Clarke.

CLARKE, Ven. Herbert Lovell, M.A.; Archdeacon Emeritus; Honorary Chaplain to the Forces; b. 15 August 1881; s. of Miss Clive Lovell (née Clarke, d. 1953); m. 1911, Phyllis Mary Fulford, M.A. (d. 1946); five s. one d.; m. 1930, Margaret Mary Lovell, d. of late Mrs. Lovell, of Bignon, S.R., 1905-58; Curate of Wimbledon, S.W., 1900-09; Vicar of All Saints, Nottingham, 1913-23; in Army, 1918-19; 2nd Lieutenant; Vicar of Horsforth, Leeds, 1919-44. Chaplain in the Royal Army Chapels, 1936-39. Address: Thatcham, West Middle Lane, Cricklade, Wilt. T.: Coricklade 231.

CLARKE, Sir Horace (William), Kt., C.B., 1856; Chairman (1953); James Booth & Co. Ltd. (Managing Director, 1922); John Wilkes Sons & Mappinbeck Ltd. (Managing Director, 1828-12; Director, 1848-19) and Chairman, Pinchins, Johnson & Associates Ltd. (Founder, Member, and Chairman, 1954), Aluminium Industry Council; b. 6 Jan. 1855; s. of Charles Clarke; m. 1896, Teresa, d. of Rev. John Willcox, M.A., Vicar of Northfleet; d. 1957. Educ.: Woolwich Polytechnic; Goldsmith's College, Univ. of London. Chairman, Worthing Light Alloys Assoc., 1937; Non-Ferrous Metals Research Assoc. 1921; Member: Council Brit. Non-Ferrous Metals Research Assoc. 1927; Vice-Chmn. Assoc. 1949; Management Ctee. Copper Dev. Assoc. 1946; Founder Member, Founders and Steelworkers' Clubs. Grand Council F.B.I. 1937; Materials Group Ctee. Soc. of Brit. Aircraf Constructors, 1942; Court of Governors, Birmingham Univ., 1953. Address: Fairlawn, Wokingham, Berks. Clubs: Members: Royal Victoria (Berkshire), Hellenic (Berkshire), Club Carlton: Junior Carlton; Union (Birmingham).


CLARKE, John Joseph, M.A., F.S.S., of Gray's Inn and Northern Circuit; Barrister-at-Law; Legal Member Town Planning Inst.; Special Lecturer in Law of Housing and Planning, Univ. of London; Lecturer in Local Government, Univ. of London County Council; Examiner to Inn Rating and Valuation Association, Building Societies' Institute, and Town Planning Inst.; Member Education; Member Panel of Extension Lecturers and Tutorial Classes in University of London; Visitor Lecturer in Harvard and other Univ. U.S.A.; b. 2 April 1879; s. of late John Clarke, Fairfield, Liverpool; m. Edith, 3rd d. of late James Biddle, shipbuilder, Castletown, I.O.M., c. of c. Educ.: C.P. 1905. Married Assistant, Merchants' Service, Corporation of Liverpool, 1897-97; Assistant Finance Officer, 1907-11; Finance Officer, 1911-23, University of Liverpool, 1911-23. Lecturer, 1913-22; Lecturer and first lecturer in Liverpool in Citizenship, 1915; Local Government, 1899, and special lecturer in Law of Housing and Planning in the Univ. of Liverpool, and Law of Local Government, Univ. of Manchester, since 1920; Served in University Extension Board. Publications: Outlines of General Government, 1918 (2nd ed. 1950); Outlines of Central Government, 1918 (3rd ed. 1950); Industrial and Social Economics, 1929; Local Government of the United Kingdom, 1921 (2nd ed.), 1955; The Housing of the Poor, 1905-22; Housing and Urbanisation, 1925 (2nd ed. 1925); The Housing of Slum Dwellers, 1925; Housing in Relation to Public Health and Social Welfare, 1935 (6th ed. 1949); Public Assistance and Unemployment Assistance, 1936 (2nd ed. 1937); County Councils: Their

CLARKE, John Smith; Member of Glasgow Corporation since 1929; J.P. for County and City of Glasgow; Member Clyde Navigation Trust, Government Board Glasgow School of Art; lecturer and journalist; Member of Royal Commission on Fine Arts, Scotland, since 1936; Vice-Pres., Zoological Society of Glasgow; b. 1885. M.P. (Lab.) Maryhill Division of Glasgow, 1922-31; Member of Ulster Temperance Conference on Electoral Reform, 1930; Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, 1930-33. Publications: Satire, Lyrics, and Poems; Pictures of Structures of the Red Terror; Marxism and History: An Epic of Political Mobilisation; Robert Burns and His Politics; A Scotch Encyclopaedia; Cana-Passion. Address: 2 Walmer Crescent, Ibrox, Glasgow.

CLARKE, Louis Colville Gray, F.R.G.S.; Fellow of Trinity Hall: b. 2 May 1851; 10th and y. of Stephen Clarke, and Agnes Maria Bridge; unmarried. Educ.: Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Curator of University, Museum of Mineralogy and Archaeology and of Rhinology, Cambridge, 1922-37; Director of Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, 1927-40; Travelled in Central and South America; to Abyssinia twice and other parts of Africa; exhibited in New York U.S.A. in 1925 and on several occasions in Hungary; President of Cambridge Antiquarian Society, 1937-39 and 1939-45; Order of Merit of Hungary; Hon. Fellow of Societies Historical and Literary Arts of Hungary. Publications: articles in journals; Exhibitions: interest in all forms of art. Address: Lockhampton House, Cambridge. T.: 5135. Club: Bath.


CLARKE, Mary Gavin, M.A. (Cantab. and T.C.D.) LL.D. (Aberdeen); Examiner Manchester University since 1949; b. 26 December 1891; d. of John Clarke, Lect. in Education, Aberdeen University; unmarried. Educ.: Aberdeen High School for Girls, Girton College, Cambridge, Class I.Med. and Mod., Lang. Tripos; Cambridge Training College. After completion of training held research scholarship to travel in France for one year each: Gamble Prize; taught modern languages for two years at Roedean School, Brighton; acted as assist. to Prof. of English Language, Assistant Examiner, University, and as assistant examiner to the Central Welsh Board in same subjects; Chief English Mistress, St. Leonard's School, St. Andrews; St. Cuthbert's School; Girls' College, 1914-24; Headmistress of Manchester High School for Girls, 1924-45; Special Lectr., Manchester U.L. Dept. of Educ., 1948-53; Member Board of Education Investigation Board, 1941-43, on Secondary School Examinations and Curriculum; special Lecturer for British Council in China, 1947; Member of Education Board, Edinburgh Merchant Company, 1955. Publications: Sidelong on Tontonic and Andante during the War Period; The Headmistress Speaks (joint); Manchester and Salford Shaftesbury Society Lecture on Religious Education. Address: 3 Gordon Rd., Chorlton, Edinburgh 12.

CLARKE, Very Rev. Michael; see Clarke, Very Rev. H. G. M.

CLARKE, Rt. Rev. Norman Harry; see Plymouth, Suffragan Bishop of.

CLARKE, Sir Percy Selwyn, S. see Selwyn-Clarke.

CLARKE, Rear-Admiral Sir Charles Philip; see Clarke, Rear-Admiral Sir Charles Philip.


CLARKE, Col. Reginald Graham, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; b. 1879; s. of William Clarke, The Warren, Bembridge, Isle of Wight; m. 1911, Dorothy Mary (d. 1950), d. of Henry Seymour Hoskins, of Temple Grove, Torquay, Devon. Commanded (in action Sept. 1942) two s. Educ.: Harrow. Served S. Africa, 1900-05 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps); 1914-18, War, one medal. Club: Four Times. T.: Lt.-Col., D.S.O., C.M.G., Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre; retired, 1928. Address: Princess Hotel, Bournemouth Road West, Folkestone.


CLARKE, Sir Major Rupert William John, 3rd Bt., cr. 1882; M.H. 1943; Irish Guards; Director, National Bank of Australasia, since 1955; Chairman Smedes (Australia), since 1957 (late Vice-Chm.); s. 5 November 1919; s. of 2nd Bt. and Elsie Florence (who m. 2nd, 1926). 5th


CLARKE, Samuel Harrison, C.B.E., 1886: Director of Fire Research, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, and Fire Offices Committee, since 1946; b. 25 September 1890; s. of Samuel Clarke and Mary Clarke (née Clarke); educ.: two d. Educ.: The Brutns School, Mansfield; University College, Nottingham (M.Sc. London); Forest Products Research Laboratory, U.S.R.I., 1927; Fire Research Division, Research and Experiments Dept., Ministry of Home Security, 1936, Publications: many papers in scientific and technical journals, including: on fire testing; fire resistance; fireproofing; fire-greasing, painting, gardening. Address: Fire Research Station, Boreham Wood, Herts. T.: Elstree 1941.

CLARKE, Rev. Septimus J. C.; see Childs-Clarke.


CLARKE, Colonel Thomas Cecil Arthur, D.S.O. 1911; O.B.E. 1922; A.M.I. Mech. E.; late Royal Tank Regt.; Secretary Royal Armoured Corps War Memorial Benevolent Fund, and Royal Tank Regiment Benevolent Association and the Fund; b. 11 Nov. 1885; s. of Cecil Clarke, Hampshire; m. 1912, Dorothy Leslie-Spinks, Finchley, s. one d. Educ.: Dover College; R.M.O. to Regular Army since 1917; served European War, 1917-19 (wounded); War of 1939-45 (D.S.O., O.B.E., despatches three wounded); commanded 466th Liverpool War Bd.; R.T. Res.; retired 1951. Recreation: motoring, gardening. Address: North View, Bovingdon Camp, Dunetz.

CLARKE, Thomas Ernest Bennett; O.B.E. 1932; Screenwriter; b. 7 June 1907; 2nd s. of late Sir Ernest Michael Clarke; m. 1932, Joyce Caroline Steele; s. one d. Educ.: Lewisham College of Art; B.S.A.; Clarice Clarke; Staff writer on Answers, 1927-35; editorial staff Daily Sketch, 1935; subsequently free-lance journalist; contributed weekly humorous items to Everyman's Magazine, 1939-43. Wrote screen-plays of films: Johnny Frenchman, Hope and Cry, Against the Wind, Passport to Pimlico, The Bink Lamp, The Magnet, The Three Musketeers, Tithfield Thunderbolt, The Rainbow Jacket, Who Done It?, Barmecide Bill, A Tale of Two Cities. Other screen credits include For Those In Peril, Halfway House, Champagne Charlie (lyrics), Dead of Night, Train of Events, Encore. Play: This Undesirable Residence. Publications: Go South—Go West 1932; In the End 1934; Cartwright Was a Und., 1936; Two and Two Make Five, 1938; Mr. Spinkles Reform, 1939; What's Yours? 1938. Recreation: racing. Address: Tanners Mead, Oxford, Surrey. T.: Oxted 2185.

CLARKE, Lieut. Gen. Sir Travers (Edwards), G.B.E., C.B., 1890; K.C.B., 1942; K.C.M.G., 1914; G.C.B., 1947; C.-in-C. Royal Horse Artillery; Governor, 1st, 3rd, 11th, 16th Divisions; Rifle Brigade. 1st, 1911, Edith Mary (d. 1918), d. of late Rt. Hon. Sir John Jerdan, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.; one s.: 2nd, 1921, Irene, widow of Captain Sir R. Inlay, of Inlay, Wiltshire. Address: c/o Miss Edna Scoble, Esq., and y. d. of late John Woodrow Cross, 13 Sussex Place, Regent's Park, London; one s.: one d. (and one killed on active service, 1944). Served N.W. F., 1914—18; in Middlesex F., 1921—22; in India 1897-98 (clasp); South African War, 1901—02 (Queen's medal & clasp); European War, 1914—18 (despatches fourteen times, Lt. Col., Col. Bt. Col., Maj.-Gen., Lieut.-Gen., C.B., K.C.M.G., 1919); Mon. of Honour and Pensioner of the Imperial Government of India; Order of White Eagle (2nd Class); Serbia, 1916; Grand Cross of White Eagle, Serbia, 1918; Grand Officer, Crown of Belgium; Grand Officer, Order of the Red Star, Belgium; Croix de Guerre (with palm), France; Croix de Guerre, Belgium; Grand Officer of Military Order of Arts, Portugal; American Distinguished Service Order; Quarter-master-General to the British Armies in France, 1917—18; Quarter-master-General to the Forces and member of the Army Council, 1919—22; retired pay, 1926; Col. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1924—41. Member of Council of the Royal Army Medical Corps, 1921—42; chairman 1939—42; administrator to the British Empire Exhibition, 1929—25. Address: 6 Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W.1. Club: Army and Navy.

CLARKE, Rev. William Kemp Lowther, D.D.; Canon Residentiary of Chichester Cathedral since 1945; Prebendary of Chichester Cathedral since 1948; b. 1870; s. of Henry Lowther Clarke, late Archdeacon of Melbourne; m. 1907, Dorothy Elizabeth, d. of Rev. Henry William Fulford, late Dean of Clar. College, Cambridge; two s. two d. Educ.: Sherborne School, Jesus College, Cambridge; class 1 st English, 2nd Class Class. Tripos, 1902, 1st class Theol. Tripos, 1904; Carus Greek Testament prize, 1903; Jerome Septuagint prize, 1903; Fellow of Jesus College, 1904-8; St. Matthew's, Woolwich, 1904-8; Rector of Harlton, Cambridge, 1906-8; Rector of Cawndish, Suffolk, 1906-15; Editorial Secretary of Society for Roman Catholic History, 1911—14; Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1942—45; Cm. of Hymns Ancient and Modern, 1947; Serbian Order of St. Sara, 1918; D.D. Cambridge University, 1919; Publications: The Medieval Church: The Great 1913; The Latin History of Palladius, 1913; The Aeretics Works of St. Basil, 1923; New Testament Problems, 1929; Liturgy and Worship, 1922; Divine Humanity, 1930; The First Epistle of Clement, 1927; The Seventh
CLAUSEN, Raymond John, M.C., F.F.A.R.C.S. (Eng.), D.A. (Eng. Hist.); Consultant, Anaesthetist to Charing Cross Hospital, Chelsea Hospital for Women and St. Paul's Hospital, Edin.; University College, London, London University, M.B., 1938; Director: Pitrell Ltd., and Pitrell-General Cable, Ltd., Edin.; s. of late A.G. and Emma Jane (Evans) Clausen; b. 25 April 1881; m. 23 June 1907, Doris Maud, d. of late Major Sir John Hughes Clunies-Ross, K.C.M.G. (Scot.), C.B.E., C.M.G., C.V.O., m. 1918, Hon. Miss Muriel Helen Mavor; d. of late Ernest Milles Mavor, M.P. (Con.), M.V.O.; (Eng.), two s. and one d. (Eng. Hist.); Oxford Educ. in the Serum; Oration, swimming; St. John's Hosp. Infirmary, London; Oxford; Birkbeck Coll., London; Bristol; Chemistry; Emunham College, Cambridge, M.A., 1911; Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1914; Oxford; called to Bar, Barts, 1915; served European War with M.T.R.S.S.C., France, 1914-19. Recreation: golf, motorizing. Address: Cobden Lodge, Colcot, near Rugeley, Staffs.; Rugeley 347; Bona Ouln, Rhyl, Rhyl, Caerns.

CLAUSEN, Sir Gerard Leslie Makins, K.C.M.G., Gr. O.B.E., 1919; Grand Officer, Order of the Seraphim, 1947; Director: Pitrell Ltd., and Pitrell-General Cable, Ltd., Edin.; s. of late Major Sir John Hughes Clunies-Ross, K.C.M.G. (Scot.), C.B.E., C.M.G., C.V.O., m. 1918, Hon. Miss Muriel Helen Mavor; d. of late Ernest Milles Mavor, M.P. (Con.), M.V.O.; (Eng.), two s. and one d. (Eng. Hist.); Oxford Educ. in the Serum; Oration, swimming; St. John's Hosp. Infirmary, London; Oxford; Birkbeck Coll., London; Bristol; Chemistry; Emunham College, Cambridge, M.A., 1911; Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1914; Oxford; called to Bar, Barts, 1915; served European War with M.T.R.S.S.C., France, 1914-19. Recreation: golf, motorizing. Address: Cobden Lodge, Colcot, near Rugeley, Staffs.; Rugeley 347; Bona Ouln, Rhyl, Rhyl, Caerns.

CLAUSEN, Sir Gerard Leslie Makins, K.C.M.G., Gr. O.B.E., 1919; Grand Officer, Order of the Seraphim, 1947; Director: Pitrell Ltd., and Pitrell-General Cable, Ltd., Edin.; s. of late Major Sir John Hughes Clunies-Ross, K.C.M.G. (Scot.), C.B.E., C.M.G., C.V.O., m. 1918, Hon. Miss Muriel Helen Mavor; d. of late Ernest Milles Mavor, M.P. (Con.), M.V.O.; (Eng.), two s. and one d. (Eng. Hist.); Oxford Educ. in the Serum; Oration, swimming; St. John's Hosp. Infirmary, London; Oxford; Birkbeck Coll., London; Bristol; Chemistry; Emunham College, Cambridge, M.A., 1911; Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1914; Oxford; called to Bar, Barts, 1915; served European War with M.T.R.S.S.C., France, 1914-19. Recreation: golf, motorizing. Address: Cobden Lodge, Colcot, near Rugeley, Staffs.; Rugeley 347; Bona Ouln, Rhyl, Rhyl, Caerns.

CLAUSEN, Sir Gerard Leslie Makins, K.C.M.G., Gr. O.B.E., 1919; Grand Officer, Order of the Seraphim, 1947; Director: Pitrell Ltd., and Pitrell-General Cable, Ltd., Edin.; s. of late Major Sir John Hughes Clunies-Ross, K.C.M.G. (Scot.), C.B.E., C.M.G., C.V.O., m. 1918, Hon. Miss Muriel Helen Mavor; d. of late Ernest Milles Mavor, M.P. (Con.), M.V.O.; (Eng.), two s. and one d. (Eng. Hist.); Oxford Educ. in the Serum; Oration, swimming; St. John's Hosp. Infirmary, London; Oxford; Birkbeck Coll., London; Bristol; Chemistry; Emunham College, Cambridge, M.A., 1911; Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1914; Oxford; called to Bar, Barts, 1915; served European War with M.T.R.S.S.C., France, 1914-19. Recreation: golf, motorizing. Address: Cobden Lodge, Colcot, near Rugeley, Staffs.; Rugeley 347; Bona Ouln, Rhyl, Rhyl, Caerns.

CLAUSEN, Sir Gerard Leslie Makins, K.C.M.G., Gr. O.B.E., 1919; Grand Officer, Order of the Seraphim, 1947; Director: Pitrell Ltd., and Pitrell-General Cable, Ltd., Edin.; s. of late Major Sir John Hughes Clunies-Ross, K.C.M.G. (Scot.), C.B.E., C.M.G., C.V.O., m. 1918, Hon. Miss Muriel Helen Mavor; d. of late Ernest Milles Mavor, M.P. (Con.), M.V.O.; (Eng.), two s. and one d. (Eng. Hist.); Oxford Educ. in the Serum; Oration, swimming; St. John's Hosp. Infirmary, London; Oxford; Birkbeck Coll., London; Bristol; Chemistry; Emunham College, Cambridge, M.A., 1911; Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1914; Oxford; called to Bar, Barts, 1915; served European War with M.T.R.S.S.C., France, 1914-19. Recreation: golf, motorizing. Address: Cobden Lodge, Colcot, near Rugeley, Staffs.; Rugeley 347; Bona Ouln, Rhyl, Rhyl, Caerns.

CLAUSEN, Sir Gerard Leslie Makins, K.C.M.G., Gr. O.B.E., 1919; Grand Officer, Order of the Seraphim, 1947; Director: Pitrell Ltd., and Pitrell-General Cable, Ltd., Edin.; s. of late Major Sir John Hughes Clunies-Ross, K.C.M.G. (Scot.), C.B.E., C.M.G., C.V.O., m. 1918, Hon. Miss Muriel Helen Mavor; d. of late Ernest Milles Mavor, M.P. (Con.), M.V.O.; (Eng.), two s. and one d. (Eng. Hist.); Oxford Educ. in the Serum; Oration, swimming; St. John's Hosp. Infirmary, London; Oxford; Birkbeck Coll., London; Bristol; Chemistry; Emunham College, Cambridge, M.A., 1911; Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1914; Oxford; called to Bar, Barts, 1915; served European War with M.T.R.S.S.C., France, 1914-19. Recreation: golf, motorizing. Address: Cobden Lodge, Colcot, near Rugeley, Staffs.; Rugeley 347; Bona Ouln, Rhyl, Rhyl, Caerns.

CLAYTON, William Lockhart; late Under-Sec. of State for Economic Affairs, U.S.; on a cotton farm near Tupelo, Mississippi, 1860; m. 1862, Susan Vaughan, Clinton, four A. Co. 1864; 13 to work in office of Clerk and Master of Chancery Court, Jackson, Tennessee; Deputy Clerk and Master at 16; learned shorthand at night and became court reporter. Emigrated to cotton company, New York, in various positions, 1896-1904; joined in forming, with family, firm of Anderson, Clayton & Co., Oklahoma City, 1904; housekeeper at Houston, Texas, 1910; Member, Cotton Dist. of the War Industries Board, 1918 (temporarily withdrew as partner in firm of Anderson et al.) 1917. Clayton & Co. to enter Govt. service, 1914, with Nelson Rockefeller, coordinator of Inter-American affairs; second, as Deputy Federal Loan Administrator; third, as Asst. Sec. of Commerce; then as Administrator of Surplus War Property Administration; later as Asst. Sec. of State in Charge of Economic Affairs. Address: c/o National Security Training Commission, Lafayette Blvd., Washington, D.C.


Lieutenant Commander Bernard Harvey; code a. (Ade. George Mathew, Chairman of Shipowners' Committee, 1916-41; Secretary, Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee, 1917-41, and Secretary, International Shipping Conference, 1921-44, member of Board of Trade Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee, 1923-40; responsible in 1921 for institution of International Shipping Conference.)

CLEMITSOM, Rear-Admiral Francis Edward, C.B. 1952; retired; Admiralty Regulations Committee, London S.E., 1915-19; Regions since 1914: 8-3 Nov. 1899, s. of William David and Helen Louisa Clemitsom; m. 1933, Kathleen Fariqar Shand; two d. Educ.: Rusden College, Reading; Royal Naval Barracks, Portland; H.M.S. Shovin; H.M.S. Liffey; H.M.S. Lark; retired Oct. 1933. 

CLEMISO, G. B., D.Sc., F.R.S. 1937; F.I.C.; Professor of Organic Chemistry, King's College, University of London, 1895-1911, Professor of Chemistry, 1911-1914; Director of Department of Chemistry, 1922-34. Educ.: University College, Exeter; Queen's College, Oxford. 


Clements, Eric Arthur, C.M.G. 1938; C.V.O. 1954 (M.V.O. 1939); O.B.E. 1943; 2. s. of late James Cleugh; m. 10 Nov. 1894, s. of late James Cleugh; and of Graham Hardie 1953. 

CLEWES, Howard Charles Vivian; novelist; b. York, 27 Oct. 1912; British parentage; m. 1944, Renata Fanconi; one d. Educ.: Merchant Taylers' School, Univesity of London. 

CLEWES, Winston (David Armstrong); Author; Organisation and Methods Controller, Crown & Blackwell

CLIFFORD, Captain Hon. Sir Bede Edmund Hugh, G.C.M.G., C.B., 1945 (K.C.M.G., cr. 1933; G.M.G. 1923; C.B. 1931). M.V.O., 1929; Capt. R. O. United Service Fund, 1934, 1938; m. 4, 10th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh, 1925; s. of Edwin, d. of J. M. Gynne, Cleveland, Ohio; three s. and t. private and military secretary to Governor-General of Australia, 1919-20; secretary to prime minister of New Zealand, 1920-21; secretary to British High Commission in South Africa, 1921-24; secretary to chief of imperial military secretary (South African High Commission) at Sydney, 1924-27; assistant private secretary to imperial government of New Zealand, 1927-30; and to imperial government of New Zealand, 1930-31; and public service commissioner at Sydney, 1931-32; member of imperial government of New Zealand, 1932-37; member of imperial government of New Zealand, 1937-38; and to imperial government of New Zealand, 1938-42; and to imperial government of New Zealand, 1942-46. Address: 165 Piccadilly, W.1. See also Viscount Norwood.


CLIFFORD, family name of Baron Clifford of Chudleigh.
CLIFFORD, Ethel; d. of late W. K. Clifford, F.R.S.; b. 1850, Sir F. W. Dilke, Bt. (d. 1904); m. 2ndly a L. A. Landy. Educ. : Queen's College, Harley Street. Publications: Songs of Dreams, 1903; Love's Journey, 1905; has contributed poems to Forsimington Review, Blackwood's Mag., etc. Address: 18 Pembridge Place, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

See also Sir John Dilke.


CLIFFORD, Sir Miles; see Clifford, Sir G. M.

CLIFFORD SMITH, H. | see Smith.


CLINTON, Violet Mary (Mrs. Talbot Clifton); b. 24 Nov. 1887; d. of William Netterthorpe Beauchesne, B.L., Little Grimsby Hall, Lincoln, and Jane Ratcliffe; m. 1909, late John Talbot Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Lytham, Lancashire. Son: Col. John Clifton. Had two a.s. three d. Educ. : Brussels. Travel in Andaman and Nicobar Islands and Malay, Burma, India, also Java, Sumatra, and Dutch Borneo, Malacca, Java, Sumatra, Borneo, Lombok, Sumbawa, Celebes, North-Pad. French Africa, S. America, N. America, Honolulu, etc.; three medals for work in European War, 1914-18; Dame Roman Catholic. Publications: Pilgrimage to the Holy Land, 1911; The Book of Talbot (awarded Tall-Bliss Memorial Prize); Sensibility; Character; Vision of France, 1929. Address: Lytham, Lancs. T.: Lytham, 6742; Club: Allied Circle. See also H. T. de V. Clifton.


CLINTON, Rev. Henry J. F.  see Fynes-Clinton.

CLINTON-BADDELEY, Madeline Antiga (Angela Baddeley)  Address since 1915 5. 4 July 1904; 2nd d. of William Herman Clinton-Baddeley and Louise Bourdin; m. 1st, 1921, Stephen Kerr Thomas (marriage dissolved, one s.); 2nd, 1929, Herbert Tenison Alasdair Bisham (marriage one c.); Educ. privately, first stage appearance, Old Vic., 1915, in Richard III and frequently on London stage until 1925; went to Australia with Dion Boucicault, 1926, during which tour parts included Mary Rose in the play of that name; reappeared in London, 1927, and continued on London stage until 1938; married, Mellersh Howard in The Rose Without a Thorn, Duchess, 1928, and Florian in Shooty, Wyndhams, 1933; played Oliva Grayne in Night Must Fall, Duchess, 1935, and the same part as her first appearance in New York, Barrymore Theatre, 1935. More recent London appearances include: Grace Penning in Dear Octopus, Queen's, 1935; Courtier in The Importance of Being Earnest, 1935; Cattrin in The Light of Heart, Apollo, 1940; Globe, 1941; Miss Prue in Love for Love, Phoenix, 1943; Catherine Windso in The Wild Duck, Lyceum, 1946; of Chalott, St. James's, 1951; Mrs. Moxton (Mexico) in Relative Values, Savoy, 1951; Gun in The Wild Duck, Saville, 1955. Member of Festival Company for Seasons New Theatre; member Festival Company Stratford for 1955 Season; Swimming Address: 169 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1.


C.L I V E, Lieut.-Gen. Sir (George) Sidney, Bt. (V.C., M.D.) 1870-1921; K.C.B., cr. 1903 (L.I.C. 1918); G.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; late Grenadier Guards; Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1925; Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps 1914-19; 1914-15, M.R. of General Edward Henry Olive and Isabel, d. of Daniel Hales Webb; in. 1901, Madeline (d. 1957), 2nd d. of late W. F. Buxton, M.P.; two s. two d. Educated: Harrow; Sandhurst, Artillery, 1900; Major, 1909; Maj.-Gen., 1944; L.G.-Gen. 1952; passed Staff College, 1904; General Staff War Office and London District, 1905-14; served Nile Expedition, 1908 (two medals, clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902; Loyal Lancashire Regiment; European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Br.-Coll., C.B., C.M.G.); Military Governor at Cologne, 1919; Commanding 1st Infantry Brigade (Brigade Commander), 1922; British Military Representative, League of Nations, Geneva, 1926-27; Military Attaché to Paris, 1927-28; Director of Personal Services, War Office, 1928-1935; Military Secretary, 1935-1940, 1942-45; First World War, 1939-45; retired pay 1944; a Director of the Royal Academy of Music; President Union Jack Club and Hostel, 1944-55. Hon. F.R.A. Sing. (of St. Stanislaus, 1st class Rana); Grand Cross of the Royal Order of Honour; G.C.M.G. of the Crown Commander Croix de Guerre, French and Belgian; J.P., D.L. Herefordshire, High Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1938, High Sheriff of Herefordshire 1942. Clube: Guards, Brookes, etc. See also the C. E. Steel.

C.L I V E, Lt.-Col. George W. see Widdow-Clive.


C.L O A K E, Professor Philip Cyril, Emeritus Professor, University of Birmingham; Consulting Physician, United Birmingham Hospitals; b. 1859; s. of Alfred and Eliza Clake, Clake Hall, Warrington, Cheshire; educated M.A. in 1878, Dr. in 1880; M.D. in 1889; three s. Educ: London and Cambridge, Physician to the Queen's Hospital, late Birmingham United Hospital, 1903-1925; Professor of Neurology, University of Birmingham, 1938-48; Professor of Neurology, University of Birmingham, 1948-55. Address: 14 Fakenham Road, Birmingham 15 T.: Calthorpe 3097.

CLOETE, Edward Fairly Stuart Graham 8. Paris, 23 July 1897; s. of Lieutenant Colonel, Cape Town, and married Margaret Park, London; divorced; no c. m. 1940, Mildred West, Elizabeth, New Jersey.
CLOUGH, (Ernest Marshall) Owen, C.M.G. 1921; b. Huddersfield, Yorks., 26 June 1872; s. of late W. O. Clough, sometime M.P. for Portsmouth; m. 1908, Susan E. Royston, d. of G. S. Royston, of Royston House, Joubertia, South Africa; three s. d. Educ. Mercers School; Germany. Private Secretary to the late Hon. Sir H. Solomon, G.C.M.G., with the Department of the Secretary of State for the Colonies 1909-13, and to Lord Kitchener, C-in-C., South Africa, and later when Attorney-General, Transvaal, 1910-13; accompanied S. Africans in Transvaal 1903; Clerk of Executive and Legislative Councils (Transvaal) under Crown Colony Government, 1903-7; Clerk of Legislative Council (Transvaal) during responsible Government, 1908-12; Clerk of the Senate of the Union of South Africa, 1910-29; Hon. Sec. Union of South African Branch, Empire Parliamentary Association, 1911-21; on Parliamentary duties 1924; Australia, 1926 and Canada, 1928; Editor, African Affairs Report, 1929-35; served S. Africa, 1908-10; H.A.C. Battery, 1915-16, C.I.G.A. France and Italy, 1917-18, R.H. and F.A. Staff Officer (Maj.-Gen.) O.H.Q. Pretoria, 1941-44; Founder and Sec.-Treas. of Society of Clerks in the Robes, now employees of the Privy Council, and of its annual Journal, 1932-52; and Life Pres. of the Society. Hon. LL.D. (Cape), 1954. Address: Tennant Rise, Kennilworth, Cape Town. Clubs: The Union, S. A. Arms; Travellers; Civil Service (Cape Town).


CLOUGH, Owen; see Clough, E. M. O.

CLOUGH, Prunella; Falter; b. 1919; s. of Erle Clough Taylor, poet and civil servant, and Thelma Clough; Educ. privately; Chelsea School of Art. Exhibited at Lever Gallery, 1947, Roland Browne & Delhanto, 1949; Leicester Galleries, 1953; represented collections of British Council and Arts Council. Address: 1 Brampton Street, S.W.3.


CLOUTIER, Edmond, C.M.G. 1946; O.A. D.S.P.; Queen's Printer and Controller of Stationery for Canada (Deputy Head of Department of Public Printing and Stationery); b. 1940; 23 Nov. 1903; s. of Joseph Cloutier and of Josephine Leduc; m. 1923, Hélène Saint-Denis; two s. four d. Educ.: College des Trois-Rivières (B.A. Ottawa Univ., L.P.Q.). Director, Sciences Politiques, Montreal, b. 1929; Officier d'Académie (France), 1946; Reporter, La Droit, French Language daily, at Ottawa, 1919-20. Hon. Sec. Ottawa School Board, 1921-22; Associate Editor of La Droit, 1921-22; Secretary Association Canadienne-Française d'Éducation d'Ontario, 1926-31. Journalist since 1929. Editor of La Droit and Manager of printing plant connected with same newspaper, 1934-40. Address: 361 Besserey Street, Ottawa, Canada.


CLOY, Raymond John, O.B.E., R.A.F. 1942; b. 1922; s. of late R. J. Cloy, of Ballymena, Co. Antrim; Educ.: Ballymena Academy and Queen's University, Belfast; served in R.A.F. during World War II; employed in the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research; b. 1922; s. of late R. J. Cloy, of Ballymena, Co. Antrim; Educ.: Ballymena Academy and Queen's University, Belfast; served in R.A.F. during World War II; employed in the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research;


CLYDE, Col. Sir David, Kt., cr. 1947.


COATES, Edith; Principal Dramatic Mezzo-Soprano, Royal Opera, Covent Garden, since 1947; b. Lincoln, 21 May 1908; s. of Percy and Eleanor Coates, Lords; m. 1933, Harry Powel Lloyd. Educ.: Trinity College of Music, London; Principals' School, Sadler's Wells, 1928-29 (Carmen, Delilah, Armanda, Otello, Amneris, etc.); Principal Mezzo, Covent Garden, 1937 (first appearance there under Sir Thomas Beecham, and in The Ring under Richard Strauss); Principal Mezzo, Sadler's Wells, 1938, 1939); Sadler's Wells, New Theatre and Provinces, sang many roles during War of 1939-45 and in Germany after war. Created role—Kuan in The Immortal Prison of the St. Louis Opera; Sadler's Wells, 1945, and afterwards sang it at Paris Opera, Monnale, Brussels and Covent Garden; has sung over 60 roles in opera; many recitals; Principal, Royal Albert Hall, and Provinces; many concerts and broadcasts; sang title role at Covent Garden in Tchaikovsky's Queen of Spades under Koussevitzky; first English performances of Berg's Wozzeck, 1922; sang in first performance of Tippett's Summer Marriage, Covent Garden, 1955. Janacek's Jenufa, Covent Garden, 1955, and John in Ariadne on Naxos. Monroe and Symphony of the Air, Wells, 1957. Recitations: reading, walking. Address: 52 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. 5. Knightsbridge 1713. Club: International Music Association.

COATES, Henry, Ph.D. (Lond.): musical professor, critic, writer, and composer; Mem. of Board of Examiners and Board of Studies, Faculty of Music, London Univ.; Member of Trinity Colli. Corporation and Bd., Examiner and Professor, Guildhall School of Music; Senior and Professor, Royal College of Music, London, 1940-55; 5. London, 1880; of late Henry Coates of 8 Salisbury Court, E.C.; m. 1891, Kathleen Josephine Brophy, Educ. City of London School. Fellow, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar); honours in mathematical tripos: B.A. 1905; M.A. 1930. Musical critic of the Evening News, 1898; Daily Chronicle, 1903-08. Author of "The English Musical Scene." 1919; studied the organ under Edwin Leunare and composition under various teachers, and was for some time organist at various churches and choirmaster of the Brompton and Busters (composed for Associated Brit. Pictures Film, The Dam Busters), 1955; Intermezzo, Impression of a Princess (composed at invitation of Sir Henry Wood). 1933-34; 20th Century Music Festival of 1936). Several Operatic Marches and many songs. Recreations: pottering with a camera. Address: 2 Mansfield Street, W.1. T.: Langham 2416.


COATES, Joseph Edward, O.B.E. 1919; D.Sc., F.R.I.C.; b. 8 May 1885; s.s. of W. and M. J. Coates, Oakamoor, N. Staffs; m. 1915, Ada Maria Finney, M.Sc., F.R.I.C.; two s.; two d. Educ.: Alleyn's School, London. University College of N. Wales, Bangor. Fellow, Birmingham University, 1909-39; Research Assistant to Professor Hasler, Karlsruhe, 1916-19; Lecturer, University of Birmingham, 1919-20; Professor of Chemistry, University College of Swansea (Univ. of Wales), 1920-48; retired 1948. Senior Chemical Officer, Research Department, N. Coal Board, Statfold, Warrington, London. Address: 15, Seabreeze Avenue, Swansea, 5. Swansea 3730. See also "Fellows."

COATES, Benj. Reginald Carlyon, B.S.O. 1900; late R.F.A.; b. 18 Oct. 1869; s. of late Rev. G. A. A. Coates, Earls Croome, Worcestershire; m. 1903, Alice Maud (d. 1937); d. of late Gen. Sir Henry Daly. Entered R.A. 1889; Captain, 1900; Major, 1909. Served in South Africa, 1899-1902 (dubpatches); Queen's medal 6 clasps; King's medal 2 clasps; D.S.O.; European War, 1914-15 (wounded, despatches three, 1914 Star); retired pay.


COATES, Col. Sir William, K.C.B., cr. 1896 (O.B. (Civil) 1905) and (Military) 1919):
COBB, Rear-Admiral Robert, C.B.E. 1935 (O.B.E.), 1941; retired; Staff of British Council since 1954; Director E.K. Department and Research Section of the British Council in India, 1935-36; 1st Lt., Royal Artillery, 1906; Silver Cross and Greek Star, 1908; of late Lieut.-Col. Cobb: m. 1930, Honor, d. of late Sir C. Aubrey Smith; one s. one d. Educ.: All Saints, Bloxham, R.N. College and University of Oxford. 


COBHAM, Hans Eveline Bawtree, C.E. 1914; I.C.S. (retired); m. 20 Oct. 1914, Dorothy, d. of late C.J. Grieve, J.P., Branchchurch, Hawick; one s. Educ.: Dulwich College; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Passed into the Indian Civil Service, 1908; C.I.S. Commissioner to the Government of Bengal in the Research and General Department, 1909-10; Registrar Co-operative Credit Societies, 1915; Commissioner and Politician of the Orissa Forest Service; C.I.S. Commissioner to the provinces of Bihar and Orissa; retired, 1925. Publications: Gazette of the Orissa Feudatory States. Address: The Platte, Bodie Street, Hallimah, Sussex. T.: Herstonmoor 3164.


COBHAM, Sir Alan (John), K.B.E., C.B., 1926; A.F.C. 1936; Aviator; Aviation Consultant; Com. and Managing Director Flight Refuelling Ltd., 1947; b. 8 Oct. 1898; s. Capt. M. F. A. Frederick Cobb and Elizabeth Barrows; m. 1922, Gladys Lloyd; two s. Educ.: Wilson Grammar School. Pupil, farming, 1912; commercial practice, 1912; overseas journey in war, Aug. 1914 to Jan. 1919; served three years in France; commissioned 1917, R.A.F., later R.P.C., on demobilisation entered Civil Aviation; carried on with business as a partner in the Aircraft Manufacturing Co. for Aerial Photography work, 1919; joined De Havilland Aircraft Co., 1921; did much aerial photography; flew 5000 miles over Africa, Egypt, Palestine; awarded Britannia Trophy, first Brit. to cross Channel in light aeroplane; flew London-Brussels with 8-5-h. engine; first Brit. to land at Kowloon; London-Hongkong and back; awarded Britannia Trophy for 1921; 1922, flew London-Cape Town and back (A.F.C.); 1925, Royal Aero Club Gold Medal; Second Brit. to be flown by Royal Aero Club; Gold Medal from Institute of Transport, 1926; flew from England to Australia and back, 1924; won Britannia Trophy, 1924; Commander Pilot of flying boat expedition, flying round entire African continent for first time in history; promoter of Through African Air Route scheme.
COCKS, family name of Baron Somers.

COCKS, John Sebastian S.; see Somers Cocks.

COCTEAU, Jean; poète; Member of the French Academy since 1955; Member of the Royal Academy of Belgium, 1955; Member: Académie Malraux, Académie des Beaux-Arts, Académie Blanqui; b. Mains/Laflotte, 5 July 1889. Educ.: Lycée Condorcet. Works: Poétique: Le Cap de Bonne Espérance, 1919; La Tragédie, 1921; Plaisir d'Amour, 1922; Plain Chant, 1923; Discours du grand sommeil, 1923; Prière mutée, 1925; L'Angle Profond, 1925; Opéra, 1927; Théâtre, 1929. Address: Musée des Chiens, 24 Rue Lecourbe, 54 Rue Léon, 14 Rue Léonard, 1911, 1925; L'Impromptu, 1929 (trans. as The Impromptu, 6 Brit. 1957); Les Enfants terribles, 1929; Fin de Formakom, 1933, Poétique de Théâtre, 1944, Le Secret professionnel, 1923; Le Rappel à l'ordre, 1929; Le Mystère, 1929; Optium, 1930 (trans. as Optium, 6 Brit. 1957); Essai de criquique indiscrète, 1932; Portraits-Souvenirs, 1935 (trans. as Paris Album, 1900-1914, 16 Brit. 1957); Mon Premier Voyage, 1936; La Difficulté d'être, 1947, Poétique de Théâtre: Parade, 1917; Le Bon sur le toit, 1929; Les Mariés de la Tour Eiffel, 1921; Roméo et Juliette, 1924; Ophélie, 1926; Alice, 1926; Orphée, 1926; La Machine infernale, 1930; Les Chevaliers de la table ronde, 1937; Les Parents terribles, 1930; Le Livre de la Terre, 1941; Revue et Armée, 1943; L'Aigle a deux têtes, 1946; Bacchus, 1952; Poétique de Théâtre, 1948; La Mauvaise, 1926; Portrait de thérèse, 1938; Tapisseries murales, 1938; 1943, Lithographies et Holocœnes: Princesse, Mère et fille dans
COGGAN, Rt. Rev. Frederick Donald; see Bradford, Bishop of.


COHEN, Mrs. Arthur M.; see Cohen, M. G.

COHEN, Arthur S.; see Sefton-Cohen.

COHEN, Sir B. N. W.; see Waley-Cohen.

COHEN, Sir Brunel; see Cohen, Sir J. B. B.


COHEN, Elisie (Mrs. Andrew Kellner); Manager, Overseas Recorded Broadcasting Section, Forces Broadcasting Service, War Office Broadcasting, 1948; Chm. of British Council, Viscount Birt College, Queen's College, London. Writer and Journalist, 1916-19. Film career as scenarist, publicist, director, casting director and associate producer in several European countries; pioneer of specialised Continental films in England; founded Academy Cinema, 1951; organised radio entertainment programmes and stage plays; served in the war from Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, for Department of National Service Entertainment. Addresses: gardening, travelling and writing. Address: The Bishopswalk, Leigh Av., Rottingdean, Sussex, T.: 9349.


COHEN, Sir Herbert (2nd Bt., cr. 1925; G.C.H. 1919; T.D., O.B.E., 20 April 1874; s. of 1st Bt. and Louisa Emily, o. d. of late Benjamin M. Merton; m. 1897, Hannah Mildred, 2nd d. of late Henry Behrman of 34 Gloucester St., W.2. d. 1948, on active service in India 1914), Ed.; Clifton College; King's Coll., Cambridge, M.A., Barrister, Inner Temple; Major, 4th Bt. Went Kent Regt. (retd.), Brig., b. Cheltenham, W. Glos; M.A., Merton Coll., T.D., M.A. (b. 18 June 1876; Formerly 4th Bt. Went Kent Regt.), Address: 171 St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S. W. 1; 7 King's Bench Walk, S. W. 1; 74 High, High, St. Mary, Hamborg, Kent. T.: Victoria 2369 (ext. 1771), Central 2878, Oxford, Kent. S.: Clubs: Junior Carlton; Kent County (Maidstone).

COHEN, Israel: author and lecturer; member Foreign Affairs Ctee. of Board of Deputies of British Jews since 1939 and Vice-Chairman since 1950; formerly International Chairman of World Zionist Organization, London; s. Manchester, 24 April 1897; 2nd s. of Morris Cohen, Manchester; m. 1918, Theresa, o. d. of L. Jacobs; two s. and two d. Educ. Manchester College, and University College, London; graduated S.A. (London, Semit. Houtons), 1904. On literary staff of The Tribune, 1906-8; English Secretary, British Zionist Organization Central Office, Cologne, 1910-11, Berlin, 1911-14, Berlin correspondent of Glasgow Herald and T*&S, 1911-14; acted as special correspondent for Daily Telegraph, 1913-14, and Manchester Guardian; member Students' Voluntary Army, 1915; 1918; travelled extensively on behalf of Zionist Organization; raised nearly £12,000 for Palestine Restoration Fund, 1923-31; has lectured and written on Zionism; taught Hebrew at Hebrew Teachers' College, Palestine (British), 1909; Zionist Work in Palestine (edited), 1911; Jewish Life in Modern Times, 1914 (revised tuition, 1929) The Rohelah Prison Camps; Report on Mandate Administration in Palestine; Report on a Journey to Morocco, 1925; Jewish Workers' Organisation; in London (1912); Ghetto Gallery, 1921; The Jews in Germany, 1928; The Jewish Tragedy, 1934; The Progress of Zionism (Frontis.; Frontisp.; with the author, 1940); The Jews in the War, 1942 (rev. ed., 1943); Britain's Nameless Ally, 1942; History of the Jews In Ysra, 1943; The Zionist Movement, 1943; (also with the author); Social and Economic Conditions Among the Jewish Population of Israel; questions articles in Quarterly Review, Fortnightly Review, Nineteenth Century, Contemporary, New Statesman, etc.; contributor to Jewish Encyclopedia, Children's Enc. and National Bible Dictionary; Book, etc. Address: 32 Pattison Road, Childs Hill, N. W. 2.


1923-31; Chief Constable of West Suffolk, 1932-37; one of Her Majesty's Inspectors of Constabulary for England and Wales, 1937-44; H.M. Commissioner for the City of London. Address: Elmstead Cottage, Woodbridge, Suffolk. T.: 765.

COKE, Major Hon. Sir John (Spencer), K.C.V.O., C.B.E., M.O.M. (1946); Scots Guards, retired; Extra Gentleman Usher to the Queen since 1932 (Gentleman Usher to the Queen 1927-32); Extra Gentleman Usher to the Queen, 1928-52; to King George VI; Equerry to Queen Mary 1933-38; b. 10 Sept. 1885; 7th s. of 2nd Earl of Leicester; d. of Dorothy Mary Lawson (d. 1937), a. of 1st Viscount Burnham; one a. two s. Served with South African War, European War 1914-16. Clubs: Turk's, Brook's. See also Baron Hamill of Dalnott.

COKE, Captain Hon. Reginald, D.S.O. (1918); Barrister-at-law; one of the special Commissions of Income Tax; b. 10 Nov. 1883; d. of 2nd Earl of Leicester; m. 1924, Katharine, a. of Hon. E. A. D. Ryder and Lady Maud Ryder (who obtained a divorce 1927); d. of 14th Earl of Iveagh; one s. two d. Educ.: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford; B.A. Second in the University War 1914-19; commissioned in 1919. Address: Tootor house, Caddington Avenue, Chisen, Surrey. T.: Viginia 0648. Clubs: Turk's, Brook's.

COKE, Major Hon. Richard; formerly Capt. Reserve of Officers, Scots Guard; 5th s. of 2nd Earl of Leicester; a. of Georgiana Caroline Cavendish, a. of 2nd Baron Chesham; b. 29 Aug. 1876; m. 1st, 1897, Hon. Dorcas O'Brien (who obtained a divorce 1927), a. of 14th Earl of Iveagh; one s. two d. Educ.: Elze; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. Sec. First in the University War 1914-19; commissioned in 1919. Address: Wenasheam, King's Lynn, Norfolk. See also Hon. Philip O'Neill.


COKE WALLIS, Leonard George, C.L.E. 1945; late I.C.O.; Chairman Public Service Commission, Indian W. Bengal, Nigeria, various other colonies in Africa and Malaya, 1937-45; appointed as Member of the Committee of Inquiry into Savings in Dorset, 1955; 12 March 1940; s. of late G. C. Wallis; m. 1922, Frances Chiverley, a. of late R. H. Coke; Educ.: Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. Second in the University War 1914-19; commissioned in 1919. Address: Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk. Clubs: White's, Bath.


COLBERT, John Patrick; M.Sc. (Econ.); Financial Adviser; Chairman and Managing Director, Industrial Credit Corporation Ltd., 1933-62; b. 12 Feb. 1898; a. of late William Colbert, J.P.; m. 1927, Helena, a. of Herrmann von Camp of Nachol, Czechoslovakia; Educ.: St. Paul's School, London; B.A. Rockwell College; National University of Ireland; (U.C.C.), joined Staff of the Statutes, 1920; Editor, 1923-62; Chairman and Managing Director, The Industrial Credit Corporation Ltd., 1928-62; formerly Lecturer on Banking and Finance at the University of Dublin. Publications: Commentary on Miscellaneous Reservations, Bank of Ireland, 1942. Address: Carysfort House, Grove Avenue, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.


COLBY, Sir Geoffrey Francis Taylor, K.C.M.G., C.B., 1940; C.M.G. 1947; b. 20 March 1901; s. of Francis Edward Albert, M.C., R.E. (retired); Educ.: Florence Ingilshott; two s. Educ. Chaterhouse; Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar). Administrative Officer, Nigeria, 1925; Principal of the School of Government, 1929; Seconded to the British Mission in East Africa, 1937; Seconded to the British Mission in East Africa. Address: Han- lith Hall, Kirkby Malham, Skipton, Yorks. T.: Airton 314. Clubs: Royal Societies.

COLCHESTER, Suffragan Bishop and Archdeacon of since 1846; Rev. Fredrick Dudley Vaughan Nahomed, M.A.; 5. 13 June 1895; 2nd s. of Frederick William and Edith Narborough, Esq., King's School, Norwich; Worcester College, Oxford (Exhibitionist and Squint Scholar); First class honours in Theology, Junior Denyer and Johnson scholarship; Fellow and Chaplain of Worcester College, Oxford. Entered Chaplain to the Bishop of Southwark, 1922-30; Resident Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1928-30; Canon Residentiary of Bristol, 1932-59; Suffragan Bishop of Southwark and Rector of St. Savinor with St. Peter, Southwark, 1932-41; Lecturer, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 1941; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Newington, 605.
COLE, family name of Earl of Enniskillen.

COLE, Air Vice-Marshal (ceded.) Adrian Trevor, M.B.E., R.A.F., Q.C., M.C.; b. 19 June 1895; s. of late Dr. Robert Hodgon Cole, Malvern, Melbourne; m. cousin, Katherine Shaw, d. of late Nicholas Cole, squatter, Glenelly Hills, Campedown; two s. and three d. Educ.: Church of England Grammar Schools, Geelong and Melbourne, Victoria. Served European War, 1914-18, through all ranks to Captain in Australian Flying Corps; joined permanent Flying Corps as Flight Lieutenant, 1920; Director of Training, 1921; acting 2nd member of Air Board, 1921; C.O. No. 1. Aircraft Depot, 1922; Air Member for Supply, Air Board, 1923; Royal Air Force Staff College, Andover, 1924; Deputy Chief of the Air Staff, Air Force, 1930-31; A.O.C. Cen. Area, Sydney, 1932-33; Royal Australian Air Forces, 1934-41; and special duty with R.A.F. in Middle East and Home Forces; Commanded in France, 1940 (wounded). Decorations: golf, tennis, fishing. Address: Trebenna, 2150, Victoria, Australia; Bowral, New South Wales; Rosestake, Melbourne, Naval and Military (Melbourne); Victoria Racing; Geelong; Campedown.


COLE, Claude Neville David, J.P.; Editor, Western Mail, Cardiff, since 1956; 2nd s. of late W. J. Cole and of Mrs. M. J. Cole; m. 1951, Alma Gwilym Williams; one d. (one s. decd.). Educ.: Royal Malvern College, 1928-33; Oriel College, Oxford, 1933-37; Express; South Wales Echo; Daily Graphic (Manchester); Daily Sketch (London); Daily Recorder; Empire News (Cardiff). Recreations: Horse racing, football, rugby. Address: Western Mail, Cardiff; Penarth, Glam.

COLE, David Lowry, M.B.E. 1955; company director; farmer, Kroya and N. Ire-
Ambassador to Cuba, 1940-51 (Minister, 1949-1950); Canadian Ambassador to Brazil, 1951-1953. Recreation: reading. Address: 404 Laurier Avenue, E., Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. College: Ridley, Country (Ontario); Manitoba (Winnipeg).

COLEMAN, Frank, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (Eng.), Consulting Dental Surgeon, Dental Hospital and Royal Dental Hospital, B.C., London, Feb. 1876; b. Alfred Coleman, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), Pres. Metropolitan Branch, British Dental Association; F.R.C.S.; Society of Medicine (Odontological section); late Lecturer on Materia Medica, Royal Dental Hospital, London; late Examiner in Dental Surgery at Univ. of London; late M.D. of the Ed. of Examiners in Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons; Acting Lt.-Col. (M.C.) R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 5th Field Ambulance, 47th London Division. Publications: Extraction of Teeth; Nasal Administration of Nitrous Oxide, 1988; with Dr. H. Hillard) Anesthesia in Dental Surgery, 1912; article, The Development of the Jaws and Teeth, in the Science and Practice of Dental Surgery, Vol. 3, 1911; Royal College of Surgeons for Dentesia, 1886 (7th edition). Address: 31 Queen Anne Street, W.1.


COLEMAN, St. Rev. Michael Edward; see Q'Appelles, Bishop of.

COLEMAN, Rev. Michael Edward; see Gu'Appelles, Bishop of.

Company of Glaziers, Retail-distributing trade, America, London and Provo City, Utah; President of City of London Tailors' Association. F.R.S.A. Recreations: gardening, riding, swimming, etc. Heir: 1 son, 1 daughter.


See also Sir Frank S. Alexander, Bt.

COLLEY, Richard, M.B., Ch.B. (Yorks.): D.O.M.S.; F.R.C.P.S.; Honorary Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal United Hospital, Bath; Honorary Ophthalmologist, National Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases, Bath, Southdowns Hospital, Roehampton: Bath Eye Infirmary, Bath; Consulting Honorary Ophthalmic Surgeon, Chippenham and District Hospital; Oculist Wiltshire County Council; Oculist, Bath City Council; 30 Oct. 1924: Blanche E. Colley, 6, Colley, Preston, Launceston; 5-26, Alice May Nuttall; three s, two d. Educ.: Privately; Manchester University (John Henry Allen Price Prizes for Diseases of Children); Postgraduate Study: Anatomy, Medicine, Surgery, Physiology in Paris; Medal in Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Captain R.A.M.C. (R.H.) European War, Macopotamia (Despatches); Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Manchester Hospital; Member of Thames Hospita! Bath; House Physician, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond St. London: Resident Surgical Officer and House Surgeon, Birmingham and Midland Hospital for Sick Children, Birmingham. Educ.: Manchester; F.R.S.M. (Member of Council, Section of Ophthalmology, 1935-38); Member of Ophthalmological Society U.K. etc. Publications: Articles in Eye, etc. In addition to his eye clinics, he attended at Sandbanks, Badminton, gardening, Address: Van Diemen's Lodge, Lansdown, Bath, T.: 6239. Club: Bath and City (Bath).

COLLEY, Thomas, M.B., Ch.B. (Vic.): M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (London); F.R.C.S. (Edin.); D.O.M.S.; Director in Ophthalmology in Western Australia; Hon. Surgeon to Weymouth and Dorset County Royal Eye Infirmary; late Hon. Ophthalmic Surgeon to Dorset County Hospital, Dorchester, and Weymouth and Dorset County Eye Infirmary and Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon to R.M.S. Crew, Portway, Weymouth (War years); late Coons, Oculist to the Dorset C.C. and Weymouth Eye Inst. Oculist. Mediterranean. Envoy Extraordinary to S.W. Metropolitian Regional Hosp. B3 (1940-1951) and to Medical Advisory Cttee. of its Western Area; Chm. W. Dorset Group Med. Advisory Cttee, County, 10 Nov. 1945: 4 s, 4 d. Educ.: Philip, Thomas and Esther Colley, Preston; m. Eleanor Mary s.d. of Douglas and Thomas, O.B.E. for M.A.F. P., two s. Educ.: Privately; Manchester University (Dunville Surgical Prize, Medical Clinical Prize); Edinburgh University: House surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Manchester; Nelson Branch Royal Infirmary, Manchester, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, London, Royal London Ophthalmological Hospital, London (British Medical Council, 1938-32); Member Council Section of Ophthalmology, 1935-38; Member of Ophthalmological Society, B.M.A., etc. Publications: papers in medical journals. Gardening, philately, model engineering. Address: Alleride, Binlneaves Road, Weymouth, T.: 740.


minister, 1902-4; Diocesan S.P.G., for Southwark, 1904-5; Assistant Priest, Ralgroil, 1905-7; Rector of Bonner, 1907-12; Rector of Ralgroil, 1912-24; Chaplain, C.M.F., 1911-19; T.E.C. and C.I.F., 1919-1924; Chaplain, R.A.B.S. 1924; Naval Chaplain, 1925-1931; Canon of S. George's Cathedral, Perth, 1931-39; Rural Dean of Perth, 1926-28; Chaplain, Fremantle Prison, 1926-32; Rector of Fremantle, 1932-40. Retired. Recreations: Reading, etc. Address: 229 St. George's Terrace, Perth, West Australia. Club: Naval and Military (Perth).


COLLIER, family name of Baron Monkswell.


COLLIER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Conrad: see Collier, Sir A. C.

COLLIER, Dorothy Josephine, M.A., B.M., B.Ch. (Oxon.); F.R.C.S. Eng., Surgeon,
Ear, Nose and Throat Department, and Lecturer, Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat, Royal Free Hospital; Surgeon in charge Ear, Nose and Throat Dept. South London Eye and Ear Hospital; Lecturer, University of London, Associate Lecturer, Institute of Laryngology and Otology; of late John Collier and late Agnes Millings, 482 S. Dr School; Convict: 1st Indiana-Denver, Birkdale; Oxford Univ.-Univ. Coll. Hosp. House-Surgeon, King Edward VII Hosp.; Windsor House-Surgeon, Registrar, and Director, Central London Thames and Ear, Nose and Throat Dept. University College Hospital; Registrar Central London Thames and Ear Hospital; late Temp. Major R.A.M.C.; (Specialist who served in Spain, France, Africa and Italy. Fellow Roy, Soc. Med., late Sec. Pres. Society of Otolaryngology; late Sec. Sec. Society of Laryngology; Member, late Mem. Connell, Medical Women's Federation; for Publicity with J. D. Maddox of London). Referred to the Ear, Nose and Throat, 1922 (Trans. Spanish, Mexican Edtn., 1955). articles on Facial Paralysis and other contributions to medical journals. Recreations: travel in Spanish America and Middle East; gardening. Address: 5 Upper Wimpole St, W.1. T.2. Wellbeck 3357. 25 Beresford Rd., St. John's Wood, N.W.8.


COLLINGWOOD, Sir Charles Arthur, K.C., q. d. 1897; Hon. Mr. Justice Collingwood, M.A. L.L.B., a Judge of the High Court of Justice, Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division, since 1924; T.2. 25. Address: 440 North Maple Drive, Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A.


COLLINS, Sir Laurence, K.C.M.G., C.B., 1948 (C.M.G. 1934); 8. 13 June 1890; x. of late Hilda Gertrude Collin and Ethel Maude Huxley; m. 1917, Elinor Antoinette, d. of late William Luther Watson; one x. Educ.: Bedales School; Balliol College, Oxford, (Brackenbury School, Worcestershire Modern History 1912). Clerk in Foreign Office, 1912; 2nd Secretary to H. M. Embassy Tokyo, 1919; returned to Foreign Office, 1925; 1st Secretary, 1925; Counsellor, 1927; Minister, 1927; Secretary to Government, 1941; British Ambassador to the Norwegian Govt., 1942-50; retired, 1951. Publications: Flight from Conflict, 1944; Address: Monkswell House, Blue House, Worthing, West Sussex, T.2. Oxen 8552. Club: Athenaeum.

COLLINS, Most Rev. Patrick; O. S. B., Bishop of, (B.C.).


COLLIN, Annie Rosalie, C.B.E., 1928; Founder of Friends of the Poor, 42 Ebury Street (Hon. Secretary 1905-6) & 1932; d. of George Franklin Collin, B.B.C. 1930; Address: Parkfield, Kingston, Kingswood, Surrey. (Died 15 July 1957)


COLLINGWOOD, Sir Charles Arthur, K.C., q. d. 1897; Hon. Mr. Justice Collingwood, M.A. L.L.B., a Judge of the High Court of Justice, Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division, since 1924; T.2. 25. Address: 440 North Maple Drive, Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A.
Westminster Abbey Choir School; Exeter College, Oxford; St. Petersburg Conservatoire. For 25 years associated with work of The Old Vic and Sadler’s Wells, first as repetiteur, then as music director. Address: Farmhurst, Portsmouth Rd., Camberley, Surrey. T.: Camberley 1255.


COLLINGWOOD, Lawrence Arthur, C.B.E. 1948; Musical Adviser to the Gramophone Co.; b. 14 March 1887; s. of J. H. Collingwood; m. 1914, Anna St. Petersburg, Russia; two s. and two d. Educ.: Westminster Abbey Choir School; Exeter College, Cambridge; St. Petersburg Conservatoire. For 25 years associated with work of The Old Vic and Sadler’s Wells, first as repetiteur, then as music director. Address: Farmhurst, Portsmouth Rd., Camberley, Surrey. T.: Camberley 1255.


COLLINS, Arthur Jefferies: Member of Council Henry Bradshaw Schools, 8. 30 Sept. 1923; s. of late Dr. Jefferies and Beatrice Agnes Collins; s. 1st. Winifred Alice (d. 1924), d. of D. Edward Higham; one s. 2nd, Mary Timhalk d. of Robert Thornhill Harris; one d. Educ.: Merchant Taylors’ School; Magdalen College, Cambridge (Exhibitor). B.A. (War Degree) 1915. European War. 1914-19; Capt. and Adjutant Royal Diy, Devon Hussars, wounded with Devon Regt. 1917. Assistant, British Museum, 1919; Deputy Keeper of Manuscripts, 1944-47; Lecturer in Palaeography, School of Librarianship, 1947-1955. Keeper of Manuscripts and Egerton Librarian, British Museum, 1947-1955; Publications: Legal and Manuscript Formularies (with R. Schieffelin), 1923; The Documents of the Great Charter of 1215 (Proc. Brit. Acad.); An Inventory of the
COLLINS, Norman Richard; Deputy Chairman, Associated TeleVision; Watergate Productions Ltd.; Independent Television News Company; Orchestral Concerts Soc.; Chairman, English Stage Society; Publisher, Pilkington Fellowships; President, Photographic Industry Club, 1950; 3, 8 October 1907; of late Olvier Norman Collins; m. 1923, Sarah Helen, d. of Arthur Francis Martin; one s. two d. Educ.: William Ellis School, Hampstead; At Oxford University; 1929-32, Assistant Literary Editor, New Statesman & Nation; 1932-33, Deputy Chairman Victor Gollancz, Ltd., publishers, 1934-41, Controller Light Programme, B.B.C., 1944-47, late Gen. Overseas Service Director, B.B.C.; 1948-50, ruler and Governor, British Film Institute, 1949-51, Publications: The Facts of Fiction, 1932; Penang Appointment, 1934; Travels in the Near East, 1935; Love in London, 1935; Flames Coming Out of the Top, 1937; Love in Our Time, 1938; ‘I shall not want”, 1940; Anna, 1942; London belongs to Me, 1943; Black Torso, 1947; Black Torso, 1947; Archipelago, 1937; The Road That Died, 1952; The Bond Street Story, 1957; The Captain’s Lamp, (play), 1938. Address: 3 Moulsey, N.W.11. Club: Reform.

COLLIN, James Bertram; C.B.E. 1943; F.R.S. 1933; Dean, Medical Faculty, University of Western Ontario; Gilman Prof. of Radiology and Director of the University of Western Ontario Radiology Institute; 1941; Director, Division of Medical Research, National Research Council, since 1944; b. Belleville, Ontario, College, Camb. (M.A.), Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1929; Western Circuit and Hants Sessions. Served War of 1914-18 in Army, U.K. and Central Mediterranean. Wounded in Temporary Major, Metropolitan Magistrate, Bow Street, 1930. Member, Chairman’s Panel, Metropolitan Juvenile Courts, 1932-35; Recreation; Member, British Intercollegiate. Address: The Rectory, Hill, Woking, Surrey. T.: Woking 1930.

COLLINS, Sir G. S. Henn; see Henn-Collins.

COLLINS, Victor John; O.B.E. 1949; Chairman National Basket and Willow Trades Advisory Committee since 1942; Governing Director of J. Collins & Sons Ltd., and F. G. Barker & Co. Ltd., both of London; b. 1 July 1903, of John and Eliza Rachel Collins; m. 1929, Violet Mary Savage; one s. Educ.: Regent Street Polytechnic; London Univ. Entered family business of J. Collins & Sons, 1922; President, United Employers Federation of Cane and Willow Workers Associations since 1932; President National Willow Growers Assoc. 1945. M.P. for Taunton; Somerset, 1945-50, for Finshay Division of Sherideth, 1954-55. Address: 8617 Kingsland Rd., E.2. T.: Youthfully Beth London. T.: Clerkenwell 310435.


COLLINSON, William Edward; M.A. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Heidelberg); Fellow of University College, London; Member of the Société de Linguistique et de Philologie des Langues Indiennes, of the Handelskammer der Deutschen Akademie; Member of the Fyakie Akademie; Member of the Nauchteil und der Germanische Akademie; Member of the Maenschaff der Niederlandische Letzertunde; Vice-President of the Brit. Esperanto Asn.; Asst. Professor, University of Liverpool, 1914-19; and Hon. Lecturer in Comparative Philology; John Buchanana 4421, 1931-34; Chairman of the Faculty of Arts, 1931-32, 1943-44; b. John Buchan; 9 Jan. 1889; of 106, Wm. Rd., Heidelberg, P.C.L.S. and late Laura Frances Piper; m. 1929, Paula, d. of Hubert Erle, one s. one d. Educ.: Dulwich College; University College, London; University of Leipzig, Heidelberg, Berlin; Handelskammer der Deutschen Akademie, 1911; Assistant Lecturer in German, University of Liverpool, 1914-15; 2d. Lient. 3rd Reserve Garrison Art., R.F.V. 1914-16; Member Home Office Advisory Committee (Intermittent of Aliens and 1898), 1939-41; Member University Grants Committee, 1942-46. Publications: papers in the Modern Language Review; Die Mund. Katharinenlehnfreunde der Ha. I. 1. der kgl. Bibl. zu Brüssel, Texte und Untersuchungen (Heidelberg, 1910); Contemporary English—A Formal Survey, 1934; Recorder, German National Institute, Berlin, 1927; Spoken English and Erzugsungs- lehn, Leipzig, 1929; German Literature till 1748 (in Companion to German Studies, London, 1922); (with E. Prischloch) The German Language, London, 1937; edn., 1948; The Study of Demonstratives etc., Baltimore, 1937; The German Language Today, 1938; Penguin English-German Dictionary, 1944. Address: Aylsham Drive, Liverpool 17.

COLLIP, James Bertram; C.B.E. 1942; F.R.S. 1933; Dean, Medical Faculty, University of Western Ontario; Gilman Prof. of Radiology and Director of the University of Western Ontario Radiology Institute; 1941; Director, Division of Medical Research, National Research Council, since 1944; b. Belleville, Ontario, College, Camb. (M.A.), Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1929; Western Circuit and Hants Sessions. Served War of 1914-18 in Army, U.K. and Central Mediterranean. Wounded in Temporary Major, Metropolitan Magistrate, Bow Street, 1930. Member, Chairman’s Panel, Metropolitan Juvenile Courts, 1932-35; Recreation; Member, British Intercollegiate. Address: The Rectory, Hill, Woking, Surrey. T.: Woking 1930.

COLLINS, Hon. Sir G. S. Henn; see Henn-Collins.

COLLINS, Victor John; O.B.E. 1949; Chairman National Basket and Willow Trades Advisory Committee since 1942; Governing Director of J. Collins & Sons Ltd., and F. G. Barker & Co. Ltd., both of London; b. 1 July 1903, of John and Eliza Rachel Collins; m. 1929, Violet Mary Savage; one s. Educ.: Regent Street Polytechnic; London Univ. Entered family business of J. Collins & Sons, 1922; President, United Employers Federation of Cane and Willow Workers Associations since 1932; President National Willow Growers Assoc. 1945. M.P. for Taunton; Somerset, Somerset, 1945-50, for Finshay Division of Sherideth, 1954-55. Address: 8617 Kingsland Rd., E.2. T.: Youthfully Beth London. T.: Clerkenwell 310435.

COLLINS, William Edward; M.A. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Heidelberg); Fellow of University College, London; Member of the Société de Linguistique et de Philologie des Langues Indiennes, of the Handelskammer der Deutschen Akademie; Member of the Fyakie Akademie; Member of the Nauchteil und der Germanische Akademie; Member of the Maenschaff der Niederlandische Letzertunde; Vice-President of the Brit. Esperanto Asn.; Asst. Professor, University of Liverpool, 1914-19; and Hon. Lecturer in Comparative Philology; John Buchanana 4421, 1931-34; Chairman of the Faculty of Arts, 1931-32, 1943-44; b. John Buchan; 9 Jan. 1889; of 106, Wm. Rd., Heidelberg, P.C.L.S. and late Laura Frances Piper; m. 1929, Paula, d. of Hubert Erle, one s. one d. Educ.: Dulwich College; University College, London; University of Leipzig, Heidelberg, Berlin; Handelskammer der Deutschen Akademie, 1911; Assistant Lecturer in German, University of Liverpool, 1914-15; 2d. Lient. 3rd Reserve Garrison Art., R.F.V. 1914-16; Member Home Office Advisory Committee (Intermittent of Aliens and 1898), 1939-41; Member University Grants Committee, 1942-46. Publications: papers in the Modern Language Review; Die Mund. Katharinenlehnfreunde der Ha. I. 1. der kgl. Bibl. zu Brüssel, Texte und Untersuchungen (Heidelberg, 1910); Contemporary English—A Formal Survey, 1934; Recorder, German National Institute, Berlin, 1927; Spoken English and Erzugsungs- lehn, Leipzig, 1929; German Literature till 1748 (in Companion to German Studies, London, 1922); (with E. Prischloch) The German Language, London, 1937; edn., 1948; The Study of Demonstratives etc., Baltimore, 1937; The German Language Today, 1938; Penguin English-German Dictionary, 1944. Address: Aylsham Drive, Liverpool 17.
Industrial Diseases, and articles in Encyclopædia Britannica and medical journals; In-
dustrial Pathology, co-author of book, Health of Industrial Workers. Recreations: ran for run for Oxford; Cambridge, 1892 and 1893; head-
boat for first place Cambridge, President of Oxford University Swimming Club, 1935; rowed in College Eight, 1891 and 1892; gardening. Address: Tower House, Lusse-
month, Scotland, T. 2; 1991.

COLLIS, Maurice: Indian Civil Service, retired; historian, novelist, dramatist, and critic, and art critic. Articles on Art, History, and Time and Tide and now occasionally to Art News and Review, The New Statesman and Nation, and other publications. Member of the Royal Art Association, British Art Critics; a. 19 Jan. 1889; b. of late W. S. Collins, J.P., Kil-
morley, Killiney, County Dublin, Ireland, and Edith Barton; a. Arthur, Edward, d. of Arthur, Timothy; two s.; div. 1917; a. 1922; Eleanor, a. of late Arthur Bourke; two s. and 1. Educ.: Rugby School; Corpus Christi College, First School; London Hospital School of Modern History; passed into Indian Civil Service in 1911 and was posted to Burma in 1912; served in Burma in various capacities, and was appointed Assistant Secretary to the Department of Education for twenty-three years, being District Magistrate, Rangoon, in 1937, and Executive Commissioner in 1937; military service with the Indian Hospitals during the war, and active service with 1/70th Burma Rifles in Palestine, 1917-1918; retired, 1936, when immediately began literary career. Publications: on oriental subjects: Siamese White, 1931; She was a Queen, 1937; Trials in Burma, 1938; Lorsde of the Sunset, 1938; Samba Mals, 1939; The Dark Path of the Great, 1941; The Great British Merchant Adventurers, 1943; The Land of the Great Image, 1943; The Motherly and Anaspicous, 1945; The Burma Story, 1945; Quest for Sita, 1946; Foreign Mood, 1946; Lord of the Three Worlds, 1947; The First Holy One, 1948; The Descent of the God, 1949; The Grand Procession, 1949; Marco Polo, 1950; The Mystery of Dead Light, 1951; The Journey Outward, 1952 and Into Hidem, 1953; first two books of the Lark and First in Burma, 1956; on Mexico: Cortez and Montezuma, 1934; (many of above have been trans. into one or more of the world's languages). On English history: The British Treasury Re-
search Department. Address: Agra, Agra, Independence Bhawan, New Delhi; 1996. 1952. Address: Bradford Lodge, Ray Park Road, Maldenfield, T. 2; Maldenfield 1856.

COLLINS, William Robert Fitz-
Gerald, M.A., M.D., F.B.C.P., F.R.C.O.G., D.A.T., Director, Department of Pathology, Rotunda Hospital, Physician to the National Children's Hospital, Dublin, in 1892; a. 10 Feb. 1920; b. of William Stewart Collins and Edith Barton; a. 1889; Phyllis Emily Ford Heaton; two s. Educ.: Rugby School; Trinity College, Cambridge, and St. George's, University (Dartmouth) hospitals, K. N. College Hospital, London (Honorary Tocqueville scholar); Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore (Rockefeller Scholarship). Entered army, 1918; obtained commission in Irish Guards; General medical school, 1921; held resident and medical officer appointments King's College Hospital and Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1924; lecturer in patho-

COLLISSAH, Air Vice-Marshal Raymon
d, G.B. 1941; D.S.O.; 1917; O.B.E. (milit.), 1920; O.B.E. (civil.), 1946; D.S.C., D.F.C. 8. Canada, 25 November 1892; s. of John Orsmond Collis, M.C., Member of Parliament for Maidstone, 1892-95; R.N.A.S., 1915; commanded a number of squadrons in France, 1916-18; reached second place (with a total of 0) in records for pilots of British Empire in number of hostile aircraft destroyed during Great War (escapes four times, D.S.O. and bar); posted to Egypt, 1919; commanded R.A.F. detachment with South Russian Expedition, 1919-20; (afterward); commanded R.A.F. detachment with British Forces, North Persia, 1920; Served in Iraq, 1921-23 (dispatches); Senior Royal Air Force Officer, 1931, 1938-44 (commanded); Air Officer Commanding, 1941; Air Officer Commanding, 1941; Air Officer Commanding, Egypt Group, R.A.F., 1941; retired, 1946; holds French Order of the Legion of Honour with two palmes, and Russian Order St.
Stanislaus, St. Anne, and St. Vladimir.

COLLINSON, Levi, J.P.: Chairman: Collissons, Ltd., Preston; C. W. Whitehead & Co.; Printers: Stewart & Co., Art Publishers; s. Preston, 1875; x. of S. Collisson, Preston; w. d. of late Alfred Spencer, Warrington, Lincolnshire; two s. and 1. Educ.: Rugby School, Mill Hill School; Art publisher; founder of Collissons, Ltd.; contested Fourth Division bye-
election; M. P. (L.) Penrith and Cockermouth Division, 1931-35; Member of Parliament; Trustee Free School Bank. Recreation: golf. Address: Brooklands, Welling Street Road, Fulwood, Preston, Lancs. Club: Reform (Preston).


COLLYMORE, Sir (Ernest) Allan Ji, Bt., M.P., Knight, Justice Bartolomeo and Judge West Indian Court of Appeal 1936-1937, reti-
ed; 8, 1893; s. of late Ernest and Mary Collymore, Barbados; m. 1901, Margaret, a. d. of Robert Evelyn, Bart. Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge; Baroda: Merton College, Oxford; M.A. (Oxon.) 1919; served European War 1914-1919, Captain East Lancs-

COLMAN, David Stacey, M.A.: Mayor of Day Head, Herefordshire, since 1949; Assistant Master, from 1923; formerly Lieutenant, T.A.; a. Broughton. Ferry, Angus, 1 May 1909; y. s. of Dr. H.C. Colman; m. 1914, Salis Edwards. Educ.: Shrewsbury School;

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.

Columbo, Colombo. Colombo, Colombo.
WHOO'S WHO, 1938

COLLINS-BAYNES, D. J.; sec. Creston, Dornier.

COLT, Sir Edward (William Dutton), 13th Bt., cr. 1934; m. 22 Sept. 1936; s. of Major John Rochfort Colt, North Staffordshire Regiment (d. 1944), and of Angela Miriam Phyllis (née Kyan); she m. 1949, Capt. Robert Leslie Cock; s. uncle 1951. Educ.: Stocks House, Seaford, Sussex; Douai School, France; University College, London. Recreations: cycling, swimming, tennis. Residence: 11 Stafford Rd., Seaford, Sussex. T.: Seaford 2260.

COLT, Samuel Sloan; director since 1926 (President, 1931-37), bankers Trust Company, 16 Wall St., New York City; b. New York City, 16 July 1892; s. of S. Sloan and Mrs. Sloan; m. 1924, Margaret Van Buren Mason; one a. and two s.; br. 1945, Anne, Weil McLane. Educ.: Groton School; Yale University, B.A., LL.B.; Colgate University. Entered employ Farmers Loan and Trust Company, 1914; Vice-President 1926 until its affiliation with National City Bank; Vice-President National City Bank, 1928; Vice-Pres. President Bankers Trust Company, 1930; Director: American Bank Note, Car and General Insurance Corporation Ltd., Discount Corporation of N.Y., General Foods Corporation, Provident Fire Insurance Co., Mutual Life Insurance Co., Equitable Life Assurance, State Assurance Company, Ltd., Gen. Electric Co., American Can Co.; Trustee University of Rochester, Rochester, N.Y., and University of Chicago. Director: Director and Treasurer American Red Cross, New York Chapter; Trustee, Trustee and Treasurer, New York Institute for the Education of the Blind; Director and Treasurer, American Red Cross, New York Chapter; Trustee, Institute of Metropolitan Opera Assn.; Commissioner, Port of New York Authority, 1940; Trustee, Teachers and Tax Foundation, Inc.; Trustee, Citizens, for Economic Development. Recreations: golf, tennis, fishing, hunting. Address: 15 Park Ave., New York 16, N.Y. T.: Regeis 7-6828. Clubs: Tuskege (Tuskegee), University, Yara, Yala, Links, Downtown (New York), etc.

COLTART, Captain Cyril George Bucknill, C.V.O., 1930; R.N. (ret’d.); m. 9 May 1933, s. of W. W. Coltart, Esquire; m. 1926, Frances, d. of W. Forth, London; m. 1905, Frances, d. of W. Parkinson, Norwich, University of London; Royal Academy, Gosport, joined Royal Navy, 1904; joined Submarine Branch, 1912, commanded various Submarines, 1913-19, became in 1941 of His Majesty’s Secrets, in 1929-33, commanded H.M.S. Glasgow (2nd Cruiser Squadron) 1933 and 1939, including escort duty during visit by King and Queen to Canada (C.V.O.); Commodore West Coast S. America, 1940; Command of H.M.S. Rockies, 1941; Commodore in Charge, Indonesia, Argy, 1942-43; Vice-Admiral, 1943; K.B.E., 1944; retired, 1948. Address: Corner Cottage, Stroud, Petersfield, Hants. Clubs: United Service; United Hants.

COLUMBUS, George Washington, Textor, 1921-22; m. 1922, Mary Hodgman, d. of Mrs. H. A. Tyrer, Trower, Victoria. Educ.: St. Peter’s College, Adelaide; Keble College, Oxford. Speciality: Trinity College, Toronto. T.: Deacon, 1911; Priest, 1912; Curate of St. Paul’s, Port Adelaide, 1912-14; All Saints, Hindmarsh, 1915-16; Chaplain with the British Expeditionary Forces, 1916-18; Vicar of Central United Church, 1920-23; S.P.O. Church, 1923-24; Curate of St. Margaret’s, Westminister, 1925-27; Vicar of All Saints, Upper Norwood, 1927-35; Bishop Cyprian’s Vicar of St. Margaret’s, 1936-38. Address: Bishop’s Close, Victoria, B.C., Canada.

COLVILLE, Ernest Frederick, C.M.G., 1925-37; S.P.E., 26 May 1879; s. of Col. Charles F. Colville, of Harrington Gardens, and Anne Rose Rowes; m. 1892, Anya Evelyn, d. of Henry Blount Hazard of Hart, Kent. Educ.: Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford, Assistant Rector, Nyaesthesia, Pretoria, 1902; Political Officer in German East Africa, 1914-17; Provincial Commissioner, Nyasaland, 1921; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, 1925; S.P.O. Governor, Nyasaland Protectorate, 1925-29; Senior Commissioner, Nyasaland Protectorate; District Comm., Northern Rhodesia, 1929-31; Member West Suffolk County Council, 1937. Address: magistrate Houses, Letheford, Suffolk, C.V.O., Oxford and Cambridge.

COLVILLE, Lt.-Col. David Chalmers, D.S.O., 1940; M.C.; Queen’s Messenger, 1941; nephew of Major Robert Burt and Bernard Burt of Light Infantry; b. 4 July 1896; s. of late Robert Frederick Stewart Colville, Cockfield, Co. Dublin, and Sophia Murray; m. 1923, Kathleen, widow of Paul Bowler. Educ.: Winchester; Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 2nd Lieut. Oxf. and Bucks, 13. Infantry. Capt. 1926; Maj. 1929; Temp. Lt. 1940; served European War, 1917-18 (wounded, M.O.D., N. Russia, 1919; India and Burma, 1925-26 (India 021


COLVILLE, Lt.-Col. David Chalmers, D.S.O., 1940; M.C.; Queen’s Messenger, 1941; nephew of Major Robert Burt and Bernard Burt of Light Infantry; b. 4 July 1896; s. of late Robert Frederick Stewart Colville, Cockfield, Co. Dublin, and Sophia Murray; m. 1923, Kathleen, widow of Paul Bowler. Educ.: Winchester; Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 2nd Lieut. Oxf. and Bucks, 13. Infantry. Capt. 1926; Maj. 1929; Temp. Lt. 1940; served European War, 1917-18 (wounded, M.O.D., N. Russia, 1919; India and Burma, 1925-26 (India 021
COLVILLE, Sir George Lethbridge, K.C.,
, C.B. 1917; C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1918;
partner in firm of Long, Tilling & Co., 83
Street, London, E.C. 4; Hon. Knight Commander of the
Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1937; served as
Embassy for the post of H.R.H. to N.S.W.,
1934. Hon. Col. 6th N.S.W. Mounted Rifles,
1940, ret., 1955, retaining rank of Hon.
Colonel. Member of Council, Fairbridge Farm Schools
Director of Nursing, 1946; served for the
Post of Life Governor of Sydney Hospital;
Life member of Returned Sailors', Soldiers'
and Airmen's Imperial League of Australia.
Recreations: golf, tennis, cricket, squash
Racquet, yachting. Address: Drummoyne, Sydney,
N.S.W.; Clubs: Unions, Australian, Royal
Sydney Yacht Squadron, Royal Sydney Golf
Society (Sydney).
Colyton, 1st Baron, cr. 1956, of Farway and of Taunton; Henry Lennox D’Arcy, of Taunton; 4th Bt., of Bideford and of Taunton; and of Wallbridge Castle, Co. Down (E. of Ireland, 1855; C.M.G., 1844); s. 3 Jan. 1902; a. s. of late Sir Henry Lennox Hopkinson, K.C.V.O.; m. 1st, 1927, Alice Labouisse (d. 1956), d. of Henry Lane Eigo, of London, Esq.; m. 2nd, 1956, Mrs. Barbara Addins, Edzn. Elton College; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. History and Modern Languages, 1935); held 3rd Diplomatic Service, 1924; 2nd Secretary, Foreign Office, 1929; 2nd Secretary, Athens, 1938; War Cabinet Secretariat, 1939; Permanent Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1940; Acting Commissioner of Minister of State in the Middle East, 1941; Minister Plenipotentiary, Lisbon, 1943; Deputy British High Commissioner in Italy (with rank of Minister), 1944-46. Elected from foreign service to enter politics, 1946. Head of Consular and Political Service, 1946-50. M.C. (C.) Taunton Division of Somerset, 1950-55; Secretary for Overseas Trade, 1951-52; Minister of State for Colonial Affairs, 1952-55. Royal Humane Society’s Award for saving life from drowning, 1910. Elected to Savile Club 1956. Address: The Hon. C.V.M. Colvin, 45, Upper St. James’s St., S.W.1; Whitehall, S.W.1; C.V.M. Colvin, 13, Belgrave Square, S.W.1 M.P. for Bideford, 1945-46; M.P. for Wells, 1955-57. Address: c/o War Office, Whitehall, S.W.1.


Colwyn, 2nd Baron, cr. 1917; Frederick John Hamilton-Smith, of 1919; b. 2 Nov. 1914; s. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. Frederick H. Hamilton-Smith (s. of 1st Baron) and Hilda, d. of Lord Rose (s. m., 2nd, 1922, Major J. P. Hardy-Smith, who d. 1945); s. grand-uncle of Lieut.-Gen. Hon. M. V. Hamilton-Smith, M.C., D.S.O., R.F.C., M.B., M.A., of Fountain Cottage, Cheltenham; two s. m.; s. of Major J. E. R. Hamilton, M.C., of Dunkeswell, Devon; b. 17 Dec. 1907; d. of late Harvey Walker and of Mrs. Walker, Heathgate House, Heathgate, Shropshire. Educ. Malvern College. Served War of 1939-45. Leader, 1st Lt., and Asst. Leader, 2nd Lt., of Grenadier Guards; Brevet Lt. 1941; France 1944 (wounded); left Army 1947. Heir: s. Hon. Ian Anthony Hamilton-Smith, b. 1942. Address: 144 Harley St., W.1; Thedlestone House, Clavering, Essex.


Cooker-Fergusson, Sir James Herbert Hamilton, 4th Bt., cr. 1866; b. 10 Nov. 1864; s. of late Major Hamilton Fergusson, Colyer-Fergusson (died on active service, 1940) and Edith Jane (d. 1886), slnger; d. of late William White Miller, Portgla in, Shetland Islands; grandson of Sir James Cooker, Bt. Educ. Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. 1929; M.A. 1945. Formerly Captains, The Buffs; served War of 1939-45 (officer-of- the-guard); entrance into the Western Railway Traffic Dept., 1947, now Operating Department of the Western Section of British Railways. Heir: uncle William Cooker. Address: 81 Onslow Square, S.W.7; Chalcot. See also Sir Basil Goulding, Bt., Vicount Monckton of Brenchley.


COMBE, Simon Harvey, M.C. 1943; Chairman, Watney, Combe Reid and Co. Ltd. since 1950; b. 1873; s. of Major Joseph Combe, G.H. Holt, Dockenfield, Farnham, Surrey; m. 1932, Silvia Beatrice Cole, dau. of 4th Earl
Dorothy Hilton in Call It a Day, Globs, 1925-1927 (subsequently touring in the same part); Mary in Family Portrait, on tour 1940, and Strand, 1948 (Ellen Terry Award); Ruth in Billets Dodgers, St. Martin’s, 1924; Maude in No Gods, Vaudeville, 1944-45; name part in Candida, Piccadilly, 1947; Olga in Edal at The Windmill St. Martin’s, 1949. Film career began 1927-1928 and played in several notable pictures; has broadcast, and first appeared on television, 1952. Publications: Rosemary: Some Reminiscences. The Crossways, C. W. M. Hill, Stanmore, Mdx. See also Compton Mackenzie.


COMPTON, Robert Herbert K.; see Keppel-Compton.


COMPTON-MACKENZIE, Faith; see Mackenzie.


COMYN-PLATT, Sir T.; see Platt.

COMYNS, Louis, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Ed.; L.R.F.P.S. Glas.; J.P.; Medical Practitioner. Member North-East Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board since 1948; Chairman, Hospital Management Committee (West Ham), Group B, since 1948; Member West Ham, Executive Council, since 1948; Connolly, County Borough of West Ham, M.P. (Lab.) Silvertown Division of West Ham, 1946-50. Address: 15 Hermit Road, E.16. T.: Albert Dock 2028; 74 Woodford Avenue, Ilford, Essex. T.: Valentine 5409.


CONAN DOYLE, Adrian M’Alcolm; author; Trustee of Sir Arthur Conan Doyle Estates; engaged in arranging family archives and biographical records; 3. 19 Nov. 1910; 2d. of late Sir Arthur Conan Doyle and Lady Conan Doyle (née Jean Leckie); s. of Charles Altamont Doyle, Artist; m. 1938, Anna, d. of Adolphe Glos Andersen, Copenhagen. Publications: The True Conan Doyle, 1945; Heaven Has a Police Force, 1925; The Adventures of Sherlock Holmes, 1954. Contributions to Cornhill, Life Magazine, etc. Recreations: ancient arms and armour, big-game fishing, shooting, angling, and shooting. Address: 2 Quai Turratin, Geneva, Switzerland. Clubs: Authors’.

Conrad, Sir Roger John Edward, 1st Bt., cr. 1954; G.V.O. 1933; M.P. (C.) for Huntingdon Division of Peterborough 1931-35; one of the late B. W. P. Couzens, Lyndon Hall, Oakham; m. 1920, Daphne, d. of A. E. Learoyd; threes: 1. Educ.: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst; Grenada; Cameron; Common; Wilkes 1945; served European War (wounded); M.P. (C.) Chesterfield, 1931-35, Bewdley Division of Worcestershire, 1935-45; Comptroller of H.M. Household, 1935-44. Heir: 1. John Ernest Michael [b. 24 April 1922]; m. 1950, Pethwick Elwes, d. of late Dudley Thorp, Kilmelton, Huntingdonshire; one s. one d. Address: Lyndon Hall, Oakham, Rutland. Club: Carlton.

Conde, Harold Graydon, C.M.G. 1955; M.I.B.A.; chairman, Electric Light and Power Supply Corporation Ltd.; Dep. Regional Controller of Electricity Supply, N.S.W., 1942; China, 1943-45, Burma, 1944-45; Director, Farramatta and Granville Elec. Supply Co. Ltd.; Director, Muswellbrook Coal Co. Ltd.; Address: 10 Tramway St., Drummond, W. (1st class Sydney Yacht Squadron, New South Wales (Sydney).

Condliffe, John Bell; M.A., D.Sc.; LL.D.; Professor of Economics since 1940, Univ. of Califomia, Berkeley; d. Melbourne, Australia, Dec. 1991; f. Dec. 22, 1860, and Margaret Condliffe; m. 1916, Olive Grace, d. of Charles Mills; two s. one d. Educ.: Canterbury College, University of N.Z.; Granville and Calou College, Cambridge (Sir Thomas Graham Research student). Professor of Economics, Canterbury College, 1920-28; Research Sec. Institute of Pacific Relations, 1927-31; Vice-President of Economics, University of Michigan, 1930-31; Economic Intelligence Service, League of Nations, 1931-39; University Professor of Geneva School, 1939-48; Associate-Director Division of Economics and History, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1945-46; Research Associate, Institute of International Studies, Yale University, 1943-45; Fulbright Research Scholar, Cambridge Univ., 1951; Henry E. Howland Memorial Prize, 1939; F.R.E.S., 1949; Fellow American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1923; Gold Cross, Royal Order of Phoenix (Greece); Member The League of Society, 1923; A Short History of New Zealand, 1925; Problems of the Pacific, 1929; New Zealand in the Making, 1930; Problems of the Pacific, 1930; China, To-day—Economic, 1933; World Economic Survey, 1931-32, 1932-33, 1933-34, 1934-35, 1935-36, 1936-37; The Reconstruction of World Trade, 1937; Point of View: The World Economy, 1939; articles in journals, etc. Address: University of California, Berkeley, U.S.A. Clubs: Bohemian (San Francisco).


Coneney, Rev. Canon Harold Robert Harvey, M.A. (Oxon.); Rector of Bishill, D.D., since 1940; vicar here since 1957; Rector of Dewsbury since 1947; Hon. Canon of Wakefield Cathedral since 1957; b. 28 Oct. 1885; s. of John Harvey and Hope Josephine; Coneney, 3rd Bt., 1936, Edith Mabel; three s. one d. Educ.: Noble College, Oxford; Cuddesdon College. Formerly an Architect; served in France, 1912-15, Civil Service Rifles (depalchem), 1915-16, Royal Army Medical Corps Service Medal, 1916, deacon, 1929; priest, 1921; Curate of Honley, 1922; 1922, Warden of Caius College, Cambridge, 1924-29, 1933; Canon Missioner of Wakefield Cathedral, 1935-42; Chaplain in Chief of the Salvation Army, 1937-40; Campion Lectures, 1937-40; Recreations: gardening. Address: Thornhill Rectory, Dewsbury, Yorks. T.: Dewsbury 64.

Conington, 7th Baron (cr. 1841), William Jareed Parnall, Bt.; 1766; Lt. R.N. (Emergency List); 18 Aug. 1925; s. of 6th Baron and Edith Edith 697.
late T. B. Robertson, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin-
burgh) and Mary Connel Robertson; m. 1940, Roth, L.L.B., Barrister-at-law, z. d. of late M. Epstein and of M.F. Epstein School: Balliol College, Oxford. Circalebata Scholar, Elton Exhibitioner, Balliol College, Junior Treasurer, O.U.B.S. Joined Staff of Cape Times, 1942; served War of 1939-45; London Scottish (T.A.), 1939; commissioned Royal Artillery, 1946; six years' service at home and overseas (M.S.L.A., India); Chie- 

OPH Uniai. 

BRITISH 

Museum, Censor, India, 1944; demobil- 
ised as Major, 1945. Co-opted member L.C.C. Edmen, Citee., 1949, 1952, 1955; Alder-

man, St. Pancras Borough Council, 1949; Public Libraries and教育 a

Citee., 1949-50-61; Dep. Maye St. 

CONNEL, Walter Thomas, M.D., F.R.C.C. (C.J.); Baccalaureus Professor of Medicine, Queen's University, since 1941; A. Spencer-

ville, Ontario, 15 Dec. 1878; s. of Martin Gourlay Connel; Educ. at Schools of Bengal, one s. one d. Educ. Queen's University, Kingston (M.B., M.D., M.R.C.S.Eng. and L.R.C.P.) Lecturer in Pathology and Anatomy, Queen's University, 1898-1900; Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1896-1920; Bacteriologist, Eastern Dairy School, 1898-1920; Pathologist, General Hospitals, Kingston, 1897-1900; Assistant Bacteriologist, Provincial Board of Health of Ontario, 1904-25; Prof. of Medicine, Queen's University, 1920-41; Lt.-Col. C.A.M.C., attached to Western Canadian Hospitals at St. John's, 1914-15; Col. Queen's Hospital, Kingston, Canada, 1917-39. Publications. Præf. Bacteriology, 1913; articles on Pathology and Bacteriology in various medical journals. Resid-


CONNECT, Cyril: Head of R.B.C.'s Commonwealth and Foreign Relations Department; b. 28 Feb. 1900; s. 1st. 1930, Mary Stephanie Douglass; t. 2nd. 1946, Margaret Isabel Hunt (nee Munson); Educ. Magdalene College, Oxf. B.A. Greats and Law, Comm. in B.A. Greats, 1918. Called to Bar, Inner Temple and practised at Commandments, 1924-38; Assistant to Milk Marketing Board, 1934-38; R.B.C. Director for N.E. England, 1938; Head of R.B.C.'s Commonwealth Relations, Foreign (sic) Relations added, 1941. Member Administrative Council of European Payments Union, 1923; Member of the Committee for the year 1951. Publications: contrib. to Juridical 429.

COOK, John Manuel, F.S.A.; Reader in Classical Archæology, Bristol University; b. 11 Dec. 1910; s. of Rev. C. R. Cook; m. 1939, Enid Mary, d. of Dr. W. A. Robertson; two s. Ed.: Marlborough, Cambridge; Served in King William Brown's Medal for Greek, 1903; Members Latin Essay Prize, 1933; Augustus Austen Leigh Student in King's College, 1934; Assisted Student, St. John's College, Cambridge, 1936-45; Director of British School of Archæology at Athens, 1944-54. Address: 4 Edgecumbe Rd., Redland, Bristol 6.

COOK, Lt.-Col. Sir Thomas Russell Albert Mason, Kt., cr. 1937; b. 1862; s. of Thomas Albert Cook; m. 1896, Gwenneth Claremont (C.C., Essex Div., Norfolk, 1931-45, joint seat, North Norfolk Hunt, 1926-40, C.S.J.), d. of late Spencer Evan Jones, of Banwell Abbey, Somerset. Address: 60 Hammersham, Norfolk; one s. three d. Ed.: Eton; Worcester Coll., Oxford. 5th Bn. Royal Norfolk Regt., 1920-25; Staff Capt., 18th Div., 1918; G.H.I., 1914-19; Liaison Officer in Allied Forces, War Office, 1914-19. Master, North Norfolk Hunt, 1923-40; Founder Chairman Anglo-Italian Society, 1926; Chairman, Anglo-Russian Society and Luxembourg Society, also British Mexican Society, 1945-48; Clm. North Norfolk Conservat. and Liberal Assoc., 1949-51; County Chairman, John Ambrose, Chairman St. John Council for Norfolk; contested (C), North Norfolk, 1924, 1929, (by-election 1930), and 1945; M.P. (C) Norfolk (North Norfolk Div.), 1931-45; (Clm. Pakenham Bench, 1945); Clm. Holt Div., Norfolk, 1928-46; Proprietor The Norfolk Chronicle, 1935-55; Recter Warden, Worshipful Co. of Glaziers, St. Sava (Yugoslavia); G.O. Adolph Nassa (Luxembourg); C. Southern Cross (Brazil); C. White Lion and C. King Charles IV (Czechoslovakia); C. St. Gallinum (Lithuania); C. Gaken Crown (Luxembourg); C. Nile.


COOPER, Lady Diana (Diana, Viscountess Norwich); 3rd d. of 5th Duke of Rutland, K.G. (d. 1925), and Violet Lindsay (d. 1937); m. 1919 (as Lady Diana Manners) A. Duff Cooper, 19th Bt. (d. 1934). D.S.O. (d. 1954); one s. (see 2nd Viscount Norwich). Nurses at Guy's Hospital during European War, 1914-1918. Took leading part in Max Reinhardt's production of 'Maeterlinke's Machine,' that showed in and off, for 12 years in London and provincial towns. In U.S.A. (New York and all the great cities), and on the Continent (Prague, Riga, Vienna, Dortmund, Salzburg). Address: Château de St. Firis, Vincennes, Oise, France. T.: Chantilly 98.

COOPER, Douglas; Art Historian and Critic; Slade Professor of Fine Art, Oxford University, 1927-58; b. London, 20 Feb. 1892. Member of various Art Societies. Deputy-Director, Monuments and Fine Arts Branch, Control Commission for Germany, 1944-46; Lecturer, Courtauld Institute of Art. Publications: Letters of Van Gogh to Emile Bernard, 1937; The Road to Bordeaux, 1940; Paul Klee, 1949; Turner, 1949; Joan Gris, 1940; Leger, 1949; Dogea Pastela, 1943; Van Gogh, Water Colours, 1955. Address: Château de Castille, Argilliers, Gard, France.


COOPER, Gary (Frank James); Film actor; b. Helena, Montana, 7 May 1901; s. of Charles Henry, and Lalee (nee Warnock); m. Sandra Shaw; one d. Educ.: Roseman High School; Helena Wesleyan College; Grinnell College. Newspaper cartoonist, 1924; advertising salesman, Los Angeles; entered films and has taken leading parts in Farewell to Arms, Design for Living, Lives of a Bengal Lancer, Peter Ibbetson, Mr. Deeds Goes to Town, These Three Birds, Monte Carlo, Polo, Bluebeard's Eighth Wife, Sergeant York, Meet John Doe, The Barker, Ball of Fire, Casanova Brown, Along Came Jones, For Whom the Bell Tolls, The Prince and the Pauper, Fargo, Sargasso Sea, Frank, Cloak and Daggar, Unconquered, Good Sam, The Fountainhead, The Bright Leaf, You're in the Navy Now, Distant Drums, High Noon, Field of Dreams, Return to Paradise, Blowing Wild, Garden of Evil, One Man Mutiny, Vera Cruz, The Court-Martial of Billy Mitchell, Friendly Persuasion, Love in the Afternoon. Address: Hollywood, California.


COOPER, Gladys; b. 13 Dec. 1889; m. 1st, H. J. Buckingham (marriage dissolved); one s. (d. 1926); 2nd, 1926, Sir Neville Pearson, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (marriage dissolved); one d.; 3rd, 1937, Philip Merrily (d. 1946). First appearance on stage, Theatre Royal, Coventry, 1906; first London appearance, Vaudeville.
COOPER, Sir Henry (Gay), Kt., cr. 1941; M.C., D.O.M.; b. 1890; s. of late Rev. H. J. Cooper, M.A. (Ch.); m. 1922, Charlotte (Kalder-I-Hind Gold Medal, 1941), d. d. of late William Mech, O.B.E., St. Andrews, Fifeshire; two s., Educ.: St. Edmund's School, Folkstone; eight grandsons. Educ.: Harrow School 1907-12; New York University, 1921. Lit: Mrs. Parkinson, The White Cliffs of Dover; Love Letters; The Green Years; Green Dolphin Street; The Bishop's Wife; Madame Bovary; and numerous others.

Address: 770 Napehl Drive, Pacific Palisades, California, U.S.A.

Also see Robert Morley.

COOPER, Sir Henry Lovick, 5th Bt., cr. 1821; b. 2 April 1875; s. of Rev. William Bleckford Astley-Cooper; m. 1914, Bertha, d. Educ.: Agriculture School, Wellingore Hall, Lincs. Fruit-grower, etc. in Florida. Educ.: University of Chicago; President E. H. Harrisch College of Commerce 1939-43; British Petroleum Co. 1945-56; Director of National Bank of India; A Governor of St. Edmund's School. Hobbies: tennis; shooting. Address: Ploki Area, Bombay, Village, nr. Salisbury, Wilt. Club: Oriental.

COOPER, John, b. 7 June 1908; s. of John Ainsworth Cooper and Annie Lily Cooper (née Dukes); b. 1934, Nellie Spencer; three s., Educ.: Stockton-on-Tees Grammar School, Cheshire. Employed on Crosse & Blackwell, Warrington, 1924-29; National Union of General and Municipal Workers 1930-44; Member of Gen. and Municipal Workers' Southern District 1946; Member, Manchester City Council 1936-42; M.C.C. 1949; Alderman, Co-Operative Labour Party Executive; M.P. (Lab.) 1953-61; Member, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations 1951, Member, Fabian Society; Member, N.E.C. Labour Party; J.F. Refrac- tions: gardening, tennis, photography. Address: 11 Langley Avenue, Surbiton, Surrey, T.: Emmbidge 5791.

COOPER, Joshua Edward Syng, O.M.O. 1943; attached Foreign Office; b. 5 April 1901; s. of Richard E. Syng Cooper, and Mary Eleanor, d. of William Burke; m. 1934, Winifred d. of Theo. P. Parkinson; two s., Educ.: Shrews- bury; Brasenose Coll., Oxford; King's Coll., London. Civil Service 1923; Interfered Air Ministry (attached F.D. 1936); returned to Foreign Office, 1943. Address: Barn Cluse, Hayden Hill, Clithersham, Glen

COOPER, Professor Kenneth Ernest; Professor of Bacteriology, Bristol University, since 1931; Deputy Dean of the Faculty of Science, since 1933; & 8 July 1932; b. of E. Cooper; m. 20, 1920, Jessie Griffiths; no. e. & 1 son; lecturers: Bristol Grammar School; Leeds University, B.Sc. 1925, Ph.D. 1927 (Leeds), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.). 1928. Leeds University: Research Ass. in Chemotherapy 1931-36; Lecturer In Bacteriology, 1936-36; Reader In Bacteriology, 1936-46; Reader in Society of Bacteria. General Microbiology. Publications: numerous papers in medical, chemical and bacteriological journals. Recreations: golf, address: Fairfield, Tickenham, Maidenhead, Berkshire, T.: Nialsen 375. Club: English-Speaking Union.

COOPER, Lance Harris, M.B.E. 1944; Chairman, Mond Nickel Company, Ltd. since 1951; & 7 May 1950; b. of late William White and late Edith Lydia Cooper; m. 1st, 1920, Mary (d. 1930), & 2nd of late Nathaniel K. Keen & Nettlefolds, Ltd; Chief Agent Gotha, South Africa, 1928-32; Director, 1940. Vice-President, International Nickel Co. of Canada Ltd. 1944. Recreations: cricket and other games; the theatre and movies, golf. Address: Gotha, Brockley Hill, Edgware, Middlesex. T.: Stonemore 7367. Club: Reform, M.C.C.


COOPER, Sir Patrick Ashley, K.C.M.G. 1944; M.A. (Cambridge), LL.B. (Aberdeen); Director of General Electric Co. and other companies; a Lieutenant and a Freemason of the City of London; & Aberdeen, 18 Nov. 1867; b. of late Patrick Cooper and Mary Black 2nd d. of John Cook; m. Katharine, 2nd d. of James Spickett; one m. two d. Educ.: Forres College, Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Aberdeen University. Hon. Fellow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge 1900. Studied law; served European War, R.F.A., wounded 1915; Assistant Deputy (Reserve Majority, despatches twice); engaged in general and industrial negociation since 1910; Governor of His Hoop, 1922-22; Governor of Hudson's Bay Company, 1931-32; retired from the Bank of England, 1935, after serving for 22 years as a Director; Member of Nat. Econ. Committee 1913; Mem. Board of Trade Advisory C'ttee. 1923-32; Member Air Ministry Advisory Committee 1939; Mn. of Royal Commission, 1938; Member of Supply Council and Director-General of Finance and Contracts, Ministry of Supply, 1918-19; Member London Passenger Transport Board, 1933-47; Member of Ministry of Labour Appeals Tribunal, Further Education and Training Scheme, 1943; High Sheriff of County of London 1948; Governor of Commander of St. Olav (Norway), 1953. Recreations: shooting, riding. Address: Hoxton Manor, Hertfordshire. T.: Hoxton 204. Club: Brooker's, City of London.


COOPER, Sir Stanford; see Cooper, Sir H. S.


ALDERMAN, London County Council, and also Councillor and Chairman of Parks, Highways, and Parliamentary Committees, 1922-32. Chairman of L.I.C.C., 1943-44 (Vice-Chm., 1939-40); Chmn. Five Brigade Cities, 1941; Publicity Commissioner, many pamphlets dealing with organisation of Building Trade, Workmen and Rationalisation, etc. Recreations: reading, music, and propaganda. Address: Little Wimbledon, Wombourne Lane, Cranleigh, S., T.: 391.


COPPLETON, Ernest Reginald, C.B. 1904: Under-Secretary, H.M. Treasury, since 1936; Deputy Secretary, University Grants Commission, 1927; s. of Rev. S. F. S. Coppleton, former Chief Judge of Lower Burma. Educ.: Marlborough College; Balliol College, Oxford, Inland Revenue Department, 1903-06; Treasury, 1906-09; Under-Secretary, 1909. Address: 4 Bernard St., W.C.I. T.: Terminus 4004.


COPPER, Sir Richard, Kt., cr. 1901: C.B.E. 1892; Hon. J.R.A.B.A. 1923; Hon. General Secretary of Building Trades Operatives; s. 21 February 1855; s. of Joseph Coppeeck and Hannah Woodward; m. 25th, 1880, Elizabeth L'Engle; d. Educ.: Dudley Technical School; Bricklayer and Trade Union Official; served in the building trade for many years; has travelled extensively throughout Europe and America. Member of Manchester City Council, 1919-37.

COPPER, Dr. Charles Mortimer, C.B.E., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Ireland), L.R.C.S. (Ireland); Surgeon to Westminster Hospital and the London Hospital, 1898; Surgeon to the City of London Police, 1902; Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1903; Deputy Chairman of the British Medical Association, 1922; President of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1927-28; President of the American Medical Association, 1927-28; President of the International Federation of Medical Students' Associations, 1927-28; President of the World's Medical Congress, 1927-28. Address: 11 Cavendish Square, W.1.

CORBETT, Lieut.-Colonel Sir John Vincent, 7th Bt., cr. 1891; M.B.E. 1918; Royal Horse Artillery; s. of Sir Francis John Corbett, Bt., cr. 1868; and Adelaide, d. of Sir Percy Corbet, Bt., cr. 1858; a. of Archer Henry Corbett (d. 1936) and Anne Maria (d. 1938); s. of late German Buxton. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School, 1896; Educ.: Liverpool University, 1897; Educ.: Army Staff College, 1927. Recreations: reading, music, and shooting. Address: Thulamah, S. Africa. T.: Adderley 2212; Clubs: United Service, Overeem.

CORBETT, Air Vice-Marshal Lancelot Miller, O.B.E., 1944; Deputy Director-General of Medical Services, Air Ministry, since 1922; Deputy Director-General of Medical Services, Air Service, Imperial War Office, 1919-22; Deputy Director-General of Medical Services, Air Service, Imperial War Office, 1922-29; Director-General of Medical Services, Air Service, Imperial War Office, 1929-36; Director-General of Medical Services, Air Service, Imperial War Office, 1936-40; Director-General of Medical Services, Air Service, Imperial War Office, 1940-42. Address: 19 York Square, W.1. T.: Adderley 2212; Clubs: United Service, Overeem.

CORBETT, family name of Baron Rowallan.

CORBETT, Rupert Shelton, M.A., M.Chir. (Canb.) — E.R.C.S. (Eng.). Surgeon, Aboriginal Hospital: Surgeon St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollies Hill; Consulting Surgeon Chafflont and Garrards Cross Hospital; b. 1st Feb, 1903; s. of late Hon. Sheriff Corbett. Educ.: Diocesan College, South Africa; Stubbington House, Hampshire; Cambridge University; St. Barth's Hospital, London; E.R.C.S. (Eng.); E.R.C.S. (Lond.); M.R.C.S. (Eng.); M.A. (Canb.) 1922; B.Ch. 1922; M.B. 1923; M.Chir. 1927. Formerly Examiner in Surgery at Cambridge University; Examiner and Local Member of Examining Board, Royal College of Surgeons. Publications: contributions in British Surgical Practice; various articles in journal. Address: 17, Harbey Court, N.W.1; T.: Welbeck 2635; Katrinas, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. T.: 130.

CORBETT, Lt.-Gen. Thomas William, M.B.E., M.O.M., N.R., R.A.M.C. b. 2 June 1888; m. 1st, 1915, Flora Margarets McDouell (d. 1931); 2nd, 1932, S. N. E., scions of Lt.-Col. H. C. C. Withers, D.S.O., R.C.; cote d. 1936, Harriet E. C. C. C. C. (d. 1942). Educ.: Harrow; Eton; Sandhurst; R.A.M.C.; 1915; Bl. Maj. 1919; Major 1922; Bl. Lt.-Col. 1930; Lt.-Col. 1933; Col. 1935; acting Maj.-Gen. 1940; served European War 1915-18; Commandant, Central Command, of Middle East, 1942; C.G.S., Middle East, 1942; retired 1943. Address: Penthall, Harcombe, Sussex.


CORBIN, André Charles, G.C.V.O., C.S.A., 1829; Lieutenant-Lieutenant du Ecole des Sciences Politiques; Membre du Conseil Général de la Banque de France; Membre du Conseil d'Administration de la Société des Grands Légats; Président de l'Association France-Grande-Bretagne; N°. 4: Décembre 1881. Attaché d'Ambas- saire, 1880; à Rome, 1906; Secrétaire d'Ambas- saire, 1880; Attaché d'Ambassade, 1880; Attaché d'Ambass
CORYFIELD, Sir Conrad Laurence, K.C.C.I., D.L., M.C., C.O., K.C., (retired); a. of late Rev. Egerton Coryfield, M.A., Lecturer in Classical Subjects, University of London, and M.C.; m. 1929, Miss E. J. Pugh, K.C., one s., one d. Educ.: St. Lawrence College, Cambridge; Capt. 1st Camberwell Volunteers; Capt. 1st Volunteer Battalion, London Regiment; Capt. 6th W. Turkey Corps; joined I.C.S. 1920; Assistant Commissioner, Punjab; Assistant Private Sec. to the Viceregal Govt., 1921-22; joined Political Dept., 1922; in the govts. of Lord Irwin, Rajaporta, Central India, and Hyderabad; Vice-President, Rawas State Council, 1933-34; Joint Secretary, Political Department, Siala, 1934-35; Secretary, Political Department, June-Sept., 1937; Resident at Jalpur, 1938-40; officiating Resident for Rajputana, October-December, 1940; Resident for the Punjab, 1939-41; Resident of the Punjab, 1941-45; to the Crown Representative, 1945-47; Governor of St. Lawrence College, Press, Wokingham Div. Cons. Assoc.; Chairman St. John's Hospital, Berks, and for Berkshire, Chairperson, Berkshire Industries for Disabled Girls, O.S.L. Receptions: Captain Cambridge University Hockey, 1919-20; English Nat. Intercollegiate, 1920; gardening Address: High Ground, Fenchampstead, Berks. T.: Eversley 2232; Club: Royal Empire Society.

CORKHILL, Percy Fullerton, C.B.E. 1900; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France; Knight Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Solicitor; of Thomas Corkhill, Kirk Michael, Isle of Man; of C.M.G. 1945; M.P. for the Hinckley Division of Leicestershire; of the British Empire, Empress of Ireland, Lutshana, Con- nevara, Grumbach Disaster and Hulton Colliery Funds; inventor of many games for lawn, table, and ships, viz., cat, chess, golf, gin, and chess- marbles. Present, the Church of England and Religious, Diocese of Liverpool. Publications and Essays: First Impressions; All Change; The 5 o'clock Edition; Two in the Running: In Pursuit of the In- Credible; The Stop Presses; The Land of Anywhere; Town Hall Recollections; The Mother Star; The Space in Between; Peter Pan Pagan; The Pagans; The King; The Sword and the Torch; Silver Trumpets; The Land of Everywhere; Drums and Bells; Recreations; tennis, riding. Address: 73 Hunsfirth M., Liverpool 7. T.: Royal 6370.

CORLETT, Dr. John; divisional organiser Nat. Union of Teachers, M.E.T. 1927; M.Eng. 1925; Dean, Address: Mount Ailnay, Ramsey, Isle of Man.

CORLETTE, Brigadier James Mont- tague Christian, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O.; Y.B.; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; H.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.A.; consulting Engineer; Brig. Australian Military Forces; 6. 25 Aug. 1900; d. 14 Nov. 1933; m. 1st, Mary, d. of Thomas Oxon, and m. 2nd, Mrs. E. Peirce, d. of late Sir Wm. Montague Manning, K.C.M.G., etc.; m. 1914, Ruby, d. of Paterson J. Saunders, Newcas-te, N.S.W.; c. 1st, Mrs. Sydney Tamworth School; Univ. of Sydney; graduate in Civil and Mining Engineering. Over 40 years service with A.M.F. Served European War, 1914-18, with Australian Engineers, left with British Regiment from Australia; Gallipoli, France, and Belgium; C.B.E. 2nd Australian Division 1917-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O., Chevalier Legion d'Honneur) and despatches 1914-15 Star; Group Commander (Col.) on staff of Volunteer Defence Corps, War of 1939-40, Chief Engineer of Water Supply and Sewerage Board, Newcastle, N.S.W., 1938-1945; representative Engineers, Australia, 1948 (Warren Memorial prizeman, 1945; P.N. Russell Memorial medallist, 1947). Publications: articles on Engineering topics; Editor of School of Mines Bulletin at University. Address: The Terence, Newcastle, N.S.W. T.: B.3553, Club: University (Sydney); Newcastle, United Service (Newcastle, N.S.W.).

CORMACK, James Maxwell Ross, M.A.; Professor of Classics, University of Reading, since 1942; of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, since 1936; of Merton College, Oxford, since 1942, 1936; Member of the Senate of the University of London, 1945-45; Member of the Senate of the University of Reading, since 1945; Member of the Senate of the University of London, 1948-45; President of the British Academy, 1948; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, since 1948; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, since 1948; Fellow of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, since 1948; Fellow of New College, Ox


CORNWALL, Archdeacon of; see Rosneath, Ven. F.


CORNWALL, General Sir J. H. M.; see Marshall-Cornwall.

CORNWALL, Rev. Nigel Edmund; see Berreo, Bishop of.

CORNWALL, Sir Reginald Edwin, 2nd Bt. cr. 1913; b. 31 May 1887; s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Edwin Cornwall, 1st Bt., P.C., and Ellen Mary (d. 1929), d. of John Day, Oxford; s. father, 1953; m. 1925, Neilla, d. of late David B. Morley, Melilla, Suffolk. Address: 12 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.


CORNWALL-JONES, Brig. Arthur Thomas, C.M.G. 1949; C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1943); Member of the Directing Staff of the Administrative Staff College, Henley-on-Thames, b. 21 July 1910; s. of Rev. E. Cornwall-Jones (occasion cason of Aberdon); m. 1929, Marie Evelyn Joan, d. of Lt.-Col. H. H. Hammersley-Smith, 1951. Educ.: Oxford, 1929-34; Eden College, Glowinmond, Indian Army, 1929-47; 2nd Bn. 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (F. & F.); Staff College, Quetta, 1933-35; G.S.O.2 War Office, 1934-35; G.S.O.2 7th Bde., 1937-39; Asst. Sec. Committee of Imperial Defence, 1939; Asst. Sec., Offices of War Cabinet and Minister of Defence, 1939-44; Asst. Sec. and Secretary, Combined Chiefs of Staff, 1944-46; Asst. Senior Secretary (Military) of the Cabinet, 1946-50; British Army since Aug. 1947 (Supplementary Board of Officers); retired pay, 1950. U.S. Legion of Merit (Comdr.). 1946. Address: Orchard House, Waltham; St. Lawrence, Berks. Club: Army and Navy.

CORNWALL-LEIGH, C. L. S.; see Leigh.

CORNWALLIS, family name of Baron Cornwallis.

CORNWALLIS, 2nd Baron, cr. 1827, of Linton, Kent, in County of Kent; Captain William Cornwallis-Stanley, K.B.E., M.C.; K.S.J.; Lord Lieutenant of Kent since 1944 and Custos Rotulorum; H.M.'s Lieutenant for City and County of Canterbury; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for City of London; Chairman: Albert E. Reed & Co.; Fredlin's Ltd.; Director: Royal Insurance Co. (Chairman, London Bd.); London & Midland G. & W. (Chairman, Gomme Co. (Chmn. London Bd.). Warden Inns. Co. Barclays Bank (Local Dir. Kent district); Findlater, Mackie & Co.; Islip's, Ltd. Address: 12, Regent's Park Rd., London, 1902: s. of 1st Baron and Mabel (d. 1957), d. of O. P. Leigh, Belmont Hall, Chislehurst; s. father, 1953; m. 1st, 1917, Mabel, d. of late Mr. Charles Walker, 3rd Bt. of Sand Hutton; one s. one d. 2nd, 1943, Beatrice Isabel Alice, widow of Sir Robert Walker, 4th Bt., Sand Hutton. Educ.: Eton, R.M.C. Sandhurst, Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Scots Greys and General Staff, France and Belgium (wounded, despatches, M.C.); Hon. Col. 5th Kent Regt. since 1919; East Kent Regt. 1956. President: Kent
County Boy Scouts Assoc.; Kent County Playing Fields Assoc.; Kent Assoc. of Boys Clubs; Kent Council of Social Service; Kent County Humane Society: Kent Soc. for the Protection of Women's Clubs; Kent County Soc.; Assoc. of Men of Kent and Kentish Men; Trustee of M.C.C. (Pres., 1948); D.L. J.P. (Pres., 1960); Kent County Council; Vice-President of Kent Cricket Club; Kent Cricket XI, 1924-25-26. 

CORBY, Sir Lowry-Corry

CORBY, Sir James Perowne Ivo Myles, 3rd Bt., cr. 1855; a vice-pres. of King George's Fund for Sailors; The Royal Alfred Merchant Seamen's Society, and of Royal Merchant Navy School; b. 10 June 1832; s. of 2nd Bt. and Charlotte, d. of John. Married Collins, s. of Edward Collins, 1st Bt., at, 1921, Molly Irene (marriage dissolved, 1939), y. d. of late Major J. O. Bell, one s. two d. 2nd. 1946, Cynthia, sister of Captain David C. P. 2d. 1957. 

CORSER, Captain Charles Huskisson, G.C.M.G., 1st Bt., Royal Indian Navy, retired; b. 1870, a. of Benjamin Corser; m. 1916, Mary Kathleen, d. of John Ward, Wansrop, Ireland; one s. one d. Address: c/o Midland Bank, Hythe, Kent.


CORTOT, Alfred; pianist; professor (hon.) at the Paris Conservatoire; President de l'Ecole Normale du Musique; Medaille 4e de l'Académie des Beaux-Arts; Prix de Rome 1877. Edc. Paris Conservatoire. Called in by his nephew as director of the chorus; Madame Wagner was invited to him the direction of the performance of Gotterdammerung and Tristan, 1912. 

CORWIN, Edward Samuel; McCormick Professor of Jurisprudence, Exeterc University. 3 vols.; editions de travail des Oeuvres de Chopin, Schumann et Liszt; Aspects de Chopin, Paris, 1949; Address: 5 Avenue de Lamps, Lausanne, Switzerland.
COTTON, Leo Arthur, M.A., D.Sc.;
Professor of Geology, University of Sydney, 1925-48; Emeritus Professor, 1949; J. Nynagge, New South Wales, 11 Nov. 1882; s. s. of Frank Cotton, Hornsey, S.W. s. of 1910; President, Edith Channon (4. 1930); five s. two d. m. 1944, Lilian Reed. Educ.: Model Public School, Fort Street, Sydney; Univ., Sydney, N.S.W., 1921-24; B.Sc. 1924, M.A. 1931, D.Sc. 1930. Won a number of prizes and scholarships for Geology and Physics; accompanied Shackleton's Expedition as member of ship's staff in 1907-09; made many valuable investigations in New Guinea in 1909, and took part in scientific work on researches at Lismore, Mackay Pools, 1906-10; Lecturer at University, 1911; represented University of Sydney at First Pan-Pacific Conference at Honolulu, 1920, and Third Pan-Pacific Science Congress at Tokyo, 1930; member and officer of a number of scientific societies; Chairman Australian National Research Council, 1943-44; President, Royal Society of N.S.W., 1929-30; published: Doctorate Thesis, Earthquake Frequency and Tidal Stresses in the Lithosphere, published in Bulletin of Geological Society, Australia, 1925; numerous scientific papers. Accomplishments: swimming, golf, bowls, chess. Address: Newport Beach and University, Sydney, Australia.

COTTON, Thomas Forrest, R.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; D.Sc. (hon. causa) McGill; Major C.A.M.C.; Consulting Physician National Heart Foundation of Australia; Consultant Physicians of the Heart, Ministry of Pensions (Civil Division), 1929; Medical Service, Edgar Lee House, Queen Alexander Military Host, Member War Office Appeal Board; M.B., Ch.B., M.A., M.D. U.C.C., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.; s. of late Cecile L. Cotton, M.D., Member, Legislative Assembly, Province of Quebec; m. 1921, Mary, e. d. of Dr. Robert Marshall, Douglas; M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., Cowlamville Academy; Montreal High School; University; Berlin, Munich, and Paris; graduated in Medicine, McGill University, 1909; Fellow Royal College of Physicians, Montreal General Hospital; Demonstrator Clinical Microscopy and Director Clinical Electrocardiography, F.R.S.M. Served in France, with R.A.M.C.; in charge of clinical services Military Heart Hospitals, Ham, Hend and Colchester; part time worker Medical Research Council: clinical assistant, University College and Presbyterian Hospital; Publications: Observations on Hyper trophy: Clashed Foci, a Sign of Subacute Inf lective Endocarditis; Observations on Mitral Stenosis; many other papers. Address: Montreal General Hospital, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Recreations: golf. Address: 1st Home, 12 Wimpole Street, W.1, T.; Museum 0235; Marland Court, S.W.I.; Birtsway, Wollam St Lawrence, Berka, Club: Athenaeum.

COTTON, (Thomas) Henry, M.B.B.Ch.
1946: late Flight Lieutenant S.A.F.V.R. (invalided from service with the use of upper limb injuries); professional Golf Correspondent News of the World and Sport and Country; Director and Founder Golf Foundation, for development of youthf ul golf; appointed Temple Golf Club, Morden; d. Holmes Chapel, G. Cheshire, 25 Jan. 1907; m. 1933, Mrs. Maria Isabel Estampa Moss, Edw.; Alleyn's School. Played in first Boys' Golf Championship, 1921; assistant at Fulwell, 1925; Canoe, 1925; professional Lawn

COURCY: s{a de Courcy.


COURT, William Henry Bassano: Professor of Economic History, University of Birmingham, since 1949; Professor of Italian and Economic History, University of Birmingham, 12 Oct. 1904; m. 1940, Audrey Katherine Brown; three d. Educ.: University and Newbury Grammar Schools; Downing College, Cambridge, B.A. 1907; National Fellow, Harvard University, 1927-29; A.M. (Harvard), 1928. Successively lecturer, reader, and professor of Economic History at University of Birmingham, Temporary Civil Servant, 1941-44, attached to Ministry of War Transport, later to Ministry of Supply, Section War Cabinet Office. Publications: The Rise of the Italian Merchant Households, 1888; Coal (History of the Second World War, United Kingdom Civil Service, 1947); The Economic History of England from 1550 to recent times, 1934, in the University of London learned journals. Address: The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham; Bull Self Park Road, Birmingham 27. T.: Self Oak 1758.

COURTAULD, Augustine; D.L.; J.P.; b. 1904; m. 1938, s. of late S. A. Courtauld, Halsestead, Essex; m. 1925, Mollie, d. of late F. D.

COURTNEY, family name of Earl of Devon.

COURTENAY, Lord; Hugh Rupert Courtenay b. 5 May 1942; s. of 17th Earl of Devon, q.v.

COURTNEIDGE, Cicely, C.B.E. 1951; b. Sydney, N.S.W., 1 Apr. 1893; d. of late Robert Courtenedge and Rosaline May Adams. m. Jack Holbert, q.e. First appearance on stage in Melbourne Theatre, Manager, 1911; on London stage, Apollo, 1907; appeared in variety theatres with great success, from 1916; has made popular broadcasts; Gaity Theatre, New York, 1925. After an illness of 15 years, 1920: has appeared successfully in several notable pictures. Visited Australia, 1948. Publication: autobiography: Cleely, 1953. Address: 15 South Audley St., W.1.

COURTNEY, Air Chief Marshal Sir Christopher Lloyd, G.B.E., c.r. 1945 (C.B.E. 1939); K.C.B., c.r. 1939 (C.B., 1932); D.S.O. 1917; b. 27 June 1890; y. s. of late W. L. Courtney, M.A., LL.D.; m. 1926, Constance Raywen, d. of G. E. Greenall, Esq.; Educ.: Eton College, London, and Britannia Royal NavalCollege, 1905; joined R.N. Air Service, 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (detachees, D.S.O., Legion of Honour; transferred to R.A.F., 1918; Director of Staff, R.A.F. Staff College, Andover, 1925-26; served Southern Kurdistan, 1921 (C.B.E.); Chief Staff Officer, Iraq Command, 1931-34; Director of Operations and Intelligence and Deputy Chief of Air Staff, 1934-35; Director of Staff Duties, 1934-35; Director of Operations and Intelligence and Deputy Chief of Air Staff, 1934-36; Air Officer Commanding British Forces in Egypt and Suez, 1937-38; commanding Reserve Command R.A.F., 1939-40; Air Member for Supply and Organisation on the Air Council, 1940-45 (Legion of Honour); retired, 1945; Governor of St. John's College, Gower Home, 1935; Address: 104 Bryanston Court, W.1; T: Ambassador 9030; Apple Cottage, Gadbrooke, Belchworth, Surrey. Club: United Service.


COUSIN, Prof. David Ross; Professor of Philosophy, University of Sheffield, since 1949; b. 28 Jan. 1904; s. of John William Cousin and Marion Miller Young; m. 1930, Beatrice Elizabeth Connell: three d. Educ.: Merchiston and Unite School, Edinburgh; Queen's College, Oxford, B.A. Class, Mod. 1925; Lit. Hum. 1927: Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1928. Asst., Dept. of Local Government, University of Glasgow, 1930: Research Scholar, 1930: Senior Lecturer, 1948. Board of Trade (temp. Principal), 1941-45. Publications: contributions to learned journals. Address: The University, Sheffield 10.


COUSINS, Frank; General Secretary, Transport and General Workers' Union since 1956; b. Balwell, Notta, 8 Sept. 1904; m. 1930, Annie Elizabeth Judd: two s., two d. Educ.: King Edward School, Derry, Member, Institute of Transport; General, R.D. Transport Section, T.G.W.U. 1938;
Kemtrig, Kent. T.: Sevenoaks 81192.
Club: Athenaeum.

COWELL, Hubert Russell, C.M.G., 1928; s. of Albert Cowell, Kiddminster; m. 1906, Irene Mary, d. of F. N. Edm. Malvern Coll. (collar); Clare Coll., Cambridge (scholar). Appointed after competitive examination to Inland Revenue Department, 1901; transferred to Board of Inland Revenue, 1911; transferred to Ministry of Canada-West Indies Royal Commission, 1910-10; Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, 1920-39. Address: Polman, Walton-on-Thames.


COWHAM, Hilda, artist, author, book illustrator; b. 2 d. of late Joseph H. Cowham, L.I.D., author of educational books; s.d. of Tinley Cowham, of Finkley, Lincolnshire; s. Edgar Longley Lander, late Royal Fusiliers, 2nd and 5th Divs. Educ.: Bolton L. A. Inf. Inst.; one s. Educ.: Wimbledon College; Lambeth School of Art. Began drawing at a very early age; first publication whilst at school in the Queen; contributor to Punch, the Graphic, Sphere, Sketch, Tatler, etc.; the monthly magazines; designer of posters, also the Hilda Cowham £100; editor: Royal Academy and other galleries. Publications: Fiddlstckers.


COWIE, Col. Henry Edward Colvin, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1901; late D.E. 11 Dec. 1927; s. of late Rev. James Colvin, Consultant Physicist, Office of Royal Government, Department, and Tiverton, Devonshire; m. 1908, Miss Theodora, s. d. of Rev. Daniel G. Thomas, Educ.: Strewsbury; R.M.A., Woolwich, 1891-93; served Chatham, 1898-99; China, 1900-04 (despatches, D.S.O.); India, 1898-1907, in Indian P.W.D. Railway branch; France, 1915-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); Recreations: Football, Yacht Racing; Club: Royal Yacht Club; Woolwich; B.E. Training Battalion Association team, 1920-94. Address: 12 Broadway, Bramhall, Stockport, Cheshire.


COWLEY, 4th Earl (er. 1857). Christian Arthur Wellesley; Baron Cowley (U.K.), 1859; Viscount Dangan, 1857; b. 25 Dec. 1859; s. of 3rd Earl and Lady Violet Nevill, widow of Col. Christopher Love Luttrell, A.A.; s. Mrs. (d. 1913); m. 1st, 1914, May Fairén (d. 1946); one s. one d. 2nd, 1939, Mary Elise Himds; two s. Educ.: Radley College. Recreations: theatrical profession; late Lient. 6th Lancers; served in Artillery, 1915. T.: Heir: a. Viscount Dangan, g.e. Address: a/o C. A. Wellesley, Crystal Bay, Nevada, U.S.A.

See also: Beresford, Goeman.


COWLEY, Horace W.; see Wynham Cowley.


COWLING, Thomas George, F.R.S. 1947; Professor of Applied Mathematics, Leeds University since 1948; b. 17 June 1900; s. of late Mr. Edith Elise Cowling; m. 1933, Doris Mollin; one s. two d. Educ.: Sir George Macmon School, Walthamstow; Oxford University. Teacher of mathematics, Imperial College, University of London; Visitor, University of Swansea, Univ. Coll., Dundee, Manchester University, and at Univ. Coll., Bangor (Prof. of Mathematics, 1944-46). Gold Medallist, Royal Society, 1939. Author of many publications; with S. Chapman, q.r., The Mathematical Theory of Non-Uniform Oases, 1954; Molokai in Molokai, 1950; Magnetohydrodynamics, 1957; also a number of papers, chiefly astronomical and atmospheric. Recreations: gardening. Address: 19 Rollin Gardens, Leeds 6. T.: 55342.


COXWELL, Charles Blake, C.B.E. 1948; O.B.E. 1939; Retired Civil Servant, Admiralty; 8. 11 Oct. 1889; 8. of late C. F. Coxwell, M.D. (Canast.) M.B.C.F. (Lon.). 8. 1912, Marjorie Milne (b. 1914); d. of late Hon. John Milne, of London. Three s. Educ. Blackheath School; Dulwich Coll.; Christ's Coll., Cambridge (Schol.); M.A.; First Class Classical Tripos, Part I; 1919. F.R.I.B.A.; Hon. Historial Treasurer of the Royal Society of Arts, 1911. Entered Admiralty, 1912; served as Private Secretary to successive Four Lords, 1915-17; Commissioned in Royal Marines, 1915-18, on leave as Principal, 1916, as Private Secretary to the First Lord (Viscount Mounsey), 1932-36; Assistant Secretary, 1933; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1939; Director of Establishment, 1939-42; retired, 1945; Principal Under-Secretary, 1945-51; retired, 1951. Director of Greenwich Hospital, 1951-54. Member City of London, Royal Humane Society; a sometime Member, Gen. Council, Royal Patriotic Fund Corp. and an Adviser of Christ's Hospital. Address: Brasillie, Ipswich Road, West Horsley, Leatherhead, Surrey, T.: East Horsley 446.


COYAJEE, Hon. Mr. Mustico Nartosang Hormusdyar, J.A., High Court, Bombay, since 1943; 8. 24 Nov. 1880; 8. of Hormusdyar Coyajee, M.A., LL.B., Advocate (O.S.); unmar. Educ.: John Connon Public School; University of Bombay, B.A. 1919; B.Sc. (Econ.) (Lon.) 1922. Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; sometime Lecturer in Law and Officiating Principal and Proctor; Advocate; sometime President Government Law College, Bombay; Advocate (O.S.); High Court of Bombay. Clubs: Willingdon Sports, Eipon (Bombay).

COYNE, James E.: banker; Governor of the Bank of Canada, Ottawa, since 1955; 8.
CRABBIE, Rt. Rev. Reginald Percy; b. 15 July 1883; d. of late Rev. Henry Broxbury Crabbie; m. 1912. Margaret Forbes, d. of Dr. John Wilson, Sheffield; one child, two sons. B.A. 1910; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Descon, 1908; Priest, 1917; Curate of St. George's, Newcastle, 1918-25; Vicar of St. Peter's, Greenwich, 1926-33; Bishop of Greenock, 1928-36; Chaplain of Alleyn's College of God's Gift, Dulwich, 1938-39; Rural Dean of Dulwich, 1939-55; Bishop of Mombasa, 1955-57; Dean of Westminister Abbey, represented British Olympic Games, Athens, 1906, Address; 18 Glenleigh Ave., Rhierrick-on-Sea.

CRACE, Admiral (retd.) John Gregory, K.B.E., cr. 1947; C.B. 1941; b. 6 Feb 1887; d. of late Edward Kendall Crace, Crinindra, N.S.W.; m. 1920, Carola Helen, d. of late Allan F. Baird, Glasgow; three sons, two daughters. King's School, N.S.W.; H.M.S. Bentley, stranded on the Hebrides, 1922; served European War, 1914-18; Commander, 1919-30; Captain, 1930-39; Rear-Adm. 1939; in War of 1939-45 as Rear-Adm. commandant R.N. and R.A.F. at Alexandria, (in Egypt), 1940-42; and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Chatham, 1942-46; Vice-Admiral, Retired List, 1942; Admiral, Retired List, 1951. Address: Longmans, Lisa, Hants. Club: United Service.


CRAG, John Douglas, M.A. (Oxon), M.A., D.Litt. (St. And.); b. 1900, in the University of Sheffield, 1921-22, Dean of Faculty of Arts, 1928-39, retd.; now Emeritus Professor; b. The Manse of Ardenstony, Argyll, 31 May 1887; 2nd s. of late Robert Douglas McMillan of Sturminster Newton, Dorset; m. Elizabeth Dalgleish, y.d. of late John Edgar Professor of Education in the University of St. Andrews; three s. one d. Educ.; Madras College, St. Andrews; St. Andrews and Oxford Universities; 1st Class Hon. in Classics, St. Andrews; Scholar of Jesus College, Oxford (1st Class Classical Moderns), retd. Assistant A.D.A. in Classics, St. Andrews, 1912-13; Assistant Professor of Classics, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., 1912-15; Acting Professor of Classics, Victoria College, Belfast, 1915-16; Lecturer in Classics, St. Andrews, 1912-24; Lecturer in Latin, St. Andrews University, 1924-29; Commissioned in the Royal Field Artillery, 1915; served in France, Jan.-Dec. 1915; took part in the Battle of the Somme; invalided home and served for a time as Intelligence Officer. Johnstone (D.A.C.), D.L.; Town Councillor, St. Andrews, 1906. Publications: Jovials and the Calligraphic Text of Tertillus; Ancient Editions of Tertullian, Sardis, the Ahikar, Ctesias, Review and the Classical Quarterly. Recreations: trout fishing, sea-fishing, boating. Address: East Seaton House, St. Andrews.


CRAW, John Manum, Y.C., 1917; B.Sc.; Sqdn. Leader (War Subs.), R.A.F. V.F., 3. 5 March 1938; s. of John Craig, Invergilly, Perthshire, and Margaret Eleanor McCoss; m. 1931, Elizabeth Melville Henderson; two s. one d. Educ.: Morrison's Academy, Green; Edinburgh University, Trinity College, Cambridge. Served in France with 9th Cameron Highlanders and in Palestine with 1/5th Royal Scots Fusiliers in European War, 1914-18, and Royal Flying Corps in World War, 1918-22. Joined Indian Corps in 1923 and served 1939-45 with R.A.F., with acting rank of Wing Commander. Recreations: golf and gardening. Address: Coneyhill, Comrie, Perthshire.


CRAIG, Professor William Stuart McRae; Professor of Paediatrics and Child Health, University of Leeds; Paediatrician Leeds General Infirmary, Leeds Maternity Hospital and St. James's Hospital, Leeds; 678
CRAWFORD, Archibald, Q.C., 1924: M.A., LL.B.; Member of Scottish Bar; B. Glasgow, 2 Apr. 1882; s. of Robert Crawford, Lt.-Col., Glasgow, and Sarah Smith, Liverpool; m. M. Graeme, only d. Educ.: Wariston Coll., Moffat; Glasgow Univ., Called to Bar, 1906; contested (U.) Fife and South Midlothian, 1922 and 1925; 1923 elected Minister of Commerce; Advocate, Industrial and Commercial Associations; Consultant on training in Industrial and Commercial Speech Making techniques. Publications: Public Speaking, 1928; Tart- Tish, 1938; Guilty asLibelled, 1928; Mind Training for Speech Making, 1939. Recreations: diverse. Address: 24 Kestrel Road, T. Crawf., Airdrie, Lanark; Caledonian; Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).


CRAWFORD, Sir Frederick, K.C.M.G., C.B., 1938 (C.M.G., 1931); O.B.E. 1935; Governor of Uganda since 1950; b. 8 Mar. 1906; son of Mr. and Mrs. John Michael Crawford; M.D. of Hull; m. 1936, Maimie Alice, d. of John Harold Green, London and Cape Town; two s. Educ.: Rugby Coll., Hull; Balliol Coll., Oxford; Indian; Colonial Civil Service; Cadets, Tanghaiya, 1929; Asst. District Officer, 1931; District Officer, 1941; seconded to African Governors’ Conference, 1942-43; 1944-45; economic warfare, Supplies and Control in Tanganyika, and later for E. Africa; C.M.G. E.A. War Supplies Board; Sec. E.A. Food Production and Supply Council; Director of Imports and of Disposals for E.A., 1945-46. Economic Secretary, N. Rhodesia, 1947; Dir. of Development, N. Rhodesia, 1948-50. Governor of Government House, 1950-51; Secretary, 1951-53; Deputy Governor of Kenya, 1953-56. Publications: Review of the Northern Rhodesia Development Plan, 1948. Recreation: Fishing. Address: Government House, Entebbe, Uganda. Clubs: Travellers; Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).


CRAWFORD, James, C.B., 1898; Full-time Member National Coal Board since 1957 (Part-time Member, 1955-57); Member, General Council of Trade Union Congress, 1949-57; Chairman, British Productivity Council, 1954-56; A. Mayhew, 1 Aug. 1898. s. of late James Crawford; m. 1st, 1929, Mary McNees (d. 1944), d. of James McNeer; two s. Educ.: Cairn School; Carrick Academy, Maybole. Served European War, 1914-18, 6th Highland Light Infantry, and 2nd and 10th Cameronians. Member of Glasgow City Council, 1939-38; Magistrate, 1935-38. Contested (Lab.) Kilmarnock Div. of Ayr and Bute, 1935; Min. Advisory Council, De- partment of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1940-55; Gen. Pres., National Union of Schoolmasters; Ops. over 100 Commanders; 1940-57, Visiting Fellow of Nuffield College. Recreations: bowls. Address: Ballantrae, Earls Barton, Northampton. T.: Earls Barton 228.


CRAWFORD, John Balfour, J.P. (County of City of Edinburgh); F.R.E.S.; b. 11 Nov. 1877; s. of late James Mungall Crawford, M.D.; m. 1918, Agnes, d. of late George Scriver, Beardsen; two s. and two d. Educ.: Allan Glen’s School, Glasgow; Treasurer, Royal Scottish Golfers, 1948-52; President, Institute of Bankers, Scotland, 1945-47. Address: 3 Craigmillar Park, Edinburgh 9. T.: Edinburgh 44680.


CRAWFORD, Captain John Stuart, D.S.O. 1940; Royal Navy, retired; H.M. Consul Trade Cabinet, Norway, since Aug. 1936; b. 24 March 1900; s. of late Sir John Stuart, M.D., B.S., and late Christian Patricia Blackstock; m. 1927, Katherine Macdonald; one s. and one d. Educ.: Usher Place, Dollar Academy; Royal Naval College, Osborne and Royal Naval College, Midshipman, 1916-18; H.M.S. Vaillant; Lieut., 1920; Lieutenant-Commander, 1923; Comdr. 1938; Capt., 1940, Naval Attache Angora, 1948-49; retired 1953; retired list. Member, Royal Naval Civil Defence Officer, Northamptonshire, 1951; Assistant Commissioner of Police (in charge of Marine Police Branch), Malaya, 1951-55. Recreation: sailing. Educ.: British Consulate, Tromso, Norway, West Stafford, Durchester, Dorset. Club: Naval and Military.

WHO'S WHO, 1950

CRAWFORD, Arthur Percival, M.A., O.B.E., 1946; Director of Pathological Services, St. George's Hospital and Medical School since 1948; b. 23 Dec. 1911; s. of late Sir William Crawford, F.R.C.S., and of Sarah Mank- field; m. 1938, Margaret Donald Green, M.D.; two s. three d. Educ.: St. Peter's School, York; Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University, B.Sc., M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.); F.R.F.P.S. (Glasgow); M.D., 1941; Bellahouston Gold Medal (Glasgow Univ.); 1941; Hall Tutorial and Research Fellow, 1936-35. Assistant Director of Children, 1936-38; Lecturer in Pathology (Glasgow Univ.), 1939-48; served War of 1939-45, Major; R.A.M.C., Pathological Soc. of Great Britain, etc.; Hon. Sec. Scientific Director of Empire Cancer Campaign. Member of Royal College of Physicians, Council of the Royal College of Surgeons, etc. Recreations: horticulture, climbing, music. Address: 1 Ashdown Court, Edgbaston, Birmingham 7540; St. George's Hospital, S.W.1 T.: Sloane 6845. Club: Royal Automobile.
CRAWFORD PRING, Walter Harrington; author and journalist; b. 1857, Brookline, Mass., Nov. 11; son of William Harrington and Mary, d. of late Captain James Crawford, R.A.; m. Ist, 1879, Margaret (d. 1898), d. of late James Allan, of Hingham, Mass., of Lakazaires, and Agnes Crawford; two s. and 1 d.: Edward J., 1881, of late L.-Col. Charles Tasker, of the Art. Corps; Alice (died 1907), and Ethel (Mrs. William A. Gagnon, M. P., France, widow of Henry George Munnz, Solicitor, Edna: Norwich, Conn.; University of Wales. Special Correspondent of the Daily News and the Daily Telegraph, 1907-1909; Correspondent of the Times in Macedonia and Greece, 1911-14; War Correspondent of the Times and the Turkish Army in the First Balkan War, 1912; with the Greek Army in the second Balkan War, 1913; with the Serbian Army in Eastern Europe, 1914; represented the Sunday Times at Paris and subsequent Peace Conferences, Foreign Editor of the Sunday Times, 1920-25; travelled extensively in Europe and Near East and North Africa; Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Romania; Commander of the Order of St. Sava, 1913; Chevalier of the Orders of the Red Cross (France), and King George I of Greece. Publications: The Balkan Cockpit, 1914; Light on the Balkan Darkness, 1915; Venetian Adventurers of the War in the East, 1918; A Tangeri Visit, 1922. Address: Oak Cottage, Hatfield Road Oak, Essex. Club: Savage.


CRAWLEY, Charles William; University Lecturer in History since 1921; Senior Tutor since 1929, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, since 1945; b. 1st April 1892; s. of Charles Crawley, barrister of Lincoln's Inn, and Augusta, d. of Rt. Rev. Samuel Butler, Bishop of Meath; m. 1920, Kathleen Elizabeth, d. of Lt.-Col. H. G. Lechy, O.B.E., R.A.; four s. one d.: Educ.: Winchester (Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); Fellow of Trinity Hall since 1928; Fellow of Trinity Hall since 1928, Acting Senior Tutor 1940, Senior Tutor 1946, Vice-Master, 1950. Publications: The Question of Greek Independence, 1821-1838, 1921; The Nineteenth Century in English History, 1939; Cambridge Historical Journal, Recreation: walking. Address: 1 Madingley Road, Cambridge. T.: 2849. Club: Almshouse.

CRAWLEY-Bovey, Sir Lance (Launcelot Valentine Hyde, 7th Bl., b. 21st July 1880; d. 29th March 1918; s. of J.P. de Bovey, Power of Dean; m. 26th April 1906, s. of 4th Blt. and Eliza Barbara, d. of Valentine Blake McIntyre; s. father 1936, m. 1927, Eliza Isabella, d. of late M.R. D'Arms and Eliza, late Indian Police; two s. Educ.: Wellington College, Heir: s. Thomas Michael Blake; b. 29th March 1898; m. 1927, Flora Adelaide, d. of late Rear Admiral Van der Bilken, B. A. Flexby Abbey, Newnham, Glos. T.: Westbury on Severn 210. Club: Gloucester.


CRAWSHAW, Philip, M.B.E.; b. 15th April 1905; Secretary-General, Over-Sea League, since 1956; 6. 25 Nov. 1912; twin s. of R. Crawshaw; m. 1947, June Patricia, d. of E. D. K. Matthews; two s. Educ.:Kepton. Traveling Secretary, Over-Sea League, 1936; Asst. Secretary 1949; Secretary, 1946. Recreation: golf. Address: Over-Sea House, St. James's, S.W. 1. T.: Hyde Park 5013. 78 Albert Drive, Wilmslow, Cheshire. T.: Putney 1494.

guest of Mao Tse-Tung, Head of the Chinese Communist Party; visited Chinese war fronts, military hospitals, refugee camps, a US army base near Peking; governors traveled westwards to Kolonan Lake studying Lamaseries, Chinese, and Tibetan peoples. Served War of 1939-45, as driver; Special War Zone, Szechuan Rep., July 1945-45 throughout the East (H.Q. Chungking); accredited to W.O. as War Correspondent, International Military Tribunal, Nuremberg; Paris Peace Conference; Creek elections. Travelling in many countries, 1947: Guest of the King of Arabia at Riyadh; revisited Indo-China, Japan, Katmandu, 1953-54; 7th and 8th journeys appeared in the world 1950 and 1956. Publications: Up the Amazon and back to the Andes, 1932; Journey into China, 1940. Recreatons: Big game shooting, hunting, music, and a great deal of Eastern rugs and icons. Address: Handsworth, Kings Langley, Herts, T; Kings Langley 3111; 10 Prince's Gate, S.W.7; T: Kensington 5900.

CRESTON, Dormer, (Dorothy Julia Colston-Baynes) ; author; s of Sir Christopher Baynes, 4th Bt.; assumed by deed poll, 1946, additional surname of Colston. Publications: Enter a Child; Andromeda in Wimpole Street; The Regent and the Gipsy; Foundations; The Youth Life of Marie Bashkirtseff; In Search of Two Characters (Book Society Recommendation; Royal Society of Literary Award); The Black Rose; Full Queen. Trans. Poems from Paul Verlaine. Work being prepared in Lord David Cecil's Anthology of Modern Chinese Geography. Address: c/o Macmillan & Co., 60, St Martin's Street, W.C.2.


CREW, Professor Keppel Archibald Cameron, C.H.B. 1956 (M.E. 1919); L.R.A., F.R.A.; Hon. D.Litt. Oxford; Hon. Lit.D. Princeton; Hon. A.K.I.A.B.A.; Professor of Museum Architecture at the American University, Cairo, since 1956; Professor of Museum Art and Archaeology, at the Catholic University, 1941-51; Rockefeller Foundation Fellowship, 1944-45; Member, Council of Ideas (Counc); Syrian Order of Merit, First Class; 8. 13 Sept. 1973; a. s. of Keppel Crew of Llyods, and Margaret, d. of Thomas Joseph Crossley, Solon, Rugs, etc.; Westminster School, Studying Muslim Art since 1916; served European war, 2Lt. R.F.C., 1916; Staff Captain R. A.F., Middle East, 1918 (deputation to Turkey); 2nd Lt. and Capt. Occupied Enemy Territory (Syria and Palestine), 1919-20; since then domiciled in Cairo; Cambridge Univ. Extension Lect., 1934; on Cathedrals, Persian Exhibition, London, 1935; delivered Frontispiece Lectures (5), 1941; Biennial of Princeton Univ. as Leader in Section of Near Eastern Art, 1947; awarded Sir Percy Sykes Memorial Medal by Royal Central Asian Society; Member, Higher Council of Arab Monuments and of Museum of Arab Art; Member of Council of Coptic Museum and of Coptic Archaeological Society; Hon. Member, Royal Central Asian Society and Archeological Institute des Deutschen Reiches; Hon. Corresponding Mem. of Archaeological Survey of India; Trustee, Palestinian Museum of Antiquities since 1948; throughout extensive travel in Palestine, Transjordan, Iraq, Eastern Turkey and Tunisia. Publications: Brief Chronology of the Muslim Monuments of Egypt, 1912; Origins of the Coptic Church, Madrassa, 1921; Archaeological Researches at the Citadel of Cairo, 1924; The Works of Sultan Elbars, 1928; Early Muslim Architecture (with Wilkins), 1930; Architecture of Egypt, Vol. 1, Pahlins, 1932; A Short Account of Early Muslim Architecture (Feculis Book), 1937; also contributions to Burlington Magazine, The Indian Antiquary, Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, forthcoming. Byzantium, The Year-Book of Oriental Art, Archaeology, the Encyclopaedia of Islam, new edn., etc. Address: The American University, Cairo, A.F.R. Address: Al Asmari. Cairo, 1915-54; M.D., O.B.E.


CREW, F. A. E., F.R.S.T., T.D.; M.D. D.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.H., F.R.S., F.R.S.E.; Hon. D.Sc. Bensama Indus Mede; Order of Leopold, Czechia and Slovakia; Fellow of Czech-Slovakian Academy of Agriculture; Hon. Member National Veterinary Medical Association; and others. M.A.C.M.V.T.A.; late Commander, Edinburgh Special Constabulary; late Librarian, Board of Governors, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College; Feb. 1861; m. 1913, Helen Campbell Dykes, M.B., Ch.B.; one s. one d. Educ.:
CREWE, Bertie Gibson, C.B.E. 1948


CRICHTON, family name of Earl of Erne.

CRICHTON, Hon. Arthur Owen; a member of the Council of Foreign Bondholders; Director of the North British & Mercantile Insurance Co. (Deb. Chmn.), London & Holywood Trust (Chairman), Foreign & Colonial Investment Trust, etc.; 2nd s. of Earl of Erne; b. 15 Aug. 1876; m. 1906, Katherine Helen Elizabeth, 2nd d. of late Col. Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefusis, C.B., one s. one d. Educ.: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; Honours: Lieutenant, 1st Life Guards, B.A. Gordon Highlanders; served South African War; European War (despatches, Order of the Crown of Belgium). Chairman of Associated Shareholders Trust, 1916-52. Address: 50 Berkeley Court, Baker Street, N.W.1. Clubs: Carlton, Beaufort.


CRICHTON, John Robertson D. O.G., Judge of Appeal of the Isle of Man since 1956; also Recorder of Blackpool since 1922; b. 2 Nov. 1902; s. of Alexander Canis and Beatrice Crichton, Wallasey, Cheshire. Only son of George Crichton of Col. Livingston, Watrous, Washington, D.C., and Sautuquet, Mass., U.S.A.; two s., one d. Educ.: Sedbergh School; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to the Bar, Middle
Armoured Bde. in France, 1940, 9th Corps to Tunisia, 1942-43 (wounded), and 1st Corps throughout campaign in France and Germany, 1944-45; O.C.O.-in-C. Southern Command, 1944-45; 2nd Corps to North West Europe, 1944-45; Adjutant-General to the Forces, 1945-50; A.D.C. General to the King, 1948-51; Legion of Honour (Commendation), 1945; Victoria Order (Poland), 1945; Order of Orange-Nassau (Grand Officer), 1945; Croix de Guerre, 1946. Address: The King's House, Ingram Avenue, N.W.11. T.: Speedwell 5055. Club: United Services.


CROCKETT, Sir William Charles, Kt., c.r. 1955; M.C.; s. of T. E. Crockett; b. 1 May 1886; s. of T. E. Crockett, 1st. Mary Magdalene (d. 1920); G.S.A.A. E.C. X. I. V. 34; w. 2nd, 1926, Ruth, d. of Harry Chandler, Los Angeles, Cal., and widow of Col. James G. Bowesel; Serv. articles with father; admitted to firm of Auditors, 1919; Mgr. of section of Disciplinary Committee under Solicitors Acts; Pres., Law Society, 1932-34. Serv. European War, 1914-18; R.A., Field Artillery, 1939-45; R.A. Field Artillery, Chairman North Bradford Conservative Association, 1941-47; President Pudsey Conservative Association; Magistracy of City of Bradford (retired); Interested in all sports. Address: Buckstone Hall, Rawdon, nr. Leeds, Yorks. T.: Rawdon 41. Club: Constitutional; Conservative (Bradford).


Served War of 1939-45, Capt. 1939; W.O.
Mission to Pino-Russian War, 1939-40; Bde. Intelligence officer Independent
Companies, Burma, 1940-41; Adj. Co. in
Burm., 1940-41; Asst. Mil. Attaché, Stockholm, 1941-42; sea or
parachute ops. in Tunisia, Corsica, Italy,
France, Northern France, and North Africa.
Became D. of R. (this "in the first
years of the war") 1941-42.
1944-45; Assistant Director Scientific Research,
War Office, 1945-49; W.O. Observer on
Canadian Arctic Exercise "Musk-Ox," 1946-47.
1947-48; on Board W. R. S.; Pacific Indisch.
War, 1947-48; attached Canadian Army, 1947-
1948. G.S.O.1, War Office, 1949-51; Liaison
Officer H.Q. Continental Army, U.S.A., 1952-
1954; Maj. General Staff Officer, U.S.A.
Bd., 1954-57; Fellow Army Inst. of N.
America; Member Council Royal Geog. Soc.
Back Award, R.G.S., 1946; Publications; (with A. R. Glen) Under the Pole Star, 1937; Polar
Exploration, 1939; Recreation; mountaineering, sailing, photography.
Address: St. Andrew's, Kielder, Exscape.
T.: 19.
Clubs: Junior Carlton, Alpine.
CROFT, Sir William Dawson, K.C.B.,
cr. 1948; K.B.E., cr. 1948; C.B.E. 1934;
C.V.O. 1934; b. 16 August 1902; s.
of William, Beadon Croft and Geraldine
Elizabeth Dawson; m. 1st, 1919, Henriette
Charles, dau. of Rev. Dr. F. M. E. Clark,
K.C.M.G., 6th Office, 1919; Private Secretary to Permanent
Under-Secretary of State; Principal, 1921;
Private Secretary to H.O. Wedgwood-Bennett, 1921; to H.H. the Duke of
d'Albray, 1931; to Marquess of Zetland, 1935;
Assistant Secretary, 1936; Assistant Under
Secretary of State, 1940; Deputy Under
Secretary of State, 1941-47; 1947-49, Aces
of Minister to State in Cairo, 1943-45;
Chairman of Board of Customs and Excise,
1947-55, retired. Chairman Trade and
Tariff Commission, British West Indies,
1956-58. Address: c/o Kingsbury Square,
CROFT, Brig.-General William
Dunsmuir, C.B. 1925; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O.
1917; late Canoeing and Royal Tank
Corps; b. 15 March 1879; s. of Sir Her-
bert Dunsmuir, 3rd Bt., Croft Castle, Hereford-
shire; m. (1) d. dau. of William, 1st Bar-
ton, 7th Bt.; (2) s. two d. Educ.: Oxford
Military College, First Commissioned, 1899;
seconded with Nigerian Regiment, W.A.F.F.,
1904-47; severely wounded by bullet wound
1907; in France, 2 Nov. 1914; Adjt. 5th Scottish
Rifles; commanded 11th Royal Scots, 4 Dec.
1915; commanding Lowland Brigade, 4 Sept.
1916 commanded, of War Office, 444, Times,
D.S.O. 2 bars, C.M.G., Legion d'Honneur,
Croix d'Officier; G.S.O.1 H.Q India (Singla
and Delhi), 1941-47; Instructor Senior Officers' School, School of Officers, Royal
Tank Corps Centre, 1949-51; Nowshera Brigade,
North-West Frontier Province, India, 1951-54;
operations against Upper Mohmand, 1938
director of Intelligence, U.S.A. B.O.A.;
raised Home Guard, Cornwall, 1940; Group
Comdr., Home Guard, Cornwall; Hon. County
Commissioner Cornwall Boy Scouts, Pub-
lisher "Cornwall" and "West of the Tor".
Address: Anchorage, Mawnan, Falmouth. Club:
Army and Navy.
CROFT-COKE, Rupert, B.E.M.; Writer;
b. 1904; Educ.: Tonbridge School. Publications;
Four early books of poems: Twenty
Poems from the Spanish of Beccer, 1926;
Some Poems, 1933; Troubadour, 1930;
Bandoo's Chair (play), 1930; Give him the
Earth, 1930; Tap Three Times (play), 1931;
Night Out, 1932; Cosmopolitan, 1932; Re-
lease the Lions, 1939; Peace, 1934; Shoulder
the Sky, 1934; Deliberate Accident (play),
1934; Blind Gunner, 1938; Crusade, 1936;
God in Ruins, 1936; Kingdom Come, 1937;
The World is Young, 1937; Bole, Britannia,
1938; A Subway to the Mountains, with his
Wagons, 1938; How to get more out of Life,
1938; The Man in Europe Street, 1929;
Same Way Home, 1939; Major Road Ahead
(edited), 1939; The Box of Duplicates, 1940;
Glorious, 1940; Octopus, 1946; Ladies Gay,
1946; The Circus Book (edited), 1947;
The Moon in My Pocket, 1948; Rudicles,
1950; Skylarking, 1950; Gladly the
Blood-Rood Island, 1953; Harvest Moon,
1953; The Verdict of You All, 1955; A Few
Gypies, 1955; Full of Man, 1955; Seven
Thumbs, 1936 (film, 1937); The Tarpine
House, 1958. Address: c/o A. M. Heath and
Co. Ltd., 91 Regent Street, W.1.
CROFT-MURRAY, Edward; Keeper, De-
partment of Prints and Drawings, British
Museum, since 1954; b. Chechster, 1 Sept.
1907; s. of Bernard Croft-Murray; m. 1945,
Glover, daughter of Captain Aurelio
Lanciano and Rome; one d. Educ.: Lancing College;
Magdalen College, Oxford. Assistant Keeper,
Dept. of Prints and Drawings, British
Keeper, Dept. of Prints and Drawings, British
Museum, 1938. Served War, 1939-40; Admiralty, 1939-40; Civilian Officer, Military Intellig-
ence, War Office, 1940-43; Major, Allied Control Com-
mision (Montenegro and Dalmatia), 1943-46. F.S.A.
1940. Hon. Treasurer Walpole Society. Publica-
tions; papers in Walpole Society, Burlington
Magnezine, and Country Life. Recreation
(especially that of the XVIIIth and early XII
century); study of wall-painting in England.
Address: 4 Maids of Honour Row, Richmond,
Green, Surrey. T.: Richmond 2045. Club:
Athenaeum, Beefsteak.
CROFT DICKINSON, W.; see
Dickinson, (William) O.
CROFTON, family name of Baron
Crofton.
CROFTON, 5th Baron, cr. 1797; Edward
Blaise Crofton, Bt., cr. 1788; b. 31 May
1792; s. s. of late Hon. Edward Crofton,
Fulano-Isabel, d. of Col. Fulano-Isabel, d. of
day and second of Alexander Francis Macdonald;
S. grandfather, 1942; m. 1948, Ann, s. d. of
Group Capt. Charles Tige, Dalina Park,
Dec'd. Retired as Sub-In. B.N. 1947.
Heir: s. Edward Crofton, 6th Bt., 27 April
1949. Address: Barnston, Wexford, Ire-
land.
See also G. H. Hughes-Ornule,
CROFTON, Sir Henry; see Crofton, Sir
M., K.H.
CROFTON, Professor John Weinman;
Professor of Tuberculosis, University of
Edinburgh, since 1952; b. 1912; s. of Dr.
and Mrs. W. M. Crofton; m. 1945, Eileen
Chris Mercer; two s. three d. Educ.: Ton-
bridge; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.
B.A. 1934; R.C.P. 1936; St. Thomas's Hospital.
Medical qualification, 1936; War of 1939-45,
R.A.M.C.; France, Middle East, Germany.
Lecturer in Medical Research Council, Brompton Hospital; Medical Research Council, to B.M.J., Lancot,
Thorax, etc. Recreation: conversation,
squash, family life, mountains. Address:
Greenside Farm House, Liberton, Edinburgh.
CROFTON, Major Sir (Malby Richard)
Henry, 4th Bt., cr. 1688 (orig. cr. 1661); 695

CROMBIE, Alan Douglas, C.I.E. 1938; L.C.S. (retd): 8 Oct. 1894; s. of late Major William Maclellan, Bournemouth, 1877; m. Mary Sybil Allsop, d. of late John Frederick Guillaume, solicitor, and of Mrs. Guillaume, 8 Irving Road, Bournemouth; one s. two d. Educ.: Westminster Grammar School, 1914-19; Lieut. R.G.A.; entered Indian Civil Service, 1920; Sub-Organizer and Joint Magistrate, 1925-27; Sub-Organizer and Revenue Dept., 1927; Agent to Haja of Parakalp and Other Society, Self-Governor, 1929; Private Sec. to Governor of Madras, 1921; Collector and District Magistrate, 1936; Member, Bd. of Revenue, Madras, 1941; Sec. Reserve, Madras. Address: Avon Lodge, Stanpit, Christchurch, Hants. Club: East India and Sports.


CROMPTON, Richmal: see Lamburn, R. C.

CROMPTON, Robert, C.B.E. 1918; Q.C. ( Fiji); late member of Executive Council, Fiji; B. Raotova, Russia, 1899; s. of Robert Crompton, Bolton, Lancashire; m. Rose, d. of Charles Allen, Warrington, Lancashire, 1895; two s. two d. Educ.: The Queen's School, Chesterfield; Solicitor of Supreme Court, England; settled (as solicitor) in Fiji, 1914; K.C., Fiji, 1924. Life Mem. of. Roy. Empire Soc.; honour conferred for services in raising contingents for the war and funds to support them. Address: Tamavua Homes, Suva, Fiji, T.D.; Crompton, Suva.

CROMWELL, 5th Baron, 1877 (called out of abeyance 1929); Robert Geoffrey Wolsley Bewicke-Copley; D.S.O. 1944; M.C. D.L. J.P.; K.S.L.; late Major, 5th Baronet, of Leicester, 1840; Lieutenant of Leicestershire since 1949; Director, London Savings Bank, Ltd.; Hon. Treasurer British Library; County Alderman for Leicestershire; Col. Commandant, 26th Lancers; Edw. Cadets; Chairman: Leicester Advisory Committee to Civilian National Assistance Board; Leicester Disablement Advisory Committee, Min. of Labour and National Service; President: Leicestershire T.A.; Leicestershire Red Cross, Leicestershire St. John Ambulance B'd; Member: Leicestershire War Pensions Committee; Chairman: Leicestershire War Agricultural Committee; Leicestershire County C. Cite: 8. 23 May 1892; s. surv. s. of late Brigadier-General Sir R. C. Allington Bewicke-Copley, E.B.E., C.B., and Helen, dau. of Sir Charles Watson-Copley, 3rd Bt.; 8. 25 Feb., Freda Constantine, d. of Major Sir F. W. S. Copley, K.C.B., one s. two d. Educ.: Eton College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded); War of


CROSS, Frederick Victor, C.M.G., 1949; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Transport, since 1949; Director, Fail Mal Philplloung Co., Ltd., and Alva Steamship Co., Ltd., since 1954; b. 10 April 1907; m. 1932, Gwendoine Horton; one s. d. Educ.: Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and Middlesex University College, 1927. Shipping Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., 1940-49. Address: 86 Broadwalk Way, Bromley, Kent.

CROSS, Geoffrey Neale: see Cross, Arthur G. N.


CROSS, Joan, C.B.E. 1921; opera singer; Principal, Opera School Ltd., London; b. Sep. 1900; Educ.: St. Paul's Girls' School, Principal soprano, Old Vic and Sadler's Wells, 1924-44; Director of Opera, Sadler's Wells, 1941-44. Address: 2 Charlton Hill, N.W.8.


CROSS, Kenneth Mervyn Baskerville, M.A. (Cambridge); F.R.I.B.A. (President July 1939); F.R.I.A. 1919; Architect; b. 2 Dec. 1880;...
CROWDER (Frederick) Pete; M.F.; (C.) Ruskin - Northwood since 1950; barrister-at-law; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Attorney-General since 1954; b. 15 July 1915; s. of Sir John Elihuwell Crowder, Bt.; 1943, International Stourton, d. of Lord Mowbray and Stourton, q.e. two s. Educ.: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; West End, Harrow Boys; The Royal College of Art, London; Barrister-at-Law; University of London; 1938-41, Chairman of Council of British Association for Physical Training, 1931-32: Publications: Muscular Work, Fatigue and Reconditioning, 1930; Physical Training and industrial journals. Address: Wolstenholme, Stanmore, Middlesex, 7. T.: Grimdyke 566.


CROWDY, Mary, G.B.E. 1918; s. of Sir John and Harriet, d. of late James Crowdy, was Deputy Principal Commandant of V.A.D.'s in France during European War, 1914-18; Secretary Chichester Country Holidays Fire Prevention, retired, 1947. Address: 43 Beaufort Mansions, Chelesea, S.W.3.

CROWDY, Dame Rachel Eleanor; (Dame Rachel Thornhill), D.B.E., c.r. 1919; y. e. of James Crowdy and Isabel (née Fudge); s. 1900, Col. Cadburth Thornhill, M.C.; Sergeant-Colonel: 1922, D.S.O. and Bar; 1927; Park New Coll. Guy's Hosp., 1908; Apothecary's Hall, 1910; Lecturer and Demonstrator National Health Society, 1912-19: Commandant R.A.D.M. in France and Belgium, 1914-19; despatches; Royal Red Cross, 2nd Class, 1919; 1st Class, 1917; Lady of Grace, 1917; Commander Order of the Holy Red Cross, 1919; Doctor of Laws, Smith College, U.S.A., 1925; Commander of the Order of Alphonso XIII, 1931; Chief of Social Questions and Opium Traffic Section Secretariat of Nations, 1910-31; Delegate to Conference on Opium Affairs, Honolulu, 1919, to Conference on Opium Traffic, Shanghai, 1929; to Conference Imperial Red Cross Conference, Tokyo, 1934; Member of Royal Commission on Private

CROUSE and Sarah Schumacher; m. 1st, 1924, Alison Smith (d. 1943); 2nd, 1945, Anna Briskin; one s. one d. Educ.: Public Schools. Began as reporter Cincinnati (O.), Commercial Traveler, 1909-10; New York Daily Star, Cincinnati Post, New York Globe, New York Mail; columnist New York Evening Post, 1955-51; European War, 1917-18, served as correspondent, Associated Press, Army Board, 1942-45; member board American Theatre Wing, Press. Authors' League of America, 1943-45; member Council Dramatists of America, 1946-47; Mr. Currier and Mr. Ives, 1950; It Seems Like Yesterday, 1981; The American Keepsake, 1932; Murder Won't Out, 1932; (with Anna Briskin) Body Stays, author, illustrator, The Gang's All Here, 1981; co-author, Libretto, Hold Your Horses, 1932; Anything Goes, 1934; Red, Hot and Blue, 1936; Hooray for What, 1917; Call Me Madame, 1950; co-author (with Howard Lindsay) dramatisation, Life With Father, 1939; Strip for Action, 1941; State of the Union (awarded Pulitzer Prize, 1946); Life with Mother, 1945; Remains To Be Seen, 1951; The Prescott Proposals, 1951; The Great Sebastian, 1951; Happy Hooligan, 1952; Love, Lust and Old Lace, 1940; The Hasty Heart, 1944; Detective Story, 1940; One Bright Day, 1952; The Great Sebastian, 1953; also music for plays. Address: 161 East 61st Street, New York City, U.S.A., 7. T.: Templeton 8032. Players, Lambs, Dutch Treat (New York).
CROWFOOT, John Winter, C.B.E., b. 28 July 1873; 4. of late John Henneman Crowfoot and Mary Elizabeth, d. of Robert Ray; m. Grace Mary (d. 1937), d. of Simkin Round; has residences at Sandringham, Hall, Lincoln; four s., four d. Educ.: Marlborough; Brooks's College, Oxford (Senior Balneus Exhibitor). Traveled in Greece, Asia Minor, Cypriot, Turkish Levant, Syria, Mecca University and College of St. John-the-Baptist, Jerusalem, 1927-33; Schweich lecturer, British Academy, 1937; Vice-Pres. Soc. of Antiquaries, 1941-43; Chairman, Palestine Exploration Fund; Third Class Nile Order; Order of St. Sava, Serbia; Church of England; Royal Automobile and Union (Newcastle upon Tyne). T.: 61-2794. Club: Royal Automobile; Union (Newcastle upon Tyne).

CROZIER, Major - General - Baptist Barton, C.B. 1844; C.M.G. 1871; D.S.O. 1915; b. 17 July 1878; s. of late Archbishop of Armagh; m. Ethel Elizabeth (d. 1944), s. of W. Humpherys, J.P., Ballibayhouse House, Co. Cavan; one s. one d. Educ.: St. Columba's Coll., Rathfernham, T.C.D. 2nd Lt. R.A. 1898; Lt.-Col. and Col. 1921; Maj.-Gen. 1925; Gen. Staff Officer-in-Chief to the Governor-General, 1917; served South African War, 1900-10 (medal & clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1918; G.S.O. and Instructor, Staff College, Camberley, 1919-25; G.S.O. 1st Grade, Headquarters 4th Division, 1925-27; Brigadier R.A. Eastbourne, 1927-29; Commanding of (Wessex) Division T.A., 1934-38; retired, 1933; Address: 136 Chiswick Court, Pembroke Road, W.8; T. Western 8281. Club: Army and Navy. [Died 13 July 1957.]

CROZIER, Douglas James Smyth, C.M.G., 1957; Director of Education, Hong Kong, since 1951; b. 20 March 1906; s. of late Thomas Crozier, J.P., Porte County, Co. Kilkenny; m. Elizabeth Crozier; s. 1934, Ann Hobbs; one s. one d. Educ.: Portora Royal School; The Queen's University of Belfast. Major, Education Department, Hong Kong, and P.O.W. in Japanese hands, 1941-45; Temp. Senior Inspector of Schools, 1944. Member, Legislative Council, Hong Kong, 1951; Member, Legislative Council, Hong Kong, 1951. Publications: "Education in Hong Kong." Citation: serving and walking. Address: 135 The Peak, Hong Kong, T.: 66719. Club: Hong Kong (Hong Kong).

CRUDDAS, Bt. Col. Bernard, D.S.O. 1818; late Northumberland Fusiliers; M.P. (Nat. C.) Wanstead Division, Northumberland, 1834; Member of Northumberland C.C.; Director, Newcastle upon Tyne 1862. B. 1833; m. 1868, Dorothy, d. of George Wilkinson, Newcastle upon Tyne; four s.  d. Eden; Westminster Royal Military College, Sandhurst 1849; Lieut. 42nd Man, 1850; Capt. 1852-53; served European War, 1854-60 for despatches, D.S.O.; retired pay, 1873; T.A. 1824-91; Sheriff of Northumberland, 1845-58; D.L., Northumberland. Address: Middleton Hall, Morpeth, Northumberland.

CRUDDAS, Major-General Ralph Cyril, O.B. 1903; D.S.O. and Bar, 1943; b. 28 Aug, 1900; 2nd and e. surv. s. of late Rev. W. S. Cruddas and late Mrs. C. S. B. Medical College, Pensford, P.G. of late William Edwards Marjorie Clare, 2nd d. of Sir Charles E. B. Hanson, Bt. e.g.v. three d. Educ.: Cheleton College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst 1922; Major General, 1944; 1945-46; C.G.M. of the British Army, 1946-48; Commander, Cyrenaica District, 1947-48; Tactical Wing School of Infantry, 1948-49; 123rd Infantry Brigade, 1949-50; C.O. of R.D. and B., Hong Kong, 1951-54; retired 1955. Address: Heathall House, Nunnery, Nr. Fram, Somersett. T.: Nunnery 300.


CRUICKSHANK, Colonel Marthin Melvin, C.O.E. 1942; late I.M.S.; O.S.T.L. 1941; Deputy Administrative Medical Superintendent, Medical Unit, Royal Australian Air Force, Group, Aberdeen, 3; Edinburgh, 22 Mar. 1945; s. of late George Hunter Cruickshank, Marine Engineer, and of late Sarah Henderson Cruickshank; m. 1937, Florence Douglas, 4 s. of Capt. A. Cruickshank; one s. Educ.: Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Aberdeen University; University of Melbourne; Middlesex Hospital, London. B.Sc. 1911; M.B., Ch.B. 1912; George Thomson Foundation Fellow 1913-14; served European War, 1914-18, France, Salonika, Palestine; entered I.M.S., 1919; Ophthalmic specialist in Northern and Western Command; apointments in Madras Presidency, 1921-40; Professor of Surgery, Madras Medical
CRUMP, William Maurice Espleen	; a

CRUMP, Maurice.


FR.; b. 15 Feb. 1898; s. of George Thomas Cruze; m. 1942; Ethne, d. of Winlaw Sterling-Berry, M.B.; no s. Educ.: Roborough School; Jesus College, Cambridge; Balliol College, Oxford. 2nd Class Economics Tripos, 2nd Class Theological Tripos, M.A., Jesus College; Curate of St. John, Southall, 1932; Curate of Chertsey Church, late of South Park, South Harrow, 1936; Vicar of Holy Trinity Church, Cambridge, 1945 (Chaplain to the Cambridge Pastorate); Exams. to Bishop of Sodor and Man, Minister in Confirmation, 1948. Publications: Marriage, Divorce and Repentance, 1949. Recreation: fishing and sailing. Address: Cathedral Villas, Cherry Tree Rd., Sheffield 11, T. Sheffield 64029.


See also E. M. King.


CRUTE, Robert; Town Clerk, Leeds, since 1935; b. 26 May 1907; 8th s. of late Richard


CRYMBLE, Percival Templeton, M.B., F.R.C.S.Eng.; Hon. F.I.C.S.; Emeritus Professor of Surgery, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1948 (Professor of Surgery, 1933-48); Surgeon, Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast. Late Examiner in Surgery, London University; b. Belfast, 1880; s. of George Crymble; c. of Sarah Ireland; one s. two d. Educ.: Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's Univ., Belfast. Post-graduate study in London and Vienna; B.B.F. France, 1915-1916. Publications: Quain's Anatomy Section on Artichoon; articles in medical journals. Recreation: golf, music. Address: 7 College Gardens, Belfast, T.: Belfast 21884.

CSATO, Mrs. Tibor; see Wynnard, Diana.

CUBITT, family name of Baron Ashcomb.


of Supply, 1948-50; retired 1950; Director of Planning and Progressing, Min. of Supply, 1950-55. Recreations: Belling and gardening. Address: 416 Howard House, Dalphin Sq., S.W.1.


CUDLIPP, Percy; journalist; b. Cardiff, 1905; s. of William Cudlipp, Cardiff; m. 1927, Gwendoline James; one s., Educ.: Cardiff. Began journalism on South Wales Echo, Odour, Evening Chronicle, Manchester, and contributor of articles and light verse to London newspapers, 1924-25; dramatic critic and humorous contributor to Sunday newspapers, 1925-29; special writer and film critic, Evening Standard, 1929-31; Assistant Editor, 1931; Editor, 1933; Editorial Manager, Daily Herald, 1938-40; Publisher: National News Chronicle, 1940-45; Editor, The New Scientist, 1945-55; Article: A frequent broadcaster in sound and vision programmes. Author: Book: 1955; Recreations: music. Clubs: Garrick, Savage Press.


CULLEN, Professor Alexander, Ph.D., A.M.I.E.E.; Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Sheffield, since 1955; b. 20 April 1920; s. of Richard and Jessie Cullen, Lincolne; m. 1940, Margaret, d. of late Alex Cameron, O.B.E., and s. of late Mrs. Cameron; Educ.: Lincoln School; City and Guilds College, London, Staff of Radio Department, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, worked on the development of radar, 1950-52; Lectr. in Electrical Engineering, University College, London, 1940-45 (title of Reader conferred 1953); Kelvin premium of I.E.E., 1950; Meek Premium of I.E.E., 1955; Premium of Prof. H. M. Barlow and Dr. A. E. Karbowiak; Radio Sect. premium of I.E.E., 1945; Amusement Premium of I.E.E., 1956 (with J. G. Searle); Pilkington Premium of I.E.E., 1949. Recreations: measurement (jointly with Prof. H. M. Barlow), 1950; a number of papers on electromagnetic waves and microwave measurements, techniques in I.E.E. proceedings and elsewhere. Address: The University, Sheffield 1. F. 24071.

CULLEN, Mrs. Alice, (Mrs. William Reynolds); M.P. (Lab.); Gorbals Division of Glasgow since Oct. 1937; s. of late John Cullen; m. 1920, Pearce Cullen (decd.); three s.; 2nd, 1950, William Reynolds. Member of Glasgow Corporation for 10 years (sub-convenor, health committee; convenor, Clinical Services and Mental Services; Member of education, 711
into four languages: has contributed short stories or articles to periodicals and magazines. Recreations: gardening, tennis, music, played in the Irish International Hockey team. Address: Woodville, Glamis, Co. Cork.


CUNNIGHAM, Sir Andrew; b. 5 March 1908; s. of Sir William Andrew Cunnigham, 4th Bt., cr. 1869; M.C.; B.E. (Sydney University) Research Officer (Engineering Standards Laboratory, Sydney); b. 31 Jan. 1899; of 18th Bn. and Georgiana Maud, s. of late Edward Hardham Marmory; s. of brother, 1939; married Alice, s. of late Henry Margrave Day; one s. Educated Sydney University. Served European War, 1915-19 (M.C.). Address: 45 Wyvern Ave, Chatswood, Sydney, New South Wales.


CUNNIGHAM, Sir Andrew; b. 5 March 1908; s. of Sir William Andrew Cuninich, 4th Bt., cr. 1869; M.C.; B.E. (Sydney University) Research Officer (Engineering Standards Laboratory, Sydney); b. 31 Jan. 1899; of 18th Bn. and Georgiana Maud, s. of late Edward Hardham Marmory; s. of brother, 1939; married Alice, s. of late Henry Margrave Day; one s. Educated Sydney University. Served European War, 1915-19 (M.C.). Address: 45 Wyvern Ave, Chatswood, Sydney, New South Wales.


CUNLIFFE, family name of Baron Cunliffe.


CUNLIFFE-LISTER, family name of Earl of Swinton.

CUNLIFFE-WEN, Sir Dudley (Herbert), 2nd Lt., cr. 1920; b. 27 March 1903; 2nd s. and e. of Sir Hubert Cunliffe-Wen, Bt., and Mrs. Cunliffe-Wen (née Owen); educ. English Grammar School; M.P. (U.) Bolton, 1929-32; a member of the General Council of the Bar, 1927-39; Chief Commissioner of Brentwood School 1929-35; Member-Lord Chancellor's Committee on County Courts, 1917-18; Chairman Departmental Committee on Supreme Court for Single Judges, 1931-33; addres: 15 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.1.; T.: Holborn 714; Host Hackett, South Weald, Essex; T.: Costin Green 239. See also T. Cunliffe-Wen.


CUNLIFFE-LISTER, family name of Earl of Swinton.
CUNNIGHAM, family name of Viscount Cunningham of Hyndhope.


Cunningham, Gen. Sir Alan Gordon, G.C.M.G., cr. 1948; R.C.I.E., cr. 1918; M.C., cr. 1918; M.O.S., cr. 1918; LL.D.; D.L.; o. 1 May 1887; s. of Professor D. J. Cunningham, F.R.S., and Elizabeth Cunningham Brown; m. 1861, Sophia, d. of Sir Harold Edward Snagge, K.B.E. Educ.: Cheltenham Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. First commission, 1900; served European War, France, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. and M.C.); General Staff Officer 2nd Grade (despatches 5 times, D.S.O. and M.C.); General Staff Officer, Staffel Strates, 1919-21; passed Naval Staff College, 1921-22; Commanded 1st Division, 1923-25; Maj. Gen. 1938; Commander 5th Anti-Aircraft Division T.A., 1938; commanded 66th, 9th and 15th Divisions, 1940; G.O.C. East Africa Forces, 1940-41; G.O.C.-in-C. 8th Imperial Army in Middle East, 1941; Commandant Staff College, Camberley, 1942; Lt.-Gen. 1943; G.O.C. Northern Ireland, 1943-44; G.O.C.-in-C. Eastern Command, 1944-45; High Commissioner and C-in-C. for Palestine, 1945-48; Colonel Commandant Royal Artillery, 1944-54. President, Council of Chelsea Polytechnic; C.B.E. Order of Merit, 1945; Brilliant Star of Zauber (1st class). 1941; Ordre de la Couronne (1st class), Belgium, 1950; Order of Merit (1st class), 1951. Recreations: gardening, shooting; Club: Athenaeum; See also Viscount Cunningham of Hyndhope.

Cunningham, Sir Charles Banks, K.t., cr. 1905; C.S.I., cr. 1901; G.O.C., cr. 1849; Dr John Cunningham M.R. and C.M. Campbelltown, Argyl; m. Grace, d. of Hugh Macnab, Campbelltown; one s. one d. Educ.: Campbelltown Grammar School. Joined the Indian Police Service as probationary Assistant Superintendent of Police, 1904; District Superintendent, 1909; Deputy Commissioner of Police, 1910-15; Commissioner of Police, 1915-21; Director of Civil Supplies and Controller of Munitions, Travancore State, 1917-21; King's Police Medal, 1928; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Madras, 1928; Inspector-General of Police, Madras Presidency, 1930-36; retired, 1938; Deputy Chairman, Madras and South Mopso Railway Co. Ltd., 1938-44; Deputy-Controller A.R.P. Bucbus County, 1939; Asst. to Regional Commissioner Southern Region, 1940; Deputy Inspector of Constabulary, Home Office, 1940-45; Vice-Chairman of Committee for the Industrial and Scientific Provision of Housing, 1945-46; Member of the Institute of Bankers in Scotland; Address: 93 Tivers Court, W.8.; T.: Western 6535. Clubs: Athenaeum, Caledonian.

Cunningham, Sir Charles (Craig), K.C.B. cr. 1952; C.B. 1948; C.V.O. 1941; Permanent Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, since 1957; b. Dundee, 7 May 1906; Educ.: University of Edinburgh. Served in Richmond, Hampshire, Aberdeenshire, Kirriemuir, and Isabella Craig; m. 1924, Edith Louna Webster; two s. Educ.: Harris Academy, Dundee; University of St Andrews; Entered Scottish Office 1929; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Scotland, 1933-34; Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Scotland, 1939-41; Assistant Secretary, Scottish Home Department, 1933-41; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1941-42; Deputy Secretary, 1942-47; Secretary, 1947-57. Address: Home Office, Whitehall, S.W.1. Club: Reform.

Cunningham, Sir Ebenzer, M.A.; F.Litt., Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 5 May 1881; s. one s. and one d. Educ.: Owen's School, Ilkington, St John's Coll, Cambridge, Senior Wrangler, 1902; Smith's Prizeman, 1904; Fellow of St John's College, 1904; Lecturer in Mathematics, University of London, 1904-07; University College, London, 1907-11; St John's College, Cambridge, 1911-26. Chairman, Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1930-51; Chairman, Spirit of Truth Fellowship, 1941; Rotarian and Editor, 1915; Address: Wayside, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge. T.: 9245.


CUNNINGHAM, Wilfred Bertram: C.M.G., 1929; b. & s. of late Bertram J. R. Cunningham, formerly Headmaster of the Liverpool College. B.M. 1917, and late Vicar of St. Paul's Church, Worthing; m. 1917, Gertrude Marrison; no s. Educ.: Reading School, Enfertered Japan Consular Service, 1906, 1st Class; at Osaka, 1925-28; at Tokyo, 1928-30; Japanese Council at H.M. Embassy, Tokyo, 1930-41; retired, 1943. Address: Dobhurly, Fourth Avenue, Worthing. T.: Worthing 7966.


CUNNINGHAM GRAHAM of Ardoch, Admiral Sir Angus (Edward)


CUNNINGHAM, Sir (Henry) David St. Leger Brooke Selwyn, 11th Bt. (of Mores, New Ross, Ireland); b. 1845; Educ.: Westminster School, 1858; A & B. Coll. 1859; 2nd Col. Sir Percy Francis Cunningham, 10th Bt., O.B.E. D.L., J.P.; and Maud Albiona Margaret (d. of Major Selwyn-Payne, Judgesworth Court, Gloucester); s. of Major Selwyn-Payne, Judgesworth Court, Gloucester; s. of Sir Henry, Bt. Address: Hillworth, Mores Avenue, West Mores, Essex. T.: West Mores 2060.

CURCI, Amelia G. ; see Galli-Curci.


CURIE, Eve, (Mrs. Henry R. Labouisse), writer and journalist; o. Paris, 6 Dec. 1904: d. of late Marie and Pierre Curie; m. 1936, Henry R. Labouisse, O.M. Educ.: by governesses, generally Polish; 8-meste College, Bachelor of Science and Bachelor of Philosophy. Accompanied her mother on her travels to the U.S.A. and devoted several years to the study of the piano and gave her first concert in 1925 in Paris; later she took up musical criticism and under a pseudonym wrote an accomplished, artistic, and musical daily for the local Parisian press; wrote the biography entitled Madame Curie; in 1933 she travelled in the U.S.A. and wrote the story of Madame Curie's life in Great Britain. Address: 6 Devonshire Place, W.1 T.: Welbeck 2402. Clubs: United. Woking Golf.


CURRIG BRIGGS, D. H.: see Briggs, D. H. C.


CURRIE, James, O.B.E. 1930; Consul-General, São Paulo, since 1966; 9. 6 May 1967; son of F. C. L. and Rebecca Balkson, Glasgow; m. 1945, Daisy Mowat; one s. Educ.: Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford; London School of Economics. Member Commonwealth Club, Atheneum, Carlton, Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).


CURRIE, Sir William Crawford, G.B.E., cr. 1927; K.C., cr. 1925; K.C.M.G., 1938; Comdr. Legion of Honour, France, 1933; Chairman and Managing Director of P. & O. and British India Steam Navigation Companies since 1925; Chmn. Marine & General Mutual Life Assurance Society; a Dep. Chin. Williams Deacon's Bank; Director, Wm. Cory & Son Ltd; Orient Steam Navigation Co. Ltd. (of Australia); William Baker & Co.; Cranes, Portsmouth; Extraordinary Director, Royal Bank of Scotland; 6. 4 May 1884; d. of Sir William Currie, 8th Bt., and Ruth, daughter of Mr. Robert Cutten, one of the Royal Cutters, killed in action, 1944. Educ.: Scotch College; Edinburgh; Cambridge University. Address: 41, Wimpole St., London, W.1. Clubs: Bexleyheath, Carlton, Oriental.


CURTIS, Stanley, C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1919); 31 Dec. 1939, P.R.E.; 9th s. of David Hounslow of Greenfield, one d. Represented in permanent collections of the Corporation of Liverpool, Oldham, Failshie, Cork; Scot. Mod. Arts; Director of National Galleries of Scotland, 1939-48; served European War with Scottish Rifles and 4th Bn. Field Survey Royal Engineers (O.B.E. despatches twice). Freeman of City and Royal Burgh of Kirkwall, 1942. Address: Stenigor, Stromness, Orkney; 11 Royal Circus, Edinburgh.


CURTIS, Capt. Sir Gerald, K.C.V.O., cr. 1941 (K.C. 1927); R.N. retired, Elder Brother of Trinity House since 1944; Aide-de-Camp to the Master of the Corporation since 1945; appdt. to the Court of the London Assurance, 1953; 16 Oct. 1953, of late Robert Maclean Curtis, Pitdown, Uckfield; Chamberlain for the Town (d. 1915), d. of late Canon Foster, Greatbridge; one s. Educ.: Dartmouth, 1931; Royal Naval College, Dartmouth; 1st Bn. Oxfordshire, 1933; Bn. of National Maritime Museum. Address: Broomdown, Sevenshaws. Clubs: United Service, M.C.C.

CURTOYS, Alfred; journalist; proprietor Kingston upon Thames, 73; S. Bristol, trained in journalism on the Bristol Daily Citizen, 1918; Editor, 1928-38; F.J.I. Address: 23 Grand Drive, S.W.2.

CURTICE, Harlow H.; President of General Motors Corporation, since 1928; was born at New Milford, Conn., on Oct. 28, 1877. Educ.: Vassar, 1899-1900; M.D. 1904. Served as a volunteer in the Spanish-American War. He has been a member of the New York Bar Association, the American Medical Association, the American College of Surgeons, and the American College of Physicians. He is a member of the Cosmos Club, the National Academy of Sciences, and the National Geographic Society. He is a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and a member of the Institute of Electrical Engineers. He is a member of the American Chemical Society, the American Institute of Chemical Engineers, and the American Institute of Mining Engineers. He is a fellow of the Royal Society of Canada, and a member of the Royal Society of Literature, the Royal Society of Medicines, and the Royal Academy of Sciences, Literature, and Fine Arts. He is a fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and a member of the Royal Society of Arts. He is a fellow of the Royal Society of Canada, and a member of the Royal Society of Literature, the Royal Society of Medicines, and the Royal Academy of Sciences, Literature, and Fine Arts. He is a fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and a member of the Royal Society of Arts. He is a fellow of the Royal Society of Canada, and a member of the Royal Society of Literature, the Royal Society of Medicines, and the Royal Academy of Sciences, Literature, and Fine Arts. He is a fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and a member of the Royal Society of Arts.

CURTIS, Rt. Rev. John, D.D., b. Dublin, 15 March 1889; s. of Thomas Hewson and Margaret Curtis; m. 1914, Eda S. Bryan-Brown, M.B., B.S. (Lond.); one s. one d. and one killed on active service 1918. Educ.: Ratcliffe Grammar School; Trinity College, Dublin (B.A. 1902, B.D. 1905, D.D. 1926). Deacon, 1908; priest, 1904; Curate, Christ Church, Lession Park, Dublin, 1908-09; Member of Dublin University Mission to Fukuin, 1909-28 (Funning, Fukuin); temporary Chaplain to Forces, 1916-18; Bishop of Oceania, 1920-56; First Bishop consecrated in China under the jurisdiction of the Chung Hwa Sheng Kung Hwe, the branch of the Anglican Communion in China. Address: Ali Saints Vicarage, Wilden, Stockport on Severn, Wores.


CURTIS, Dame Myra, D.B.E., M.C., 1949 (C.B.E. 1942); M.A.: Principal, Newnham College, Cambridge, 1942-Sept. 1953, retired; b. 2 Oct. 1886; Educ.: Westfield School for Girls (Birstall, Lincs.); Newnham Coll., Cambridge. Civil Servant, 1913-15; War Trade Intell. Dept., 1915-17; at Min. of Food, 1917-22; at Min. of Transport, 1922-30. O.B.E. 1924-37; Member, Treasury (Assistant Secretary and Director of Women Establishments), 1938-41; War Damage Commission (Principal Assistant Secretary), 1941, Commissioner, 1943; Chairman of Interdepartmental Committees on Children deprived of a normal home 1940-43; Member of Council Land Board 1937; Member General Medical Council 1935-55. Publications: Modern Money (with Hugh Townshend), 1947. Address: Tidale Bakers Crowm, Cranbrook, Kent. T.: Cranbrook 2263.


CURTIS, Peter; s. of Lotha, Norah.


CURTIS, Air Marshal Wilfred Austin, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1943; D.S.C. 1917; E.D. 1945; U.S. Legion of Merit (Commander); L.L.D. 1945; Vice-Chairman Board A. V. Roe Canada Ltd. since 1935; Director: Empire Insurance Co. Ltd., A. V. Roe Car Co. Ltd.; b. 21 Aug. 1882; s. of Colm MacKenzie and Margaret Alice Sherrin; m. 1924, Pearl Barford two s. one d. Educ.: Toronto Collegiate, Toronto, Canada. Joined Canadian Army, 1915; transferred to Royal Naval Air Service, 1916; served as fighter pilot, France, 1917 and 1918; operated General Insurances Co. of America, 1918-24; A.V. Roe, overseas, Nov. 1941-44; Air Member Staff, Jan. 1944; Senior B.C.A.F. Member, Permanent Joint Board, Jan. 1944-Sept. 1947; Chief of Air Staff, Canada, 1947-53. Recreations: golf. Address: 77 Dawlish Avenue, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. T.: Mayfair 6982; A.V. Roe Canada Ltd. 170 University Avenue, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. T.: B.M. 2-2941. Clubs: Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa); Yock, Rosedale Golf (Toronto).


CURTIS, Rev. Principal William Alexander, D.D., D.D., L.L.D., D. Theol.; Professor of Biblical Criticism and Exegesis, Edinburgh University, 1915-46; Dean of Faculty of Divinity, 1923-45; Professor of New College, Edinburgh, 1938-46; retired 1948; b. Thomas, 17 March 1876; s. of late John G. Curtis, L.R., Edinburgh; m. 1905, Florence, 2nd d. of Lake Robert C. Macalister, Londonberry; two s. Educ.: George Watson's College and the University, Edinburgh, M.A., with 1st Class Honours in Classics, 1897; travelled in Greece and Italy. Member Research Fellow, 1907-39; Member of British School of Archaeology at Athens; student of Divinity at Edin. Univ., 1909-19; Jeffrey Scholarships in Biblical Criticism and in Divinity, R.D., Edin. 1911; studied at Universities of Heidelberg, Leipzig, and Oxford as Fitt Travelling Scholar in Theology, 1907-8; Hon. D.D. (Edin.), 1914; Prof. of Systematic Theology in the University of Aberdeen, 1915-38; Lea Professor of Biblical Criticism, 1919-35; Member of University Court, 1939-54; President General Presbyterian Alliance, 1935-57; Hon. D. of Theol. (Paris, Faculte Protestant). 1935; Hon. D. Theol. (Univ. of St. Hildesfield). 1935; Hon. D.Litt., Edin. 1946; Cunningham Lecturer, 1931. Publications: A History of 72


Cusack, Victor Vincent, O.B.E., 1943; B. 26 Jan. 1913; s. of James Cusack and Elizabeth Susan Waskely; m. 1929, Annie Louise Charlotte Patward; one s. (one d. died). Educated: Christ's Hospital during war at Ruhleben Camp, Germany, where studied for Consular Service; granted Civil Service Certificate as a Probationer Vice-Consul in the Consular Service, 1919, appointed to Salonica, 1919; transferred to Antwerp, 1920; acted Vice-Consul at Charleroi, 1920-21; given substantive rank of Vice-Consul, 1921; acted Consul-General at Calais, 1923-25; acted Vice-Consul at Ghent, 1921; transferred to Valparaiso, 1921; acted Consul-General at Valparaiso, 1924; transferred to Barcelona, 1925; thence to Cadiz, 1926; served there, 1927; transferred to Barcelona, 1928; acted Consul-General at Barcelona in 1928, 1929, and 1930; acted Consul at Malaga, 1929; in charge of Consulate-General at Cadiz, 1925; from 1929 to 1930 (did not proceed); Consul-General at Dakar, 1921; at Locanda, 1941; Srinik (Srinyma), Turkey, 1946-51; retired, 1951. Coronation Medal, 1937; Order of the Star of India, 1946. Address: 47 Parkstone Road, Sydenham, S.E.26.


Cust, family name of Baron Brownlow.

Cust, Col. Lionel George Archer, C.B.E., 1934 (O.B.E., 1932); Secretary-General, Royal Empire Service, 9 June 1946; s. of Sir Lionel Cust, K.C.V.O., Litt.D., Surveyor of King's Pictures and Works of Art, and Hon. Sybil Lyttelton; m. 1925, Margaret Maud, daughter of Lt.-Col. H. A. Clowes, Normanby Hall, Ashdon; two d. Educated: Eton College. Served European War, 1915-19 in R.F.A. and as Staff (despatches), and later in Germany and Egypt; Palestine 1917: Sec. of Sec. Service, 1920-21; Served with the High Commissioner, 1921-22; and Private Secretary, 1929-31; Secretary of the Harms-Wake (1921) and Bertram-Youn (1929) Commissions on the Jerusalem Patriarch Character; Seconded as Private Secretary to Governor of Northern Rhodesia, 1923-34; served War of 1939-45 in Military Intelligence and Political Warfare (despatches), Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1922. Address: The Royal Empire Society, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.2. T.: Whitehall 6735. Club: Blackheath, W.15; T.: Kensington 6643. Club: Travellers.

Cust, Brig. Richard Brownlow-Furey; see Furey-Cust.

Custace, Michael Magnus Vere; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Transport and
Civil Aviation, since 1938; & 3 Jan. 1910; c. of late Mrs. Arther Long (Marjorie is his daughter), and of late Miss Rachel Mary Currie; of one of his sons Educ.: St. Paul's; The Queen's College, Oxford. Asst. Principal, Board of Trade, 1939; Ministry of Shipping, 1939; Royal Air Force, 1940-41; Ministry of War Transport, 1942; Asst. Secretary, Ministry of Transport, 1943; Imperial Defence College (1952 Course). Recreations: motorcar driving, motoring, history; using tools and woodworking. Address: 8 Spillane Terrace, Richmond, Surrey. Club: Anglo-Belgian.


CUTFORTH, Sir Arthur Edwin, Kt., c. 1933; C.B.E. 1926; F.C.A.; b. 25 Aug. 1881, London; s. Samuel Cutforth, Ashford, Hants; Educ.: R. A. S., Woodford Green, Essex; m. 1906, Alison Margaret Farrow Bercroy, d. of William Farrow of Whitbarrow Lodge, Grange-over-Sands; three s. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School, Woodford; Trent College, Derbyshire. Member of the firm of Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths & Co., Chartered Accountants, 1912-1935; President of the Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1932-35 and 1935-38; appointed Accountant Assessor to the Royal Commission on the Coal Industry, 1925; Member of Reorganisation Commission for Milk, 1929-34; Member of Food Council, 1932-35; Chairman of the Reorganisation Commission for Milk for Great Britain, 1935; Member of Oil from Coal Sub.-Committee of the Citizens' Imperial Defence Committee, 1937; Member of the Title Redemption Commission till 1938; High Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1937-38. Publications: Methods of Amalgamation. Address: 227 St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1; High Crag, Sawrey, Ambleside, Westmorland. Club: Alpino.


CUTHBERT, Harold David; Scots Guards; b. 5th Sept. 1929; of Lady Rayleigh and late Capt. James Harold Cuthbert, D.R.O., Scots Guards; b. 1st, 1921, Bridge (who divorced him 1944); of Sir Uriah Cuthbert, M.C., q.e.; one s. Educ.: St Paul's. Club: Beau Brummell Castle, Herstal, Northumberland.


DAINTREE JOHNSON, Harold; see Johnson, H. D.

DAKERS, Mrs. Andrew; see Lane, Jane.


DAKYNs, Wm., C.B., C.E. 1898; Hon. Secretary and Member, Order of St. John, 1874 s. of George Dakyns; m. 1874, Maria, d. of John Glynne; two s., two d. Educ.: Christ Church, Oxford. 1915-18; 7th d. of late John Pattinson, J.P., of Oakshott on Tyne; m. 1932, Henry Graham Dakyns (d. 1947), e. of late Henry Graham Dakyns of Kennington, Rochdale. Educ.: Whitworth High School; Newnham College, Cambridge. Worked in Women's V.A.D. Department, (under Joint Council) Red Cross Society and Order of St. John. Assistant Director, Royal Naval Service, 1917-19. Address: Wicken Farmhouse, Hansacoe, Sussex.; 16 Harterpierpoint B138; Club: University Women's.


DALEY, Sir Allen; see Daley, Sir W. A.


DALEY, Sir Allen; see Daley, Sir W. A.

DALLAS, George, C.B.E. 1946; J.P.; Chairman, Northamptonshire Rural Community Council; Chairman, River Nene Catchment Board; Chairman, Timber Control Board during War of 1939-45; b. Glasgow, 6 Aug., 1899; d. 2 Dec. 1949; m. 2 May 1920, two s. Educ.: Elementary School; Technical College; London School of Economics. General Secretary E.I.P. Scotland, to 1939; member, Roy. Commission on Agriculture; member, Agricultural Wages Board; member, National Council of Agriculture for England; consulted, Malden Div., Essex; Essex Police; Essex County Council; 1923 and 1924; M.P. (Lab.) Wellingborough, 1929-31. Publications: Farmer Workers' Greatest Betrayal; An Exposure of the Coalition Government. Recreations: music, reading, gardening, sailing, Strathearn, Gl. Duddingston, Northants.


DALLYMPLE, family name of Earl of Stair.


DALLYMPLE, Sir Mark: son of Dallymple, Sir C. M.

DALLYMPLE, Sir Mark: son of Dallymple, Sir C. M.


Chief Medical Officer, Min. of Health, 1940-1945; Vice-Pres. Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine, B. Soc. of Medicine (Pres., 1945-45); Vice-Pres. Section of Comparative Medicine, B. Soc. of Medicine, 1945-45; Member of Commission on History of Medicine; ex-Chmn. Vegetable Drugs (Ctee. Ministry of Supply); Vice-Pres. Royal Society of Health; Governor and Member of Council, British Veterinary Association; Member of Council, Animal Health Trust; Pres. Fed. of Civil service Photographic Societies; Pres. Joint Food and Agricultural Executive Committee, Conjoint Organization, Expert Committee on Brucellosis; Pres. Immunochemical Society, 6 May 1932; o. surv. s. of Sir Francis Henry, B. H., K.C.M.G. (V.D.), 9 May 1915; s. & m. of late Sir John Warnond, Dalrymple, 7th Bt., of North Berwick; s. father, 1933; m. 1924, Amelie O. E. 1945, d. of late Col. Speare Pratt C.H., C.M.G., Broom Hall, Kent; Educ.: Oriel Coll., Oxford. Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded); Senior Asst. M.O. H.M.S. Guthbert, 1914-15; H. M. Medical Officer to the King, 1941-44; Lord of the Manor of Stanwick (Northants); assumed additional surname of Dalrymple by deed 1950; Min. of Health on the Accommodation for the Sick provided at certain Public Schools for Boys in England, 1928; Unslent Owl, 1929; Bovine Tuberculosis, 1932; reference to infection by milk, 1931; Supervision of Milk Pasteurising Plants, 1936; Unslent Owl, a Neglected Problem (Milroy Lectures, R. Coll. Phys.), 1936; and numerous articles in scientific journals. 


DALRYMPE-HAMILTON, Admiral Sir Henry

[Text continues]...


DAlton, Thomas Wilson Fox, C.B. 1946; Chairman, James Miller & Co. Ltd., West India Merchants; Financial Director, National Institute of Houseworkers Co-ops. 28 Dec. 1858; s. of late Rev. Edwin Dalton, D.D., and Mary Eliza Dalton; m. 1913, Mabel Louise, d. of late Rev. James Pickett; three s. and one d. Entered Board of Trade (Second Division Clerk), 1907; Ministry of Labour, 1916; Finance Officer to Commissioner for the Special Area Scheme, England, 1934-Sept. 1939; Accountant-General, 1943-Dec. 1951, Min. of Labour and Nat. Service. Recreations: golf, address: 23 Warren Rd., Worthing, T. 7; Swandune 1255, Clubs: National Liberal.


DARCY DE KNAYTH, 18th Baronet, cr. 1832; Davina Marcia Herbert; b. 10 Jan. 1880; s. of late Sir Henry Herbert, Lr. Vac. Clive (d. on active service, 1945), and of Vida, o. d. of late Capt. James Harold Cuthbertson, D.C.M., S.C. Guards (the m. 2nd, 1945, Brig. Derek Shaughnessy, C.B., to Catherine). Address: 47 Lovendes Sq., S.W.1; Bellasis House, Derker, Surrey.


DARE, Eithon, O.B.E. 1948; Hon. Director Humbie Milk Bank, Queen Charlotte's Hos.

pital; 8. 1888; British. Edu.: Woodville. Fenhorse, Worcestershire. Matron Queen Charlotte's Hospital and Associated Institutions, 1925-48; President, Chief Matron, Humbie Milk Bank (for Bob); opened the first one in this country in 1928 after visiting America and Canada; one of pioneers of Analgesia for childbirth. Coronation Medal 1911; 8. 1918. Recreations: music, boating. Address: The Friary, Cottage, Old Windsor, Berks. T.: Windsor 966.

DARELL, Sir Oswald; see Darell, Sir William Oswald.


DARKE, Harold Edwin, Hon. M.A. (Canad.); D.Mus. (Oxon); F.R.C.M., F.R.C.O.; Fellow of the Royal College of Church Music, 1932; Organist, St. Michael's, Cornhill; Prof., Royal College of Music; Conductor, St. Michael's Singers; b. 26 Oct. 1881, s. of Samuel Darke and Annmaria Darke; m. 1916, Dora Garland, the violinist who was first woman to lead Queen's Hall Orchestra; two s. Educ.: Owen's School, Taunton Grammar School, London College of Music. Recreations: Churchwarden, Tagore Gold Medal. Pupil of Parrott and Stanford; Assistant Organist Temple Church, 1929; Organist, St. Paul's Prebendary and Chorister, Choir of Emmanuel Church, Choir, West Hampstead, 1906; St. James, Paddington 1917; St. Michael's, Cornhill, 1918; Conductor City of London Choral Union, 1928-31; Founder of St. Michael's Singers; has continued and organised an Annual Musical Festival at St. Michael's since 1921; Founder and Conductor of Warlimont Choir, Drop in and sing, 1940; President, Royal College of Organists, 1947; President, Cantata Association, 1941-45; Acting-Organist, King's College, Cambridge, 1941-43; Conductor, Cambridge University Madrigal Society, 1941-45; Adjunct Organist, Westminster Cathedral, 1947. Publications: Choral, Church and Organ Music; Editor, Oxford Church Music Recreations: photography, motoring. Address: 10 Thornton W. O., Cambridge; Club: King's College, Cambridge; Club: Athenaeum.

DARKE, Rear-Adm. Reginald Bernard, C.B., 1946; D.S.O. 1913; Royal Navy, retired; 8. 1888. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); commanded First Submarine Flotilla, Mediterranean, 1917-18; commanded Submarine Depot at Port Blyth, 1919-21;
DARLING, Brigadier Kenneth Thomas, C.B. 1957; C.B.E. 1957; D.S.O. 1945. Deputy Director of Staff Duties (D), War Office, since 1957; b. 17 Sept. 1890; s. of Rev. Thomas Darling and Mildred Ford; m. 1909, Jessica (d. 1932), s. of Lord Low of Woodeatham, one s, one d, and one s. dec'd. Educ.: Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Commissioned Indian Civil Service, 1914; served in S.K.H. in connection with European War; Registrar Co-operative Societies, 1927; Chief, Punjab Banking Enquiry Committee, 1930; Commissioner, Rawalpindi Co-operative Bank, 1935; Vice-Chairman, University of the Punjab, 1931 and 1937-38; Chairman, Punjab Land Revenue Committee, 1938; Financial Commissioner Punjab, 1938-39; B.R.C., 1940-44; on special duty with the Govt. of India (War Dept.), 1945-46. Address: Brit. Isles Fed. of Agric. Co-operatives, 1946-51; Member of Agricultural Mission to Yugoslavia, 1951; engaged on survey of agric. labour in Pakistan, 1953-54. Consultant to Planning Commission, India, 1957. Publications: "The Muslim Peasant in British India and Welt. 1925: The Rusticall Logisit, 1910; Wbtson and Lust in the Punjab Village, 1934; At Freedom's Door, 1949; Social Reconstruction in Italy, Ireland, 1922. Address: 42 Catherine Place, S.W.1. T. Victoria 2720. Club: Atheneum.

DARLING, Sir William Young, Kt., M.P. 1948; C.B.E. 1928; M.C. 1918; J.P. 1925. Director, Royal Bank of Scotland, 1945-51 (extraordinary director); Scottish Union and National Insurance Co.; Chairman, Bruce Peebles Ltd.; b. 8 May 1858. Educ.: Edinburgh University. Held variety of appointments in Ceylon and Australia up till 1913; enlisted ranks of the Black Watch, 1914; commissioned France 1915 to Royal Scots; and France in Black Watch 1915. Address: Callendar, Gallipoli 744.

DARLING, J. C. S.; see Stormerholt Darling.


DARLINGTON, William Aubrey, M.A.; author, journalist, and dramatist;

DARWIN, Bernard, C.B.E., 1837; on the staff of Country Life; b. 7 September 1876; s. of Sir Francis Darwin, F.R.S.; m. 1906, Eliza Mary (d. 1954), d. of W. T. Monckton; one s., two d. Educ. Exon. Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, 1903; was the golf correspondent to The Times for 39 years and is still correspondent of Country Life. Played on the England cricket team three years (1923-25) and on the England cricket team. Eight times for England v. Scotland, for Great Britain v. America in 1928, and has been twice semi-final of Amateur Championship. Author of various European Tourist (Asting Major) B.A.O.C., and spent 23 years in Macedonia. Publications: Golf Courses of Great Britain; Tee Shots and Others; Christmas Day Golf (with George Lincoln); Golf, some Hints and Suggestions; A Friendly Round; A Dickens Pilgrimage (reprinted from The Times); Elies and Princesses; Green Morn; the Tale of Mr. Tootle; Tootle Two; Mr Tootle and Co.; Ishibushy and Topknot (with Eliza M. Darwin); The English Public School, 1929; Second Shots, 1930; Out of the Rough, 1932; Dickens (Great Lives Series), 1935; W. G. Grace (Great Lives Series), 1934; Playing the Life, 1934; Rules of the Green, 1926; John Gully and his Times, 1935; Life is Sweet, Brother, 1945; At Odd Moments (anthology), 1941; Pack Clouds Away, 1941; British Clubs, 1943; Golf Between Two Wars, 1944; The Line, 1944. Contributor to Golf-Club Magazine. Contributor to Golf-Club Magazine. Contributor to Golf-Club Magazine. Contributor to Golf-Club Magazine. Contributor to Golf-Club Magazine.

DARVIN, Sir Charles Galton, K.C.B.E., D.C.L., 1842, M.C., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.; Hon. Sc.D. (Bristol, Manchester and Dublin); Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews and Edinburgh); Hon. Fellow of Christ's Coll. and Trinity Coll. Camb.; member Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries since 1951; b. 19 Dec. 1857; s. of Sir G. H. Darwin; m. 1923, Katharine, da. of late F. V. Darwin; four s., one d. Educ. Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Lecturer in Physics, Manchester University, 1891-1904; Professor of Physics, 1904-14, Manchester University. Bachelor of Science, 1924; Bachelor of Science, 1924; D.C.L., 1922; Tait Professor of Natural Philosophy, 1926-32; Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1926-38; Director of National Physical Laboratory, 1938-59; a Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1951; Member of Royal Astronomical Society, 1956; Member of Philosophical Soc. Publications: The New Concepts of Matter, 1951; The Next Million Years, 1952; various papers in theoretical physics. Address: 17 South Lodge, Seaburn Park, South Shields, T.: Cambridge 3510. Club: Athenaeum.

DARWIN, John Henry, C.I.E., 1892; Indian Civil Service, retired; b. 27 Oct.
1884. Educ.: Charterhouse; St. John's College, Cambridge, L.C.S., 1908; Magistrate and Collector, United Provinces, 1924; Deputy Secretary to Government, Secretariat branch, 1927-37; Commissioner for Reforms, U.P., 1937-38; retired, 1937.


DARWIN, Ruth, C.B.E. 1935; d. of late Sir Horace Darwin; m. 1945, William Rees Thomas, q.e. Hon. Commissioner, 1921-31; Commissioner, 1931-35; Senior Councillor, 1935-37; Commissioner of Board of Control, 1932-49. Address: High Hackhurst, Abinger Hammer, Dorking, Surrey.


See also E. E. Archer.


DASH, Sir Arthur (Jules), Kt., c. 1952; C.I.E. 1938; b. York, 24 April 1857; s. of Jules Jamin Daub; m. 1922, Greta Bridget, dau. of A. W. Wardlaw, q.e. Educ.: Worcester Cathedral King's School; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service 1910 and posted to Bengal; joined Indian Civil Service 1916 and served on Frontier and in the Punjab; on return to Bengal served as District Magistrate, 1919-27 and sometime as Political Agent; 1941-47 and as Secretary, Govt. of Bengal in the Education Department, 1925-31; in various Divisions as Commissioner from 1932; retired from I.C.S., 1941; and as Secretary, 1943-47 and of Eastern Pakistan Commission, Daaca, 1947-51. Recreation: yachting. Address: Barton Lodge, Reidenhall, St. Peter's, Hampstead, London. Clubs: East India and Sports; Bengal (Calcutta); Himalayan (New Delhi).


DASHWOOD, Sir Henry George Massy, 8th Bt., cr. 1884; b. 11 May 1908; s. of Sir Robert Henry Seymour Dashwood, 7th Bt., and late Margaret Helen, s. d. of late H. W. Massy, of Madeley, Shropshire; m. 1947, Miss Dora A. F. Pemberton, d.o. of late Major Victor Montgomery-Charrington, Grey Court, King's Sutton, Northamptonshire; one s. and d. Educ.: Eton College. Remarks: member of Board of Control. Address: Ledwell House, Sandford St. Martin, Oxford. T. and T.: Great Tew 67.


DASHWOOD, Sir John (Lindsay), 10th Bt., cr. 1707; C.V.O. 1932; Premier Bart. of the Government of India; Assistant Minister of the Diplomatic Corps since 1933; b. 25 April 1894; s. of 9th Bt. and Isda (d. 1945), d. of Maj. W. B. Lindsay; s. father 1945; m. 1925, Leonor de la Riva, d. of late Baron Eaton, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; two s. d. Educ.: Wellington, Magdalen College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18. Prominent in Western Front. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, then Major, Tank Corps; Third Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1921; Second Secretary 1923-32; 1st. Consul, 1932-37; Seconded, 1937; Shanghai and Singapore, 1934. Served War of 1939-45, A.A.P. and Foreign Service, 1945-48. Heir: s. Francis John Vernon Hereward (b. 7 Aug. 1935; m. 1957, Margaret, d. of late Baron deutton de Buxton and of Sheila Baronesse de Ruttic who m. 2nd. 1947, Lt.-Col. Hon. Randjal Ponnkurutt, q.e. Address: West Wycombe Park, Bucks. See also Buxton Baronet.

of Food and Agriculture, Government of India; Vice-President All India Cattle Show Society; Cattle Utilisation Adviser to Government of India and Vice-Chairman, Indian Council of Agricultural Research; Indian delegate to British, Indian, Cotton Jute, Sugarcanes, Tea Cose, Arecanut, Tobacco and Olives Cultivation, Ediac., India; went to England and took up agric. and dairy farming in St. Ruteamor, India, 1951, and started career as agriculst and dairy farmer in Montgomery Dist, Punjab, where he built up a big estate and produced high grade cattle; has been associated with Indian Council of Agric. Research since 1933; formerly Member of Export Advisory Council, Food Advisory Council, Succeed to Captain for Armed Forces Rep. India at Internat. Dairy Congress, Copenhagen, 1931, Berlin, 1937; Non-official Adviser to Govt. of India for Trade Negotiation between British Govt. and Govt. of India and was sent to England in 1937 on this duty; led Indian Industrial Deleg. to Australasian and New Zealand, 1944; led Indian Deleg. to Internat. Wheat Conf., London, 1947; was deputed to Aust. for Wheat Agreement, 1948; Indian delegate at third F.A.O. Conf., U.S.A., 1948, Rome, 1949, Pionier, a self-provisioned, self-sufficient dairy farming in India; Cm. Cattle Preservation and Development Cctee, appointed by Govt. of India, 1947; led Ind. Deleg. to F.A.O. Conf., Edinburgh, 1950; Ind. Deleg. to F.A.O. Conf., 1953; to F.A.O. Conf., Rome, 1953. Sardar Bahadur, 1937. Awarded Medal by Internat. Dairy Congress, 1949; F.R.E.A.; N.I.D. Direct. of Reorganisation of Cooperatives in India and Finjhapsile in India; several contributions on agricultural questions. Address: 3 Tugh- lak Road, New Delhi, India. Club: Gymkhana (New Delhi).

DATE, William Adrian; Puise Judge, British Guiana, since 1950; b. 8 Aug. 1897; C. Date; as in 1933, Dorothy MacGregor Grant; two d. Educ. Queen's Royal College, Trinidad; Grenada Boys' Secondary School; Lodge School, Moravian Boys' School, London; Magistrate and District Government Officer, St. Lucia, 1933-1939; Crown Attorney, St. Vincent, 1939-44; Legal Draughtsman, Colonial Office, 1944-47; Chief Secretary, Windward Islands, 1947-50; Puise Judge of the Supreme Court of the Windward and Leeward Islands, 1950-56. Recreations: golf, tennis, hunting. Address: Supreme Court, Georgetown, British Guiana.


DAVENPORT, Robert, C.G.O. 1933; D.L.E. 1937; M.Sc.; M.R.C.V.S.; Veterinary Adviser to Ministry of Agriculture, Cairo, Egypt, since 1949; b. 9 May, 1901; s. of Robert Daubeny, Southampton; s. of Jane Ethel Windred, d. of Thomas J. D. Ker, Hampstead. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; Liverpool University; George Washington University; Cambridge University; Royal Veterinary College, London. decorated: 1914-19: Helminthologist Ministry of Agriculture, 1920; entered Colonial Services, 1925; Director of Veterinary Services, Kenya, 1937-1947; Director of East African Central Vet. Research Institute, 1939-46. Publications: Numerous on original research in Helminthology and Bacteriology. Address: 10 Sharia Saray el Geitria, Zamalek, Cairo.


DAVENTPORT; see Bromley-Davenport.


DAVID, Edgeworth, Beresford, C.M.G. 1944; s. Secretary, Hong Kong, since 1955; b. 12 June 1908, Educ.: St. Edmund's School, Canterbury; Jesus Coll., Cambridge. Cadet, F.M.S., 1931; Private Sec. to Chief Secretary, 1935. B.S. Bokhturns, 1935; Dist. Officer Pek, 1935; Sec. to British Resident, Pahang, 1941; Principal Assistant Secretary, Federated Malay States Establishments, 1945; Deputy Chief Secretary, Malaya, 1950; Secretary for Defence and Internal Security, 1951; seconded to Colonial Office, 1952; Address: The Secretary for First, K.R.C. Kedah, East Indias and Sports, Oxford and Cambridge.


DAVIDSON, family name of Viscount Davidson.

DAVIDSON, Dr. Viscount, cr. 1937, of Little Goodmore; John Colin Campbell Davidson, M.C. 1918; O.M.C., 1918; C.H. 1923; C.B. 1924; President Hispanic and Luso-Brazilian Councils; President Engineering Industries Institute of Great Britain. Member Viscount moderately for Nervous Diseases; s. of late Sir James Mackenzie Davidson, M.B., C.M.; d. Aberdare, 23 Feb. 1889; m. 1910, Joan (see Viscounts). Ed. of late Colonel Dr. John Box, K.C.B.E.; two s., two d. Educ.: Westminster; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1913; Private Secretary to Lord Cromer, Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1910; to H. L. H. Harcourt, 1910-15; to H. L. B. Bonar Law, 1915-16; to Chancellor of Exchequer and Leader of the House of Commons, 1916-20; M.P. (U.) Hemel Hempstead Division of Herts, Nov. 1920-Dec. 1923, and 1924-37; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Leader of the House of Commons, Nov. 1920 to March 1921; to the H. B. S. Balden, President Board of Trade, 1921-22; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr. Bonar Law, 1922-25; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1922-25; Parish Secretary to the Admiralty, Nov. 1924-27; Chairman of the Unionist Party, 1927-30; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1931-37; H. Adviser, Commercial Relations, 1940, and Controller of Production, Ministry of Information, 1941; Official tour of South America, 1942. Chairman of National Estates Inquiry Committee, 1942; Chairman of British Apparel Trade to Iraq, Syria, Lebanon and Cyprus, 1945; President, Anglo-Turkish Society, Recreations: riding, motoring, and golfing. Address: Kidderminster, 19 Great Queen St., S.W.1; T.: Whitehall 7182-3. Clubs: United University, Carlton. See also Baron Box, K.C.B.E.


DAVIDSON, Rev. Alan Munro, C.B.E. 1947; M.C. 1917; M.A. Edin. 1915; D.D. Edin. 1945; b. 20 Oct. 1894; s. of Rev. Donald Davidson and Lily Munro, Invergowie, Fife; m. 1924, Helen Mary, d. of Rev. John Munro, Colby, Co. Westrord; one s., two d. Educ.: Dundie High School; Edinburgh University, served European War, 1914-18, 2nd Lt. R.A., 1918; Capt., 1918; Class, 1920, 2nd Class, 1925, 2nd Class, 1925; D.A.C.G. 2nd Corps 1929; D.A.C.G. Lines of Communication, 1924-40 (despatches); A.C.G. Egypt 1936, 1937, 8th Army 1941-42 (despatches); A.C.G. Scottish Command, 1942-46; Deputy Chaplin-General H.M. Forces. Jan. 1946-May 1946; Recreations: swimming, theatre, travel. Address: Manse of Stott Church, Rua da Arrivas II, Lisbon, Portugal. Pinewoods, Kingswood, South Devon. 206. Clubs: Royal Yacht Yacht (Kingswear); Royal British (Lisbon).

DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Elliott, C.B. 1935; D.S.O. 1916; b. 1880; s. of late Col. John Davidson, C.B., Indian Army, Mentone and Blackheath; m. 1912.


DAVIDSON, Lieut.-Col. Edward Humphrey, C.B.E., C.R.N. 1919; M.C.; b. 19 July 1886; s. of George Walter Davidson. 167 Queen's Gate, S.W.2; m. 1915, Yvonne (d. 1953), d. of late Sir Hubert Humphrey. Educ.: Eton; K.C.B.; R.C.A., C.B.E.; Edin.; Harrow; R.M.C.; Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Bn. Gordon Highlanders, India, 1906; served European War. Korea, 1914; France and Belgium, 1915-17 (C.O.M.S.); French Star, Allied and U.S. medals); 3rd Class Order Rising Sun of Japan; appointed Dir. of Intelligence, A.T.Military Intelligence, in formation of R.A.F., 1915-19; Assistant Military Intelligence Officer, G.C.O. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Egypt, 1919-20; retired, 1921; Private Secretary to the Governor of Victoria, 1920-30; Private Secretary to the Governor-General of S. Africa, 1931-33; War of 1939-45, Dep. Director of Intelligence, A.I.M. (Group Captain), 1939-40 (wounded). Address: Brooks's.

DAVIDSON, R. Rev. Edwin John; see Gippsland, Bishop of.


DAVIDSON, James, C.B.E., 1926; b. 1875; Assistant District Commissioner, Southern Nigeria, 1902; Resident, Nigeria Southern Province, 1916; Senior Resident, 1921; Acting Lieut.-Governor, Southern Nigeria, May-December, 1923. Address: retired, 1926. Club: East India and Sports.

DAVIDSON, James, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.); F.S.A. Scot., Senior Lecturer on Physiology, University of Edinburgh; Pathologist to the Edinburgh Southern Hospitals and The Royal Victoria and Associated Hospitals; b. 6.2.1896; s. of James Davidson and Isabella Slater Shaw; m. 1927, Constance Ellen Cameron; two d. Educ.: University of Edinburgh. House Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Tutor in Clinical Medicine, University of Edinburgh; Lecturer on Morbid Anatomy and Senior Assistant to Prof. of Pathology, University of Edinburgh; Senior Pathologist to Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Assistant to Prof. of Medical Jurisprudence, University of Edinburgh; Lecturer on Forensic Medicine, London Hospital Medical College; Director of Metropolitan Police Laboratory, Hendon, N.W.9. Publications: various papers on subjects dealing with Pathology and Forensic Science. (Joint text) The Pathology of Medical Jurisprudence, 1938. Recreations: gardening, golf and fishing. Address: Linton Muir, West Linton, Peeblesshire. Club: Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).


DAVIDSON, James Wightman, M.A.; Ph.D.; Professor of Ptolemaic History, Australian National University, since 1956; b. 1 Oct. 1916; s. of late George Wightman Davidson and of Edith Mabel Davidson (née Brown), both of Wellington, N.Z.; unmarried. Educ.: Waitaki School, N.Z.; Victoria, University College, London; F.R.C.S., N.Z.; St. John's College, Cambridge; M.A.
DAVIDSON, John, O.B.E. 1945; late Regional Director, London Postal Region, G.P.O.; b. 8 April 1882; s. of David S. Davidson; m. 1920, Mary McFerries; two s., two d., Educ.: Bathgate Academy, Linlithgowshire. Soroptimist, Post Office, Edinburgh, 1909; c. 1914-18, Post Office Staff, Paris; Army, 1914-20, left with rank of Major R.E. (S.R.). W.A.; Recreations: golf and gardening. Address: Stanhope Cottage, Trinity Church Lane, Cowes, I. of W.

DAVIDSON, John James; b. 1890; s. of John Davidson, Inverness; m. 1923, Mary Elizabeth, d. of William Stevenson, Glasgow; one s. and one d., Educ.: Erskine Academy. W.A.; Recreations: golf, fishing, angling. Address: The University, Edinburgh. Club: New (Edinburgh).


DAVIDSON, Dame Margaret A., D.B.E., nr. 1818; Dame of Grace Order St. John; b. 8 Feb. 1818; m. 21 April 1871; s. of Gen. Home, her Sir Percy and Lady Louisa Fielding; m. 1907, Sir Walter E. Davidson, K.C.M.G., late Governor of Newfound-land and New South Wales (4. 1923); one d. Educ.: St. Helen's College, Oxford. W.A.; Recreations: stamp collecting. Address: 16 Lansdown Crescent, Bath, Somm. T.: Bath 61770.


DAVIDSON, Maurice, M.A., M.D. Oxon, F.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.P. Edin.: Consulting Physician Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest; Consulting Physician Miller Hospital, 1933; Consultant, Royal Marsden Hospital, 1937; Consulting Physician Western Ophthalmic Hospital; late Captain, B.A.M.C., Temp.; b. 30 Aug. 1882; s. of Alexander Davidson, M.A., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. Lond., American Professor of Pathology, University College, Liverpool; Consulting Physician to the Liverpool Royal Infirmary, and Ellen Alison. Address: 12 Elmfield Road, New Malden. W.A.; Recreations: tennis, golf. Address: The Thatched Cottage, Oaklands Rise, Welwyn, Herts.


DAVIDSON, Thomas, M.A., M.D. Oxon, F.R.C.P. Lond.: Consulting Physician Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest; Consulting Physician Miller Hospital, 1933; Consultant, Royal Marsden Hospital, 1937; Consulting Physician Western Ophthalmic Hospital; late Captain, B.A.M.C., Temp.; b. 30 Aug. 1882; s. of Alexander Davidson, M.A., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. Lond., American Professor of Pathology, University College, Liverpool; Consulting Physician to the Liverpool Royal Infirmary, and Ellen Alison. Address: 12 Elmfield Road, New Malden. W.A.; Recreations: tennis, golf. Address: The Thatched Cottage, Oaklands Rise, Welwyn, Herts.

DAVIDSON, Norman; see Davidson, J. N.

DAVIDSON, Mrs. Paul; see Caltrus, Julia.

DAVIDSON, Lady Rachel; see Davidson, Mary Rachel.


DAVIDSON, Sir Stanley; see Davidson, Sir L. E.

DAVIDSON-HOUSTON, Lt-Col. Wilfred Bennett, C.M.G. 1911; 8 Jan. 1870; s. of late Rev. R. G. Davidson-Houston, M.A., of County Cork and Dublin; m. Annie H. (d. 1849), d. of R. Langley Hunt, of County Limerick; two d. Educ.: Corrig School, Ireland; St. Edward's, Oxford, 2nd Lieut., 5th Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1897; Lieut., 1899; Capt., 1899; Major, 1903; Lieut.-Colonel, 1906; British South Africa Company Police, and Assistant Commissioner Mashonaland, 1890-92; Assistant Commissioner Hwange, 1892 Capt. West African Frontier Force, 1898; Attaché Expedition, 1894; Special Services, Kinsannah, 1894-96; Ashanti Expedition, 1898-99; Commanded Advanced Guard (Geba Expedition, 1898-99, Settlers, 1899). Educ.: University College, London; N.W. Ashanti, 1896; with Hansa Detachment Jubilee Celebrations, 1897 (medal); Operations N.T. Gold Coast, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); Acting Resident Ashanti, 1899-1900; Ashanti Campaign, 1900 (medal and clasp); South African Campaign, 1901-2; Staff Officer (Queen's medal Five Clasps); Staff Officer Colonial Coronation Contingent, 1911 (medal); Commissioner Ashanti, 1902; Acting Chief Commissioner of Ashanti, 1902-4; Commissioner of Montserrat B.W.I., 1906; Delegate to Imperial Education Conference, London, 1911; Canada-West Indies Reciprocal Conference, Ottawa, 1912; International Red Cross Conference, London, 1918; Imperial Motor Transport Conference, London, 1918; Canada-West Indies Conference, Ottawa, 1929; Colonial Conference, London, 1927 and 1931; D.A.Q.M.G. Central General, 1916; Eastern Command, 1916; Headquarters 1st Army, E.B.F., 1917; Deputy Controller of Labour, British Empire, 1917-19; British War and Victory Medals; Administrator of St. Lucia, B.W.I., 1918-27; Acting Governor, Windward Islands, Mar. 1928, Nov. 1928-July 1929, 3rd class. Chief Secretary, Nyasaland, 1924-1930; Acting Governor, Nyasaland, May-Nov., 1929, March-April, 1930; retired, 1930. Address: The Old Cottage, Chestnut Avenue, Esher, Surrey. T.: Emberbrook 1171. Clubs: Royal Entente Society; Kilburn Street (Dublin).

DAVIES, see Ferguson-Davies.


DAVIES, Sir, 3rd Baron, cr. 1932, of Llandinam; David Davies, b. 2 Oct. 1940; s. of 2nd Baron and Ruth Eldridge, 3rd d. of late Major W. M. Augustine, C.H., D.S.O.; S. Father, 1944; Hon. Commissioner, 1947; 2nd Baron, 26 Jan. 1944. Address: Plas Gwmm, Llandinam, Mont.

DAVIES, Air Commodore (retd.) Adolphus Dan, C.B. 1953; C.B.E. 1947; p.a.a.; b. 14 Oct. 1902; m. 1925, Kathleen Holmes; one d. Cranwell, 1925-32; Air Ministry. Director of Imperial Defence Intelligence, 1933; Commander Scampton, Bomber Command, 1943; Fisherwick, Bomber Command, 1944; Air Ministry, Directorate General of Manning, 1944; Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force, Hong Kong, 1946; Air Cdre., 1949; Air Officer in charge of Administration, Coastal Command, 1951, 1954; retired Aug. 1954. Address: Flat 2,


DAVIES, Alice Hollingdrake; b. 12 Nov. 1873; d. of Rev. Owen Davies and Alice, d. of Rev. T. M. Lees, Hollingdrake, Blackheath and Truro High Schools; Royal Holloway College (Scholar); First Class Honours in the Oxford Final Honours School of English Language and Literature, 1900; Assistant Mistress at West Heath School and Clapham High School, 1901-1906; Assistant Lecturer in English at Royal Holloway College and University of London (University of London) 1906-11; Headmistress of Farringdon School, Chislehurst, 1911-36. Publications: reading, walking, travelling. Address: New Lodge, Chislehurst, Kent. T.: Imperial 881. Club: University Women’s.

DAVIES, Atun B. O.; see Oldfield-Davies.

DAVIES, Sir Arthian; see Davies, Sir (William) Arthian.


DAVIES, Arthur William, G.B.; M.C.; 1889; late Asst. Secretary, Board of Inland Revenue; b. 1879; s. of Edwin Davies, Swansea; m. 1897, Eleanor Lilias H. J. Blackie; one s. Educ.: Llandovery College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Address: 14 Chateau Drive, N.G. Club: Reform.


DAVIES, Brian H.; see Humphreys-Davies.


DAVIES, Ven. Carlyle W.; see Winton-Davies.


DAVIES, Sir Charles; see Davies, Sir H. C.

DAVIES, Brigadier Charles Stafford P.; see Price-Davies.


DAVIES, Rt. Hon. Clement, P.C.; B. 1947; Q.C.; 1946: M.P. (L.) Montgomeryshire since 1929; Leader of Liberal Parliamentary Party, 1944-56; Hon. Fellow, Trinity Hall, President of
DAVIES, David Ronald, F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon, University College Hospital, London, since 1946; b. 11 May 1910; m. 1940, Alice Christine Thomson; three s. Educated University College Medical School, London. Specialization: Surgery. Publications: articles in Lancet.}


DAVIES, Lt.-Col. Derek George G.; see Gill-Davies.

DAVIES, Edmund; see Davies, Herbert E.

DAVIES, (Edward) Clement; see Davies, Clement.

DAVIES, Honourable Edward John; Chief Justice of Tanangyika since 1955; b. 1868, Mercy Estate, Durban; son of Davies and of Mary Elizabeth Davies; m. 1921, Ada Alberta Carlota de Rodriguez, Educ., Llandow College and University College, Oxford; two sons and one daughter. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1922; practised in London and South Wales Circuit, 1923-27; Crown Counsel, Kenya, 1927; Senior Crown Counsel. Gold Coast, 1937; Solicitor-General, Trinidad, 1935; Deputy Legal Adviser, F.M.S., 1938; Solicitor-
DAVIES, WHO'S WHO, 1958


DAVIES, Evan Tom, D.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.); Dottore in Matematica (Roma), M.Sc. (Wales); Professor of Mathematics, University of Southampton (formerly University College, Southampton), since 1946; Deputy Vice-Chancellor, Southampton University, 1954-1956; Chairman, University College, Swansea, 1956-1958; Chairman, University College, Swansea; University Coll., Aberystwyth; Univ. Coll., Swansea; Univ. of Rome; Sorbonne and Collége de France. Lecturer, King’s College, London, 1950-54; Publications in mathematical journals. Recreations: cycling; foreign travel. Address: 2 Uplands Way, Southampton, T.: Southampton 56993.

DAVIES, Francis, D.Sc., M.D., B.S. (London); M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.S.E., 1953; R.C.S., 1958; B.Sc. (Durham), 1928; University of Sheffield, since 1933; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Sheffield, 1946-47; b. 15 Dec. 1897; s. of Richard Davies; wife Ruth Davies; d. Mrs. E. Davies, 4th d. of David H. and Catherine Thomas, Merthyr Tydfil. Educ.: University College, Cardiff; University College Hospital, London. House Surgeon, Cambridge, 1925-27; Senior Demonstrator in Anatomy, University College, London, 1925-30; Reader in Anatomy, King’s College, London, 1930-33; Lecturer in Anatomy, King’s College, London, 1933-52; Examiner in Anatomy, Universities of Aberdeen, Glasgow, Manchester, Cambridge, Leeds, Sheffield; Battalion Medical Officer, RAF Home Guard (with rank of major), 1941-42. Publications: Respiratory System and Digestive System in Grey’s Anatomy, 31st ed.; publications of Research in Neurology, 1941-42. Address: 109 Ashfield Road, Sheffield, T.: Broomhill 61235.


DAVIES, George Peter H.; see Humphreys-Davies.

DAVIES, Gwen F.; see Francis-Davies.

DAVIES, Rev. Professor Gwynne Hen- son; (First) Professor of Old Testament Studies, University of Durham, 1950-56; Minister of University, Tynwald, 1956; Minister, St. John’s College, Oxford University, since 1951; Professor of Old Testament Studies, University of Durham, 1950-56; Minister of University, Tynwald, 1956; Minister, St. John’s College, Oxford University, since 1951; special Lecturer in Hebrew, Univ. of Bristol, 1948-51; O.T. Editor, The Teachers’ Commentary (revised 7th ed.), 1956. Address: Whitecroft, Crossgat Moor, Durham.


DAVIES, Harold; M.P. (Lab.) Leek Division, Staffordshire, since 1945; Lecturer H.M. Forces; Oxford and Reading Universities Regional Committee; b. July 1904; s. Jesse E. and Mary A. Davies; Educ.: Lewisham Grammar School, Pengam, Glam. Trained for teaching; Schoolmaster and Tutor in Adult Education; Lecturer in various organizations, e.g. Anti-Aircraft Movement, F.H.A.S. Publications: Various Press articles on Social and Educational Problems, etc. Recreations: music on all sorts; most thoroughly — Whitehouse Road, Abbey Hulton, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs., T.: Stoke/Trent 29040.


DAVIES, Haydn: Industrial Correspondent, The Star, 1958; b. 8 May 1925; s. of late A. Davies, Aberystwyg, Mon.; m. 1936, Mary, d. of late J. Dodd, Ealing; one d. Educ.: Lewis School, Penarth, Glam; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; London School of Economics: B.A. (Hons.) Wales, L.C.C. Schoolmaster, 1959; President London Schoolmasters Association;
DAVIES, Hector Leighton, C.B.E. 1941; J.P., D.I.; Assistant Managing Director, The Steel Co. of Wales Ltd., steelworks, Llanwern, Newport, Mon., 23 April 1889; s. of late Sir John Cecil Davies, C.B.E., of the Mount, Gowerton, and later, Steilvo, Newport, Mon.; m. 1924; M.H. 1929; J.P. 1931. Education: Malvern Coll.; Technical Education, Swansea and Germany. Assistant Managing Director, The Steel Co. of Wales Ltd., 1947; Past President of the Iron and Steel Institute; Member of Exec. of British Iron and Steel Federation; Chairman, Swansea Employment Committee; Scrap Committee of British Iron and Steel Federation; S. Wales Industrial Advisory Ctte.; Nat. Savings Movement; Welsh Board for Industry. Recreations: fishing, farming, and golf. Address: Fairwood Lodge, Killay, Swansea. Clubs: Royal Automobile, Royal Aero., Bristol Channel Yacht (Swansea); Cardiff and County (Cardiff).

DAVIES, Major-General Henry Lowrie, C.B. 1913; C.B.E. 1919; O.B.E. 1943. D.S.O. 1914; M.C. (p.v.) 25 Jan. 1919; s. of Lieut.-Col. H. Davies, C.M.G., M.C., c.s.o.; m. c.s.o.; two s., two d. Education: Dover College; E.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined 18th Royal Gurkha Rifles in India, 1916; served European War (Mesopotamia, Amara); 1918; under command of Indian in West African operations, 1922-23; in India; 1923-28; Staff College; 1930-32; D.G.O. Northern Command, Bridgwater; 1932-33; D.G.O. II. Corps, Bridgwater; 1933-35; D.G.O. II. Corps, Hindustan; 1935; 1st Divisional Commander, Indian Army, 1942; served in Iran (O.S.O. 1st Iranian Force); Burma, 1942-43; Director of Infantry, 1943; Arakan (Div. Comd.) during War of 1939-45; Deputy D.G.O. G.H.Q. India; Staff College, Quetta; Deputy D.G.O. Pakistan. Awards: V.C. 1916; O.B.E. 1919; O.M. 1943; O.B.E. 1945; Bar to O.B.E. 1944; Bar to O.B.E. 1945. Publications: various, in philosophical, theological, and Welsh literary journals. Recreations: writing, horseriding. Address: The Chateau, Bangor, N. Wales; T.: Bangor 425.

DAVIES, Kenneth; see Davies, S. E.


DAVIES, Lewis, O.B.E. 1948: Chairman of Staffordshire County Council since 1949; b. 1 July 1886; m. 1904, Bertha Griffiths; one s., one d. (also one adopted s.). Educated: Brownhills Council School, Methodist. Son of John and Elizabeth Davies. Married, 1906, all offices in Methodist Church, open to Laymen, to present time. O.C. 1925, C.A. 1938; County Magistrate, 1934; Member C.C. Association, 1944; Member of Teachers and School Governing Bodies, member Labour Party, 1919. Recreation: bowls; formerly tennis, cricket, football. Address: Griffith House, 177, High St., nr. Walsall, Staffs. T.: Brownhills 3121.


DAVIES, Nigel; see Davies, Claude N. B.


DAVIES, Sir (Reginald) Charles, Kt. 1929; J.P.; Solicitor; Chairman City of Leeds Conservative Assoc. 1933-57; Director, County of Bradford Conservative Assoc., 1933; Manager since 1946: b. Colwyn Bay, North Wales, 21 Aug. 1886; m. 1st, Nora Pretor (d. 1938), Boston Spa, Yorks; two s. Educated: Howard, Eliza; Friend, O.B.E. Educ. Ellerslie Colleges, Shropshire. Admitted a Solicitor, 1908; Member Leeds City Council, 1929-35; Alderman of Leeds, 1934-45; President of Leeds Conservative Assoc., 1929-33; President Incorporated Leeds Law Society, 1923-32; Hon. Sec., 1933-40; Member of Waverley Parish Church, Leeds; Member of Leeds Parish Church; Member Board of Management, Leeds Savings and Moses Savings Bank since 1928; Hon. Treasurer, Hopo Hospital, Leeds. Travels. Address: Leeds Savings Committee, 1941-45; Chairman, Building Societies Assoc. 1948-50. Address: Manor Close, Wigton Lane, Abbeydale, Leeds. 761.
DAVIES, Reginald G.: see Glotter-Davies.

DAVIES, Professor Rhisart Morgan, D.Sc. (Wales), Ph.D. (Cardiff): Professor of Physics, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1945; Vice-Principal, 1948-52, and Principal, 1952-59, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth.


Address: 4, Mencas View, Bangor, Carnarvonshire, Pwllheli.

See also M. W. H. Davies.

DAVIES, Venerable Samuel Morris; Archdeacon of Anglesey, 1907-15; Vicar of Penhow with St. Brides, Netherwen, Montgomeryshire, 1943-48; of Llandrindod, 1951; Llanvaches, 1948-52; B. 1879; s. of John Eliot and Hannah Davies; m. 1911, Ruby Bynny, only d. of John Bynny and Mary Ann Eccles, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1905); Wells Theological College. Curate ofCorsham, Wilts, 1908-11; Private Chaplain to the Bishop ofAnglesey, 1911-15; Rector of Cookham, Mon., 1913-18; Rector of Boglet, 1913-29; Rural Dean of Netherwen, 1924-31; Vicar of Romney, 1932-42; d. 1947; Address: Martin's Head, Shillingstone, Dorset.


DAVIES, Stephen Owen; M.P. (Lab.); Merthyr Tydfil since 1934; Chief Organiser to South Wales Miners' Federation; 6, Nov. 1888; s. of late Thomas and late Rachel Owen Davies; m. 1934, May Davies, Gwmaesgurwen; two s. three d. Educ.: University College, Cardiff; Royal College of Science, Coedimins at 12 years of age; matriculated from The Royal Artillery, and returned to colliery as collier; check-weight, 1919; Miners' Agent under S. Wales Miners' Federation at Dowlas, 1918-34; Vice-President, S.W.M.S. 1923; represented Welsh Miners on M.C.E. 1924-34; Member of Court of Governors of National Library of Wales, National Museum of Wales, National Library of Wales, Boer War, 1914-18; evidence before several Government Inquiries, etc. Recreation: walking, swimming, Adm. of Grasmere, Merthyr Tydfil. T.: Merthyr Tydfil 410.

DAVIES, Sydney John, D.Sc. (Eng.), Ph.D. (Lond.); M.Sc. (Dunelm.); M.I.Mech.E.; Whisleworth Exhibitioner; Dean of the Royal
DAVIS, Eimer (Holmes); radio news analyst, American Broadcasting Company; b. Kansas City, Indiana, 13 Jan. 1890; s. of Hiram Holmes Davis and Louise Severin; m. 1917, Florence MacMillan; one s. one d. Educ.: Franklin Coll. of A. Y. 1917, Queen's College, Oxford (B.A. 1912), Teacher, Franklin (Ind.) High School, 1909-10; editorial staff, Adventure, 1913-14; on staff of New York Times, 1914-19; special war correspondent, Christina, 1918; assistant in broadcasting, Radio Corporation of America, 1918; special war correspondent, South African War, 1901-02 (Queen's medal and four clasps); European War with 1st and 2nd Connaught Rangers, as Asst.-Major, 7th Infantry Brigade, in Command of 1st Section. Address: 10 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.; Washington, D.C.; London. Publications: But We Were Born Free (1915); Two Minutes to Midnight, 1955; various books now out of print. Recreations: listening to music, looking at cats. Address: 661 Crescent Place, N.W., Washington, D.C.; Club: Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.).

DAVIS, Sir Herbert, Kt., e.r. 1943; C.B.E. 1941; Vice-Chairman Unilever Ltd. until 1956; b. 12 March 1891; m. 1912, Eva Fitzgerald Radford; two s. and d. Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge; Cambridge University, B.A. 1913, M.A. 1917; address: Brooklunch, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire, T.; Wincosham 97.


DAVIS, J. C. A. see: Alnsworth-Davis


DAWSON, George W., F.R.C.S., D.E.H.; Consulting Surgeon, Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital, Golden Square; Consulting Surgeon for Diseases of Throat, Nose, and Ear, Regional Hospital, Dublin; b. 1868; d. of late Richard Cecil Dawson; m. 1907, Amy (d. 1940), d. of late Rev. C. F. Ward, Educ.: Dublin; London; Vienna. Fellow of the Royal Society; Honorary Fellow and Chair of the Irish Medical Colleges and Graduates Assoc.; Medallist in Surgery. Recreation: golf. Address: Drayton Lane, Walton-on-the-Hill, Tadworth, Surrey; T.: Tadworth 2900. Club: Bath.


DAWSON, John Alexander, C.B.E. 1942; M.I.C.E.; b. 24 March 1886; s. of Alexander Dawson, Aberdeen; Educ.: Aberdeen and Glasgow Univ., B.Sc. (Engineering) Glasgow University; Asst. Civil Engineer, Admiralty, 1912; served at Portsmouth, Admiralty, Ostend (1910 and 1919) and Rosyth, transferred to Air Ministry, 1921; served at Air Ministry, London, and Singapore, Coastal Command; Chief Engineer Air Defence of Great Britain; Chief Engineer Bombard Command; Deputy Director of Works, Ministry of Aircraft Production, Ministry of Aircraft, 1940-48; Chief Resident Engineer, London Airport, 1948-53; retired 1954. Address: Gullifield, Berford Road, Moor Park, Northwood, Middlesex; T.: 1106. Club: Moor Park Golf (Rickmansworth).


DAWSON, Lucy; portrait painter and etcher; s. Cyril J., s. of Rev. R. Creswell Dawson, M.A.; one d. Educ.: Private Schools. Studied life drawing, etc., at art schools; has lately devoted considerable attention to the painting and staining of dogs, both sporting and other types; exhibited in London, provinces, and in America; has held several exhibitions in New Bond Street. Publications: D.P. as L. Dawson, 1905; Dog, Rough and Smooth. London 1908; Dunedin 1908; Dublin, 1939; Neighbours. 1946; numerous Dry Points, poster designs and book illustrations, etc.; also works under the name of Mac.; Publications in Animals and English Mammals, 1932-33; Whitewall, Mr. Hitchin, Herts. T.: Whitewall 397.


since 1956. 


D A Y, Sir Albert James Taylor, K.C. [cr. 1864; C.B. 1867 (O.B.E. 1941); Part-time member Permanent Board, Edward's School, since 1957; Member, Mid-Sussex Hospital Management Committee, since 1955; Member, Court of Governors, University of Exeter, since 1956; O.M. of the Police Council of Great Britain, since 1955. 

D A Y, Colonel Alfred Francis, C.B.B. [cr. 1914; B. 24 June 1889; s. of late Richard Evan Day, Blyford, Suffolk. Educ. Marlborough College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Capt., 2nd Lt. 1906. Capt. 1914; Major, 1924; Lt.-Colonel 1930; Colonel 1933; retired pay, 1944.] 


D A Y, Edward Victor Grace, C.M.G. [cr. 1902; Malayan Civil Service, retired; b. 28 Aug. 1895; s. of late Victor Grace Day, C.B.B.; s. of late Edward Victor Grace, C.M.G.; d. of Gladys Grace, b. of Lt. R. F. Grace, M.V.O., and Dina Grace, b. of H. A. Grace, M.V.O.; Educ. Harrow; Oxford; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Served in the Egyptian Army during the Second World War; retired with rank of Major; Professor of Clinical Medicine, University of Cairo, 1910-19; Walter Crescent, Cairo. 

D A Y, James Wentworth, author, journalist and publiscist; Chairman and Managing Director of News Publicity Ltd.; Lord of the Manor of Exning Hall and Conghale in Cambridgeshire and of the Manor of Conghale in Suffolk. [b. 21 April 1899; s. of late J. T. Wentworth Day, Ladies Court, Abingdon, Berks, and Martha Ethel Stables of Wightwick House, Wolverhampton.] 


DAY, James, M.A.; of late Stanley Bay, F.I.A., Blackheath, Edgbaston College, Cambridge. Principal, Brighton Diocesan Training College, 1927-33; Principal Maria Grey Training College, N.W.8, 1939-49. Address: Penwortham, Bala Lane, Chesham, Bucks.


DAYNES, His Honour John Norman; Judge of County Courts, 1943-57, retired; b. 1884 at Hornsey. Daynes was a cousin of Benjamin, a sailor, and Henry, a butcher. Educ.: Norwich. Address: c/o Norwich, N.Y.

DAY, John Adam; Vice-Chairman Devon County Council (Chairman Finance Committee). Author: Heir; Allen Day and Isabella Maud, d. of Francis Black, Edinburgh, Publishers; m. 1922, Kathleen Emily, y. d. of late Harry Rebillard, J.P., Towcester, Northants. Educ.: Marlborough College. Address: Ingatson, Essex. T.: Ingatson 35; Wicken, Cambs.


Assistant Master, Taunton School, Taunton, 1916-17; served in European War, L.t., 4th Batt., Hampshire Regt. T.E., and 78th Labour Coy., 1917-19; Senior History Master, Taunton School, Taunton, 1919-25; Headmaster of Tettenhall College, Tettenhall, 1925-35; Secretary of School's Committee for Physical Training, football, and tennis. Address: County Secondary School, Shifnal, Northumberland.

DEAN, Gertrude Mary, C.B.E., 1938; President Blackburn Women's Conservative Association, 1945-56; War work: W.V.S. motoring, 1940-45; Director of local telephone worker's: b. 26 Oct. 1878; d. of John Dean; g.d. of John Dean, J.P., and James Thompson, Mayor of Blackburn. Educ.: Blackburn High School, Neschestal, Switzerland. Home: Treacle Barn, Drayton, Visiting Society for the Blind; Blind Persons Act Committees, Joint Finance Committees and Relief Committees for the Blind. On Magistrates' Court, Blackburn; 1953-1958, from Blackburn Women's Conservative Assoc. after nearly 50 years in office; a Life Member. Address: 24 Billings Avenue, Blackburn, T.: Blackburn 4629.


1921-23: Gold Coast, 1925-28: Treasurer, Dominica, 1929-36: Treasurer, St. Lucia, 1940-44: late Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, Dominica, and St. Lucia. Recreation: gardening, bowls and tennis. Address: Salisbury House, 50 Salisbury Road, Dover, Kent.


DEAN, Sir Maurice (Joseph), K.C.B. 1897-1975: K.C.B., 1944; C.B.E., 1960; C.M.G., 1950; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1944; Officer of the Order of the British Empire, 1937; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, since 1955; b. 16 Sept. 1906; s. of late W. J. Dean, Furley, Scone, Kent; m. 1934, Anne, d. of W. E. Gibson, 6th Vicars; one s., six d. Educ.: Olave's, Trinity College, Camb. Mathematical Tripos Part I, 1926; Part II, 1928; Mayhew Prize; Assistant Principal, Air Ministry, 1936; Air Staff Assistant, 1937; Deputy Controller, Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1940; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office (German Section), 1941; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Defence, 1943-45; Third Secretary, H.M. Treasury, 1937; Second Secretary, Board of Trade, 1935-36. Address: 27 Bathgate Road, S.W.19. T. Lambeth Palace. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Wimbledon Golf.


DEANE, family name of Baron Muskray


DEANE, Lieut.-Colonel Robert, C.B.E. 1897 (O.B.E. 1919): b. 18 June 1897; s. of late W. J. Dean, Furley, Scone, Kent; m. 1924, Gertrude Ellis; one s., one d. Educ.: Sandhurst, R.A.C., 1912; Slade Dougherty; m. 1910, Honor, d. of Samuel Melbogall, Manchester, Edw.; Longborough Univ. Coll., London, 1919-22; Staff at African War; Tri-ennial 1939-46, 4th Regiment South Africans Mounted Riflemen; South African Permanent Force (Staff) School of Miners; Brigadier, Machine Gun Officer (R.M., 1914-28); Mounted Brigade, German South-West Africa Campaign, 1914-18; Brigadier Machine Gun Officer 1st South African Infantry Brigade, 1914-18; Brigadier Machine Gun Officer 1st South African Infantry Brigade, 1914-18; Brigadier Machine Gun Officer 1st South African Infantry Brigade, 1914-18; Brigadier Machine Gun Officer 1st
of Gottingen, Germany, 1913-20; Experimental Physics, Edgerton, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1920-27; Experimental Physics, Univ. of Leipzig, Germany, 1927-34; Theoretical Physics, Univ. of Berlin, Germany, and Director of Max Planck Institute in Berlin, 1934-41; President, Nobel Prof. of Chemistry and Head of Chemistry Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York, 1940-50; Prof. of Chemistry, Cornell Univ., until 1963; Emeritus Professor, 1963; Extended lecture engagements, during foregoing years, in various Univ. and Insts. of Technology, the Univs. being both in U.S. and in Europe, including: Oxford, Cambridge and Cam-bridge University; Member of Academies and Societies all over the world including Royal Institution of Great Britain, and Royal Society, London, Bermondsey, Lorentz, Franklin, Faraday, Max Planck, Willard F. Gibbs Prize in Chemistry (Sweden), 1936; Kendal Award (U.S.), 1957, etc. Holds honorary doctorates at Univ. in U.S. and on the Continent. Secretary, American Chemical Society, Order of Leopold II, Belgium, 1956. Publications: Molecular Structure, etc. Editor of Physical-chemical Zeitsehrift, 1915-40. Addressee: Higbie Road, Ithaca, New York, U.S.A.


de CANDOLE, Rt. Rev. H. H. V.; see Knaresborough, Bishop Suffragan of.

DE CAPPELL-BROOKE, family name of Baron Brooke.

de CAPEL BROOKE, Sir Edward Geoffrey, 8th Bt. cr. 1803; C.B.E. 1929 (O.B.E. 1915); s. 31 Jan. 1890; 2nd s. of Sir Richard Brooke, 7th Bt. (Chief of Munitions), by his marriage to Harriette, daughter of brother, Baron Brooke of Oakley, 1944. Educ.: Radley; Merton College, Oxford. B.A. Address: Woodford, Kettering, Northants. Club: Travellers.

DE CASALIS, J.; see Casalis.


See also S. de Chair.

de CHAIR, Somerset; b. 22 August 1911; s. of Admiral Sir Dudley de Chair, g.r.; m. 1st, 1932, Thelma Arbouehot (marriage dissolved); m. 2nd, 1936, Carmen Appleton (see below); two s. Educ.: King's School, Prestatyn, New South Wales; Balliol Coll., Oxford. M.P. (Nat. C.) 1945-50; Com. of the Permanent Sec. (unpaid) to Right Hon. Oliver Lyttelton, M.P., Minister of Production, 1942-44; M.P. (C.) South Paddington 1950-51; 2nd Lord, Supp., 1952, 1st Lord, Supp., 1952. Addressee: with Household Cavalry in the Middle East (wounded), during Iraqui and Syrian campaigns (wounded), I.O. to 4th Cav. Bde., 1940-41; Capt., G.S. (I), 1942; Chief, Nat. Executive, British-U.S. N.Y. Assoc., 1941; President, Nat. Exec., 1947-50. Publications: The Improving Storm, 1930, and Divided Europe, 1931 (on international situation); Peter Public, 1938; The King's Year 1938; The Mind on the March, 1945; Editor of Napoleon's Memoirs (2 vols.), 1945; edited and translated Supper at Beaune by Napoleon, 1945; The First Consulate as seen by Napoleon (in French), 1948; The Testotallitarian State (a novel), 1947; The Home of the Rock (a novel), 1948; The Millenium (poems), 1949; James, 1950; The Story of a Lifetime (a novel), 1954. Address: St. Oysth Priory, Colchester, Essex. Clubs: Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht.

DECIUS, 6th Baron (cr. 1912), Arthur George Marcus Douglas de la Poer Berry, R.N. (F.R.C.S., D.F.C., U.S.A.), b. 24 April 1915; s. of 5th Baron Decius and Helen Vivien (d. 1931), d. of late George Jay Gould; s. father, 1944; m. 1937, Ann Trevor (d. 1945); m. 1948, Vivien Jane (d. 1953), m. 1954, Emma Louise Heir, d. Hon. Marcus Hugh Tristram de la Poer Beresford, b. 5 Aug. 1948. Address: Millston, Brediston, Devon.


DE COURCY, family name of Baron Kingsale.

de COURCY, Kenneth Hugh; Proprietor: Intelligence Digest; The Weekly Review; World Science Review; Chairman: Overseas Trust & Investment Ltd., Coey's Railway, Coeby & Co. Ltd., Suburban and County Shape Trust Ltd., etc.; b. 6 November 1910 2nd s. of late Stephen de Courcy of Coers, in County Galway, and late Annabella Piers, and of late Minnie de Courcy; m. 1950, Rosemary Catherine, d. of Colmar H. L. S. Baker, O.B.E., B.N. (retd.), Co. Borough Island, Worthing; one d. Educ.: King's College School and by travelling abroad. 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards (Supplementary Reserve), 1939; Lieut. and returned services; 1941, Hon. Secretary, revived the Sir Regional Mitchell-Marks' unofficial committee on Conservative policy, 1933, 1934, formed with Earl of Mansfield, late Viscount Clive of Lord Phillimore and Sir Victor Ratkes, K.B.E., M.P., Imperial Policy Group and was Hon. Secretary 1934-35; travelled as Group's chief observer of Foreign Affairs in Europe and America, 1935-36; special visit of inquiry to Mussolini, Doctor Besn, Dr. Schuschnigg, 1936; to King Boria of Bulgaria, etc., 1933; to Italy and King Boris, 1934-35; to Germany, 1936; to United Steel Companies Ltd., 1944-45; commenced publishing monthly serial memoranda on Foreign Affairs and Strategy. 1938, Lord of the Magners of Stow-on-the-Wold and Manglesbury, Glos. Hon. Citizen of New Orleans, La., U.S.A., 1950. Publications: Review of Foreign Affairs (1938), various articles on Strategy and Foreign Affairs. Recreations: fishing, travelling, dog breeding, climbing and squash rackets. Address: Cerney House, Glos. Clubs: Upper Manor, Bucks; 11 Eaton Place, S.W.1. T.: Sloane 2285; Langford House, New Cerney, Salisb., Southern Rhodesia.


de CREGPYN, Air Vice-Marshal Hugh Vivian C. s. s. Champion of Creispyn.


DEEDS, General Sir Charles Parker, K.C.B., c.r. 1933 (C.B. 1959); C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1902; Col. of The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 1927-47; b. 9 Aug. 1878; s. of late Captain T. Dean-Pitt, C.B., Royal Navy; one s. one d. Educ.: Winchester College; Magdalen College, Oxford; Exeter College, Army. Entered Army, 1899; graduated at the Staff College, Camberley, 1910-11; served South Africa, 1913-18; (despatches, Queen's medal) E.p. cheques, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Major, Lt. Col. and C.B. ; C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Order of the Crown, Belgium, Distinguished Service Medal, U.S.A.); Col. Commandant 3rd Infantry Brigade, 1925-27; Magdalen College. Temp. 2nd Lt. King's Royal Rifle Corps 1914-15; returned 1918; War 1916; Acting Major, 1917 Adjutant, 9th Service Batt. 1918; relinquished Commission, 1920; Lt. The Worcestershire Regiment, 1918; Capt., 1925; Maj., 1925; Capt.; retired 1944, Recreations: shooting, addresses, Farm House, Str. Minshad, W. Somerset.
DE FREYNE, 7th Baron (er. 1851), Francis Arthur John French | Knight of Malta; 8. 3. 1927; A. 1st Bat. Guards. Chaps: St. John's College, Cambridge; and club: Reform, Guild of Air Pilots; Hawks (Cambridge).


DE GRAAFF-HUNTER, J.: see Bunter.

de GRAND COMBE, Félix: see Bolliot, Félix.

DE GREY, family name of Baron Walingham.

DE GRUNWALD, Anastole: Author and Film Producer; 9. St. Petersburg, Russia, 28 Dec. 1910; s. of Constantine de Grunwald; m. 1940, Louisa, d. of Carlos de Armas, Lisbon; 1919-28, Cambridge; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; Sorbonne. Has written either alone or in collaboration the following films: French Without Tears (with Terence Rattigan and Frank Hayman); French Without Radio; Quiet Wedding; Cottage To Let; Jeannine; The First of the Few (with Miles Malleson); Unpublished Story; The Machine Gunner; Secret Message; The Devil's Paradise; English Without Tears; The Way to the Stars; While the Sun Shines; Bed Street; The Winslow Boy (the last four with Terence Rattigan); Now Barabara; Flesh and Blood; The Holly and the Ivy; Mr. Wombold; Innocents in Paris. Produced The Devil's Paradise; English Without Tears; The Way to the Stars; St. John's National Film Award as best British picture made during war years, 1939-1946; While the Sun Shines; Bed Street; The Winslow Boy; Queen of Spades; The Last Days of Dolwyn; Now Barbara; Flesh and Blood; The Holly and the Ivy; Innocents in Paris; Lawrence of Arabia. Publications: two plays: Recreations, boating and sports, football, 36; 45 Charges Street, W. T.; Gravemore 6248; Chaps: St. James'.

DE GUINGAND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis W., K.B.E., c. 1844; C.B. 1843; O.B.E. 1942; C.B. 1943; D.S.O. 1942; Director of Companies; Chairman: T.I. South Africa (Pty.) Ltd.; Subsidiaries, and other companies; 20, 1st Bat. Guards. Address: New April's, 242, Colline J. de Guingand; m. 1942, Artie B., sister of Major H. D. Stewart, W. Yorks Regt. (marriage dissolved, 1957); one d. Educ.: Ampleforth College; Plaistow College, New South Wales; Sandhurst. Joined W. Yorks Regt., 1914; seconded to King's African Rifles, 1920-30; O.C. Troops Nyasaland, 1930-31; Adj. 1st Bat. Yorks Regt., 1931-32, in Ceylon, Camberley, 1935-36; Mil. Ass't to Sec. of State for War (Mr. Hore-Belisha), 1939-40; Director Military Intelligence, Middle East, 1942; Chief of 6th Army Group, 1943-44; Chars: of Staff 21st Army Group, 1944-45; retired pay, 1947. D.S.M. (U.S.A.); C.L. of M. (U.S.A.); Legion of Honour (France); Croix de Guerre (France), Order of Kazan 1st Grade (Russia); Order of Orange Nassau (Dutch). Publications: Operation Victory, 1947; African Assignment, 1953. Address: The Old Chimneys, Shelfield, Colchester, Colchester, Essex. T.: 37 Cranford Avenue, Redfern, Johannesburg, S.A., T.: 42-1213; Chaps: Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, White's; Rand; Country (Johannesburg).

DE'EGVILLE, Sir Howard, K.B.E., c. 1920 (C.O. 1918); s. of late J. Horvet, d'Evigle and Alice E. Hall, Educ.: St. Catherine's College, Cambridge; Middle Temple; Secretary-General of the Commonwealth Parliamentary Association; Editor of publications of the Association; Hon. Secretary of British-American Parl. Group and Commonwealth Parl. Group; on leave from Treasury Couns., Midland Circuit; called to Bar of N.W.S. as complaint; Hon. LL.D. Toronto, 1935; travelled widely overseas and made studies of parliaments and legislation in various parts of the world; Imp. Defence and For. Affairs; for some time Hon. Sec. Imp. Co-operation League; Organiser and First Sec. of Empire Parliamentary Conference; once visited the Dominions Parliaments to Coronation of King George V, visit of Lords and Commons Delegation to Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa; New Zealand Parl. Visit of Delegates of Dominions Parliaments to United Kingdom, 1916, and Delegations representative of the Parliaments of the Empire for Parliamentary Conferences in 1921, 1924; Australia, 1926; Canada, 1928; organised visit of representatives of Overseas Legislatures for Empire Parliamentary Conferences in the United Kingdom in 1924; Jubilee of King George V (Jubilee Medal, 1935); and again a similar visit and Conference at the Coronation of King George VI (Coronation Medal, 1937); also organised other Parliamentary visits to Newfoundland, Malia, Bermuda, to Colonies in Africa and West Indies, assisted in organisation of Empire Parliamentary Conferences, Ottawa, 1943, when for first time representatives of Commonwealth Parliaments were joined in conf. by a Deleg. representing Commonwealth of the U.S.A. organised similar Conf. with representatives of U.S.A. De-
States: Belgian Croix de Guerre; Knight of Royal Order of Violet; Knight of Royal Order of Romania. Publications: De l’Algérie au Dahomey, 1925; Du Pauvres à la mer Morte, 1939; Paris-Moscou en avion, 1939; Les convois de la guerre, 1937; L’armée de notre défense, 1938; Pour la France, 1938; Voici la vérité, 1942; De Gaulle dictionnaire, 1945. Address: 130 East 54th Street, New York, N.Y.

DE KRETSER, Oswald Leslie, C.M.G. 1951; retired; Lecturer, Supreme Court of Ceylon. & 7 June 1882; d. of Oswald de Kretser, District Engineer, Public Works Department, and Edith Bartholomew; m. 1907, Ruby Irene Leah Shirley Thomas; two s. three d. Educ. : Royal College, Colombo; Advocate, 1900; Crown Counsel, 1911; re-signed in 3 months; Magistrate for 5 months, during European War (request of Govt.). 1918; Court of Inquiry, Colonial District Judge, Colombo, 1927; Acting Solicitor-General (3 months), 1930; Member Judicial Commission, 1935; Commissioner of Assists. Inspector, 1937. Died: 1st June 1938, Putney Justice, April 1938; due to retire, June 1944; continued (request of Govt.) till Jan. 1945. Jubilee Medal, 1965; Coronation Medal, 1953. Publications: In Public Service: (2 vols.). Recreations: cricket and tennis formerly; now gardening. Address: The Terraces, Brownsea’s Hill, Matara, Ceylon. T. : 257. Club: Dutch Burgher U.L. Association (Ceylon); Rotary (Colombo).

DE LA BERE, Brig. (retired) Ivan, O.B. 1957; C.V.O. 1950; C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1939; S.A. (Canb.) 1937; S.J. 1950; Secretary, Charities, Council of Knight of Knighthood, St. James’s Palace. & 11 June 1890; d. of John De La Bere, Baledonner Manor, Chesham, Bucks.; m. 1923, Marjorie Minton Haines. 1 s. 1 d. Educ. : 2nd Lt. Eton Coll. 1913; Lt.-Col. Dornet Regt., 1915; 2nd Lt. Dornet Regt. 1921; Lt.-Col. Dornet Regt. 1921; Brig., 1941; Acting Maj.-General, 1944. Address: Bramling Cottage, Kensington Palace, W.S.
DELANO-OSBORNE; WHO'S WHO, 1958

retired from active practice, 1949; has danced in Kackerlocher, Colony, India House, Brooklyn and Union Club Hldgs. (all in New York City); American Cheesecutter, Paris; Post Office Dept. Building, Washington; Japanese Embassy and Field Airport for City of New York; numerous private houses in U.S.A. and in Europe; school and university buildings in U.S.A.; building Camden, N.J.; Statehouse, Wash.; Walters Art Gallery, Baltimore; enlargement of U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.; enlargement of Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va.; Architectural Consultant to Comm. on Renovation of The White House, Professor of Design, Columbia University, 1929-1954; Member National Commission of Fine Arts, 1928; Member National Capital Park and Planning Comm., 1929-1946; Academician, Nat. Acad. of Design; Fellow, Amer. Institute of Architects; Member, Sec. of Blair Arch. and Members, Architecture League of New York (Firm awarded Gold Medal, 1921, Arch. League); Member Nat. Institute of Arts and Letters (Gold Medal for Architecture, 1941); Member American Academy of Arts and Letters; Gold Medal of Amer. Inst. of Architects, 1953 for achievement in design; Trustee, N.Y. Public Library; N.Y. Committee of Indep. Republican Democrats; La Guardia, V.P. Horticultural Society, N.Y.; Ex-Treas., Art Commission of City of New York; Officier Légion d'Honneur; Curr. Member, American Institute of Architects, New York; Publications: Portraits of Ten Country Houses Designed by Delano and Aldrich, 1924; Address: 125 East 50th Street, New York 17, N.Y.; Tel.: Fax 1194; Century (First Vice-Pres., 1948; Hon. Mem., 1946), Knickerbocker, Coffee House, India House, The Brook (New York); Flying Rock (L.L.).

DELANO-OSBORNE, Major-General Osborne Herbert, O.B., C.M.G., was born in the Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1878. Address: F.L., 14th, 1912, Gertrude Alice (d. 1933), d. of E. W. East, of Annandale, Farnham, and viscount of S. A. Gausum; one s. one d. 1893, Olive Winifred, Educ. Harrow, Second World War, African War, 1899-1902 (dissapeared, Queen's medal and five clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (disappeared, C.M.G., Order of War, Second Bar, Distinguished Service Medal, Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre); Colonial on the Staff in charge of Administration, Northern Canada, 1906-1909, commanded 15th (York and Durham) Infantry Brigade, T.A., 1907-19; commanded (W. Davis, 1899-1921; Li, & Secretary to Royal Yacht Squadron, 1899-1921; Address: The Lodge, Blackhouse Hill, Hythe, Kent, T.R. Hythe 6906, Club: Army and Navy,

DE LA PASTURE; see Pasture.

DE LA POER BERESFORD; see Beresford.

DE LARA, Adelina (Lotte Adelina de Lara Shipwright), O.B.E. 1961; Plaxtel, Composer; retired from playing piano; last broadcast for piano, Wigmore Hall, July 1950; commissioned 1957; married 1929, Matthew Tilbury and Anna de Lara; m. 1900, Thomas Johnson Shipwright (died); two s. Educ.: Frankfurt am Main. Started concert performance in Liverpool at the age of 6 studied with Fanny Davies, 1888, and Clara Schumann, 1888-91; first appearance at St. James's Hall, 1901; has played continually since. Played Schumann's Concerto at Hall concert in Manchester, 1897, and braid cast same work in 1945; on 74th birthday, played at Nat. Gallery with Dame Myra Hess; many broadcasts, principally of Schumann. During European War, 1914-19, played War of 1919-45 organised War Fund concerts. Compositions include many ballads, two sonatas, two piano concertos, two suites for String Orchestra, etc. Recorded Schumann's Piano Concerto for World broadcast, with Scottish Orchestra, Glasgow, 1932; Leeds and Recitals in Edinburgh, Univ., 1933. Still broadcasting Talks and giving Lectures, 1957. Organises concerts and gives recitals for charities in aid of animals. Television Recital at the Royal Photographic Society, 1955; Broadcast National Society of Women Musicians, Vice-Pres., of R.S.P.C.A., Woking and district branch. Has recorded a large number of Schumann's Piano Works for Scottish Broadcasting Co.


DEMANT, Rev. Vigo Auguste, D.Litt.: B.Sc.; Canon of Christ Church and Regius Professor of Moral and Pastoral Theology in Oxford University, President of Westminister Residencia, 1942-49, Treasurer, 1948-49, of St. Paul's Cathedral; b. 8 Nov. 1883, of late T. Demant, linguist, of Newcastle upon Tyne, and London. Commenced life a. t. young age. d. late George Tickner, F.Z.S. Oxford; one s. two d. Educ.: Newcastle upon Tyne; Toronto, France; Armstrong College, Durham University; Central Institute and Exeter College, Oxford; Ely Theological College. Curates: S. Thomas, Oxford, S. Nicholas, Fulham, St. Isles, Kentish Town; Vicar of S. John's, The-Divine, Richmond, Surrey, 1933-42; Director of Research to Christian Social Union, 1929-33. Ex-Men. Departmental Cites., on homosexual Offences and Prostitution. Publications: This Unemploy-

DE MOLEYNS: see Evelyn-de-Moleyns.

DE MONTGOMERY, B. G.; see Montgomery.

DE MONTMORENCY, Sir Angus; see of DeMontmorency, Sir H. A.


DE MONTMORENCY, Captain John Pratt, C.M.G. 1917; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1917; s. of late Ven. W. De Montmorency of Castle Morris, Co. Kilkenny; b. 8 Aug. 1873; m. 1st 1909, Margaret, Elner (d. 1917); s. of late Col. John Pratt de Montmorency, of the Hampshire Regt.; two d. of Lieut. R.N. 1880; Commander, 1905; D.L., J.P., Kilkenny; Sheriff, 1921. Address: Burtmack, Co. Kilkanny, Ivs.

DEMPSEY, General Sir Miles Christopher, G.B.E. (K.B.E. 1945); K.C.B. 1919; K.C.S.I. 1933; D.S.O. 1918; D.L. 1918, P.C. 1931; p.s.c. 1945; b. 19th Aug. 1878; s. of late Rev. Lord Gladstone, D.C.L.; p.s.c. 1918, late Infantry (now R.A.O.C.); Chairman, H. & G. Simonds Ltd., since 1963; Chairman, Keeson, King & Sons Ltd., since 1905; C.B.E., 1st Class Order of Merit, 1918-25; Rec. of Arms: de Montmorency, the Herrapsmith Regt. [2 of Lieut. R.N. 1880; Commander, 1905; D.L., J.P., Kilkenny; Sheriff, 1921. Address]: Burtmack, Co. Kilkenny, Ivs.

DENSLEY, General Sir Miles Christopher, G.B.E. (K.B.E. 1945); K.C.B. 1919; K.C.S.I. 1933; D.S.O. 1918; D.L. 1918, P.C. 1931; p.s.c. 1945; b. 19th Aug. 1878; s. of late Rev. Lord Gladstone, D.C.L.; p.s.c. 1918, late Infantry (now R.A.O.C.); Chairman, H. & G. Simonds Ltd., since 1963; Chairman, Keeson, King & Sons Ltd., since 1905; C.B.E., 1st Class Order of Merit, 1918-25; Rec. of Arms: de Montmorency, the Herrapsmith Regt. [2 of Lieut. R.N. 1880; Commander, 1905; D.L., J.P., Kilkenny; Sheriff, 1921. Address]: Burtmack, Co. Kilkenny, Ivs.


DENEKE, Margaret Clara Adele; Hon. M.A., Oxford; Hon. Fellow and Chir-
Captain, R.G.A.; British Cotton Industry Research Association, Didbury, 1920; 
Director of Research, Henry Simon, Ltd. (Engineers), Manchester, 1924-26; Technical 
Advisor to Government (Mechanics and Motor) Department, India, 1926-30; Director, Institute for Research in 
Agricultural Engineering, Univ. of Oxford, 1931-37, 
Served War of 1939-45, June 1940-Sep. 1944, A.O.C.; 
Member of Council, 1944-51; Board of 
1944-51 (Electronics Division); 
Deputy Chief Inspector (Overseas Division), 
Electrical and Mechanical Equipment, Ministry 
of Supply, 1951-52. Published three 
books with photographs. Address: Manor 
Farm, Little Hadham, Herts. Hb. 
United University.

DENHAM, William Smith; Director of 
Research, British Silk Research Association, 
1921-24; b. Glasgow, 1878; 2d. of Walter Den- 
ham, bank agent; b. Hilda, d. of Thomas Wood- 
house; ons. ons. d. Edin.; Hillhead High 
School, Edinburgh; Royal Technical College, 
Univ. of Glasgow; University of Jena; Research Fellow, 
University of St. Andrews; D.Sc. (St. Andrews), 
F.Sc. (London), F.I.C. Formerly Lecturer in Chemistry, Royal Technical 
College, Univ. of Glasgow; Visiting Lecturer, 
University of St. Andrews; St. Mary's Hospital 
Medical School. Publications: Contributions to 
the Transactions of the Chemical Society, 
Address: 3 North Parade, Leeds, 6. Hb. 
Caldicotian.

DENHOLM, Sir John Carmichael, K.C., 
1857-1934; C.B., 1897; Chairman J. & J. 
Dempster Ltd., since 1911; Director 
MacBrayne Line Co. Ltd. since 1930; 
Member British Transport Board, 
Londo., 1929-34; R.N. L.t.-Cdr., 
Royal Navy, 1894; served H.M.S. 
Glover, H.M.S. Bellerophon, 1916-19 (despatches); 
Regional Shipping Rep. for West Coast Scotland, Ministry of Shipping 
and Min. of War Transport, 
1940-44; Past-President of Chamber of Commerce, 
Member 1926; Vice-President, 1933; Pres. 
1934-35. Recreation: golf. Address: Glendower, 
Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. T.: Wemyss Bay 
1210. Hb. (Caldicotian). New. Royal 
Scottish Automobile (Glasgow); Greenock 
(Greenock).

DENING, Sir (Maberry) Estier, G.C.M.G., 
c. 1959 (K.C.M.G., c. 1960; C.M.G., 1945); 
O.B.E. 1930 (M.B.E. 1919); H.M. Diplomatic Service, retired; b. 21 April 1907; s. 
Mrs. s. of late Walter Denning, Ottery St. 
Mary, Devon. and of Lydia M., dau. of En- 
listed in Australian Imperial Forces, 1915, 
and served in Egypt and France; despatched 
1919 with rank of Lieut.; joined H.M. 
Naval Reserve, October 1920; served in 
Oaika and Kobe in Japan, (Seoul, Korea), Manila 
(Philippines), Dairen and Harbin (Manchuria), 
1929-32; appointed to Foreign Office, 1932; 
_ a_ First Secretary in H.M. Embassy in Peking, 
1941. Served in the Home Guard (38th 
London), 1940-43; Chief Political Adviser 
1942; Supreme Allied Commander, South-East Asia, 
An Ass. Under-Sec. of State, F.O., 1948-50; special mission to Asia with 
rank of Ambassador, 1950-51; U.S. Political 
(Boodle's, R.A.G.)

DENING, Major-General Roland, C.B., 
1842; M.V.O. 1895; M.C. 1918; D.L.; I.A., 
793


DENNIS, Mrs. A. E. Forbes: 888 Bickhams, Plykhill.

DENNIS, Geoffrey Pomroy, M.A., Oxon.; b. Earlswood, Devon, 30 January 1892; s. of Austen Dennis, Bradford House, near Barnstaple, and Annie Handford; m. 1st, 1926, Doris Ethel Hall (d. 1937), who d. 2nd, 1952, and second marriage to Elsa Agnes, great-niece of Dante Gabriel and Christina Rossetti; one s. and one d. Educ.: various North Country schools. Attached to Estate Agent agency of Fathers; V. Ball, 1914-18, Exeter College, Oxford, 1910-14, First Class Honours in School of Modern History, co-founder of the Oxford Poetry series, Treasurer and Librarian of the Union; M.A. 1937; E.M.R. 1937; Liaison with French VIIIth Army; then G.H.Q. (Cologne), Captain; First Division Civil Service (Examinations, 1919, passed through all commercial papers with League of Nations, Geneva, 1929-37 (Chief Editor and Chief of Document Services); Adviser to International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, 1936-39; Intelligence Corps (Major), 1940-45; Head of Italian Section, R.B.O., 1945-49; R.B.O. special rep. in former Italian colonies, 1949; The English Editor, U.N.E.S.C.O., 1960-66. Publications: Information: Mary Lee, 1927; Harvest in Poland, 1926; Declaration of Love, 1927; The End of the World, 1950 (Harthorn's Price); Sale by Auction, 1932; Blood Mary's, 1935; Council of Trent (General 1545-1563), Historical Editor), History of the War of 1939-39; Till Seven, 1957. Has also written for Punch, Hibbert Journal, New Age, English Review, Theatre Magazine, B.B.C., University Press, etc. Address: c/o UNESCO, 15 Avenue Kleber, Paris 16, Clubs: Atheneum, United University.


DENT, family name of Baroness Furnivall.


DENT, Br.-Gen. Bertie Coote, C.B. 1921; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; 1877, s. of late Lt.-Col. H. F. Dent; m. 1909, Viola, d. of G. A. Duff, Folkstone; one s. Educ.: Charterhouse; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Leicestershire Regt. 1901-03; Maj. 1910; Lieut.-Col. (reservist) 1915; (served) 1917; Col. 1919; Gurn, Adjutant, Natal, 1936-39; Brigade Commander, France, 1919 and 1918; 1918; Mesopot. Forces 1920-22. Eastern Command, 1939-40; retired 1941; served Palestian Campaign, 1920 (medal and clasp); S. African War, 1903-02 (Queen's and King's medals and clasp, despatches twice); Somaliland, 1914-15 (St. George's and clasp); France, 1914-18 (14 Star clasps, clasp, British War Medal, Victory Medal, C.M.G., D.S.O., Legion of Honour, 5th Class, despatches 6 times); operations in Iraq, 1920 (medal and clasp), despatches 3; Eastern Command, 1940-44. Educ. of St. Edward's, Suffol'k. T.: Bay St. Edmunds. Suffol'k. Club: United Services.

DENT, Pro£. Charles Enrique; Professor of Human Metabolism, University College Hospital Medical School, since 1944; Hon. Consultant Physician, University College Hospital; 4,25 Aug. 1911; m. 1944, Margaret Ruth Cad; one s. five d. Educ.: Bedford School; Willesden College; Imperial College of Science; University College, London. Research chemist, Imperial Chemic-
DENT, Adm. Douglas Lionel, C.B., C.M.G., 1919; C.M.G. 1916; b. 1869; m. 1911. Serviced in South Africa 1900-02; C.O.M.G.; Captain, Superintendent of Torpedo Boat Destroyers by contract. 1912-15: Chief of British Submarine Service, 1919-21; Director of Submarines and Director of the Signals Department. 1922-24; Vice-Adm. 1925; retired 18th Dec. 1926; Adm. retired, 1929. Address: Aylmerton, Norfolk.


DENT, Harold Collett: Professor of Education in the Institute of Education, University of Sheffield, and Director of the Institute, 1937-52. B.A. and B.Ed. of Reverend F. G. T. and Susan Dent; m. 1922. Loveclay Winifred Martin: one s. one d. and £20,000, Public elementary school at Madison, Pennsylvania, 1875-84; £20,000 of Reverend F. G. T. and Susan Dent; m. 1922. Lovclay Winifred Martin: one s. one d. and £20,000, Public elementary school at Madison, Pennsylvania, 1875-84; £20,000 Education Supplement, 1940-51; Educational Correspondent, The Times, 1932-56; B.A.; P.R.B.A.; Hon. F.E.I.S. Publications: Growth of Music, Cambridge, 1944-57; The Change in English Education, 1957; Part-time Education in Great Britain, 1949; Education for All, 1948; To be a Teacher, 1947; British Education, 1947; Education in Transition, 1944; The Education Act, 1944; The Countryman's College, 1944; A New Order in English Education, 1944; A new language: gardener. Address: Alexandra Spring, Whalongton, Battle, Sussex. Club: Sedlescombe 295. Club: Athenaeum.


DENT, (Robert) Stanley (Gorrell), R.E., 1946 (A.R.A. 1935); A.R.A. (Lond.) 1923; R.W.A. (A.R.W.A. 1915). Principal of the Cheltenham College of Art. 6.5 July 1900: s. of Robert and Hannah Dent; m. Doris, s. of Clemens and Mabel Wrench, 1931. Educated at the Newport Technical College; The Newport, Mon., School of Art and Crafts; Royal College of Art. Volunteer for service in Royal Artillery, 1940-45; R.A. Rot invader. Runner up in Prix de Roi of 1957, 1958, awarded the British Institution Scholarship in Engraving, for the year 1953; Winsch exhibited at the Royal Academy, the Scottish Academy, the New English Art Club, the Royal Academy, the Society of British Artist, The Art Institute of Chicago, the International Printmaker Exhibition, California, and other leading Art Exhibitions. Vice-President of Cheltenham Group of Artists. Recreations: gardening and all forms of sport; grammophile. Address: Wren-


DERA ISMAIL KHAN, Nawab of; Major Nawab Sir Ahmad Nawaz Khan, Kt., C.B., 1908; C.I.E., 1914; O.B.E., 1920; M.L.A. (Central) since 1931; honorary premier pleader of N.W. Frontier Province, Peshawar, 1920; M.P. (Central) since 1931; Member, Privy Council of the Dominion since 1940. Recreation: collecting books, old articles and pictures. Address: Alkhanwaz Castle, Dera Ismail Khan, North-West Frontier Province, India.


Address: Abbots Ripton, Huntingdon, T.: Abbots Ripton Club, Buck's. See also Lord Allwyn, Major Hon. H. R. Broughton.


DE SAUMAREZ, Brig.-Gen. Cecil, G.B. 1922; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1919; retired; b. 7th June 1894; s. of Rev. Hayatfield de Saumarez and Anne Frances Walters; m. 1966, Mildred (d. 1937), s. d. of Rev. J. P. Morgan, Rector of Isandwali, Montagu; one s. two d.; Church of England; 1913; Kingston College, Richmond; W. K. Woodhouse; Entered Royal Artillery, 1899; Capt. 1909; Maj. 1910; Lt.-Col. 1918; Col. 1919; Senior Transport Officer, Central Division and Western District, S.A.P.V., 1906-8; served S. Africa, 1906-9 (died of pneumonia, Queen's mess, with S. class); King's medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Banaz Valley, 1908 (despatches, brevet Major); in command of 2nd Derajal M.B. 1909-10; A.D.A.G. 18th Indian Brigade, 1910-11; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, 2nd (Rawaiphori) Division, 1910-13; European War (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.); severely wounded while commanding 106 Heavy Battery at the Aisne; at War Office, 1913 (Brig., Pre. of R.O.A.; commanded No.1 Pack Artillery, Bdes., May-Dec. 1920 (mentions threes, C.M.G., Bt.-Col.); Officer on R.O.A. Records, 1921-25; retired pay, 1935. Address: 41, Amhurst Road, Manor, St. Martin's, Guernsey, G. 7. 2223.

DE SCH, Cecil Henry, F.R.S. 1926; D.Sc., Ph.D.; b. 1874; s. of late Henry Thomas December de Sch and Ada Alice, d. of Professor W. Irison Macaulay, Edinburgh; two s. Educ: Birkbeck College, Kingsland; Finsbury Technical College; Wurzburg Univ.; University College, London. In Metallurgical Dept., Kaiser Wilhelm Institute, Berlin, 1899-1909; Lecturer in Metallurgical Chemistry, University of Glasgow 1909-18; Prof. of Metallurgy, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 1918-23; Professor of Metallurgy, University of Sheffield, 1923-31; Superintendent, Metallurgy Department, National Physical Laboratory, 1922-30; President, Faraday Society, 1932-38; George Fisher Baker Littledale, University College, London, 1931-32; President, Institute of Metals, 1938-40; President, Iron and Steel Institute, 1946-48; Corr. mem., Academie des Sciences; D.Sc. (London); Ph.D. (Wurzburg); Hon. L.I.P. (Colinburg); Hon. Dr. Montan (Montan, wissenschaft) (Leoben, S. Austria). Publications: Metallurgy; Chemistry of Cement and Concrete; Interstitial Compounds; Chemistry of Solids and articles societals. Address: 31 Colonne Road, S.W.19. T. 7. Wimbledon 2002.

DES CLAYES, Gertrude; Membe of the National Portrait Society; Medalist, Paris Salon; Associate Royal Canadian Academy. Painter of many portraits, including the Duchess of Connaught, the Princess Patricia, Duke of Gloucester, and two portrait in the Permanent Art Gallery, Montreal, and of pictures—Un Gentilhomme D'Espanje; Reverie; Pour la Patrie, Une Jeune Canadienne; Vive la France, and many portraits.

de SE GONZAC, A. D.; see Dunoyer de Segonzac.

de SELLINCOURT, Aubrey; late English master, Bryanston School; late Headmaster of Chaymore School; b. 6. June 1894; 2nd s. of Martin de Sellincourt; m. 1919, Irene Hilda (d. 1952), d. of Rev. E. P. Racey, Anglican School; University College, Oxford (classical scholar). War service, 1914-18, in Gallipoli with 7th North Staffs and in France with Royal Engineers. Classical Master at the Dragon School, Oxford, 1924-29; Editor of Oxford Magazine, 1927-29. Publications: Streams of Ocean, 1922; Family Affair, 1931; The Green Books, 1932; One Good Turn, 1943; One More Summer, 1944; Six O'clock and After (with Irene de Sellincourt), 1946; Calcutta Lends a Hand, 1946; Micky, 1947; The Island Royal; Cap't of Wind, 1948; Sailing, 1948; Mr. Oran's Story, 1951; The Raven's Nest, 1949; Odysseus the Wanderer, 1950; The Schoolmaster, 1951; On Reading Poetry, 1952; The Channel Shore, 1953; Six Great Englishmen, 1953; Horoscopes (translated), 1954; Cat's Cradle, 1955; Six Great Poets, 1956; Nasen, 1957; Artian (translation), 1958; various literary journalism. Recreations: yachting, fishing. Address: Old Vicarage, Vestra, I.W.T., 200, Chula Little Ship, Royal Cruising, P.E.N.; Oxford University Authicities.

des FORGES, Sir Charles Lee, Kt., cr. 1944; C.B.E. 1941; 8. 20 July 1879; s. of Walter Harry des Forges, Hull and Nottingham; m. 1905, Alice Mary Stretton (d. 1944); s. 1944, D.I.C. 1930; R.G.A. 1930; 2nd General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, 2nd (Rawaiphori) Division, 1910-13; European War (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.); severely wounded while commanding 106 Heavy Battery at the Aisne; at War Office, 1913 (Brig., Pre. of R.O.A.; commanded No. 1 Pack Artillery, Bdes., May-Dec. 1920 (mentions threes, C.M.G., Bt.-Col.); Officer on R.O.A. Records, 1921-25; retired pay, 1935. Address: 41, Amhurst Road, Manor, St. Martin's, Guernsey, G. 7. 2223.

DESHMUHK, Sir Chintaman Dwarkanath, Kt., cr. 1944; C.I.E. 1935; C.H.; Joint Board of Governors of World Bank and International Monetary Fund, 1951; b. Bombay, 1903; s. of Dr. B. S. Deshmukh, lawyer; m. 1st, 1920, Rosina, d. of Arthur Sicro, London; one d.; 2nd, 1935, Srimati Durgabai, Educ: Elphinstone High School; Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; Jesus Coll., Cambridge; Central Institute of Science and Industry, 1917; Frank Smart Prize in Botany, 1917; R.A. 1st. in Indian Civil Service Examination, London (open competitive), 1916; Assistant Commissioner, Under Secretary to the Government of India, 1923-24; Under Secretary to the C.O.P. Government, 1924-35; Deputy Commissioner and Settlement Officer, 1922-30; Joint Sec. to 2nd Round Table Conference, 1931; Revenue Member, C.O.P. Govt., 1933-34; Joint Sec. to C.O.P. and Berar, India, 1933-39; Joint Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, Health and Lands; Officer on Special Duty, Finance Dept., Govt. of India, 1939-45; covered by War of Enemy Power, France, Germany, Berar, 1940-44; Secretary to Central Board of Reserve Bank of India, Bombay, 1939-41; Deputy-Governor, 1941-43; Governor, 1943-45, retired, 1945. Dominions of India, 1921; to the World Major Premiers of India to the World Major Premiers of India at Bresett Woods, 1944. Governor, World Bank and Fund, for India, Washington, 1946; Financial Rep. in Europe and America, of Govt. of India, 1946-57; Memlber Planning Commission, Govt. of India, 1947-50; Privy Councillor and Minister of Finance, Govt. of India, 1950-58, resigned 1956. Recreations: gardening and tennis. Address: c/o Ministry of Finance, Govt. of India, New Delhi, India.

deshpande, Rao Bahadur Sir Madhavrao Ganesh, K.B.E., cr. 1937 (C.B.E. 1933); Chairman and Managing Director of the Madya Pradesh Co-operative Bank Ltd. Address: The Madhya Pradesh Co-operative Bank Ltd., Nagpur, C.P., India.

de SICA, Vittorio; Italian film director and actor; b. 7 July 1901; s. of Umberto and Teresa De Sica; m. one d. Productions (in some of which he has acted) include: The Little Poor People, 1934; The Silent Late; Shoe Shine; Bicycle Thieves; Mira in Milan; Umberto D; Bread, Love and Dreams; Bread, Love and Jealousy; The Sign of Venus; Annie in Sorrento. Address: c/o Joseph Bursten Inc., 135 W. 42nd Street, New York 18, N.Y., U.S.A.

de Silva, Sir Alberto Ernest, Kt., cr. 1946; s. 26 Nov. 1887; s. of Albert Emmanuel de Silva; m. 1913, Eudina Lukshmitti, d. of S. D. S. Gunasekara; two s. four d. Educ.: Royal College, Colombo; Clifton College, Cambridge, B.A. (Cantab.) 1910; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1912. Chairman, Bank of Ceylon, since 1959; Chairman, State Mortgage, Bank of Ceylon, 1960.
DE SILVA, Sir Arthur Marcellus, K.C.M.G., cr. 1956; Kl., cr. 1949; C.B.E. 1930; F.F.C.S. (Eng.); Consulting Surgeon, General Hospital, Colombo; Consulting Surgeon, General Hospital, Ceylon; Hon. Member, Royal Society of Medicine, London; Trust, Victoria Memorial Hospital, Colombo; Member Public Service Commission; b. 8 Nov. 1879; s. of Mudaliyar William Marcellus of Ceylon; half-bro. of G. de Silva, m. Laura Elizabeth Dias; one d. Educ.: Royal College, Colombo; London General Medical School (Univ. of London). Surgeon, General Hospital, Ceylon 1915-20; Lecturer in Surgery and Clinical Surgery, Ceylon Medical College, 1927-40; Surgeon for Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat, Victoria Memorial Hospital, Colombo, 1906-30; Examiner in Surgery, Ceylon Medical College, 1908-40. Recreation: orchid culture. Address: Manchari, Ward Place, Colombo. Clubs: Ceylon, T. Ceylon. 9026. Clubs: Ceylon, Ceylon Turf (Colombo).

DE SILVA, Hon. Hethumuni Ayadiras, C.M.G. 1951; Puine Justice, Supreme Court, Ceylon, since 1950; b. 25 June 1897; s. of late de Silva Hethumuni Harman, Harman, and late the Hon. Olton de Silva; m. 1919, Resammond, de Silva Gunasekara; two s. one d. Educ.: Royal College, Colombo; Middle Temple, London. Called to the English Bar in 1920. Appointed as an advocate in the Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1917, practised until 1934; District Judge in many towns, 1934-50. President of Ceylon Judicial Service Association, 1950-1. Married. Address: 109 Rosemead Place, Ginnan Gardens, Colombo, Ceylon. 197010.


de SOYSA, Sir (Lambert) Wilfred (Alexander), K.C., c.r. 1938; Landlord Proprietor; b. 20 Feb., 1884; 6th s. of Charles Henry de Soysa, J.P., and Catherine, Lady de Soysa (d. 1950); educated at King's School, Eton by a special charter; m. 1907, Evelyn Johanna Publicis, O.B.E. 1926 (M.B.E. 1900); six r. two d. Educ.: Royal College, Colombo; Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, England; Ceylon Agricultural and Industrial Council. Mem. of Ceylon Legislative Council; Mem. of Central Board of Agriculture at Peradeniya, Ceylon; Mem. of the Low Country Produce Assoc. of Ceylon, 1926 and 1928; Ceylon Agricultural and Industrial Credit Corp., of Ceylon, 1948-49; Pres., Ceylon Chamber of Commerce. Served on the Himalaya Commission in 1935; Vice-Pres. Ceylon Chamber of Commerce and Breeder and patron of number of societies and associations in his ancestral home, Mawaruwa; Member, Royal Agricultural Society, England, Chairman 30, 1931; Member of the Ceylon Club, Birlinnan. Address: Florence House, 16, Cambridge Place, Colombo, Ceylon. Clubs: National Liberal.


Des ROSIERS, Col. Henri, C.M.G. 1943; Captain, Canadian Army; b. 24 Oct., 1914; 23rd Canadian Infantry Battalion, Dept. of National Defence (Army). Canada, 1939-45. Address: 305 Grand Allee, Quebec, Canada.

DE STACPOOLE, 6th Duke (George), J.P.; Knight of Malta; Captain, late 3rd Bn. Connaught Rovers; b. 8 March 1886; s. of 4th Duke de Stacpoole and Pauline (d. 1944); r. as Sir Archibald MacEwen, late M.P. Co. Meath; S. father, 1929; m. 1915, Eileen Constance, d. of late James Palmer, Glenlo Abbey, Galway; two r. two d. (and one s. killed in action 1939-45). Educ.: Downside. Address: Tobercurman, Co. Meath. Club: Kildare Street (Dublin).

DE STEIN, Sir Edward, Kt., c.r. 1946; Partner Edward de Stein & Co.; Chairman. Gallahers and Director of various companies; b. 16 June 1887; s. of Clara Annie and Sigmund Sinader de Stein; g.s. of Baron de Stein; Educ.: Elms, Manchester College, Oxford. Major K.B.E., 1914-18; Director of Finance (Raw Materials), Ministry of Supply, 1941-46. Publication: Poets in Piccadilly. Address: 16, Burlington House, Piccadilly, W.1. Address: 25 Montpelier Square, S.W.7. T.: Kensington 0596. Clubs: Brook's, M.C.G.

DE STROBL, S.; see Strobl.

DE THIEBIES, Vicomte A.; see Overt de Thieloues.

de TORRENTE, Henry; Swiss Ambassador to the United States since 1957; b. 5 November 1895; s. of Henri de Torrente, Member of Parliament and Prefect of the Canton of Jura; Upper Chamber, Switzerland; m. 1944, Anne-Marie de Courten; one s. Educ.: classical schools at Son and Einsiedeln; Universities of Berne, Basle, Paris. Degrees in law, social science, and commercial sciences. Sec. to Delegate of Federal Council for social legislation, 1922; Sec. Federal Dept. Public Economy, 1922; First Sec. then Councillor to Swiss Legation, S. America, 1925-41; Federal Delegate for trade negotiations with Spain, France, Portugal, U.S.A., Belgium, and Holland, 1942; nominated Minister of Finance in 1948; Delegate to United Nations since 1948, to the United Nations Conference on the Copyright of Queen Elizabeth II. Gen. Staff of Swiss Army, 1929-; Col. 1941. Address: Swiss Embassy, Washington D.C. U.S.A. Club: Metropolitan (Washington).

de TRAFFORD, Capt. St. Humphrey Edmund, c.r., c.s.i., 1941; M.C. 1916, 1918; late Jointed States Guards; b. 20 Nov., 1891; s. of 3rd Bn. and Violet (c. 1925) d. of late Capt. Franklin, 77th Regt.; S. father, 1928; m. 1917, Cynna Cadogan, 3rd s. of late Viscount Clonicoop, Maastricht; Educ.: Oratory School; R.M.C. Sandhurst, Serviet European War, 1914-18 (M.C.); a Steward of the Jockey Club 1938, 1944 and 1949; J.P. for Dullingham, 1944-45. Address: Sherry's, Iverhead; 31, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1. T.: Royalton. Herts. See also Hon. J. M. M. Atten, Hon. Rupert Royal.

de TRAFFORD, Rudolph, O.B.E. 1919; Chairman of the banking firm of Philip Hill Management Co. Ltd. Chairman: Atlas Assurance Co. Ltd.; Elliott Brothers (London) Ltd.; Manchester Oil Refinery (Holdings) Ltd.; Director: Philip Hill in

DEVERELL, Sir Colville Montgomery, K.C.M.G. (C.M.G. 1955); C.V.O. 1950; G.B.E. 1955; O.B.E. 1942; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Windward Islands, since 1955; b. 21 Feb., 1907; s. of General Jacob L. U.S. Army (ret'd.); Technical Assistant to President of Fairchild Engine and Airplane Corporation, Washington, D.C., since 1951; b. 8 Sept., 1887; s. of Philip Klauser Deverell and Edith (nee Cooke); m. 1935, Margaret Vivian, daughter of D. A. Wynn Wilson; three s. and d. Educ.: Portora School, Enniskillen, Ulster; Trinity Coll., Dublin (L.L.B.); Trinity Coll., Cambridge. District Officer, Kenya, 1931; Chief Administrative and Legislative Councils, 1939-32; civil affairs Branch, E. Africa Command, 1941-44, serving Italian Somaliland, British Somaliland, Ethiopia; Member Lord de la Warr's Delegation, Ethiopia; seconded to War Office in connection Italian Peace Treaty, 1946. Secretary, Development and Reconstruction Authority, Kenya, 1945; acted as Financial Sec. and Chief Native Corps, 1945-47; Commissioner, Kenya, 1949; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1952-53. Recreation: tennis, squash and golf. Address: Government House, Kingstown, St. Vincent; Waiters Island, Gable; East India and Sports; Nalnhil (Kenya).

DEVOREUX family name of Viscount Hereford.

DE WILDE, General Jacob L., U.S. Army (ret'd.); Technical Assistant to President of Fairchild Engine and Airplane Corporation, Washington, D.C., since 1951; b. 8 Sept., 1887; s. of Philip Klauser Deverell and Edith (nee Cooke); m. 1935, Margaret Vivian, daughter of D. A. Wynn Wilson; three s. and d. Educ.: Portora School, Enniskillen, Ulster; Trinity Coll., Dublin (L.L.B.); Trinity Coll., Cambridge. District Officer, Kenya, 1931; Chief Administrative and Legislative Councils, 1939-32; civil affairs Branch, E. Africa Command, 1941-44, serving Italian Somaliland, British Somaliland, Ethiopia; Member Lord de la Warr's Delegation, Ethiopia; seconded to War Office in connection Italian Peace Treaty, 1946. Secretary, Development and Reconstruction Authority, Kenya, 1945; acted as Financial Sec. and Chief Native Corps, 1945-47; Commissioner, Kenya, 1949; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1952-53. Recreation: tennis, squash and golf. Address: Government House, Kingstown, St. Vincent; Waiters Island, Gable; East India and Sports; Nalnhil (Kenya).


DE VILLIERS, Sir (H.) Nicholas, K.B.E., 1948; a Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, since 1955; b. 22 June, 1902; s. of J. N. de Villiers who was born at Stellenbosch; m. 1930, Ruth (d. 1949), d. of late Sir David Evans, Cardiff, Director of Greco-Roman Museum and Memorial Association, co-founder of Greco-Roman Museum, 1931. Evangeline, q.r. of late Sir David Evans. Educ.: Exeter; New Coll., Oxford (Glasgow Greek verse Prize), Called to Bar, Gray's Inn. Exwife of administrative and legal Secretary, 1925-26. Min. of Labour; Asst. Sec. to Blanesburgh UCC on Unemployment Insurance; Private Sec. to Part. Sec. and subsequently to Permanent Sec. in Ministry of Defence in charge of Military Recruiting Dept. 1941-44, also of arrangements for supply of labour for building and civil engineering programme 1942-45, and of Demobilisation Dept. in 1945. First hear of Manpower, G.B. Control Commission for Germany. Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Works, 1945-51. Governor of Sherborne School. Recreation: tennis, golf, walking, all sorts. Address: 20 Walton St., S.W.3. T: Kensington 8673. Club: Oxford and Cambridge University.


DE WESSELOW, Owen Lambert Vaughan; Consulting Physician, St. Thomas' Hospital, London; Member, University of London; 8. 1883; s. of Rev. C. H. de Wesselow; m. Margaret (d. 1948), d. Sir Charles Cranford, 4th Bart., 8. s. m. 1932, Mrs. Barbara Barratt, M.A., 1932. Halliwell Hall, Kendal, Cumbria; Christ Church, Oxford; St. Thomas' Hospital. B.A., D.M., B.Ch. (Oxon), 1st class Honours in Natural Science; F.R.C.P. London; Physician to the General Lying-in Hospital, served R.A.M.C., France, 1914-18 (Despatches); Sector Hospital Officer, R.M.S., 1919-26. Member of the Departmental Committee on Maternal Welfare; C.B.E., 1929; Member, R.C.P., 1934; Member British Pharmacopoeia Commission. Publications: The Clinical Chemistry of the Blood: The Toxicology of Laxative Drug, 1924; numerous contribtions to Scientific Journals. Recreations: travel and entomology. Address: Chichele, Querry Rd., Winchester, Hants. Clubs: Alpine, United University.

DE WET, Rt. Hon. Nicolaas Jacobus, P.C. 1933; B.A., LL.B.; 8. Alwill North, Cape Province, South Africa; Stellenbosch; Cambridge. Admitted Advocate of Supreme Court of Cape Colony and of High Court of South African Republic, 1896; Chief Censor and Assessor in South African Republic during part of Boer War; after occupation of Pretoria, Military Secretary to General Botha till end of War; represented Middeburg on Transvaal Legislative Assembly, 1907-10; Legal Adviser to the Transvaal Delegates at South African National Convention, 1906; Minister of Justice, Union of South Africa, 1913-24; Secretary for Transvaal, 1921-29; Judge of Appellate Div. of Supreme Court of South Africa, 1933-39 (of the Transvaal Provincial Division, 1933-37); Chief Justice of S.A., 1933-39. Overseas Officer acting for Government of the Union of South Africa from the death of the Governor-General, Sir Patrick Duncan, on 17th July 1944, until 1st Jan. 1946. Address: 1003 Church Street E., Pretoria, S. Africa.


DEWEY, Cyril Marston; Director, Anchor Line Ltd., since 1955; a Director, Huncan (London) Ltd. and of Anchor Line Ltd., since 1955; Shipping Adviser to Australian Commonwealth Govern-


DIBLE, Brigadier Herbert Charles C.I.E. 1940; b. 8 April 1883; Joined R.A.V.C., 1904; Col., 1934, Director Veterinary Services in India, 1936-40; retired, 1940.


DIBDEN, Aubrey: C.I.E. 1945; M.A.: 11 March 1889; s. of Sir Lewis Thomas Dibden and Marion Aubrey Pinder; m. 1921, Shily May Luckham; two s. two d. Educ.: Tambridge; Christ Church, Oxford. Formerly, Director, India and Ceylon, Indian Clerk India Office, 1920; Principal, 1924; Secretary, Royal Commission on Labour in India, 1928-31; Assistant Secretary, Trade Board, 1936; Burma Office, 1945; C.I.E., 1948; retired, 1948. Address: Field House, Corfe Castle, Wareham, Dorset. T.: Corfe Castle 221.

DIBLE, James Kenneth Victor: b. 24 May 1897; s. of late William Dible, Bitton Park, Southampton; m. 1st, 1914, Muriel McQuade (dec'd.); two d.; 2nd, Madal. Louise, widow of Rev. A. H. Hillman. Educ.: Haileybury College; R.M.C. Canterbury. Entered Army 1915, retired, 1925, as Capt. Vice-Consul at Algiers, 1919; Vice-Consul, 1921; Acting Consul-General There, 1921-22; transferred to Sierra Leone, 1922; Acting Consul-General there in 1923, and again for a year from 1923 to 1925; in charge of Vice-Consulates at Lima, 1927; definitely transferred there, 1928; Acting Consul at Calais, 1928; Consul at Lima, 1928; extra consular duties in 1929; transferred to Lillo, 1930, and to Oporto. Vice-Consul-General at Amsterdam, 1938; transferred to Bordeaux, 1939; seconded to Home Office, 1940; to Board of Trade, 1942-44; P.M. Consul-General for the newly created Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Forces (with rank of Maj.-Gen.), 1944-45; Consul-General at Valparaiso, 1945-46, retired, 1946. Address: The Cottage, Bunchain, Huntington, T.: Red Rock, Bournemouth, Hants. Club: Bournemouth (Bournemouth).}


DIBLEY, Engineer Rear-Admiral Albert Kingsley, C.B.E., 1945; b. 13 Dec. 1890; 2nd s. of late Albert and Priscilla Dibley, Wimbeldon; m. 1927, Feneloppe, d. of late Augustus P. Press, late landowner of Petersborough and Rectory Court, Northampton; one s. four d. Educ.: Rokeby School, Wimbledon (House School 1907-10); R.E. Coll., Devonport; R.N. College, Greenock. Engineer Cadet, 1908; Engineer Lt. 1912. Served in H.M.S. Princess Royal, 1914-17, present among others, Honolulu, San Francisco, Jutland; Engineer Lt.-Comdr. 1919; H.M. Repulse during Empire Cruise, 1923-24; Engineer Comdr. 1924; Admiralty, 1924-28; H.M.S. Prosperous, Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1929-32; H.M.S. Triumph, 1935-38; Engineer Capt. 1933; Chief Engineer, H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong, 1935-39, Assistant Engineer Comdr. 1939-41; Naval A.D.C. to Lord Kingsway, 1941; Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1941; Engineer Manager H.M. Dockyard, Devonport, 1941-46; retired Oct. 1946. M.I.Mech.E., M.Inst.W., Legion of Merit, Degree of

DICK, Lt. Colonel Alan Macdonald, C.B.E. 1936; V.H.S. 1934; L.M.S. ret.; Ophthalmologic Surgeon, Northern District, N. America; b. 20 July 1874; s. of late Dr. James Dick, M.D.; m. in 1916, Meriel Angela, d. of late Rev. H. A. Grantham; one s. one d. Educ.: School Board Educational University, London; Vienna; M.B., Ch.B. Educ. 1st Class Honours, 1906; Resident House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Sick Children’s Hospital and Children’s Hospital, Macleod; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. London, 1909; F.R.C.S. Eng., 1910; Indian Medical Service, 1909; Professor of Ophthalmology King Edward Medical College, Lahore, 1922; 1924 Consulting Eye and Ophthalmo-Throat Surgeon, Southern Army, Poona, and Adviser G.H.Q., India, 1942-44; Chief Medical Officer, Baluchistan, 1944-45; Montefiore Prizes, Fayeir Prize, served European War, Karachi Rising, Burma Mosopponin (despatches threpe, Brevet Major, O.B.E.). Address: Provincial Hospital, Lady锦标赛, Natal, South Africa.


DICK, Commodore (2nd class) John Mathew, C.B. 1935; C.B.E. 1945; V.R.D.; R.N.V.R.; retired; Solicitor to Secretary of State for Scotland since 1946 and in Scotland to 1956; b. 9th Oct. 1898; s. of late Nathaniel Dick, Campbelltown, Argyll, and Margaret Barr; m. in 1920, Anne Moir, d. of late Ralph Hill Stewart, Edinburgh; one Educ.: University Grammar School, Edinburgh; Academy. Entered Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 1917; served in Mediterranean and Grand Fleet, 1917-19 (despatches, Order of Crown of Romania); Laid as Capt. 1924, Cornet 1935; Capt. 1940; R.N.V.R. A.D.C. to the King, 1943-45; retired Ret. 1946. Address: 33 Dick Place, Edinburgh. Club: New (Edinburgh).

DICK, Brig.-Gen. Robert Nicholas, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1918; late Royal Sussex Regiment; b. 1879; s. of late Sir James N. Dick, C.B., R.N.; m. in 1910, Mary Dorothea, d. of late Robert Morter Barry Ottery-Berry, of Horksley Hall, Essex; two s. (and one s. killed in action, 1943). Served Somaliland, 1908-10 (despatches, medal and cross); Borneo, 1914 (despatches, B.C.); B.E. (Asia), C.M.G., D.S.O. (Asia); Commanded Kent and Sussex Territorial Infantry Brigade, 1923-28; General Staff Officer, 1st class, Western Command, 1940-44; Col. of Royal Art. 1940-44. Address: Dee House, Hawklusten, Kent. Club: Royal Empire Society.

DICK, Rear-Admiral Royer Mylius, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.G. 1918; Deputy Commissioner-in-Chief, St. John’s Ambulance Brigade, since 1957; b. 14 Oct. 1897; s. of Louis Henry Mylius and Edith Alice Guy; m. in 1929, one d. (one s. deceased); m. in 1956, Vera, widow of Colonel Bertram Pott. Educ.: Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth College, 1914-16; D.S.C. 1915; Lieutenant 1918; Commander, 1933; Capt. 1940; Commodore 1st cl. 1948; Rear-Adm. 1949. Deputy Chief of Staff, Mediterranean Station, 1942-43; Adjutant-General British Armed Forces in Greece, 1944; Chief of Staff Mediterranean Station, 1942-44 (despatches twice, C.B.E.); H.M.S. Belfast, 1944-46; Dir. Tactical and Staff Entities, Mediterranean, 1947-48; Chief of Staff to Flag Officer, Western Europe, 1948-50; Flag Officer, Training Squadron, 1951-52; Standing Group Liaison to North Atlantic Council, 1952; Adviser (Afgan), 1950, retiring Ret. 1955. Dep. Dir.-Gen. British Film Producers Assoc. 1953-56; Officer Legion of Merit (U.S.A. 1943; Officer Legion of Merit (U.S.A. 1948). Chief of Staff with forces averted invasion, 1940; Naval A.D.C. to the King. 1949. Clubs: United Service, Royal Automobile.

DICK, Sir William) Reid, K.C.V.O., cr. 1935; R.A. 1935 (A.R.A. 1931), Hon. R.S.A., F.R.S.S. Queen’s Sculptor in Ordinary for Scotland since 1957 (Sculptor to King George VI, 1935-59); Member of Royal Commissions 1938; Member of the Mint Advisory Committee; Trustee of Royal Academy; L. Glasgow, 12 Jan. 1870; m. in 1904, Catherine, d. of William John Thomson, N.C. (tw. Educ.: Glasgow School of Art; London: Press; Royal Society of British Sculptors, 1925-38; Trustees of Tate Gallery, 1934-41; Alberti Maria (Presented by Princess Elizabeth), 1945, Exhibited at Royal Academy 815
since 1968, Paris Salon, and International Society; Panama Victoria, purchased by New South Wales, 1905; Base Swipe, 1887-90; purchased by Chantry Trustees, 1919; other works: Silence, figure for a tomb, various works in public and private collections; Bust of Viscount Byron, Washington, Zari of Chartres, Pickering; Woodcut of Dumbarton House, Blackfriars: Statue Lord Irwin, Delhi; Statue of Sir John Soane, Back of England; Bust Sir Edwin Lutyens; Bust of Lord Dunvegan, National Portrait Gallery; Hoover, Figure, Wembley, North West; T. E. Hall; Bust of King George V, 1929; Statue of Livingstone, Victoria Falls; Statue of Lord Willingdon, Delhi; Bust Canon Alexander, St. Paul's Cathedral; Stone Figures, New Government Building, Edinburgh; Tomb of King George V, and Queen Mary, St. George's Chapel, Windsor; Memorial to King George V, Queen Mary, Sandringham Church; Memorial Bust, Crathie Church, Balmoral; Bust of Queen Mary; Statue of King George V, for National Memorial, Westminster; Aeston Statuary, Statuary of Lady Godiva, Coventry; Portrait of King George VI; Portrait of Winston S. Churchill; Portrait of the Queen. (now Queen Elizabeth, the Queen Mother); Portrait of Princess Elizabeth; Bronze Statue, President Roosevelt, Washington, D.C.; Kaiser Portrait (bronze); Bronze bust of Dr. Parkinson, Leeds Univ.; Bronze bust of Isaac Wolfson; Memorial to King George VI, Sandringham, Norfolk; Memorial to Queen Elizabeth, Balmoral, National Portrait Gallery. Address: 16 Maida Vale, W.9.; T.: Cunningham 8666. Clubs: Garrick, Arts.

Launder, Dr. J. K. D.; 36 Icehouse Lane, London, W.11.

DICK-READ, Dr. Granity: see Bead.

DICKEN, Rear-Admiral Edward Bernard Cornish, C.B.E., 1937 (O.B.E., 1925); D.S.O., 1917; Royal Navy; b. Plymouth, 26th Jan. 1882; s. of W. R. Dickson, m. 1905, Monique, d. of J. P. M. O'Ryan, Entered Navy, 1902; Commander, 1922; Captain, 1929; A.D.C. to King George VI, 1940; Officer Order of the Redenem (Greece), 1917; Naval Attache to France, Belgium, Spain, Portugal and Netherlands with headquarters, Committee on Auxiliary of Naval Establishments, Hong Kong, 1937-39; Commodore Commanding 7th Cruiser Squadron, 1939-40 (despatches); Assistant-Controller (Admiralty), 1940-44; General Officer Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands), 1946; Officer Legion of Honour (France), 1946, Club: United Services.


DICKENS, Frank, F.B.S., M.A., Cambridge, B.Sc., Ph.D. London; D.I.C.; Philip Hilly, Director of Experimental Biochemistry, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, W.1.; b. 1899; s. of late John Dickens and Elizabeth Dickens, Northampton; m. 1925, Molly, d. of late A. W. and Norah Jenkins, Northampton. Educ.: Northampton Grammar School; Magdalene College, Cambridge (Scholar). Research in Organic Chemistry at Imperial College of Science and Technology; 1931-33 Lecturer and Biochemistry, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, whole-time worker for Medical Research Council, 1929; Member Scientific Staff, Medical Research Council, 1931; Research Director North of England Council of British Empire Cancer Campaign, 1933-36. Research for Royal Naval Personnel Committee at Oxford Research Council, National Institute for Medical Research, 1943-44, An Editor of Biochemical Journal, 1937-1947; Chairmen Biological Society, 1950. Member Scientific Advisory Committee, British Empire Cancer Campaign and Council of Imperial Cancer Research Fund. Publications: Chemical and Physiological Properties of Tumour Cell Metabolism (with E. C. Dodds); translation of the Metabolism of Tumours (by O. Warburg); numerous scientific papers mainly in Biochemical Journal; and chemical analysis and structure of complex organic compounds, e.g., fat, fish oil, fishing. Address: Forest Lodge, Winter Hill, Cockham Dean, Berks; T.: Marlow 85; Middlesex Hospital Medical School, W.1. T.: Museum 4854.

DICKENS, Admiral Sir Gerald Charles, K.C.V.O., C.B., 1897; C.B., 1904; C.M.G., 1910; Grand Cross Orange-Nassau, Commander Legion of Merit; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; k. 11 Oct. 1879; 3rd s. of late Sir H. F. Dickens, K.C.: m. 1913, Kathleen, d. of John Marriage, J.P., three s.; Euxin, Benmore, Beaufington, H.M.S. Britannia, 1914; Lieutenant, 1915; Commander, 1919; served during European War in H.M.S. Hary (Danzig); Intelligence Division and subsequently Commanding Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean; Captain, 1919; Deputy Director Plans Division, Admiralty, 1920-22; H.M.S. Carlisle, 1922-31; Rear-Admiral, 1931-40; Director Staff, Imperial Defence College, 1929-39; H.M.S. Repulse, 1939-41; Naval A.D.C. to H.M., 1939-32; Rear-Admiral, 1932; Director of Naval Religious Division, 1932-35; Commanded Religious Division, 1933-35; Vice-Admiral, 1935; retired list, 1935; Naval Attaché, Hague, 1944, then Principal Naval Liaison Officer with Allied Navies, subsequently Clerk of the Council, Army and Navy flag Office, Netherlands. Club: Savary and Naval.


DICKINSON, family name of Baron Dickinson.

DICKSON, Charles Gordon; b. 28 July 1884; s. of James Patrick and Harriet Helen Mattilda Dickson; m. 1915. Myra Dorothea, d. of W. W. Duncan; (one s. Educ.); Wilsons Grammar School; Kaiserslach Real Gymnasium, Krefeld; Lyon, France. Deputy Alderman; Sheriff of City of London, 1946-17. Governor; Alleyn's College of God's Gift (Dulwich College); Bethlehem Royal and Mausoleum Hospital; Chairman, 1950, City of London Schools. Recreations: county rugby; A.A.U. Member. Address: of Gordon Fraser Ettrick Lodge, Platow Lane, Bromley, Kent. T.: Ravensbourne 4032. Club: City Livery.


DICKSON, Lieut.-Colonel Harold Richard Patrick, C.L.E. 1917; F.R.G.S.; Chief Local Representative Kuwait Oil Co. Ltd. and Kuwait. M.C., 1942; s. of late John Dickson, H.H.M.'s Consul-General, Jerusalem, 1920. Violin Pensepole, M.B.E. 1942, 2nd d. of Neville Linna-Calder of Gantby, Lincoln; and Miss Winifred Bailey, Norfolk School, Oxford; and Wadhams College, Oxford. Joined 1st Connaught Rangers, 1902; served in Ireland, 1909-14; transferred India, 2nd Batt. Connaught Rangers, 1929; carried the field on the Egyptian front. 1915-16; Guest Special Service Officer, Gulf Airways (Kashmir), 1911-18; Guardian to the Maharajah Kumar of Bikaner till outbreak European War, 1914 years; then rejoined 29th Lancers; was sent to Mesopotamia, 10 Nov., 1914; took part in all actions leading up to capture Bursa, Kurna, Nazeriyah, and Amara (despatches); transferred to Political Dept., Aug., 1916; Asst. Political Officer, Sek Edi Shuyuki, Political Officer, Baghdad Division (Mesopotamia), 1917-19; transferred to Baghdad as Political Agent, 1919-20; Advsr. to Mutasarrif Hilla Livia, Iraq, 1921-23; Private Secretary to Maharajah of Bikaner, Maharajah of Patiala, and Mohinder Singh, the Maharajah of Patiala, 1924-26; Private Secretary to the Hon. the Political Resident, Persian Gulf, 1926-31; Political Agent, Kuwait, 1926-31; Persian Gulf, 1929-35; acted as Political Agent, Kuwait, during summer of 1941. Address: c/o Kuwait Oil Co. Ltd., The Arab of the Desert, 1940-50 (2nd Edn. 1952); Kuwait and Her Neighbours, 1956. Recreation: hunting, shooting. Address: c/o Kuwait Oil Co. Ltd., Kuwait, Persian Gulf. Club: United Services.

DICKSON, (Horatio Henry) Lovat; Publisher; Director of Macmillan & Co., Ltd.; b. 6 Sept. 1848; s. of late William Dickson and Josephine Mary Cunningham; m. 1904, Margaretta Isabella, d. of A. H. Brodie, Montrose; one s. Educ., Berkshealth School; University of Aberdeen. Worked a number of times on farms in Canada; later founded and edited weekly newspaper, besides contributing to daily press there; Lecturer in English, University of Edinburgh, Foytightly Review, 1929-35; Editor of Review of Reviews, 1932-35; Managing Director of Lovat, Dickson, Ltd. (Publishers), 1932-35; joined Macmillan in 1915; Proprietor, Publishers, The Green Leaf, 1898; Half-Breed, The Story of Grey Owl, 1933; Out of the West Land, 1944; Richard Hills, 1959. Recreations: golf, sailing. Address: Macmillan House, St. Martin's Street, W.C.2. Club: Garrick.


DIESKAU, Dietrich F.; see Fischer-Dieskau.


DIGBY, family name of Baron Digby.


DICKSON WRIGHT, Arthur; see Wright, A. D.


DINSMORE, Sir John Holdsworth, 3rd

Bit., cr. 1965; b. 31 Dec. 1901; s. of 2nd Bar.
of Science, University College, London, 1833

DINGLE, Percival Alfred, C.B.E., 1937
M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.O.H., London; 9. 6. 1881; 6. 1. 1905; W. of D. Ding, B.S. 1881. 1899, Norma (d. 1903), d. of late John Gordon of Kingsbarn, Argyllshire; one s. and 2. 1938, Dorothy Kathleen Thrift, Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School, Harrow; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London School of Tropical Medicine, Civil Surgeon, 1st London General Base Hospital, 1917; North Borneo Medical Service, 1917-40; President, Medical Officer, North Borneo, 1918-20; 1918-40; Member, Legislative Council, North Borneo, 1918-41; Member Borneo Planning Unit, 1943-44; Civilian Adviser, No. 60 GVI and GI, 1944-46. Represented North Borneo on League of Nations Eastern Bureau, Advisory Council, 1927; North Borneo General Service Medal, 1937. Address: Flat No. 5, The Gem, Seaton, Devon.

DINGLE, Philip Burrington, C.B.E., 1954
Town Clerk of Manchester since 1944; 6. 19. Sept. 1896; s. of Frederick Burrington Dingle and Janet Roberta Elizabeth (née Needham); m. 1928, Kathleen Mary d. of late Cecil Hurst, Sheffield; one s. and one d. Educ.: Chetham College, Sheffield, and Berkeley School, Berkeley, 1913-21; adj. to late Sir William Hart, Town Clerk of Sheffield, 1924-28; admitted Solicitor, 1925; Asst. Solicitor to Shelby Corporation, 1925-37; Town Clerk, 1937-54; Member: Advisory Council on Child Care, 1948-52; Advisory Council on Clean Air. 1957; Council of Chetham College, 1950-53; LL.M. of Manchester University, 1951. Address: 19, Rivington St. Manchester. T. Ringway 8220, Manchester. Central 5557. Club: National Liberal. Union (Manchester).


DINGWALL, Baroness; see Lucas and Dingwall.


DINKEL, Ernest Michael, R.W.S., 1937

DINWIDDIE, Melville, C.B.E., 1943
O.B.E. (1949); D.S.O. 1917; R.C. 1915; Controller, Scotland, British Broadcasting Corp. 1923-37, retd. 3. 18 July 1893; s. of late Rev.
in sound, 1928; released his product through State rights until Feb. 1930 when release transferred to Columbia. Following release of Silly Symphonies, the first motion pictures to display color. Produced first full-length animation feature in color, Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs, 1937, following in part by Piranha, 1940; The Reluctant Dragon, Dumbo, 1941; Bambi, Saludos Amigos, 1942; Victory Through Air Power, 1943; The Three Caballeros, Make Mine Music, 1946; Italian reissue of Fantasies, 1947; Beauty and Fancy Free, 1947; Melody Time, 1948; So Dear To My Heart, Ichabod and Mr. Toad, 1949; Cinderella, Treasure Island (entirely live action), 1950; Alice in Wonderland, 1951; The Story of Robin Hood (live action), 1952; Peter Pan (all cartoon), 1953; The Sword and The Rose (all live action), 1953; Alice in Wonderland, 1953; The Absent-Minded Professor, 1956; and Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs, 1963. 22,000 Leagues Under the Sea, 1954; Lady and the Tramp (cartoon), 1955. In 1965, opened Disneyland, and expands California amusement park. Dave Crockett, 1955-56; Littlest Outlaw, 1956; Great Locomotive Chase, 1956; Davy Crockett and the River Pirates, 1957; The Wagon, 1957 (first five all live-action). Since 1948, ten True-Life Adventures (pictures (full-length and feature-length) in continuous series of feature-length nature films, and True-Life Adventure Series (television and radio), and Educational films for junior high and children's television. Has held numerous awards, citations and university honors. 

Recreations: golf, going to the movies; golf, tennis; books, aeronautics, Walt Disney Productions, 2400 Alameda Ave., Burbank, Calif.; (home) Los Angeles.

DITCHBURN, Robert William: Professor of Physics, University of Reading since 1945; b. 14 Jan. 1903; s. of William and Martha Kathleen Ditchburn; m. 1929, Dorothy, d. of Arthur W. Barretts, one s. three d. Educ.: Rootic Secondary School; Liverpool University; Trinity College, Cambridge (Entrance and Senior Scholar, Leverhulme Exhibition, Bachelor of Science); Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1928-46; Professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy in Dublin University, 1946-61; Permanent, English, Office of the Admiralty, 1943-45. Member of the Royal Irish Academy, 1931; Registrar for Social Studies, Trinity College, Dublin, 1940-44; Fellow of the Institute of Electrical Engineers, Consultant on scientific papers. Recreation: walking, reading, music. Address: The University, Reading.

DITMAS, Lieut-Colonel Francis Ivan Leslie, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.: Croix d'officier de la Légion d'honneur; French Croix de Guerre avec palm; Croix d'officier de l'Ordre du Lion et du Soleil; Knight Commander, Order of the Treasure Japan, 3rd class; Chartered Engineer; b. 12 Aug. 1876; s. of late Colonel F. F. Ditmas, Royal Artillery, and Isabel, d. of late Major R. W. Ditmas, Royal Engineers; Educ.: Under-Secretary of State 1906, Alice Sarah Louise Newill (b. 1857), s. d. of late Mr. 

Arthur Nevill Hayne, 88th Regt. (Comman- Rangers), two s., Educ.: privately; France and Belgium; Senior Engineering Cadet, Ord- ing Engineer; Engineer with the East Indian Rly. Co. Calcutta; served S. African War Machine Gun Commander (medal) and two bars; Machine Gun Commander, Indian Army, 1902; served European War, 1914-18 (de- patches three, M.C., D.S.O., 1914 Star with bar, War Medal and Victory Medal with bar), Association of British Engineers, 1924-25; during the General Strike, Government Rail- way Commissioner S.W. Division of England; Technical Adviser to British Delegation to Reparations Commission, Paris, on Trans- portation and Coal, 1920-24: Pres. Upper Silheta Coal Commission and British Member of Permanent Committee of the Council of the R. of O. Durham L.I.; Technical Adviser to Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commission, Coblenz, Germany, 1919-20; Delegate at Health Conference, Versailles, 1919; Pres. Inter-Allied Railway Sub-Committee in Cologne, 26 Nov. 1918 to Dec. 1919, with British, French, Belgian, and American Members; present at Peace Conference, Versailles, 1919; acted on scientific papers on engineering subjects. 


DIVATIA, Sir Harshadbhai Vallab- bhai, Kt., LL.B., LL.D., Vic- 

Chancellor, Gujarat University, b. 17 February 1886; m. 1917, Jollybehn; two s. three d. Educ. Ahmedabad; Bombay. The Teleng Gold Medallist and prizeman for standing first in philosophy in the M.A. examination of the Bombay University; Dhrisjai Mathuradas Scholer and Kassandas Mulji Prisman of the same University; acted as Senior Clerk in the Department of Philosophy of Bombay College, 1910-12; practised on the Appellate Side of the Bombay High Court, 1912-33; formerly puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Bombay, retired 1940, and Pres. Industrial Court, Bombay; sometime Secretary Bombay Bar Council; formerly Chief Justice, Saussartha High Court, Kajot; retired, Allahabad Bar; Author of James's Psychology in the Gujarati language. Art of Life in the Bhagavat Gita, Recreations: golf and tennis. Address: 26a Ridge Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay, India. Clubs: Willingdon Sports, Cricket Club of India (Bombay).

DIVER, Captain Cyril Roger Pollock, C.B. 1952; C.B.E. 1944; M.A.; F.L.S.; F.R.E.S.; F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.; b. 1892; s. of Lt-Col. T. Diver and Maud Diver; m. 1914, Elsie Joyce, d. of Philip Gordon, one s. Educ.: Dover College; Trinity College, Oxford. Entered Army, Loyal North Lancashire Regt., 1914; served European War, 1914-18; French, 1915; Invalided, 1918; Assistant Clerkship, House of Commons, 1919; Clerk to Select Committee on National Expenditure 1923-25; Clerk to Select Committee on National Expenditure 1939-45; Clerk to Committees, 1943; Director-General, The Nature Conservancy, 1948-52; Member Nature Conservancy, 1953; has carried out researches in genetics, ecology, and animal behaviour. Publications: scientific papers in various journals, mostly on genetic and ecological researches. Address: 1097 Pages, Frensham, Surrey. Club: Athelhamton.

DIVERS, Brig. Sydney Thomas, C.B. 1955; C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1940); D.S.O. 1942; M.S. 1942; M.C. 1943; Commissioner of Supply, since 1956; b. 30 January 1898; s. of William and Alice Divers, Green- wich, Kent; m. 1915, Rhoda Bertha Peck; two s., tw o d. Educ.: Royal Engineering College, 1912-18 (Controller Central Offices, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1951-54); Adviser in Public Administration to Govt. of Unions of Barma, 1924-25. Address: 1097 Pages, Frensham, Surrey. Club: National Liberal Club.
Orde-Browne, R. A.; s of one d. (and one d. killed in action). Educ. : Charterhouse (Classical Scholar); B.M.A. Woolwich; passed through School of Military Engineering, Chatham. Served S. Africa (metal 5 clays); served abroad and in Ireland; passed into Staff College, Camberley, 1911; served European War, 1914-18 (Legion of Honour, despatches seven times). D.S.O. Brivet-Lient.-Colonel, Mils. ribbon, C.M.G., Officer of Ordre Léopold, member of German, French, German, Russian, Spanish (with palmes, French); Brivet-Colonel, 1922; Lietenant-Colonel, 1925; Colonel, 1926; Major-General, 1932; temp. Lietenant-General, 1940; General Staff Officer 1st grade, War Office, 1940-42; Commanding, 1st Malta Brigade, Commander, England, 1928-32; Inspector of the Royal Engineers, Commander of the Chatham Area, Commandant of Staff College of Military Engineering, 1928-35; Permanent, 1928; General Officer Commanding Malaya, 1935-39; retired pay, 1939; Governor, Malta, 1940-42; Colonel Commandant R.E., 1940-47; Publications: The Present and Future Heel, 1943; Active Service with Christ, 1948; a few articles in military magazines. Address: 89 Colerne Court, B.W.S. Club : United Service.


West Front (Tyne), 1916; Asst. Director, Agency for Production, Lieutenant-Colonel (G.H.Q., France), 1918; despatches. Officer, Ordre Mérite Maritime (France); Commander Order of the Dannebrog (Denmark). Biograph-'
y, 1928; Austin Dobson. Some Notes, 1929; An Austin Dobson Letter Book, 1933. Recreations: gardening and collecting; played frequently for Cambridge University against Oxford and for Blackheath at Rugby football; and in various university trial matches at cricket; Cambridge Crucade colours. Address: The Elms, Waltham Le Willows, Suffolk.

DOBSON, Cowan, portrait painter; b. of late H. J. Dobson, R.C.A., m. 1921, Phyllis, a pupil of Bowyer. Educ.: Edin-

DOBSON, Frank, C.B.E. 1947; R.A. 1953 (A.R.A. 1942); A.R.B.S. 1935; Sculptor, b. London, 16 Nov. 1888; s. of Frank Dobson, architect, and Alice Agnes, m. 1922, Caroline Mary Russell; one s. d. Educ.: Harrow Green School; Leyton Technical Institution; Hospitalfield, Arbroath (Stevenson Scholar); Cowans, Glasgow Schools Foundation. For-
merly Professor of Sculpture, Royal College of Art, until July 1953. Worked in studio of Sir William Reidmont; 1st man to show drawings, the Venn Gallery, 1930, Member of Group X, Leicester Galleries, 1921; Pres. London Group for 4 years; Exhibitor at Venice International Exhibition, Tri-national Exhibition, showing an exhibition of six Euro-


DOBSON, Richard Rhimes, M.A. Christ's College, Cambridge; J.P. Gloucester-
shire; M.Science (Hon. Bristol); Member Gloucestershire Council since 1899; County Alderman 1949; b. 1877; s. of late William Dobson of Stonor, Leeds, and late Mrs. Dobson, Cheltenham; m. Bath, d. Cheltenham. Recreations: Reading, Berwick-on-Tweed; no s. Educ.: Christ's College (Exhibitioner), Cambridge, Late Headmaster, Grammar School, Wotton-under-Edge; and Headmaster, Cheltenham Grammar School. Address: Spring Hill House, Nailsworth, Gloucestershire, T.: Tewkesbury 50.

DOBSON, Sir Roy Hardy, K.C., c. 1945; C.B.E. 1942; J.P. Hon. F.B.A.; Managing Director A. Y. Boe & Co. Ltd.; Director: Hawker Siddeley Group; Kelvin Construction Co. Ltd.; High Duty Alloys Ltd.; Brush Group; Chairmen: Airc-
raft Hydraulic Appliances Co. Ltd.; A. Y. Boe & Co. Ltd.; Bridge & Howe Engineering Ltd., Eto, Toronto, Ontario; Hawker Siddeley Nuclear Power Co. Ltd.; Hon. Air Commodore 613. (City of Manchester) Squadron, Royal Auxiliary A.F.: 37 Sept. 1891; s. of Horace Dobson and Mary Ann (née Hardy); m. 1916, Annie (d. 1954), d. of George Smith; one s. one d. and one s. lost in air accident, 1940. Address: 15a Balcarres Park, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15. Clubs: Eccentric, Royal Aero; Union (Ashdown-Lyme); Royal Yacht (Toronto).

DOBSON, Sydney George; formerly Chairman of the Board, The Royal Bank of Canada; b. 29 Sept. 1858; s. of W. J. Dobson and Henrietta Martell; m. 1918, Bertha, d. of S. G. Chambers; one s. one d. Educ.: Sydney Public Schools. Joined The Merchants Bank of Halifax at Sydney, N.S., 1890; transferred to The Royal Bank of Canada, Truro, N.S., 1904; Accountant, Winnipeg, 1906; Asst. Manager, Truro, 1906; Accountant, Toronto, 1910; Manager, Sydney, 1913; Asst. Manager, Montreal, 1913; Manager, Vancouver 1916; Mr. Branch Supervisor, Winnipeg, 1918; Gen. Inspector at Head Office, 1919; Asst. Gen. Manager, 1923; Vice-Manager, 1934; Gen. Manager, 1939; Vice-President, 1943; Pres. 1947; Pres. 1948. Address: 3530 Mountain Street, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Clubs: Mount Royal, St. James's, Montreal, Royal St. George Yacht, Golf and Country, Royal Montreal Golf (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa).

DOCKER, Sir Bernard (Dudley Frank), K.C.H., c. 1939; Chairman, Birmingham Railway Carriage and Wagon Co. Ltd.; Henekeys Ltd.; Metropolitan Railway Surplus Lands Ltd.; Metropolitan Railway Co. Ltd., etc., etc., etc.; of late Frank Dudley Docker, C.B.; m. 1949, Norma, widow of Sir William Collins. Educ.: Harrow. Recreations: golf, yachting, yacht-
ing. Address: 13 Claridge House, 32 Savile W. St., Clubs: Royal London Yacht; Royal St. George's Golf (Sandwich).

DOODD, Charles Edward Slusher; Municipal Councillor (Progressive) for Lanes-
down Ward, Bath, since 1925; b. 2 May 1891; s. of late H. W. Dodd, F.R.C.S.; m. 1921, Elizabeth Mabel, d. of Sir Henry Birch (O.M., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., M.C., F.R.C.S., etc., etc.); two s. one d. Educ.: Harrow; Balliol Coll., Oxford, served European War, 1914-16, in Royal Welsh Fusiliers (7th); Welsh Guards and Intelligence Section, 3rd Corps, Intelligence Service, 1919; 2nd Secretary, 1920; 1st Secretary, 1924; Commissary, 1937; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Panama, 1938; Address: 8 St. James's Square, Bath. Clubs: Travel-
ers, Bath and County (Bath).

vard); Hou. D.Tech. (Ott.); Doctor of Theology (Strasbourg); F.R.A.; Hon. Fellow, Jesus College, Cambridge, since 1940; Hon. Fellow, Univ. Coll., Oxford, since 1951; s. Wrexham, Denbighshire, 4 Apr. 1884; s. Edward Dodd, F.G.S. and Sarah, d. of Edward Parsonage, Wrexham; m. 1925, Phyllis Mary, widow of John Elliott Terry, and y. d. of late George Stockings, Bournemouth; one s. one d. Educ.: Wrexham Univ.

DODD, Harold, M.B., Ch.M. (Liverpool), F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P.; Surgeon to King George Hospital, Ilford, since 1939; Surgeon to Royal Maternity Hospital, since 1926; Surgeon to the St. Mary’s Hospital (Paddington) Group, and Surgeon to London Homoeopathic Hospital; 8, 19 March 1869; s. of Alfred Lowthian Dodd, M.B., Ch.M.; d. of Elizabeth Thornton; m. 1869, Mary, gr. d. of late R. H. Bond; one s. Educ.: Univ. of Liverpool; Guy’s Hospital, London; B.A. F. (pilot), 1917-18; M.R.C. (Distinction in Surgery), 1918. Address: 8, W. W. Street, Ilford, Essex. For: 1928; House Surgeon, House Physician, Surgical Tutor, and Registrar, Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 1923-28; Assistant Medical Director, London Homoeopathic Hospital, 1926-28; Surgical Clinics, University of Berlin, 1926-27; Resident Medical Officer, Royal Northern Hospital, N.T., 1927; Assistant Medical Officer, St. John’s Hospital for Children, 1928-31; Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Great Britain; Fellow of the Royal Soc. of Medicine; Member of Board of Directors, Homoeopathic Hospital (now with H. F. Cockett) Pathology and Surgery of the Veins of the Lower Limb, 1926; and surgical nursing in the medical journals. Address: 48 Harley Street, W. 1. T.: Langham 6721. Club: Athenaeum.


DODD, Sir Charles: see Dodd, Sir E. C.


DODSWORTH, Sir John Christopher S.; see Smith-Dodsworth.


DODSWORTH, Sir Lumley; see Dodsworth, Sir Leonard Lumley Savage.


DODWELL, George Frederick; Governor and Astronomer; Australia, 1903-37; Leighdon, Baddesley, Bedforshire, 12 Feb. 1879; a. of Edwin Dodwell; a. of Denis Trench, Educ.: Prince Alfred College and University, Adelaide. B.A., 1903; F.R.A.S., 1909; arrived Australia, 1887; member Expeditions Brunel Islands, Tasmania, 1910; Vavau, Friendly Islands, 1911-12; declared himself a boundary Longitudes Expedition, 1911; member Murmu Sars Expedition, Central Australia, 1914; leader S.A. W.A. Boundary Expedition, 1920, and S.A. Solar Eclipse Expedition to Cerro de Las, 1923; B.S. 1911, B.S. Hon. Fellow Club: Nautical, Societies, etc. Recreations: rifle-shooting. Address: c/o Adelaide Observatory, S. Australia.

DOGGART, James Hamilton, M.A., M.D.; F.R.C.S.; Surgeon and Medical Officer in charge of Orthopaedic Department, Moorfields, and Central and Western Eye Hosp.; Ophth. Surgeon, Hop. Sect. Sick Ch. Orthopaedics, London; Chairman, Britannia, Chairman of the British Orthopaedic Board; Past Pres. and Member of Council, Faculty of Ophthalmologists; Hon. Sec., Editorial Ctee., Brit. Journal Ophth.; M.C.; Fellow (ex-City) Rotten Row Society: Examiner in Ophthalmology for F.R.C.S.; Librarian of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Sec. of the Society of Apothecary...
DOHERTY, William David, M.A., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.; Superintendent, Guy's Hospital, since 1948; Surrogate, Guy's Hospital, since 1955; b. 17 July 1893; m. 1922, Annie Seeley; Ed. St. Paul's School, Head of King's College School, 1918-20; joint author of 'An English Guide to Medical Trip-International House, London, W.8. Guy's Hospital, S.E.1; T. Hop 1926. Club: East India and Sports.


DOISY, Professor Edward A.; Professor of Biochemistry, St. Louis University School of Medicine since 1925; Director of the Department of Biochemistry and Biologist of the Medical Research Laboratory of the Hospital, 1937; born Chicago, Illinois, 19 Nov., 1888; s. of Edward Force and Ada Alley Doisy; m. 1918, Alice Ashton; tour s. Educ. Univ. of Illinois (A.B. 1914, M.A. 1915, Ph.D. 1920); Harvard Coll., 1920-25; Harvard Coll. of Medicine; University of Chicago, 1920-25; Member (President 1943-45) of American Society of Biological Chemists; American Chemical Society; American Association for the Advancement of Science; Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine (President 1949-51); National Academy of Sciences; Fellow of Philosophical Soc. Amer. Acad. Arts and Science; Pontifical Acad. of Sci.; Foundation or memorial lecturer at New York, Kansas, Pittsburgh, Chicago, Cleveland Sacramento; received several medals and awards; shared the Nobel Prize in Physiology and Medicine for 1943 with Dr. Henrik Dam. Publications include more than 100 papers in medical and scientific journals, reviews, books, golf, hunting and fishing. Address: 444 Sherwood Drive, Webster Groves, 1911, Missouri. St. Louis University School of Medicine, 1492 South Grand Boulevard, St. Louis, Missouri. T. 507 1-7900. Station 370.


DOLIN, Anton (Patrick Henley-Kay); dancer and choreographer Phoebus Hallfield, Sussex. 27 July 1904; s. of H. G. Ellis and Helen Maude Kay (now Henley); unmarried. Joined Diaghilev's Russian Ballet Company in 1925. In America, a principal dancer with the Vic-Wells Ballet Company of London, and with Markova-Dolin Ballet Co.; led Festival Ballet for his 10-week tour of U.S. and Canada, 1954-55. Has danced several principal roles in most classical and many modern ballets, and has worked also for films, and in revue, stage, and photographic works for the ballet include: 'Hansel and Gretel,' 'The Sleeping Beauty,' 'Romeo and Juliet,' 'La Sylphide,' 'Daphnis and Chloe,' 'Cinderella,' 'Billy Budd,' 'Shall We Dance,' 'Lady Windermere's Fan,' 'Dream Girl.' Address: 226 East 79th Street, New York, N.Y.A. 16 Marion Bisk, 5 Hanover Sq., London, W.1.

DOLIN, William Alfred Millner, C.M.G. 1881; 19 June 1885; s. of Charles FitzRoy Doll, J.P., and Emily Frances Doll, Bac-
with Rear Admiral Charles Windham, C.V.O., designed and developed two types of war vessels; also, constructed under the Times in S. America, 1910; War Correspondent in Paraguay, 1912; exploring work in Amazon region, 1912-22; commanded various units in the British Empire, 1912-27; during World War II, in the Far East, 1930-31; established course in Imperial History, Geography and Economics, since adopted in schools throughout the Empire; travelled extensively on a variety of missions in S. America, Central America, South America, Mexico, China, the Arctic, and almost every part of the world; has acted as adviser to several Colonial Governments. Publications: Submarine Engineering, 1919; Submarines and Torpedo in the War (Daily Telegraph War Book), Submarines and Sub Power, 1919; Exploration and Travel: The United States of Brazil, 1920; The Great War at Sea, 1920; Through Guatemala and Central America, 1913; The Real South America, 1922; Among Wild Tribes of the Amazonas, 1923; Things Seen in Switzerland, 1925; Siberia, 1925; Savage Life in the Black Sudan, 1927; Modern Methods of War, 1927; World Travels (six vols.), 1928; The King and His Empire (3 vols.), 1928; This is Germany, 1934; Revolution of Sex Power, 1936; Canada with Camera and Film, 1936; Across the Seven Seas, 1937; most of the above translated into several foreign languages. Address: c/o Seaby Service & Co., Ltd., 196 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

DON, Very Rev. Alan Campbell, K.C.V.O., M.A.; Hon. D.D., St. Andrews, 1932; Dean of Westminster since 1946; Dean of the most honourable Order of the Bath; b. Broughty Ferry, 3 Jan. 1871; s. of Robert Bovic Don and Lucy Fiora Campbell; m. 1904, Gwenda McDouall. Educ.: Rugby School; Magdalen College, Oxford. In business at Dundee, 1896; Resident at Oxford House, Bethnal Green, 1909-11; Chalmers, 1911-12; Deacon, 1912; Priest, 1913; Curate of St. Peter's, Belscar, 1913-15; Vicar of Norton-Jurts, Malton, Yorks, 1917-21; Provost of St. Peter's Cathedral, Liverpool, 1920-21; Vicar of Dundee, 1921-31; Hon. Canon, 1949; Chaplain and Secretary to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1921-41; a Chaplain to the King, 1924-48; President of the Society of St. Stephen, 1923-38; Canon of Westminster and Rector of St. Margaret, Westminster, 1924-49; Sub-Dean, 1941-46; Select Prebendary, 1946-48; Dean, 1948-49; Sub-Prebendary, St. John of Jerusalem, 1949; Recreation: fishing. Address: The Deanery, Westminster, S.W.1. Clubs: Athenaeum; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

DON, Charles Davidson; b. Bridge of Allan, Scotland, 1874; s. of late Rev. John Davidon, M.A., 1810, London, 1840; Educ.: at Dale College, Kingswellstown, High Royal School, Edinburgh. Joint staff of Cape Marcy, 1882; leader-writer on Cape Argus, 1882-88; Managing Editor of Times and Standard, 1891-1910; Member of Natal Education Commission, 1891; Acting Editor of Transvaal Leader, 1911; Editor, Rhodesia Herald, 1911-15; Editor, The Times, Salisbury, 1915-19; Editor, in Chief, 1927; retired 1930; Editor and Translator, The Yorkshire Post, 1881-87; Bunts 1986; Having Writ—Memories and Impressions, 1942; Recreation: golf, tennis. Address: 41 Chatsworth Street, King William's Town, S.A. Clubs: Clanbrassil; Rand (Johannesburg); Victoria (Maritzburg); Salisbury (Rhodesia).


DON, Guye Ernest; Managing Director of Engineering Co.: b. 15.10 April 1881; s. of Charles Frederick Don; m. 1932, Eileen, d. of Leonard F. Martin, New York; one s. one d. Educ.: Wolverhampton Grammar School. Commanded one of the Rubber Industry, with which was associated until 1915, when joined H.M. Forces; demobilised, 1919; first served in the Army Service Corps and was discharged on medical grounds; rejoined Royal Flying Corps as pilot in 1919; then serving on the Western Front was posted to British Mission; before the War, raced motor cycles, and took up motor car racing in 1920 and high speed motor boat racing in 1931; started concerned with American South America, Australia, South Africa and Europe. Recreation: golf. Club: Sussex Motor Yacht (Brighton).

DON-WAUCHOPE, Sir P. G.; see Wauchope.

DONALD, Air Marshal Sir (David) G.; see Donald, Sir Graham.


DONALD, William, C.B.E. 1942; Chairman and Managing Director The Fort Line Ltd.; Chairman Conard House Ltd.; a deputy-Chairman Osmund Steam Ship Co. Ltd.; Chairman Chairman Currie and Co. Ltd.; a deputy-Chairman Midland Bank Ltd., etc.; b. 1891; s. of late William Reid Donald, Aberdeen; m. 1920, Helen, d. of John Rendall, 3. Educ: Stowe, St. Paul's. Three s. Secretary Director Port and Transilt Control, Ministry of War Transport. Address: 88 Leadenhall Street, E.C.3.


COUNCIL, etc., 1929-37; Canterbury Diocesan Conference, 1919-27; sometime Lay Representative to Representative Assembly of General Synod of the Church of England, Regno, Church; Council and Member of Board of Education and Social Service Board of Scottish Episcopal Church. Publications: Where the Great Churchmen in Central; The Isles of Flame; Wayfarer's Chariot; The Mystery Play; Wanderings in the Western Highlands and Islands (three editions); Presbytery of Ross; Further Wanderings—Mainly in Argyll; The Scotland of Scottish History; Till Scotland meets in Flame—numerous contributions on Highland subjects to many newspapers and magazines. Recreations: Tripping, the sea, and rowing. Address: Denham Green Place, Edinburgh 5. T.: 830366; Club: Victoria League House (Edinburgh).

DONAT, (Frederick) Robert; Professional Actor; b. Wiltshire, Manchester, 18 March 1905; s. of Ernest Emil Donat and Rose Alice Green; m. 1st, 1923, Eleanor Mary Asley Voysey (marriage dissolved); m. 2nd, 1929, Renee Ashdown. Educ.: Central School, Manchester. Member of Sir Frank Benson's Company, the Cheltenham Festival, and the Liverpool Repertory, 1928; leading man at Festival Theatre, Cambridge, 1929; first appearance in London at the Ambassadors, 1929; and at the Ambassadors and the Albery; subsequently played Gideon Sain in Precious Bane; King Yovan in Lady in Waiting; Dumont in St. Joan; appeared at Matersions' in 1931 and 1932; part of the part of Charles Cameron in James Bridie's play A Sleeping Clergyman, Piccadilly Theatre, 1933-34, and of Edward Earl in same author's score, Royal Haymarket, 1932; manager, Red Night, 1935; joined Old Vic Co. (Buxton Theatre Festival and on Tour) Aug.-Dec., 1933 (Roméo; Crooner, in The Good Father), and the Old Vic Co., 1935; played Marriage in The Devil's Disciple, on Tour and at Piccadilly Theatre, 1940; William Shakespeare in To Dream Again, 1942; Captain Shotover in Heartbreak House, Cambridge, 1943; entered management of Charing Cross Theatre, 1943-45; The Cure for Love, Westminister Theatre, 1945; presented The Glass Slipper at St. James's, 1944 and 1945; Benedick in Much Ado About Nothing, Aldwyth Theatre, 1946; revival, A Sleeping Clergyman, Criterion Theatre, 1947; played Brutus in 8. Elliot's Murder in the Cathedral with Old Vic Co. 1946, May 1945. His best known film characters have been in The Private Life of Henry VIII, The Count of Monte Cristo, The Thirty-nine Steps, The Passport, Knight Without Armour, The Citadel, 1938, and Good-bye My Lady, 1939; the Young Mr. Pitt, 1941; Adventures of Tarzan, 1945; Perfect Strangers, 1945; Captain Boycott, 1947; The Wasp, 1947; The Cure for Love, 1949 (Producer-Director); The Magic Box, 1951, Leans of Life, 1954. Publications: (Contribution to Footnotes to the Film by Charles Davy) various. Recreations: reading, walking. Address: c/o Christopher Maun Ltd., 140 Park Lane, W.1. Club: Savile Club.

DONCASTER, Archdeacon of: see Nicholson, Ven. J. M.

DONE, His Honour William Edward Pear, M.C.; retired County Court Judge; b. Middlesbrough, Hertford and West Sussex; m. 10 March 1936, d. of late William and M. E. Done, Greenbridge, Sussex; m. 1st, 1917, Beatrice Helen Sharpney; two s., 2nd, 1954, Gladys Bagley. Educ.: Emmanuel College, Oxford; Pembroke College, Oxford; Call. to Bar, 1910; practised Common Law and Western Circuit. Commission 5th B. Sussex Regiment, Sept. 1914; served in France, Belgium and Italy. Staff Captain 145 Infantry Brigade, 1917 (despatches, M.C., Croce di Guerra); returned to practice, 1919.

DORAGALL, 5th Marquess of (G. 1791).
Edward Arthur Donald St. George Donegall, 5th Viscount Donegall, 1893; 12th (5th creation) Baron Donegall and Baron of Belfast, 1625; Earl of Donegall, 1647; Earl of Belfast, 1781; Baron Finglas, 1745; 1st Viscount Donegall, 1804; 1st of 5th Marquesses and 2nd Viscount, Violet Geraldine, d. 1892, r. d. of Henry St. George Twining, Hailfax, N.S.; r. father, 1904; w. 1943, Gladys Jean, d. of Captain Christian Calmose and Lady Seysere, For. 1943, d. of 3rd Marquess; Conyngham. Educ.: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. A Journalist; i.e. a L.-Col. in the Army Cadet Force. British War Correspondent (1914-1918) Star. Address: Barons Templemore, q.v. Address: Cliffe Clifton, S.W.; Kesington 1255. Clashe: Bath, M.C.C.

DONEGAN, Rt. Rev. H. W. B.; see New York, Bishop of.

DONERAILE, 38th Viscount cr. 1755; Algernon Edward St. Leger, Baron Doneraile, 1776; b. 10 June 1787; s. of Richard William L. St. Leger, 1761; 3rd of Algernon (1717), 2nd of Viscount (1684) and 1st of Viscount (1681) and Matilda Emma (d. 1701), r. d. of Samuel Higgins Surrouques; S. cousin 1856; w. 1819, Syrphus Stephen, d. of Alexander Mitchell, Jr., i.e. a. Educ.: Eton; Queen's High School; Trinity College, Dublin. Heir: s. Hon. Richard St. John St. Leger (b. 29 Oct. 1923; w. 1945, Melva Jean, Clifton; two s. and d.). Address: Doneraile Court, Doneraile, Cork. Eire. 3961 Harren Street, Culver City, California, U.S.A.


DONNER, Sir Patrick William, K., cr. 1918.


DONNITHORNE, Rev. Vyvan Henry, M.A., M.C.: b. 8 Jan. 1886; s. of Lt.-Col. E. G. D. Donnithorne, J.P. for Cranleigh, Surrey, and Harriet Maria Alexander, Carlisle; w. 1910, Gladys Ingram; d. of one Educ.: Christ's Hospital; Clare College, Cambridge; Ralith, Army, 1914-1919; W. Hampshire Regt. (wounded, M.C.), Ordained 1919; Missionary in Szechwan, Western China; Chaplain of Downing College, Cambridge, 1928; Chaplain of Western Szechwan, China, 1933-45. Captured by Chinese brigands with wife and daughter, and held prisoner for a month,

841
of warships, 1939-42; Staff of C-in-C Mediterranean, Dec. 1942-45; a younger Bringer of the Navy League, 1945-57; and member of the Navy Records Society, and of the Society for Naval Research. R.N. Mineworking Service and Mineworking Service Office, Portsmouth, 1902-04. Married Mrs. Stella Merth, U.S.A., 1944. Publications: Under pseudonym Tailhead, Pincher Martin, O.D.: Michael Bray; Sea Venturers of Britain; Sea compt: Leagues of Men, Pirates, 1930; The Man from Scapa Flow, 1953; Seventy-First North, 1933; Sound of Frawney, 1939; A Mid-Australian; 1939; Mystery at Milford Haven; 1940; Mystery Cruise; Operation M.O.; The Stiletto Plan, 1939; The Navy in Action, 1946; Chimes, 1948; Battle of the Atlantic, 1940-45; Mediterranean, 1942-45; Blue Star Line, 1945; Toby Shad, 1945; The Jade Lizard, 1951; The New Moon, 1952; Eyrie, 1953; Arctic Convoys, 1956; Worn a red ribbon. Ribbons and Medals (first published, 1910, 1906; other books on naval and naval subjects; late Naval Correspondent of a number of intellectuals. Broadcasting: written many naval feature programmes for the R.B.C. Address: 97 Rivermead Court, Hurstingham, S.W. 7. England. Clubs: Army and Navy Yacht Club, Hurstingham; (Hon.) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).


Clubs: United Service, Royal Cruising; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).


F.I.: Kinsale.

DORMAN, Sir Maurice Henry, K.C.M.G. 1857 (C.M.G. 1953); Governor, Commander.
to: the Holy See, 1940; the Argentine Republic, 1945-48; the Holy See, 1948-55. Holds numerous foreign decorations. Public connections: President, Washington Council of the R.C. Young Men's Christian Association, 1919-22; La Confrèrie sur l'Allemagne, 1925; Enfances diplomatiques, 1932; La Révolution allemande, 1934; Qu'est-ce qu'un Français (Cicéron), 1936; Brian, 1937; La Première Mission officielle de la France aux États-Unis, 1936; Adieu, 1937; L'Éternel Problème allemand, 1943; La Ville éternelle, etc. D'adresse: 9 rue Salignac-Félon, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France.

DORRELL, Br. Lt.-Col. G. T., V.C. 1914; M.B. 1925; s. Lucy; one s. two d. Rank, 1866-1914; served South African War, 1899-1902; Commissioned R.H.A., 1914; Captain R.F.A., 1916; European War, 1914-18 (V.O.). Retired from Regular Army with rank of Major, 1921; granted commission as Capt. in Territorial R.A., 1921; Major, 1924; Br. Lt.-Col. 1929; Company Commander, Home Service. Address: 3 Oakfield Court, Queen's Road, Weybridge, Surrey.


DOS PASSOS, John; 8. 14 Jan. 1896; s. of John K. Dos Passos and Long Addison Sprigg; m. Katherine F. Smith (d. 1947); 1949, Elisabeth Holdridge; one s. Educational Publications: One Man's Initiation, 1917; A Passport at the Curb; Three Soldiers: Boutique to the Red Age; Streets of Night; Manic Street Preacher, Orient Express; Past and Present, 1927; God and Parallels, Nineteen Nineteen; In All Countries; Three Plays; The Big Money, U.S.A.; Journeys Between Wars; Adventures of a Young Man; The Ground We Stand On; Nadji, 1922; 1923; The Tower of Duty; The Grand Design; The Prophet Before Us, 1926; Chosen Country, 1929; District of Columbia, 1927; The Heart and Head of Tennessee: The United States 1921-26; The Committee to Sec. 1927; 1934; The Theme is Freedom, 1935; The Men Who Made the Nation, 1937; Address: Westmoreland, Virginia, U.S.A.

DOS SANTOS, Sir Errol Lionel, Kt., C.B., 1946; C.B.E. 1939; Director of Alstons Ltd., since 1948; Chairman, British Airports Authority Ltd.; 8. 1 Sept. 1890; 2. 1911; of Solomon and Margaret dos Santos and Isabel dos Santos, 1st. 1st. 1515; one s. one d. 2nd. 1939, Ethilda Jenkin, Bath, England; two d. Elizabeth Holdridge, Max College, Trinidad. Entered Trinidad Civil Service as a junior clerk in the Treasury; Financial Secretary, 1940; Colonial Secretary, 1947; retired from Colonial Service, 1948. Address: Altona Ltd, Trinidad. Clubs: West Indian, Trinidad. Sports: Golf, Tennis, Turkey Track, Swimming. Portuguese (Trinidad).


DOUBLEDAY, Frederic Nicklin; Consulting Dental Surgeon to Guy's Hospital; Vice-Dean, Medical Defence Union; formerly Vice-Dean, Royal Society of Medicine; Examiner in Dental Surgery, College of Surgeons of England; 5. 5 March 1886; s. of F. W. Doubleday; m. Esther Jane, 2nd d. Rev. J. A. Barrow-Clyth, B.A., B.D. Educ. Private; Guy's Hospital, London. Graduated from Guy's Hospital: L.D.S., R.C.S. Eng. 1938, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. Eng. 1912, Fellow in Dental Surgery, R.C.S. 1947; Dental Societies Prizes, London, 1907; Denman Travel, Fellowship Ruthven Skull, 1909-10; formerly Editor of the British Dental Journal; External Examiner to the University of Bristol; Extraordinary Lecturer to the University of Toronto; Dental Surgeon to George Vis Hospital for Treatment of Gunshot Injuries of the Face and Jaws; visiting Professor of Dental Surgery, Fond University, Cairo, 1947; Wallis, President, Royal College of Surgeons, 1954-56; Hon. Sec. Stomatological Soc. of Greece, 1948; Stomatological Soc. of Piedmont, Italy, 1951; Odontological Section, R.S.M., London, 1956; Publications: (part author) authors: Dental papers in Medical and Dental Subjects, Lectures in United States, Canada, and other countries: Editor, The New Ramhorn, Jt. of Hospital of London Hospital, London: travel, walking, swimming. Address: Harlond, Moors Rd., Dorking, Surrey.

DOUGLAS, David Charles, M.A.;
Professor of History, Bristol University, since 1945; Fellow of the British Academy since 1949; b. London, 1888; s. of Dr. J. J. Douglas and Margaret R. Peake; m. 1922, Evelyn Howard, d. of W. M. Wilson, of Southport; m. 1935, Mrs. M. L. Sealeborough; Keble College, Oxford (Louisa Wakeman Scholar), 1st Class Honors in Modern History, Oxford, University of London, Research Scholar in Medieval History and Thought, Oxford, 1922-24; Lecturer in History, Glasgow University, 1924-24; Professor of History, University of Cambridge, 1928-29; Professor of Medieval History, Leeds University, 1930-35; Trustee of London Museum since 1935; 1945-47, Murray Lecturer to Univ. of Glasgow; 1946, Sir Paul Perring's Lecturer to British Academy, 1947, Vice-President, Roy. Historical Soc., 1930-37; Pres., Bristol and Glos. Archaeological Soc., 1955. Publications: The Norman Conquest, 1913; The Structure of Medieval East Anglia, 1927; The Age of the Normans, 1925; Two Documents from the Abbey of Bury St. Edmunds, 1925; The Decline of Medieval Europe, 1935; English Scholars, 1939 (James Taft Black Memorial Prize); Domestacy Monachorum, 1942; The Age of Normandy, 1947; General Ed. (pt. 1, ed. 1945); Regi Soc. Historical Documents, 1953, etc.; articles in English Historical Review, Times Lit. Suppl., History, Economic History Review, etc. Recreations: book-collecting, bridge, Address: The University, Bristol. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.

DOUGLAS, Professor Donald Macleod,

DOUGLAS, Donald Wills;
President, Douglas Aircraft Co. Inc. since 1928; b. 6 April 1892; s. of William Edward Douglas and Dorothy Lockett; m. 1918, Charlotte Fond, t.w.o. s. t.w.o. d. Educ.: U.S. Naval Academy; Massachusetts Institute of Technology. (B.Sc., 1914). Asst. Instructor in Hydromechanics, N.A.C., 1914-15; Chief Engineer, G. L. Martin Co., Los Angeles, 1915-16; Chief Civilian Aeronautical Engineer, U.S. Signal Corps, 1916; Chief Engineer, G. L. Martin Co., 1917-18; President, Douglas Aircraft Co., 1920-25; President's Certificate of Merit, 1947; Guggenheim Medal, 1939; Collier Trophy, 1940; Commander, Order of Orange-Nassau, 1950; Cheriller, Legion of Honour, 1950. Recreations: yachting, shooting, fishing, hunting. Address: 1423 S. Crescent Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

DOUGLAS, Rt. Rev. Edward D., D.D.
Titular Bishop of Blarains, since 1938; b. 25 Aug. 1891, s. of Edward Douglas and Sarah Douglas (née Drummond), Educ.: St. Aloysius College, Glasgow; Blairs College, Aberdon; Keble College, Oxford; Ghost College, Orkney, 1924; taught in Blairs College, 1924-40; Parish Priest, Glenboig and Govan, 1940-45; Bishop of Motherwell, (B.C.), 1943-54; Address: 22 Beechwood Drive, Glasgow, W.2.

DOUGLAS, Very Rev. George James Cosmo;


DOUGLAS, James Boyd,
C.B.E. 1945; J.P. Kirklandbrght: Chairman, Scottish Milk Board since 1956 (Member, 1933-39); farmer and land owner; b. 27 April 1893; s. of late John Douglas and Mary Boyd Crawford; m. 1935, Dorothy Naper Dunmachie; one s. one d. Educ.: Glasgow High School. Capt. Lamarkshire Yeomanry. Chairman Kirklandbrght W. of W. Club, 1939-45; Chairman, Southern Ayrshire Exec. Clubs, 1945-46; Chairman, Waller's Mart Ltd., Castle Douglas. Recreations: shooting, shooting, T. Bridge of Dee 299. Clubs: Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh); Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

DOUGLAS, Sir James Lewis Fitzroy Scott,

DOUGLAS, Katharine Greenhill;
Matron, St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, W.2, since Oct. 1949; b. 13 Jan. 1903; Educ. of Rev. Daniel Greendel Collins, and of Catherine Bertruna Douglas, Educ.: St.

Douglas, Col. Norman, C.B.E. 1938; T.D., D.S.O., M.C., M.I.C.E., F.R.S., F.L.S. (Ireland). Commissioned in 1918; Capt., 1st battalion, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1918-19; transferred to the Royal Artillery (T.A.), 1920; transferred to R.A.O.C., 1925; re-transferred to R.A., 1940; 1942; Residence and motors: address: 15 Thornfield Rd., Middlesex, Yor.<br>


DOUGLAS and CLYDESDALE, Marquess of; see Clydesdale.

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Duke of Hamilton and Earl of Selkirk.


DOUGLAS-HOME; see Home.

DOUGLAS-PENNANT, family name of Baron Penrhyn.


DOUGLAS-SCOTT-MONTAGU, family name of Baron Montagu of Barnby.

DOULL, Hon. Mr. Justice John; Judge Supreme Court of Nova Scotia since 1933; b. New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, 1 Nov. 1878; s. of John Dowell and Christian A. McVey; m. 1914, Irene McTigre; two s. one d. Educ.: Dalhousie University and Law School, B.A., 1904; LL.B. 1910. Accountant Dominion Coal Co. 1902-7; Town Solicitor, Town of Truro, 1914-30; Mayor, Town of New Glasgow, 1925; Member of N.S. House of Assembly, 1925-33; Member of Executive Council, 1929; Provincial Secretary, 1930; Attorney General of Nova Scotia, 1940-41; President Halifax Chamber of Commerce, 1941-42; President North British Society, Halifax, 1942-43; Lecturer on Evidence, Dalhousie Law School, 1937-51; Member, Board of Governors, Dalhousie University and Fine Hill Divinity Hall, President, Nova Scotia Historical Society, 1945-48. Publications: Life of the Rev. Alex. McCallum; The Canadian Bar Review; Articles in transactions of N.S. Historical Soc. Address: 127 Coburg Road, Halifax. Clubs: Waegwollic (Halifax); Scotia (New Glasgow).


DOURO, Marquess; Arthur Valerian Wellesley, M.V.O. 1932; M.C.; Lieut.-Colonel Royal Corps of Signals; g.s.m.n.e.; 6. 7 July 1885; s. of 7th Duke of Wellington, g.s.n.e. 1844. Diana Patry, d. of Maj.-Gen. D.V. McConnel, g.s.e.; three s. one d. Educ.: Eton; New College, Oxford. Serv. War, 1914-15; in Middle East (M.C.), C.M.F., and B.I.A. Officer, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (France). Address: Park Corner, Heckfield, Basingstoke, Hants; Aylsham House, 149 Pleasiddy, W. Clubs: Turf, Buck's.
DOWHEAD, Arthur Henry, M.D.; F.R.C.P. London; Senior Physician to Guy’s Hospital; Physician to London Hospital; Consulting Physician to St. Mary’s Hospital (All Saints) Hosp., London, and Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables; Hon. Consulting Physician, Horsfild Hospital; b. Chelmsford, Essex, Jan. 7, 1856; m. Gladys Olivia, dau. of late John Dannenhorn; three d. Educ. : Bristol Grammar School; B.M. 1878; M.B. 1881. University College, London; Guy’s Hospital, London; Civilian Physician of War, Ruhrleben, Germany, 1914–18; Bannys Prize for Pathology and Medicine, 1921; M.B. (London). Royal College of Physicians, 1922; Science Scholarships, Middlesex Hospital and Guy’s Hospital, 1919. Cordon Lecturer, Roy. Coll. of Surgeons; Hon. Assistant Surgeon, Royal Army Medical Corps; Assistant Professor in General Surgery, University of Edinburgh; Visiting Professor in Surgery, Royal Faculty of Surgeons and Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh Hospital; Examiner in Medicine and in Therapeutics, Univ. of London, and Joint Board, and in Therapeutics, Royal College of Physicians; late Examiner in History of Medicine, London Col.; E.M.S. late Pres. Med. Soc. of London; late Senior Censor, R.C.P.; Prof. British Gastroenterological Soc., London, 1921-1924; Treasurer: British Society for Research into Arthritis and Sciatica; The Treatment of Asthma; A Guide to General Practitioners; Editor Hale-White’s Materia Medica and French’s Differential Diagnosis. Address: 49 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Langham 3470, 3476. Club: Garrick.

DOWHEAD, James Langley; late Librarian to the Corporation of London; late Librarian to the Guildhall Museum; Director of the Guildhall Art Gallery, 1929-45. E.25 March 1877; s. of William Ralph Dowhead, Librarian to the Soc. of Gray’s Inn; m. Laura, dau. of Roger Peace, of Chislehurst. One d. Educ. City of London School. Joined staff of Guildhall Library as Jun. Assistant, 1898; served ranks of 15th Bn. Essex Regt., European War (despatches); Address: 15 Hurdon Lane, Chislehurst, Kent. T.: Vigilant 8912.


DOE-EDWIN, George Frederick; A Judge of the High Court of the Eastern Region of Nigeria, since 1958; Barrister-at-Law; b. 18 May 1896; s. of late James Nico Edwin and Clarice Marion Edwin (nee December Jones), one d. and three d. (s. & d.) Educ. : C.M.S Grammar School, Freetown; Telegraphic Station, 1914-1917; Fourth Ray College, 1917-18; Lincoln’s Inn. Called to the Bar, 1923. Practised in Freetown, 1923-24; practised in Calabar, Nigeria, 1924-49; Magistrate, 1940, Jan. 1951; Acting Plimsoll Judge, Abuja, Nigeria, 1951-56; Member Victoria League. Recreation: tennis. Address: 60 High Court of the Eastern Region, Enugu, Nigeria. Club: Royal Empire Society.

DOVER, Saffronag Bishop of, since 1957; Rt. Rev. Lewis Evan Meredith; b. 21 Feb. 1900; s. of Arthur Evan and Frances Charlotte Meredith; m. 1929, Evelyn Mary Juckes; s. of Rev. W. E. Meredith; Educ. : Monmouth College; Trinity College, Cambridge; westcott House, Cambridge. Assistant Curate, Oswestry, Diocese of Lichfield, 1923-27; Minster Canon, Dunblane and St. Andrew’s Cathedral, 1927-51; Vicar of Wath-on-Dee, with Ashedge upon Dee, Diocese of Sheffield, 1951-56; Vicar of Bognor Regis, 1956-60; Rector of Earl, Berks., and Rural Dean of Eastbourne, 1956-77; Rector of St. John’s, Chesterfield, 1951-57; Provost in Convocation, 1953-57. Recreation:iana, walking. Address: Upminster Hill, Canterbury, T.: Canterbury 4537.


DOVERCOURT, 1st Baron, cr. 1964, of Harwich; Joseph Stanley Holmes, Kt., cr. 1945; U., London, 1. Dec. 1879; m. 1901, Eva Gertrude, d. of Thomas Rowley, Educ. : City of London School. Member of the L.C.C., 1910-39; chartered accountant (2nd in House), 1927-45, Chairman, Board of Trade Limited; Director of Phillip Hill Investment Trust, Ltd., Chairman, North-West Building Society; Vice-President, Building Societies Association. His mother was the second wife of the late Lord Lecky, M.P. (L.) N.E. Derbyshire, Dec. 1818-22; (L. Nat. and C.) Harwich division of Essex, 1930-54, Introduced as a Private Member’s Bill the "Family Planning Act (Household Bodies) Bill, 1938 and the Coast Protection Act, 1939, Member of Order of Merit of Chile. Recreation: golf. Heiv. nom. Address: 15 Grosvenor Square, W.1; T.: 56 Park St. Clube: Reform, Portland, M.C.C.; Walton Heath; East Devon.


DRURY, Sir Alan (Nigel), Kt., cr. 1950; C.B.E., 1944; F.R.S., 1937; M.A., M.D. (Canb.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); M.R.C.S.; b. 3 Nov. 1892; s. of Henry George and Elizabeth (d. 1944), d. of Walter cartoon, Nottingham; one s. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School, London; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; St. Thomas' Hospital, London; St. Thomas' Hospital, London. Address: 25, Frith Milling Road, Cambridge. Clubs: Athenaeum.

DRURY, Charles Mills, C.B.E., M.C. (M.B.E. 1942); D.S.O. 1944; C.S.D., 1946; President, Canadian National Railway Transport Company, 1188 Dorchester St. W., Montreal, since 1955; b. 17 May 1912; s. of Victor Montague Drury, Montreal, and Edith (d. 1936), d. of Dr. Dr. Drury, Ottawa; m. 1939, Jane Ferrier (doss). Pearson; two s., two d. Educ.: Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, Quebec; Royal Military College, Kingston, Ontario; University of Montreal, Quebec; McGill University, Montreal (B.C.L.); Univ. of Paris, France. Practised at law, 1936-1940; served War of 1939-45, Canadian Army (final rank of Lt.-Col.); Chicago, 1949-1953; Mission to Poland, 1945-46; Department of External Affairs, Canada, 1947-48; Deputy Minister of National Defence, Canada, 1949-1953; Canadian High Commission in France, 1953; Order of Polonia Restituta (Poland), 1946. Address: (home) 580 Redlyn Avenue, Montreal, Que., Canada. Clubs: Rideau (Montreal); Royal St. Lawrence Yacht (Dorval, Que.).

DRURY, Paul Dalcu, R.E. 1882; painter and printmaker; b. London, 14 Oct. 1883; s. of late Alfred Drury, R.A.; m. 1917, Babet Marie, painter, d.o. of late Victor Solomon; one s. Educ.: Kynoch School, Bristol Grammar School; Westminister School; Geita College School of Art. Won the British Institution Scholarship in 1954; has exhibited paintings and prints at the Royal Academy, and paintings at the Grafton Fine Art Society; and prints at representative exhibitions of British Art in Paris, Vienna, Florence, Stockholm, Buenos Aires, Tokyo, etc.; and in Canada among the U.B.A.; riching and
DUBLIN, Auxiliary Bishop of, (R.C.); see Drane, Most Rev. Patrick.

DUBLIN, (St. Patrick's), Dean of; see Du Pauley, Very Rev. W. C.

DUBLIN, (Christ Church), Dean of; see Lewis-Crosby, Very Rev. M. H.

DUBLIN, Archbishop of, and Primate of Ireland, since 1956; Most Rev. George Otto Simms, D.D.; b. 4 July 1893, s. of John F. and Mary (née Coven) Sollecito, Co. Tyrone, and Mrs. Simms, Combermore, Lifford, Co. Donegal; m. 1941, Mary Felicia, s. d. of Brian James O'Connell, Barrister, High Court, Dublin; s. of Archbishop of Armagh, Thomas W. Simms; Educ.: St. Edward's School, Hindhead; Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Dublin; Southhall Monastery, London; Moderating University of the French Academy; Honorary Medal, American Academy of Arts and Letters; Life Member, Royal College of Science, Dublin; Fellow A.I.E.E.; Fellow Inst. Radio Engrs.; World's Soc. Arts, Societe Academique d'Histoire Internationale; Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Legion de Honneur; Officer of the French Academy; Honorary Medal, Association des Ingenieurs-Docteurs de France; 1948-52, first vice-Duane Medal, Cooper Union Inst., N.Y.; Publications: articles on radio telephony-and-telopegraphy; and of wireless apparatus; co-author, Wireless Telegraph Equipment, 1896; Address: Beechmont Park, New Rochelle, New York. T.A.: Hivoltown, N.Y.

DUBLIN, Archbishop of, and Primate of Ireland, since 1956; Most Rev. George Otto Simms, D.D.; b. 4 July 1893, s. of John F. and Mary (née Coven) Sollecito, Co. Tyrone, and Mrs. Simms, Combermore, Lifford, Co. Donegal; m. 1941, Mary Felicia, s. d. of Brian James O'Connell, Barrister, High Court, Dublin; s. of Archbishop of Armagh, Thomas W. Simms; Educ.: St. Edward's School, Hindhead; Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Dublin; Southhall Monastery, London; Moderating University of the French Academy; Life Member, Royal College of Science, Dublin; Fellow A.I.E.E.; Fellow Inst. Radio Engrs.; World's Soc. Arts, Societe Academique d'Histoire Internationale; Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Legion de Honneur; Officer of the French Academy; Honorary Medal, Association des Ingenieurs-Docteurs de France; 1948-52, first vice-Duane Medal, Cooper Union Inst., N.Y.; Publications: articles on radio telephony-and-telopegraphy; and of wireless apparatus; co-author, Wireless Telegraph Equipment, 1896; Address: Beechmont Park, New Rochelle, New York. T.A.: Hivoltown, N.Y.

DUBLIN, Archbishop of, and Primate of Ireland, (R.C.), since 1940; Most Rev. John Charles McQuaid, D.D., M.A., D.Litt., M.B.L.A.; F.R.S.A.I.; 5 Coolhill Co. Cavan, 23 July 1896; s. s. of late Dr. Eugene McQuaid, M.R.I.A., and Mrs. McQuaid, Co. Cavan; Blackrock Coll.,汹ionogwe Wood College; National University of Ireland; Rome, Eatern Noybert of Holy Ghost Fathers, 1918-19; President, 1923; 1933; Chairman Catholic Headmasters' Association for many years; represented Ireland at International Education Com-
DUKE, Most Rev. William; see Vancouer, Archbishop of, (R.O.).

DUKE, Winifred; novelist and historian; b. Liverpool; d. of late Rev. Canon E. St. A. Duke, Educ. privately; Selvedges School, Liverpool. Publications: The House of Ogilvy, A History of the Clan, Minneapolis, 1912. Scotland's Heir, 1925; Lord George Murray and the '45, 1927; Tales of Hate, 1927; Madeline Smith: a Tragi-Comedy, 1929; King Charles, 1932; Love in the City, 1932; Trial of Harold Greenwood (Notable British Trials), 1939; The Drive Road, 1939; Bastard Verdict, 1931; The Dark Hill, 1932; The Four Wind, 1931. Awards: Three Times They Were There, 1938; Six Trials, 1938; Magne's Heir, 1934; The House Glass, 1934; Stubbins, 1930; Sex for Skin, 1935; Crookedshaws, 1934; Long Furrows, 1930; The Stunt, 1932; Out of the Blue, 1939; Trial of P. H. Douglas (Notable British Trials), 1939; Household Gods, 1928; Counterclock, 1940; Unjust Jury, 1941; The Shears of Destiny, 1942; Royal Inquest, 1943; We Owe God a Life, 1944; Ringing a Bell, 1944; Snook's Tombs, 1945; The Spider's Web, 1945; Blind Gesture, 1946; Seven Woman, 1947; The Black Mirror, 1948; Mart of Nations, 1949; Dirge for a Dead Woman, 1950; The Ring, 1950; Trial of Frederick Nodder (Notable British Trials), 1950; Shadows, 1951; Winter Pride, 1952; The Rash Adventurer, 1952; A Web in Childhood, 1952; Lost Cause, 1952; The Gold of Troubled Waters, 1952; The Cherry-Fair, 1954; Second Spring, 1955; My Grim Chamberlain, 1955; The Ship of False Men, 1955; The Dancing of the Sun, 1956. Provident at: New York Times. Address: 49 Huntington Fl., Edinburgh, T.5. Fountenile 1959.


DUKES, Ashley; author and dramatist; b. 29 May 1885; Ed. Rev. E. J. Dukes and Edith Mary Dukes; m. 1918, M. Randi, tw. dau. of Edu.; Sisters's School; Universities of Manchester and Munich. Dramatic Critic of various journals, 1909-14 and 1919-26; author and translator of many plays; on active service, 1914-18, with the Machine Gun Corps; at his theatre, the Mercury, has presented Murder in the Cathedral, 1935-36; The Ascend of P. 0. S. 1937, etc.; Adviser for culture; Advisor for cultural in Britain and Germany, 1945-49, Publiciste: Modern Dramatists, 1973; The Youngest Drama, 1937; The Man with a Load of Mischief, 1938-39; Director of Drama and Heroic Comedy, and Drama (essays), Italian Opera, the River (play), 1927; The World to Play With (essays), and The Fountain-Head (play), 1932; Jewish (play), 1929; The Dumb Wife of Chapside (a comedy after Ibsen). Dir. of Shooters (play), 1950; Matchmaker's Arrow (play), 1950; The Joy of Other Times, 1951; Elizabeth of England (from the German), 1952; The Mask of Virtue, 1953; Horace Art Collection (from Machavelli), 1939; The Scener (played), 1943; Parleman (from Becket), 1945; Cernisinn, 1950; A Glass of Water (from the French), 1952, The Scener (in the German), 1959. Recreations: Torn. Address: 19 Campden Hill Gardens, W. 14. T.: Park 2946. Clubs: Garrick, Dramatists.
DUMALAY, 6th Baron (cr. 1860), Henry Desmond Graham Prittie; LCol. (retd.). late The Rifle Brigade; b. 14 Oct. 1872; s. of late Sir Solomon Samuel Dumble (cr. 1903); m. 1st, 26 June 1897, Ethel, dau. of late Walter Dumble, St. Albans; m. 2nd, 1914, Ethel Louise, dau. of Rev. Henry Lebryg, Birmingham; three s. and d. Educ.: Elementary Schools and private; served 1914-18 R.N.A.S. and R.A.F. St. Albans (city councillor), 1914-50; Alderman; Mayor of St. Albans, 1943-4; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Retired 1932; Recreation: fishing. "Heir": s. Hon. Henry Francis Cornelius Dumble, f. 50 May 1948. Address: Kilboy, Nexagah, Co. Tipperary.

DUNBARTON, Sir Archibald Edward, 9th Bt. (1887), M.C.; b. 16 Sept. 1887; s. of late Sir Archibald Dunbar (1840), and Emily Morgan; m. 1904, Lady Sutherland Dunbar, 25 Jan. 1933; m. 1st, 11 June 1917, Princess Clementine Dunbar (d. 1940), and Emily Morgan; m. 2nd, 1930, Esther Naomi, d. of Sir William Henry Robinson; two s. and d. Educ.: Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Educated at The University of Birmingham; political; served in the First World War, and in the Second World War with the British Secret Intelligence Service (B.S.S.). Address: 158 Park Road, Westminster, London, S.W.1.

DUNBAR, Sir C. Hope; see Hope-Dunbar.

DUNBAR, Sir Drummond Cos-patrick Ninian, 9th Br., cr. 1697; M.C. 1943; Major Black Watch; b. 9 May 1917; s. B. of Sir George Alexander Drummond Dunbar, 8th Br. and Sophie Kathleen, d. of John B. de Fonblanque, London; Educ.: Madley College; Worceser College, Oxford, B.A. 1938 Served War of 1939-45, Middle East, Sicily, Normandy, wounded (twice). M.C. Heir: cousin (Cousin Ninian Vere b. 27. Sept. 1919; s. 3rd s. of Sir Stephen Dunbar (3rd s. of 7th Br.); m. 1942, Susan Kathleen, d. of Arthur George Thompson; one d. Club: Naval and Military.

DUNBAR, Sir Edward; see Dunbar, Sir A. E.

DUNBAR, Evelyn Mary, A.R.C.A.; Artist; visitor at Ruskin School of Drawing, Oxford, 1900; d. of late Wm. Dunbar, Morarshay, and Mary Dunbar; d. of late Mrs. Janet Pattison; m. 1915, Roger Folley, agricultural economist, Oxford. Educ.: Rochester School of Art, Royal Drawing Society, London, and Royal Academy of Art of 1929-30; worked on murals in Brompton School, S.E. 1933-36; Official War Artist, 1940-45; Society of Mural Painters; Member New English Art Club, 1938; Mural at Greenwich hospital; National Gallery, The Ball Bull; also represented in Imperial War Museum and other public collections. Publications: Gardner's Choice (with Cyril Mahoney, 1937); Book of Farmcraft (with Michael Greenfield), 1942. Address: Elms, Hinxhill, nr. Ashford, Kent. T.: Wilsheesborough 493.

DUNBAR, Sir George Duff-Sutherland, of Harleigh, 8th Br. (Nova Scotia), cr. 1706; b. Abergill Tower, Sutherland, 19 May 1878; s. of G. Duff Dunbar and Jane Louisa, d. of Lieut.-Colonel James Duff; s. grandnephew (5th Br.), 1897; m. 1st, 1903, Sheila Hawtry (d. 1911), d. of late Col. C. W. H. Tate; one s. 2nd, Dorothy Mary Allco (a. 1945); d. of Col. G. G. Hewlett; 3rd, 1966, Dulcie, d. of Wescombe Joyce, Educ.: Hawar; Sandhurst, 1904; Oxford 1918-19; Southsea, 1920-21; Indian Army, 1902; Invalided, 1925.; D.A.M. (Concentration) A.H.Q., India, 1908-09; Comdt. Lakhimpur Military Police, 1924-26; Served in Burma, 1925, Ceylon and M.S. India, 1935-16; Aber Expedition, 1911-12 (despatches, King's Police Medal); commanding Eskimo Brahmaputra Survey, 1914-15; served in the NW Frontier (residential and staff) during European War, 1914-18; with Indian States Delegation Round Table Conference, 1930-31; special assistant, India Office War Office, lecturer, Army Education, 1941-45: Publications: A History of India, 1938, 4th ed. 1951 (German ed., 1957); India and the Passing of the Britsh Empire, 1937; Other Men's Lives; Frontiers, etc.; over 50 broadcasts. Heir: s. George Cospatrick. b. 3 Aug. 1906. Address: Windermere, Lake Road, Chandler's Ford, Hants. T.: 2012.

DUNBAR, Robert, C.M.G. 1919, M.C. b. 29 June 1895; s. of John Peter and Eliza Dunbar, Sheffield; m. 1921, Eva Christine, d. of Rev. Arthur and Louisa Soverby, Educ.: Central Secondary School, Sheffield; Christ's College, Cambridge. 3rd Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1919; 2nd Secretary, 1920; 1st Secretary, 1925; Counsellor, Head of Treaty Department of Foreign Office until retirement, 1953. Commander of Order of the Star of Ethiopia. Address: 74 Grove Park, Camberwell, S.E. 5 Club: Union Society (Cambridge).

DUNBAR-NASMITH, Admiral Sir M. E.; see Nasmith.


See also Major Gen. Hon. T. P. P. Butler.


DUNCAr, Sir Alan-George Gomme, Kt., cr. 1956; M.C.; F. R. Scot.; M.P. (C.) Perth and Kinross (Perth and E. Perthshire) since 1945; b. 5 July 1893; s. of late Alfred Edward Dun- gan and Annie Emily Harriette Barke; assumed by Authority additional surname of Gomme, 1933; m. 1919, Mary, d. of late W. W. Bourne, of Gardston Manor, Beres, one s. one d. Merchant, Merchants' Lives; Frontiers, etc.; served with 11th (The Black Watch), 23rd (The Black Watch, 1919-27 and 1932-37; Staff Officer Western Command, Quetta, 1922-27, and Northern Command, York, 1927-37. Inspector of Prisons for Scotland, 1938-39; recalled to Colours, June 1939; D.A.A. War Office, 1939-40; commanded 70th (7.) Br. The Black Watch,


DUDEE, Sir Brian (Edwards Spencer), Bt., cr. 1949; Q.C. (Newfoundland); Judge in the Supreme Court of Newfoundland since 1939 and District Judge in Admiralty and Chancery Court of Canada since 1949; b. 10 April 1888; s. of late Rev. Canon Henry Dunfield, St. John's, Newfoundland, and late Helen Maria Isobel Edwina, dau. of the late Rev. John Dawson Harrington Johnson; two s. one d. Educ.: Bishop Feild College, St. John's, Newfoundland; London University, B.A. Ist Cl. Honas. Pallion. Address: Admiral to Newfoundland and Labrador Bar, 1911; Counsel to Justice Dept., 1928; Secretary for Justice, 1932-39; Chairman various public enquiries and Labour arbitrations, 1936-45; Chairman Commission of Enquiry on Housing and Town Planning in St. John's, 1942-44; Chairman St. John's Housing Corporation, 1944-49; Chairman Slum Clearance and Town Planning Commission since 1945; Nat. Pres. Community Planning Assoc. of Canada, 1933-55. Secretary Rural Reconstruction Council, 1933-48; Sec. Defence Council, St. John's, 1941-51; Adm. Dist. Co., 1949-50. Publications: ed. of var. Consolidated Statutes, Law Reports, etc. Recreations: reading, motoring, fishing. Address: Admiral, Waterford Bridge Road, St. John's, Newfoundland.


DUNEDIN, Bishop of, (R.C.); see Most Rev. James.

DUNFIELD, Sir Brian (Edward Spencer), Bt., cr. 1849; Q.C. (Newfoundland); Judge in the Supreme Court of Newfoundland since 1939 and District Judge in Admiralty and Chancery Court of Canada since 1949; b. 10 April 1888; s. of late Rev. Canon Henry Dunfield, St. John's, Newfoundland, and late Helen Maria Isobel Edwina, dau. of the late Rev. John Dawson Harrington Johnson; two s. one d. Educ.: Bishop Feild College, St. John's, Newfoundland; London University, B.A. Ist Cl. Honas. Pallion. Address: Admiral to Newfoundland and Labrador Bar, 1911; Counsel to Justice Dept., 1928; Secretary for Justice, 1932-39; Chairman various public enquiries and Labour arbitrations, 1936-45; Chairman Commission of Enquiry on Housing and Town Planning in St. John's, 1942-44; Chairman St. John's Housing Corporation, 1944-49; Chairman Slum Clearance and Town Planning Commission since 1945; Nat. Pres. Community Planning Assoc. of Canada, 1933-55. Secretary Rural Reconstruction Council, 1933-48; Sec. Defence Council, St. John's, 1941-51. Publications: ed. of var. Consolidated Statutes, Law Reports, etc. Recreations: reading, motoring, fishing. Address: Admiral, Waterford Bridge Road, St. John's, Newfoundland.


DUNGARI, Sir David Alexander Coopate Dungarpur; b. 20 Nov. 1945; s. and heir of 14th Earl of Hereford, g.w.

DUNHAM, Professor Kingsley Charles, F.R.S. 1955; Ph.D. (Dunham) 1933; B.D. (Harvard) 1926; D.Sc. (R.C.) (Dunham) 1940; F.G.S.; Professor of Geology in the University of Durham (Durham College division) since 1930; b. Sturminster Newton, Dorset, 2 Jan. 1910; s. and Edith Agnes Dunham; m. 1936, Margaret, d. of Robert ARMSTRONG and Margaret Young, Chopinville, Northumberland; one s. Educ.: Durham Johnstone School, Durham; Marie d'Arcy; Adams House, Harvard University, Tertiary Geologist. New Mexico Bureau of Mines, 1934; H.M. Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1937; Senior Geologist, 1941, Chief Petrographer, 1943. Publications: Geology of the Organ Mountains,

DUNHILL, Alfred : late Chairman of Alfred Dunhill Ltd.; & Hon. Secretary, 23 Sept. 1872; s. of late Henry Dunhill; m. 1886, Alice Mary Stapleton, Bedford; two s. and one d. Educ.: Public School. Career: Founded Dunhill’s Ltd. (Dunhill’s Motorcycles); severed connection with this firm soon after it became a Ltd. Co., and started in the tobacco business; his collection of rare and historic pipes is next to that of the British Museum, the largest in the world; F.R.S.A. Publications: The Pipe Book. Recreations: yachting, motoring, and cinematography. Address: Lyndhurst, Fourth Avenue, Charnwood, Woking, Surrey. Club: Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch).


**DUNNINGTON - JEFFERSON, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir John Alexander**, Kt., cr. 1844; S.O. 1817, L.L.D. (hon.) Leeds; Vice-Lieutenant and J.P. for East Riding, Riding County Council; a Director of the Yorkshire Insurance Company; k. 10 April 1844; s. of late Capt. Mervyn Dunnington-Jefferson of Thetford, Priory, Yorkshire; d. early 1794; Isabel, d. of Col. H. A. Care, D.S.O.; one s. one d. Educ.: Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army (Royal Fusiliers), 1904; retired 1919 with rank of Lt.-Col.; served European War, 1914-20; matched six times in boxing (R.M.C.), 1913, D.S.O.; St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy); Cousance and Croix de Guerre (Belgium); Legion of Honour (France). Address: Thorgyouth Hall, York. Clubs: Travellers', Yorkshire (York).


**DUNRAVEN and MOUNT-EARL, 8th Earl of, cr. 1822, Richard Southwell

**Windham Robert Wyndham-Quin, C.B.** 1923; C.B.E. 1921; M.C.; Baron Adare, 1950; Viscount Mountearl, 1916; Viscount Wyndham-Quin, 1868; Bt., 1852. S. of late 12th Royal Lancers; k. 18 May 1897; s. of 5th Earl and Lady Eva Constance Alouette Bourke (k. 1940), d. of 6th Earl of Mayo; k. 1st Baron of the Court (the lady who obtained a divorce, 1933), d. of John Swine, Hillfaddon House, Harrow; 2nd, 1934, Nancy, d. of Thomas B. Yuille, of Halcyon House, Virgina; d. 1947. Educ.: Winchester, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914; wounded, M.C.); Master of the Horse and Military Secretary to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. In 1940 contested (C.) Newcastle upon Tyne Central Division. 1929. Heir: Sir Vincent Adare, q.e. Address: Kilgobbin, Adare, Co. Limerick. 1st Baron Mountearl, Limerick. T.: Adare 13. Clubs: Turf, White's, Cavalry, Buck's, Kildare Street (Dublin); Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Travellers, C.C. See also Marquess of Westminster.

**DUNSANY, 18th Baron (cr. 1430), Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, D.L., Litt.D.** late Captain Royal Inniskilling (served 25 Apr. 1916), late 2nd Lieug. 1st Bn. Coldstream Guards; Byron Professor of English Literature, Athens Univ., 1940, until April 1941; k. 24 July 1876; s. of 17th Baron, Ed. of Col. of Fr. and Burm. Coldstream Guards; heir to Barony of Kilgren of 12th Earl of Fingall, q.e.; S. father, 1909; m. 1894, Lady Beatrice Villiers, e. d. of 7th Earl of Jersey; one s. Educ.: Eton. Contested (C.) W. Wilts, 1906, took part in South African and European Wars. Owned property in Kent; F.R.I., F.R.G.S.; Member of Irish Academy of Letters; President of the Kent County Chess Association; Hon. Member Institute Historique et Héraldique de France. Publications: The Gods of Peaugres and all the Gods; The Little Wellerman; A Dreamer's Tales; The Book of Wonder; Five Plays; Fifty-one Tales; Tales of Wonder: Plays of Gods and Men; Tales for War; Plays of Near and Far; Unhappy Far-off Things; Tales of Three Hemispheres; The Chronicles of Rodrigues; The King of Elhand's Daughter; The Charmwomen and the Over Alexander; Small Plays; The Blessing of Pan; Seven Modern Comedies; Fifty Poems; The Travel Tales of Mr. Joseph Jorkins: The Curse of the Four-Winged Woman (Harnsworth and the Earing Award); The Pronouncements of the Grand Manzoni (If I were Dietor); Mr. Jorkins Remembers Africa; Up in the Hibs; Rory & Brandy; My Tales with Dean Spanely; My Ireland; Plays for Earth and Air; Patches of Sunlight; Mirage Water; The Story of Mona Sheeby; Jorkins Has a Large Whisky (296 Stories) War Poems; Wanderings Among the Donnelban Lectures; Guerrilla; A Journey; While the Sirens Slept; The Siren Wake; The Year: A Glimpse From the Back of the Rock of Jorkins; The Man Who Ate the Phoenix; To Awaken Pegasus; The Strange Journeys of Colonel Polders; The Last Revolutions of His Milne Men; Tales of Smelmers; Jorkins Borrows Another Whisky: plays: The Glittering Gate; King Argimenes; The Gods of the Mountain; The Golding: The Lost Sill of the Tribes of the Arabs: A Night at an Inn; The Queen's Enemies; The Laughter of the Gods; Fame and the Poet; The Compromise of the Kings; The Golden Jezus; Mr. Gooi Bargain; If Shakespeare Lived To-day: If: Cheese; Lord Adrian; Alexander; The Strange Lover, etc.; and for the Radio, The Use of the Hero to the Barons de Charlestown; The Dragon City, Time's Joke, Atmospheres. The Aurora Borealis. **Recreations:** fox hunting, in-game hunting, shooting, cricket. Heir: s. 1st Col. Hon. R. H. Plunkett, e. Address: Dunscay Castle, Co. Meath; Dun-
DUNSTAFFNAGE, The Captain of, of; Angus John Campbell of Dunstaffnage, 28th hereditary Captain, Chief of Clan Campbell, was born at Dunkeld House, Secretary to the British Government, the National Forest of Dalsass; Steward of Upper Loch, of the Order of Maids of Honour of the Royal Bodyguard of Scotland; Privy Councillor of the Privy Council to the Pope; Viscount of the County of Argyll; J.P. and Hon. Substitutes, Argyll; b. 22 Nov. 1888; s. of 10th Captain of Dunstaffnage, and: his only surviving daughter, Annabella Campbell of Monzie; late of Auldmin, Argyll, S. Father, 1908; unmarried. Educ.: privately at home and abroad. Recreations: travel, various. Address: Dunstaffnage Castle, Connel, Argyll, T. A. Duchess of Argyll, Scone, 2025. Clubs: Carlton, Royal Automobile, New (Edinburgh).


DUNWOODY, Robert Browne, C.B.E. (A.H. 1900); Secretary of British Association of British Manufacturers of Contractors, 1923-46; M. P. 1879; e. o. of Robert Dunwoody, J.P., Belfast; m. 1914, Ethel Fanny, d. (d. 1943), d. of late John A. Hampa, J.P., Belfast; address: Royal Agricultural Institution, and Campbell College, Belfast. A.M.I.C.E.; F.R.I.C.; F.I.E.R.; F.R.G.S.; F.F.C.I.S.; past President and Hon. Secretary of Association of British Manufacturers of Contractors, and a past member of International Commission of Permanent Association of International Navigation Congresses, Brussels (Hon. Secretary, London Office, 1923); trained as an engineer, Assistant Engineer, Seven Mountains, Belfast, and other water schemes; 1900-3: Engineering Assistant to Royal Commission on London Waterways; 1904-1906: Board of Engineers to Royal Commission, 1904-1906; Engineer, Royal Commission on Canals and Waterways, 1906-11; appointed Secretary by Royal Warrant, 1919; elected to the House of Commons from the Cambridgeshire Canal interests, and as a member of the Expeditionary Force; 1922-1924, Chief Engineer, Canadian Central Canal Commission, United States; 1924: Secretary, Royal Commission on Transport Waterways Committee, 1920-21; Hon. Sec. All-Indian Delegation to Victoria, May-June 1927; in 1927, associate director, Advisory Committee, Canadian Government, United States; 1927, 1928, 1929, Secretary, British Preparatory Committees for Imperial Conference, 1928; Secretary to the Industry, K. D., Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1928; Secretary to the Panel of Advisers to the United Kingdom Delegation to the World Monetary and Economic Conference, 1922-27. Publications: Reports on the Water Supplies of the "Great" Canal Routes for the Royal Commission on Canals, Report, Vol. X. 1911 (Cd. 4447); Registration of Business Names, 1916; Economic Requirements for Inland Navigation Transport in the British Isles. Recreations: tennis, golf, fishing, painting. Address: Buntingford, Tadworth, South. T.: Tadworth 15550. Club: Royal Societies.


DUPREE, Sir Vernon, 3rd Bt., w. 1921; b. 22 Dec. 1884; e. of Sir William Thomas Dupree, 1st Bt., V.D., T.D., and 1st wife, Mary (d. 1867), d. of George Groves, Selby, Sussex; d. of Charles Henry Lawso, 2nd Bt., 1922. Address: 6, St. George's Square, Old Palazzo, Venice, 1955-59; Recreations: motorboating, tennis, archery, sailing. Address: Flat 4, Campbell Mansions, Campbell Road, Southsea, Hants.

DUPUIS, Raymond, Q.C., (Can.); President and Managing Director: Dupuis Frères, Ltd., Metropolitan, P.Q.; Director: The Royal Bank of Canada; J. B. Dupuis & Fils, Ltd.; Dupuis, Parisien, Tremblay, Ltd.; Dominion Tur & Chemical Co. Ltd.; Shawinigan Water & Power Co. Ltd.; Dupuis Life Assurance Co. Ltd.; Canada Life Assurance Co.; Globe Indemnity Co. of Canada; Liverpool-Montreal Life Insurance Co.; Member Canadian Underwriters' Association; Member Royal Canadian Statistical Society; Montreal University. Read law with Godin, Desaunet & Cadotte; called to the Bar of Quebece, 1920-22; 2nd law office, Montreal; elected director of firm of Dupuis Frères, 1933; after his father's death in 1945 was elected to succeed him as Pres. of Dupuis Frères, Ltd.; acquired majority interest in Montreal Department Store and Mail Order House, 1949. Address: La Chambre de Commerce du District de Montréal, R.C.C. (Canadian Section); Montreal Board of Trade; Canadian Council of Nat. Industrial Conference, 1929; Bd. of Research and Development in Traffic and Transportation; President of City of Montreal; Centre d'Études du Commerce de Paris; Club Richelieu-Montreal Inc.; Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste de Montreal, Member, Sales Tax Ctl. app., 1932-33; Govt., 1955; Hon. Pres. Les Disciples de Massenet; Governor: La Société des Concerts Symphoniques de Montreal; Notre-
Danois and St-Justins Hospitals; Past Pres. and Mem. Exec. Ctte. Federation of French Catholic Charities; Director: Canadian Welfare Council; Province of Quebec Society for the Protection of Women and Children; Canadian Catholic Recreation; yachting. Address: (rooms) 2150 Sherbrooke St. W., Montreal, P.Q.; (res.) 605 St. Catherine Street East, Montreal, P.Q.; (c/o) 82 Avenue De Laval, C.P. 481, Université de Montréal, Laval-sur-le-Lac, Montreal H4S 1A7; Montreal Hunt and Squad, Mont- Bruno Country, Mount Royal, Palestine Nationale, St. Denis.

DUPUY, Pierre, C.M.G. 1943; Canadian Ambassador to Italy since 1932; b. 9 July 1890, at 322, Thérèse Terron; one s. one d. Educ.: St. Mary's College, University College, Montreal; Licencié en droit; University of Paris, L. ès. L. ; International Law, Secretary of Canadian Commissioner-General's Office, 1921-30; Canadian Legation, Paris, 1923-40; Chargé d'Affaires Belgium, Netherlands, France, 1940-43; Chargé d'Affaires to Belgium, the Netherlands, Poland, Czechoslovakia, and Norway; Counsellor of Embassy for Canada in Brussels, 1945; Canadian Ambassador to the Netherlands, 1947-52 (Minister, 1945-47); President, Société des Écrivains des États-Unis de Langue Française, Paris. Recreations: skiing, swimming, yachting. Address: Canadian Embassy, Rome, Italy. Clubs: Circolo della Camera di Commercio, Circolo della Vela di Roma (Rome).

DURANSWAMY, Sir Wirtaliitamgam, K.C.M.G., Speaker of the State Council, Ceylon, 1930-47; Member of Legislative Council, Ceylon, 1927-30; & 8 June 1974; s. of Ayampitiapiti Wastallamgam; m. Hasmama, d. of J. Thampi M. Wastallamgam; s. four Educ.: Jaffna College; Presidency College, Calcutta University. Passed out as an Advocate from Law College, Colombo. Practician at Jaffna. C.M.G. 1935. Address: Mahendra, Jaffna, Ceylon. T.: Jaffna 51, Colombo 2045.


DURDEN, James, O.D.: Painter - of Portraits, Landscapes and Subject Pictures; b. Manchester; m. Ruby Valentina, d. of late J. Ellis, Keswick; one s. one d. Educ.: Manchester; Royal College of Art, London. Exhibitor; a. R. W. A.; Army secretary to the Gallery of Painters in Oil Colours, also at Manchester, Liverpool, Glasgow and other Galleries: Silver Medal, Paris Salon (Artistes Francais), 1937. Address: 15 Paul Place, Keswick, Cumberland. T.: Keswick 2294.

DURHAM, 2nd Earl of (par. 1633), John Frederick Lambton, 1st Viscount, Durham, 1828; Viscout Lambton, 1823; C. R. H.; Northumberland; Pusillia; 8. 1884; cr. 4th Earl, 1888; Sir, 1897; M.P. 1st, 1918; Diana, d. of Granville Fane, of Dalton Hall, East Lonsdale, Co. York; s. 2d, 1924, Educ.: Eton; School of Mines, Farnborough; Fante, Wooler, Northumberland; West Marden Hall, Chichester. Club: Jockey (Newmarket). See also Viscour Charles of Carlisle; Earl of Elderslie, Earl of Home, Baron Jockey.


DURHAM, Dean of; see Wild, Very Rev. J. H. S.

DURHAM, Archdeacon of; see Cobbham, Ven. J. O.

DURLACHER, Rear-Admiral Laurence George, C.B. 1937; O.B.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1945: Flag Officer Commanding Fifth Cruiser Squadron and Flag Officer Second-in-Command, Force E. 1942-43; 24 July 1944; s. of late F. H. K. Durlacher and Yv. M. Durlacher (née Hanson); m. 1934, Rimma (née Sass-Thewsby); one s. one d. Educ.: West Hill Preparatory School, Eastbourne; Royal Naval Colleges Osborne
and Dartmouth, Midshipman, 1922; Sub-Lieut. L., 1927; Lieut.-Comdr., 1934; Comdr., 1939; Capt., 1945; Cdre, 1st Cl., 1952; Rear-Adm., 1955. Specialised in Signals, 1931; Flag Lieut. 3rd Cruiser Sqdn., 1934; A.D.C. to H.M. The Earl of Athlone, 1934-36; on staff of Admirals Blake, A. B. Cunningham and G. Layton, 1937-39; Admiralty, Aug. 1939-Jan. 1940; Comdr. of H.M. Signal School, 1940-41; Adm. of the Fleet Viscount Cunningham of Hyndhope during N. Africa, Sicily and Italian Campaigns (despatches); commanded H.M.S. Volage, 1944-45; Admiralty, 1946. See companion list.


DURANT, Major-General James Murdoch Archer, C.M.G., M.C., 1918; D.S.O., 1917; A.M.F. retired; m. Glennie, South Australia, 1945. B. of late Sir Arthur L. Durant and Margaret Elizabeth Durant, Adelaide; m. 1911, Clara Ellen, d. of Henry Birk, Westminster, N.S.W. Educ.: private tutor: Army service, 1907; joined permanent staff Australian Military Forces (Army years’ Militia service), 1907; Lieutenant 1910; Captain 1914; Captain and Adjutant 13th Bn. Australian Imperial Force, 1914; landed at Anzio, 1915, and served through Gallipoli campaign; Major, 1916; commanded 13th Bn. for four months (Order of White Eagle of Serbia, 4th Class, with swords, brevet Major in Australian Imperial Force, Gallipoli); served in Egypt and France as Brigade-Major, 4th Australian Infantry Brigade, for eight months; promoted Lt.-Col. and to command 12th Bn. A.I.F. 1916 ( denne times, D.S.O.; C.M.G.); A.D.C. and Q.M. 2nd Australian Division, 1917; A.D.C. to the Governor-General of Australia, 1935; Director of Supply, Arsenal Department, Army Headquarters, Australia, 1935-37; Commandant of Field Troops and Base Commandant, 6th Military District Tasmania, 1937-39; G.O.C. Western Command, Australia, 1939-40; G.O.C. Northern Command (Queensland), 1941; B. of late Sir Arthur L. Durant and Margaret Elizabeth Durant, Adelaide; m. 1911, Clara Ellen, d. of Henry Birk, Westminster, N.S.W. Educ.: private tutor: Army service, 1907; joined permanent staff Australian Military Forces (Army years’ Militia service), 1907; Lieutenant 1910; Captain 1914; Captain and Adjutant 13th Bn. Australian Imperial Force, 1914; landed at Anzio, 1915, and served through Gallipoli campaign; Major, 1916; commanded 13th Bn. for four months (Order of White Eagle of Serbia, 4th Class, with swords, brevet Major in Australian Imperial Force, Gallipoli); served in Egypt and France as Brigade-Major, 4th Australian Infantry Brigade, for eight months; promoted Lt.-Col. and to command 12th Bn. A.I.F. 1916 ( denne times, D.S.O.; C.M.G.); A.D.C. and Q.M. 2nd Australian Division, 1917; A.D.C. to the Governor-General of Australia, 1935; Director of Supply, Arsenal Department, Army Headquarters, Australia, 1935-37; Commandant of Field Troops and Base Commandant, 6th Military District Tasmania, 1937-39; G.O.C. Western Command, Australia, 1939-40; G.O.C. Northern Command (Queensland), 1941. Address: 35 Jersey Ave., Penrith, N.S.W. T.: Club: Imperial Service (Sydney).


DURANT, Sir William Henry Estridge, 7th Bt., er. 1784; J.P. (N.S.W.); B. 1 Apr. 1801; of Sir William Durrant, 6th Bt., 25 May 1738; son of William Estridge, d. of Berridge Gwendoline, d. of Alexander Purcell, Kirkcudbin, Co. Down, N. Ire.; one s. one d. Served War of 1859-60 (Pacific Area). "Heir. Sir William Parham, Esq., 26 Nov. 1929; m. 1953, Dorothy (B.A.); d. of Rev. Croker, Quirindi, N.S.W. Address: Havelock Rd., Landfall, N.S.W., Austr."

DURANT, Sir William Henry Estridge, 7th Bt., er. 1784; J.P. (N.S.W.); B. 1 Apr. 1801; of Sir William Durrant, 6th Bt., 25 May 1738; son of William Estridge, d. of Berridge Gwendoline, d. of Alexander Purcell, Kirkcudbin, Co. Down, N. Ire.; one s. one d. Served War of 1859-60 (Pacific Area). "Heir. Sir William Parham, Esq., 26 Nov. 1929; m. 1953, Dorothy (B.A.); d. of Rev. Croker, Quirindi, N.S.W. Address: Havelock Rd., Landfall, N.S.W., Austr."

DURRELL, Lawrence George, F.R.S.L. 1954: Lately Director of Public Relations, Government of Cyprus; b. 17 Feb. 1912; m. 1937 and 1947; two d. Educ.: College of St. Joseph, Darjiling, India; St. Edmund's School, Canterbury. Formerly, Foreign Service Officer, Libyan Embassy, Cairo; Press Attaché, Alexandria; Director of Public Relations, Dodecanese Islands; Press Attaché, Belgrade, Yugoslavia; Director of British Council; Junior Consul, Kilmarnock, Greece, and Cordoba, Argentina. Publications: novels: Panic Spring; Cefalù; The Black Book; Reflections on a Marine Venus; Prospero's Cell; Justice: Ritter Lemno; White Eagles Over Serbia; poetry: Private Country; Cities, Plains and People; On Stomning Pressure; The Tree of Idleness; Selim the Pasha (1950); dramatics: Poem Joan; Four Greek Poets. Recreation: travel. Address: c/o Mears, Grindlay & Co., Bankers, Parliament St., Whitehall, S.W.1.


DUTIEH, Professor George Ian, Ph.D. D.Litt.; Regius (Chalmers) Professor of English Literature, University of Aberdeen, since 16 March 1954; b. 24 May 1915; s. of Alexander Duthie and Jane Josephine (Smith) Ross; m. 1942, Margaret Bruce MacLean, d. of Simon MacLean, Beauty, Scotland; one s. Educ.: Inverness Royal Academy; Univ. of Edinburgh, Haggarty Hall, Aberdeen University: M.A. 1937; Ph.D. 1937. D.Litt. 1944; successively Carnegie Research Scholar, Bates College Sch., and Fellow, 1937-42: Asst. in English Language, 1939: Lecturer, English Language and Literature, Univ. of Bristol, 1943-44; Lect. in English Literature, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1944-47; Molson Professor of English Literature, 1947-54, Montreal, Canada, 1947-54, F.R.S.C. 1954. Publications: The Bad Quarto of Hamlet, 1941; A Cynical Reading of King Lear: A Critical Edition, 1949; Elizabethan Shakespeare and the First Quarto of King Lear, 1936; Shakespeare, 1951; The New Shakespeare; Romeo and Juliet. (4th ed. with J. Dover Wilson), 1955; articles in learned journals. Address: Department of English, University of Aberdeen.

DUTIEH, William Smith, O.B.E. 1943; M.P. (U.) Banffshire since 1946; b. 22 May 1902; s. of Lewis Duthie, Portessie, Banffshire; d. 1921, Elizabeth Tyson; one s. Educ.: Raithervi, St. Andrew's Schools, Bank of Scotland, 1908-11; Canadian Bank of Commerce, 1911-20; Canadian Army, 1915-16, Gordon Highlanders, 1916-18 (severely wounded); business in London, 1921 onwards; advised Food Defence Plans Dept. Board of Trade on Bread Supplies from Oct. 1939; Chairman London Bread Supplies
DYKE, Sidney Campbell, D.M., F.R.C.P.; Curator, Regional Histological Collection, University of Birmingham; Hon. Consultant pathologist, The Royal Hospital, Wolverhampton; A. General H. Walsall Staffs: b. 1886; s. of John and Mary Dyke; m. 1913, Janet Mary, d. of W. D. Smith, Llanelli; one s. only. Educ.: University and Oxford (Coll. and Journalism, Canada to 1910; Rhodes Scholar, British Columbia, 1910, 1st Class Natural Science, 1915; served European War 1914-18, with King Edward’s Hospital and R.A.M.C.; assistant bacteriologist School of Medicine, University of Durham; pathologist to Clinical Units, St. Thomas’ Hospital, London; Radiologist for Age for Advancement of Medicine, 1929; late Chm. of Council, late Proa., late Hon. Sec. Assoc. of Clinical Pathologists; President d’Honneur Société Internationale de Pathologie Clinique; Hon. Mem. American Society of Clinical Pathologists; Asociacion Nacional de Medicos Especialistas de Analisis Clinico España; Societe Francaise d’Histoire Medico-Pathologique; Public Health: in Treatment of Pernicious and other Anemias, 1930; Editor Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology, 1946; 1948; contributions to Lancet, Journal Path. and Bact., Journal Experimental Pathology etc. on the Blood Groups, diseases of the Blood and disturbances of Metabolism, etc. Recreations: baking, walking. Address: Uppermill, Tettenhall, Wolverhampton, T. - Wolverhampton 51394. Club: United University.


DYKES BOWER, (Stephen) E(nnest), M.A., F.R.I.B.A., F.S.A., Surveyor of the Fabric of Westminster Abbey since 1951; Consulting Architect, Galleon Cathedral, 1947; Chelmsford Cathedral since 1949; Norwich Cathedral since 1953; Magdalen College and Merton College, Oxford; Woodford and School (Southern Division), 1952-54; Central Council for the Care of Churches; b. 18 April 1903; 2nd s. of Ernest Dykes Bower, M.D.; m. unmar. Educ.: Cheltenham Coll., Merton Coll., Oxford (Coll. and Journalism, Canada to 1910; Rhodes Scholar, British Columbia, 1910, 1st Class Natural Science, 1915; served European War 1914-18, with King Edward’s Hospital and R.A.M.C.; assistant bacteriologist School of Medicine, University of Durham; pathologist to Clinical Units, St. Thomas’ Hospital, London; Radiologist for Age for Advancement of Medicine, 1929; late Chm. of Council, late Proa., late Hon. Sec. Assoc. of Clinical Pathologists; President d’Honneur Société Internationale de Pathologie Clinique; Hon. Mem. American Society of Clinical Pathologists; Asociacion Nacional de Medicos Especialistas de Analisis Clinico España; Societe Francaise d’Histoire Medico-Pathologique; Public Health: in Treatment of Pernicious and other Anemias, 1930; Editor Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology, 1946; 1948; contributions to Lancet, Journal Path. and Bact., Journal Experimental Pathology etc. on the Blood Groups, diseases of the Blood and disturbances of Metabolism, etc. Recreations: baking, walking. Address: Uppermill, Tettenhall, Wolverhampton, T. - Wolverhampton 51394. Club: United University.


DYNEVOR, 8th Baron (er. 1780), Charles Arthur Uryan Rhys, M.C.; a Governor of the National Museum of Wales; Chairman Cities of London and Westminster and Penarth Asoc. since 1945; Deputy Chairman Sun Insurance Office and Sun Life Assurance, 1953; Director, Richard Thomas & Baldwin; 2. 51 Harley Street, W.1; s. of 7th Baron; m. Lady Margaret Child-Villiers, d. d. of 7th Earl of Jersey; d. father 1956; m. 1954, Hope Mary, widow of Mr. John Smith, d. of late Charles W. Parish; one s. Educ.: R.M.C. Sandhurst. Formerly Captain Grenadier Guards (Reserve of Officers), employed by Covent Garden Co. and served in N. Russia, 1910 (M.C. Order of St. George and Russia); M.P. (C.) Bowmore Division of Essex, 1923-29; Guildford Division of Surrey, 1931-35; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1937-39; contested (C.) North Islington, 1945; Mem.
DYSON,
Sir George, K.C.V.O., cr. 1953; K.T., cr. 1941; M.A., Mus.D.(Oxon), Hon. LL.D.; Aberdeen, Lond.; F.R.C.M.; Hon. B.A.M.; Hon. Fell. Imperial Coll. of Science; b. 1883; m. Mildred, d. of F. W. Atkey; one s. one d. Educ.: Royal College of Music (Scholar). Menin (Belgium) Travelling Scholar; Director of Music, B.N. College, Osbourne, 1908; Mariborough College, 1911; Lt. R. Fnsifiers, 1914-1917; Major, R.A.F., 1919-1927; Wellington College, 1928-1924; Master of Music, Winchester College, 1924-37; Director, Royal College of Music, 1937-32; Alnop Lecturer, Liverpool University, 1926; Cumb Lecturer, Glasgow University, 1927; Northcliffe Lecturer in English Literature, London University, 1946; President, Conference of Educational Associations, 1934; First President, International Federation of Music Societies; Chairman, Carnegie United Kingdom Trust; a Governor of Sadler’s Wells; Member of Royal Commission of 1851 Exhibition. Publications: The New Music; The Progress of Music; Filthling while Home burns; Orchestral and Choral Music; In Honour of the City, 1928; The Canterbury Pilgrims, 1931; St. Paul’s Voyage, 1935; The British School at Rome, 1935; Symphony, 1937; Quo Vadis, 1939; Violin Concerto, 1942; Concerto da Camera and Concerto da Chiesa for Strings, 1940; Complete Set of Trios for Flute and Strings, 1931; Sweet Thames run softly, 1904; Age of Chivalry, 1955; Hierusalem, 1956. Address: 1 St. James’ Terrace, Winchester. Club: Athenaeum.

DYSON, Sir Cyril (Douglas), Kt., cr. 1953; Managing Director of Dyson and Sons Ltd. since 1945; b. 6 Dec. 1889; s. of late Albert Harry Dyson and late Frances Emma Dyson (nee White); m. 1922, Olive Buxton (nee Longwood); one s. one d. Educ.: Cliftonville College, Margate; Northampton Polytechnic College (student of zoology and of optics); Member of the City of London Commonalty and in the Tenth Hussars, 1914-19. Member of family business of jewelers, watchmakers and opticians since 1919. Mayor of the Royal Borough of New Windsor, 1922. 1925 (Conncillor, 1943, Alderman, 1951). F.S.M.C., F.B.H., 1914 Star; Victory, Civil Defence, General Service and Police medals; Coronation Orders. Recreation: Rowing (Freeman Excelsior Rowing Club), badminton, golf, cricket, swimming, rifle shooting. Address: 9 York Road, Windsor, Berks. T.: 872. Clubs: Rotary, and many local athletic.


EAGLESHAM, Eric John Ross, M.A., B.Ed., LL.B.; Professor of Education, Durham University, since 1947; b. 29 Oct. 1895; 3rd s. of late Rev. David Eagleham, Chaplains' House, Durham University; m. 1925, Miss Nancy, y.r. d. of late J. F. Rintoul, Esq., B.A.; Educ.: Damfields Academy; Edinburgh University, 1918-23, 1930-36; Assistant Teacher, Durham School, 1923-30; Assistant Teacher, Lockhart Academy, 1931-33; Lecturer, Education Dept., Manchester University, 1936-38; Master of Jordanshill Training Centre, Glasgow, 1938-41; 2nd Lieut., R.A.F.; rank Flight Lt., on planning staff of Air Ministry dealing with questions of International Law, 1941-42; Principal of Jordanshill Training Centre, Glasgow, 1942-43; Depute Director of Studies, Jordanshill Training Centre, 1944-45. Publications: From School Board to Local Authority, 1944; Morals on the March (Yearbook of Education), 1952; articles in various learned journals. Address: The University, Durham.


EAKIN, Rev. Thomas, M.A. Ph.D., D.D.; Principal of Knox College, Toronto, and Professor of Old Testament Literature and Ethics 1892-94; ret'd, 1894; b. 1871; s. of Robert Eakin and Mary MacLean; Educ.: Knox College, Toronto; Osgoode Hall Law School, Toronto; Mem. of St. Andrew's Church, Guelph, Ontario. 1890-1950; Lecturer onEthics and the Semitic Languages, University College, Toronto 1892-1912; Minister of St. Andrew's Church, Toronto, 1912-32; Professor of Practical Theology in the Presbyterian Seminary, Montreal, 1920-32; Ret. at Law, but Practiced. Publications: The Text of Habakkuk; numenous.

EARLE, Sir Hardman Alexander Mort, 5th Bt., c. 1850; T.D.; b. 19 Aug. 1892; s. of Lt.-Col. Sir Algrenon Earle, 4th Bt., and Edith, d. of George S. Latham, of Aberdeenshire, and sister of 7th Lord Elcho; s. father, 1945; m. 1931, male. d. of John Drage, The Red House, Chapel Brampton; one son and 1 d. Edw. s. Hartman George Algrenon, 6 Feb. 1942. Address: 70 Ebury Street, S.W.1. Clubs: Cavalry, Balliol, Anglo-Belgian.

EARNshaw, Mrs. H.; see Atwell, M. L.


Eason, John, M.D. Edin.; F.R.C.P. Edin.; Consulting Physician to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh (formerly Consulting Physician in Medical School, Clinical Medical School or the Three Qualitative Schools, Scotland); d. Armadale, West Lothian, 18 April 1874; s. of John Eason, Leith; m. 1869, Christina John Wallace, M.A. (d. 1883). Educ.: Edinburgh University. M.B. C.M. First class Honours, 1865; M.R.C.P., 1869, F.R.C.P. 1872. Edin.; M. Edin. (Gold Medal in Anatomy, 1865); B.B.C.P. to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Examiner in Clinical Medicine, Edinburgh Univ.; Senior Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Edinburgh Univ.; Lecturer of the Faculty of Physical, School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh; Physician, Leith Hospital; Medical Referee Commercial Bank of Scotland, Edinburgh; Major, Edinburgh; Major (ret.) B.A.M.C. (T); Major 56th Scottish General Hospital, B.E.F. Publications: Exophthalmic Goitre, 1872; memoir of contributions 1872-75. Address: Cumberl Heron Avenue, Havelock Dykes, Edinburg 12, T.: 3252G. Clubs: Caledonian United Services, Northern (Edinburgh).


EASSON, Rt. Rev. Edward Frederick; see Aberdeen and Orkney, Bishop of.

EASTON, Hugh; Artist in Stained Glass. Commander R.N.V.R., ret'd. Educ.: Wellington Coll. Studied Art in France and Italy; Architectural Assoc., London. Chief works: Battle of Britain Memorial, Southwark; Westminister Abbey: American Memorial to King George V., and Coronation windows, Winchester Cathedral; South Lancashire Regiment War Memorial, Warrington Church; Naval War Memorial, Chatham; Barrack, Windows for the Cathedrals of York, Durham, Canterbury, Exeter, Ely, Brechin, Grahamstown, George, and Akuluk, for Rosny Abbey, Paris; Mandel College, Cambridge; Smethwick College Chapel, Clifton College Chapel, Oundle School Chapel, Radley College Chapel, Tonbridge School Chapel, St. Edward's School, Oxford, Wykefords College, Glox. War School Chapel, Bath, Rolls Royce Works, Derby, Halifax, Bishop's Stortford, Herfordshire County Hall, Dutch Church, Austin Friars, Westminster Hall. Honorary Adjudicator to the London, St. Bartholomew's and Westminister Hospitals, Royal Cardiof Interstitial, and for many churches and public build-

ings. Address: 6a Holborn Place, S.W.1. Clubs: Brooks's, Arts.


ings. Address: 6a Holborn Place, S.W.1. Clubs: Brooks's, Arts.


EASTWOOD, Reginald Allen, C.B.E., 1957; LL.D., Barrister-at-law, Professor of English Law, Victoria Univ., Manchester, since 1949; Chairman of Court of Referees for Newton Heath District of Manchester,

stockholder in independent steel companies and owner of important iron ore reserves; Director : Chesapeake and Ohio Railway, Sherwin-Williams Co., White Sulphur Springs Corp., and R.M.A.; American Banking Corporation and United Light and Power Company; Organizer and Chairman of the Board, Portsmouth Steel Corporation; Trustee, University of Chicago, Denison Univ., Case Institute of Technology, Teachers College, Rock Hill Board, Cleveland Museum of Natural History; Member of College of Electors, Hall of Fame, American Council of Learned Societies; American Israel Numismatic Association; Member, American Philosophical Association. Member Ohio Short horn Breeders' Assoc. Publications : The Third Term: 'Tradition,' 1940; Financial Management. The Student Looks At Labor, 1944; The Aims of Business. The Pragmatist Returns to Himself, 1948; Investment Banking, Competition or Decadence, 1944; A New Plan to Re-open the U.S. Capital Market, 1945; A Capitalist Orientation, 1945. Includes a series of articles in newspapers and periodicals on economic and political subjects. Recreations: M.F.H. Thoroughbred Horse Racing, riding, tennis, yachting, and winter sports. Address: 2120 Prospect Ave, Cleveland, Ohio; Terminal Tower, Cleveland, O.; Deep Creek Farms, Chestertown, New York; Canada. Clubs: Union, Mayfield, Chagrin Valley, Hunt Club, South Shore Hunt (Cleveland), Metropolitan (New York); Glenelg Fishing; Royal Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron (Nova Scotia).

EATON, Hon. Herbert Edward; late Lieut. Grenadier Guards; b. June 1893; m. s. of 3rd and heir-pres. to 4th Baron Chelmsley, q.e.; m. 1921, Sheila Aston Case (who obtained a divorce, 1944), British Colonel d. m. 1944; m. 1924, born Eaton, q.d. of Walter Greystock, Edinburgh. Served European War, 1915-16 (wounded).


EBERT, Professor Dr. Curt (Auston Charles); Artistico Director and Producer, Glyndebourne Operas since 1934; Intendant, Staatsliche Oper, Berlin, 1934-; 6. Berlin, 20 Feb. 1887; son of Maria and Wilhelm Ebert; m. 14th, 1912, Lida Spalzigarth (matri.


EBRACHMIR, Sir Currimbhoy; see Braham, Sir M. G.

EBRACHMIR, Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy, Kt., C.B., 1913; C.B.E. 1918; Milliower and Merchant, Bombay; & 6. 1973; 2nd s. of Sir Currimbhoy Braham, 1st Bt., and Astrophysics, to Sir Currimbhoy and Currimbhoy Braham, 3rd Bt., and Alhina Lady Amina Khoja; m. 24th, 1935, Alimah Mir Jairalbhoy; s. father 1952; unmarr. Educ.: St. Patrick's High School, Haidarabad, 1933. Address: Makar Building, 47 Mehroo Street, Fort, Bombay, India.

EBRACHMIR, Sir (Mahomed) Currimbhoy, 4th Bt., 1913; Student; 8. 24 June 1933; 8. 6. Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy, 3rd Bt., and Alhina Lady Amina Khoja; m. 24th, 1935, Alimah Mir Jairalbhoy; s. father 1952; unmarr. Educ.: St. Patrick's High School, Haidarabad, 1933. Address: Makar Building, 47 Mehroo Street, Fort, Bombay, India.


EBRUSH, Willfrid Alfer-
1897; s. of Rev. Algernon Frederic Ebsworth and Mary Frances Harcourt-Vernon; m. 1897, c. of Edward Charles Bickle, C.M.G.; one r. one d. Educ.: Tombridge School; R.M.G. Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18, 2nd Lieut. The Sherwood Foresters (Notts. and Derbys); wounded. Regimental and Staff Service, Egypt, 1916-17, 1919-27; Staff College, 1928-29; Regimental and Staff Service in England, 1930-38; Instructor, Staff College, 1938-39; War of 1939-45; The Sherwood Foresters, Palestine, 1939-40; G.S.O. I., Middle East, 1940-41 (dispatches); Cond. 23rd and 26th East African Brigades, Brigadier, 1943-45; Army Command and 15 Indian Corps, Burma, 1943-45; Comdr., British Army Staff, France, 1946-47; Dep. Fortress Command, Gibraltar, 1947-50; rep. pte. ‘The Times’ (House of Commons), Croix de Guerre avec palme, 1947 (France). Recreations: fishing, golf. Address: 3 Tealik Park, Camberley, Surrey. T.: Camberley 1450.


ECCLES, John Carew, F.R.S. 1917; M.B., B.S. (Molb.); M.A.; D.Phil. (Oxon); F.R.A.C.P.; F.R.N.Z.; F.A.A.; Professor of Physiology, University of Western Ontario, Canada, since 1951; Press., Australian Academy of Science, 1937; b. 27 January 1898; s. of William James and Mary Eccles; m. 1924, Flora Marie Crittenden and s. d. Educ.: Melbourne University; Magdalen College, Oxford. Graduated 1st class honours M.B., M.B. Melbourne, 1922; Rhodes Scholar Villanova University, 1922; Christopher Welch Scholar, 1st class Natural Science (Botany), Gonville, 1921; Prize, 1977; Junior Research Fellow, Exeter College, 1927-31; Heslington Memorial Prize, 1931; Palaeopathological Medical Fellow of Exeter College, 1925-34; Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen College and University Lecturer in Physiology, 1927-37; Director Kanseraat. Memorial Institute of Pathology, Sydney, 1937-44; Professor of Physiology, Univ. of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand, 1944-51; Waynflete Lecturer, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1933; Herter Lecturer, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1936, Publications: (Part Author) Reflex Action of Spinal Cord, 1933; Neurophysiology of Nerve Cells, 1935; Many papers in Proceedings Royal Society, Journal of Physiology, Journal of Neurophysiology.

Address: 28 Munro Crescent, Canberra, A.C.T.


ECKIN, Sir Norman David Fenton, 10th Bt., cr. 1721; Capt. 14/1st Punjab Regt. Indian Army; b. 1 Dec. 1925; s. of Sir Norman Fenton, M.B.E., and Miss Ellen Patricia, d. of David Jones, J.P.; Dublin; s. father, 1922; m. 1953, Mary Chrystie, d. of John Arthur, Oxworthy, Salop. Educ.: Westminster School. Publications: many scientific articles in learned and journals, and also Handbook of Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony; Treatises on Continuous Wave Wireless Telegraphy, Wireless Telegraphy (University Text), Lectures, etc. Address: Portland House, Melville Street, Hyde, 1. of W.


Address: 28 Munro Crescent, Canberra, A.C.T.
Telephone Manufacturing Co., St. Mary Cray, 1945; b, La Puebla, Mexico, 1952; o, of W. A. Becterwell and Rachel, d, of Professor Huxley; ss. 1st., 1917. Stella (dec.), d., of J. E. Grove; one s. 1958. Francine Dorothy Clark, d. of Lt.-Col. A. J. Stephenson, Educ.: Bodeaux School; Manchester University. Apprenticeship Mather & Platt, Electrical Engineers, 1911; Manchester University, 1912-18; Wireless Engineer Officer; served in Egypt, Salonika, and France. Research Officer and Capt., signals Experimental Establishment, Woolwich, and Wireless Experimental Station, Birkenshaw, 1913-19; Head of Experimental Section of Designs Dept. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co. Ltd., 1919-23; Chief Engineer to the British Broadcasting Corporation, 1923-29; Consultant to various Government, public and private companies. Sometimes Vice-President, Institute of Radio Engineers, U.S.A.; planned the Regional Scheme, now in operation, for British Broadcasting to give alternate programmes. Invited to Australia (1933), where submitted plan for National Broadcasting; pioneer work on wire broadcasting particularly for using electric mains for programmes was published as a result of the publication: "The Power Behind the Microphone", 1941; numerous scientific papers. Address: c/o Lloyd's Bank, 78 St. pancroon Road, S.W.3.


EDDIS, Sir Basil Eden Garth, Kt. 1929; 8 of late W. H. Eddis and Mrs. Eddis, Faulketh, Harrow; ss. 1920, Yoanda, M.B.E. 1944, J.P., R. of Michael Faraday, Alderburgh, Suffolk: "Eden". Chartershe, Fai-
EDIS, Brig. Bruce Lindsay, D.S.O., 1915; late Royal Engineers; b. 1888; 2nd s. of late William Kemsley Edis, Esq.; three d. M.A., M.A., Woolwich; M.A. Cantab.; Served European War, 1914-18; (despatches, D.S.O., Bravery); Lt.-Col. 1929; Colonel 1935; Assistant Quartermaster-General, Headquarters, Western Command, 1927-32; retired pay, 1938; re-employed, 1939-41. Address: Brecon, Owa Valley, Gerrards Cross.

EDDOWES, Rev. Canon Edmund Edward, M.A., R.D. Rector of Nisselee with Carlton since 1935; Rural Dean of South Dunwich, 1931; Canon of the Diocese of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich since 1923; Chaplain and Guardian of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1928-40; O.C.F. (32 S.I., Regular Band) since 1925; Local Army Welfare Officer since 1911; b. 14 March 1871; s. of Rev. Edmund Edgell (Edgell) (1846-1916) Vicar of Hartfort, Cheshire, and Louisa Elizabeth Sutton; m. 1910, Dorothy Kates, d. d. of late Edward Warner, D.L., L.P., of Quorn Hall, Leicester, and Miss L. May St. John; Jesus College, Cambridge; Leeds Clergy School, Curate of Church and Chapel Brampton, Northants, 1906-9; Rector of Harbrd, 1908; then Rector of Warcha, 1918-20; Rector of Barham and Clayton, 1926-36; Rural Dean of Clayton, 1914-31; Hon. C.F., 1916-19; Proctor Convocation, 1923-25 and 1926-40. Address: Chappell, Government Instructional Centre, Barham, 1935-; Rectory to St Edmundsbury and Ipswich Diocesan Conference since 1929; Member of East Suffolk G.G. Education Committee, 1944; Member Blything Rural District Council, 1921-29; Member of Governors of Leiston Grammar School, 1947; Diocesan Pension Officer for Widows of the Clergy, 1928-38; Recitations: fishing, fishing. Golf; Address: 2 Saxman Road, Suffolk T.: 15. Club: Royal Automobile.


EDelman, Maurice; M.P. (Lab.) Coventry West, 1945-50, North since 1950; Author and Publisher; b. 9. Mar., 1900. Educated, Cardif. m. 1883; two d. Educ.: Cardif High School; Trinity College Cambridge. Exhibitioner in Mod. Languages. Trinity College, Cambridge (hons. by exam. take), 1918; M.A. Cantab. 1921. Engaged in industry and research in application of plastic materials to aircraft construction, 1919-23; Sales Manager and War Service Scheme in Africa and France. Vice-Pre. Anglo-French Parl. Relations Cites.; Deleg. to Consultative Assembly of Council of Europe, 1949, 1950-51; Vice-Chairman, British Council. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Publications: France: The Birth of the Fourth Republic (Pasquins), 1945; A Trial of Love (novel), 1931; Who Owns Home...


EDENBOURGH, Eric John Horatio, O.B.E. 1948; Clerk of the Journals, House of Commons, since 1953; b. 8th Mar. 1893; of Arthur Edendorgh and Ada, d. of Captain John Brown, of unacknowledged marriage, of Newburn, Northumberland; B.A. 1914; Magdalen College, Lincoln College, Oxford (M.A.) 1914-19; (wounded 1917) with H.M.S. and Queen's Royal Regiment, Belgium, France; T.A. (Gen. Lieut.), 1926. Capt. Clerk; House of Commons, since 1921; attended Serjeant at Arms Office, 1934-40; acting Asst. Serjeant at Arms, 1940-45. Publications: Some verse in press.

EDGAR, Frederick Percy, O.B.E., late Medical Officer of Health, C.1., retired. 1914; 3 Mar. 1884; s. of Edward and Sarah Lane Edgar; m. 1914, Elsie Ann, o. d. of Edward and Jane Wright, Wolverhampton; one s. Educ.: Stafford. Concert Platform, 1907-14; organizing Camp and Military Hospital Concerts, 1914-18; Concert Director, 1919-21; Music Hall and Theatrical Stage, 1921-25; Broadway, 1925-26; Edmonton Winter Season, 1926-27; music leader, heating and selling. Address: Cornerways, Lawrences Drive, Canford Cliffs, Dorset, T.: Canford Cliffs 77812.


EDGEMUND, family name of Earl of Mount-Edgumbe.

EDGEMUNE, John Aubrey Pearce, C.M.G. 1929; C.B.E. 1932; Deputy Comptroller General, overseas trade, 1932-36, when he retd.; 31 Sept. 1936; 2nd s. of late Sir Robert Edgumbe, Educ.: Winchester Coll. (Senior Comonners); Magdalens College, Cambridge; Bachelor of Laws, 1915; Class I. Entered Board of Trade (Class I, competitive examination), 1910; National Health Insurance Commission, 1912; War Trade Statistical Department, 1916; Director, Foreign Office; 1916-20; Foreign Office, 1920-21; Department of Overseas Trade, 1921-24; accompanied Special Service Squadron during Empire Cruise, 1925; 1924, as Economic Adviser on Staff of Admiral in Command of Colonial Office; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. L. S. Amery, M.P.; 1936-38, and sub-s., to Lord Pasfield, Sec. of State for Dominion Affairs and for Colonies. Address: 1 Russell Hill, Stallham, Norfolk. T.: Stallham 649.


EDGELL, Vice-Admiral Sir John Augustine, K.B.E., cr. 1942; C.B. 1939; F.R.A.S. 1945; Admiralty Representative on the Port of London Authority; 20 Dec. 1856; s. of late James Edgell, formerly of Teddington; m. 1912, Caroline Elizabeth, d. d. of late G. Rodolph, Edgell-Ellis; two d. Educ.: Britannia and Victoria College, Appointed to command H.M.S. Mutina, Africa Station, 1912, and has since had command of H.M. ships Triton, Hersey, Endeavour (trench), Orwell, Nile, Medway and on occasions in N. Sea and the Dardanelles during the war; Superintendent of Charts, Admiralty, 1917-20 and 1925-26; Assistant Hydrographer, 1928-38 and 1940-48; Hydrographer of the Navy, 1938-40; Commodore, Hydrographic Office, 1940-44, Com- manding the Surveyor of the Mersey, 1945-51; has been in charge of Surveys in China, Australia, Red Sea, Mediterraenue, also S. and W. Africa; British Legation, Washington, International Hydrographic Congress in 1919, 1922, 1925, and 1933; awarded O.B.E. for services in command of Survey ships in the war, 1919; Commander, 1931; Captain, 1933; Rear-Adm. 1939; Vice Admiral 1948. Address: H.M.S. Bar. 1938. Publications: Sea Surveys and a few professional papers. Address: Hightown Cottage, Wolverton Park, Surry.


EDGLEY, Sir Norman Armstrong, K.B., cr. 1947; Q.C. 1949; M.A. (Oxon); M.B. (Edin.); F.I.A.; Judge, Supreme Court of British Guiana; Government of British Guiana; 1895-1915; &; 1916-1930; 3d. of George Martin and Mary Gertrude Edgley; m. 1st, 1914, Kathleen Blanche Bridge Daley (d. 1935) (one s. and 2 d.); 2nd, 1936, Eleanor Barkley Finlay, Esq.; Swizerland; New College, Oxford, Passed into L.C.S. 1919; Assistant Magistrate, Benga, 1920-22; Recorder Sec. Political and App. Dept, 1921-1924; Registrar Calcutta High Court, 1923-24; Called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1924; District and Sessions Judge of British Guiana, 1924-25; Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1930; Judicial Secretary and Legal Remembrancer to the Govt. of Bengal, 1935; Offg. Judge, High Court; Calcutta, 1936; Adjutant, 1934; Adjutant, Judge, High Court, 1937; Puja Judge, Calcutta High Court, 1939-40; Chairman, District Valuation Board for Southern Bengal under the Commission of Enquiry into Nationalisation of Banks, 1944-45; Judge, Allied High Commission for Germany, Supreme Court (British Zone), 1945-55; President, Calcutta Tribunal (British Zone), 1946-55; Pres. Allied High Commission Tribunal, 1937; Pres. Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1948; Trustee of Victoria Memorial, Calcutta, 1948; Member, Central Advisory Board of Associated Banks of India, 1945; Member, Patents Appeal Board (Allied High Commission), 1954; Recreations: archery, travel. Clubs: East India and Sports; United Service, Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta).

EDIB, Halide; (Mrs. Adnan-Adivar), Author and former Professor of English Language in University of Istanbul, former Law-Counsel and President of P.E.N. Club, Istanbul; &; Istanbul, Turkey, 1864; d. of Mehmet Edib and Fatima Bedirخem; m. Theodor Adivar, two s. and two d. at home; American College, Istanbul, Publicist, novelist, teacher; gave courses as visiting lecturer in American and Indian Universities; Publications: (Written in English) Memoirs of Halide Edib; The Turkish Ordeal (Second vol. of Memoirs); Turkey Faces West (Historical study); Calcutta (Travel and Writings Studies); The Clown and His Daughter (novel); Inside India (social and political study), 1937; Masks or Souls (play), 1954; Publications in Turkish, Greek, Italian, French novels, essays, short stories and The History of English Literature, Vol. 1, 1940, Vol. II, 1944, Vol. III, 1948, Translated into French, Italian, Spanish, German, Swedish, Estonian, Russian, persian, Arabic and Urdu. Address: 17 Haznedar Sokak, Beyazit, Istanbul, Turkey.

EDINBURGH, Dean of; see Porter, Very Rev. D. B.


EDINGTON, William Gerald; Director of Midland Bank Ltd. and Midland Bank Executor & Trustee Co. Ltd., since May 1966; a Vice-Pres, President, Institute of Bankers, London, since 1954; b. Liverpool, 2 Feb. 1895; s. of late Harold Snape Edighton and Florence Edington, Liverpool; m. 1933, Anne (d. of late Fred Harrison, Doblington, Chesh.), one s., one d. Educ.: Holt High School, Liverpool, Entered Midland Bank, Liverpool, 1911; Manager, Oldham Branch, 1924, Transferred to London, 1937; Joint General Manager, 1945; Chief General Manager, Nov. 1946-March 1956. Fellow Institute of Bankers, London; President, Manchester Institute of Bankers, 1949-50. Chief Executive Officers Cites, of London Clearing Bankers, 1953-54, Served European War, 1914-18, with 1st King's Liverpool Regiment (wounded, and missed out of Army, 1918. Livemary of Spectacle-makers' Company. Address: Bryntyr, 15 Rowesian Crescent, Brighton 7, Sussex. Clubs: Royal Automobile; Midlans County Cricket; Sussex County Cricket; Metropolitan (New York).

EDMENSON, Walter Alexander, C.B.E., 1914; D.L.; Shipowner; b. 1892; 2nd s. of late Robert Robson Edmenson; m. 1919, Doris Davidson; one d. (and one s. killed in action). Served Empire Service, 1914-18, R.E.A. (despatches). Ministry of War Transport Rep., N. Ireland, 1939-45; Member of Council of Chamber of Shipping; Belfast and Northern Harbour Commissioners; Chairman, Northern Ireland Civil Aviation Advisory Council; Chairman and Managing Director: The Ulster Steamship Co. Ltd.; C.B.E., Belfast Bankers, Ltd.; Director: Belfast Banking Co. Ltd.; Belfast Bank Executor & Trustee Co. Ltd.; B.E.A.; British & Continental Steamship Co. Ltd., Clyde Shipyards, Ltd.; Galafer Ltd.; Ulster Transport Authority; Club; Mountain Steamship Co. Ltd.; North Continental Steampship Co. Ltd.; Shipping Investments (Uster) Ltd.; Irish Shipping Agency; Ulster Marine Insurance Co. Ltd. Address: 22 Castletown Road, Belfast. T.: Belfast 655783, Club: St. James'; Uster (Belfast); Kilbrann Street (Dublin).

EDMONDS, Cecil John, C.M.G., 1941; G.R.E. 1953 (O.B.E. 1939); b. 26 Oct. 1889; s. of Rev. Warv and Cecilia Edmonds; Educ. endowed by the Rev. Warw. and Laura Edmonds; M.A., Galston College, Glasgow University; Member of Warner Son and Brydson, Solicitors, Trowbridge, Kent, 1912-22; Cuddesdon, 1922; Deacon, 1923; Priest, 1924; Curate of St. George's, Ramsgate, 1924-26; Rector Chalk, 1926; Air Pts. 1927-33; Rector Chalk, 1927-33; Precentor of St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1923-38; Archbishop of Lincolns and 4th Canon in Lincoln Cathedral; Prebendary of Groton, 1938-47; Select Preacher: Cambridge Univ., 1939; Oxford Univ., 1950-51. Address: 4 Lamelawne Crescent, Edinburgh, Club: New (Edinburgh).

EDMUNDS, Robert, B.A., 1903 (O.B.E. 1939); b. 26 Oct. 1889; s. of Rev. Warw. and Laura Edmonds; Educ. endowed by the Rev. Warw. and Laura Edmonds; M.A., Galston College, Glasgow University; Member of Warner Son and Brydson, Solicitors, Trowbridge, Kent, 1912-22; Cuddesdon, 1922; Deacon, 1923; Priest, 1924; Curate of St. George's, Ramsgate, 1924-26; Rector Chalk, 1926; Air Pts. 1927-33; Rector Chalk, 1927-33; Precentor of St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1923-38; Archbishop of Lincolns and 4th Canon in Lincoln Cathedral; Prebendary of Groton, 1938-47; Select Preacher: Cambridge Univ., 1939; Oxford Univ., 1950-51. Address: 4 Lamelawne Crescent, Edinburgh, Club: New (Edinburgh).

EDMONDS, Charles; see Carringtno, C. B.

EDMONDS, Edward Alfred Jebult; Hon. Mr. Justice Edmonds; Puine Judge, Kenya, since 1955; b. Newcastle, Natal, 21 Aug. 1897; s. of late Edward Jebult Edmonds, Solicitor, and of Hilda O'Rourke Edmonds (see Stanton); m. 1937, Maria Paulina du Toit; one s. two d. Educ.: Newcastle College, Johannesburg; Natal University College. Admitted a Solicitor, 1932; Attorney of the Supreme Court of South Africa, 1946; Attorney of High Court of Tanganyika, Nov. 1934; Advocate, Supreme Court of Natal, 1939; entered Colonial Legal Service as a Resident Magistrate, Tanganyika, 1948. Address: Supreme Court, Nairóbi, Kenya.

EDMONDS, Edward Reginald, C.M.G., 1954; Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, since 1947; b. 25 Nov. 1901; s. of late O. F. Edmonds; m. 1928, Edna May Dennis (d. 1950); one s. one d. Educ.: Dorothy Headley, Eton College, New Hall, London (H.A.). Entered Colonial Office, 1917; Asst. Principal, 1938; Principal, 1941. Served in Uganda, 1926-28. Address: 3rd Floor, Cannon Drive, Edgware, Middlesex, T.: Edgware 8125.

EDMONDS, William Stanley, C.M.G., 1927; O.R.E. 1919 (M.R.E. 1913); b. 18 June 1882; s. of Charles and Mary E. Edmonds; m. 1916, A. Linda Johnson; two d. Educ.: Rossettian School, Department, RA. Medieval and Modern Languages Tripos; student interpreter in the Levant, 1903; Vice-Consul at Constantinople, 1905; Consul in H.E. Leningrad, 1907; Consul-General at Rostov, 1907-09; Consul at Rostov, 1909-11; Asst. Consul-General at Rostov, 1909-11; at Strauburg, 1911-14; at Milan, 1914-19; at Genoa, 1919-20; employed in Rossettian Office, 1920-21; Director, Y.B.T. Conference on Tangier, 1945. Address: Cock Brig, Glenmore Road, Crowborough, Sussex.

EDMONS, family name of Baron Sanford.


EDMONSTONE, Sir Archibald (Bruce Charles), 7th Bt., cr. 1774; b. 3 Aug. 1894; s. of Sir Charles Edmondstone, 6th Bt., and Gwendolyn Mary, d. of late Marshall Field and of Mrs. Malcolm Drummond; s. father, 1925; Educ.: Univ. of Edinburgh, St. John's Coll., Cambridge, M. A., B. Litt.; Gen. E. O. Colville, q.m. Educ.: St. Peter's Court; Stowe School, Her; s. Edward St. John, Conndr. R.N., retd. fl. 5 Nov. 1940; m. 1950, Hon. Alida Evelyn Drummond, d. of Sir Brian Kilmuir; one s. one d. j.j. Address: Dunshead Castle, Blaneshead, Stirlingshire. See also Captains Sir John W. H. James, Capt. Sir C. E. Melgrew.


EDMUNDS, Christopher Montague, M.A., M. Div., M. Corp., a. ad., and Examiner, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Head of Music, Leeds College of Music, Leeds, 1939-52, 2nd of Charles Edmunds; m. 1929, Katharina, d. of Arthur Vaughan-Jones; one s. one d. Educ.: King Edward VI School, Camp Hill, Birmingham, Birmingham University; Manchester University; Birmingham School of Music, 1st Class, Mus. Birm., 1922; Mus. B., Manchester, 1926. Thespis, 1921-22; Associated, 1921-25; Associate, Birmingham School of Music, 1925-45; Principal, Birmingham School of Music, 1945-46; Hon. local representative Inst. S. of M., Birmingham, 1928-32; Hon. local representative Inst. S. of M., Birmingham, 1932-46; Hon. local representative Inst. S. of M., Birmingham, 1946-50; President, Birmingham School of Music, 1950-56. Publications: compositions include: The Handel of the English Stage, 1939; Six sons of music, vocal and instrumental music; Rowena, 1946 (soprano and orchestral work, commissioned by B.B.C.); Recessional, 1946 (soprano and orchestral work, commissioned by B.B.C.); 19 Rhythms, 1948 (soprano and orchestral work, commissioned by B.B.C.); Recessional, 1948 (soprano and orchestral work, commissioned by B.B.C.); 19 Rhythms, 1948; 19 Rhythms, 1948.

EDMUNDSON, Rev. Horace Vaughan, M.A., B.A., U.C.F.; Rector of Bridlewood, 1941-47, retired; b. Leyton, Essex, 21 Feb. 1885; s. of Rev. Charles Edmunds and Dora Yonge; m. 1887, Ethel Mary Bewerlow; two s. and one d. Educ.: Tonbridge (Scholar); Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar); B.A. 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1906; 1st Class Theological Tripos, 1909; Jeremite Prize, 1910; Ridley Prize, 1909.
of Health, 1947-49; Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, 1949-50; Economic Secretary to Treasury, Oct. 1951-Feb. 1952; in Cabinet, 1951-52; Member, Select Committee on Delegated Legislation, 1953; Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 1953-56; Chairman, Assembly, Council of Europe, 1955-56; Assembly of W.B.E.U., 1956-61; President, Socialist Inter Group of Parliamentarians of Europe, 1956-61; Chairman, London Council of Board of British boys' Clubs; Member, House of Commons, 105 H. W. N. 11; T.: Speedwell 3879. Club: Reform.

EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. Lewis Mervyn Charles; see Worcester, Bishop of.

EDWARDS, Lionel D. R., R.C.A. 1892, b. 6 Nov. 1892; s. of Dr. James Edwards of Chester and Harriet Maria Kelso of ml. 1918, Ethel Ashness Wells; three s. one d. Artist and press illustrator and writer; ch. of Cathedral, former Bishop of Co. of H. F. W. Hunting and Stalking Deer, 1927; Huntsmen—Past and Present, 1929; My Hunting Sketch Book, 2 vols, 1930 and 1937; Fauconnerie; My Irish Irish Sketch Book, 1932; Red Deer, 1934; From Seen from the Saddle, 1935; My Irish Sketch Book, 1935; Horses and Ponies, 1936; Scarlet and Corduroy, 1941; Royal Newmarket, 1944; The Story of British Equestrianism of a Sporting Artist, 1945; The Fox, 1949; Thy Servant the Horse, 1952; Sportsman's Sketchbook, 1963; (with Frank Mead.) How to Meet 36 Excursions; fox-hunting. Address: Buckhill, West Tytherley, Salisbury, Wilts. T.: Broughton 223. Club: London Sketch.


EDWARDS, Ralph; see Edwards, H. C. B.


EDWARDS, Robert Mereddwy W.; see Wynne-Edwards.


EDWARDS, Rev. Rowland Alexander, M.A.; Canon Residentiary of Norwich since 1948, Vice Dean, 1954; b. 8-20 Aug. 1890; s. of late J. Edwards, and late Emily, d. of Alexander Gribben, Belfast; m. 1923, Monica Winterburn, Buckingham; two s., two d. Educ.: Campbell College, Belfast; St. John's College, Oxford. Board Scholar. Ordained History, 2nd class, ordained Dec. 1913; Chaplain, Christ's Hosp. Served European War, 1914-18; R.A.M.C., Mesopotamia, 1918-19. C. of скорость, 1920, of St. Edmund's, Northampton, 1924; Vicar of St. Paul's, Steeple, 1928, of Wisborough Green, Sussex, 1931; Rector of Denvor, Devon, 1940; Rural Dean of Tolson, 1942; Senior Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Norwich, 1948. Editor, St. Martin's Review, 1939-49. Publications: Plain Talks, 1917; Some Time, 1933; This Rock, J.B. and God, 1928; World Adrift, 1937; Is the Church Worth It?, 1935; City of God, 1929; The Upper Room, 1941; The Church and the Modern World, 1944; contributor to Am I My Brother's Keeper?, 1946; (play) The Fighting Bishop, 1953; Church and Chapel, 1952; The Gospel According to St. John, 1954; Authority for the Church; (contributions to various journals, etc. Recreation: writing. Address: 52 The Close, Norwich, T.: Norwich 24726.

EDWARDS, Sir Tristram; see Edwards, Sir G. T.

EDWARDS, Trystan; see Edwards, A. T.

EDWARDS, Vero C. W.; see Wynne- Edwards.


minister, Wills. Clubs: Brook’s, United Services.

EFFINGHAM, 5th Earl of, cr. 1837, Mow-
bray Henry Gordon Howard, 15th
Baron Effingham of Effingham, cr. 1954; b. 29
Nov. 1906; s. s. of 4th Earl and Rose-
nell, M.A., M.B.E., F.R.C.S., of S. father, 1946; m. 1st, 1938, Manci Maria
Malvina, (marriage dissolved, 1940); d. of Ferenc Joseph Gerlach, Hungary; 2nd. 1952,
Gwen Darnall, of London, R.N., Capt. in Merchant Navy. Heir
b. Hon. John Algernon Frederick Charles
Howard [b. 1907]; m. 1st, 1938 (marriage
dissolved, 1942); s. e. 2nd, 1946; c. 2nd.

EGELAND, Leif; b. 19 Jan. 1905; s. of late
J. J. Egeland, Consul for Norway in Natal,
and of late Ingrid Gudrun Blythker "Doreen," d. of late W.J. de Zwan, Waterloof,
Pretoria; one d. Educ.: Durban High
School; Natal University College; Oxford
University, B.A. (Law) and B.Litt. in Lit-
erture (Natal Univ. Coll.); M.A., Hons. B.A.,
Jurisprudence, B.C.L. (Oxon.); Rhodes
Scholar (Natal), Trinity Coll., Oct., 1924-27;
called to the Bar in Law and Commerce.
Assistant Commissioner of Police, 1937-39;
Harmersworth Scholar, Middle
Temple, 1927-30; Barrister, Middle Temple,
1930, bencher, 1948; Hon. LL.D. (Cam-
hbridge University); Viscount of Appeal at the Supreme Court of S. Africa, 1931; Vice-
Consul for Norway, Natal, 1931-44; M.P. (House of Assembly) for Durban, 1938-43; Judge-
Advocate-General, in U.D.F., 1940-43;
Member of the Cabinet, 1941-43. Heir to the
U.D.F., 1942. S.A. delegate to the San Francisco
Conf., 1945, to 1st Gen. Assembly of U.N.
London, 1946, to Final Assembly of League of
Nations, 1948. S.A. delegate to the Special
Commission on Italian Political and Territ-
orial Questions at Peace Conf., Paris,
1945. High Commissioner to London for the
Union of South Africa, 1945-49. Educ.: Babcock & Wilcox (of Africa) Ltd.; Director:
Johannesburg Consolidated Investment
Co., South African Breweries Ltd.; Rhodesian Breweries Ltd.; English Electric
Company (South Africa) Pty. Ltd.; Cape
Asbestos Insulations Pty. Ltd.; S. African
Std. of Standard Bank of S. Africa, Ltd.;
Good Hope Insurance Co., S.A., Ltd. (N.)
P.R.S.A. 1948. Recreation: tennis, squash. Address:
Ekiberg, 44 Cradock Avenue, Dunkeld,
Johannesburg, S. Africa. Clubs: Durban,
Rand, Durban Country Club.

EGERTON, family name of Baron Egerton and Earl of Ellesmere and Wilton.

EGERTON of Tatton, 4th Baron, cr. 1859;
Maurice Egerton, s. &. t. of 3rd Baron
and Anna Louisa (d. 1923), d. of S. Watson
Taylor of Erleston Park, Wils; S.
father, 1929; Heir: son. Address: Tatton
Park, Knutsford, Cheshire.

EGERTON, Sir Alfred (Charles Glynn),
K.C., cr. 1943; F.R.S. 1928; M.A., F.R.C.
I.; Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Head, Oswel College, London; Birmingham, Freed 1 University, Cairo,
Nancy (France); Hon. D.Tech. (Finland);
M.I.Chem.E.; Fellow of University Coll.,
London; Professor, Board of Chemical
Education, Univ. of London, since 1952;
Director of the Salters’ Institute of Industrial
Chemistry since 1949; Editor of Fuel. Educ.: St. Men and of Alfred
Mondant, Eton. Viscount Egerton, K.C.V.O., and
Hon. Mary Georgina, s. &. d. of 2nd Lord
Harley; m. 1912, Hon. Ruth
Corry, s. of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,
o, of 1st Baron, Parnmore, P.C. K.C.V.O.,

EGERTON, Vice-Adm. (Henry) Jack,
C.B. 1948; D.L., J.P.; b. 20 Mar. 1892; s. of late
Charles Egerton, J.P., C.B., D.S.O.; Educ.: Robertleigh and Lady Mabelle Egerton,
d. of late Earl Brassey, O.C.B.; m. 1919,
Harriet, d. of Hon. Sir Gervase Beckett, 1st
Bt.; one s. d. of late G. C. Egerton, D.L.,
H.N.; Capt. 1934; Rear-Adm., 1944; Vice-
Adm., 1948. Senior British Naval Officer. North Borneo, 1943-45; Flag Officer, Malay
Ares, 1946-47; retired list, 1948. D.L. North
Riding, 1951. Recreation: hunting and

EGERTON, Comr., Hugh Sydney,
D.S.C.; Royal Navy (retired); Alderman of East
Sussex County Council (Chairman, 1949-53); D.L., J.P., East Sussex; b. 6 Oct.
1890; s. of late C. A. Egerton of Mounthill Court and late Lady Mabelle Egerton, d. of 1st Earl Brassey; m. 1917,
Muriel Georgina, d. of late Beckwith Smith of
Aberarder; one s. Educ.: R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served in Royal
Navy, 1909-19, and 1940-45; Flag Officer, Malay
Ares, 1929-26; Master E. Sussex Foxt.
Recreations: hunting, shooting. Address:
Mounthill Court, East Sussex. Club: Robertleigh.

EGERTON, Vice-Admiral Jack; see
Egerton, Vice-Admiral (Henry) Jack.

EGERTON, Sir Philip R. & B. C.; see
Grey Egerton.

EGERTON, Seymour John Louis;
Chairman, Coutts & Co., Bankers, since Nov.
1951. b. 24 Sept. 1911; s. of late Louis and
Jane, d. of Rev. Lord Victor Seymour;
married. Educ.: Eton. Served War of
1939-45, in Grenadier Guards. Director,
National Provincial Bank; British Combined
Investors Trust Ltd.; Phoenix Assurance
Co. Ltd.; Alexanders Discount Co. Ltd.; Treasurer Boy Scouts Assoc. Recreation:
shooting. Address: 11 Kensington Gardens,
W. S. T.; Western 8942. Clubs: Boodle’s, Boleslak, Pratt’s.

EGERTON - WARBURTON, Geoffrey,
D.S.O. 1918; T.D., D.L., J.P.; Barrister-at-
Arm, Inner Temple; Architectural Diploma and
A.R.I.B.A., 1927; Vice-Lieutenant, Cheshire,
1940; b. 18 February 1888; s. of late Sir
Egerton-Warburton of Arley Hall, Cheshire; m., 1927, Hon. Georgiana Mary Dormer, M.E.E.
1940; d. of 14th Lord Dormer; one s.,
EISENBERG, Maurice; Violoncellist; Concert-Artist, Member of Muench Trio H.M.V. Records; Head of Violoncello Dept. of Longy School of Music, Cambridge, Mass.; Direct. of International Cellists' Congresses; 1929, London; Artist-Lecturer for Assoc. of American Geologists; b. Königsberg, 24 Feb. 1862; s. of Rev., Samuel Eisenberg and Fania Eisenberg; one s., one d. Educ.: Peabody Conservatory, Baltimore; studied with Kneisel in Leipzig, Beck, Berlin, and at the École Normale de Musique in Paris under Alexander; under Casals in Spain for six years; with Paganini and Violoncello Playing of Toaday, 1936. Address: 110 Cypress Street, Maplewood, New Jersey, U.S.A.

EISENOWER, President Dwight David; President of the United States since 1953; b. Oct. 14, 1936; 3rd s. of David Eisenhowen and Ida Elizabeth Stover; s. 1916, Mamie Geneva Doud; one s. Educ.: United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.; graduated, 1936, with Honorary B. S. Degree from the United States Military Academy, 1935, with second commission in Infantry with Infantry of U.S. Army as a company officer in various staff duties, 1917-19; later instructor in Army Service Schools at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; b. in 1935, United States Army and commanded Camp Colt, for Tank Corps; continued with Tank Corps until 1922; Executive Officer of Camp Gaillard Panama Canal; Commandant of cadets at Staff School, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, 1926; with American Battle Monuments Commission, with Headquarters in Paris, 1927, Assistant, Executive, Office of the Secretary of War in Washington, 1929-33; drafted the War Department's study and plans for industrial mobilization; Office of Chief of Staff, 1935-38; Assistant Adviser to Commonwealth of Philippines Islands, 1935-39; served with 15th Inf. in California and Washington State; Chief of Staff, 1939; 2nd Division, U.S. Army; Assistant Chief of Staff in charge of Operations Div., War Dept., General Staff, Washington, D.C.; command of European Theatre of Operations in World War II, 1944-45; Forces in North Africa, Nov. 1944-45; Supreme Commander Allied Expeditionary Forces in Western Europe, 1944-45; Comdr. American Occupation Army Zone Germany, 1945; Chief of Staff U.S. Army, 1945-46; President of Columbia University, New York, 1945 (on leave of absence, 1945, resigned); Chief of Staff, 1945. Supreme Allied Commander of the North Atlantic Treaty Forces in Europe, 1950-52; retired from army, 1952, with designation of General of the Army. Republic Honorary degrees from Universities in the United States and abroad; medals, and decorations from the United States and other governments, including: D.S.M. (U.S.); D.S.M. (U.S.S.R.); Allied, 1947; Hon. G.C.B. 1942; Hon. O.M. 1942; LL.D. (Belfast, N.Ir.), 1942; D.C.L. (Oxford, Eng.), 1945; LL.D. (Edinburgh, Scot.), 1946; LL.D. (Cambridge, Eng.), 1945. Publications: Committee on European Re-creations: golf, bridge, fishing, and hunting. Address: The White House, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Eliot, family name of Earl of St. Germans.

ELIOT, Major Lord: Nicholas Richard Michael Eliot: 8, 30 Jan. 1914; s. of 8th Earl of St. Germans, q.e.; m. 1939, Helen Mary (marriage dissolved, 1947), d. of late Lt.-Col. Charles Walter Villiers, C.B.E., D.S.O.; s. one dau., Margaret Eleanor Eyton, d. of Lt.-Col. William Wyndham, Heathfield Lodge, Midhurst, Sussex. Educ.: at great expense to his parents: 'home': Mentone, Riviera; 'at home': shovelling a line, 'sailing' for compliments. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. Clubs: Royal Automobile; Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews); Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers (Muirtfield); United Services (Edinburgh).

ELIOT, Vice-Admiral Ralph, C.B.E., 1919; R.N.; retired; b. 1881. Served European War, 1914-19 (C.B.E., Chevalier Legion of Honour); A.D.C. to the King, 1920; retired list, 1929. Vice-Admiral, 1930: Tempes, near Hawkchurch, Axminster, Devon.

ELIOT, Thomas, O.M. 1948: A.M. (Harvard); Hon. D.Litt. (Oxford); Litt.D. (Claremont, Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Columbia, Bristol, Leeds, Washington); LL.D. (Edin., St. Andrews); D.de L. (Paris, Mar- seilles, Rome); D.Phil. (Munich); D.Lit. (Lonel); Nobel Prize for Literature, 1948;


ELLIOTT, Joan, B.A., S.T.H.: Lecturer at C.M.S. College, Kottayam, Travancore, India, from June 1958; Headmistress of Queen Anne's School, Caversham, 1939-57, retired; b. Whalley, 2 July 1899; d. of Rev. A. Elliott, Educ.: St. Leonards School, St. Andrews; Westfield College, London, B.A. 1921 (English Honours Class II.); Teacher of Theology, School York, 1922-26; Teacher Diploma, Manchester, 1927 (Class L); engaged in Educational Missionary work in India, 1927-29; Housemistress and Senior Divinity Tutor at St. Leonards, 1937; Address: c/o Rev. C. T. Andrews, 1930-38; Archbishop's Diploma in Theology (Class L), 1937; Licensed to teach Theology, 1939. Address: 40 Grevoum Rd., Caversham, Reading.


ELLIOIT, Walter T. S.; see Scott-Elliot.


ELLIOIT-SMITH, Alan Guy, C.B.E. 1957; Representative of the West African Committee, Lagos, Nigeria; b. 30 June 1904; s. of late F. Elliott-Smith; m. 1939, Ruth Kittmaster; no e. Educ.: Charterhouse; Oriel College, Oxford. Honour Modern Language School, 1925; Assistant Master, Madras Christian College, 1926-30; Headmaster Cheltenham College, 1940-51; Member of Harrow Urban District Council, 1923-26; Member Gloucester C.C. Educ. Unit.; Chairman, Gloucester C.C. Club. Address: 29 Rickmansworth Lane, Teddington, Middlesex. Clubs: Oxbridge. Address: P.O. Box 2184, Cafesha House, 62-64 Campbell Street, Lagos, Nigeria.

ELLIOIT, Albert George, C.B.E. 1941; retd. as Executive Vice-Chairman, 1953 (A. Managing Director, 1951-53) and Chief Engineer, 1927-53), Rolls-Royce Ltd.; b. 3 Dec. 1885; s. of late John Elliott; educated at Bournemouth Engineering College; London University. Responsible for engine design with Napier Co.; joined Rolls-Royce Co. in 1912 to take charge of Engine Drawing Office, was attached to St. Rollox Head Office Staff and worked with him for 30 years; Chief Designer, 1920, responsible for both Car and Aero Engine Divisions; Chief Engineer of the Rolls-Royce Co. from 1927; Chief Engineer and appointed to Board, 1945. Tech. Director Boulton Ltd., Cheltenham; Member Air Registrations Board; Member Air Safety Co.; Honorary Secretary of State for Air. Scotland 1929-32; Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1931-32; Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1932-35; Secretary of State for Scotland 1935-38; Minister of Health, 1938-40; Director of Public Relations, War Office, 1941-42; Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1949; B.C. 1927; B.C. 1957; Rector of Aberdeen Univ., 1933-38; Rector of Glasgow Univ., 1947-50; Freedom of the City of Edinburgh, 1958. Publications: Toryism and the Twentieth Century, 1919; The Long Distance, 1943. Address: 17 Lord North Street, Westminster, S.W.1; Harwood, Bournemouth, bridge, Hawick, Roxburghshire. Clubs: Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

ELLIOIT, Rt. Rev. Anthony Blacker; see Kistan-Godavart, Bishop in.

ELLIOIT, Rt. Rev. Anthony Blacker; see Kistan-Godavart, Bishop in.

ELLIOIT, Walter T. S.; see Scott-Elliot.

travel, baking; country club Fox Inn, Broadwell. Address: rectory Farm, Broadwell, Moreton in Marsh, Glos. T.: Show on the Wold 249. Club: Savilla.

ELLIOTT, Claude Aurellus, O.B.E.; Hon. D.C.L. (Durham); Provost of Eton College from 1949; Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, since 1910; b. 1888; s. of late Sir Charles Elliott, K.C.S.I., L.L.D., Governor of Bengal; m. 1918, Gillian, d. of late F. T. Bruce, Mafr. Address: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; Tutor, Jesus College, Cambridge; Red Cross Unit in France, 1913; then temporary work at Admissions Office, Cambridge; 1924-1940, Univ. Lecturer in History, and Member of University Finance and Board, General Board, and Council of Senate; Head Master of Eton College, 1933-49. Present. Alpine Club, 1926-27. Recreation: climbing, shooting, rowing. Address: Eton College, Windsor; Lower Gatensgath, Buttermere, Cumberland. Club: Travellers', Alpine, Leander.

ELLIOTT, Colin Fraser, C.M.G., 1944; Q.C.; B.A. Sc.; Law praction, Ottawa; b. 9 Oct. 1897. Address: No. 10, William St., Eton College, Windsor. Recreations: riding, tennis, shooting. Address: 39 Clemence Ave., Ottawa, Canada, Clubs: University, Rotary, Riders, Canadian, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa).

ELLIOTT, Denholm Mitchell; Actor; s. 31 May 1927; m. 1956, Virginia McKenna (marr. dis. 1957; she m. 1967, Hill Tunnor). Educ.: Malvern. Plays: The Guinea Pig, Crittention, 1946; Venus Observed, St. James's, 1946; Ring Round the Moon, Martin Beck, New York, 1946; The Lady Seeks Her Son, St. Thomas's, Regent St., 1950; Third Person, Crittention, 1951; Confidential Clerk, Lyric, 1954; South, Arts, 1955; Who Cares, Forth, Arts, 1956; The Member of the Camera, Criterion, 1956; Pedro, Sanquall, 1957; The Sound Barrier, 1949; The Cruel Sea, 1952; They Who Dared, 1953; Pacific Destiny, 1956, etc. Clarence Derwent Award (London), 1949; Donaldson Award (New York), 1950. Recreations: skiing, golf. Club: Garrick.


ELLIOTT, Frank Herbert, B.L., J.P.; Chairman Finance Committee Surrey County Council since 1952; Chairman Redhill Group Housing Development Committee, Surrey County Council; in Local Government; b. 6 March 1875; 6 of Robert Powoldt Elliott and Jane Hall; m. 1909, Lucy, d. of Rev. F. W. Clarke, Frome, Somerset; two s. (both killed in action). Address: Privately, Member of Surrey Council, 1933- (County Abierman, 1942-56, Vice-Chmn, 1947-50, Chmn., 1950-58); Chmn. County Public Health Authority, 1945-48 (Vice-Chmn., 1945-48); Chmn. County Central Purchasing Unit, 1938-45; Chmn. County Laundry Cottages, 1938-45; Chmn. of West-South Metropolitan Regional Council, 1947-51; Chmn. of St. Thomas's Hospital, 1947-57; D.L. for County of Surrey; Chairman of Godstone Bench, 1943-53 (J.P., 1939); Mem. Standing and Joint Committees, for Surrey; Ex-Chmn. and present. Member of the Committee of Enquiry of Godstone Rural District Council, Charnham Church, Richard Birthday, Caterham School; County Council representative on County Council Assoc., Metropolitan Water Board, and Thames Conservancy. Chm. 450 Squadron A.T.C. and member Surrey T.A. and A.F.A.; formerly member Caterham and Warlingham Urban District Council and Godstone Rural District Council, Ex-Chmn. of Caterham athletics Cottages; Chmn. Income Tax Course, Tandridge, Surrey, Division. Extensive experience in local government in engineering, insurance and hospital administration. Delegate to the National and Kingdom Provincial Institutions. Recreation: formerly hockey and sailing, now rowing and golf. Address: The Larches, Woldingham, Surrey. T.: Woldingham 2161. Gracechurch Street, E.C.3. Club: National Liberal.

ELLIOTT, Sir Ivo D'Oyly, 2nd Bt., M.V.O, 1837; b. 5.7.1832; d. of Ivo 5th Bt. and Ellen, d. of late James Rowe; 3. father, 1820; m. 1811, Mary Screm, d. of late Frank C. Casey, Burgess Hill; two s. two d. Education: Ballool College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1856; Under Secretary to Government of India, Commerce and industrial Department, 1914; Secretary, 1914-15; Commissioner, 1919, Commissioner of the Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan, 1920; Secretary to Government, United Provinces, 1895-99; retired 1920; President of Finance Commission of Inquiry, Mauritius, 1920.
1931: Franchise Officer, Kashmir State, 1933-34; President, Delinghausen College, Register, 1934 and 1935. 
Birth: Oct. 5, 1919; Address: 175 Woodstock Road, Oxford.
See also E. C. and G. O. Carey.


ELLIOIT, Vice-Admiral Sir Maurice (Bournebury), K.C.B., C.V.O. 1905 (O.B.E. 1938; M.B.E. 1919); b. Nov 19, 1897; s. of late Reverend Dr. R. Elliott; m. 1925, Margaret, d. of late Rev. G. C. M. Poyntington, of Dukedurham College, Joined Navy, 1914; served throughout European War, 1914-18, in Grand Fleet; offices of Commanders-in-Chief, China and Portsmouth, 1919-22; Secretary to Vice Admiral A. E. F. Bedford in various units, 1922-37; served War of 1939-45, H.M.S. Nelson, Admiralty, Newfoundland and Canada. 

ELLIOIT, Col. Norman Randall, C.B.E. 1937 (O.B.E. 1946); J.P., M.C.; Chairman South-Eastern Electricity Board, since 1948; Chairman, British National Committee, Union Internationale des Prophylastes d’Energie Electrique; b. 19 July 1903; s. of William Randolf Elliott and Catherine Dunmore. Educ.: privately; 


Recreations: Rugby football, music and the theatre. Address: 19 Queen's Gardens, Hope St. Clubs: Atheneum; Union (Brighton).

ELLIOIT, Rev. Robert Cyril Hamilton; see Connor, Bishop of.


ELLIOIT, Rev. Professor Spencer Hayward, M.A.; D.D.; Professor of Liturgics and Practical Theology, Emmanuel College, Saskatchewan, since 1956; b. 27 June 1893; s. of late Rev. Wm. Hayward; Educ.: Vicar of Bramhope, Leeds; m. 1914, Hilda Mary (d. 1947), d. of late John William Hawley, Leeds and London; one s. two d. Educ.: late Lt.-Comdr. Frederick Elliott, B.N., Nanaimo, British Columbia, Educ.: Rupen School; Leeds University (Dipl. Exhibitioner and Union Man) for English Essay); Victoria University of Manchester, English language and literature); Rupen Clergy College. English and Divinity Master, Rupen School, 1904-5; Curate, St. Simon's, Leeds, 1906-19, Vicar, St. Aevitae, 1910; Diocesan Missioner of Manchester, 1911-16; Missioner to trooper, England and France, 1914-16; Vicar of St. Paul's, Sheffield, and Diocesan Missioner of Sheffield, 1916-22; Vicar of Rural Dean of Mansfield, 1927-30; Vicar of Bolton, 1929-32; Rector of Warrington, 1933-35; Rural Dean of Winchester, 1935-39 member of Mission of Help to India, 1922-23; Hon. Canon of Sheffield, 1923; of Southwell, 1929; of Manchester, 1938; Canon Diocesan of Liverpool, 1933-35; M.A. Manchester, 1936, Leeds, 1906-1910; D.D. Trinity College, Toronto, 1939; Dean of British Columbia and Rector of Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, B.C., 1938-49; also Examining Chaplain to Bishop of British Columbia and 프로젝트 푸시지, the Provincial Synod of British Columbia. Man. of Examining Ed. of Univ. of Manitoba, 1948-54; Exam. Chap. to Archbishop of Rupert's Land and 1948-56. 


Publications: The Message of Missio, 1918; The Gospel of the Father, 1922; A Missionary Abroad, 1923; Religion and Dramatic Art, 1927; The Romance of Marriage, 1929; The Romance of Death, 1931; The Missing Link,

ELLIS, Thomas Renton C.B.E., O.B.E., M.A., M.R.C.S., H.R.C.P.; Consultant Physician to University College Hospital; Professor Emeritus of Medicine, London University; b. 3 Nov. 1892; s. a. s. of A. W. Ellis, Spring Field House, Coombe Road, Chiswick; m. 1918, Martha, s. of A. K. M'Cosh, Cairnhill, Aldeira, Lanarkshire; three a. two d. Educ.: Durham School; Trinity College, Cambridge; Double First Class in Natural Sciences, 1914. George Henry Lewis student in Physiology, 1904. Fellow of Clare College; Trustee Bell Memorial Fellows for Medical Research; Consultant Medical Officer, Army in France, 1914-19 (despatches twice). Member of Medical Research Council (under Committee of Privy Council), 1935-36; 1927-1939, 1939-1942; President Intercollegiate Committee (Goshenough) on Medical Schools, 1942; Hon. Fellow Trinity College, Cambridge, 1947; Accademia, Onor. R. Accad. Med. di Roma. Publications: Physiological papers on the Supra-cranial Ganglia and on the Innervation of the Viscera; and medical papers on Gunshot Wounds of the Chest. Address: Broughton Place, Broughton, Peshalsh. T.: Broughton 23.4. Club: Athenaeum.

ELLIS-BINNS, Rev. L. E.; see Bluns.

ELLIS; see Scott-Ellis.


ELLIS, Amabel W.; see Williams-Ellis.


ELLIS, Arthur Thomas; Writer and Journalist; Industrial and Financial Reporter; 8. Charleville, Queensland, 24 May 1892; 2nd s. of T. J. Ellis and C. J. Ruegg; m. 1914, Anna, 2nd d. of J. E. Shepherd, Mt. Morgan, Queensland; two s. one d. Educ.: State Schools and Brisbane Grammar School. Journalist, The Brisbane, 1903-09; Editor, Queensland Mercury, 1910-16; Premier and Secretary to Imperial Meat Board, Queensland, 1917-20; Special Writer, Melbourne Age, 1920-24; Editor, Melbourne Leader, 1924-29; Managing Editor, Melbourne, 1929-32 and 1930-54; Executive Asst. to Director of Aircraft Production in Australia, 1942-45; General Manager, Overseas Corporation (Australia) Ltd., 1945-47. Publications: various short stories and articles; Editor, J. B. Were & Son publications, 1933-42 and 1948-54; The House of Were, 1839-1864, 1954 (Melbourne). Recipient: 376 Collins Street, Melbourne; Lyndon Street, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Australia.

ELLIS, Sir Arthur (William Mickloe), K.C., C.R. 1953; O.B.E. 1917; B.A., M.D. (Tor.), M.A., D.M. (Oxford); F.R.C.P. (London); Hon. L.L.D. (Toronto); Consultant Physician, London Hospital; Medical Consultant, Physician Radiolysis Infirmary, Oxford; s. t. of late William Hodgson Ellis, Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. of Toronto, on leave; 1910-1916, Winfield. J. late Since 1931; Foot Mitchell; m. 1912, Educ.: Upper Canada College and University of Toronto. Formerly fellow in Pathological Chemistry, Univ. of Toronto, Demonstrator in Pathology, Western Reserve, Ohio; Assistant Resident Physician, Hospital of the Rockefeller Institute, New York; Prof. of Medicine, Univ. of London; Director of the Medical Unit, and Chairman to the London Hospital, 1924-43; Adviser to Medicine, Ministry of Health Regions 3 and 4, 1919-1924; Member Intercollegiate Committee (Goshenough) on Medical Schools, 1942; Hon. Fellow Trinity College, Cambridge, 1947; Accademia, Onor. R. Accad. Med. di Roma. Publications: Physiological papers on the Supra-cranial Ganglia and on the Innervation of the Viscera; and medical papers on Gunshot Wounds of the Chest. Address: Broughton Place, Broughton, Peshalsh. T.: Broughton 23.4. Club: Athenaeum.

ELLIS, Gp. Capt. Augustine; see A.P. Ellis.


ELLIS, Colonel Clarence Isidore, C.M.G., M.B. 1819: T.D.: M.D., O.M. Association, L.S. London. Royal Medical-Psychological Certificate, Gt. Britain and Irs.; late Member- General Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem; late Army Medical Services (T.A.); late Senior Assistant County Controller for St. John's V.D. for County of Devon; late Commissioner No. 11 District St. John Ambulance Brigade; Member Board of Management, British Red Cross Society; 5. H. Hayle, Cornwall, 22 Aug. 1872; s. of J. F. Ellis, Hayle, Cornwall; m. 1904, Margaret, s. d. of John Edwards; two s. (and one u. dec'd.). Educ.: Probationary Officer, Cornwall Free College; University College, St. Thomas's Hosp., London; Columba Lying-in Hospital Dublin. General Practice, 1896-1904; Dartmouth, 1904-7; Secretary St. John Ambulance Service, 1912-18, served European War in the R.A.M.C. (T.A.) as Staff Officer for Volunteer Aid Organisation. Southern Command, 1914-15; as C.O. of the 46 (1/1 Div.) Casualty Clearing Station, 1915-16; and C.O. 41 Station Hospital, 1916 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); D.A.M.C. 43rd (The Wessex) Division, 1916-17; late Surgeon-in-Chief St. John Ambulance Brigade; late Inspector, Officers on Staff of Chief Commissioner, St. John Ambulance Brigade; Lecturer and Examiner St. John Ambulance Association and British Army. St. John of Jerusalem: Vice-President British Legion, Territorial Army, Royal Navy, Army Veterans' Association. 12 decorations and medals. Recreations: golf, gardening, freshwater fishing. Address: Parade, Pentlebridge, Nr. Bewon, T.: Lansbury 216. Clubs: East India and Sports; Dax Valley Casting.


ELLIS, Malcolm Henry, C.M.G. 1956; F.R.Hist.S.; writer and historian; s. of Marianna, Queensland, 21 Aug. 1890; s. of Thomas Ellis and Constance Anne Ellis; m. 1st, Mabel Jane, d. of Major J. W. Arreoych, Brisbane; one d.; End, Gwendoline Mary, s. d. of Henry and Sarah Wilcox; Educ.: Brisbane Grammar School, Chief Staff Officer, Chief of the General Staff, Telegraph, 1922-23; Mem. of Australian Meat Council's Delegate-Citie, to British Ports, 1926; is command Daily Telegraph motor expedition to Australia, 1924; (author, The double crossing of the continent by motor cars and of semi-official British motor expedition, London-Smith, 1927; Director of the Electrical Development Association, Australia, 1929; s. d. of W. W. Ellis, 1882-81; Member of Government, Committees of Inquiry into Municipal Trading in Electrical Appliances, 1929; Staff of Sydney Morning Herald, 1902-32; Mem. of editorial delegation to Korea, 1951-52. Life Member: N.S. Wales United Service Institution; Humanities Advisory Panel, N.S.W. Univ. of Arts, Sydney, N.S. W. N.S. W. University Commission, University of Queensland, 1942; Harbison-Hightothomas Research Award (Melbourne Univ.), 1948. Publications: The Long Lead, 1927; Express to Hindustan, 1929; T.T. Red Beret, 1928;
ELLIS, Mary; actress; singer; a. New York City, 15 June 1901; d. 1st, L. A. Bernheimer (decd.); 2nd, Basl Sydney (marriage dissolved); 3rd, Arthur Robert Roberts (decd.). Educ.: New York. Studied art for three years; studied singing with Madame Ashforth. First stage appearance, Metropolitan Opera, New York, in Sorangis, 1918; first appearance dramatic stage, as Nerissa in Merchant of Venice, Lyceum, New York, 1922; was the original Bona Marie (in the musical play, Rose Marie), Imperial, 1928; York 539; followed; first appearance on London stage, as Lestitia in Knave and Queen, Ambassador's, 1930; in following years alternated between London and U.S. From 1935-36, London: Strange Interlude, 1932; Double Harness, 1933; Music in the Air, 1934; Gloriana Night, Drury Lane, 1935; 2 years, Royal Shakespeare Players, Stratford, Ontario, Drury Lane, 1939. From 1939-43, doing hospital welfare work and giving concerts for troops. Reappeared on stage as Marie Foret in Arc de Triomphe, Phoenix, London, 1944; in London: Vic (at Liverpool Playhouse). 1944 (Elia Kazan in John Gasky, Kingsman; Linda Vallone in Point Vallone; Lady Teahue in This Way (Robert Travers); Herion T. in The Gay Pavilion, Piccadilly, 1945; post-war successes include: Playbill, Phoenix, 1949, Stratford on Avon Season, 1952; Venus and Eros, Stratford, 1953; The Love of Emily (at the Playhouse). 1954; Great Expectations, Royal Shakespeare Company, 1955. Chase National Bank, 51 Berkshire Square, W.1.


ELLIS, Thomas Iorworth, M.A. (Wales); Oxon; 6. on staff of Classics Dep., University of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1941-46; 6. 15 Dec. 1895; 2. of Thomas Ellis and Mrs. Ellis, M.F. for Merioneth (1866-90) and Annie, d. of R. J. Davies, J.P., Cwrt Mawr. Llaniguto, Cards.; Ed. of Ellis Real Estate M. (on death, M. of Ellis, M. of Waterton in Lancashire; King's Scholar, 1910; Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1928-30; Ass. Lecturer, 1930-35, Classics, University College, Swansea, 1932-39; Headmaster, County School, Rhyli, 1939-40; Lecturer in Classics, St. David's College, Lampeter, 1941-44. High Sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1944-45. Hon. Secretary, Undeb Gymru Ffloyd (the New Wales Union); Member of Court and Council of University College, Aberystwyth; Member of Court and Council of National Library of Wales, of Court of University of Wales, and of Governing Body and Representative Body of the University of Wales. Member of Executive Committee of the Editors of the Welsh Book Club, 1945-49; Wardan, Guild of Graduates of the Univ. of Wales, 1943-47. Publications: The Development of Higher Education in Wales, 1953; Life of Thomas Edward Ellis (Vol. I), 1944; (Vol. II), 1945; Crwysro Cerdigion, 1965; T. C. Edwards. Letters (ed.) 1962, 1955; Crwysro Melrhon—
ELLIS, Vivian; Lient.-Comdr., R.N.V.R.; composer; author, s. of Harry Ellis and Maud Elizabeth Ellis, both of Chatsworth, Chatsworth, Derbyshire. (Music Recital Exhibition). Commenced his career as concert pianist after studying under Myra Hess; studied composition at the Royal Academy of Music; performed in England, and abroad with peculiar success. His first work for the theatre was the composition of additional numbers for The Curate's Egg, 1922; contributed to The Little Revus and The Huntress Revue. He wrote Keyboard to Voilca, Still Dancing, and Mercenary Mary, and composer of By the Way, 1925; to Just a Kiss, Kid Boots, Cochran's Revue, My Son John, Sketch Molly and composer of Palladium Pleasures, 1926; to Blue Skies, The Girl Friend, and Clowns in Clover, 1927; to Chariot, 1928; and composer of Peg o'Mine, or the Whispers, Vogue and Vanities, 1928; to A Yankee at the Court of King Arthur, The House that Jack Built, and (with Richard Myers) composer of Mister Cockey, 1929. Part-composer of Cochran's 1930 Revue, and composer of Follow a Star and Little Tommy Tucker, 1930; part-composer of Stand Up and Sing, and Song of the Three Sailors. He is also a composer of Folly to be Wise, and Blue Roses, 1931; part-composer of Out of the Bottle, 1932; composer of Cochran's revue streamlines, Sea Star, Still Dancing and music and lyrics of Charles Revue. The Town Talks, 1936; Hilda and Seek, 1937; The Fleet's Lit Up, Running Riot, Under Your Hat, 1938. He is composer (to Herbert Lombrisco) of Cochran light operas Big Ben, 1943; Bless the Bride, 1947; Tough at the Top, 1949; Water Gipsies, 1955; music and lyrics of Annie Get Your Gun. So To Bed; music for The Sleeping Princes, 1955; music and lyrics of Listen to the Wind, 1954; composer of popular songs; many dance items; also music for the films Jack and Jill, Water Gipsies, 1932; Falling for You, 1952. Public Nuisance No. 1, 1953; Piccadilly Incident, 1946; and various ballets and cabarets. Publications: Faint Hearted; Day Out; Cheekyman (novels); Ellis in Wonderland (travel). I'm on a Seen Saw (autobiography). Recreation: gardening. Memberships: The Kennetts, Holnicote, near Minehead, Somerset.

ELLIS, Very Rev Verley Sponsor; Dean of St. Asaph, 1928-37; late Hon. Canon, Liverpool; b. 8, 1852; s. of Rev. R. Ellis, L.L.D. Langollen. Educ.: Ruthin Grammar School; Oxford. Assistant Master at Workop; Curate at Chesterfield; Vicar of Christ Church, Liverpool; of St. Stephen's, Liverpool; of St. Paul's Stanley, 1907-37. Recreation: motoring. Address: Bentley Law, Hawarden, Cheshire.

ELLIS, Walton Devonside; C.M.G., 1919; & 1871; s. of Alexander Ellis, Wychall, King's Norton. Educ.: Winchester; New College, Oxford. B.A. 1894; M.A. 1897; entered Colonial Office, 1891; Principal Clerk, 1900; Assistant Secretary, 1920; retired, 1931. Address: 11 Marine Drive, Paignton, Devon. [Died 10 Aug. 1937.]

ELLIS, William Craven; see Craven-Ellis.


ELLIS-REES, Sir Hugh; K.C.M.G., C.B., 1873 (C.M.G. 1905); C.B. 1935; Member of U.K. Delegation to O.E.E.C., with rank of Minister, April-December, 1949. Permanent Delegate to the rank of Ambassador, 1954; Official Chairman of O.E.E.C., 1952-3; 7, 9 Apr. 1900; s. of Hugh Rees, Chelsea; m. Eileen Frances, dau. of Reginald Rees, of Reginald's Gate, Cardiff; one s. Educ.: Totton School; London University. Served with R.A.F.1918-19; Inland Revenue, 1919-38; Asst. Controller of Offices, 1938-9; Deputy Commissioner of Inland Revenue, 1940-45; Asst. Secretary, 1945; Under Secretary, 1945; Financial Adviser to British Embassy, Madrid, 1940-44. Address: Mansion House, Victoria, St. Paul's. Clubs: Junior Carlton, Hurlingham.


ELLISON, Rl. Rev. Gerald Alexander; see Chester, Bishop of.


ELWOOD, Captain Michael Oliver Dundas, D.S.O. 1940; b. 13 July 1894; s. of late Rev. C. E. Elwood, Cottesmore, Rutland. Educ.: Cheam School, Surrey; R.C. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered R.N., 1913; retired as Commander, 1934; re-elected as Captain on retired list, 1939; reverted to retired list, Sept. 1946. Club: Army and Navy.

ELMAN, Mischa; violinist; b. Talmi, Russia, 20 Jan. 1897; of Russian parentage; m. 1929, Helen Frances Katzen, San Francisco. Educ.: Russian Conservatory of Conservatoire, Petrograd; Studied under Professor Leopold Auer in Petrograd. First appeared, 1905, in Berlin; London, 1906; New York, 1906. Married e/o Harold Holt Ltd., 3 Clifford St., W., N.

ELMHURST, Dorothy Whitney; Trustee, Dartington Hall Trust; Washing- ton, D.C., 1887; y. s. of late Flora Payne and William C. Whitney; m. 1st. 1911, Willard Straight (d. in Great War); two a. one d.; 2nd, 1925, Leonard Knight Elmhirst, g. s.; one a. one d. Educ.: Rye School, Truro, England; Combridge, Massachusetts; New York State College of Agriculture; Cornell University, Institute of Rural Reconstruction Visva Bharati, Bolpur, Bengal, India; Smith College and Dartington Hall; founded the experiment of forming educational institutions in Rural Industry; Research and Education, 1924; Joint British-American agricultural mission to Middle East, 1925; President International Conference of Agricultural Economists, 1928-29; Ohio, Political and Economic Planning (P.E.P.), 1939-50; Agricultural Adviser Govt. of Bengal, 1944-45; Desh Cadre Council, 1931-35; Member Hobsonite Cite on, on India, 1944-45; Vice-Chmn. Citees, on Footpaths and Access, Pres. Royal Forestry Society of England and Wales, 1945-48; Vice-President Agricultural Economics Society, 1944; Bailiffs Commissioner, 1949; Council Member Festival of Britain, 1951; Muni. Indian Government Committee on Higher Education for Rural Areas, 1944-45. Hon. Dr. Pol. Sel. Fresneun Univ., Publications: Hobsony of the Soil, 1923; Rural Reconstruction, 1923; The Application of Economic Research to a Village in Bengal, 1929; Trip to Russia, 1933; Social Trends in Rural Areas, 1938; collected Notes on Agricultural Problems in Bengal, 1945. Recreation: cars of trees. Address: Dartington Hall, Totnes, S. Devon.

ELMHIRST, Leonard Knight, M.A.; Cantab.; B.A. Cornell Univ.; Curator; Dartington Hall Trust; Chichester, West Sussex, England, 1887; s. of late Rev. Walter Elmhirst, B.A.; Cantab., and Mary Knight; m. 1923, Dorothy Whitney Straight (s. of late B. Elmhirst); one a. one d. Educ.: Rye School, Truro, England; Cambridge, Massachusetts; New York State College of Agriculture; Cornell University, Institute of Rural Reconstruction Visva Bharati, Bolpur, Bengal, India; Smith College and Dartington Hall; founded the experiment of forming educational institutions in Rural Industry; Research and Education, 1924; Joint British-American agricultural mission to Middle East, 1925; President International Conference of Agricultural Economists, 1928-29; Ohio, Political and Economic Planning (P.E.P.), 1939-50; Agricultural Adviser Govt. of Bengal, 1944-45; Desh Cadre Council, 1931-35; Member Hobsonite Cite on, on India, 1944-45; Vice-Chmn. Citees, on Footpaths and Access, Pres. Royal Forestry Society of England and Wales, 1945-48; Vice-President Agricultural Economics Society, 1944; Bailiffs Commissioner, 1949; Council Member Festival of Britain, 1951; Muni. Indian Government Committee on Higher Education for Rural Areas, 1944-45. Hon. Dr. Pol. Sel. Fresneun Univ., Publications: Hobsony of the Soil, 1923; Rural Reconstruction, 1923; The Application of Economic Research to a Village in Bengal, 1929; Trip to Russia, 1933; Social Trends in Rural Areas, 1938; collected Notes on Agricultural Problems in Bengal, 1945. Recreation: cars of trees. Address: Dartington Hall, Totnes, S. Devon.


ELPHINSTONE, family name of Baron Elphinstone.


ELPHINSTONE of Glack, Sir Alexander Logie, 18th Bart. of Logie Elphinstone and Nova Scotia, er. 1701; b. 8 Mar. 1880; s. e. of John Elphinstone, H.E.I.C.O., Bombay, and Emmeline Eliza, 2d 935.
d. of George B. Betham; m. 1911, Agnes Gertrude Blanch Durrell, q.t. of late-Captain T. E. Charles King, West Yorkshire Regt.; proved his right to 10th Bn., 1927 (title had lapsed through death of 4th Bn. in 1743). Entered Army (University candidate, Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1889); rcd. 1930; s. of 3rd African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal). Capt. 4th Bn. 1911-19; Irish War, 1914-1919 (Star, Victory, and Allies medals); Capt. of War of 1939-40, attached to R.H.Q. Coromandel Medals (1902 and 1907). Silver Jubilee, 1935; A.C.B. of City of London; President of Needle Makers' Company. Heir: t. Thomas George Elphinston, b. 7 Aug. 1882. Address: 29 Kildare Tce, W. 8.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Mrs. Andrew (Jean Frances), C.V.O. 1893-; b. 22 Feb. 1878, Elphinston-Lauriston A. V. Hamburgh, q.t. m. 1st. 1922, Captain Hon. Victor Paul Gibbs, Grenadier Guards (killed in action, 1914-19), q.t. of 4th Baron Aldenham, q.t. of Sir John Charles Elphinston, 1st Bt., q.t. of 2nd Bt., 1904. Entered Andrew Charles Victor Elphinston, 2nd s. of 19th Baron Elphinston, K.C. and 1st-prest. to 17th Baron Elphinston, q.t. of Sir John Charles Elphinston, 1st Bt., q.t. of 2nd Bt., 1904. Enlisted to the Queen's Own Princes, Royal Regiment, 1942-45; Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen, 1952. Address: Maryland, Worpleston, Surrey, T. Worpleston, 20.


ELPHINSTONE, Rev. Maurice Curtice, M.A.: Canon Emeritus of St. John's College, Oxford; s. of Sir Howard Elphinston, 3rd Bt.; m. 1903, Christabel. Educ.: Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Linton College; 1911-1914: served on 4th Hampshire Regiment, September 1914; Captain, 1915; served in Mesopotamia,logical College 1903-8; Vicar of Byford, 1906-17; Vicar of Bowsey Bridge, 1917-38; Rector of This natural text is a transcription of the page from the document titled "WHOS WHO, 1908." It contains biographical information about various individuals, including their education, military service, and other achievements. The text is primarily in English and contains some dates and places of birth and death. The content is factual and straightforward, providing a historical overview of the individuals mentioned.


ELWES, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Penn, G.C.E. 1911; M.D.; b. 3 May 1875; d. 1905, Mary Alice, O.B.E., d. of E. F. Chith, one d. of Frist Physician Government General Hospital; Professor of Medicine and Phin.

dual, Medical College, Madras 1919-28, retired from I.M.S., M.P., 1928, Entered Army, 1900; served China, 1900 (medal and clasp). Address: Golden Bax, 16 Aston's Road, Moor Park, Northwood, Middlesex.


ELWIN, Verrier; writer; b. 28 Aug. 1902; a. of Rt. Rev. Bishop Elwin of Sierra Leone. Educ.: Merton Coll., Oxford. Fowler Exhibitions, 1922; Charles Oldham Scholar, 1923; 1st Class English Literature Finals, 1924; Matthew Arnold Prizeman, 1925; 1st Class Theology Finals, 1926; Junior Denyer and Johnston Scholarship was the Principal of Wellesley Hall, Oxford, 1926; Chaplain of Marton, 1927; D.Sc. (Oxon), 1944. Went to India as member of Chrisia Bete Sarah at 1927, but retired late into lay life and from 1948-50, and again 1949-53, lived among aboriginal tribesmen in Central Ind., who where he founded with Shunamo Hialao and worked for welfare project on humanitarian lines: F.R.A.F. P. Asiatic Soc., F.N.I.; Hon. Ethnographer to Bastar State, 1940; Anthropologist to Government of Orie In 1944; Deputy-Ir. Commissioner of Anthropology, Government of India, 1946-49; Adviser on Tribal Affairs, N.E. Frontier Agency, 1954, Wellcome Medal, 1943; President Medal, 1945; River Medal, 1945; Annandale Medal, 1952. Editor, Man in India, 1943-49. Publications: Songs of the Forest, 1935; Leaves from the Jungle, 1935; Phan- mat of India, 1937; A Leaf of Dragonfly, 1938; The Balas, 1939; The Agarwa, 1942; Maria Murder and Suicide, 1943, Folk-Tales of Mahakoski, 1944; Folk-Songs of Chhattisgar, 1946; The Muria and their

EMMET, Rowland; Contributor to Punch, etc. Address: Wild Goose Cottage, Dittonhen, Sussex. T.: Hassocks 459.

EMLYN, Viscount; Hugh John Vaughan Campbell; b. 6 Sept. 1893; m. 5, 6th Earl Cawdor, g.v., m. 1857, Catharine, dau. of Sir David Hay, of Ballantra, g.e. Educ.: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford; Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. Recreations: shooting, skiing. Address: Tirenay, Broad Oak, Wartnabburnham, Sussex. T.: St. James's, Prat's.

EMLYN-JONES, His Honour Judge Hugh; Judge of County Courts, Circuits No. 7 (Burbridge, Chester), since 1950; b. 6, 1902; s. of Evan and Ellen Jones, Newton-Willows; m. 1938, Morfodd, d. of David Thomas, g.e. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; University of Manchester, Class I. Army. Class I. Recreations: reading, shooting. Address: The Prince's Private Secretary and John Peacock Prize. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1930. Practised Wales and Chester Circuit and London, and served in E.A.F. in War of 1939-45, first as Intelligence Officer with County of Middlesex Aux. Sqn. and later on Air Staff (acting Wing Comdr.). Address: 3 Harrow Court, Temple, E.C.4. Clubs: Reform; National Liberal.

EMMERSON, Mrs. C. L.; see Peto, G. E.

EMMERSON, Sir Harold Cott, G.C.B. cr. 1956 (K.C.B. cr. 1947; C.B. 1923); K.C.V.O., cr. 1955; M.A.; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1956; b. 1896; m. 1931, Lucy Kathleen, dau. of Capt. Cull. Educ.: Warrington Secondary School; Royal Science Exhibition, 1914, Appointed Admiral, 1914; Royal Marine Artillery, 1917-18; India, c. 1940-46; F.L.C. (1940), Government Mission on Industrial Conditions in Canada and United States, 1926-27; Sec. Board of Control, on Unemployment Insurance, 1928-30; Principal Private Secretary to Ministers of Labour, 1933-35; Secretary Department of Commissioner for Special Areas, 1933-35; Secretary of the Ministry of Works, 1935-40; Address: 78 High Road, Brenchley, Hem, Sussex. T.: Club: Union.

EMMET, Dorothy Mary, M.A. (Oxon. and Manchester); Professor of Philosophy, Univ. of Manchester, since 1946; b. 1904; at late Rev. Robert Tatlock, M.A. (Liverpool), Publication: The Ministry of Works, 1935. Address: 78 High Road, Brenchley, Hem, Sussex. T.: Club: Union.

EMMET, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn (Violet) Elizabeth, (Hon. Mrs. T. A. Emmet), M.P. (C) East Grinstead Division of East Sussex, 1945; J.P. 1945; Lady 1956; Address: 8, Crofton, 16 March 1909; b. 25, 1st of 1st Baron Reussell of Rodil, F.C. C.G.B. C.G.M.O., C.V.O. (d. 1941), and Lilibet Guthrie (d. 1921); m. 1922, T. A. Emmet, late 1st Lord Rodil (d. 1934), Amberley Castle, Sussex; two s., two d. Educ.: St. Margaret's School, Busley; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (M.A.), J.P. 1945. Member of Commons (Chairman of several committees); Elected Member West Sussex C.C. 1945, Chairman of numerous committees. County Organiser, W.V.C. 1945, Chairman and founder of Women's National Advisory Committees, 1951-54. Full British delegate to Assembly of United Nations in New York, 1952 and 1953. Member of Committees of the Conservatives, 1955-58. Recreations: travelling. Address: Amberley Castle, Amberley, Sussex. T.: Rury (Sussex) 19; 3 Grevorven Cottages, Eaton Terrace, S.W.1. T.: Blonze 4027.

EMPSON, Sir Charles, K.C.M.G., cr. 1956 (C.M.G. 1942); Ambassador British Embassy, Sanlago, since 1955; b. 24 April 1888, d. 14 July 1956; Arthur Reginald, Address: Yorkley, East Yorks; m. 1931, Monice, d. of Canon J. W. S. Tomlin, g.e. m. 1929, d. of Educ.; Marino; Magdalene College, Cambridge, B.A. 1916 (Masopotamia); joined staff of Civil Commissions, Bagdad, 1920, and remained on staff, incl. Commissioner, Bagdad, until 1924 (1924-32); Commercial Agent for Palestine, 1932-34; Commercial Secretary H.M. Embassy, Bagdad, 1928-31; Commercial Counselor; H.M. Embassy, Bagdad, 1930-32, General (Economic). Special Commission in S.E. Asia, 1926-27; Minister (Commercial) H.M. Embassy, Bagdad, 1931-35. Address: 78 High Road, Brenchley, Hem, Sussex. T.: Club: Union.

EMPSON, William; Professor of English Literature, Sheffield University, since 1953; b. 27 September 1906; d. 280, A. R. Rimpson, Yokesfield Hall, Howden, Yorks, and Laura (nee Micklethwaite); m. 1941, Hester Ministry of Home Security, 1940-42; Chief Industrial Commissioner, Ministry of Labour, 1942-44; Deputy-Secretary and Director General of Man Power, 1944-45; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Works, 1945-46; M.A. (Liverpool). Publication: The Ministry of Works, 1935. Address: 78 High Road, Brenchley, Hem, Sussex. T.: Club: Union.


ENNISKILLEN, 5th Earl of (c. 1790), John Henry Michael C.G., of Clogher, Co. Tyrone, 1790; Bt., 1793; C.M.G. 1794; Viscount Enniskillen, 1776; Baron Enniskillen (U.K.), 1813; Lt.-Col. late Irish Horse, 2nd Lt. 18th (Queen's Own) Hussars; b. 28 Sept. 1790; s. of William, 4th Earl (d. 1823); d. of Douglas Baird, Gloosfather, Dunbarshire; S. father, 1834, m. 1st, 1837, Isabella Frances (whom he div. 1846); s. d. of A. E. Miller, M.P., 1849; m. 2nd, 1854, Mary Cnesly, d. of late Hugh Neville and widow of Major Thomas Syers, R.A. Educ.: St. Ann's College, Dublin. Formerly Lieut. 2nd Bnt. Royal Munster Fusiliers. Served European War, 1814-14 (discharges, C.M.G.). Owns about 90,000 acres. Heir: d. David Lowry Cole, q.e. Address: Florence Court, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh. See also Baron Clogher.

ENOCH, C. Reginald, b. 26 Nov. 1863; s. of late Arthur H. Enoch, of Newton Abbott, Devon; m. two: 1. Engineer, traveller; F.R.O.S.; sociologically has spent many years abroad in professional work, and in the investigation of natural resources, especially in North and South America, and of the British Empire; has contributed to the scientific work for the Government's of Peru and Mexico; has given papers and lectures before the Royal Geographical Society, Royal Society of Arts (Metallist), British Association, the Royal Society of Literature, etc.; Member of the Portsmouth Diocesan Conference; Director of the Trust Campaign; Scoutmaster, publications; The Andes and the Peruvian and Chilean High: Mexico and the Border; An Imperial Commonwealth; America and England; Pioneering and Map-Making for Boy Scouts and Others, 2nd edition; The Troops, their Ranks, their Services, People and Places, England, the Origin of Man, Language, Religion and Race Names; The True Plan and Science of Life, Industry and a True Money System, 1943 Onward, N.S.W. Council of Oak Tree, Council of England, Peterfield, T.A.: Enoch, Foxfield, Peterfield, Hants.


ENTERS, Augus.; name; dancer, palater; sculptor; author; dramatist; composer; choreographer; scen, and costume designer for the theatre; b. N.Y.C., Apr. 9, 1917; o. e. of Edward Coates and Harriet-ette Gasser-Stylian, Educ. privately and self-educated in U.S.A., Europe, Egypt; Greene, N.Y.C., Apr. 9, 1917, presenting in solo performance a new theatre form in which she combined for the first time the arts of mime, dance, mime, costume, scenic design, and music. Name now in American dictionaries; first
ERASMUS, Hon. François Christian, Minister of Defense, South Africa, since 1945; Minister of Forestry, since 1946; M.P. Moorreesburg, South Africa; b. Merwede. Educ.: Worcester High School; Cape Town University, Law. Subsequently Registrar to Judge-President of the Cape; in practice as Advocate, 1927: Asst. Attorney-General, South West Africa; substitute of Chief Commissioner of the Cape. Address: Union Buildings, Pretoria, South Africa.

ERIC; see Keown, E. D. O.

ERLANGER; see D'Erlanger.

ERLANGER, Joseph; Emeritus Professor of Physiology, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis 10, Mo., U.S.A.; b. 5 Jan., 1874; s. of Herman Erlander, who died U.S.A. Nov., 1946. Aimee Hirzel; one s. two d. Educ.: University of California (B.S.); Johns Hopkins Medical School (M.D.), Resident Hospital, 1900-06; Visiting Professor of Pathology, New York University. 1900; Fellow in Pathology, Asst., Instr., Assoc., and Assoc. Prof. Physiology, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1900-06; Prof. Physiology and Head of Department of U., of Wisconsin, Madison, 1906-10; Washington University, 1910-1946. Hitecock Lecturer, Univ. of Calif.; Eldridge Reeves Johnson Lecturer, Univ. of Pennsylvania; Harvey Lecturer, New York (twice). Member National Academy of Sciences; Amer. Philological Society; Amer. Physiol. Soc. (President 8 years); Assoc. Amer. Physicians; Loop.-Carol Deutschen Akad. Naturforschere, Halle; Corr. Member Société Philomathique, Paris. Hon. degrees: LL.D. Univ. of Calif. and John Hopkins Univ.; Sc.D. Univ. of Wisconsin, Pennsylvania, Michigan and Washington (St. Louis); Dr. (Hon.) Brussels. Nobel Award, Physiology and Medicine, 1945. Arthritis and Allied Diseases Research Council, U.S.A.; Nervous Activity (with H. S. Gasser), 1937; Symposium on the Nerves (with others), 1938, and some 100 scientific papers. Recreations: reading, music, companionship with nature. Address: 5127 Waterman Ave., St. Louis 8, Mo., U.S.A. T.: Forest 7-5025.


ERNST,Morris L.; Lawyer, b. 25 Jan., 1888; s. of Carl Ernst and Sarah Berthelum, ex. 1933, Margaret Samuels; one s. two d. Educ.: Public School and Horace Mann High School; Williams College; New York Law School. Under President Teddy Roosevelt during the war on various missions to England; Member, Pres. Truman's Ctte., on Civil Rights; Member of Pres. Truman's Ctte. on National Taxation; Post Office; Member of Banking Board of the State of New York. Adviser and counsel to State of New York on insurance and banking legislation. Arbiter for Mayor LaGuardia in strike situations; counsel to American Newspaper Guild, Dramatists' Guild, Authors' League. Representative of British and American authors, particularly on censorship cases such as The Well of Loneliness; Joyce's Ulysses; Marie Stopes' books and other volumes attacked in England and the United States. Various times director of banks and investment corporations, including the Murray Hill Trust Co. Chairman, American Ctte. for Westminster Abbey Fund (with Wm. Seagle, 1923; America's Primer, 1931; Hold Your Tongue (with Alexander Lindey), 1957; The Ultimate Power, 1957; The Crentean EOffice (with Wm. Seagle), 1940; Too Big, 1940; The Best is Yet, 1945; (also in Penguin edn., Eng.). The First Freedom, 1946; American Sexual Behaviour, 1947; Sport (with David Loth), 1948; So Far So Good, 1948 (Eng. ed., 1953): For Better or Worse (with David Loth), 1961; Report on the American Community (with David Loth), 1976, 1978; miscellaneous magazine articles, fiction stories, etc. French Legion of Honor. Recreations: travel, tennis, cocktails. Address: 1225 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N.Y. T.A.; Morristown, New York T.; Murray Hill 5-1926. Clubs: Saville (London); Williams (New York City); University Washington, (D.C.); P.E.N.

ERNST, Noel Edward, C.M.G. 1948; Government Agent, Central Province, Ceylon, retired; b. 10 Dec., 1891, Ceylonese; m. 1918, Margaret Henrietta de Vos; one s. one d. Educ.: Royal Coll. and Medical Coll. Coimbe, Oxfam, Appointed to Ceylon Cittv Service, 1912, and held several appointments in Judicial and Revenue branches of the Service; retired, 1946. Recreation: study of Ceylon history and sport. Address: Nayabad, The Fort, Matale, Ceylon

ERRINGTON, Viscount; Evelyn Rowland Esmond Baring; b. 15 June 1918; s. of 2nd Earl of Cromer, q.v.

ERINGTON, Sir Eric, K.T., K.C.V.O., M.A., J.P.; M.P. (U.), Aldershot Division of Hampshire since Oct. 1964; Barrister-at-law, 6. 17 Mar., 1900; m. 1924, Miss Grant Bennett; two s. one d. Educ.: Mill Hill School; Liverpool Coll.; Oxford, 1925. Appointed to Gordon Highlanders, 1918; called to Bar 1923 and practises on Northern Circuit; M.P. (U.) Bootle Division of Lancs., 1925-43; contested Bootle, 1929, Scotland, Div. of Liverpool, 1929, Scotland Div. of Liverpool, 1930; J.P. of City of Liverpool; Chairman National Trust's Liverpool Office; Director of the National Trust and Unionist Assc., 1952-57; Chrm. N.W. Area of Conservative Assc., 1948-51; Vice-Pres. of Liverpool Constitutional Assc.; President National Federation of Property Owners, 1958. Member Executive Com-


ERROLL, 2nd Countess of, cr. 1452; Diana Denyse Hay; Lady Hay, 1449; Baroness of Stains, 1452; 27th Hereditary Lord High Constable of Scotland, cr. 1214; Celtic title, Mac Garaldh Mhoir; 32nd Chief of the lays since 1 Jan. 1712; d. of 22nd Earl and Lady Idins Sackvik (d. 1824); d. of 8th Earl De La Warr; S. father 1841; m. 1846, Capt. Iain Moncreiffe, late Scots Guards, Address: 23rd Earl to Sir David Moncreiffe, 19th Bt., q.e.; two s. one d. Educ.: 3rd Earl Hay, q.e. Address: Easter Moncreiffe, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire. T.: 338. Clubs: Guards, Inverness, (Harrow). Queen’s (Killearn). See also Earl of De la Warr, Baron Kilmarock.


ERSKINE; see St. Clair-Erskine.

ERSKINE; see Young Erskine.

ERSKINE, family name of Earls of Buchan and Mar and Kellie, and of Baron Erskine.

ERSKINE, 7th Baron (U.K.), cr. 1800; Donald Cardross Flower Erskine; b. 5 June 1869; s. of 6th Baron Erskine and Florence d. 1858, d. of Edgar Flower, S. father 1857; to 15th Hussars, ret. 1905; of Buchan, q.e.; m. 1927, Christina, adopted d. of Lord Baxendale, Greenham Lodge, Newbury; one s. two d. Educ.: Charterhouse School, Military Military College, O.M. 1918, L. 9th Lancers, 1918; Captian 1923; retired 1930; re-employed 1939; L.Col. 1943. Heir: s. Hon. Malcolm Harry Erskine b. 4 June 1920; m. 1957, Hilary, d. of late Sir Ivan Power (2nd Bt.) and of Mrs. N. N. Power. Address: The Manor, Burton-on-the-Water, Gloucestershire. T.: 383. See also Sir Comandore H. A. Heust.

ERSKINE, Lord; James Thorne Erskine; b. 10 March 1949; and heir of 13th Earl of Mar and 15th Earl of Kellie, g.s.


ERSKINE, Sir David; see Erskine, Sir T. D.

ERSKINE, Maj. Esmé Nourse, C.M.G., 1927; M.C. 1915; b. 1925; s. of St. Vincent Erskine; m. 2nd Educ.: D. E. d. Educ.: Glasgow College; S.A. Col- Lege Law School, South African University. South African Forces 1913; King’s African Rifles until 1924; served European War, East Africa (M.C.); Military Administration 1919-20 Northern Frontier Kenya; Anglo-Italian Boundary Commission, 1926-28; H.M. Consul for Western Abyssinia, 1929-37; selected for return to Foreign Office, 1939; recalled Army, 1940; served Middle East and India; Political Staff apprs. Military Mission to 1944; reverted to Political Staff 1944. Made several new Botanical discoverers in Western Abyssinia; contributed specimens to Kew and Edinburgh; F.R.H.E. 1942; P.R.I.S. Execu- tive; a keen horticulturist, special African plants. Address: Uber Finch, Tottensham, S. Africa. Club: Indian Civil Service.

See also Sir Philip Agnew.

ERSKINE, Hon. Francis Walter §, 9 Jan. 1899; s. of the Earl of Mar and Kellie, 947
ERSKINE, Sir George; see Erskine, Sir R. G.


ERSKINE, Sir John Maxwell, G.B.E., G.C.V.O., 1868-1947. Educ. : U.C.C., 1880; L.L.D., 1912; J.P.; Director since 1901 and General Manager, 1923-59, The Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd., Edinburgh; D.L. and J.P., County of Renfrew; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John in Scotland; Knight of the Order of the British Empire; Member, Women's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); F.R.S.E.; Dir., Caledonian Insurance Company; Chairman, Joint Enquiry (Local Authority) on Scottish Hospitals' Endowments; Research Trust, Transport Users' Consultative Committee for Scotland; President, Scottish Council of Scottish Hospitals' Endowments; President, Scottish Parents' Bank Association; Pres. and Trustee, Union of Boys' Clubs; Mem. Edinburgh University; Member, Scottish National Party. Member, Scottish Transport Commission; Member, War Works Commission; Committee, Management, Royal Victoria Hosp. Tufnell Park, London; Co-founder, Scottish Trust House Foundation; a Trustee and Member, Executive, Carnegie Trust for Scottish Universities; 9. 14 Dec. 1935; s. of late John Erskine, Kirkcubright; m. 2d, late William Dunnetts, East Canley, Cushiome ; 1st s. and d. Edu. : Kirkcubright Academy, Edinburgh University. Qualified as Solicitor. President of the Institute of Bankers in Scotland, 1937-40; Pres., Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce, 1939-41; President, Central Committee of Scottish Chambers of Commerce, 1942-44; and Member : Hetherington Departmental Cites, on Hospital Policy in Scotland, 1942; C.-in-C., Royal Air Force, 1945-49; Scottish Office Cites, on Scottish Financial and Trade Statistics, (Cuttou Cites.), 1934-35, 1937-38. Address : Carnmor, T.2, Edinburgh 8, T.2. 57081. Clubs : New Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh); Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).


ESCRITI, Major-General Frederick

ESDAILE, Philippa Chichele, D.Sc., F.L.S.; Reader in Biology, University of London, and Head of Biology Department, King's College, London, and head of Home Science, 1921-51; b. 1885; y. d. of George Eadsdale, Manchester and late Georgina, d. of George Dowswell, Somerset. Educ.: Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1907-9, Hons. Graduated Univ. of Manchester, 1910; Research Fellow of Univ. of Manchester and University College, Reading; Acting Head of Zoology Department, Bedford College, University of London, 1915-20; Senior Lecturer in Zoology, Birkenhead College, University of London, 1920-32; President of the Vice-Chancellor of London, 1922-32; Member of Makerere-Khartoum Education Commission, 1937; Member of the Advisory Committee on Education, Board of Education, 1937; Member of Committees on Nutrition in the Colonial Empire, of the Economic Advisory Council; Formerly Member of Council of Girls' School, London. Bicoll: Address: Sydenham, Bisley, Nr. Strond, Glos.: T.: Blayney 225. Club: Royal Automobile.

ESHER, 2nd Viscount (c. 1897), Baron 1898; Oliver Sylvain Ballo-Brett, G.B.E., C.B.E., C.B., O.B.E., C.B., C.B., 1899; b. 23 March 1881; s. 2s. of 2nd Viscount & 1st Viscount Esher (d. 1940), d. of late Charles Esher, Belgian Minister at the Court of St. James's; s. father, 1900; m. 1919, Antonieta, d. of August Hekschner, New York, one s. Educ.: Eton College Law 1904; inaugural address: Minerals Geology London, 1910; attached to War Office, 1911-18; at the War Office, 1915-19; Chairman of the Trustees of the London Museum; Chmn. Sci., for Protection of Ancient Buildings; Chmn. London Theatre Council; Chmn. Price Review Council of the London Society Council; President of the Council of Civic Societies; Chairman of the Council for Coram's Fields; Chairman of Governors of the Vic. School; President of Central School of Speech Training and Dramatic Art; Inst. of Recorded Sound; Architectural Club; Chairman of the Finance Committee of the National Trust. Hon. F.R.I.B.A.; F.R.S.I.; Publications: A Defence of Liberty, 1926; Wellington, 1932; Heor: a. Capt. Horse Guards, Region Balks, 1940-45. Address: 22 Upper Brook Street, W.1. T.: Mayfair 2444; Tuvilla, Grangeno, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon. Clwia: Brookes, Beefsteak. See also Sir Martin G. Beckitt, C. A. E. Shillingbush.

ESKDAILL, Lord. Richard Walter

ESMONDE, Capt. John Lynmbrook, 14th Bt. (c. 1799; Barrister-at-Law (called 1921, Ireland), Senior Bar, 1942; Bencher King's Inn 1948; b. 15 Dec. 1893; s. of late Dr. John Esmonde, M.P.; s. of James, 1945; m. 1922, Elenor, d. of Sir James, 1923; Educat.: Dublin Educ.: Germany; Belgium, Gronowes worked at Harland & Wolff, Belfast, 1911-14; enlisted Leinster Regt., 1914; Capt. 1915; served European War, 1914-18, Dublin Paudlers and Intelligence Corps; elected by-election, 1915, Nat. M.P. N. Tipperary; M.P.; 1915-16. Member of Dublin Eleime Dublin 1907-11; 2s. 2d. d. of Sir Thomas Esmonde; two s. two d. Address: 28 The Blue, M. Merrion, Dublin; Baldynarshin, Gorey, Co. Wexford. Club: Stephen's Green (Dublin).

ESPINASSE, Professor Paul Gilbert; Professor of Zoology, The University (formerly University College), Hull, since 1948; b. 16 June 1900; s. of late Rev. Richard Talbot Espinasse; m. 1934, Margaret Patricia Welsh, d. of Rev. Dr. Welsh, privately; b. 84 Edmund Hall, Oxford. University College, Hull; Asst. Lecturer in Zoology, 1929; Lecturer in Zoology, 1963. Publications: sea eagle learned journals. Address: Dept. of Zoology, The University, Hull T.: Hull Central 19690, Ext. 8; 46 Mariborough Avenue, Hull T.: Hull Central 439083.

ESPLEN, Sir William Graham, 2nd Bt. c. 1921; Shipowner; c. 1925; Alice of 1st Bt. Sir Archibald Lomax (d. 1896), d. of late John Dickenson, Sunderland; s. father, 1898; m. 1928, Alina Octavia, y. d. of late A. Octavia Henley; one s. Educ.: Harrow; Cambridge. Joined Royal Navy College, 1916; Member of Committees of Nurses in the Colonial Empire, of the Economic Advisory Council; Formerly Member of Council of Girls' School, London. Bicoll: President of Governing Body of Hatfield School, Herts. Publications: Economic Biology for Students of Social Science, Parts I and II. Papers on horticultural papers. Address: Mansard Gables, Burnham Green Road, Twinn, Herts. Clwia: University Women's, F.W.W., Crosby Hall.

ESPLEY, Arthur James, C.B.E. 1931

ETIOPIA, Emperor of: H.I.M. Haile Selassie I, K.O. 1954; O.C.D. (Hon.); O.C.M.M. (Hon); O.C.M.L. (Hon.); C.L.L.D. (Hon.), Oxford 1924; D.C.L. (Hon.), Oxford 1894; 6, 23 July 1892; 2nd s. of H.H. Ras Makonnen, a great-grandson of Sahle Selassie. King of Shoa; his brother belonged to the nobility of the World: m. 1811, Woyrere Menen, a p.g. of King Mikael of the Wello; two s. one d. (and one s. and two d. decd.). On the accession of the Emperor Zedulli, 1916, proclaimed himself apparent and Prince Regent, and invested with the Gird of Solomon; visited the principal European Capitals, 1924; crowned King of Ethiopia at Addis Ababa on the 2nd of February; Visited the Imperial Throne 3 April and crowned Emperor 2 Nov 1930; proclaimed by his own free will a constitution with two legislative chambers. 1935: appointed and dismissed Italian officials in 1937; and unsupported by the League of Nations he was forced to quit his capital on 2 May 1935; took refuge in Great Britain during period of occupation. His capital after victorious campaign and the eventual driving out of the enemy, 5 May 1941. Amongst reforms initiated since his return were the abolishment of the feudal system, the emancipation of the negroes, the founding of the Ethiopian University, and the introduction of a modern army system. He is a most enlightened monarch, doing all in his power to advance the education of his people and to spread Christianity. The roads of Ethiopia are being repaired and built. He is of medium height, good build, and dark piped. Address: The Imperial Palace, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.

ETON, Robert; s. Meynell, L. W.

EULER, Hon. William D.; a. Senator of Manitoba, Hon. Governor of Ontario, 20 July 1871; s. of Henry Euler and Catherine Toon; m. Joan How; two s. one d. Educ.: Kimcherie Public Schools; Toronto, Normal School; University; President, Executive Vice President, Canadian Pacific; McMaster Coll., Waterloo; Trust and Savings Co., Kimcherie and Dominion Life Assurance Co., Waterloo; Mayor City of Berlin (Kimcherie), 1913-14; President, Kimcherie Board of Education, 1902-10; elected to House of Commons, 1917, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928; Member of National Revenue, Ottawa, 1925-50; Member of Trade and Commerce Commissions, 1929-34; Address: 111 Queen Street North, Kimcherie, Ont., Canada. (Club: Kimcherie Bowling, Westmount Golf and Country (Kimcherie); Ontario (Toronto).

EURICH, Richard Ernst, R.A. 1983
(A.H.A. 1942): Artist: Painter: b. Bradford, 14 March 1868; a. of late Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Burrell; m. 1934, Mavis Llewelyn Pope; one s. two d. Educ.: St. George's School, Harpenden; Bradford Grammar School. Studied art at Bradford School of Arts and Crafts, and Slade School, London; took prizes for drawing and composition; Prize: Specialist of the Philadelphia (Sotheby, London) Goupi Gallery in 1929, and several exhibitions of paintings at Redfern Gallery; exhibited at Royal Academy, New English Art Club; President of the Leeds Art Club; purchased by Contemporary Art Society and Chantrey Bequest; Painting, Dunh sle Park Beach 1940, purchased for Canadian Government; Official Watercolour Artist, 1941-45; worked in various public galleries. Address: Appleton's, Obden Parke, Southampton. T.: Bythe (Hansa) 2291.

EUROPE (North and Central), Bishop for: see Fulham, Bishop Suffragan of.


EUSTACE, Marjory E. R.; 188 Robertsmun-Eustace.

EUSTON, Earl of; Hugh Denis Charles FitzRoy: Captain Grenadier Guards; 8, 3 April 1919; a. of 10th Duke of Grafton, g.e.; m. 1946, Fortuna J.P. (Co. London, 1949) (Lady of the Red chamber to the Queen, since 1953); d. of Capt. George FitzRoy, Capt. (Dyke Slainton); two s. two d. Educ.: Eton; Magdaleno Coll., Cambridge. A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India, 1943-47. Member Historic Buildings, and was a strong supporter of the Anti-Cham. Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings; Member of Advisory Committee to Minister of Honorary and Local Government; 1930, of the London School of Antiquities. Member of Cathedral Advisory Committee: Trustee of the Historic Churches Preservation Trust. Truste: Viscount Ipswich, q.e.c. Address: Copra, Murch, Pitkurst, Hm. T.: Much Hadham 30. Club: Roodle's.

Evans, Folkestone; m. 1938, Annie MacKenzie, d. of Angus Urquhart, Bishopston, Barnfrewshire. Served European War, 1914-1918, Yeomanry and R.F.A., Middle East, M.A. (Oxon), L.L.D. (Liverpool), Principal of the University College of North Wales since 1927; b. 8, 1937; r. of Rev. T. Valentine Evans, Clydach Glamorganshire; m. Gwelenell Nest Jones M.P. (Postypridd); s. one d. e. d. Edw., Ystalyfera County School; University Coll., Bangor; Jesus College, Oxford (Mayruck Research Scholar); Univ. of Wales Fellowship, Assistant Master at Llantrisant County School. 1918; Classical Master at Longholt High School, 1918; Asst. Lecturer in Classics, Univ. Coll. of North Wales, 1918; first Professor of Classics at University College, Swansea, 1921; Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Wales, 1934-1944, 1944-56; and 1956-58; Chmn., Central Advisory Council for Education (Wales), 1944-56; Member, Council on University Education in Dundee; Chmn., School of Education (Wales) Publications: Amerasia's Testament: Newydd, New Testament Times: Gronfylld a Chymdeithas (Rhuthun and Society); Welsh translations of Plato's Republic and other Dialogues; The University of Wales; (with R. T. Jenkins) Llais Rhuddlud (a freedom anthology); philological, literary, and educational articles. Address: Bryn Haui, Bangor, N. Wales. Club: Athlone.


EVANS, Air Vice-Marshal Donald Randall, C.B., C.R.E., 1955; C.R.E. 1944; D.F.C. R.A.F.; Senior Air Staff Officer, Fighter Command, since 1957; b. 31 Jan. 1912; s. s. of late Colonel Percy Evans, C.M.G., O.M., C.B. 1945, Pauline Mary Brindley, from whom he obtained a divorce, 1950; one s. one d. decd., 2nd 1951, Eleanor Margaret (Christie), widow of 1st Lt. Philip Hunter, D.S.O., r., of Wellington College, R.A.F., College, Cranwell, 1930-32, commissioned as Pilot Officer, 1932; Acting Group Capt., 1941; Group Capt. 1943; Air Cdre., 1946; Actg. Air Cdre., 1946; Actg. Air Vice-Marshal, 1947, Address: c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. Club: R.A.F.

EVANS, Dame Edith, D.B.E., c.t., 1946; (Dame Edith Mary Booth); Actress; b. London; s. d. of late Edward and Ellen Evans, 1925, George Boole (d. 1935). Educ.: St. Michael's School, Chester. Made first appearance at King's Hall, Covent Gdn., Dec. 1912, as Cresida in Troylus and Criseyde by Derek Winn (who was his first real love). 1913; became mem. Vedrenne and Kade Co., 1914, at Royalty; Lounes Tours in Marie Online Theatre, 1918, as Mistress Ford (Basket); Mrs.三四 Wives of Windsor) also as Nerissa (Tral Sc., Merchant of Venice); part of Nerissa in his first elaborate Court Theatre, 1918; Caroline in The Two Daughters of M. A. F. and Lady Utterwood in Heartbreak House (first prod.), etc., 1920; Mistress Page in Merry Wives of Windsor and Mrs. Millamant in The Way of the World, Lyrac, 1922; The Serpent and The Sue-Ancient in Back to Methuselah; Birmingham Rep. Theatre, 1924; in 1929, Court Theatre, 1934; Helena in A Midsummer Night's Dream, Drury Lane, 1924; joined Old Vic Co. for 1925-26 Season; returned to Wes Ends in Hesperides, Etc., 1938. The Stratagem, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1927; later went into it. management with Leon M. Lion at Wyndham's; again played in Black and Blue, 1937. As standard as rossetts in Napolcon's Josephine, 1928; Florence Nightingale in The Lady With a Lamp (first prod.), Arts, then Garrick, 1939 (also in New York); Medeviay forntine, 1939; Crabatha in The Apple Cart (first prod.), (also in London); 955

Evans, Edward, O.B.E. 1915; Hon.D.Sc. (Leeds); F.R.I.C.; C.S.I.J. Member Board of Governors, Guy's Hospital; Chairman of Council, York Clinic; B. 12 Dec. 1882; s. of James Edward and Emily Alma Evans; m. 1909, Anna, d. of T. D. Leus; two s. Educ. Westminster City School; Christ's College, Lond.; Managing Director, South Metropolitan Gas Co. President Institution of Gas Engineers, 1942-43; First Chairman Gas Research Board, 1944-47; Federation, 1944-48; President, Assoc. of British Chemical Manufacturers, 1948-45; Member North Thames Gas Board, 1948-54; President British Inland Waterways Assoc., 1952-54. Publications: Cantor Lectures, Royal Society of Arts, 1924; several technical communications particularly on carbonisation of coal. Address: Alberts Cross Trees, Bromley, Kent, Common, S.E.21. T.: Gipsy Hill 0511. Clubs: Athenaeum, Savage.


Evans, Rev. E. Gwyn, B.A.; Minister of the Welsh Presbyterian Church, Charing Cross Road. Lived in Harrow, 1927-29; s. of Rev. E. Gwyn Evans, 1929; d. of late J. E. Jones; two s. Educ. Secondary Schools, Bridgefont and Maesteg. Univ. of Wales, Aberystwyth; Theological College, Colwyn Bay, and Hereford; Presbyterian Minister: Rock Ferry, 1927-31; Cathedral Road, Cardiff, 1931-35; Trinity, Swansea, 1936-39; Free Church Federal Council, March 1935-May 1940. Address: 14 Raleigh Place, Hendon, N.W.4. T.: Hendon 7807.

Evans, Einoion, O.B.E. 1957; J.P. Monmouth-shire; Representative for Wales, British Council; 8. Delgadl, 9 Oct. 1950; s. of late F. Evans, J.P.; m. 1920, Dfly, d. of late J. E. Jones (Cymru), Cardiff; two s. Educ.: Dowlais Grammar School. Private
EVANS, Frederick Anthony; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Works, Gold Coast, West Africa, since 1951; b. 17 November 1907; s. of Herbert Anthony Evans, F.R.H.S., of and Church, and Miss Mildred (nee Allen); m. 1934, Nancy (nee Meakin); two s. one d. Educ.: Charterhouse; Corpus Christi, Cambridge. Manager Deyonco (Construction), London, 1930-34; Colonial Service, 1934; Asst. District Officer, Nigeria, 1935-39; Provincial Commissioner and Assistant Colonial Secretary, Gambia, 1940-41; Colonial Secretary, Nassa, Bahama, 1947-51. Recreations: golf, ski-ing. Address: 50 Rodney Road, Roehampton, S.W.15. Clubs: East India and Sports, Royal Empire Society.

EVANS, Sir Geoffrey, Kt., cr. 1934; G.C.B. 1949; M.A. (Canterbury), Economic Botanist, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1939-54 (Acting Director, 1941-43); retired, 1954; b. 29 June 1882; s. of Canon J. D. Evans, Vicar of Walmersley, Lancashire; m. 1914, L. Gertrude, d. of the late H. W. Rolfe, of Rolfe, Educ.: Eton; Down House College, Camberwell (Foundation Scholar). Natural Science Tripos, 1904; Diplomas of Agriculture, 1905; on the Staff, Cambridge Univ. Agricultural College, Dewsbury, and Indian Agricultural Service, 1906-23; Principal, Agricultural Coll., Nagaore, India, 1923-30; Deputy Director Agriculture, C.P., 1930-37; Director of Agriculture, Bengal, 1937-38; growing demonstration stations; attached to the Queensland Government, Australia, as Director of Cotton Culture, 1938-39; Principal, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, the West Indies, 1939-42; during service in Australia, Fiji, and New Guinea; during the War, joined the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, seeing service in India and Mesopotamia; attached to the rank of Colonel and was demobilised in 1919 with the rank of Lt.-Col.; was Director of Agriculture to the Mesopotamian E. Forces, 1918-19 (despatches, C.I.E.); Member, Commission to Supervise the Repatriation of the British Troops in Mesopotamia, 1919-20; Chairman, Commission on Higher Education in West Africa, 1944-47; Chairman Commission for Settlement in Br. Guiana and Br. Honduras, 1947-48; Director, Department of Agriculture, 1947-48; numerous bulletins and reports on Tropical Agriculture. Recreations: gardening and outdoor games. Address: Little Lomew, Mayfield, Sussex. Club: Royal Empire Society.


EVANS, Lt.-Col. Granville P.; see Pennefather Evans.

EVANS, Dr. Griffith Conrad; Professor, Department of Mathematics, University of California, Berkeley, California, U.S.A., 1924-1963; retired, 1963; b. Boston, Mass., 11 May 1887; s. of George William Evans and Mary Taylor; m. Isabel John; three s.

EVANS, Herbert Edgar, C.M.G. 1957; Q.C. (N.Z.) 1946; b. Southend, Suffolk, 21 Nov. 1887; s. of the late Mr. and Mrs. (nee Nightingale), d. of Mr. and Mrs. (nee Millin Selby, of Lille, France, and Knocks, Belgium), Served European War, 1914-18, Australian Army Pay Corps (despatches, C.M.G.).


EVANS, Sir Guildhaume M.; see Myrdin-Evans.

EVANS, Harold; see Evans, S. H.

EVANS, Horace Smalley, C.M.G. 1914; M.O. 1887; s. of Sir Henry Smalley Nightingale, d. of Miss Millin Selby, of Lille, France, and Knocks, Belgium, Served European War, 1914-18, Australian Army Pay Corps (despatches, C.M.G.).

EVANS, Sir John, C.B.E. 1946; b. Southend, Suffolk, 21 Nov. 1887; s. of the late Mr. and Mrs. (nee Nightingale), d. of Mr. and Mrs. (nee Millin Selby, of Lille, France, and Knocks, Belgium), Served European War, 1914-18, Australian Army Pay Corps (despatches, C.M.G.).

EVANS, Herbert Edgar, C.M.G. 1957; Q.C. (N.Z.) 1946; b. Southend, Suffolk, 21 Nov. 1887; s. of the late Mr. and Mrs. (nee Nightingale), d. of Mr. and Mrs. (nee Millin Selby, of Lille, France, and Knocks, Belgium), Served European War, 1914-18, Australian Army Pay Corps (despatches, C.M.G.).
EVANS, Sir Ifor; see Evans, Sir B. I.

EVANS, illtyd Buller P.; see Poe-Evans.


EVANS, Hubert John; H.M. Foreign Service. British Embassy, Tokyo, Korea since June 1927 (Minister Feb.-June 1927); b. 21 Nov. 1904; s. c. of late Harry Evans and late Edith Gwendoline Rees; m. 1945, Dorothy Frances, only daughter of Colonel R. W. Tweedy, Edw.; City of London School; Jesus College, Oxford (Classical Scholar); Montpellier; Studies at Leningrad, 1928-32, and at Ceylon; Rose, Minorca, and in the East. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1936; served as Magistrate in various districts of United Provinces, 1936-39; Deputy Commissioner of Delhi, 1939-42; Secretary Delhi Pradesh Government, 1942-45; appointed to Foreign Service, 1947; at the Foreign Office, 1948-50; Financial Adviser to Persian Gulf, 1951-52; Under-Secretary General at Meched, 1951; Minister to Republic of Nicaragua, 1952-53, Ambassador, 1953-54. Consul-General at Rotterdam, 1955-56. Recreations; painting. Address: 31 Mountpelier Square, Knightsbridge, S.W.7; T.: Kensington 4548; Hatton Lodge, Hedgerow, Ferriehale, T.; Stanford 672.

The text is a list of various historical figures with brief biographical notes, including their dates, positions, and notable achievements. The names mentioned are Evans, Ifor; Evans, illtyd Buller P.; Evans, Major James John Pugh, M.B.E.; Evans, Hubert John; and others. The text is not a coherent narrative but rather a collection of biographical entries. The figures are associated with various positions such as military, academic, and diplomatic roles. The text is presented in a tabular format, with names, titles, and dates of significant events.


EVANS, Paul V. E.: see Emry-Evans.


EVANS, Trefor Ellis, C.M.G. 1956; O.B.E. 1948; Foreign Service, H.M. Embassy, Bern, since 1957; b. 4 Mar. 1913; s. of late John Ellis Evans, Esq., of P accidentally, of Margaret Williams; two d. Educ.: Cowbridge; Balliol College, Oxford; Hamburg, B.A. (1st class) 1937; Dr.Phil. (Copenhagen), 1937. Appointed H.M. Consular Service 1937; Vice-Consul, Beirut, 1937-39; Alexandria, 1939-41; Assistant-Consular Secretary and Political Consular Officer to the Ambassador, with local rank of 3rd Secretary in Diplomatic Service, at H.M. Embassy, Cairo, 1941; local rank of 2nd Secretary, 1942-43; Vice-Consul, Alexandria, 1943-46; Acting Consul, Aleppo, 1946; Acting 1st Sec., H.M. Legation, Beirut, 1944; 1st Sec. H.M. Foreign Service, 1945; Chargé d'Affaires, Beirut, 1947 and 1948; Head of Middle East Secretariat, E.O., 1949-52; Oriental Counsellor, H.M. Embassy, Cairo, 1952-57; served F.O., 1957; Coronation Medal, 1953. Recreations: tennis. Address: c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. Clubs: Royal Automobile; Great Firehair (Cairo).


EVANS, Webser: see Evans, William E. W.


EVERSHED, family name of Barnabas Evershed.


EVERY, Sir Edward Oswald, 11th Bt., cr. 1817; b. 14 Jan. 1833; s. of Capt. Henry E. Every and Mrs. Frances Harford (d. 1809), d. of Rev. H. A. Box; 3 grandchildren: Capt. Henry A. Harford 1900, Ivy Linton, d. of Major Meller, Thirsk; Russell; two s. one d. Educ.: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1863; served European War (Bt. Major, 1919). Address: Sheringham, Rek, Thirsk, 1925. John Simon (b. 24 April 1914; m. 1st, 1933, Annabella Constance (marriage dissolved, 1947), s. of


Ewer, Alfred, M.A.; F.B.A. 1907; Professor of the Romance Languages in the University of Oxford and Fellow of Trinity Coll., Oxford. Member of the Board of Examinations of the University and of Local Examinations; Curator of Bodleian and of Taylor Institution. Officer de la Legion d'Honneur; Corr. Fellow of Medieval Academy of America; b. 14 July 1881; m. 1909, Irene A. A. M. (d. 1949); two. i. of Univ. of Manitoba; St. John's College, Oxford. Rhodes Scholar for Manitoba, 1912; B.A. 1919, M.A. 1920; served European War, 1914-18; Canadian Expeditionary Force (Western Front). Taylorian Lecturer in French, 1921-26; Lecturer in French at Univ. College, 1926-30; Lecturer in French at Jesus College, 1926-30; University Lecturer in French, 1926-30; Senior Proctor, 1945-47. Member Mixed Commission under Franco-British Cultural Convention, 1906-54. Harry Cefes Memorial Lecturer, Reed Coll., Oregon; George A. T. Visiting Lecturer, University of Illinois, 1927. General Editor of French Studies Quarterly, Publications: Gui de Warwicq, roman du 15e siecle, in Mem. fr. du musee fr. de la langue fr. The French Language, 1923; Beurde, The Romance of Tristram, 1933; Marie de France, Fables (with R. C. Johnston), 1934; Marie de France, 1944, 2 vols.; Reviews in Modern Language Review, Arthuriana, Medium: Avrimum, Romania, etc. Recreations: golf and music. Address: 15 Blandford Ave., Oxford. T.: 822577.

Ewing; see Orr Ewing.


Ewing, Robert, C.M.G. 1935; a. East Malling, N.S.W., 11 Aug. 1871; s. of late Robert Ewing and Elizabeth Sycamore; m. 1909, Maude Oliva, d. of late John Oliva, Church, Sydney, N.S.W.; no e. Educ.: Sydney High School. Junior reporting staff Sydney Morning Herald. 1912, R.S.O. in Taxation Dept. transferred to Customs Dept. 1930; entered the Public Service of the Commonwealth, 1931; joined Commonwealth Taxation Dept. upon its establishment in 1912 as Assistant Commissioner in 1919; Deputy

EYRES-MONSELL, family name of Viscount Monseil.

EYSENCK, Professor Hans, Ph.D.; Professor of Psychology, University of London, Institute of Psychiatry, since 1955; Director, Psychological Department, Maudsley Hospital, since 1946; b. 4 March 1916; s. of Edward Allerton and Ruth Ehrich; m. 1938, Margaret Malcolm Davies; one s., 2nd, 1936, Sybil Blanche Ginestra Rostal; one d. educ.: Schools in Germany and England; University of London. Research Psychologist, Mill Hill Emergency Hospital, 1945-48; Reader in Psychology, Univ. of London, Dept. of Psychiatry, 1950-54; Visiting Prof., Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1946-48; Visiting Prof., Univ. of California, Berkeley, U.S.A., 1954. Publications: 'Intelligence and Personality', 1947; 'The Scientific Study Of Personalities', 1957; 'The Structure of Human Personality', 1955; 'Uses and Abuses of Psychology', 1953; 'The Psychology of Politics', 1955; 'The Sense and Nonsense of Psychology', 1962; 'Psychology of Anxiety and Hysteria', 1957. Some 80 articles in British, American, German and French Journals. Recreations: Lounging, tennis, chess, detective novels, driving. Address: 10 Dorchester Drive, R.S. 24 T. Elyxton 6540.

(with W. F. Bradley) Speed on Salt; 1908; 
Editor, Fastest on Earth, 1939. Address: 44 
Grosvenor St., W.1.; 76 Wall Avenue, New 
York, U.S.A. Clubs: United University, 
Harvard, Lander, M.C.C.; Royal Yacht 
Squadron. 
See also Sir H. J. Hood, Bt.

EYTÓN, A. J. F. W.;; see Fairbairn-Wynn 
Eytón.

EYTÓN, Col. Charles R. M.; see Morris-
Eytón.

EYTÓN, Frank, Lyric Author and Librettist; 29 Aug. 1869-19 Aug. 1948. Educ.: Eton 
College. Originally "something in the City" 
served overseas with H.M. Forces, 1910-19. 
Wrote lyrics of Nippy (with Arthur Wimperis), 
Princess Edward Theatre, 1926; The Million 
Dollars (with Douglas Furber), Strand, 1933; 
Sporting Love (with Desmond Carter), Gaiety, 1934; 
Twenty to One, Coliseum, 1935; Over She Goes 
(with Desmond Carter), Saville, 1937. Let 
raise the Curtain, Victoria Palace, 1938; 
Crazy Days (with Desmond Carter), Shaftes-
bury, 1937; Present Arms, Prince of Wales', 
1939; On Meir's Boat, His Majesty's Theatre, 
1939, Miss Victoria, Victoria Palace, 1944; 
Sweetheart Mine, Victoria Palace, 1946; 
Bob's Your Uncle, Saville, 1948. Contri-
buted lyrics to Love Lies Gaiety; The Co-Optimists; 
Silver Wings, Dominion; Darling, I love you, 
Gaiety; Chelsea Polliote, Victoria Palace; The Good Companions, His 
Majority, His Majesty's Theatre, 1934; Miss 
Clara, Saville, 1936; Miss Clara, Saville, 1938; Saville, 
C. B. Cochran's revue Lights Up, Savoy, 
1940; Fine and Dandy, Saville, 1942; 
La-di-da-da, Victoria Palace, 1943; The Love 
Racketeer, Palace, 1944; Follow the 
Girls, His Majesty's, 1945; Together Again, 
Victoria Palace, 1947; lyrics of numerous 
films, including Sunglasses, Miami, 
Monica, My True, night, My Song for 
You, Band Wagon, 1936, Sailors 
Three, Champagne Charlie, etc.; Author of 
musical play, She shall have music, 
Saville, 1934; farce, Comedy, Married in 
Haste (with George Barry), Birmingham, 
1937; part author Maritza, Palace, 1938; 
(with Barry Luphio) Runaway Love, Saville, 
1941; Head of the Class, H.M. Birthday, Manchester, 
1946; Wild Rose, Princess, 1946; 
various revue sketches. Publications: In 
addition to lyrics for musical plays, etc., 
mast. above, also many popular songs. 
Recreations: cricket, golf, and reading. Address: 28 

EYTÓN, Group Officer S. F. W.;; see 
Wynne-Eytón.

EZARD, Clarence Norbury, C.B.E. 1905 
(O.B.E. 1942); Retired as Ambassador to 
Costa Rica; b. 6 Oct. 1886; m. 1926, Olave 
Lillian Vansum. Edn.: Carlisle Grammar 
Sch.; Emmanuel Coll, Camb. Probationary 
Vice-Consul in General Consular Service, 
1924; Acting Vice-Consul, Havana, 1926; 
Chief-Consul-May-Oct., 1926; Sec. to 
Special Mission at inauguration of Pres. 
of Republic of Cuba, with temp. rank of 3rd 
Sec. in Diplomatic Service, 1929; Subst. 
rank of 2nd Sec. in Consul-General, 1939; 
Vice-Consul at Bogotá, 1930; loc. rank of 2nd Sec. in 
Dipl. Service, 1950; in Charge of 
Consulate at Havana, March-June 1931, of 
Legation Annex, 1931. Transferred to New 
York, 1932, to Pisa, 1934, Acting Consul-
General, Athens, 1935 and 1936; Consul at 
Belfa, 1935; Montevideo, 1945, with 
rank of Consul and Sec. to Consul-
General, Guadaloupe, 1946; Consul-General, 
Halifa, 1949; Min. to Costa 
Rica, 1955; Ambassador to 
Costa Rica, 1956; retired, 1957. Address: c/o 
The Foreign Office, Whitehall, S.W.1. Clubs: 
Junior Carlton, Royal Automobiles.

EZA, Sir Alwyn, K.5., cr. 1928; F.R.G.S., 

F. 8 of Joseph Elias Ezra, Bombay, Ed. 
Bombay. Government Nominees on Bombay 
Municipal Corporation, 1929-33; Bombay 
Chamber of Commerce Representative on 
Corporation, 1931-33; represented the 
Board of Trustees of Princes of Wales Museum 
of Western India, and on Executive Committee of Bombay Presidency 
Infant Welfare Society; Chairman of Central Civic 
Concerts Ltd., M.E.M.A. Ltd., Patel (India) Ltd.; 
Honorary Presidency Magistrate (Single Sitting) Bombay, 1961; Honorary Special Magistrate, 
Mathern, 1955; Member, Executive Committee 
of Film Ambulance Association Indian Cotton 
Mills, Advisory Committee James 111. Joeidgeboy 
and Allied Hospitals; and other committees. 
Donor, Sir Alwyn Ezra Holiday Home for 
Beggars Boys, Nagpur, Kashmir, and 
the Canteens for the Services. Address: The 
Cottage, Juhu, Bombay, Club: Willington, 
Oriental, Turf (Bombay).

F

Henry Faber, m. 1879, Ada Minna, 3d d. of late Sir H. Erle Richar., K.C.S.I., 
K.C.; two s., one d. Educ.: Rugby School; Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar). 
First Officer in Classical Misses Classical Misses and Literes Humaniores; Oxford 
University; University Press, 1913-14; 8th Batt. the London Regiment 
(1st Post Office Rifles), 1914-19; France 
and Belgium, 1914-19; Captain, 1916; 
Patron of All Souls College, Oxford, 1919; Elder 
of the Oxford Scholarship, 1919; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 
1921; Director of Strong & Co. of Romney, 
Ltd., 1920-22; President of All Souls 
Club, 1931-35; Pres. or Publishers' Association, 
1930-41; Chairman, National Book 
League, 1945-47. Publications: Interludia, 
1915; The Valley of Vision, 1917; Enochia, 
1928; The Poetical Works of John Gay, 
1862; Oxford Apostles, 1930; A Publisher 
Speaking, 1934; The Buried Stream (collected 
poems), 1941; Jowite, 1957. Recreations: 
Demando, angling, fishing, writing, playing 
the piano. Address: 10 Netherton Grove, S.W.10. 
T.: Flaxman 1163.

FADDEN, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Williams, 
P.C. 1942; K.C.M.G., cr. 1931; Treasurer, 
Commonwealth of Australia, 1940-41 
and since 1949; Deputy Prime Minister; Member 
Australian House of Representatives for 
Darwin, 1923, and Darwin, 1925; Queensland, since 1949; Leader 
of Country Party since 1941; b. 12 April 
1886; s. of Richard Fadden, of Glasgow, 
North Queensferry; m. 1st, 1912, Eliza 
Thomson; two s., two d. Assistant Treasurer and Assistant 
Minister for Supply and Development, 
Australia, March 1946; Minister for Air and 
Defence (Aviation and Auxiliary Services), Aug.-Oct. 1940; Prime 
Minister, Aug.-Oct. 1941; Leader of Opposition, 
1941-43; Member of Advisory War 
Council, 1940-44. Actg. Prime Minister 8
FAIRBAIRN, Vice-Admiral Bernard William Murray, C.B., C.R.E. 1948 (O.B.E. 1919); b. of late Rev. W. M. Fairbairn, b. 18 April 1869; m. 1895, Alice Mary, d. of late Wm. Phillips; s. 1 son, 2 d. Edw. Britannia, Lieutenant, 1901; Commander, 1914; Captain, 1919; Rear-Admiral, 1921; Vice-President of the Officers' Committee, 1923-24; Pensions, 1931-46; retired list, 1936; Commodore of Conyngham, 1938-42; Flag Officer in Charge, Milford Haven, 1946-48; Officer Legion of Merit, U.S.A. Recreations: Golf, Shooting, Billiards, Clayshooting, Bowling.

FAIRBAIRN, Douglas Chisholm, C.B.E. 1945; C.B.E. 1946; M.A.; Chairman, Hull Fishing Vessel Owners and Hull Fishing Industry Associations, since 1957; formerly Secretary Benall Chalmer of Commerce and Industry, Calcula, 1955-56, also in that capacity Secretary Associated Chambers of Commerce of India; b. 1904; s. of late Rev. R. T. and Mrs. Fairbairn; m. 1936, Agnes, d. of late Rev. William and Mrs. Arnott; two s. Educ.: George Heriot's, Edinburgh; Edinburgh Univ. (M.A.). Recreation: Golf. Address: 45, Croft, Kemp Road, Swanland, E. Yorks.

FAIRBAIRN, Thomas Charles, Hon. R.C.M.; Dramatist and Producer of Opera and Pageants; s. of Charles Fairbairn and Emma Bastow; m. 1904, Antonie Selzer, a singer of the St. Paul's Choral Society of New Holland; Maxton, Scotland. Began as Enginner: later, Operatic vocalist and stage manager, Moody Manners Opera Co.; produced in Queen's Hall, and for the London Beecham Opera Co.; ran own opera co. in Surrey Theatre; produced operas in India and Burma; produced own dramatic version of Hiawatha with the Royal Choral Society and its Pro. Royal Albert Hall, 1924 (an annual event); founded Fairbairn Pageant Choir for Eilias (1947); 1950 produced Hiawatha, Open Air Theatre, Scarborough; and other works, including Faust and Tannhäuser, all in Pageant form; Eilias, a Passion Pageant, and Faust with the Fairbairn Pageant Choir, Royal Albert Hall, 1936-7; and produced Hiawatha in the Exhibition Building, Melbourne, Australia, 1939. Publications: Robert Browning: A Folk opera, produced by the Peoples Theatre, Dundee, 1938. Recreations: writing, motorizing. Address: 10 Shrewsbury Rd., W.2.

FAIRBAIRN, Sir William Albert, 5th Bt. of Ardcrad, m. 1869, 8 April 1869; a. s. n. of 4th Bt. and Jennie Corn, d. of Albert Davison, 1st Marquis Corn; 3. father, 1911; m. 1925, Christine Rance Claydon, d. d. of late Rev. Canon Claydon, Kelvedon Vicarage, Essex; two a. one d. Educ.: privately; her; a. James Brooke, 8 Dec. 1903. Address: 20 Fairlawn Road, Loom House, Radlett. Her. T. Radlett 6446.

FAIRBAIRN, William Ronald Dodds, M.A., M.D. D. Psychol, F.R.P.S., Consultant in Psychiatric Medicine; Member, British Psycho-Analytical Society; b. Edinburgh, 11 Aug. 1888; s. of late Thomas Fairbairns and Cecilia Lees; m. Mary Ann, d. of late Capt. John Fairbairn; s. of late Charles and Kinnaer Angus; two a. one d. Educ.: Merchiston Castle School, and Universities, Edinburgh, Manchester, Kiel, Strasbourg, and Research student in Hellenistic Greek at Edinburgh, Kiel, Strasbourg, and Manchester, 1912-14; Army Service in H.E.C. and R.E.C. (T.), 1915-17; Edinburgh and Paris centre of the M.D. Univ. Edin., 1918-19; Assistant Physician, Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Mental Diseases, 1922-24; Assistant Physician, Longmore Hospital, Edinburgh, 1924-28; Assistant Psychiatrist, Psychology, Jordanburn Nerv Hospital, Edinburgh University, 1927-33; Member, Psychologist, Jordanburn Nerv Hospital.


FAIRBURN, Harold, C.M.G. 1935; b. 1884, Deputy Commissioner of Police, F.M.S., 1929; Commissioner of Police for Northern Settlements, 1935; retired, 1938. Address: Orchard Lane, Alfriston, Hants.
1935; President, The Standard Steel Corporation, 1935-37; Pres. and Chm. Exec. Cttee. United States Steel Corporation (Delaware), 1937, Chief Admin. Officer since 1938; Director, National Seaboard Air Line Railroad Co. (N.J.), 1938-42; member, Advisory Staff of Maj.-Gen. Levit H. Campbell, Jr., Chief of Ordnance (War Dept.), 1917-42; member Iron and Steel Industry Advisory Board, Board of Trade of Great Britain; Medal for Merit, 1946; V-Pres. American Iron and Steel Inst.; member Chamber of Commerce, Pittsburgh and N.Y. Address:

FAIRLEY, Margaret; solo violinst; b. 6 Baptist College, Birkbeck College, London. Educ.: The Musicians' School of Professor O. Severik in Vienna (Scholarship). First appeared in London at Royal Albert Hall; since then has played with many famous conductors including Franz Lehar, Sir Henry Wood, Queen's Hall, London, and Sir Thomas Beecham; has toured British Isles, South Africa on four occasions, East Africa and South America; known as an interpreter of music of Sir Edward Elgar, who conducted his violin concerto for her at Ageas Bowl, Warwickshire during War 1940-45 and recently to have toured S. Africa as concert and broadcasting soloist; was invited by Cardiff to string solo playing of S.A. at Royal Festival Hall. In honour of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth during the visit of the English Royal Family to S. Africa. Address: c/o Barclays Bank, Adderley Street, Capetown, S. Africa.

FAIRLEY, Andrew Walker, K.B.E. c.r. 1951; C.M.G. 1946; Chairman and Managing Director, Shropshottt Porringen Frigate Co., Ltd., G. of James Fairley, Grangemouth, Scotland; son, Mineta L., d. of John Stewart, Commr. State Electricity Commission of Victoria, 1937. Member, Australian Canned Fruits Board; Sugar Industry Cttee.; Mayor of Shropshott 4 times. Address: Shropshott Porringen, Victoria, Australia.

FAIRLEY, Professor Barker, M.A., Ph.D.; Hon. D.Sc. (Jena); (hon. Litt.D., Leeds; F.R.S.C.; Emeritus Prof. of German in University College, University of Toronto, b. Barrow, Wexford, Ireland; 1887; a. Barker and Charlotte Fairley; 1914, Margaret Adele Knauf, Bradford, Yorkshire; 1914, a. two d. Elizabethc; Universities of Leeds and Jena; lecturer in German at University of Jena, 1919; Henry Simon Professor of German and Language in Italian, University of Melbourne, 1928. Publications: Charles M. Doughty, 1927; Goethe as revealed in his poetry, 1927; A Study of Goethe, 1947; Goethe's Faust, 1935; Heinrich Heine, An Interpretation, 1954. Address: The University, Perugia, Italy.
The Gate is Open, 1938. Address: Lavender Cottages, Wodon Lane, Amersham, Bucks. T.: Amersham 1111.

FALLOON, C. H., Director, late General Manager, Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd.; b. Chelsea, 1878; Educ. Chelsea Orphan School; H.M. Patent Office; H.C. of Canons Falls, Liverpool; m. 1907, Mary Constantine, d. of Capt. Cocker, Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs; one s. two d. Address: 38 Royal Exchange, Liverpool. Clubs: Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay); Moor Park (Rickmansworth).


FALLS, Captain Cyril Bentham; b. 1888; s. of late Sir Charles Penrose Falls; m. 1913, Elizabeth Henth; two s. Educ. Bishopsgate Grammar School; Enniskillen; London University; abroad. Late Royal Irish Flying Corps; served: European War: with regiment; General Staff College; Armoured Division; Naval Division; Naval Air Force. French (despatches twice, French Croix de Guerre, two citations); employed, 1923-39. In Historical Section (Military Branch) Committee of Imperial Defence. Military Correspondent of the Times, 1939-53. Chichele Professor of the History of War, Oxford, and Fellow of All Souls College, 1941-43. Author of: The British Army and the French (1917, first vols.); Unofficial: Rutland Kipling, a Critical Study; The History of the 3/4th (Ulster) Division; The Crack Armoured Division; War Books. Critical Guide: The Birth of Ulster; Marchal Foch (Order of Merit Series); The Nature of Modern Warfare. 1945: Ordinal by B.N.W. Inst. The Sport, the Job, the Past; A Short History of the Second World War; Elizabeth's Irish Wars; A Hundred Years of War; Mountjoy, to the Irishman General. Recreations: Paying, driving and riding; now chiefly in recollection. Address: 10 Archery Close, W. 2. T.: Ambleside 1824; All Souls College, Oxford. Club: Turf.


FALWASSER, Arthur Thomas, D.S.O.; b. 1863; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; k. 1873; s. of late Rev. John Bacalowes; m. 1901, Annie Gibson, O.B.E. 1944, d. of late W. T. S., solicitor, Uppingham; one s. two d. (and one a. dec'd). Educ.: Marlborough, Seated European War: despatches twice. D.S.O.; Address: Rutland House, West Malling, Kent. T.: West Malling 2222.

FANE, family name of Earl of Westmorland.


Training (1943-46), Commodore (later Rear-
Adm) (Norm. Australian Squadron (D.S.O.,
C.H., despatches thos.) - Rear-Adm, 1947;
Constr. U.S. Legion of Merit; U.S. Navy
Cross. Recreations: lawn tennis, Address: 16
War of 1914-18, Farnham, Middlesex, England;
Italy (wounded thros. D.S.O. and Bar).
Joint-Master of Portman Hounds since 1947.
J.P., 1953. Heir: s. Michael FitzRoy Henry,

FARQUHARSON, Eric Leslie), M.D.
F.R.C.S.Ed., F.R.C.S.Eng., Surgeon, Royal
Infirmary of Edinburgh; Examiner, Royal
College of Surgeons of Edinburgh; Judge of
Court of Examiners, R.C.S. England; 19
Dec. 1960; of W. A. Farquharson,
C.B., C.H., 24 Nov. 1940, Dr.
Elizabeth MacWatt, pr. of of late Major
MacWatt, Duns, Berwickshire; two d.
Edin: Edinburgh Academy; University of
Edinburgh. L.L.D., R.M.C., 1940-45;
active service in Africa, Ceylon and India.
Publications: Illustrations of Surgical Treat-
ment, 1949; Textbook of Operative Surgery,
1955; numerous contributions to Medical
and Surgical Journals. Ed: golf. Address:
* Chamberlain Road, Edinburgh. 10.

FARQUHARSON, Francis Archibald,
G.C.B. 1941; M.C.; retired from Public
Works Department, Punjab, India. Irriga-
tion Branch. Educated there; was Chief Engineer
and Secretary to the Punjab Govern-
ment; then served as a Major in the E.E.
in Home Forces until 1944; 20 Jan.
R.N.; m. s. of late H. H. Green, late Chief
Engineer and Secretary to Govt., Bengal,
in Public Works Department; two d.
Ed: Birngham College, Reading; School;
Royal Indian Engineering College, Course's
Hill. Recreations: racing, golf. Address:
16 Walmer Drive, P.O. Newlands, Falkland,
J.P. 1953. Address: Milligan Hill,
Bishop's Stortford, Herts; two d. Taunton
2415. Club: Somerset County

FARRAR, Geraldine: American singer;
0. Melrose, Mass., 28 Feb. 1922; 20. of Sydney
Farrar and Henrietta Barnes; 0. 1916, Lou
Telegan (mar. div. 1935). Educ.: New
York; Paris opera (2). Operas in America. Member Metropolitan Opera Co.
1906-22. Address: Ridgefield, Connecticut,
U.S.A.

FARRELL, James T.: Novelist and Critic;
0. Chicago, Ill., 27 Feb. 1904; 20. Dorothy
Butler (divorced Horsman, Alden
(divorced, 1955), one s. The mar. of Dorothy: Butler. Educ.: University of
Chicago; New York University, no degree.
Worked for several companies, in gasoline
filling station, as salesman, etc.; rec. John
Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation
Fellowship in Creative Literature, 1926-27;
rec. 1950 Book of the Month Club
Fellowship for Stude Longin in 1937. Mem-
ber: American Civil Liberties Union;
FARRER, family name of Baron Farrer.

FARRER, 5th Baron, cr. 1889; Bt., cr. 1888; Anthony Thomas Farrer; b. 22 April 1910; s. of Hon. Noel Maitland Farrer, 4th Baron, by his wife Catherine Mabel Elizabeth (d. 1947), d. of Ralph Elliot, and widow of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., s. co ulin, 1954. Heir, none. Address: The Wiltshire House, Bath, to Rodborough, terce, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne.


FARRER, Hon. Dame Frances (Margaret), D.B.E., cr. 1995; General Secretary, National Federation of Women's Institutes since 1925; b. 27 March 1901; s. of 2nd Baron Farrer, Educ.: St. Leonard's School, St. Andrews; Newnham College, Cambridge. Hon. Sec. Leith Hill Musical Festival, 1919; President of the Music and Grammar Hall, 1919; Treasurer of the Musical Society. Address: The Gable House, London, W.' Oxford 4840.

FARRER, Sir Leslie; see Farrer, Sir W. L.

FARRER, Philip Tonsill, C.B., 1929; b. 1897; s. of late Capt. Frederick Farrer, Solent, Hall, Cumberland, and F.R.S. 1914; s. of late Rev. Francis Chanslev-Trench, D.D. Educ.: Wellington College; Newmarket, served European War, 1914-19, associated General Staff (United Services Institute for Defence Studies); H.Q. Frances, the British Military Mission, Athens, 1919-20; Private Secretary to Lord President of the Council, 1922-24; to the Lord Privy Seal. Command of Lords to 1924; to the Marquess of Salisbury, 1926-30. Recreations: shooting, tennis, and golf. Address: Old Knights, Dunsfold, nr. Godalming.


FAULKNER, William; author; New Albany, Mississippi, 28 Sept. 1877; s. of Murray and Medall; Mother and David. 1955. Estelle Oliva Franklin; Educ.: High School, Oxford, Miss.; Univ. of Mississippi. Served with R.A., 1918. Nobel prize for literature (1955). Publications: The Marble Faun, 1914; Soldiers' Pay, 1916; Mosquitoes, 1927; Sartoris, 1922; The Sound and the Fury, 1923; As I Lay Dying, 1890; Sanctuary, 1921; These Years, 1927; In the Deer, 1921; Light in August, 1927; Green Boughs (poetry), 1933; Doctor Martino and Other Stories, 1934; Absalom, Absalom, 1895; The Unvanquished, 1938; The Wild Palms, 1939; The Hamlet, 1944; to Down, Moses, 1942; Intruder in the Dust, 1949; Knight's Gambit; Collected Short Stories of William Faulkner, 1955; Miss Mosquitoes; Num, Count, play, 1955; A Fable, 1945 (Pulitzer Prize, 1955); Faulkner County, 1955; Address: Oxford, Miss., U.S.A.


FAULL, Joseph Horace, B.A., Ph.D. For Slough; E.M., M.B., M.C., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., Pathology Emeritus; 26, A. London, Michigan, 3 May 1876; 6. of James and Catherine Bennett Fauli of, Cornwall, England; m. 1893, Annie Bell Sargent of, Pennsylvania; one s. 2 d. Educ.: Slough Grammar School, Hamilton University: Teacher of Mathematics and Physics, Albert College, Belclaire, 1939-60; Associate Professor of Botany, University of Michigan, 1939-40; Professor of Forest Pathology, Harvard University, 1940-49. Publications: numerous papers on plant pathology, morphology, mycology, and forest pathology in various periods. 25 acres of Pond Lane, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

FAUNE, Brigadier Benham, C.B.E. 1923; 9. 8.ub. 1923, s. of Major R. H. Faune; m. 1899, Etheld Maid (d. 1949), d. of T. Miller, Camden House, Biggleswade; one s. Educ.: Eton College, Westpoint, W. Africa, 1883-94; Sierra Leone, 1889-99 (wounded); Ashanti, 1900 (despatches); Aro Expedition, 1901-2 (despatches). Address: Hall, 1919; Col. Comdt. Sierra Leone, 1920-24; retired pay. 1926. Address: Greycliffe, Lees-on-Solent, Hants.


FAUSSET, Brig. Bryan T. G.; Godfrey-Faussett.


FAVILLE, Air Vice-Marshal Roy, C.B.E. 1945; Air Officer Commanding No. 22
FEARNLEY, Thomas, K.B.E. (Hon.) 1930; Shipowner, Lord-Lieutenant, Director of Companies; b. 16 Jan. 1888; s. of Thomas Fearney and Ellsbea Young; m. 11 Dec. 1910, Mabel, d. of F. W. Rustad, B.C.V.O. (Hon.); d. cit. Educ.: Christianshavn skole, Odense, Denmark; Copenhagen Commercial College, London; Partner Fearney & Egner, shipowners, Oslo, 1912-20; Chairman Commercial Club, Oslo; Chairman of Norwegian Shipping Mission to America, 1917, and 1939; Hon. member of International Olympic Committee; Member Norwegian Jockey Club Recreations: skiing, shooting, fishing, golf. Address: Torpesen, Solliheida, Norway; town residence: Kristinesand, Os. Business Club: Norwegian. Clubs: Travelling Club (Oslo); Travellers' (Paris); Knickertocher (New York).


FEARNSIDES, William George, F.R.S.E., M.A., M.B., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S., Professor Emeritus of Geology, University of Sheffield, 1945; Consultant Geologist to West Midlands Division, National Coal Board, since 1954; Fellow University College, Cambridge, 1949; Moderator of the Church of Scotland, 1988; b. Horbury, Yorks, 10 Nov. 1879; s. of Joshua and Maria Fearnsides; m. 11, Beatrice Mary Adeline, d. of late W. T. Watts, F.R.S., one s., Educ.: West Riding Grammar School, Dewsbury, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (scholar); West Riding County Major Scholarship, 1896; History University Scholar, 1901; Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, 1901-18; Reader in Natural Science at Sidney Sussex College, 1908-14; University Demonstrator in Petrology at Cambridge, 1909-14; Reader in Geology, University of Sheffield, 1913-44; Dean of the Faculty of Pure Science, University of Sheffield, 1913-44; Member of Council Royal Society, 1924-37; Member of the Council British Association 1892-48; President Section C, Leicester, 1892; Member of Council of the Geological Society of London; President of British Association, 1930-31; 1898-1935 and 1943-47, Vice-Pres., 1928-40, 1945-47, Pres., 1843-45, Vice-Pres. Meldon Institute of Mining Engineers, 1923-52; awarded Murchison Medal by Geological Society; University of London, 1915; Quadens Fund, 1925; Council's Gold Medal of the Surveyor's Institution, 1914; Greenslade Medal of the North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers, 1917; Research Professor of the Society of Engineers, 1917. Publications: many papers in scientific and technical journals. Recreations: travel. Address: 11 Bannister Crescent, Sheffield 10; Club: Athlone. Son: Dr. W. A. Fearnsides.

FEARON, William Robert, M.A., Sc.D., M.B.; Senior Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and Professor of Biochemistry, University of Dublin; Physiologist to the Royal City of Dublin Hospital; Consulting Biochemist to Rotunda Hospital, Dublin; Ex-Mem. Medical Research Council of Ireland; Hon. Prof. of Chemistry, Roy. Hibernian Acad.; Univ. Representative in the Senate of Eire since 1899; b. 15 Feb. 1862, s. of Rev. William Fearon, of Kells, Co. Meath, Educ.: Trinity Coll., Dublin (ex-Scholar). 1st Ser., Mod., Sc.D., 1919; Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman in English; Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; Exhibitioner and President, B.A., 1911. Hon. Prize, Royal Society of Science, Cork (1907); Doctoral Prize, Royal Coll. of Physicians, Ireland, 1918; Carmichael Prize, Royal Coll. of Surgeons Ireland; Research Worker for the Food Ministry and Food Investigation Board, 1918-19. Ex-President of the Royal Institute of Chemistry; Member of the Royal Irish Academy, 1923; Fellow of the Royal Academy of Medicine (Ireland), 1926-35; Fellow of the Royal Society of Chemistry, 1920-30; Buckingham Browne Prize, Harvey Society, 1923; Publications: An Introduction to Biochemistry, 3rd Ed., 1918 (Cambr.); Food Analysis, 1909; Nutritional Factors in Disease, 1928; Parnell and Cuilhane, 1888; scientific articles in The Biochemical Journal, Analyst, etc.; Address: 24 Trinity College, Dublin; Club: Dublin University (Dublin).

FEATHER, Norman, F.R.S. 1945; F.R.S.E. 1946; Ph.D. (Cantab). Professor of Nuclear Physics, University of Edinburgh since 1945; General Secretary, B.S.R., 1954; b. Crimmington, Durham, 16 Nov. 1904; s. of Samson and Lucy Feather; m. 1922, Kathleen Russell, one s., twin d., Educ.: Bridlington School, E. Yorks; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Scholar); E.A. (Cantab), B.Sc. (Lond.), 1926; Ph.D. (Cantab.), 1930; Fellow of Trinity College, 1929-33; Associate in Physics, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., 1929-30; University Demonstrator in Physics, Cambridge, 1933-42; Leverhumes Fellow, Queen's University, 1937-47; Lecturer, Univ. of Liverpool, 1935-36; Fellow and Lecturer in Natural Sciences, Trinity College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Physics, 1936-43; Author: Radioactivity and Nuclear Physics, 1926; Lord Rutherford of地球, 1940; Nuclear Stability Rules, 1952; numerous papers on radioactivity and nuclear physics in Proc. Royal Soc. and other journals; joint author, Wadnersbridge Monographs on Physics. Recreations: cricket, lawn tennis. Address: Dept. of Nuclear Physics, University of Edinburgh, smooth lines 9 Princesfield Road, Edinburgh 9, T.: 46531.

FEATHERSTONE, Eric Kellett, C.M.G., 1944; Grand Officer of Order of Leopold II of Belgium, 1947; b. 22 July 1896; s. of Rev. Thomas Featherstone, B.D., Carrigaline, Cork (Collage); Governor of Queen's College, Oxford (Thomas Exhibitor, 1912, B.A. 1920). Military Service, 1916-19; Colonial Administration, 1921-24; Administrative Officer, Class I, 1898, Resident Commissioner, Swaziland, 1942-46; Senior
Fechtel, Adm. William Morrow
D.S.M. (U.S.S. and Army), with Star; Legion of Merit; Bronze Star; and 5 Commendation
1896-1934
M.S.A. of A. E. F. Fechteler and Maud
Morrow; w. 2525, Goldyce Stevens; one d. Edith; U.S. Naval Academy. Served European War 1917-18. Commissions during
U.S. Navy 1912. Served War of 1939-45:
Captain, C.S.N., in charge of Officer assignment
C.O. U.S.S. Indians, 1943; Rear Admiral, Commander, 7th Amphibious Force, 1944; Com
mander Battleships and Cruisers, Atlantic
Fleet, 1945-46; Vice Admiral, 1947; Dep.
General Electric Company. Address: 1160 Watson St., N.W., Washington, D.C.
den, Ladysmith; one s. and 2 d. Educated: Marlborough; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1899; Deputy Town Clerk, Johannesburgh, 1902; Town Clerk, 1908, elected to the Council of the Supreme Court, Transvaal; Member Legislative Council, Transvaal, 1907-19; Legal Adviser to High Commissioner for S.A., 1907; Member of the Parktown Legislative Assembly. Union of S.A. 1915-18; Lt. 1st Batt. Cape Corps, 1916-19; Chairman Committee on Functions (one of the Southborough Committees); Indian Reform; 1923; Judge of Supreme Court of S.A., Transvaal Provincial Div., 1923-30; Chm. of the Irish Boundary Commission, 1924-25; Chm. of Local Government Board, 1926; Adviser to Shanghai Municipal Council, 1930-31; Judge-President of Natal Provincial Div., 1931-39; Chm. Transvaal Asiatic Land Tenure Act Commission, 1932-33; Judge of Appellate Division of Transvaal, 1938-39; Chm. of Witwatersrand Land Titles Commission, 1945-49; Vice-Chancellor University of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1939-46; Chm. of the University of Witwatersrand, 1946-49; Dept. of Law, Univ. of Witwatersrand, 1940. Publication: Report to Shanghai Municipal Council, 1931. Address: Long Barn, 164 Tamton Rd., Pietermaritzburg, Natal, S.A. Clubs: University, Bath; Victoria (Pietermaritzburg); Rand (Johannesburg). Feithenbacher, Right Rev. Bruno, O.S.B., D. Phil., Abbé of Buckfast, 1939-56; Titular Abbé of Tavistock since 1936; b. Magun, Germany, 2 July 1896. Educ.: Buckfast Abbey; College of St. Victor at Rome. Teaching: Philosophy or Theology at Buckfast for some years. Novice-master, 1926-31; taught for one year at Syrinx Seminarium in Jer
ealem and some time at Patmos College and Willam at Chars near Beirut. Address: St. Mary's Abbey, Buckfast, S. Devon. Feibusch, Hans; Painter, Mural Painter, Lithographer, Writer; b. 15 Aug. 1896; s. of Dr. Carl Fuhl and Marianne Finkelstein; Schule, Berlin 1915, School of Decorative Art, Munich, 1920. Educ.: Stuttgart, D. Gestesler. Educ.: Frankfurt a/M, and Munich Universities. Studied at the Berlin Academy, at Paris Art Schools, in Florence and Rome; German Germany Exhibitor, Silver Meda
grant in 1931; pictures in German Public Galleries; work banned and destroyed by Nazis in 1933; since then in London: large mural paintings for churches in London and Brighton; St. Elisabeth's, Eastbourne; St. Martin's, Dagow; St. John's, Waterloo Rd. S.E.1; Town Hall, Dunlop; Chichester Cathedral; Parish Church, Church, Egham, Goring, Wellingborough, Welting, Preston, Pimleith, Eloff, Portsmouth. Member London Group since 1935: one-man exhibitions in: Munich, Paris, New York; Exhibitions: Munich, 1923; The Revelation of Saint John: 1946. Recreations: rambling, exploring caves, reading poetry. Address: 2 Strathearn Place, W. 2, T. Paddington 4510. Fielend, Maj.-Gen. Sir Randle Guy, K.C.V.O., c. 1938; C.B. 1938; C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1943); b. 14 June 1904; s. of Maj. F. H. G. Fielden; m. Mary Joyce, d. of Maj. A. D. H. Currie, R.S.M.; \two s. (and one d. decd.). Educ.: Eton; Magdalens Coll., Camb. Coldstream Guards, 1925; A.D.C. G.O.C. London Dist., 1933-36; Regimental Secretary, Royal Marines, 1936-39; G.S. D. Eds. 1939-40; D.A.Q.M.G. 3 Div. April-Sept. 1940; A.Q.M.G. 5 Corps, 1940-41; A.A. and Q.M.G. Guards Armoured Division. 1941-43; G.O.C. 15th Army Group, 1943-45; Chie of the Jockey Club, 1953, senior Steward, 1954. Recreations: cricket, shooting, racing. Address: Old Manor House, Minster Lovell, Oxford. T. Beale 1842. Clubs: Turf, Guards, Pratt's, White's. Fielend, Lieut.-Colonel Randle Montague, C.B.E. 1915; b. 17 July 1871; s. of late Sir W. L. Fielden, 2nd Bt. m. 1874, Rachel Mary Gordon (d. 1934); s. of late Hon. Henry Fielden, M.P. for Tamworth; Chaterhouse; Sandhurst; Joined 2nd Life Infantry, 1902; Adjutant, 1905-1906; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. 1914; served Mohamed Expedition, 1917 (sick) and 1918 (sick); S. Africa, 1919-20 (sick); South Africa, 1919-20 (sick); South Africa, 1919-20 (dispatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps); joined Egyptian army, 1920; Civil Administrator during construction of Port Sudan, Red Sea, 1919-20; received 4th class of Order of St. John at opening of port by Khedive, 1919; Ass't. Civil Sec., Sudan Government, 1928-30; Governor and O.G. Heral-


FEILDING, family name of Earl of Denbigh.

FEILDING, Viscount: William Rudolph Michael Feilding; b. 2 Aug. 1943; s. of 10th Earl of Denbigh, g.v.

FEILDING, Anthony, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P. Lond.; Consulting Physician to the National Orthopaedic Hospital, and Epson College; Fellow (late President and late Lottian Lecturer) of Medical Society of London; Fellow (late Pres. Sectio Neurology, and late Member of Council) Royal Society of Medicine; President Association of Neurologists in Medicinae; Member, Association of Physicians of Great Britain; Corresponding Member, Societe de Neurologie de Paris; Vice-President International Congress of Neurologists, 1949; Member American Academy of Neurology; Member of Council of Marborough College, 8, Leatherhead, Surrey, 20 Sept. 1886; b. 17 Oct. 1881; of late Ernest Feilding and late Joan Barbara Hawkins; m. 1910, Helen Isabel Hope, d. of late George Graham Hawkins and late Harriet Owen; one s. Educ.: Marborough College, Prestwold College, Cambridge. B.A., Bons. Nat. Sci. Tripos, 1906; M.R.C.S.Eng., L.R.C.P. London, 1912; F.R.C.P., 1916; Cambridgeshire Physician and Temporary Assistant Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Physician of Metropolitan Hospital and to Western Hospital, London. Ed: Dean of Medical School, St. George's Hospital, 1928-36; Temp. Major, R.A.M.C. (despatches); late Col. and Senior Censor, late Goldstone Hospital, Department of Physicians, Examiner in Medicine to Royal College of Physicians, Universities of Edinburgh, London, and Birngham, Neurologist to the London Golds Minster Office at Coronation of King George VI; late Senior Hospital Officer, E.M.S., 1928-45. Publications: Medical Treatment (Jointly); Article, Multiple Neuritis, Standard System of Medicine; numerous papers in medical journals. Recreation: travel. Address: 86 Woodhouse Lane, Good Eater, Nr. Chelmsford, Essex.


FELL, Honor Bridget, F.R.S. 1952; Director,Brunswig Research Laboratory, Cambridge, since 1924; Foulerton Research Fellow, Royal Society, since 1941; of Mrs. of Sir Frank Johnston, Cambridge, 1955; a. 22 May 1900; d. of Colonel William Edward, F.R.C.S., Alice Fell (née Pickering-Culaffie). Educ.: Wychwood School, Oxford; Madras College, St. Andrews; Edinburgh Univ. B.Sc. (Edin.), 1922; Ph.D. (Edin.) 1924; D.O. (Edin.) 1925; M.A. (Cantab.) 1925, Research Student, D.S.I.R. 1925; Research Asst., Med. Research, 1925; Junior Lecturer, 1924; Junior Research Fellow, 1924; 4th Year Belt Fellow, 1927; Senior Belt Fellow, 1928; Messel Research Fellow, Royal Society, 1934. Publications: various contributions to biological and medical researches. Address: 32 Queen Edith’s Way, Cambridge. T.: Cambridge 87022.

FELL, John Robert Massey; H.M. Foreign Service, retired; b. 20 Mar. 1860; s.

FELL, Captain William Richmond, R.N., b. 1848; m. 1867, C.B.; b. 1941; R.N. Retd. - Admiral, Naval Salvage Officer, Grade I, since 1948; b. 31 Jan. 1897; s. of Walter Fell, M.D. (Oxon.), and Margaret Richmond; m. 1921, Phyllis (Clayton); m. 1941, Evelyn (Wells); Educ. Wellington College, New Zealand. Joined R.N. 1915; Midshipman H.M.S. Warspite, 1916-17 (Jutland); Dover Patrol, 1917-18. Served in submarines, 1918-19; served as Captain (Trench) 1930-32; served in submarines, 1932-35; Despatches (D.S.C.); "Q" boat ops., 1940; Norway, 1941; Combined op., 1941-42; rejoined submarines, 1942; Comdt. Human Torpedo Unit, 1942, directed its Establishment and its Submarine; served in submarines, 1943; Comdt. of H.M.S. Bonaventure, in rank of Capt. (midget submarines), 1944-47, home and Pacific waters. G.C.M.G. 1947. Address: Salvage Office, 1948. (Mattas and Med.); retired with rank of Capt., 1948, and joined Admiralty Salvage: Ship. Shool. Address: Home, 1949-50; Salvage ops. at home, 1950-56; Suez, as Principal Salvage Officer, 1956-57. Legion of Merit, Officers' Class, 1944; U.S. Publication, "Life on the Isle of Man", 1938; Les Filles de la Diable, 1938; Les Filles de la Cosa de Normandie, 1935. Address: in town, St. James, Neall's, Meerette, Seine, France.

FELLOWS, family name of Barons Ailwyn and De Ramsey.

FELLOWS, Daisy (Hon. Mrs. Reginald Fellows); d. of 4th Duc Deenoche and widow of Prince Jean de Bregoli; m. 1919, Hon. Reginald Ailwyn Fellows; one d. Publications, "The Isle of Man", 1938; Les Filles de la Diable, 1938; Les Filles de la Cosa de Normandie, 1935. Address: in town, St. James, Neall's, Meerette, Seine, France.


FELLOWS, Hon. Mrs. Reginald; see Fellows, Daisy.


FELTON, Sir John Robinson, Kt., cr. 1946; O.B.E. 1929; 28 Feb. 1890; s. of George and Harriet, two s., Blyth, Northumberland; m. 1906, Dora Jenkinson, Sall-
FENTON, WHO'S WHO, 1958

cial Insurance Agency; Past President, Sec. of Medical Officers of Health; Vice-President (Canada) of International Society of Public Health; Past Chairman, Central Council for Health Education; Hon. Fellow of Institute of Hygiene; Hon. Fellow of American Public Health Association; A.M.C. (T.F.); Past-Pres., Medical Defence Union; Past-President, Cincinnati Medical Society; A.M.C. (T.F.), 29 June 1884; M. of Medicine; University of Birmingham (B. Queen's Scholarships and 1 English Scholarship), Smith Award, Royal Institute of Public Health, 1874; Past-President, Royal College of Medical Officers of Health, Royal Borough of Kensington; Editor Public Health; a Principal Medical Officer, Min. of Health; Assistant School Medical Officer, Hampshire; Assistant M.O.H. Hants; Southampton; M.O.H. and Police Surgeon, Shrewsbury; Examiner in Public Health, Board of Management of Surgeons; Specialist Bacteriologist to British Salonika Forces with Serbian Army; Order of St. Sava; toured Europe, America and Africa studying public health under auspices of League of Nations, Rockefeller Foundation and Royal Sanitary Institute. Publications: Sanitary Law and Practice; Sanitary Law; articles on public health, food and drink and Government Laws and Administration; contributions to various Journals. Recreation: golf. Address: 35 Gloucester Walk, Campden Hill, Kensington, W. 8. T.: Western 13727.


FENTON, Richard: D.L.; J.P. County of City of Dundee; b. 29 May 1899; s. of Benjamin Lewis Fenton and Sarah Murray; m. Barbara M. H. Fraser; one s. Educ.: Dundee. Auctioneer and Fish Salesman. Lord Provost of Dundee, 1949-52; Deputy Lieutenant of the City of Dundee. Address: Balmaghuld, Marchfield Road, Dundee. T.: 87567.

FENTON, Colonel Sir William (Charles), Kt. cr. 1954; M.C.; J.P.; Chairman (since 1953) and Managing Director (since 1925) of British Beeting and Asbestos Ltd., Cheekleton, Yorks. Longdon, Staffs; w. of John Fenton, Cheekleton; b. 31. 1921, Margaret, d. of Robert Hiral, Cheekleton; three s. one s. Educ.: Heckmondwike Grammar School and Southport Training College, 1914-15; Maj. 4th Bn. Duke of Wellington's Regiment (T.F.), 1915; commanded Bradford Sector Home Guard, 1940-42 (Col.). J.P. West Riding of Yorks, 1942. Recreation: fishing. Address: Fieldhead, Cheekleton, T. Cheekleton 505. Club: National Liberal.

FENTON, William James, M.D., F.K.C.S.; Consulting Physician to the Brompton Hospital; late Dean of the Medical School; late Tuberculosis Officer for the Borough of Chelsea; Education: University of Wales; University of Oxford; Consulting Medical Referee, Confederation Life Association; Consulting Physician to Charing Cross Hospital; late Dean of the Medical School; late Examiner in Medicine, Cambridge Univ. and Conjoint Ed., and Mem. of Court of Examiners Soc. of Apothecaries; 28 Dec. 1868; s. of late William James Fenton, Gorton, Lancs., Longdon, Staffs; w. Lilian Oliver (d. 1920); q. d. of Major H. P. Cameron, 10 Garibaldi Road, W. 14; one s. one d. Educ.: Cambridge. Publications: Diseases of the Chest (with Dr. L. S. T. Burrell), 1930; Diseases of the Chest and Medical subjects generally, 1941; Address: 44 Arroir Road, W. 14. T.: Fulham 7322.


FENWICK, Colonel Percival Gennill, C.M.G. 1914; V.D.; M.I.M.; F.R.C.S.; F.R.A.S.; J.P.; Consulting Surgeon to Christchurch Hospital; Director of Deep-Therapy and Radium Dept., Christchurch Public Hospital, since 1924; 3 Royal Central Hospital, Bath, since 1948; 3 Royal Summer Hospital, Zeebrugge, 1915-16. Assigned to the Governor General, 1925-50; Hon. Chief Commissioner, New Zealand. Boy Scouts Association, 1925-37; Address: 5 Head Street, Sumner, Christchurch, N.Z.


FERBER, Edna; writer: s. of Jacob Charles Ferber and Julia Neumann. Educ.: Public and High Schools, Appleton, Wisconsin. Began as reporter on Appleton Daily Crescent at 17; employed on Milwaukee Journal; took up short-story writing for magazines. Publications: Dawn O'Hara, 1911; Buttered Side Down, 1912; Rosal Sheep Medium, 1913; Persuading, 1914; Emma McChesney & Co., 1915; Fancy Herself, 1917; Cheery By Request, 1918; Half Portions, 1919; The Girl, 1921; Gigolo, 1922; So Big, 1924. (with George V. Hobart) the comedy, Our Mrs. McChesney; (with George S. Kaufman) the comedy, Misalliance; Show Boat, 1925; Mother Knows Best, 1927; (with George S. Kaufman) the comedy, The Man of Destiny, 1927; (with George S. Kaufman) the comedy, Ms. Laddie; (with George S. Kaufman) the musical comedy, Of Thee I Sing, 1931; (with George S. Kaufman) the musical comedy, Bullets for the Ladies, 1932; (with George S. Kaufman) the musical comedy, Big MISS, 1933; (with George S. Kaufman) the musical comedy, Bobo, 1936; (with George S. Kaufman) the musical comedy, Stage Door, 1936; Nobody's In Town, 1936; A Popular Passion; 1939; Sarabande, 1940; Great Son, 1944: (with George S. Kaufman) the play, Brave, 1944: (with George S. Kaufman) the play, Giant (novel), 1952. Address: c/o Doubleday & Co., Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.
Ferguson, Sir Gordon; see Ferguson, Sir D. G.

Ferguson, Harry George; inventor of Ferguson System of mechanised farming; Chairman: Harry Ferguson Holdings Ltd., Harrogate, N. Yorks.; (Motors) Ltd., Belfast, Harry Ferguson Research Ltd., Coventry, etc.; b. Dromore, Co. Down, 4 Nov. 1884; 2nd s. of James Ferguson, Dromore; m. 1912, Alice, d. of Adam Watson, Dromore; one d. John; appointed with late Henry Ford of National Farm Youth Foundation, Dearborn, Michigan, Pioneer in Crusade for a Non-Fuel-Economy Engine; pioneer in automobile and aeronautical designs, built and flew own aeroplane, 1909, being first man to fly heavier-than-air machine in Ireland. Involved a linkage for attaching implements to a popular make of tractor, 1926; perfected Ferguson system, 1935. For very many years has been developing new ideas and designs for motor vehicles, involving new chassis principles and advanced automatic transmission. Hon. D.Sc. (Belfast); Hon. M.A.I. (Dublin); Hon. D.Sc. (London); A.F.R.Ae.S.; F.R.A. Recreations: motor racing and reading. Address: Abbotstown, Show-on-the-Wold, Gloucestershire. T.: Show-on-the-Wold 100. Clubs: Royal Automobile, British Racing Drivers.

Ferguson, Col. John David, C.M.G., 1917; D.S.O. 1900; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; b. 24 Oct. 1869 at Holywood, Co. Down, late David Ferguson of Shangness, Co. Limerick, and 79 The Embankment, Holborn, London; s. of Col. E. K. W. Dawes, Brook House, Croydon, W., late of A.M.E.C. 1858; served Uganda and East Africa, with Macdonald Expedition, 1897-99 (despatches, D.S.O.); 2nd class Brilliant Star of Kazakh, medal with star, 1890; 2nd class, Queen's medal 1st class, King's medal 2nd class; also Queen's medal, 1894-95, present at Jindo (medal and 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches three times, C.M.G.), retired, 1928. Address: Canada, Munloch Road, Wokingham, Berks.


Ferguson, Sir Neil Edward Johnson; see Johnson-Ferguson.

Ferguson, Rachel; b. Hampton Wick, 13 Oct. 1898; s. of late Robert Donald Norman Ferguson, Treasury Official, and late Rose Gertrude Camberlatch; d. of Doctor Robert Ferguson, Physician Extraordinary to Queen Victoria; Educ.: Italy and London, Co-founder of Juvenile branch of W.S.P.U. 1910; first playlet produced and published for W.S.P.U., 1910; took secretarial training at Kentington College, 1910; studied at Academy of Dramatic Art, 1911-12; awarded certificate of honour, 1912; spent three years on stage; entered journalism, 1912; contributed to influential critic of the Daily News, 1913; under pen-name Columbus, 1913-20; specialised in parodies; one-act play, The Friddington Towsel, produced at all-star matinee at Chalais Palace, Bury St. Mary in 1922; wrote for Punch (Rachael), 1923; President of Kendal Kittens and newer Cat Club; Member Council Kensington Society. Publications: False Goddess, 1915, 1923; Sara Skilton: the Autobiography of a famous Actress, 1926; The Brunette went to Woolworth's (novel), 1921; Victorian Bouquet (Memoirs), 1921; Popular Woman (novel), 1922; The Slag at Hay (novel), 1922; Nympheas (parodies), 1922; Charlotte Bronte (play in 3 acts), 1933; A Child in the Theatre (novel), 1933; Celestial Sequins (Parodies), 1933, A Harp in Lowdes Square (novel), 1923, Alas, Poor Lady (novel), 1937; Passionate Kensington (Memoirs), 1939; A Footman for the Pennoak (Novel), 1946; Eventfield (novel), 1943; The Late Widow Trench (Fantasy), 1943; Memoirs of a Fir-bearer (Fantasy), 1946; A Scroll before Sunset (Novel), 1946; Kindness or the Goal of Fear? (pamphlet, published; novel, 1947); performing Arts of Amusing Defence League, 1924; ed., Autobiography of Edward Epstein (And Then He Danced), 1947; Royal Borough (Memoirs), 1950; Sea Front (novel), 1954; Where I Am Assumed (Autobiography), 1958. Recreations: drawing caricatures, playing piano, listening to cases in the Law Courts, driving into the country. Address: 2 Phillimore Terrace, Kensington, W. 8. Club: Attenham.


Ferguson, Dr. Thomas, C.B.E. 1954; Professor of Public Health, University of Glasgow, 32 May 1930; s. of Alexander Gray Ferguson and Agnes Ferguson, 1877; A. Elizabeth Webster; no e. Educ.: Edinburgh University, 1907 and 1912; Medical Inspector of Infantry; late Department of Public Health, Office, Dep. of Public Health, Scotland; Chairman Med. Res. Cm. Ctee. on Re-settlement of Disabled, late Dep. of the Ministry of Superintendence of Social Services, Member of the British Health Research Board; Member Medical Research Cm. Ctee. on Social Medicine; Member of the British Medical Association; on Atmospheric Pollution. Rec. Consultant, Glasgow; late of R.A.F., 1939; Falkirk Royal Infirmary. Publications: The Dawn of Scottish Social Welfare, 1948; A Scottish View of the New in the Employment of Severely Disabled Men, 1949; The Young Wage Earner, 1951; The Young De付lorment in his Social Setting, 1952; Hospital and Community Medicine, 1952; papers on Public Health and Social Medicine. Recreations: reading, writing. Address: 2 Whitfield Place, Stirling T.: Stirling 1261. Club: Attenham.

Ferguson-Davie, Rev. Sir (Arthur) Patrick, 4th Bl., e. 1861 and

FERGUSON-DAVIE, Rev., Sir A. P.

FERGUSON, Col. Arthur Charles, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; 9 July 1871; s. of late F. J. Ferguson, Calcutta; m. 1871, Madeline, d. of W. A. C. Strettle of Mobberley, Surbiton, and d. of Mr. and Mrs. Halliday, R.M.A., Woolwich. Royal Artillery, 1891-1927; served Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897; 9 July 1927; Bishop of Singapore, 1906-1927; Priest in charge Umgeni North, Natal, 1921-1928; Warden, Anglican Hostel, Fort Harare, S. Africa, 1933-44; Superintendent Indian Mission, Maritzburg, S. Africa, 1944-46. Recreations: boxing; shot for England three times; 4th Major, Victoria Rifles; and won the Silver Medal in the King's Prize, 1904. Address: 121 Hoyton Road, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

FERGUSON, Rev., Sir A. P.


FERGUSON, Sir Donald; see Ferguson, Sir J. D. B.


FERGUSON, Ian Victor Lyon; Chairman and Managing Director, Evans Medical Supplies, 1943; b. 22 Jan. 1901; s. of late Rev. Dr. John MacGregor Ferguson; b. 1927, Hannah Grace (nee Gourlay); three s., one d. Educ.: Berkhamsted School; Joined Evans Medical Supplies Ltd. (then Evans Sons Lescher and Webb Ltd.), 1927, 1927; Managing Director, 1941. Recreations: fishing, gardening. Address: The Croft, Great Barrow, Near Clifton T. Tarvin 358.

FERGUSON, Sir James, 8th Mar. 1900; Keeper of the Records of Scotland since 1949; Member Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); Member Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts; Chairman Scottish Records Commission; Advisory Council of British Record Society; Vice-President British Records Association; Council of Scottish History Societies; Scottish Committee on the History of Parliament; b. 19 Sept. 1904; s. of 7th Bt. and Lady Alice Boyle, 2nd d. of 7th Earl of Glasgow; S. father 1951; m. 1931, Louise Frances Ballour, d. of Edgar Trevallyn Stradling, Dunstable; two s., one s. (and one d. died). Educ.: Elton; Balliol College, Oxford (B.A. 1923). Worked as a bookseller and publisher, 1927-1928, talks producer, 1934-40, Overseas service, 1940-1941; broadcast nightly as commentator on overseas propaganda, 1941-1944; civilian volunteer with Middle East Forces, 1944-45; leader-writer, Glasgow Herald, 1948-49; Board of Trustees, National Library of Scotland; Secretary, Scottish Folk Song Society; Lecturer, Andrew Lang Lectures, St. Andrews, 1906-57. Publications: Letters of George Dempster to Sir Adam Ferguson, 1756-1810, 1934; Alexander Hamilton of The Earl of Eglinton, 1932; The Green Gardens (anthology), 1940; John Ferguson, 1727-1760, 1948; Lowland Lairds, 1949; Argyll in the Forty-Five, 1951; The Free Church, 1951; various articles on Scottish history and literature. Recreations: shooting. Heirs: s. Charles, b. 10 May 1923. Address: Kilkerran, Marybobs, Ayshire. Club: Dunoon Golf. See also Brigadier B. E. Ferguson.
FERGUSSON, Sir John Donald (Balfour), G.C.B., C.B. 1906 (K.C.B., er. 1937; C.B. 1935), Director, Prudential Assurance Company; Agricultural Mortgage Corporation; F.R.I.C.; F.L.S.; D.Litt.; D.Sc. (d. F. M. Cleverley, Dunstable House, Ripley, Surrey; two s. one d. (and one d. x. killed on active service during World War I). Magdalen College, Oxford. 1st Class Honours History Finalis; served European War, 1914-1918; entered Treasury, 1919; Assist. Sec. 1924-29; Sec. 1929-42; Member of Council and Executive of the Exchequer, 1920-56; Permanent Secretary of Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1935-45; Permanent Secretary of the Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1945-46; ret. 1952. Address: Ebbesbourne Wake, nr. Sallisbury, Wiltshire. Club: Brooks's. See also Sir Noel Macready, Bt.


FERNANDEL, (Fernand Joseph Désiré Contadini), French Comedian; b. Murailles, 5 May 1865; s. of Denis Charles Contadini and Marie Belanger. Address: 2, Rue Henriette Mance; two s. two d. On leaving school worked in a bank, soap factory, etc.; first appeared as Fernandel, Nîmes, 1925; since 1930 has appeared in film. Address: Le Little World of Don Camillo, 1933, and The Sheep has Five Legs, 1933; has also appeared in music hall, reviews, radio, and made records as Fernand de la Légion d'Honneur: Officier de l'Académie; Palmes Académiques. Relevant Publications: Fernandel, by Carlo Bini, 1933. Address (business) 15 Ave. Truchaine, Paris 9e; (home)
Villa Les Millesores, Route des Trois-Lucis, Marseilles.


FERNET, Ernst; M.F. (Lab.) Jarrow since May 1947; 6 Dec 1965; British; m. 1934, Ethel Edwards; one d. (occupied by the Lane County School. Full-time official, Nat. Union of Distributive and Allied Workers, 1934-47. Recreations: reading, gardening. Address: House of Commons, S.W.1.


FERRAR, Rev. Preb. Francis William, M.A. A Probationer, College of the Holy Family since 1945; Vicar of Haselt, Middlesex, since 1948; Rector of Bethnal Green and Vicar of St. Philip's, 1948-49; Rural Dean of Bethnal Green, 1944-49, 1952-55. Educ.: Cooper's Company, 1944; b. 51 Nov 1878; of Comrd. John Ferraro, (retired) B.N. Educ. The High School (Navel College). Devonport, King's College, B.A. (Hon. M.A.) Burlington College, Theological College (Past Class); M.A., B.D., Trinity College, Dublin (King Edward Frieman); Deanon, 1911; Priest, 1913; Curate, Holy Trinity Mill End, 1917; Priest, Christ's Hospital Chapel, 1917-20; Priest, St. John's, C. Ave, N.Y., 1920-23; Vicar St. Matthew's, Limehouse, 1925-28; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Stepney, 1925-28; of St. Andrew's, 1925-28; of St. Andrew's, Stoke Newington, 1929-36; Representative of Senate of University of London in E. London, 1934; President Senate College, 1933; Chaplain to Almshouses of Corporation of Trinity House, 1934; Chairman of Governors of Bow and Bow Educational Foundation, 1935; President of Vicars, T. Housalow 2838. Club: Athenaeum, Bath, City Livery.


FERRERS, 18th Earl of: 1711; Robert Washington Shirley; Viscount Tarnworth 1711; Bt. 1811; & 8 June 1920; 999
FETHERSTONHAUGH, Adm. Hon. Sir Herbert M.; see Meade-Fetherstonhaugh.

FE TouH, Samy Aboul: Egyptian Ambassador to the Court of St. James's since 1955; b. 8 June 1905; 2nd s. of late Ali Abu Fouh; formerly Under-Secretary for Education, Egypt; b. Alexandria, 1905; son of Mahmoud Taymouy, eminent writer of short stories; son of c. of Educ. Faculty of Law, Cairo University. Licencié en Droit, 1926; Government Egyption Foreign Service, 1927; after progressing through different junior posts was appointed First Secretary at the Egyptian Embassy in London, 1945-49, Counsellor in Ministrions of Foreign Affairs, Egypt, 1947-48, Minister, 1948-50; Minister in Stockholm, 1950-52; Minister in Baghdad, 1952-55; Ambassador, Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Egypt, 1955-58. Recreations: motoring, bridge. Address: 75 South Audley St., W. 1. Telephone: Grosvenor 2401. Clubs: Geats, Motor Club, Automobile (Cairo).

FE CHWAT OBER, Dr. Lion: b. Munich, 1884; s. of Dr. Max, former Professor of Ophthalmology, Munich. Educ.: Munich University, 1904-14; Public Life: Jew Suss; Warren Hastings; Vasa-Santa; The Prayers of War; Thomas Wadding; The Ugly Duckling; The Old Islands; Success; Josephus; A Historical Romance, 1905; The Beginning; 1928; The Jew of Rome, 1935; The False Nero, 1937; Paris Gazette (novel), 1939; The Stolen, 1943; David, 1947; The Day Will Come, 1947; Double, Double, Trouble and Trouble (novel, published in London as The Lantenuck Brothers), 1941; Simon's novel, 1944; Proud Destiny (novel), 1947; Odyssey and the Swan (novel), 1949; The Day Will Come (novel, about Goya), 1951; 'Tis folly to be wise (and Transfiguration of Jean-Jacques Rousseau) (novel), 1983; Raquel the Jewess of Seville, 1943; J. and His Daughter (novel), 1957. Address: F.O. Box 235, Pacific Palisades, California, U.S.A.

FE ULLERE, Edwidge: Légion d'Honneur (Chevalier); French actor and producer; b. 29 Oct.; m. (divorced). Educ.: Dijon. Plays include: La Dame aux camélias; Sodome et Gomorrah; Le Gaiier de Paris; L'Exaltation du Boume; (novel about Goya), 1951; 'Tis folly to be wise (and Transfiguration of Jean-Jacques Rousseau) (novel), 1983; Raquel the Jewess of Seville, 1943; J. and His Daughter (novel), 1957. Address: 17 Rue Eugène Manuel, Paris XVI.


FEW, Brevet Colonel, Robert Jubb, D.S.O. 1917; T.D.; formerly Secretary, Territorial Army, Rifle Assoc.; b. 1878; s. of Rev. William Jubb, M.A.; b. 1890. Maria Kate Nima Jubb-Mallet, d. of late John Mallet, Belgium, and Marie, d. of late Peter de Maurits, Russian Privy Councillor and Private Secretary, Emperor of Russia; s. of Educ.: Marlborough College; Sandhurst, W.A.; Imperial Yeomanry, 1899-1901 (Hon. Capt.); European War, 2-4th Batt. the Queen's Royal (Royal) Regiment of Artillery, 1910-19. Address: c/o Westminster Bank, Guildford, Surrey.


FRENCH, family name of Baron fennich.

FRENCH, 7th Baron, cr. 1786; Peter Martin Joseph Charles John French. Baron French; b. 3 May 1922; s. of Capt. Hon. John Martin Valentine French (d. 1946), s. of 5th Baron, and of Sophia, d. of late Signor Giovanni e Girolama Bondi, in Italy; S. uncle 1955; m. 1954, Sonia Katherine, d. of Major Digby Cayley; one s., one d. Heir: a. Hon. Robin John Peter Charles; one d. Educ.: Castle French, S. Address: Castle French, Ballinrobe, Co. Galway. See also Sir K. H. E. Cayley, Bt.

FRENCH-BLACE, A. O'B.; see Blake.

FICKLIN, Maj.-Gen. H. P. M. B.; see Blenney-Ficklin.

FICKLING, Benjamin William, F.B.C.S., F.D.S. Eng.; Senior Dental Surgeon, St. George's Hospital, London; formerly Dental Surgeon, Royal Dental Hospital of London, since 1955; Senior Dental Surgeon, Mount Vernon Centre for Plastic and Jaw Surgery, formerly Hill End; Civilian Dental Consultant to Royal Navy since 1954; Examiner in Dental Surgery.


FIELD, William James; b. 22 May 1909; s. of late Frederick Whitley, Field Solicitor; unmarried. Educ.: Richmond County School; London University; abroad. Joined Labour Party, 1935; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for War, May-Oct, 1945 (to Under-Secretary for War, 1940-41); Chairman South Hammersmith Divisional Labour Party; Member of Associated Hampstead Div. General Election, 1945; M.P. (Lab.) 1945; M.P. (Lab.) 1945-50. Member, Hammersmith Borough Council, 1947-49, and Leader (1950). T.: Windy Hill, 1942-45. Vice-President of Assoc. of Municipal Corporations, 1942-45. For several years, member Metropolitan Borough's Standing Joint Committee, and of many local government bodies. Volunteed for Army, Sept., 1939 and served in ranks and as officer in Intelligence Corps and B.A.O.C.

FIELDEN, Lieut.-Col. Edward Anthony, M.C.; B.L., J.P.; b. 16 Mar. 1858; s. of late E. B. Fielden, M.P.; m. 1914, Phoebe, d. of late Adm. Hon. T. S. Brand; three s. 4 A.C., 1903; Capt. of the Queen's Own Hussars, 1903-21 (retired as Major); Brigadier-Major, 6th and 8th Cavalry Brigades, B.E.F., 1917-18; re-employed 2nd in command O.C. of the Queen's Own Hussars, 1921-23; Vol. Lieut. Col. of the Blues and Royals, 1914; D.C.O., 1926; M.F.H., South Shropshire Hounds, 1925-29, and North Cotswold Hounds, 1929-32; J.P., 1897; Lieut. Col. 1922; Salop: Recreations: hunting, fishing. Address: Court House, Old Ludlow, Shropshire. T.: Tenbury Wells 16. Club: Cavalry.

FIELDEN, Air Commodore Sir Edward Medley, K.C.V.O., cr. 1902 (C.V.O., 1943; M.V.O., 1938); C.B., 1944; D.F.C., 1944; A.F.C. 1915; Captain of the Queen's Flight since 1952 (of King George VI's Flight, 1932-33); Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1946-52); b. 4 Dec. 1915; s. of Edward Fielden, M.B., and Maud Fielden, Bracknell, Berks.; m. 1940, Mary Angela, d. of late Lt.-Col. Henry Raymond Jodrell, C.M.G.; one s. one d. Educ.: Malvern, Royal Hospital, 1923-29; Royal Air Force Reserve, 1929; Pilot to Prince of Wales, 1929; Extra Equerry, 1932. Recreations: shooting, fishing. Address: The Queen's Flight, Royal Air Force Station, Benson, Oxfordshire. Clubs: Pratt's, Royal Aero.

FIELDEN, Lionel, C.J.E., 1941; b. 15 May 1890; s. of late Joshua Fielden, Kinaston, Warwickshire. Educ.: Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford; Rupella, 1911; R.G.A., 1911-12; Gallipoli, Palestine (captain); League of Nations Secretariat, 1920-22; representative of High Commissioner for relations in Greece and the Levant, 1925-27; aide-de-camp to Lord President of the Council, 1927-28; B.C., 1927; Head of General Talks Dept, 1930-35; Controller of Broadcasting in India, 1935; India Editor B.B.C., April-Nov. 1940; Ministry of Food; Director of Aircraft Production, 1941-45; editorial staff Observer, 1942; Major S.O.II C.A. Italy, 1943; Director of Public Relations, Allied Control Commission, Italy, 1944-45. Recreation: playing. Address: Poggio Luce, Ripaltratta, Fiesa, Italy.

FIELDEN, Thomas Peter; M.A., B.Mus. Oxon, D.Mus, Edin., F.R.C.M.; Director, Rhodesian Academy of Music, Bulawayo, since 1952; Examiner to the Associated Board of Royal Schools of Music; 2nd s. of late John Fielden, Chichester, edith, d. of Richard Stapley, Brighton; one s. (one d. decd.). Educ.: Prebend School Chichester; Jesus College, Oxford (Harley Exhibition); Royal College of Music (Open Scholar Composition). Formerly Director of Music, Hurstpierpoint College, Sussex; Director of Music, Peterhouse, Cambridge; Edinburgh; Trinity College, Dublin; Foundling Hospital; professor and lecturer. Ladies' College, Cheltenham; Director of Music, Charterhouse School, 1929-47; formerly Composer of Planetary College of Music. Has given planoforte recitals in London, Berlin, Paris, Hanover, and in all the British Colonies. Lieut. B.C.A.; Lieut. R. N.E.C. Lieut. B.C.A. 1945. Publications: The Science of Pianoforte Technique, 1927; Music and Character, 1929; Marks and Remarks, a study of examinations in music, 1937; The Dance and Songs; editor (Associated Board) Chopin's Works. Recreations: tennis, sailing. Address: Rhodesian Academy of Music, Bulawayo; M.M., Southern Rhodesia; Fairport Cottage, 54 Leander Avenue, Bulawayo.

FIELDGATE, Alan Frederic Edmond, C.M.G., 1945; b. 30 Nov. 1869; m.
1915, Dorothy Allen Thomas: Educ.: Worcester County, Oxford; District Commissioner, Gold Coast Colony, 1915; District Commissioner, 1922; Provincial Commissioner, 1934-44. Address: 64 Avenue Road, N.W.3; Mos Lodge, Braemar, Aberdeenshire.

FIELD HOUSE, Sir Harold, K.B.E., er. 1949 (O.B.E. 1934); C.B. 1947; Secretary, National Parks Association, Yorkshire, 18 Aug. 1892: s. of Frank and Mary Ellen Fieldhouse; m. 1922, Mabel Elaine Elliott, Combsborough, Yorkshire; two s. Education: B.A. in Leckie. Assistant Clerk, Leeds Board of Guardians, 1909-30; Public Assistance Officer, City of Leeds, 1930-34; Regional Officer, Assistant Secretary, Social Services, Board of Guardians, from 1934. Recreations: golf, bridge, reading. Address: 6 Gayton Court, Harrow, Middlesex T.: Harrow 6209.


FIENNES, John S. W. T. W.; see Twissleton-Wykeham-Fiennes.

FIENNES, TWISLETON- WYKEHAM- Fiennes—family name of Baron Saye and Sele.


FIFE, The Duchess of; (H.R.H. Princess Alexandra Victoria Albertina Edwina Louise; Princess Arthur of Connaught; B. 20 Feb. 1884; d. 17 May 1939; s. of Duke of Connaught; K.G.O.V., M.A. Educ.: Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge; London Hospital; M.A., M.B., B.Ch., Cant., 1899; Assistant Bacterio- logist, 1st London Western, H.8; Foundess, R.N. Hospital, Haslar, 1910-19; Sub-Inspector, Lieut.-Commander, R.N.V.R., 1917; Founder of British Journal of Experimental Pathology, 1920; Harvard University, 1924; Lady-in-Waiting, University of Oxford, 1927. Member, Crane Memorial Research Fund, 1933-44. Address: 1 St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington; Queen Charlotte's Hospital and Samaritan. 1933.


FIFE, Charles W. D.; see Donoville-Fife.

FIFE CLARK, Thomas; see Clark, T. P.


FILDES, Sir Paul, Kt., er. 1946; O.B.E. 1919; s.d.; F.R.S.; late Director of Chemical Bacteriology, (Medical Research Council); graduate to the University of London; B.Sc. (1910) and M.Sc. (1915), K.G.O.V., M.A. Educ.: Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge; London Hospital; M.A., M.B., B.Ch., Cant., 1899; Assistant Bacteriologist, 1st London Western, H.8; Foundess, R.N. Hospital, Haslar, 1910-19; Sub-Inspector, Lieut.-Commander, R.N.V.R., 1917; Founder of British Journal of Experimental Pathology, 1920; Harvard University, 1924; Lady-in-Waiting, University of Oxford, 1927. Member, Crane Memorial Research Fund, 1933-44. Address: 1 St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington; Queen Charlotte's Hospital and Samaritan. 1933.
FILER, Albert Jack, C.B. 1954; Under Secretary of State, Board of Trade, since 1948; b. 14 Aug. 1898; 2nd s. of Albert James Shepherd Filer and Jewel (née Morrison); m. 1923, Violet D., d. of Edward T. Booth, Bexhill, Sussex, 3rd d. of Eduardus G., Esq., County Secondary School, Holloway, N. Enfield, Middlesex, Civil Servant in 1914, Office of Works: Principal, 1940, Min. of Works, Asst. Secretary, 1943. Recreation: golf; Membership: 45 Bournemouth Avenue, Kenton, Harrow, Middx. T.: Wortwood 6881.

FILIGATE, Captain Richard Baliste Henry and Anna Sophia. See changed name to Filigate by deed poll in 1917; m. 1902, Lilian Georgina, d. and heiress of William J. Filgate, Lissencombe; two s. Educ.: Brighton College, European War, France, North Irish Horse, 1914-18; M.P.H., Lenth, Fontburns, 1916; High Sheriff Co. Louth, 1911. Recreation: hunting, fishing, shooting, tennis; Membership: 45 Bournemouth Avenue, Co. Louth, T.A., Tallantown.


FILSON, Alexander Warocky; Secretary, Federation of British Film Makers; b. 23 August 1909; s. of W. and M. Bulloch, Glasg., m. 1931, Eileen M., d. of late R. H. Greig, D.S.O., and of MRS. R. H. Greig, D.S.O., two s. Educ.: Clifton Coll. (Schol.); The Queen's College, Oxford (Schol.); served War of 1939-45 in Army; Assistant Secretary, Parliamentary Labour Party, 1948; President, Mary Fabian Society, 1947-49; Member of Parliament, the Labour Party, 1945-47; contested (Lab.) Brentford and Chiswick, 1950. Publications: (asst. to Prof. of Div. of College of British Trade Union Today, 1939: (with Prof. of Div. of D. H. Col. of British Working Class Movements, 1789-1875; Select Documents, 1951. Recreation: reading and writing. Address: 99 Queen's Road, Richmond, Surrey.

FINCASTLE, Viscount, John Alexander Murray; b. 2 April 1939; s. of 8th Earl of Dunmore; s. of late Sir James Finlaystone and Hon. Pamela Kate Hermione Hodge; d. of 2nd Baron Wyfold, q.c. Educ.: Harrow, Dulwich College, Eton, Byntynail, Arts. Recreation: gardening. Address: 99 Queen's Road, Richmo, Surrey.

FINCH, See Wynne Finch.

FINCH, Sir Ernest (Frederick), Kt., 1951; M.D., M.S. (London); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Consultant Surgeon, Royal In- stitute of Diseases of the Skin; Hon. Lecturer, History of Medicine University College of London. (Adj. Professor of Surgery); Vice-President, B.C.S. (Eng.); Major R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Member of the Council of Surgeons of Great Britain, (Pres., 1939-45); Member of the Council of the International Medical-Chirurgical Society (President 1931); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); (Pred. of Surgical Section, 1945-47); 2 Sept. 1912; m. of Frederick James Finch; 1912, Mary Alice Elmore; s. Educ.: Royal Commercial Travellers' School.

FINCH, Major John Philip Gordon O.B.E., 1943; Royal Army Educational.

FINDING, George Ingle, M.B.E. 1917; F.B.S. 1929; D.Tech.Chemical (Erlbach), Inst.P., F.N.I.; Hon. D.Sc. (Bristol); Professor Emeritus of Applied Physical Chemistry, University of London, since 1962; Director, National Chemical Laboratory, Government of India, 1952-Sept. 1957, reappointed, 1965; Hon. Director, New South Wales, 4 August 1968; 3 s. of late C. E. Finch, Chairman of the Board of Control, Institution of Chemical Engineering, 1914-19; and late Agnes Isabel Johnston; three d. Educ.: Woldgate, N.W., Ecole de Medecine (Paris); Swiss Federal Technical Institute, Zürich; Geneva University. Publications: (with co-authors) 'The Making of a Molecule, 1929; Demonstration, Imperial Coll., 1931-33; Demonstration, Imperial War, 1914-18, with H. F. L. and R.A.O. D.; France, Egypt, Macedonia (depl.) E.E. Demonstration, Imperial College, 1919; lecturer (Chemistry), 1922; Assistant Professor, 1927; Professor of Applied Physical Chemistry in the University of London, Imperial College, 1936-32; Francais Professor, Brussels, 1937-39; Assistant, Ministry of Home Security, 1941-45; Prof. of Physical Soc., 1947-49, Member, 1922 E.V. Expedition; and led 2nd climbing party to 27,000 ft. in the Himalayas, 1932; Royal Soc., 1944; Physical Society (Germaine Lecturer, 1960; Joyeuses-Moockerjee Gold Medal, 1960; Commandeur de l'Ordre de Légion d'Honneur, 1955; Publications: La Diffusion des Electrons et la Strucure des Surfaces, 1938; Scientific Papers in Proc. Roy. Soc. (London), 1947-52; D.Sc., 1934; articles in Alpine Journal, Jahrbuch des Schweizer Alpen Club, etc. Recreation: mountaineering, yachting, climbing, wildfowling, etc. 550 Great Torrington, Otterley, Middlesex. Clubs: Alpine, Athenaeum; Royal Cruising.

FINCH, Harold Josciah, M.P. (Lab.) Bedlington Division of Newcastle upon Tyne; since 1950; Compensation Secretary, South Wales Area, Trades Union of Miners (National), since 1939; 2 Mar. 1939; s. of late Josciah German Finch and Elsie Keedwell; m.; one s. Educ.: Barry Elementary School. Recreation: evening school at 14; Railway Club with Barry Rugby Club (now no longer existent); Sec. Tredgar Valley District of Miners, at Blackwood (Miners' Association), 1928-34; Member, U.D.C., 1922-33, Cwm, 1923; Asst. Compensation Sec., then Sec. South Wales Miners Federation at Cardiff, 1934-50. Publications: Guides to the Coalfields, 1939. Industrial Injuries Act Explained. Recreations: gardening. Address: 26 Upland Rd., Pontllunfraith, Mon. T.: Kenwyn Rd., Pontllunfraith.

FINCH, Major John Philip Gordon O.B.E., 1943; Royal Army Educational.


FINCH-HATTON, family name of Earl of Winchelsea.

FINCH-KNIGHTLEY, family name of Earl of Ayton of Eystosford.

FINDLATER, Mary; b. Lochearnhead, Perthshire, Scotland, 1860; d. of Rev. Errie John Findlater. Educ.: spent. Publications: Sonnets and Songs (Novels) Over the Hilla Betty Findlater Poems. Poetry: A Blind Bird's Nest; Crossings; Penny Money, Ten of a Night, 1814; (with J. H. Findlater) Tales that are Told; Content with Fine, 1815; Beneath the Vine and N.D.D.D., 1818. Address: Your Hollies, Comrie, Perthshire.

FINDLAY, Adam Fyfe, M.A., D.D., LL.D.; b. 30 May 1859; s. of late William Findlay and Catherine Fyfe; m. 1886, Jeanie McDonald; one s. two d. (and two s. dcd.). Educ.: Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University; United Presbyterian Divinity Hall, Edinburgh. After postgraduate studies at University of Berlin and at Athens (University and British School of Archaeology) held ministerial charges at Whitburn, 1890-1903; Arsceth, 1903-11; Bristol, 1911-21; Lithgow, 1921-24. Served as M.P. for the 2nd Brigade Scottish Horse and with 2nd (Lowland) Division in Egypt and Palestine 1917-19; Professor of Church History, 1922; President of Church Union in Scotland, 1924-25; Professor of Christian Ethics and Practical Theology in University of Aberdeen, 1925-47; and Master of Christ's College (C.G.), 1925-47, Aberdeen. Address: Fyfe House, Balendean, 1925. Publications in Early Christian Literature (Kerr Lectures, 1920-21); articles in Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, and Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics, and in International Standard Dictionary of the Encyclopaedia, etc. See also Prof. M. H. Strong.

FINDLAY, Alexander, C.S.E. 1948; M.A., D.Sc. (Aberd.), Ph.D. (Leipzig), LL.D. (Aberd.), P.R.I.Sc. Professor Emeritus of Chemistry, University of Aberdeen; b. 24 Sept. 1874; s. of late William Findlay and Catherine Fyfe; m. 1894, Alice Mary, d. of late Herbert de Rochemont of Landis; two s. Educ.: Grammar School, Aberdeen; Univ. of Aberdeen and Leipzig; Univ., Coll., London. Interim Lecturer on Organic Chemistry, Univ. of St. Andrews, 1940; Lecturer, on Organic and Special Lectures on Physical Chemistry, Univ. of Birmingham, 1920-21; Prof. of Chemistry, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1913-19; Professor of Chemistry, University of Aberdeen, 1925-35; Examiner in Chemistry, Universities of Aberdeen, Durham, (Newcastle), London, Wales, St. Andrews, New Zealand; Member of Council, Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1915-18, 1920-22, 1935-38, 1949-52, Vice-Pres., 1942-43, 1946-49, Pres., 1945-49; Member of Council, Chemical Soc., 1917-30 and 1936-48; Chemical Society Council, 1949-50; Vice-President Faraday Society, 1944-47; Member of Council of Management, Macaulay Institute for Soil Research, 1930-37; Visited India and South Africa on behalf of Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1937-44. Thomson Lecturer, United Free Church Coll., Aberdeen, 1915-16; Hunter and Dr. F. W. M. Griffith Memorial Lecturer, Royal Institution, 1946; Acting Professor of Chemistry, Stanford University, California, 1926; Member of Sigma Xi, 1926; Liversedge Memorial Lecturer, Sidney, 1930; Author of "Inorganic and Organic Physical and Chemical Education." Publications: scientific papers published in the Journal of the Chemical Soc. and elsewhere; The Phase Rule and its Applications in Chemical Work, with its Application in Medical and Biological Science; Practical Physical Chemistry; Osmyotic Pressure; Chemistry in the Service of Man; The Treasures of Our Subterranean Regions for the Service of Mankind; The Spirit of Chemistry; Introduction to Physical Chemistry; The Teaching of Chemistry in the Universities of Aberdeen: A Hundred Years of Chemistry; Scientific and Inorganic Chemistry: Translation of Ostwald's Principles of Inorganic Chemistry. Address: 66 Maurice Way, Beckenham, Kent. T.: Beckenham 2055. Club: Athenaeum.

FINDLAY, Alexander John, C.M.G. 1937; b. 1885; s. of late James Smith Findlay, Aberdeen; and Mrs. Janet Findlay. Educ.: Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University; North of Scotland College of Agriculture; M.A. (Agric.), B.Sc. (Agric.), D.Agric.; Royal Agricultural Service 1912; served in Dept. of Agriculture, Nigeria, 1912-13; Director of Agriculture, Zanzibar, 1913-17; Retired 1917; Commissioner. See the Oromo Exhibit World's Fair, New York, 1933 and 1940; served Camerons 1915, with West African Frontier Force. Address: 3 Cameron Place, Aberdeen.

FINDLAY, Sir Edmund; see Findlay, Sir J. E. B.


FINDLAY, George Hugo, C.M.G. 1937; b. 10 Feb. 1868; 2nd s. of late G. H. Findlay, Leedes; m. Mary G. B., d. of late Rev. B. W. Murray Sanderson. Educ.: Edinburgh College, Oxford (Honour school Modern History); Senior Resident, Nigeria Colonial Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1911-57;
FINLAY, Ian; see Finlay, W. I. E.


FINLAY, Thomas Victor William, C.M.G. 1948; b. 14 Nov. 1899; s. of Thomas Finlay, Armagh, S. Ireland; m. in 1920, d. of John O'C. Crean, C.B.E., O.M., Quoilen, Co. Armagh, t. R. O'C., Educ.; King's Hospital, Dublin. Army (Ins. of Court O.C.O.), 1918-19; Royal Irish and Royal Scots (as Staffmgt. and Serg.) 1925-29; Nigeria Police, 1925; Commissioner of Police, Nigeria, 1944; retired. King's Police Medal, Colonial Police Medal, Coronation Medal, 1911, War Medal, 1939, General Service Medal, 1919, 1939-45; Golfing and bridge. Address: Ardileen, Rostrevor, Co. Down.


FINLEY-FRIENDLICH, Erwin; Napier Professor of Astronomy at University of St. Andrews, Scotland; b. 29 May 1855; m. 1913, Kate Hirschberg; t. 1913. Kate Hirschberg; one t. 1. 1. Educ.; Göttingen University (D. phil). Asst. at Royal Observatory, Berlin, 1886; Director of the Princeton University Observatory (which he had created himself), from 1921; left Germany in protest against Nazi Government, 1933, and became Prof. of Astronomy, Istanbul (where he created a modern Observatory); Prof. of Astronomy, University of Chicago, 1934; Univ. of Chicago, Vice-Chancellor 1935. N nipper Lecturer in Astronomy, University of St. Andrews, 1939. Publications: Cosmology, 1951; other books (published on the Continent). Many scientific papers. Address: University Observatory, St. Andrews, Fifeshire.


FINLEY, David Edward; Chairman, Commission of Fine Arts, Washington, D.C.; Director, National Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C. 1938-58; retired 3. 13 Sept. 1990; b. 29 June 1910; d. Leesburg, Va. 15 July 1990; Educ.; Univ. of South Carolina; George Washington Law School, A.B. (Univ. of South Carolina), 1933; LL.B. (George Washington Law Sch.), 1933; Doctor of Fine Arts (Yale), 1946; Doctor of Literature (South Carolina), 1950; practised law, Philadelphia, 1918-17.


FIRTH, James Brierley, C.B.E. 1954; M.Sc. (Univ. N.Z.); B.Sc. (Manch.); F.R.I.C.; M.I.Chem.E.; Director of the North-Western Forensic Science Laboratory (Home Office), Jocian Street, Preston; b. Stockport, 8 July 1888; s. of Joshua and Hannah Firth; m. Annie M., p. d. of James Patton, Hexthorpe, near Retford, Notts. Typed 2nd Lieut. Manchester Univ. Technical School; Manchester University; Crac-Kolvert Scholar, 1900-11; 1st Class Honours in Chemistry, B.Sc., 1912; Royal Society Research Scholarship, M.Sc. Durham Univ., 1916; D.Sc. Manchester Univ., 1920; F.R.I.C., Member of Council, 1944-48, 1948-54; M.I.Chem.E.; Member of the Council of the University of Manchester, 1924-25; Vice-President of the Society of Chemical Industry, 1933-36; Lecturer in Chemistry, Armstrong College, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1918-20; Senior Lecturer in Chemistry, University College, Nottingham, 1919-28. Publications: Practical Physical Chemistry, 1915; Physical Chemistry, 1926; Chemistry in the Home, 1929; A large number of original papers in analytical journals, including papers on Forensic Science, Causes of Fires, etc. Address: 35 Lulworth Road, Birkdale, Southport. T.: 67452.


FIRTH, Raymond William, M.A., Ph.D.; F.R.A.; Professor of Anthropology, University of London, 1944-6; b. 25 Mar. 1901; s. of Wesley Hugh Bourn and Marie Elizabeth Jane Carmulli; m. 1936, Rosemary, d. of Sir Gilbert Uppcott, e.g.; one s. Educ.: Auckland Grammar School; Auckland Univ. College; London School of Economics. Specialized in anthropological research in British Solomon Islands, including one year on Tikopia, 1928-29; Lecturer in Anthropology, Univ. of Sydney, 1930-31; Acting Professor of Anthropology, Univ. of Sydney, 1931-32; Lecturer in Anthropology, London School of Economics, 1933-35; Reader, 1935-44; Hon. Sec. Royal Anthropological Institute (1939). (Pres. 1939-53); Research in peasant economics and anthropology in Malaya, as Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1939-40; served with Naval Intelligence Div., Special Branch, 1941-44; Sec. of Colonial Social Science Res. Council, Colonial Office, 1944-45; Social res. surveys, South Africa, 1945; Malaya, 1947; New Guinea, 1951; 2nd World War, 1939-45; Publications: The Kauri Gum Industry, 1924; Primitive Economies of the New Zealand Maoris, 1925; Art and Life in New Guinea, 1936; We, The Tikopia, Sociological Study of Kinship in Primitive Polynesia, 1956; Human Types, 1956; Primitive Polynesian Economy, 1934; The Work of the Gods in Tikopia, 1940; Malaya, 1947; Their Peasant Economy, 1946; Elements of Social Organization, 1947; Two Studies of Kinship in London (vol. 1), 1956; Recreations: travel; viewing Romanesque art. Address: London School of Economics, Houghton Street, Aikswych, W.C.2. Club: Athenaeum.
FIRTH, Sir William (John), KSt. cr. 1887; late Director of Alliance Assurance Company; late President of Royal Metal Trade Benevolent Society; late President of National Sheet Steel Federation; Member of Advisory Committee, Federation of British Industries; late Fuel and Power Controller, North Midland Area; late Chairman, Sheet Steel Manufacturers' Association; late President, Swansea Metal Exchange; late Member of International Tin Committee; b. 21 July 1881; s. of late Richard Firth; m. 1927, Horace (died 1931), younger sister of Sir Robert Gurney-Firth; two s. Attended Ottawa Conference as the representative of the Welsh sheet and tinplate manufacturers. Address: The Chalet, Winston Park, P.O. New Kloof 169, Natal, South Africa. Club: Carlton.


FISCHER, Percy Ulrich; retired; b. 22 March 1857; s. of Abraham and Jenny Fischer; b. Prine Minister, O.F.S. and Add. of Dr. Robertson; m. 1907, E. Schippert; four s. one d. Educ.: Grey College, Bloemfontein; S.A. College, Cape Town; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar in London. Admitted to Bloemfontein practised at Bar, O.F.S. since 1963; a leader of the Bar at Bloemfontein; formerly Judge of Supreme Court of South Africa; a member of the O.F.S. Provincial Division; has been a Chairman of the Orange Girls' School Committee and a trustee of the Rambler's Club; President of numerous sporting clubs, including the Orange Free State Rugby Football Club. Recreations: tennis, farming, gardening. Address: 3 Goodall St., Bloemfontein, O.F.S., South Africa. Club: Bloemfontein.


FISHER, Mrs. Orpheus H.; m. Anderson, Marian.


FISHER, Mrs. Orpheus H.; m. Anderson, Marian.


FISHER, Rear-Adm. (Ret.) Ralph Lindsey, C.B., C.S.I., 1921; b. 6 March 1921; Officer Training School, 1940; D.B.E. 1941; D.S.O. 1943: Flag Officer General Training (Home Air Command), 1954-57; b. 18 June 1908; 2. of F. Lindsey Fisher, C.B.E., once Pres. of Chartered Accountants.

FISHER, Sylvia Guenzoline Victoria; (Signora U. Cardinale); Principal Sopranos, 1915.
Royal Opera House, London; d. of John Fisher and Margaret Fisher (see Frawley); m. Bessie, Edith, St. Joseph's College, Kilmore, I. of W. S., U.S.A.; Conservatorium of Music, Melbourne. Won "Sun" Art Competition, Melbourne, 1936; Imperial Military Musician Competition in Concert in Australia, 1947; tour of Australia; Director, Opera Company in London, 1932; Covent Garden Debut in Cadmus and Hermione, 1932; Covent Garden Debut in Falstaff (Leonora), 1935; Appeared in Rome, (Siegfried), 1952; Covent Garden (Bologna, (Guirrume), 1955; Covent Garden, London (Brunnhilde), 1956, etc. Recreation: gardening and rare books on singing. Address: 94, D'Aguilar St., W. 7, Sydney 9173. Club: J.M.A.

Fisher, Vardis; author; b. 31 March 1894; s, of Joseph Oliver Fisher and Temperance Thornton; m. 1st, 1918, late Leona McCurbery; two s., 2nd, 1928, Margaret Treichler, one s., 3rd, 1937, Gladys Opal, Laurel Holmes. Educ.: University of Utah; University of Chicago. Assistant Professor of English, University of Utah, 1925-56; New York University, 1926-31; Corporal, European War. Publications: Somers to an Imaginary Madras, 1937; Toller of the Hills, 1937; Bush Pride, 1937; In Tragic Life, 1937; Passions Spin the Plot, 1934; We and the Hills, 1936; The Mountain King, 1936; No Villain Need Be, 1938; The Island Guide, 1927; April: A Flame of Love, 1927; Forgiving Us Our Virtues, 1923; Children of the Earth, 1922; Messages of Bishop, 1922; The Mothers, 1924; Darkness and the Deuce, 1928; Within the Golden Rooms, 1944; Intimations of Eve, 1945; Adam and the Serpent, 1947; The Dividing Passion, 1948; The Valley of Vision, 1951; That Is, Israel, 1952; The God of Caesars, 1953; Jesus Came Again: A Parable, 1956; Fernmire, 1956; A Goat for Amed, 1956; Peace Like a River, 1957, Recreation: horticulture. Address: 146, Manor Court, Victoria, B.C., U.S.A.

Fisher, R. E. Olivia; see Crossy-Marks, V.O.


Fisk, Sir Ernest Thomas, C. s. 1937; Hon. M.I.E.E.; Hon. M.Inst. R.E.; chartered engineer (Australia); Consultant Economist, Production, Technology, Vice-President, R.E.S., London; Vice-President, Inst. of Radio Engineers; Member, Graphophone Company of Life; Mem. Inst. of Engineers (Australia); Inst. of Electrical Engineers (Australia), 1932-37, and 1939-43, now Hon. Life Mem.; R.E.S., London; Mem. Inst. of Electrical Engineers; Hon. Mem. Inst. of Electrical Engineers (London); Pres. Internat. Federation of Phonographic Industries, 1948-52; Hon. Consultant to Executive of Technol. and Applied Science, Sydney, Fall. Television Soc.; F.R.A.S., F.I.D.; 6, Summery-on-Thames, 8 Aug. 1858; s. of Thomas Harvey Fisk, 1916, Edexcel, d. of S. Chadleigh; four s. Educ.: St. Paul's; United Kingdom Coll.; Sydney Univ. Joined Marconi Co. in England, 1906; special mission to Arctic, 1916; first visited Australia, 1910; General Manager, Australian Wireless, 1913; pioneered Radio, Broadcasting, Beam Wireless, etc. in Australia; conducted research with Marconi and received first direct wireless message from England to Australia, 1918; first human voice England to Australia, 1924; pioneered first broadcast England to Australia, 1925; Beam Wireless Australia to England, 1925; Radiotelephone Australia to England, 1930. Director, Economic Co-ordination, Commonwealth. Held also in Economic Cabinet and Chairman South African Command, 1909-41; Chairman, N.S.W. State Council of Physical Fitness, 1939; Managing Director, Australian Wireless, (Australia), 1917-44, Chairman, 1944-49 Director, Electric and Musical Industries Ltd., 1943-51; President Royal Empire Society (Australia) 1941-45; Past Pres. Royal Philharmonic Society (Australia); Past Vice-President Australian Air League; Past Chairman Industrial Section R.I. of N.S.W. P.O. Box 9, Roseville, N.S.W., Australia, Club: J. & S.; Union (Sydney); Athenaeum (Melbourne).


Fison, Sir Guy; see Fison, Sir W. 0.


Fistoulari, Anatoile; Founder and Principal Conductor of London International Orchestra. Address: 29, Virginia Street, London, W. 1.; Principal Conductor of London Philharmonic Orchestra; now guest conductor; d. Kiev, Russia, 20 Aug. 1907; obtained British nationality, 1945; s. of d. of Ferenc & Stioutlarl; c. 1942. Anna Maher (marr. div. 1943); one s., 1937. Mary Eliaeth, y. d. of late James Lockhart, Edinburgh; Educ.: Kiev, Berlin, and Paris. Conducted the first concert at age of 7 at Opera House in Kiev and later all over Russia; at 13 gave concerts.
in Germany and Holland; at 24 conducted Grand Opera House in Paris at the Châtelet Theatre with Colonne Orchestra and Chaliapine with whom he then toured France with Colonne Orchestra. Ballet de Monte-Carlo with Massine in Drury Lane, Covent Garden before the War; toured with same company all over America, France, and England; appeared at Shaftesbury, London, in 1941. Operatic production of Sorochitsky Fairy by Monevogorin, March 1942 gave first Symphony Concert with London Symphony Orchestra and later conducted at Symphony Hall at Cambridge Theatre; first concert with Glasgow Symphony Orchestra in Bristol, Jan., 1943. Recreation: listening to good concerts. Club: Savage.


FITZ, Mary; see Freeman, Kathleen.

FITTON, Colonel Sir Charles (Vernon), Kt., cr. 1955; O.B.E. 1942; M.C. 1917; Director, 1936, and Vice-Chairman (1954) Parson & Cronland Ltd., City Wall House, Exchequer Court, London, W.C.2; b. 12 Nov. 1894; s. of Charles Fitzton, M.P.,赠, and Kathleen May Rushforth; one a. one a. Educ.: Archbishop's School, Holgate's Grammar School, Barnstaple; Technical College, Barnstaple, 14 York. At Capt. Capt. 2/33 Punjab L.I., Major, 1919-20; Home Guard, Col. (1941), Sector Commander. 1942-44; M.P. 1945-47, Mayor, 1945-49; Member, Bedford Borough Council, 1925-49; Foundation Governor, Bedford School, 1948-; Tees Conservancy Comr., 1932-. Recreation: Shooting, shooting golf. Address: Chestnut Cottage, Hutton Ruby, Yarn, Yorkshire; T. Hutton Ruby 51 53. Clubs: Constitutional; Northern Conservative (Newcastle upon Tyne); Cleveland (Middlesbrough).

FITTON, James, R.A. 1954 (A.R.A. 1944); Artist; s. Oldham, Lancashire; a. of late James Fitzton; m. 1923, Margaret Cook; one a. of late L. E. Leach, Member of London Group; Exhibitor Contemporary Modern Art Exhibitions. First one-man show at Arthur Tooth & Sons' Gallery, 1939; has been in the collection of the Tate Gallery, the British Museum and Victoria and Albert Museum, Manchester, Nottingham, Hull and Bradford. Address: 36a, Hereford Road, London, W.7. First Six Months are the Worst, 1939. Address: 10 Pond Cottages, College Road, Dulwich Village, S.E.21. T.: Gilpin Hill 0988.

FITZ ALAN of Derwent, 2nd Viscount, 1921, of Derwent; Henry Edmund Fitzalan-Howard, O.B.E. 1922; Capt. 11th Hussars, retd.; b. 31 Oct. 1883; s. of 1st Viscount Fitzalan of Derby, K.G., P.C., G.U.V.O., D.S.O., and Lady Mary Caro-

line (d. 1938), d. of 7th Earl of Airlton and c. of late S. of 18th Duke of Norfolk; F. Fether, 1947; m. 1926, Joyce (marriage dissolved, 1955); a. of late Colonel Philip Langhorne, K.C.B., O.B.E., 2nd Viscount, 1931; Of. Oratory School, Birmingham; New College, Oxford; Late Assistant Private Secretary to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; served European War, 1915-18; b. 5 July 1888; d. of late H. L. Bischoffheim; S.
brother 1957; m. 1914, Mary Eleanor, d. of late Capt. Francis Forester; one s., one d. (and s. c. killed, Tunis, 1943). Educ.: Harrow. Served Irish Guards, 1914; invalided 1916, B.E. '03. A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of York, Dublin, 1917; Sir Adrian Carton de Wiart, Northern Ireland, 1939-40; Viscount Gort, Gibraltar, 1940; Sir Roger Lumsley, Bombay, 1941-42; Sir John D'Oro, Bombay, 1944. Educ.: Winchester College, Trinity College, Dublin, 1921. Maj. Maurice FitzGerald, M.C., Major Irish Guards, retd. (b. 27 Feb. 1917; m. 1939, Angela, d. of late Capt. James H. Mitchell; one s. one d.); address: St. Almonner's Home, James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. T.: Victoria 2360. Clubs: White's, Buck's; Royal Yacht Squadron: United Service (Dublin).

FITZGERALD, Brian S. V.; see Vesey FitzGerald.


FITZGERALD, Edward, C.B.E., 1918; b. 9 Nov. 1874; s. of Charles Lionel John FitzGerald, of Fort Qu'Appelle, Canada; Mayor of Prince Albert, Sask.; m. Kate, d. of John Ruiter, Montreal; one s. one d. Educ.: Model School, Ottawa. Address: 2040 Cote des Neiges Road, Montreal, Canada.

FITZGERALD, Colonel George Alfred Kitaro, M.A., 1898; D.S.O., 1915; D.S.O., 1918; retired India; b. 31 Jan. 1888; s. of late Capt. M. G. B. FitzGerald; m. 1923, Norah, widow of George Franka Terry, Entered R.A. 1887; Capt. 1897; Major, 1905; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); British Expeditionary Force in France, 1914-18 (3 despatches); Address: Haystack Lodge, Melton, Woodbridge, Suffolk; T.: Woodbridge 58. Clubs: Cavally.


FITZGERALD, Sir John Joseph, 2nd Bt., cr. 1903; b. 39 Feb. 1876; s. of 1st Bt. and Anne, d. of John O'Donoghue, Cork; s. father 1927; m. 1911, Mary Thomasine, d. of John B trunk, Bandon, Co. Cork; three s. one d. Heir: Rev. Edward John, 3rd Bt.参数: 1 March 1912. Address: 10 Old Black Rock Road, Cork.


FITZGERALD, Sir Raymond; see Fitzgerald, Sir (William) B.


1918
FITZGERALD, WHO'S WHO, 1938

shooting. Address: c/o Libby's Bank, Ltd., Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. Clubs: United Service, M.C.O.

FITZGERALD, Van Henry Edward; Archdeacon Emeritus of Derby since 1922; b. 29 Dec. 1822; 4th s. of Rev. Sir Richard FitzGerald, 6th Bt., Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, and of Rev. John William FitzGerald, 7th Bt., g.o.s. = m. 1867, Hon. Margaret Emin Holms A'Court (d. 1891), d. s. of 3rd Baron. Hetty- mington, M.P., and of Mary Charlotte- house; Downton Agricultural College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M.A.); Land Agent: Desen, 1912; Priest, 1916; Rural Deanery, Wilmès, 1916-19; Repton Deanery, 1922; Hon. Canon. Censor: Cathedral, 1936, Chaplain to the King, 1940; Archdeacon of Derby, 1943-52; Chaplain to the Queen, 1952-55. Address: Old Vicar- age, Quarndown, Derby. T.: Duffield 2166. Club: Derbyshire County (Derby).

FITZGERALD, Admiral Sir Herbert, K.C.B. (ret. 1941; C.B. 1937; C.M.G., 1919; Royal Navy; b. 10 Aug. 1885; s. of late Samuel Wyndham FitzGerald of Kings- worth, Kent; m. Rachel, 2nd d. of late Colonel H. Hanbury, C.M.G.; sons: Joined H.M.S. Britannia, 1900; Lt., 1907; Comdr., 1917; Capt., 1924; Rear-Admiral, 1938; Vice-Admiral, 1939; Adm., 1943. Served: Battle of Balaklava; 1914-16; Lord of the Admiralty, 1920-21; commanding Signal School, Portsmouth, 1928-34; H.M.S. Devonshire, 1934-36; R.L.N. M.C., 1915; Chevalier Legion of Honor; Russian Order of St. Anne. Recreation: shooting, cricket, tennis. Club: United Service.

FITZGERALD, Sir William, 7th Bt., cr. 1784; & 21 Sept. 1874; s. of 5th Bt. and Mary Anne (d. 1904), d. of Edward Arkwright, Newarkshire, 1818; m. 1835, Lady Nora Botham, d. of 2nd Earl of Lauderdale. Educ.: Trinity Hall, Cam- bridge (M.A.); Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1940; Heir: Col. Sir Edward. Address: Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire.


FITZMAURICE, family name of Karl of Orkney.

FITZMAURICE; see Petty-Fitzmaurice.


FITZROY, family name of Dulce of Grafton, of Viscountess Daventry, and of Baron Southampton.

FITZROY, Hon. Charles: Lt.-late Pioneer Corps; s.s. and Hess of 4th Baron Southampton, q. s. b. 3 Jan. 1804; m. lat. 1927, Margaret Ed. (1921); only son of late Dr. (q. a. of Paghinton; one s. Charles Jan., 12 Aug. 1828); 2nd 1928, Mrs. Phyllis Joan Leslie (marriage dissolved, 1944); 3rd 1951, Rachel Christine, d. of Lille, France, Joint Master, the Grove Hunt, Teddington. Address: Ruston Milk Farm, Teddington, Glos.

FITZROY, Capt. Hon. Robert Oliver, K.N. Redd.; b. 10 Jan. 1895; s. of late Capt. Rt. Hon. Edward Algernon Fitz Roy,
FITZSIMONS, Robert Allen, F.R.C.S. Eng.; Surgeon to Charing Cross Hospital, since 1929; Surgeon to the Metropolitan Hospital, since 1936; Lecturer in Surgery, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, since 1933; b. 16 March 1882; s. of James Fitzsimons, M.D., and Mary McElroy, Sligo. m. 1927, Mary Patricia, d. of Thomas McElroy, Carrick; one s. One d. Educ.: Summerhill College, Sligo; Birkbeck College, London; Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, University of London. B.Sc. Lond. 1920; M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1926; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1932. Formerly: Assistant to H. M. Govt. Laboratory, House Surgeon and Registrar to Charing Cross Hospital; Registrar to Roy. Nat. Orthopedic Hosp. Fellow of the Asoc. of Surgeons, Great Britain and Ireland; Address: 1 Lansdowne Road, W.11. T.: Park 5759.

FITZWILLIAM, Wentworth, family name of Earl Fitzwilliam.


FLAGSTAD, Kirsten; Singer; b. Hammers, Norway. 12 July 1896; d. of Michael Flagstad and Marie Nielsen; m. 1st, 1919, Sigurd Hall; one d. 2nd, 1930, Henry Johansen. b. 15 Nov. 1890, d. 29 Nov. 1913, at Oslo; has since given concerts and sung in operas in principal cities of Europe, Australia, and U.S. Died in Australia, and Bach Cantatas, Mermaid Theatre, 1912. Published (autobiography) The Flagstad Manuscript.

FLANDERS, Dennis; Special artist to the Illustrated London News since 1945; President, Royal Drawing Society, 1954; b. 2 July 1915; s. of Bernard G. Flanders, A.A.R.A. (painter), and Jessie Marguerite Flanders, A.R.M.S. (artist). Educ.: Westminster School, London; Education: C. Young Captains, J. Darnley Taylor and of Mrs. Joan Darnley Taylor; one s. One d. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School; Regional Drawing School of Art and Crafts; School of Arts and Crafts; Central School of Arts and Crafts; Princess Louise Gold Medal at age of 7. Member of St. Paul's Watch, 1940-42; Royal Engineers, 1942-45. Dramatic artist, colourist, etc. Address: 12 Great Ormond St., London. Heir: B. T.: Northington 216.

FITZWILLIAM, Wentworth, family name of Earl Fitzwilliam.


FLANDERS, Dennis; Special artist to the Illustrated London News since 1945; President, Royal Drawing Society, 1954; b. 2 July 1915; s. of Bernard G. Flanders, A.A.R.A. (painter), and Jessie Marguerite Flanders, A.R.M.S. (artist). Educ.: Westminster School, London; Education: C. Young Captains, J. Darnley Taylor and of Mrs. Joan Darnley Taylor; one s. One d. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School; Regional Drawing School of Art and Crafts; School of Arts and Crafts; Central School of Arts and Crafts; Princess Louise Gold Medal at age of 7. Member of St. Paul's Watch, 1940-42; Royal Engineers, 1942-45. Dramatic artist, colourist, etc. Address: 12 Great Ormond St., London. Heir: B. T.: Northington 216.

FLANNERY, Sir Harry Horace 


[Deed 10 Aug. 1957.]

FLAVELLE, Sir Joseph) Ellsworth, 2nd Bt., cr. 1917; b. 28 May 1892; s. of Sir Joseph Wesley Flavell, 1st Bt., and Clara, d. of Rev. Owen Ellsworth; s. filming 1917, of E. B. Joyce, St. Andrew's College, University of Toronto, Director, National Trust Co., Ltd., Trustee, Toronto General Hospital; President, Ontario Branch, Canadian Historical Society; Member, Board of Trade, Community Welfare Council of Ontario; Member Advisory Council Knights of the Round Table, Recreations: yachting, photography. H.: 81 Avonlea Ave., W. Toronto. Clubs: Toronto, York, Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto).


FLECK, Sir Alexander. K.B.E., cr. 1955; F.R.S. 1935; B.Sc. (Glas); Chairman Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. since 1933 (Chief Chemist, 1933-31); Director, Midland Bank, Ltd., since 1945; of Bank since 1855; b. 11 Nov. 1889; s. of Robert Flock and Agnes H. Duncan; en. 1917.


FLEMING, Amy M., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.O.G.; Consulting Obstetrician and Gynaecologist, Paddington Hospital, St. Mary Abbots Hospital, Acton, Kent, K.M.C. Assistant Officer Queen Charlotte's Hospital; Teacher, Institute of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of London; d. of Charles A. and Bertha E. Fleming, 1921. Ed.: University of Edinburgh. Recreations: reading, tennis, clubs, etc. Address: 7 Gassman Avenue, Putney, S.W.3. E.: 67779.


See also A. E. Lamberti.

FLEMING, Mrs. Atherton; see Sayers, Dorothy Leigh.


Vice-Consul Khurram Ali Shah; British Trade Agent, Ganzte, Tibet; Secretary, British Legation, Kabul; Political Agent, States of Western India; Secretary, Resident, States of Western India; Additional District Officer, Sec., External Affairs Dept., Govt. of India; Political Adviser to British Forces in Iran; H.M. Consul-General, Abwaz; H.M. Consul-General for the South of France, Marseilles, in India, 1945; late Deputy Secretary in Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Commonwealth Relations, Government of Pakistan, retired, 1950. (Participation twice). F.R.G.S. Recreations: tennis, fishing, and sailing. Club: Travellers.

FLETCHER, Eric George Moulneyx, L.L.D., M.P. (Lab.) East Islington, since 1945; Solicitor, Senior partner of Dent and Burch, Gray's Inn and Paris; b. 25 March 1903; p. of Charles George Eugene Fletcher, Town Clerk of Islington; m. 1923, Besse Willifred, s. of late James Dent; b. 1925, Edward Bayle, s. of late James Dent; b. 1925. Admitted Solicitor, 1924; B.A. London, 1928; L.L.D., London, 1932; S.F.A., F.R.Hist.S., Mem. L.C.C., for South Islington, 1933; Member, Church Assembly; Member Executive Ctte, Fabian Society; Commissioner for Public Works Loans, 1946-55; Senator of London University; Member Executive Committee, London School of Economics; Member Council of Selden Society; Governor Birkbeck College and London School of Economics; member Evershed Ctte, on Practice and Procedure of the Court of Chancery; member Statute Law Committee; Deputy Chairman Associated British Picture Corporation Ltd., and Director of associated Companies. Recreations: reading. Adress: Gray's Inn Place, W.C.1; T.: Chancery 7485; "Robin Grove", Highgate, N.7; Montview 1907. Club: Athenaeum.


FLETCHER, Professor Frank Thomas Herbert, D.Litt.; James Barrow Professor of French in the University of Liverpool, since 1948; b. 8 Jan. 1895; s. of George since 1949; s. of George since 1949; Fletcher and Kate Rhoda (née Gaunt); m. 1933, Hilda Patricia, d. of Henry and Martha Gibson-Jackson; three s. Educ.: Birmingham and Nance Universities. B.A. (Birmingham) 1916; Doctor of the Université (Nancy) 1924; D.Litt., 1930. Office: Enseignant d’Académie, 1945. Ass’t. Lecturer in French, Univ. Coll., of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1924-25; Lecturer in French, Univ. of Birmingham, 1925-37; Assoc. Professor of French, Univ. of Birmingham, 1937-39; Lecturer, Goldsmith Coll., Univ. of London, 1939-53; Senior Lect., Univ. of Liverpool, 1944-46; Prs. Assoc. of Univ. Teachers, 1951-52; Sec.-Gen. Assoc. of Univ. Professors and Lecturers, 1952. Publications: La Langue des Vieux du Poitou, 1934; Basic French Composition, 1934; Tour de France en 1930, 1931; Montesquieu and English Politics, 1939; Pascal and the Christian Mystical Tradition, 1953. Numerous Textbooks; contributions to Modern Languages Review, French Studies, Modern Languages, Revue de Littérature Comparée, etc. Recreations: travel, tennis, folk-dancing. Address: Torwood, Abbey Road, West Kirby, Cheshire, T.: Hoylake 1328.

FLETCHER, Geoffrey Bernard Abbott, M.A. (Cantab.), Professor of Latin in the University of Leiden, and Modern History in University College, Newcastle upon Tyne, since 1946; b. Hampstead, 28 Nov. 1905; s. of J. Alexander Fletcher and Ursula Constance, d. of William Richard Rickett of Reigate, Surrey; s. of Sir John Compton - Rickett, M.P., Educ. Rugby School; King's College, Cambridge (Senior Schol. in Third Class, Tripos, Part I, 1924; First Class, Classical Tripos, Part II, 1926; Prendegast Student, 1926); Assistant Lecturer in Classics, University of Leeds, 1927-28; Lecturer in Greek, University of Liverpool, 1928-33; Prof. of Classics, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, in the University of Durham, 1937-46; Examiner in Greek, University of Leeds, 1940-42; Examiner in Latin, Q.U. 1949-51, Univ. of Wales, 1954-56; Dean of Faculty of Arts, Univ. of Durham, 1945-47; Public Orator, Univ. of Durham, 1956-57; Governer of King Edward VII Grammar School,支付ing Missions of Dame Allan's Schools, Newcastle upon Tyne, and of Royal Grammar School, Newcastle upon Tyne. Publications: an appendix on House of Lords Privy in House of Lords, 1937-1936, by Grant Richards, 1941; many contributions to classical and other periodicals, British and foreign, and to cooperative works, including: music, painting, art, galleries, walking, cycling, travel. Recreations: music, painting, art, galleries, walking, cycling, travel. Address: Thirniers Lodge, Rimfield Road, Gosforth, Northumberland, T.: Gosforth 5287. Club: Athenaeum.


FLETCHER, Sir Henry L. Aubrey; b. 20 Aubrey-Fletcher.

FLETCHER, Henry Frather, b. 5 Green Castle, Pennsylvania, 10 Apr. 1873; s. of Lewis Henry Clay Fletcher and Martha Ellen Rye, Scotch-Irish descent; m. 1877, Beatrice

FLETCHER, Sir Lionel; see Fletcher, Sir Edward Lionel.


FLETCHER, Lt.-Col. Roger Cornel, C.I.E. 1938; b. Feb. 1894. Entered Indian Army, 1914; Capt., 1918; Major, 1922; Lt.-Col., 1925; retired, 1944.

FLETCHER, William Charles, C.B. 1921; M.A.; 5, 1865; s. of George Fletcher, Wesleyan Minister, late Governor Wesleyan Theological College, Richmond; m. Kate Edith Penny (d., 1929); 1904-49; to Kingswood School; St. John’s College, Cambridge. 2nd Wrangler, 1886; Fellow of St. John’s, Camb., 1887; Asst. Master at Bedford Grammar School, 1887-90; Secretary of Liverpool Institute, 1890-1904; H.M. Chief Inspector of Secondary Schools, 1904-26; Asst. Master at the Grove School, Hindhead, 1926-33. President of United Trades and Labour Association of War of 1914-18. Address: Kelso, Sandhedge Road, Hindhead, Surrey.


FLETCHER-COKE, John, C.M.G. 1932; B.A. (Oxon.); Minister for Constitutional Affairs, Tanganyika, since 1950; 6, 8 Aug. 1911; gr. s. of late Charles Arthur and Gwendolen May Fletcher-Coke; m. 1949, Alice Elizabeth, d. of Rt. Rev. Dr. Russell Foster, Minneapolis, U.S.A.; two s. one d. Educ.: Malvern Coll. (Barham School); Univ. of Paris (Diploma, degré supérieure); Oxford Univ. (Kilnerton Hall, Scholar, Senior Exhibitionist). Address: Kilnerton Hall, First Cl. (Hons., Political Philosophy and Economics), economic research with Prof. G. D. H. Cole, Oxford Univ., 1933; Asst. Principal, Colonial Office, 1934; Private Sec., 1936-46; Permanent Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1937; Officer Malayan C.S., 1937; Asst. Sec., F.M.S., 1938; special duty, F.M.S., 1939; Magistrate, Singapore, 1939; Sec., Foreign Exchange Control, Malaya, 1939; Dist. Officer, F.M.S., 1940. Served with B.A.F. as intelligence officer, Fort-L., 1942-46; 1st B.A.F. in Japan. Attached to Colonial Office for special duty and accompanied Constitutional Com. to Malta, 1945; Under-Sec. to Gort of Palestine, 1946-48; Sec. for Art. Exec., Commonwealth, 1947; Special Rep., for Palestine at U.N. discussions on Palestine, 1957. See also John Fletcher-Coke.
FLINT, Major William Henry, C.M.G., 1941; O.B.E. 1919; s. 1895; s. of late S. J. Flint; m. Olive, y. of late G. E. T. P. Thompson, J.P.; one s. Royal Irish Regiment and Staff, 1914-21; Colonial Secretary, Barbados, 1938-42; Acting Governor, Barbados, 1939, 1940, and 1941; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1942-45; Acting Governor, Jamaica, 1943-44; Mom. Commission of Govt., of Newfoundland, 1945-49. Recreation: salmon and trout fishing. Club: University (Dublin).

FLINT, Abraham John; Major, R.A. ret.; Barrister-at-law; b. 1903; s. of Abram Reginald Flint, solicitor, Derby; m. 1929, Dorothy Frances, y. of Edith. Flint, farmer, in New Zealand, 1929-35; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1935; M.P. Isleston Division of Derbyshire (National Labour), 1935-55. Address: Sunthorpe, Rosemary Hill Road, Little Eaton, Staffs. T.: Stately 7425.


FLINT, Sir William Russell, K. t., cr. 1947; R.A. 1923 (A.B.A. 1924); President of Royal Society of Painters-in-Water-Colour, Commonwealth Art Council, Board of Trinity College, Royal Academy, 1896 (formerly Trustee of Royal Academy); s. Edinburgh, 4 April 1860; s. of late Francis Wighton Flint, artist; m. 1895, Miss Edith Thomas, Australia, etc. Hon. Treasurer, Imperial Arts League, 1922-35. Member of Council of the National Trust, 1942-44. Vice-President of the Artist's General Benevolent Institution; administered, with two others, Trust of British Scheme, 1940-44. Received thanks of Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1940, for sending his works to U.S.A. Served as Lt. R.N.V.R.; with Airship Section, R.A.F., 1917-18; as Captain R.E. R.A.F. Force, was Admiralty Overseer on H.M. Airship R. 34, later the aircraft to fly the Atlantic, 1918-19. Publications: Drawings, 1938; Models of Premises, 1951; Herrick, 1955; Minxes Admonished, 1956; Illustrations for Ricard's Press limited editions of Malory, Chaucer, Homer, Theocritus, etc.; articles in volumes of the Colour Society's Club. Recreation: motorizing, typograph and book design, painting out of doors. Address: Peel Cottage, 30 Peel Street, W. S. T.: Park 6551. Club: Aris.

FLORENCe, Philip Sargent, Hon. C.B., D.Lit., D.H.C. (Canada), Ph.D. (Columbia); Hon. LL.D. (Hum.) (Columbia); Senior Fellow, Faculty of Commerce and Social Science, University of Birmingham; Professor of Commerce, 1928-50, Dean of Faculty of Social Science, 1937-38; b. 25 June 1890; s. of late Henry Smythe Florence and late Mary Sargent-Florence; s. 1917, Lella Fayce Secor; two s. Educ.: Rugby School; Olinas College, Cambridge (History); Class: Economics, 1914; Columbia University, New York (Rowth Fellow). Organizing Secretary, British Association Committee on Fatigue from the Economic Standpoint; investigator, Health of Munition Workers' Committee, 1925-36; Investigator (Associate Sanitarian), U.S. Public Health Service, 1917-21; Lecturer, Bureau of Industrial Research and Bureau of Commercial Administration, U.S. Public Health Service, New York, 1919-21; University Lecturer in Economics, Cambridge University, 1921-29; Staff Lecturer in Economics, Magdalen College, Cambridge, 1924-27; Chairman, Soc. of London for University, 1930-46; Council, Royal Economic Society, 1930; Press, Section F (Economics) British Assn. for the Advancement of Science, 1937. Visiting Professor University of Cairo, 1940; Consultant U.S. National Resources Planning Board, 1940-41; Retail Trade Committee, Board of Trade, 1941; Chairman, Greater Birmingham Employ. Board, 1940-46; Chairman, Committee of Inquiry into the Use of Factory Statistics in the Investigation of Industrial Fatigue, 1946; U.S. Public Health Bulletin No. 106, Comparison of an Eight-Hour Plan and a Ten-Hour Plan. (Publication in preparation). 1920-22: Lecturer on Fatigue and Unrest, 1934; Over-Population, Theory and Statistics, 1938; Economics and Human Behaviour, 1937; The Statistical Method, 1944. Hon. Economist and Political Science, 1929; Uplift in Economics, 1939; The Logic of Industrial Organization, 1933; (Joint) Consumers Cooperation in Great Britain, 1935; (Joint) County Towns, 1945; Inflation and Unemployment, 1947; Labour, 1948; The Logic of British and American Industry, 1958; Industry and the State, 1957; articles, etc., in Economic, Sociological, Statistical and Political Science Journals.


Address: Barton, Friston's River, Jamaica. Club: Liguanea (Kingston).

FLYNN, R. Rev. Thomas Edward; see Lancaster, Bishop of, (R.C.).

FODEN, William Bertram, C.B, 1945; formerly Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry; retired; b. 5 Sept. 1892; s. of late W. G. Foden, Newcastle, Staffs; m. 1926, Zella, d. of late G. K. Lenny, Lewisham; one s., one d. Educ.: High School, Newcastle, Staffs; St. John's College, Cambridge, Robins College, Manchester, 1913-14; B.A. 1916-18; Research Dept., Woolwich Arsenal, 1918; Air Ministry, 1919-23. Address: 29 Cambridge Road, Bromley, Kent, T.7. Ravensbourne 4050.


FOGGIN, Lancaster M. O.B.E. 1919; M.A. Oxon; b. 1876; s. of late William Foggin, of Northallerton, Yorks; m. 1st, 24 Apr. 1905, Miss Ansin Harryson, of Pinner, Middlesex; 2nd, Margaret Helen (d. 1932), s. of late Dr. Alfred Kohlwell, of Piarms, Yorks; one s., one d. Educ.: Bradford Grammar School (Governor's Scholar); Magdalen College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), 2nd Class Hon., Mathematical Moderations, 1897; 2nd Class Hon., Final School of Modern Languages, 1900. Served as Schoolmaster, Yorks, 1900-03; served under Crown Colony Government of Transvaal Colony in Education Dept., 1905-07; Inspector of Schools, Southern Rhodesia, 1907-15; Director of Education, Southern Rhodesia, 1917-40; Retired 1948; Delegate representing Southern Rhodesia at Imperial Education Conference, London, 1937; Jubilee Medal, 1935. Publications: "Stories from South African History, 2nd edition, 1911; The Civic Resider for South Africa, 1912; article on "Early History of the Oxford Missionaries in British Empire."

Address: Rhodesville, Box 350, Salisbury, Rhodesia. Club: Salisbury (Rhodesia).

FOLEY, family name of Baronecson and Baron Foley.

FOLEY, 8th Baron (cr. 1778). Adrian Gerald Foley; b. 9 Aug. 1823; s. of 7th Baron and Minnow, d. of late R. Grenston, of S. Africa; s. father, 1827. Heir: John Mason, Condr. Lawrence Fitzgerald. R.N. retd., 1932.

Address: 51 July 1894. Address: 36 Hrovod Road, N.W.2. T. Hampstead 6919.

Foley, Sir (Ernest) Julian, Kt., cr. 1955; O.R. 1919; s. Liverpool, 19 Oct. 1831; s. of John George Foley, Liverpool; unmarried. Educ.: Liverpool Coll.; London and Liverpool Universities. Class 1 Clerk, Transport Department, Admiralty, 1851-65. Asst. Director of Transport, 1865; Director of Military Sea Transport, Admiralty and Ministry of Shipping, 1857; Principal Assistant, Department of Mines, 1920-27; Director of Sea Trade, 1927-30; Under-Secretary in charge of Merchant Marine Department Board of Trade, 1929-30; Secretary, Ministry of Shipping, 1930-45; Liverpool, Minister, Ministry of Supply (Raw Materials), with East African Government, 1943; Representative of Ministry of Supply (Raw Materials) in India, 1944; Leather Controller at Board of Trade, 1947-50. President of Institute of Marine Engineers, 1947-48; R.A. 1951; B.A. 1974; R.P. 1921-25; Chevalier, Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); St. Anne of Russia (2nd class); Officer of the Legion of Honour; Order of the Crown of Italy; Member of the Imperial German, Danish, Norwegian, Dutch, Swedish and Belgian Cabinets; Member of the Senate, 1949. Privy Councillor, 1941. Knight's Cross of Order of St. Olaf, Address: 32 Eveson Road, Norton, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.


Foley, Guy Francis, C.M.G. 1947; O.B.E. 1941; M.C. 1916; Burnst, Wellington College, Berks, since 1946; b. Fordbridge, Hants, 1942; s. of late Capt. Reginald Foley, 45th Sikhs, I.A.; 1919, Helen Frances, 2nd d. of Major S. C. Ferguson, O.B.E., Rochbrath, Hants; no s. Educ.: Eton College. Senior Wrangler, W.M.A. 1936; Woolwich Royal Artillery, 1915-30; selected European War, 1915-18, France and Belgium (wounded); India, 1919-21; Egypt and Sudan. Joined Royal Artillery (Self-Propelled Gun Defence Force), 1929-30; Sudan Civil Service, 1930-46; Director of Stores and Ordnance, Controller General of War Supply, Director of Royal Engineers and Trade, Sudan Govt., 1930-46; retired from Army, 1940, with permanent rank of Major. Address: Wellington College, Berks, 27, Crownthorne 1954; Garsington, Queen Camel, Yeovil, Somerset. Club: United Service, M.C.C.

Foley, Sir Julian; see Foley, Sir E.

Foley-Phillips, Sir Richard, 4th Bt. cr. 1837; 24 Aug. 1919; s. of late Captain George William Foley-Phillips (2nd s. of 1st Bt.), 2nd, 1910, Grace Isabel Moore; one d. Educ.: Academia Scientilci-Lettarum Milan, Doctor of Belles-Lettres; came to England to survey Venetian and Italian Art, 1903; worked in British Museum, 1905-09; elected corresponding member of the Accademia Veneta di Storia Pintura, 1908; Taylorian Lecturer in Italian at Oxford, 1905-06; Director of British War, Boulogne-Planes, 1913-19; Senior Prof. of Italian Art, Oxford, 1920-1940; Prof. of English, Univ. of Naples, 1944-55.

FOLIGNO, Cesare, M.A., b. 1515; s. Pietro, 1509; s. of 1st, 1693; Carlo Fornaro; m. 1st, 1693,甦umi, Educ.: Accademia Scientilci-Lettarum Milan, Doctor of Belles-Lettres; came to England to survey Venetian and Italian Art, 1903; worked in British Museum, 1905-09; elected corresponding member of the Accademia Veneta di Storia Pintura, 1908; Taylorian Lecturer in Italian at Oxford, 1905-06; Director of British War, Boulogne-Planes, 1913-19; Senior Prof. of Italian Art, Oxford, 1920-1940; Prof. of English, Univ. of Naples, 1944-55.
FOLLOWs

SIR (Charles) GEORGE (Shield), Kt., er. 1951; C.M.G. 1945; Northern Rhodesia representative on Federal Interim Public Service Commission; b. 4 July 1896; w. 1922. Claude Camille, d. of Late Mr. and Mrs. Michael Carbachy-Perex, Wellington School, Somerset, 2nd Lt. The Eton (Liverpool) Regt. 1914; served in France, 1916-18, and in various Staff appts. until 1922. Chief Secretary, Southern Rhodesia, 1920-24; attached Colonial Office, 1925; Chief Secretary, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1941; G.C.M.G. 1955-59; N. Rhodesia, 1936-45; Chief Financial Adviser to Mil. Admin., Hong Kong, 1948-49; Fin. Sec., Hong Kong, 1946-52; Cond. N. Rhodesia Salaries Commn., 1952; Mem. Preparatory Commn. on Federation of Rhodesia and Nyassaland, 1952. Address: 12 Lanark Ed., Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.

FONTAINE, Lynn, Actress; w. Alfred Lunt, q.v. Began as child in pantomime in London and was taken up by London companies with Lewis Waller, Beerbohm Tree, Lena Ashwell; played in touring company with Weeden Grossmith for few seasons and same part in Young Lady of 17 and other small parts in London and on tour; on tour in Milinstones, then revival in London; small parts in Lady's Dress; America; many plays with Laurette Taylor in London and on tour; played leading parts in many musicals, including Go, Little Bird. Died 1954.

FOOTEY, Dame Margaret; see Aria, Dame Margaret; Foutey do.


Clubs: Athenaeum, Lansdowne.


FOOT, Right Hon. Isaac, P.C. 1937; s. of late Isaac Foot; Plymouth; m. 1904, Eva (d. 1946); d. of James Mackintosh, M.D.; five s. two d. m. 1914. Mrs. Catherine Elizabeth Taylor, n. of Frederick Law, Lord Darrach, senior partner in Foot and Bowden, solicitors, 1927. Contested Torquay (Devon), January 1910; S.E. Cornwall or Bodmin Division, Dec. 1918; S.W. Cornwall or Bodmin Div., Dec. 1910 and Dec. 1918; Plymouth (Devonport), Nov. 1918; St. Ives (Cornwall), June 1937; M.P. (L.) Bodmin Division of Cornwall, 1925-29; President of Exeter Branch of Devon and Cornwall County Council, 1920-21. Lord Mayor of Plymouth, 1924-21; Member of Round Table Conference on India, 1930-31; Secretary for Mines, 1931-32; Member of Joint Select Committee on India. Pres. National Commercial and Agricultural Insurance League; National Press. Brotherhood Movement, 1936-37; Vice-Press. Methodist Conference, 1937-38; Pres. National Sunday School Union, 1938-39; Pres. Liberal Party Organization, 1947; Pres. National Education Assoc.; President Cromwell Assoc.; J.P. Cornwall; Dep. Chin. Cornwall Quarter Sessions. M.P. (L.) F.S.I. Club: United Kingdom Liberal Institute.

See also D. M., Sir H. M., and Michael Foot.

FOOT, Michael, political columnist on Daily Herald since 1944; Managing Director and Editor of Tribune; b. 23 July 1913; s. of R. F., Foot, g.o.c. Suffolke, E. Scotland, College; Educ.: Forres School, Swaffham; Leighton Park School, Reading; Wadham College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), President Oxford Union, 1933; contested (Lab.) Monmouth, 1935; M.P. (Lab.) Devizes division of Wiltshire, 1940-55. Ass't. Editor, Tribune, 1938-37; Acting Editor, Evening Standard, 1942. Publications: Armistice 1918-19, 1940; Trial of Joyce Lockwood and Beverley, 1944; Still at Large, 1950; Full Speed Ahead, 1950; Guilty Men (with Mervyn Jones), 1957. Recreations: football, tennis, reading. Address: c/o Tribune, 22nd the Strand, W.C.2.


FOOT, Stephen Henry, D.S.O. 1918; b. 1837; s. of William Henry Foot, Educ.: Eastbourne College; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, M.A. Formerly Capt. and Brevet Major R.A. (Reservist), served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), Hursar and Housemaster, Eastbourne College, 1920-34; Member Chichester Diocesan Finance Committee; Chmn. Sussex Churches Builders Finance Committee, 1930-34; travelled with Moral Re-Armament in Canada, Denmark, Norway, Switzerland, France, and Holland, 1935-36; U.S.A., 1936; U.S.S.R., 1937; Uganda and other parts of Eastern and Southern Rhodesia, Nyasaland and South Africa, 1949-55. Publications: Tank Tales, 1919; A Housemaster and his Boys, 1925; Fair and Square (an autobiography), 1934; Life Began Yesterday, 1935 (Translations in French, German, Swedish, Dutch, Danish, Japanese, Italian, Greek, Hungarian, Bulgarian, Rumanian, and Hebrew); Tapestry, 1940; B. 1837; Dutch); Wisdom from the Desert, Wisdom from the Sea, 1943; Life Begins Today, 1951; Choes for a Continent, 1954; After the Storm, 1956. Exhibitions: Old Masters to Modern History, New College. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: c/o National Provincial Bank, Cadzand House, Clifton, Bristol 8.


FORBES, Robert Jaffrey; C.B.E. 1948; Pianist and Conductor; Principal, Royal Northern College of Music, Manchester 1948-53; President Incorporated Society of Musicians, 1935; b. Stalybridge, 1878; 2nd s. of David Forbes, newspaper proprietor; m. 1907, Edith Monica, d. of John Baxendale, of Lowton, Lancashire; three d., Educ.: Leigh Grammar School; Royal Manchester College of Music, Address: Hallameg, Winton Road, Bowdon, Cheshire; T.: Altrincham 4888. Club: Union (Manchester).

FORBES, Mrs. Rosita; see Forbes, J. E.

FORBES, Sir (Victor) Courtenay (Walter), K.C.M.G., M.B.E., D.L., M.A. 1946; Managing Director of Courtenay Trading and Shipping Co., Ltd., b. 23 Jan 1890; s. of Capt. Hon. W. R. B. Forbes and Eveline, d. of J. Farwell; m. 1916, Lydia Juta (married 1931, divorced); one d. Educ.: St. Andrew's, St. Andrews; wesley College, Cheltenham; leonard Grierson; bowdler Hall, Chesterton, Warwickshire; T.: leigh Hall, High Wycombe, Berks; Club: Cheëtelay.

FORBES-LEITH, of Fyville, Sir (Robert) Ian (Algieorn), 2nd Bt., 1923; Retired, 1946; M.B.E. 1946; D.L. (V.I.), 1933; J.P. County of Aberdeen; Convener Aberdeen County Council; Member of Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, The Royal Company of Archers; Major H.A.; Governor, North of Scotland Orphan Institution; Address: Fyville, near Ellon, Aberdeenshire, T.: Ellon; Club: White's, London.


FORBES-SEMPILL, family name of Baron Sempill.

FORD, see St. Clair-Ford.
and talking. Address: University College, Auckland, N.Z.


FORDHAM, Lt-Col. Reginald Sydney Walter, Q.C. 1933; LL.B.; E.D.; Member, Income Tax Appeal Board, Ottawa; Barrister-at-Law; b. London, England, 8.8.1864; m. 1926, Margaret Casson, d. of Dr. E. T. Kellam, Niagara Falls, Canada; one d. Educ.: privately; Univ. of Toronto; Osgoode Hall Law School. Called to the Bar of Ontario, 1912; served European War, France, with Canadian Infantry, as Lient. 1916; Capt. 1917 (wounded and prisoner, despatches), Alderman in Niagara Falls Town Council, 1912-14, and later member, Court of Revision and Public Library Board; Bde. Maj., 9th Inf. Bde., 1934-36; Lt-Col. 1936; commanded Lincoln and Welland Regiment, and commanded Welland Canal Forces during last four months of 1939 until its dissolution; Commissioner of Refugee Camps, Dept. of Secretary-of-State, Ottawa, and permanent Officer representative, 1941-43; Director of Labour Projects (P. of W.), Dept. of Labour, Canada, 1943; O.C.S.J. 1941. Recreation: riding, fishing. Address: 10, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Clubs: Rideau, Country (Ottawa); Canadian Military Institute (Toronto); Ottawa Valley Hunt.

FORDHAM, Brig. William Marshall, C.H. 1929; O.B.E. 1924; b. 9. Aug. 1876; s. of late W. Marshall, of Irish descent, 1881, in Wilfred; m. 1935, Anne Lillian, d. of T. W. Jacobs, Thames Ditton; one s. (and one killed on active service, 1941). Educ.: Bedford; R.M.C., Sandhurst; served in W. F. France 1914-18; India 1897-98 (meatal with clasp); China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, 3rd class Order of the Nile); Waziristan, 1922-23 (Belpatricades, C.H.E.); A.D.C. to the King, 1930-32; commanded 1st Infantry Brigade, Abbotsbottad, India, 1928-32; retir., 1932. Address: 11 Thornley Road, Welwyn, Herts. T.: Feltwell 1400.


FORDYE, Christian James, M.A. | Professor of Humanity, University of Glasgow, since 1893; b. 5. Frazerburgh, 22 Sept. 1891; s. of James Wilson Fordye, M.A., and Helen Wilson McAllister. Educ.: Mary Chapel (see C. M. Fordye). Educ.: University of Glasgow; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar and Snell Exhibition). First class Honours in Classics, Glasgow University, 1926. Ferguson Scholar, 1922; Sladeau Prize (Greek Prose), 1921; First class, Classical Modarations, 1922; Hertford Scholar, 1922; Craven Scholar, 1922; Chancellor’s Prize (Latin Prose), 1923; First class, Literae Humaniores, 1924; War Memorial Research Student in Classics, Balliol College, 1923-24. Lecturer in Greek in the Univ. of St. Andrews, 1925-26; Lecturer in Humanity in the Univ. of Edinburgh, 1926; Fellow, Classical Tutor, and Librarian of Jesus College, Oxford, 1927-34. Publication: Articles in classical journals. Editor of the Classical Review, Address: 2 The College, Glasgow, W.2. T.: Western 3965.


FORESTER, WELD, family name of Baron Forester.

FORESTER, 11th Baron (U.K.) (er., 1881), Col. Cecil George Wilfrid Weld-Forester; b. 12 July 1899; s. s. of 10th Baron and Harcourt as Isabel Finlay (now Mrs. Duncan Davidson of Tolloch); s. father, 1922; m. 1921, Marie Louise Prisifilis, Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, of St. John’s, Sir Hilary, St., C.H., G.B.; one s. born. Educ.: Durham University. Joined Royal Horse Guards, 1918; served in France, 1918; Captain, 1921; A.D.C. to Governor General and Command-in-Chief, S. Africa, 1924-27; Major. Highlanders, 1934; Lt-Col. 1938; Lieutenant-col. commanding Royal Horse Guards, 1938-41; Acting Col., C.M.F. 1943 (despatches); served in B.I.A., 1941; retired with rank of Major. Elected Mayor of Borough of Wenlock, 1938-37; J.P. Owns about 10,000 acres. Heir: s. Hon. George Cecil Brooke Weld-Forester, b. 20 Feb. 1928. Address: Willey Park, Bruxelles, Shropshire. T.: Ironbridge 2144. Club: United Hunt. See also Baron Bolso.


FORESTER, Major Hon. Edric Alfred Cecil Weld; C.V.O. 1950; J.P.; D.L.; late Rifle Brigade; s. s. of 5th Baron Forester; b. 1880; m. 1916, Lady Victoria, y. d. of Sir Robert and Florence Forester; Educ.: Cambridge University, Lincolnshire, and widow of Nigel W. B. Leves-Levours. Cold-
FORESTER, Wolstan Beaumont Charles W.; see Weid-Forster.

FORESTER-WALKER, Sir George F.; see Walker.

FORGAN, Very Rev. James Rae, M.A.; D.D.: Minister of Trinity Church, London, April 1861-1946, retired, 1918-1936; s. of late Thomas Forgan, J.P., Perth; m. 1904, Essie Helen (d. 1944), d. of late Robert Gray, Bothwell; two s., three d. Educ.: Perth Academy; St. Andrews' Church, Auchterarder, 1904; Chalmers Church, Uddingston, 1912; West Church, Broughty Ferry, 1918; Convener, Church of Scotland, Saving Colonial Churches, 1929; Convener, Committee on Maintenance of Ministry, 1936; Church of Scotland Special Commissioner to India, 1939; Rector, Scots' Church, Cambridge; General Assembly, 1940; Chaplain to Highland L.I. in France, 1915-16. Publications: Pamphlets and Magazine Articles. Recreations: Tennis, fishing, walking. Address: 5 Glencairn Crescent, Edinburgh, T.: Edinburgh Central 7229.


FORMAN, Rev. Adam, C.B.E. 1919; b. 1876; s. of J. T. Forman, Las Palmas; m. 1912, Bertha Annie Bertha, daughter of James South, Craigielands, Beattock; four s., two d. Educ.: Loreto; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge (M.A.); Bishop's Hostel, Farnham. Deacon, 1907; Chaplain, Leominster, Monmouthshire, 1907-13; Curate of St. Andrew's, Bishop Auckland, 1913-17; Inspector Dumfriesshire Special Constabulary Moffat and Beattock Districts, 1928. Address: 24, Durnie St., Moffat. T.: Moffat 60. Club: New (Edinburgh).


FORMAN, John C., J.F.; M.P. (Lab.-Co-op.) Springburn Division of Glasgow since 1945; Insurance Agent; Member, Glasgow Town Council, 1926-45; Chairman Glasgow Co-operative Committee Assoc., Member, Association of Urban Councils. Address: 26, The Houses of Commons, S.W.1.

FORMAN, Louis, M.D. (Lon.); F.B.C.P. (Lon.); Physician, Departments of Skin Diseases, Guy's Hospital; Physician St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin; Physician Skin Department, London Jewish Hospital. Address: 8, Guy's Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.1. T.: Gray 1.420. Address: 6, The Houses of Commons, S.W.1.

FORMAN, Rev. Thomas Pears, Gordon, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Newcastle, 1919-20; A. E. F. Forman, Repton School, and Eleanor, y. d. of Dr. Pears, Head Master of Repton; m. 1920, Eleanor Parkin-Moor; one s. two d. (and one s. decd.). Educ.: Shrewsbury School, King's College, Cambridge; Wells Theological College, Curate of Kenilworth, 1929-31; Assistant Master at Shrewsbury School, 1931-16; T.C.P. Shrewsbury School, 1936-39; Chaplain to York, 1919-20; Chaplain to Duke of Portland, 1920-24; Rector of Bothal, 1924-44; Archdeacon of Lindisfarne and Vicar of Edinburgh, 1944-55. Address: The Cottage, King's Avenue, Morpeth, Northumberland. T.: Morpeth 135.


FORSTER, Brigadier David, C.B., 1913; G.M.G., 1924; D.S.O., 1916; late R.E.; d. Woolwich, 28 Jan. 1878; s. of Lieut.-Col. W. D. Forster, late R. A.; m. 1903, Isabel Frances (d. 1955), d. of Lt.-Gen. H. A. Brownlow, late R.E. Educ. St. Paul's School; H.M.A. Woolwich (Fulloch Medal). Joined R.E., 1896; was at Chatham and Aldershott; served S. Africa with 11th Field Coy. B.K., 1899; present at battles of Colenso, Gera- men, Modder River, and Magersfontein; invalidated with enteric, 1900 (Queen's medal, 2 clasp) went to India, 1901; was at Jubbulpore, Bangalore, N.W. Frontier, and Burma, 1905-06, with the 8th South Sappers and Miners; Capt. 1905; passed Staff College, 1912-13; returned to India and was in Dera Ismail Khan District and Waziristan; on outbreak of war became Staff Staff College in 1914; Edna, Messines, Divison, and served in France through winter 1914-15; Major, 1914; General Staff, 1915; returned to France, Sept. 1915 (battles of Loos, the Somme, and the Ypres salient); wounded and captured on three occasions, and was three times captured and repatriated, 1914-18; was in the Imperial War Commission, 1920-2; President, Imperial War Commission, 1920-2; Judge, Administrative Tribunal, International Labour Organisation, 1927; b. Carlisle, Cumberland; w. of John J. Forster; m. 1917, Muriel, d. of late Mr. J. A. Devonport; one s. d. Educ. Sedbergh. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1919; served throughout European War (Royal Artillery); presided over the Trinidad Labour Riots Commission, 1937, Court of Inquiry into London Dock Strike, 1936, and other industrial inquiries. Recreations: fishing, gardening. Address: Brooms, 34 Albermarle Rd., Beaconsfield, Kent; 1 Brick Court, Temple, E.C. 4; Industrial Offices, Abbey Gardens, Gt. College St., S.W.1, T.: Central 1887. Club: Union.

FORSTER, Sir John, K.B.E., C.V.O., 1944; K.L., cr. 1939; Q.C. 1894; Barrister-at-Law; President of the London Industrial Tribunals, 1915-9; Chairman, 1922-7; Chairman of the National Arbitration Tribunal since 1944; Chairman, Railway Staff National Tribunal, since 1948; Deputy Umpire under the Government Conciliation Act; Judge, Administrative Tribunal, International Labour Organisation, since 1927; b. Carlisle, Cumberland; w. of John J. Forster; m. 1917, Muriel, d. of late Mr. J. A. Devonport; one s. d. Educ. Sedbergh. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1919; served throughout European War (Royal Artillery); presided over the Trinidad Labour Riots Commission, 1937, Court of Inquiry into London Dock Strike, 1936, and other industrial inquiries. Recreations: fishing, gardening. Address: Brooms, 34 Albermarle Rd., Beaconsfield, Kent; 1 Brick Court, Temple, E.C. 4; Industrial Offices, Abbey Gardens, Gt. College St., S.W.1, T.: Central 1887. Club: Union.

FORSTER, Edward Morgan, C.H. 1938; Hon. Fellow King's Coll., Cambridge, 1946; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, 1931; Hon. Litt.D. Liverpool, 1934, Hamilton Coll., U.S.A., 1949, Cambridge, 1950; N orthwestern Univ., 1951; Massey Coll., New Zealand, 1951; Hon. Doctorate, Leyden Univ., Holland, 1951; Benson Medal, Royal Society of Literature; Hon. Corresponding Member, American Academy of Arts and Letters, 1948; b. of Edward Morgan Llewellyn and Alice Clara Forster, Educ. Tombrdge (day boy); King's College, Cambridge. Publications: The Last Journey; A Room with a View; Howards End; A Passage to India; Collected Short Stories; Introduction and Notes to the American Library Editions of Virgil; Alexandria, a History; A Guide to Pharo and Pharaoh; Introduction and Notes to the Letters of Mrs. Eliza Fay; The Hill of Devi, 1953; Aspects of the Novel; Introduction to the Life of Dickens; Goldsworthy Lowes Dickinson; Marianne Stonarth, a domestic biography, 1936; Ainger Harvest; Two Chefs for Democracy; A Room with a View; North Place; A Pageant of Tudor England; Nether Twilght; Diary for Timothy (film-script); (with Eric Crotzer) Literature for Benjamin Britten's opera, Billy Budd. Club: Reform.

FORSTER, Francis A. A.; see Arnold-Forster.


FORSTER, Comdr. Hugh C. A.; see Arnold-Forster.

FORSTER, Sir John, K.B.E., C.V.O., 1944; K.L., cr. 1939; Q.C. 1894; Barrister-at-Law; President of the London Industrial Tribunals, 1915-9; Chairman, 1922-7; Chairman of the National Arbitration Tribunal since 1944; Chairman, Railway Staff National Tribunal, since 1948; Deputy Umpire under the Government Conciliation Act; Judge, Administrative Tribunal, International Labour Organisation, since 1927; b. Carlisle, Cumberland; w. of John J. Forster; m. 1917, Muriel, d. of late Mr. J. A. Devonport; one s. d. Educ. Sedbergh. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1919; served throughout European War (Royal Artillery); presided over the Trinidad Labour Riots Commission, 1937, Court of Inquiry into London Dock Strike, 1936, and other industrial inquiries. Recreations: fishing, gardening. Address: Brooms, 34 Albermarle Rd., Beaconsfield, Kent; 1 Brick Court, Temple, E.C. 4; Industrial Offices, Abbey Gardens, Gt. College St., S.W.1, T.: Central 1887. Club: Union.

FORSTER, Lancelet, M.A. (London); b. 25 June 1862; s. of Christopher James Forster and Catherine Menzies; m. Gladys Hutcheon; s. of Alfred Morgan's younger tour; d. Educ. Holmwood College, Battersea, William Hall, Cambridge; University College, Oxford, Assistant Master, Christ Church School, Newmarket upon Yare; Headmaster, Victoria Dock School, Hong Kong, Fellow of University, 1925; Professor of Education, 1925-45; President Hong Kong Teachers' Association, 1934-35; Visiting Lecturer to National University of Japan, 1935; President Hong Kong Rotary Club, 1933-36; Carnegie Foundation Travelling Fellowship, U.S.A., Germany, 1938; Director Dept. of Information, Hong Kong, 1938-41; Chairman Education Committee, Stanley Internment Camp, 1942-45. Publications: The New Culture in China; Echoes of Hong Kong and Beyond; English ideas in the Chinese Straits. Address: 7 Hardwicke Rd., Oxford, T.: 8882. Club: Royal Empire Society.

FORSTER, Professor Leonard Wilson; Professor of German in the University of London since 1930; b. 30 March 1913; s. of Edward James Forster, merchant, and Emily, née Rogers, of Wood, N.W.8; m. 1939, Jeanne Marie Louise, s. of Dr. Charles Otto Billette, Basel; one s. Educ. Marlborough College, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Major-General, M.I.P., Lond., Trinity Hall, 1930; 1st Cl. Mod. Lang. Tripos Pt. I (French and German), 1932; 2nd Cl. Mod. Lang. Tripos Part II, 1934; Thomas Carlyle Student, 1933-34; English Lector Univ. of Leipzig, 1934, Univ. of Königsberg, 1935-36, Univ. of Basel, 1936-38; study at Univ. of Bonn, 1935. Fellow and Lecturer, Selwyn Coll., Camb., 1937. 


FORSYTH, William Douglass, O.B.E., 1955; Assistant-Secretary, Department of External Affairs, Canberra; b. Casterton, Australia, 5 Jan. 1899, of Australian parents: m. 1st, 1923, Alice Jowen (née Shyder); m. 2nd, 1932, Eleanor, d. of John Mark Forsyth, Leeds; m. 1936, Lorinda, d. of T.L. Benslow, Coulson, Surrey; one s. Educ.: Leeds University. Address: 46, Welwyn Garden City, Hertfordshire. Club: University, United Services, St. James's, Forest and Stream, Mount Royal (Montreal).

FORT, John Porter: President, Port Coal and Land Co.; Secretary, Fort Brookes Coal Co.; b. New York, 1888; s. of John Porter Fort and Louisa May Ellis; m. 1921, Louise Douglas Francis; tw. s. Educ.: University of Georgia (Bachelors of Science, Bachelor of Laws, Master of Laws); Harvard Law School; Sorbonne; Cambridge College of Law (Hon.). Private soldier, 4th Division, United States Army (Reg.), European War. Publications: Australia, 1914-18, in the Wind, 1924; Stous Daugherty, 1929; God in the Straw Pen, 1931. Recreations: tennis, 1947.

Foster, Geoffrey Norman; Director of Companies; b. 10 Oct. 1884; s. of Rev. Henry Foster and Sophia M. Harper; m. 1920, Laura Ethel, d. of Rev. A. E. New, Edwalton, Malvern College; Worcester College, Oxford. In business; represented Oxford at Cambridge at cricket, 1906-6-7-8, Association football, 1906-7, tennis, 1906-7; has represented football and cricket; Secretary of the Corinthians F.C. 1919-24. Publications: contributor to papers on sport and amusements. Has gardens and gardening. Address: 35 Chesterfield House, W.1.

Foster, George Arthur C.; see Cary-Foster.

Foster, Gordon Bentley, D.L.; Major Lieutenant Gov. of Yorks.; b. 17 June 1888; 2nd s. of late Lord Foster of Kirklington Hall, Notts; b. 1st, 1910, Phyllis (d. 1929), s. d. of Sir Thomas Piglington, 12th Bt.; one s. and 2nd, 1929, Helen, s. d. of late Lord Foster of Richmond; two s. Educ.: Uppingham. President of the Hunter's Improvement Society, 1922; late Master Bawd- worth Hounds and Sissinghurst Hounds. Address: Dalton, Osgodley, Yorks., T.: Nunnington 208. Clubs: Boodle's, Yorkshire (York).


Foster, Major Rt. Hon. Sir Harry B. H. H.; see Hylton-Foster.


Foster, Idris Llewelyn, M.A. (Wales and Oxon); P.S.A.; Jesus Professor of Celtic in the University of Oxford and Fellow of Jesus College. Member of Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire; President, Society for Study of Mediaeval Languages and Literature, since 1949; Hon. Librarian, Transactions and Publications, Cymruadoron Society; Member, Welsh Committee of Arts Council; Council, National Library of Wales; b. 5 July 1897; Educ.: Jesus College, Oxford; and Ann J. Roberts, Carmarthen; unmarried. Educ.: University College of North Wales, Bangor; National College of Education, Edinburgh. B.A. (Wales) with First Class Honours, 1929; University Research Student. 1933-35; M.A. (Wales) with distinction, 1935; Fellow of Univ. of Wales, 1935-36; Head of Dept. of Celtic, Univ. of Liverpool, 1936-47; Warden of Derby Hall, Univ. of Liverpool, 1948-47; served in Intelligence Division, Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1942-45; Sir John Rhyys Memorial Lecturer, Br. Acad., 1950. Publications: papers and reviews. Recreations: music. Address: Jesus College, Oxford; Cae-crown, Beddgelert, Caernarvonshire. Clubs: Athenaeum, United University.

Foster, Ivor (Ivor Llewellyn Foster), Hon. A.R.C.M.; retired barmester; of singing; b. Pontypridd, Glam., 1 March 1870; s. of Ebenezer and Sarah Foster of Penygraig, Rhondda Valley; m. 1897, Mary J. d. of Thomas and Sarah W. Owen from Penygraig, Vale of Glamorgan; one s. one d. Educ.: locally; after a successful career as an Eisteddfod competitor, came to London 1898, and studied singing at the Royal College of Music; 1902, Operatic and Light Opera Society. Address: 31, Eton Mansions, London, S.W.1. Clubs: The Ton, Baillie Club, London, S.W.1.

Foster, Rev. Prof. John D.D.; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, University of Glasgow since 1940; b. 2 Oct. 1894; s. of Bateman and Kate Foster, Bradford, Yorks.; m. 1926, Amy Dorothy Whittaker; two s. one d. theod. D.D. and D. of Theology, Birmingham University; Handsworth Theological College. B.N.Y.K. 1917-19; active service in armed trawlers in Home Waters, ordained Min. of Methodist Church, 1922, and to S. China under Methodist Missionary Society. Prof. of Church History: Unio. Theological Coll., Canton, 1925-37; Selby College, Birmingham University, Delegate to Internat. Missionary Council, Madras, 1938, and Willingdon, 1932; Convenor at First Assembly, World Council of Churches, 1954. Address: 14, Union St., Kowloon, Hongkong; Chinese Resident, 1928; The Chinese Church in America, 1933; J. Believe, 1934; The Church of the Yang Dynasty, 1939; Then and Now, the History and Church of the Younger Churches, 1942; World Church,


FOSTER, Sidney; b. 16 Dec. 1885; d. 15 Nov. 1962. Address: Retired, Richmond, Surrey.


FOSTER, Thomas Henry; b. 20 Dec. 1885; d. of late John Foster, Manse House, Bloxworth, Staff.; m. 1919, Evelyn Blanche Parry, d. of late Major H. P. Parry, Harewood Park, Ross-on-Wye; c.o.m. (and election 1949). Educ.: King Edward's School; University of British Columbia. Commissioned in the 22nd Bn. R.E., 1909; served in France, 1914-18; transferred to the Royal Canadian Engineers, 1917. Address: 17th Featherstone, Toronto, 1921-1924; 51, Rutland Gate, London, 1922-1924; 1622.


FOSTER-SKEFFINGTON; see Skelfington.


FOX, Hon. Mrs. Eleanor R. W.; see Wilson-Fox.

FOX, Sir Frank, Kt., cr. 1928; O.B.E.; journalist; author; b. Adelaide, S.A., 12 Aug. 1874; of Charles James Fox, M.P., one s. of Charles, Excutive Officer, 1st Australian Contingent, 1901-15. Hon. Secretary, National Advocate, 1896, and championed the cause of Australian Federation. In 1901 founded the National Advocate and was for a time acting editor; founded and was first editor The Lone Hand; came to London 1906, and on the platform and in the press urged preparation against the menace of European War; joined the 1505
FOX, T. F., M.A., M.D. (Camb.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Editor of The Lancet since 1944; b. 1871; m. June 1899 to Mme. Margaret, a. d. of late W. S. McDougall, Wellington, New Zealand; s. Educ.: Leighton Park School; Pembridge Coll., Camb. (scholar); London Hospital (house surgeon); Leitch's Ambulance Unit, B.P.F. 1918; ship surgeon, 1925; joined staff of The Lancet, 1925; Assistant Editor, 1927-44; served in R.A.M.C., 1919-44 (late temp. Major). A. C. Ch. of St. Bernard's College, Cumnor; Volunteer Lecturer, Roy. Coll. of Physi- sicians, 1931. Address: Greenhouse, Rotherfield, Sussex; T.: Rotherfield 270. Club: Athlone.

FOX, Terence Robert Correlli; Shell Professor of Chemical Engineering, Univ. of Cambridge, and Director of King's College, Cambridge, since 1941; b. 2 May 1912; s. of late G. Fox, London; unmarried. Educ.: Regent St. Polytechnic Secondary School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Technical Assistant, I.L.I. Ltd. (Billingham), 1933-37; Demonstrator, Engineering Laboratory, Cambridge, 1937-45; Lecturer, Engineering Lab., Camb., 1945. Address: King's College, Cambridge. T.: 4411.

FOX, Rl. Rev. Thomas Martin; see Wilcannada-Forbes, N.S.W., Bishop of, (R.C.).

FOX, Uffo; Owner and Managing Director of Uffa Fox Ltd., Cowes, designer and builder of small-class racers, including Internats. 14 ft. foiling fast yachts (58 ft. waterline, 3 thirteens, in 57 starts 1925) and sliding-seat canoes East Anglian, winner of principal Canoe Cups in this country and in America. Founded in Canada in 1911; formed with Cowes, 15 Jan. 1908; est. 1956. Mme. Yvonne Bernardi, Paris. Apprenticed with S. E. Saunders. Served European War, 1914-18, R.N.S., was Chairman of America for paddling and sailing, and New York International Canoe Trophy, 1933. During War of 1939-45 designed and built craft for Adm. day War Office and Air Ministry, amongst which was parachute self-bailing and self-righting Airborne Lifeboat, with engine and fuel for 1,000 miles, and food and clothing on board for a month, and capable of carrying 25 men over thousands of miles of stormy ocean. R.D.I. (Royal Society of Arts), 1955. Publications: Selling, Steam, and Sail; and Yacht Commission; Uffa Fox's Second Book; Sail and Power; Racing, Cruising, and Design; Thoughts on Yachts and Yachting; Beauty of Sail; Cruising for Waves, Life, and Liberty. Address: Uffa Fox Ltd., Cowes, Isle of Wight.

FOX, Wilfrid S., M.A., M.D., R.C. Cantab., F.R.C.P. Lond.; retired; s. of H. F. Fox, Bromborough, Cheshire; m. 1900; one s. one d. Educ.: Marlborough; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Director of J. & A. Churchill, Painter and Decorator of the European and London Board, Hon. Secretary, Roads Beautifying Association; Consulting Physician for the Skin, St. George's Hospital and St. John's Hospital, Letchworth Square, Late Asst., Physician to Skin Dept., Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich. Address: Winkworth Farm, Goldhanger, Surrey; T.: Hascombe 220. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.


FOX - STRANGWAYS, family name of Earl of Ilchester.


FOXELL, Rev. Maurice Frederick, C.V.O., M.V.O., M.V.O. (1942); M.A.; Scholar of H.M. Royal Sub-Antiquary, Deputy Clerk of the Closet, and Domestic Chaplain to the Queen since 1932 (to King George VI, 1946-52); Rector of St. John's, Garlickhythe, K.C.O.; and Honorary Minor Canon


FRANCIS, Alan David, M.Y.O. 1957; Consultant-General, Oporto, since 1955; b. 2 Dec. 1900; m. 1932, Norah Turpin; two s. two d. Educ.: Winchester; Magdalen, Oxford (M.A.); Cambridge (B.A.). Passed General Consultant-Servicer, 1923; after course in Economics at Cambridge, appointed Vice-Consul, Antwerp, 1925; served as Vice-Consul at Rotterdam, Panama, Bogota and Prague; was also Lloyd's Agent at Prague; served in F.O., 1936; appointed Vice-Consul, Brussels, and Consul there, 1937. Attached to Costumier Delegation to Congress of Economic Cooperation in Brussels in 1947. Address: F.R.G.S. Recreation: walking Address: British Consulate-General, Oporto, Portugal. Clubs: Travellers', Royal Automobile.

FRANCIS, Arthur Gordon, O.B.E. 1941; D.Sc. (Lond.); F.R.I.C.; retired as Acting Head of the Government Chemist's Department, 1944; b. 1880; 2nd s. of late Edward and Mary Francis; m. 1915, Mabel, 3rd d. of late William and Eleanor Davies, Swansea; one d. Educ.: Nottingham High School; Royal College of Science, South Kensington. Entered Government Laboratory, 1901; Superintendent Chemist, 1929; Research Assistant to Sir Edward Thorpe, 1906-9; Researcher and investigator into purification of sea waters and salines. Director of Research to the Ethyl Petrol Committee; Deputy Government Chemist, 1937; Member of Council of Chemical Society; Fellow of Institute of Chemistry, 1926-29, 1931-34, 1937-40. Publications: Papers on chemical subjects in scientific and technical journals. Recreations: Association football, lawn tennis, swimming, gardening. Address: Upham, Tootood Road, Bromley, Kent. T.: Ravensbourne 1228.

FRANCIS, Sir Brooks; see Francis, Sir C. G. B.


FRANCIS, Sir (Cyril Gerard) Brooks, K.C., O.O., Q.C. (Tanganyika), 1934; Chief Justice of BERMUDA and Pres. Legislative Council, 1941, retired 1942; b. 26 Nov. 1883; m. 1909, Maude Riddell, d. of late Richard Wimperis Robertson, N.S.W.; s. of late Richard Wimperis Robertson, N.S.W.; Educ.: private tutor, British at-Law, Inner Temple, 1907; Fiji Civil Service in various administrative and legal appointments until transferred to British Honduras as Acting Attorney General, 1919; Attorney General, 1924; Attorney-General, 1930-32; Chief Justice of Northern Rhodesia, 1930-34, and Member Rhodesian Legislative Assembly; appointed to Council of Defence, 1939-43; Major, second in command of Fiji Defence Forces, 4 Aug. 1914 (mentioned by Army Council for services in connection defence Fiji); S. Burma Regt., 1914, and K.B., East Africa, 1918-19. Address: 9 Hans Place, S.W.1. Clubs: Bath, Lansdowne.

FRANCIS, Frank Clifton M.A. F.S.A.; Keeper, Department of Printed Books, British Museum, since 1948; b. Liverpool, 5 Oct. 1901; s. of late F. W. Francis and Elizabeth Clifton; m. 1927, Kathleen Margaret Mangan, M.A.; e. d. Educ.: Liverpool Institute; Liverpool University; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Assistant Master, Holtby Court School, 1925-26; British Museum Library, 1926; Joint Hon. Secretary, with the late R. B. McKerrow, of Bibliographical Society, 1938-40; Hon. Sec. since 1940. Author of The Council of the Library Association; Lecturer in Bibliography, School of Librarianship, University College, London, since 1945; Secretary of the British Museum, 1946; Jt. Librarian of British Museum Library, 1947; Advisory Ed. Library Quarterly; Associate Ed. Library; Chairman; Circle of State Librarians, 1947; Adviser to International Committee of Library Experts, U.N., 1948. Council of Library Association. 1948 (Chairman Executive Ctte., 1954-57); Chairman Council of British National Bibliography. 1948; (Unesco Provisional International). Citts. on Bibliography, 1952; Vice-Pre... 1059
Publications: "Anregung von Quanzemprügeln, 1926; also scientific articles on molecular biology and plant chemistry and photosynthesis. Address: Research Institute, University of Chicago, 6650 Ellis Avenue, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

FRANCKSTEIN, Baroness Joseph von; see Boyle, Kay.

FRANCO BAHAMONDE, General Don Francisco; Head of Spanish State and Generalissimo of National Armies since 1930; b. 1892. Educ.: Infantry Academy, Teruel; Cadet, Centre, 1907; with Orando Garrison, 1917-20; Deputy Commanding, Foreign Legion, Morocco, 1920-23; Commandant, 1923-27; Director-General of the Spanish Army, 1939-40; Minister of War, 1940-42; Chief of Staff, 1942-43; Commander, Spanish Army, 1943-45. Address: Madrid, Spain.

FRANCOEUR, Hon. Joseph Napoleon, Q.C. 1915; Justice of Court of Queen's Bench, Quebec; from 1940; unmarried. Educ.: Quebec Seminary and Laval University; called to Bar, 1915; Liberal; elected for Quebec, 1917-19; member of the League of Nations, 1919-20; Associate Justice, Supreme Court, 1920-35; Minister of Justice, 1935-36. Address: Chateau St. Louis, Quebec City. Recreation: tennis, golf, squash rackets. Address: Chateau St. Louis, Quebec City. Golf (Quebec); Montreal (Montreal).

FRANÇOIS-POCET, André, de l'Académie Française, 1922; LL.D.; Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur; lawyer; diplomat; writer; b. Provins, France, 15 June 1887, Served European War, 1914-16, Lt. 304 Infantry Regt. (Croix de Guerre); Member International Economic Mission, U.S.A., 1919. Govt. delegate Conference of Genoa and in Brussels. Founder and Director, Bulletin de la Société d'Études et d'Informations Économiques des Peuples. Secretary Republican Party; Deputy, 1924-31; Under-Secretary of State, 1926-31; Ambassador to Germany, 1931-38; Ambassador to Italy, 1938-40; Member National Council, 1941, arrested by the Gestapo, 1943; liberated by the Allies, May 1945. President Permanent Commission International Red Cross, 1939-45. Address: 14 Rue des Abbesses, Paris 18. Recreation: tennis, golf, squash rackets. Address: Château de la Réserve, Versailles (Yvelines); Château de la Réserve, Versailles (Yvelines).

FRANK, Professor Frederick Charles, O.B.E. 1946; F.R.S. 1954; D.Phil.; Professor in Physics, University of Bristol, since 1934; b. 6, March 1911; s. of Frederick and Lilian Frank; m. 1937, Jeanne Asché, y. d. of late Professor B. M. Asché, no e. Educ.: Thetford Grammar School; Ipswich School; Lincoln College, Oxford. B.A. Sc., Oxon 1933; D.Phil. 1937. Research: Dyson Perrins Laboratory and Engineering Laboratory, Oxford, 1935-36; Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Physik, Berlin, 1926-35; Harvard University, Cambridge, 1929-40; Scientific Civil Service (temp.), 1940-46; Chemical Defence Research Establishment, 1940. Air Ministry 1940-46; Research Laboratory, Bristol Univ. 1946-48; Research Fellow in Theoretical Physics, 1948; Reader in Physics, 1951-54. Hon. D.Sc, 1955. Publications: articles in various learned journals, mostly dealing either with dielectrics or the physics of solids, in particular crystal dislocations and crystal growth. Address: Orchard Cottage, Grove Road, Covenham Dingle, Bristol 9, T.; Bristol 5170. Club: Junior Carlton.

FRANK, Leonhard; novelist; b. 4 Sept 1852; m. 3rd 1952, Charlotte Frank; one s. (of a former marriage). Has been living in Germany since 1933. Publications: "Der Block einer wo das Herz ist, 1952; The Robber Band; The Cause of the Crips; The Middle-class Man; Carl and Anna; Brother and Sister; The Journeys End; The Three Million; Mathilde; The Barons. Recreation: motoring. Address: c/o A. M. Heath and Co, Ltd., 91 Kent Street, W.1; Toogrestia 24, Munich 13, Germany.

FRANK, Sir Robert John, 3rd Bt., er 1920; late Flying Officer; V.C. 13th Sep, 1st Bt. G.B.E., K.C.B., and Nancy Murley (she was 2nd Bt. 1932, Air-Marshal Sir Arthur Coningham, K.C.B., R.A.F., V.C., D.S.O., e. d. of Sir John, brother, killed in action, 1944; m. 1950, Angela Elizabeth, e. d. of Sir Kenelm

FRANKLIN, Olga Heather, C.B.R.B. 1950 (M.B.E. 1919); R.C.C. 1946 (A.R.C.C. 1942) 5. 20 Sept. 1905; s. of late Robert Francis Franklin, B.D., Edin.; St. Michael's College, Dundee; St. Mary's College, Gladstone, N.S.W., 1921-19; King's College Hospital, 1922; Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, 1927-50; Matron-in-Chief, 1947-1950; King's Honorary Nursing Sir in Charge, 1940-1950 (the first appointed); retired, 1950. Prisoner of war, Hong Kong, 1941-45. Address: Hillcroft, Richmond, Sussex, T. 7.; Rottingdean 2202; Club: Army and Naval.

FRANKING, Herbert George, C.B.E., M.R.C.S., Hon. Consulting Surgeon, B店里, General, Royal Bath Hospital and Ripon Cottage Hospital; Member Association of Surgeons of G.B. and L.; 3. 1767; s. of late George Franking, Surgeon in the Coast defences of 1717; d. of the late Joseph Asphall; 2nd 1955, Eleanor Mary, d. of late George Asphall. Educ.: Combe Down School, Bath; London Hospital Medical School; Bath and North East Somerset Hospital, Bristol; St. Mark's Hospital for Diseases of the Rectum and Breast; Bath Hospital for Stones; Surgeon General, Doctor Gents, of Russia's General Hospital and Royal Bath Auxiliary Military Hospital, Bath, 1932-46. Address: St. Martin's House, 4, Red Lion Street, Bath, 1955.


FRANKLYN, General Sir Harold Edmund, K.C.B., c.r. 1943 (G.B. 1940); D.S.O. 1913; M.C.; 5. 23 Nov. 1885; s. of late Lt.-General Sir W. E. Franklyn, K.B.E., c.r., 1915, Maj.-Gen. H. E. Beifield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., one d. (one s. killed in action, 1944); m. 1941, Helen Thompson, d. of Rev. C. Titterton, B.D. and Ed. Judge, of West Harland. 1st commission Green Howards, 1905; Captain, 1914; Lt., 1916; Major, 1919; Lt.-Col., 1923; Col. 1928; Major, 1932; M.C., 1939. Gen. 1943; served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-19 (despatches six times, St. George's Cross of Honour); Commander-in-Chief, West Yorkshire Regt. 1932-35; G.S. of G. Sum Def. Forces, 1932-35; Commandant, Sudan Def. Forces, 1936-38; Commander 4th Division, 1938; General Officer Commanding British Troops in Northern Ireland, Commander-in-Chief, 1st-in-C.-in-C, Home Forces, 1943-45; retd. pay. 1945. Recreations: golf, bridge, Club: Army and Navy.

FRANKS, Major-General Sir George McKenzie, K.C.B., c.r. 1927 (G.B. 1917); R.A., 1. 16 Oct. 1881; s. of late T. J. Franks, 1901, diploma. of late 1st Lt. General Sir H. E. Beifield, K.C.B., C.M.G., one d. (one s. killed in action, 1944); m. 1941, Paula, d. of Manuel Garcia; one a. two d. Educ.: Marlborough. Entered R.A., 1897; Captain, 1908; Major, 1906; Lieutenant-Col. 1909; Commandant, 1st in Command Staff College, Camberwell, 1909-12; served Waziristan, 1904-05 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1907-08 (medal and clasp); Nile Expeditions, 1918 and 1919 (despatches 2nd class, medal, 1919, 4 clasps, 4th class Meddallion, and 4th class Osmarie); European War, 1914-15 (despatches 6 times, B½., C.B., P.R., promoted Maj.-Gen.); Inspector-General of Artillery, Great Britain, 1918-29; President Allied Sub-Commission of Organisation in Turkey, 1929-30; commanded Kirkut District, 1933-35; O.C. of Kirkut District, 1933, 1936; retd. pay. 1938; Colonel Commandant R.A., 1939-38; Commissioner of the Crown of Belgium; Croix du Guerre of Belgium. Address: Ryecroft, Bray, Co. Wicklow.


FRASER, family name of Barons Fraser of North Cape, Lovat, Sallton and Strathallan.


FRASER, Major-General Alexander Donald, D.S.O. 1917; M.C. M.B.; a 9 June 1884; 2nd s. of Rev. Hugh Fraser, M.A., Alvah, Banff; m. 1942, Dylis E. C. M. Jones; d. of Rev. J. F. B. Fraser, Mauchline, Ayr. Educ.: Aberdeen Free School; Aberdeen University. B.M., Ch.D. 1906; entered R.A.M.C. 1907; seconded to Colonial Office and employed on Sleeping sickness investigations in Uganda. Served in France, 1914-18 (D.S.O. with bar, M.C., French Croix de Guerre); North Russia, 1919; Mosopatamia, 1920-21; also served with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force in Egypt; D.D.M.S. Southern Cmdl., India, 1927-41; K.H.S. 1928-41; retired pay, 1941. Address: c/o Glyn, Mills and Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.


FRASER, Sir Arthur Ronald, K.B.E. cr. 1940 (G.B.E., 1940); B.E. 1900; C.M.G. 1904; 8 Nov. 1888; s. of late J. D. Fraser; m. 1915, Sylvia Blanche Powell; two s. two d. Educ.: St. Paul's. Served European War, France and Flanders, 1914-1918; 6 years disabled (active service); civil servant; acted as fien. Sec. during the Anglo-Argentine negotiations of 1933, and as Board of Trade representative and adviser to H.M. Ambassador, Buenos Aires, during the subsequent tariff negotiations, 1933; Minister (Commercial), H.M. Embassy, Paris, 1944-49, and Resident Government Director, Suez Canal Co.; Pres. Caledonian Soc. of France, 1946-53. Companion Order of Orange Nassau. Publications: under the name of Enoch Fraser: The Flying Draper, 1924; Londoners with Figures, 1925 and 1932; Flower-Phantoms, 1926; The Virts, 1923; Rose Anstey, 1923; Marriage in Heaven, 1923; Tropical Waters, 1923; The Land of the Quick, 1933 (published July, 1934); Surprising Results, 1935; A House in the Park, 1937; Bird under Glass, 1935; Miss Lucifer, 1939; Financial Times, 1942; The Fiery Gate, 1943; Dreaming Home, 1944; Maga, 1948-57; A Vision in Scorpio, 1949; Breezy Border, 1951; Glimpses of the Sun, 1952; Latin America: A Personal Survey, 1959; Bell From a Distance, 1962; The Last Word, 1962; The Soul of London, 1963; The Right Turn, 1963; The Wise are Few, 1963; The Wine of Illusion, 1967; Once Round the Sun, 1967. Address: 15 Holland Park, W.11. Club: Savile.

FRASER, Sir Basil (Malcolm), 2nd Bt., cr. 1921; 8. 2 Jan. 1884; s. of Sir John (Malcolm) Fraser, 1st Bt., O.B.E., and of Irene, d. of C. E. Brightman of South
FRASER, Henry Ralph, C.M.G. 1952; O.B.E. 1943; Member Central Legislative Assembly, Uganda, since 1947; Member Executive Council since 1941; a. 1896; of H.A. Fraser, London; m. 1920, Ethel d. of J. H. Jones, Preatoria; one s. Educ.: Grocers' School; London. Served European War in South African Light Infantry, France (wounded), 1914-18; Member of Legislative Council, Uganda, 1941; President Uganda Chamber of Commerce, 1951. Address: op. Natl Bank of India Ltd, Baggoyate, E.C.2; P.O. Box 325, Kampala, Uganda.

FRASER, Hugh; D.L.; J.P.; Chairman and Managing Director, House of Fraser Ltd., since 1941; b. 15 Jan. 1903; s. of late Hugh Fraser and Emily McNamee; m. 1931, Katie Hutchison, d. of late Sir Andrew Lewis, LL.D., J.P.; one s. Educ.: Warminster and Cambridge; Managing Director, Frasers Ltd., 1931; Chairman and Managing Director, Scottish Drapery Corporation Ltd., 1931; Chairman and Managing Director, Boots Ltd., 1933; President, Scottish Retail Drapery Assoc., 1946. Madeleine, 1944-45; Hon. Treasurer Automobile Association, 1951; Chairman Bd. of Governors, Westminster School for Girls, 1957-61; Steward-at-large, National Retail Dry Goods Association (America), 1956; Chm. Sooper Evans & Co., Ltd., 1956; Chm. John Barker & Co. Ltd., 1962. Clubs: R.C.A.F., R.C.A., Cowdray Park, Cheltenham; Address: 3 Barlestone Rd., Northfleet, Kent. Clubs: Junior Carlton, Devonshire; Conservative (Ipswich).

FRASER, Hon. Hugh Charles Patrick Joseph, M.B.E.; M.F. (C.) Stone Division of Staffs, 1945-50; Staffs Division of Staffs since 1950; b. 23 Jan. 1918; s. of 16th Baron Levat; m. 1936, Hon. Antonia Penrhyn Fraser, d. of Baron Penkyn, q.e.r.; one d. Educ.: Ampleforth, Balliol College, Oxford; Salford, Paris, Roman Catholic Church. Ex-Pres. Oxford University, St Basil's with Levat, Leominster, Phanom and Special Air Service, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1951-54, Order of Orange Nassau and of the Belgian Croix de Guerre. Address: 7 Eaton Square, S.W.1; T.: Stowe 6740; Clubs: Pratt's, White's.


FRASER, Sir Ian; see Fraser, Sir W. J. I.


FRASER, Sir James (David), 2nd Bt., cr. 1843; b. 10 July 1924; s. of Sir John Fraser, 1st Bt., KG., O.M., and Ave Maria; Educ.: Raeburn and Gordon's; Magdalen College, Oxford (R.A.); Edinburgh University (M.B., Ch.B.); F.R.C.S. 1935. Recreations: golf, swimming. Address: 57 Ainslie St, Edinburgh. T.: Bypass 3145.

FRASER, Brigadier Hon. William, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; D.L., J.P.; b. 1890; s. of 18th Baron Souton; m. 1919, Pamela Cynthia, widow of Major W. L. T. Congrove, V.C., D.S.O., s. of late Cyril Mand; one s., one d. Recreations: horses, shooting, walking. Address: 20 Monty Place, Edinburgh. Clubs: Caledonian 3350; New (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow).


FRASER, Lt.-Col. William Alexander, 1948; see Lovat-Fraser.


FRASER DARLING, F.; see Darling.


FRASER-TYTLER, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Kerr, R.E., er. 1939; C.M.G. 1935; M.C.; 2nd s. of late James William Fraser-Tyler, D.S.O., 21 Oct. 1886; educated at Bislet, Milcho, and Edinburgh; married late Christian Alice Scott-Kerr; m. 1st, Elta Beatrice (d. 1951); d. of Major Colin McLean, Chief Constable of Inverness; m. 2nd, 3rd Class Lady Jane (d. of W. Knox Johnston, Herkhamsted, Educ.: Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford (D. 1989). Baped to United States' Armies in France (Fronter Force), 1917; served on N.W.F. India, 1911-17; East Africa, 1917-1918 (M.C.); 3rd Afghan War, 1919; transferred to Service of Politics and Administration, 1920; served in various capacities, chiefly on North.
West Frontier of India, with H.M.'s. Legation at Kabul, Afghanistan, and with Government of India till 1935; transferred temporarily to Diplomatic Service in British India, 1936-41; Chief Delegate of the Mission of the British Red Cross and Order of St. John at Washington, 1945-46; Publications: Afghanistan and its Neighbours; Central Asia, articles on Afghanistan in the Encyclopedia Britannica and in Chambers's Encyclopedia; contributor to various periodicals on Central Asian Arch. ASIA, 1919; Recreation: golf, gardening. Address: Craighill, Kessock, Ross-shire. T.: Kessock 228. Clubs: Cavalry; New (Edinburgh); Highcliff (Inverness).  

FRASER, Alastair Campbell, D.S.E. (Lond.); M.D. (Birm.); Ph.D. (Lond.); M.B., B.S. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Professor of Medical Biochemistry and Pharmacology, Univ. of Birmingham, since 1943; Hon. Consultant on Metabolic Diseases to Birmingham Children's Hospital; Consultant, United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority; President, British Food Manufacturing Industries Research Assoc.; Medical Adviser to the Baking Industry Research Assoc.; Elected Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh 1960. Address: Birmingham Regional Hospital Board Pharmacy Advisory Committee; Member: Colonial Medical Research Ctte.; W.H.O. Expt. on Stabilized Dry Powder Methods; A. London, 28 July 1900; 2nd s. of Wllsou Fraser, O.E., Lately Ass. Sec. Min. of Health; m. 1913, Hillary, y. d. of R. B. Gaskell.  

FRASER, Robert Alexander, F.R.S. 1946; D.Sc. (Lond.); R.A. (Cantab.); F.R.S. (1925); F.R.S.E.; Publishing and medical papers, mainly on fat absorption and metabolism and the properties of oil-water interfaces in scientific and medical journals, etc.; Recreation: mountaineering, photography and travel. Address: 7 Carpenter Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. T.: Edgbston 2963. Clubs: Savage; Union (Birmingham).  

FRASER, Sir Thomas, K. St. L. 1947; O.B.E. 1919; F.F.A. 1906; Member Council of Employer Bondholders; and of Capital Issues Committee (since 1956), and of Iron and Steel Holding and Realisation Agency; Director: North British and Mercantile Insurance; Westminster and Kensington Freeholds Ltd.; b. 19 Jan. 1894.; d. of Thomas Fraser, Edinburgh, and Elizabeth, d. of late Thomas Bell; m. 1916, Sarah Meeson (d. 1941), d. of late Vincent Slater; one s. two d.: 2nd, 1942, Ella Strickland (d. 1965), d. of late Christopher John Mulvany, Roscommon, Ireland.  

FRASER, William Miller, B.S.A. 1924; (A.B.S.A. 1909): landscape painter; b. Scone, Perthshire, 30 September 1884; s. of Frederick Miller Fraser, Perthshire, and Miss Eleanor, d. of late James Robertson, M.D., Edinburgh; three s. Educ.: Perth Academy; Keith Priemenz, B.S.A. Schools; President: M.A.S.A. 1905; exhibited chiefly in Scottish Exhibitions, but also in Munich, Rome, Vienna, London and Paris; holds record for having exhibited for 73 consecutive years at the Royal Scottish Academy and Scottish Art; Exhibited at Diurne. Address: Elphinstone House, 54 Rosebery Avenue, Edinburgh. T.: 2nd, 1942, Ella Strickland (d. 1965), d. of late Christopher John Mulvany, Roscommon, Ireland.  


FREEMAN, Anthony; see Freeman, Philip Anthony M.


FREEMAN, Harold Webbe; Writer & Editor. b. 1890; s. of Charles Albert Freeman and Emma Mary Ann Mills; m. Elizabeth Boedeker. Educ.: City of London School; St. Bartholomew’s Church, Oxford (classical scholar). 1st class hon. mods., 2nd class, Lit. Hum. Publications: Joseph and His Brethren, 1925; Down in the Valley, 1930; Fathers of Their People, 1932; Pond Hall’s Progress, 1932; Norwegian Ghosts, 1933; Affairs with Russia, 1934; Read and Andrew to the Lions, 1935; Chaffinch’s 1941; Blemheim Orange, 1940; The Poor Scholar’s Tale, 1954; Round the island: Sandringham 1936-1956. Address: Messrs. Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 37 Essex Street, W.C.2.


FREEMAN, John, D.M. (Oxon); Consultant Bacteriologist; Consulting Director of clinics for Allergic Disorders, St. Mary’s Hospital; b. Leeds, 10 July 1877; s. r. of late J. J. Freeman, C.B.E.; m. 1907, Violet Alice Leslie, c. d. of Rev. Dr. John Bigall of Bridgill, Murkirk; child, one d. Educ.: Charterhouse; Hertford College, Oxford, 1906; Ph.D., 1912; Fellow, Sandon College. Scientific Expert to H.Q., R.A.F., in France, 1918. Vice-pres. Anima Research Council; Hon. Member British Assoc. of Allergists; Hon. Member British Soc. for Dental Health; Member Med. Research Club; Fellow Amer. Acad. of Allergy. Publications: Hay Fever: A Key to the Allergic Disorders, 1938; contributions on Bacteriology, Rhinitis, and Allergy, etc. Address: (home) 47 Portman Mansions, W.1.; (private consulting room) Wright-Fleming Institute, St. Mary’s Hospital, Paddington, W.2.; (private consulting room) Paddington 1662 (Hart St.). Club: Savile.


FREEMAN, Sir (John) Keith (Nicol), 2nd Bt., cr. 1945; b. 28 July 1923; s. of Air Chief Marshal Sir Wilfrid Rosenthal; Educ.: B. & C. E., D.S.O., M.C.; and Gladys, d. of J. Mews; s. of Late T. H. Keith, M.C. Educ.: St. Paul’s, 1940. Address: Greenside, 40 High Street, Trumpington, Cambridge.

FREEMAN, Kathleen; b. 22 June 1897; s. of late Charles Henry Freeman, Esq., and late Catharine (née Mawdsley). Educ.: University College of Oxford.
FREESTON, Sir Brian; see Freeston, Sir L. B.

FREESTON, Sir (Leslie) Brian

FREESTON, Col. William Humphrey

FREETH, Andrew; see Freeth, H. A.

FREETH, Denzil Kingson; M.P. (C.)

FREETH, Francis Arthur, O.B.E. 1918

F.R.S. 1925; D.Sc.; F.R.I.C.; F.Inst.P.;
Industries Department, 1919; Director-General of Commercial Intelligence, India, 1921-35; Finance Secretary to the Government of Bombay, 1930-37; Vice-President All-India Lawn Tennis Association, 1933-37; Secretary, Iraq Currency Board, 1943-49; Director, British Commonwealth International Chamber of Commerce, 1940-54. Address: c/o National Bank of India, 26 Bishopsgate, E.C.2. Club: Union.

FREKES; see Evans-Frekes.

FREMONT; family name of Baron Cottens.


FRENCH, family name of Baron De Freyne and Earl of Ypres.


FRENCH, Lt.-Col. Hon. Gerald; see French, Lt.-Col. Hon. E. G.

FRENCH, Sir Henry Leon, C.B.E., 1906; C.R.E., 1918; K.C.B. 1943; C.B. (C.R.E.) 1926; Chief, General of British Film Producers' Association, 1948-57; President, 1957; Dir. British Commonwealth Film Corporation, Ltd.; Chairman of Film Casting Association Ltd., since 1947; b. 1928; d. of late R. F. French, London; Educ.: Ston- ness, Portsmouth; St. Clare's, d. (d. 1934), d. of late Charles Grines, F.R.G.S., Uganda; one s.; 2nd, 1928, Violet, d. of late G. B. Huntley, Strathnairn. Educ.: Privately at Benthosa, King's Coll. London. Joined Civil Service by open competition; appointed to the Board of Agriculture, 1901; promoted to First Division,
1900; Ass. Sec., 1920-29; Principal Assis.
Sec., 1929; Second Secretary Ministry of Agri-
culture and Fisheries, 1934; seconded to be Di-
spector of Dunstable (Defence Food Depart-
ment, 1939-42); Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1942-45;
retired Sept. 1945 and from Civil Service, June 1946;
Secretary to Lord Milner's Com-
mittee (Norwich Assurance Co.), 1913;
Joint Secretary to Lord Salisbury's Com-
mittee on Agricultural Policy, 1916-17; General
Secretary of Food Production Department, 1917-19;
representative of United Kingdom and Northern Ireland to the Permanent Committe
of the International Institute of Agriculture,
Rome, 1920-34; attended Ottawa Conference as
Departmental Adviser, 1922; made official vis-
a-vis India from March 1926 to September 1927;
DANCED to India Aug.-Sept., 1944, and to Australia,
New Zealand and South Africa, 1945-46;
Chairman of U.N.E.S.C.O. Co-operating BODs,
United Kingdom, 1946-53; a British Delegate to 2nd U.N.E.S.C.O. Conf.,
Mexico City, Nov. 1947, and to 5th Conf.
Florence, May-June 1950; Member of Council
of Festival of Britain, 1951; first Chairman of
Festival Gardens Ltd., resigned March 1951.
Address: 22 Stourville Clos, W.1.; T.: Am-
assador 7522. Club: Athenaean.

FRENCH, Leslie Richard: Actor: Director of
Ariel Theatre School of Dance and Drama, Canonbury N.1, since 1956; e. of Herbert Gilbert and Betty Sands Lebow; unmarried. Educ.: London College of Choristers. Began stage work 1914; early Shakespearean train-
ing, 1920-22; musically trained. Recently per-
formed Hamlet in Hamlet and Bert in Bert in
don Coliseum, 1948. Recent productions include: Charles and Mary, Cheltenham Festival, 1948; The Servant of Two Masters; Aladdin (Widow Twanky); Mother Goose (Bert); She Stoops to Conquer for Edinburgh Festival (Tony Lumpkin), 1949;
Pantomime, Cinderella, 1950; The Dish Run
Away, Whitehall, 1950; Midsomer Night's Dream, Regent's Park, 1951; Pantomime, Notting-
ham, 1951-52; The Ghost Train, Hudders-
fied, 1952; Disney cartoon, 1953; Attendant Spirit in Comus, Open Air Theatre, 1952.
Dyrkh In Out of the Whirlwind, Westminster
Abbey, 1953. Open Air Theatre, Cape Town, 1954; Summer, 1956; Midsomer Night's Dream, 1957; Johannes-

FRENCH, Rev. Reginald M.C., M.C., 1917;
M.A.; b. 20 April 1893; s. of John Reginald French and Mary Elizabeth (née McCrea), 20 May 1919, Gerrard Emily Mary, d. of Canon James
Kenworthy Haworth, Durham; two s. one d. Educ.: Rugby School; Univ. Col., Durham, M.C. 1920; M.C. 1925, in boating (silk
dying),1909-06: Ordained St.Paul's Cathedral, 1910; Asst. Curate, Christ Church, Hamp-
stead; Home Missioner, 1914, first incumben-
t; Archdeacon, 1934; Asst. Dean, Saint
Barnabas, Temple Fortune, W.11. Chap-
man, B.E.F., 1916; Senior Chaplain to the
Forces, 1916; 28th Div.; Asst. to the Asst.
Chap.-General R.N. Army, 1918; Vicar of
Rooslow, 1926-34; Rector and Rural Dean,
Stepney, 1934-45; Hon. Chaplain to the
Queen, 1952- (to King George VI, 1941-
1951); Chaplain to the Dean of Dunstable, 1950-54; retired 1954; license to officiate in Diocese of Guildford. Recreations: formerly rowing, hockey, running,
football; now cycling, gardening, swimming,
motororing, and walking; music, Free
Masonry, and Rotary. Address: Court
House, Woburn Place, Addlestone, Surrey.

FRENCH, Reginald Thomas George, C.B.E., 1941 (O.B.E. 1919); M.A. (Cantab.); b. 30 July 1877, 36 High St., Cavendish Square, W.1.; m. 1907, Hilda, d. of late Arthur
Parke; two s. Educ.: Central Foundation
School, London; St. John's College, Cam-
bidge (Foundation Scholar and First in Sec-
ond Class in Modern History); H.M. Patent Office (Exam-
ining Staff), 1903-14; Ministry of Munitions
(Inventions Department and Nitrogen Pro-
ducts Research Section), 1915-17; Secretary,
Nitrogen Committee of Ministry of Munitions, 1917-19; Secretary, Water Power
Resources Committee of Board of Trade,
1919-20; Secretary to the Electricity Com-

FRENCH, Admiral Sir Wilfred
Frankland, K.C.B., c.r., 1936 (C.B. 1931);
C.M.G. 1919; b. 1890; s. of late Savage French;
m. 1927, Marianne Nors, e. of late Brig.-
Gen. W. G. Nors, 1927, M.D., B.C.L., C.B., C.I.O., D.S.O., C.B.E.; Educ.: Stubbington; Rear-Adm. 2nd Battle Squadron, 1931-32; Vice-Adm. in Charge,
Notts, 1934-37; Member of Executive Council of Notts, 1937-40; retired Lieut.-Gen.,
1939; British Administrative and Mainten-

FRENCH, Charles Herbert; Film Director since 1941; b. 21 Nov. 1899; s. of Edward
Charles and Bertha Marc French, 1901-14; Sonja Bennett, South Range. Educ.: King's School, Canterbury; Trinity College, Oxford. Entered cutting rooms at British Interna-
Olave's, 1959. Recreations: watching well-
played cricket, looking for and drinking good beer. Address: 1a Kilns Road, West Ealing, W.13.
Club Français; Den Norske.

FREB, Alexander Stewart, C.B.E., 1948;
M.A. Cantab.; Chairman and Man-
aging Director Wm. Heinemann Ltd., Hein-
emann Holdings Ltd.; Director: William
Heinemann Medical Books Ltd., Peter Davies
Ltd., World's Work (1913) Ltd., Heinemann
& Zolotow Ltd., Edgar Wallace Books, British
Book Service (Canada) Ltd., Secker & War-
burg Ltd., Heinemann Production Ltd.,
Rupert Hart-Davis Ltd., 1946, M.C. 1945; Marion Cadbourne, d. of late Edgar
Wallace; two s. one d. Educ.: Christ's College, Cambridge, Served Royal
East Kent Yeomanry, seconded Royal
Flying Corps, European War, 1914-18; edited the Granada, Cambridge, 1920-21; on
staff of London Evening News, 1922-23.

1073


FRIESKE, Frederick Carl; b. Owosso, Michigan, 7 Apr. 1874; s. of Hermann Carl Frieske; d. Mrs. Sarah A. O'Bryan; one s. Educ.: Public Schools; Art Education: Chicago, New York, Paris; Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, National Academy, New York, and National Portrait Society, London; Member of International Society Painters Gravers, etc., London; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Medals: St. Louis, Moscow, Chicago; Medal: Gold Medals: Philadelphia, Munich; Grand Prix: Panama Exposition, San Francisco; Pictures in Museums: Odessey, Victoria, Melbourne, Paris, New York, Philadelpha, Chicago, St. Louis, Cincinnati, Savannah, Minneapolis, Rochester, Syracuse, Detroit, Toledo and others; silver medal 1910; silver medal 1913; Washington, D.C.; flyers, fishing, books. Address: La Beauvalise, Meeni-sur-Bilangy, Par Blangy Le Château, Calvados, France. Clubs: Boston Art; American Art (Paris).


FROOM, Sir Arthur Henry, Kt., cr. 1922; s. of late Henry Froom; b. 15 Jan. 1872; m. 1st, 1905, Edith (d. 1924), y. d. of late Thomas Bryan, F.R.C.S.; 2nd, 1925, Isabel Patricia, d. of late R. Mannuver Drenn, Cอบnbir, Kruftfor. Educ.: St. Paul's School. Entered service of P. & O. S. N. Co., 1890 (Superintendent, Bombay, 1912-16); Partner
Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Bombay, 1916-1930; Trustee, Bombay Port, 1912-24; Chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1916-19; Member Imperial Legislative Council, India, 1920; member of the Council of State, India, 1921-30; Member, Indian Mercantile Marine Committee, India, 1923-24; Representative of India in the Inter-American Conference, Geneva, 1926; Member, Reform Enquiry Committee, India, 1924; Member of Peace Development Committee, Ministry of Education, India, 1927-28; Member Indian Central Committee, 1928-29; Member, Central Advisory Council Railways, India, 1921-30; J.B. Bombay, Recreation, Ambling; stool tennis, Address: Pettitrees House, Wickham Market, Suffolk. Club: Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay).

FROISSARD, Very Rev. Edward Louis, M.A. (Univ. Coll., Durham); Dean of the Balliol of Guernsey and its dependencies since 1947; Hon. Canon of Winchester Cathedral since 1947; Rector of Saint Samson, Guernsey, since 1918; H.C.F.; 8. 23 Feb. 1887; s. of Charles Edward Froissard and Lucie Eugénie Mozwat; m. 1919, Margaret, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. d'Edre, privately: Universités of Durham and Paris; Libinhel Theological College, Deson, 1911, Priest, 1913, Libinhel; Curate of Saint-Genís, Staffo, 1914; C.P. Belgium and France, 1914-15 (1914-15 Star); Vice-Dean of Guernsey, 1946; Acting President of the States of Guernsey, 1953; Chairman of Board of Directors, Elizabeth College, Guernsey, 1947. Provincial Grand Master of the Provincial Grand Lodge of Freemasons of Guernsey and Alderney, 1956; officer of Order of Jerusalem Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; officer d'Académie. Recreations: mountaineering and photography. Address: The Deanery, Guernsey, Channel Islands. T.: Guernsey 4200.


FRUMKIN, Gad, C.B.E. (Hon.) 1941; Mr. Justice Frumkin; Pulani Judge, Supreme Court of Palestine, 1949; President, Central Zionist Inst., for cultural relations with Latin America, Spain and Portugal, 1960; b. Jerusalem, 2 Aug. 1887; s. of I. Frumkin, Editor of Ha'aretz (earliest Hebrew newspaper, 1870-1910); m. 1909, Anna, d. of Aron Eisenberg, founder of Behrehov. Address: Jerusalem, 1915-17; Chief Magistrate, Jerusalem, 1916-20; Member Palestine Committee on Jurisdiction Religious Courts, 1920. Chairman of BETI Committee on Slaughter and Burial, 1922; Lecturer Civil Law, Palestine Law School, 1919-47; President Society for Jewish Jurisprudence, 1919. President Hebrew Union College of Hebrew University; President Palestine Friends of the Hebrew University; Grand President District Grand Lodge, Palestine, 1916-57; President Palestine Committee; Chairman. Israel Commissary of Emuities on Education in Immigrant Camps, 1950; President Jerusalem Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Assn., Retd. 1961, 1947-57. Publications: Hebrew Translation of Mejeleh; The Way of a Judge in Jerusalem (memoir) (Hebrew), 1950; contributions to Jewish National Book, 1955; defining the Legal Position of Women in Turkey and Egypt (1928) and Disabilities of Women under Jewish Law (1929). Recreations: gardening. Address: Havasson House, Jerusalem. T.: 28127.

FRY, (Anna) Ruth; b. Highgate, 4 Sept. 1878; s. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry, O.C.B. Hon. Treasurer, Boer Home Industries, 1906; first Chairman, Russian Famine Relief Fund, 1921; Hon. Secretary, National Committee for the Prevention of War, 1936-37; Hon. Secretary, Friends Relief Committee, which succored victims of the War in France, Germany, Netherlands, Belgium, Austria, Poland, and Russia, all of which fields she visited, 1914-24. Publications: Five Songs; From Campli to Lawns; A Quaker Adventure: the Story of Nine Years' Relief Work and Reconstruction, 1926 (trans. into German, 1933, Danish, 1945); Emily Hobhouse, a Memoir, 1929; Quaker 1079
FULLER, Dame Catherine, D.B.E., cr. 1953 (M.B.E. 1918); Alderman London County Council, 1931-34, then member for Chelsea, and again member for L.C.C. since 1952. Educated at St. Mary's Convent, Battersea, and balldowed. Member of Local Government in London, 1921; Board of Guardians (9 yrs.); Chelsea Borough Council (11 yrs.); Fulham Borough Council (3 yrs.); Fulham Town Council (1 yr.). Recreation: gardening, mountains. Address: Bowhill Green, Godalming, Surrey. Club: English-Speaking Union.


FULLAGAR, Sir Wilfred (Kelsam), K.B.E., cr. 1955; Hon. Mr. Justice Fullagar; Justice of High Court of Australia since 1955; b. 2 Oct. 1892; s. of Thomas R. Fullagar, Melbourne; m. 1st, 1919, Marion, d. of F. W. Lovejoy; four s.; 2nd, 1942, Mary, d. of W. A. Taylor. Address: Balmoral, Society, Melbourne; Ormond College, University of Melbourne; B.A., L.L.M., University of Melbourne. Served World War I, 1914-18, Australian Federal Naval Division and 3rd Victoria Bar. Married Elizabeth Frances, d. of Sir Vilfred and Freiha Fullard, practice of Victorian Bar, 1922; K.C. (Victoria), 1935; Judge of Supreme Court of Victoria, 1940-50; Recreation: bowls. Address: 84 Wakefield St., South Melbourne; Tanglewood, Huntingdale Club; Melbourne (Melbourne); Union (Sydney).

FULLARD, Air Commodore Philip Fletcher; C.H. 1941; D.S.O. 1917; M.C. 1916; C.E. 1912; P.G.O.S.; s. of G. Fletcher Fullard, Halfield, Hertfordshire; b. 27 May 1887. Educated at Harrow. Served in France and Ireland in the French T.T.C., 1915, commissioned in Royal Irish FFisillers, 1916; transferred Royal Flying Corps, 1916; served France, 1917; No. 1 Squadron R.F.C. (D.S.O., M.C. and Bar). Crossed the North Sea and eastern Russia, 1917. Volunteer Air Force, 1919; served in U.S.A., Germany, Poland, Austria, Turkey and Iraq since European War; served Mohmand Operations, 1925 (operation for which he was awarded the Royal Humane Society award for saving a drowning person from drowning). Recreation: spending time at sea, travelling.

FULLER-LEGGATT; s. Leggatt.


FULLER, Rev. Arthur Rose, C.V.O. 1942 (M.V.O. 1935); M.A.; b. 2 Jan. 1874; s. of Rose Fuller and Sarah Elizabeth Cookson; m. 1905, Evelyn Maud Bennett, d. of late Lient.-Comdr. W. Bennett, R.N., Educ.: Eton; Magdalen Coll., Oxford; Wells Theological Coll., Chichester, Eton Mission, Hackney Wick, 1927; T. Rector, Trinity Coll., 1937-39; Rector of Filshiegh, 1909-14; Chaplain Territorial Army, 1912-21; Retired 1921; 2nd Rector of Shafiehead, 1921-24; Rector of Sandringham and Domestic Chaplain to the King, 1928-32; Rural Dean of Rising, 1932-42; retired, 1942. Address: T. Cobb, T. Cobb's Cottage, The Road to Tifford, Hindhead, Surrey.

FULLER, Major-General Gutherie; C.B. 1926; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; p.s.c.; Colonel Commandant Commonwealth Command of Australian Marine Air Force, 1919; served in U.S.A., Germany, Poland, Austria, Turkey and Iraq since European War; served Mohmand Operations, 1925 (for which he was awarded the Royal Humane Society award for saving a drowning person from drowning). Recreation: spending time at sea, travelling.


FULLER, Sir Gerard; see Fuller, Sir J. O. H. F.


FULLER, Leonard J., R.O.I. 1882; R.C.A. 1899; Artist, Portrait Painter; Principal of the Sir William Goscombe John Society of Arts in Cornwall; St. Ives Society of Artists; b. 11 Oct. 1891; s. of late John Hall and Mary A. Fuller; m. 1917, Marjorie Florence, 2nd d. of late Tom Mostyn, R.O.I. and sons: 1. John; 2. Richard; both student Dulwich College; Royal Academy Schools (British Institution Scholar). Exhibited first picture Royal Academy, 1919; most prominent works include Silver and Blue, 1922, My Son John, 1928, Silver and Blue, 1931, and Diana Fishwick, 1931; Jack Hobbs, 1934; Autumn Sunshine, 1938. Purchased for permanent collection by city of Newport (Mon.). We Want a Soldier, 1942, R.B.A. 1948; Student Portrait, R.A. (1943), purchased by City of Newport; Moffat Lindner, R.W.S. (1943); Mr. Gall (R.A. 1944); The Colourful Years (R.A. 1945), etc.; Very Rev. W. K. Matthews, 1946, purchased by Brown & Sons; Dams and Chalet Dumas; Chapelle Lumineuse, Chapter House, St. Paul's, Paris Salon, Artistes Francais, Medaille d'argent 1927, Mention honorable 1931; Teacher of painting, St. John's, 1925-28; Dawn, Wyndham School, 1928-30; City of Newport, Master, Dulwich College, 1927-38; served European War, 1914-18, 10th Bn. Royal Fusiliers, service in France, commissioned to East Surrey in 1915, transferred to R.A.F.; Hon. Col. Gun Corp; rising to temporary rank of Captain. Home Guard, 1940-44. Rotarian. Recreation: amateur artist. Address: 4 City-End Gardens, Cornwall, T.A.: St. Ives, Cornwall. Club: Cheltenham Arts.


FULLERTON, Admiral Sir Eric John Arthur, K.C.B. 1948; K.G. 1956; late Capt. M.C. 1907; Capt. O.B.E. 1915; s. of Admiral Sir J. B. T. Fullerton; m. 1908, Hon. Dorothyabella, 2nd d. of lst Lord Fisher; one s.: in command monitors, Severs, Rambler, Mercury, during engagement with light flak German Army, off Belgian Coast, Aug. to Nov. 1914 (promoted Captain, Dec. 1914, despatches); in command Indian Operations against German.

1063
FULLERTON, Harold Williams, M.A.
M.D. (Aber.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. K.

FULLERTON, Brigadier John Parke

FULOP-MILLER, René, author; i. Carasasze, Transylvania, 17 March 1891 father of German Protestant ancestry, by profession chemist, mother a descendant from the Hebrew family of the Rabbi Frankfort, b. 1926, the Hungarian son of Rabbi Händely Endre, the Budapest Opera; son c. Edu.; High Schools of Vienna; Lanzarone; Paris. Studied Philosophy, Physiology, Psychology, Psychiatry, and afterwards took up journalism after the war, several journeys to Soviet Russia which led to the publication of Doktorvaterland, and published several pamphlets as to Mind and Face of Bolshevism; since the successful literary career member Author's Society. Publications: Mind and Face of Bolshevism (Engl. trans. 1920); Das Kino, Das Theater in Russland (Engl. trans. 1920); The Russian Theatre (Engl. trans. 1920); Power and Secret of the Jews (Engl. trans. 1920); The Imagination Machine (Engl. trans. 1920); The University of Russian Mysticism (Engl. trans. 1920); The Ochranen (Engl. trans. 1920); Ghandi, The Holy Man (Engl. trans. 1921); Leaders, Dreamers, and Rebels (Engl. trans. 1922); Letter to Friends of Groucho (Novel; Germain ed., 1920); Triumph over


FULTON, Lt.-Col. David, C.M.G. M.O. 1919; C.B.E. 1919; a. 1 Aug. 1882; s. 1st, 1596, Ellis Leslie, d. of W. R. Duncanson; 2nd, 1596, Elizabeth, d. of W. J. Oat-Aikins, served European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, C.B.E., C.M.G.), Address: Aiglate North, South Australia.

FULTON, John Scott; Principal, University College of Swansea, since 1947; 8. 27 May 1902; s. 1st, 1934, of Principal, University College, Dundee; m. 1939, Jacqueline, s. of K. K. Wilkinson, York; three s. one d. Educ., Dundee High School; St. Andrews Univ.; Balliol Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner); Assistant in Logic and Scientific Method, London School of Economics, 1928-28; Fellow, 1928-47, Balliol Coll., Oxford; Tutor in Philosophy, 1946-47, Tutor in Philosophy, 1947-47; Jowett Lecturer, 1933-38; Jowett Fellow, 1945-47; Rockefeller Fellow, 1945-45; Faculty Fellow, Nuffield College, 1939-47; Vice-Chancellor, 1947-47; Chancellor, 1947-47; Principal and Asst. Sec. Mines Dept., 1943-45; Principal Asst. Sec. Minus, 1945-44; Director Wales and Monmouthshire Industrial Estates Ltd., 1944-58; Chairman: Board for Mining Qualifications, 1950-; Universities Council for Adult Edn., 1952-54; Council of Nat. Inst. of Adult Edn., 1952-55; Commissioner on educational requirements of Sierra Leone, 1968; Cm. Seelion Cites. for Miners' Welfare, National Schools Board, 1945 Member, Inter-University Museum, Royal Univ. of Malta, 1957 Speculation: (with C. K. Morris) In Defense of Democracy, 1933. Recreation: golf. Address: College House, University College, Singleton Park, Swansea, T.: 31770; College House, Gower Road, Swansea, T.: 72434. Club: Athlonean.

FURNESS, family name of Viscount Furness.


FURNESS, Archdeacon of; see Penrhyn, Bishop of.


FURNESS, Sir Robert Howard, Kt., cr. 1929; &. 10 Feb. 1890; 2nd s. of late R. P. Furness, Preston; s. 1917, Helen, s. d. of late Major Arthur Sumner, M.L.I.; 2nd d. Educ.: King William's College, Menai. Man. Solicitor (Hons.) 1906; Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1919; held legal appointments in British and Irish Embassies in Washington, Paris, and Trinidad; Chief Justice of Barbados and a Judge of the West Indian Court of Appeal, 1926; Chief Justice of Jamaica, 1930-44. A.D.C. to Governor of British Honduras, 1913-15; served European War with British West Indies Regt, 1915-16. Address: Glenbrun, Mandeville, Jamaica.

FURNEAUX, Viscount; Frederick William Rohin Smith; b. 17 Apr. 1908; s. of 2nd Earl of Birkenhead; g. Educ.: Eton. Address: 24 Walton St., S.W. I; T: 2211; The Cottage, Charlton, Banbury, Oxon. T.: Kings Sutton 24.

FURBER, Douglas; Director of League of British Dramatists, Performing Right Society. Incorporated Society of Authors (Cinema Committee), Royal General Theatrical Fund; Song Writer's Guild, etc. s. 13 May 1853; m. 1909, Nina Cuthbert; d. 14 May 1943. Educ.: London; Danish Christianen. Educ.: Compton House and abroad. Author and co-author of over seventy musical plays and revues, including Mr. Leslie Henson's "The Loves of Decius Brutus". Swing Along, Lucky Break. Nice Going On; Mr. Jack Buchanan's That's a Good Girl, Stand Up and Sing, Toul, Battling Butler; Mr. Jack Buchanan and Miss Endersby's The Nuns O'Clock Revue, The House that Jack Built, also Me and My Girl, A-Z, Shepherd's Pie, Virginia, Wild Oats, Affair, etc. Author of British films: Jack's the Boy, Soldiers of the King, etc., and contributor to other films for Bing Crosby, Fred Astaire, Lionel Barrymore, Grace Fields, etc.; many world-famous songs, including The Lambeth Walk, Limehouse Blues, The Bells of St. Mary's, God Send You Back to Me, Fancy our Meeting Roll Away Clouds, etc. Published: A Thorough-Song Shows; Sundry You Can Write a Song; From London and New York; Take No Notice; Favourites of the Stars; My Longest Jumps; My Best Sketches; The All-England Golf Year Book. Recreation: golf, bridge. Address: 8 Walton St., S.W. I. Clubs: Savage, Screenwriters.


FURNESS-SMITH, Sir Cecil, Kt. 1940; O.O.C. (Tanganyika Territory); J.P.; Chief Justice, Trinidad and Tobago, 1949-1953; b. 28 March 1890; s. of Rev. George Furness-Smith, late of Court Road, Twickenham Park, and Elizabeth Hayes, Edmondstoun Park, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin; m. 1921, Mary Kathleen, d. of John Price Hargraves, The Moornslands, Oxton, Wirral, Birkenhead; one s. Educ.: Birkenhead School; St. John’s College, Cambridge. Colonial Administrative Service, Gold Coast, 1914-1915; Haurimbe, 1923; Colonial Legal Service, Crown Counsel, Gold Coast, 1925; Solicitor-General, Tanganyika Territory, 1932; Attorney-General, Zanzibar, 1937-1938; Governor of the Tanganyika Territory, 1940. J.P. County of Devon, 1953. Recreation: golf and bridge. Address: Drummett Lodge, Torrington, N. Devon. Devon. T.: Torrington, Devon. J.: Torrington 2165.

FURNIVAL, Baroness, cr. 1929; Mary Frances Katharine Dent, b. 27 May 1906; d. of 14th Baron Petre and Ethelreda Mary (Audrey), d. of Rev. W. R. Clark, D.D. late Prebendary of Wells (where she determined in her favour, 1913); m. 1st, 1926, Commodore A. W. S. Agar, V.C., g.c.m.g. (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1925); 2nd, 1929, William H. Dent, C.B. (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1943); two d. Coاهbases: d. Hon. Rosamond Mary Dent, b. 2 June 1935, and d. Hon.Patricia Mary Dent, b. 4 April 1935. Address: Rosary Mount, Ashtobine, Devon.


FURSE, Major Sir Ralph Dillings, K.C.M.G., cr. 1941 (C.M.G. 1935); D.S.O. 1918; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1944; King Edward VII, 1902; Imperial Order of John Henry Mousell Furse; m. 1914, Margaret Cecilia, d. of late Sir Henry Newbolt, C.B.; two s. one d. (and one d. decd.). Educ.: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A. A.M.A.); Private Sec. Colonial Office. To Mr. Harcourt, 1910-14; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O. and bar); Attached to Colonial Office to Viscount Milner, 1919, Mr. Churchill, 1921, the Duke of Devonshire. Private Secretary to Mr. J. H. Thomas, B.M. 1924, Director of Reparations, Colonial Service, 1931-48; Adviser to Secretary of State for Colonies on Training Courses for Colonial Service, 1948-50.

Address: Halsdon, Dolton, Winkleigh, N. Devon. T.: Dolton 214. Club: Savile. See also Lawrence Whistler.

FURSE, Roger Kemble, R.D.I. 1949; freelance theatre and film designer; painter; Director, Laurence Olivier Productions Ltd.; b. 16 Sept. 1903; s. of late Lt.-Gen. Sir William Furse, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.; m. 1936, Alice Margaret (nee Watts) (married div. 1940); d. m. 1952, Ines Sylvia Ferg. Educ.: St. George’s Choir School, Windsor Castle; Eton; Slade School of Fine Arts. Worked in Paris, 1924-27; U.S.A., 1927-28; (performing, work, portraits, etc.); returned to London, 1931, since when has been designing for Theatre; and later, 1943, for films, including: Hennessy, 1945; Odd Man Out, 1945; Hamlet, 1948; Ivanhoe, 1952. Plays for which he has designed settings and costumes include: Victoria Regina, Gate, 1938; Othello, Old Vic, 1935; Spring Meeting, Ambassadors, 1939; Hamlet (modern dress), Old Vic 1933; Goodness How Sad! Wavertree, 1933; The Taming of the Shrew and Romeo and Juliet, Old Vic; Queen’s 1940; King Lear, Old Vic, 1940; Arsenic and Old Lace, Strand, 1942; Uncle Vanya, Westminster, 1943; The Duchess of Malfi, Old Vic; Richard II, Old Vic Co. News, 1945; Parliament in Black, Pleasability, 1946; (decoration of) Venus Observed, St. James’s, 1949; Twelfth Night for Old Vic, 1949-50; Richard III, Old Vic, 1949; Antony and Cleopatra, and Caesar and Cleopatra, St. James’s, 1951; Perdri’s Don Carlos opera, Sadler’s Wells, 1951; The Mortimer Touch, Duke of York’s, 1952; Romeo and Juliet, for Old Vic, Edinburgh, 1952; The Italian Straw Hat, The Merchant of Venice, for Old Vic, 1952; The Mines, Trip, Ambassadors; Macbeth, Stratford, 1953; Saved War of 1939-45, joined Navy, 1940; commissioned in R.N.V.R., 1941. Recreation: friends. Address: 14 Chelsea Row, S.W.3. Club: Fox & Grace, 4543. Club: Garrick, Arts Theatre

FURTADO, Robert Audley; Special Commissioner of Income Tax since 1946; b. 20 Aug. 1912; s. of Rev. James C. Furtado; m. 1938, Marcelle Elizabeth, d. of W. Randall Whitteridge; one s. Educ.: Whitley School, University Coll. London; London Univ. Coll. Attached to Bar, Gray’s Inn, 1934. Served War of 1939-45, in Army in India and Burma (despatches); demobilised with rank of Lt.-Col. Recreations: painting, gardening, dress. 17 Fitzjames Avenue, Croydon, Surrey. T.: Addiscombe 4623.


FYERS, FitzRoy Hubert; b. 13 Mar. 1899; s. of late Mal. Hubert Alcock Nepean Fyers, M.V.O., C.M.G.; m. 1927, Edwina. d. of late Capt. Hon. Francis A. J. Chichester and Lady Emily Chichester; m. 1939, Bryda Hope Collison, d. of late Octavian Weir, Esq., A.M. Sandhurst. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1917; served in European War, France, 1918; seconded to Machine Gun Corps, 1920; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Alex. Godley, British Army of the
St. Margaret's, New Fish Street, and St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, City of London; Hon. Chaplain and Past-Master of Worshipful Co. of Plumbers; Chaplain of Roy. Soc. of St. George (City Branch); Fellow of Coll. of Physicians; Warden of Wells College; Warden of St. John's College; Chmn. of Governors of St. Michael's School, Oxford; Governor of Quinton Hail School, Battersea, and Sanctuary School, Wal- ston, England; President, All Souls Union Church Unity Octave; 6-8 May 1875; a. of Rev. Charles Henry Fynes-Clinton, Rector of Blandford Forum, and Thamasina Gordon Shaw, 160 Essex, London; Dean of King's College, Cambridge; Trinity College, Oxford; Elly Theological College; Assistant Curate, St. John's, Upper Norwood, S.R.I.; present St. Mark's, Turnham Green, 1904-06; Chaplain of all Saints and Ass. Curate, St. Stephen's, Lewisham, 1896-14; Founder of Anglican and Eastern Churches Assoc., and St. Ben. Society, 1896-09; Governor of Secretary of the Archdiocese of Canterbury's Eastern Churches Committee, 1920-23; Serbian Order of St. Sava, 1st Class, conferred 1918; Greek Order of St. George, 3rd Class, 1913; Archdiocese's Cross and Cnu-8 of Serbian Church, 1922; Hon. Secretary, Russian Church Aid Fund, 1923-34; Russian Archdiocese's Cross, 1930. Address: 176 St. James's Court, Westminster, S.W.1. T.' Victoria 2380. Mansion House 4481. (Sub) Royal Empire Society.

GABIN, Jean, (Alexis Jean Montgorge) ; Membre Militaire; Croix de Guerre; French film actor. b. 17 May 1904; m. 1949, Dominique Fournier; one s. 2 d. Address: Paris. Films include: Pépé de Moko, Bandits, Belle Equipe, Bete humaine, Bas Fonds, Eva, L'Antichambre, Illusion, French Can-Can, Quoi des humains, Jour de l'aman, Remorques, Marie du port, Au delà des grilles, Minute de vérité, Trenches pas au pas au Chemin de fer. La Nuit est mon royaume, Crime and Punishment, Chauve, Stockbreeder. Address: 55 Avenue George V, Paris. T.: Balzac 69.60.

GABLE, Clark, Actor; s. of William H. Gable; m. 1st, Josephine Dillon (divorced); 2nd, Bhea Langham (divorced); 3rd, Mrs. William Powell (Carole Lombard; she died 1942); 4th, 1949, Sylvia, Lady Stanley of Alderley; 5th, 1955, Mrs. Ray Sprechel. Ed.: Akron University. Played extra parts in movie company, appeared on New York stage, played The Big House in Los Angeles; was placed under contract by Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studios; has appeared in Secret Six, A Free Soul, Night Flight, It Happened One Night, They Made Me a Criminal, White, China Seas, Mutiny on the Bounty, San Francisco, Farewell, Saratoga, Test Pilot, Too Hot to Handle, Honey West. They Met in Broadway, Comma, X Y Z, They Came to a City. Gone with the Wind, Somewhere I'll Find You, Adventure, Homecoming, Any Number Can Play, To Please a Lady, The White consum. Address: c/o Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studios, Culver City, California.


GAINSBOROUGH, Mrs. R. ; see Mayo, Eileen.


GAISFORD, Lt.- Col. Sir Philip, Kt., cr. 1946; C.I.E. 1942; b. 28 Nov. 1874; s. of Lt.- Col. Gilbert Gaisford, Indian Political Dept. (d. m. 1916, Sheila Mary, d. of Lt.- Col. H. O. R. Selborne, 1st Bt.); e. d. Educ. Wellington; E.M.C., Sandhurst, 1903, 1903; 2nd Bn. Fusiliers, 1911; entered Indian Army, 1912; served European War, Mesopotamia and Balkans; 1914-18; Resident for Kohapir and the Deenatic States, 1940-44; Resident for the State of Western India. 1942-44; Resident in Mysore, 1944-46; retired 1946. Address: 2 O.R. Road, Bally, of South Africa. Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

GAISFORD, Prof. Wilfrid Fletcher, M.D. (Lond.), M.Sc. (Mane.), F.R.C.P.;


GALANTE, Mme. P. P.: see de Havilland, Olivia M.

GALBRAITH, family name of Baron Stracheyclde.


GALE, Anthony Eugene Myddelton; b. 8 July 1901; s.s. of Ernest Sewell Gale and Charlotte Sarah Goddard; m. 1, 1922, Jean Mary (marriage dissolved, 1930), s.d. of Sir John Myddelton, Bt.; m. 2, 1933, Elizabeth Graham-Macdonald; three s. (and 2. e. killed in action, 1941); 2nd. 1950, Joyce, a. d. of John Gooday, Ed.; Magdalen College, Oxford. undergrad. 1920; 3rd. 1922, served Committee of Lloyd's, 1949, 1953-54 and 1956; Member of Committee of Lloyd's, Register of Shipping, 1949-50; served U.K., 1940-43; Military Operations Directorate, Office, 1943-45; G.S.O.2 and G.S.O.11; Deputy Chairman and Treasurer, Navigation Society, 1949-54; M.D. of Society. Recreations: music, golf. Address: The Hermitage, 108 Tavistock Road, W.2. Clubs: Brooks's, City of London; Pratt's; Royal St. George's Golf.


GALE, Ernest Frederick, F.R.S., 1953; B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D., Sc.D. (Camb.), Reader in Chemical Microbiology, University of Cambridge since 1945; Director, Medical Research Council Unit for Chemical Microbiology, National Institute for Medical Research, 1945; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; b. 13 July 1914; d. of Nellie Annie and Ernest Francis Edward Gale; m. 1937, Eiry Mary Jones; two s. and one d. ed. Ffynnon College, Cambridge. (Scholes). Research in biochemistry, Cambridge, from 1936; Senior Student, Royal Commonwealth Exhibition. Address: H. H. H. (Junior), 16, A. S. S., Cambridge. T: University 678.

Road, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. T.: Southborough 1132. Club: Farmers'.

GALLI-CURCI, Amelita: b. Milan, 18 Nov. 1890; m. 1st, 1916, Marquis Luigi Caccucco of Sinneri: 2nd, 1921, Horace Samuel, Minneso- to. Married Milan Court House, at Gilda at Cogradin Theatre, Bourn, 1910; Chicago Opera Co., 1918-24; Metropolitan Opera Co., N.Y., from 1921, now retired. Address: Rancho Santa Fe, California, U.S.A.


GALLOWAY, 12th Earl of, cr. 1628: Ran- dolph Algernon Ronald Stewart; 1894

Lord. Galloway, 1607; Bt. 1607; Baron Stewart of Galloway (Ott. Brit.), 1796; s. of 11th Earl and Amy Mary Patmore (d. 1815), d. of Anthony John Cliffe of Bellows, Co. Wexford; b. 21 Nov. 1823; B. father, 1847; married, 1848, Ellen, 19th, late J. W. Throwil, New York; one s. one d. Educ.: Harrow; R.M.G., Sandhurst. Gazetted Scots Guards, 1913; served European War, 1914-15 (pensioner); 1st Argyll's, 17. Troop, 1920-24. B. father, 1879; A.D.C. to Military Governor at Cologne, 1913; Lieut.-Col. commanding 7th (Galloway) Bn. K.O.S.B., 1939-40, now Hon. Col.-J.P., 1942. Address: Crawfurdlie, Kirkintilloch, Ayrshire, Scotland; Cumberland, Kirkenbrightshire, Scotland; Dr. James; Sir Edmund; Lord. See also Sir Mark Dalglish.


GALLOWAY, Sir Reginald Frankland Payne, 5th Bt. cr. 1912; b. 15 April 1889; s. of Wynham Harry Payne-Galloway (d.

GALPIN, Albert James, O.B.E. 1933; M.V.O. 1955; Secretary, Lord Chamberlain's Office, since 1965; Sergeant-at-Arms to the Queen since 1955; b. 1902; s. of C. A. Galpin; m. 1930, Vera, d. of J. Timler; one s. Address: Enrolled Lord Chamberlain's Office, 1936; Assistant Secretary, 1941. Recreation: scouting. Address: Ambassadors, St. James's Palace, S.W.1. T.: Trafalgar 3050.


D.D. Rome, 1921; D.C.L. 1924: Professor of Theology, Maynooth, from 1921; Secretary Maynooth Union, 1920-21; Member of Senate, Nal. Univ. of Ireland, 1924; Chairman of State Commission for Education, 1923-33. Publications: various articles in Irish Ecclesiastical Record on Theological subjects. Address: Mount St. Mary's, Galway.


GAMBIA and the RIO PONGAS, Bishop of, 1951-57; see under Fulham, Suffragan Bishop of.

GAMBIER-PARRY, Maj.-Gen. Michael Denman, M.C. 1916; retired, b. 21 Aug. 1901; s. of late Sidney Gambier-Parry (see below). Grace Gambier-Parry was a son of Denman), Dunsborough, Cornwall, Glos.; m. 1913, Barbara Evely, d. of late Capt. H. M. Tufnell, Fairbairns, Harfield Park, Essex; one s., two d. Edu.: Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned in Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1911; Capt. 1914; served European War, 1914-18; Gallipoli and Mesopo- tiam (mentioned), Bl. Major, 1917; temp. Lt.-Col. 1917; estab. filter Royal Tank Corps, 1924; Major, 1929; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1929; Lt.-Col. 1935; War of 1939-45: Brig. Malaya Inf. Div. 1939-40; D.C.O., to King George, 1940; Maj.-Gen. 1940; Head of Military Mission to Greek Army (temp.), 1940; G.C.B., Armoured Div. 1941. P.O.W. Italy, 1944; retired 1945. Address: 15 Southgate, 1952-54; Mem. of Council, Royal College of Music. 1951. Recreation: shooting, gardening. Address: 9 Avenue Court, Draycott Avenue, S.W.3. Club: Novel and Military. See also Edgar T. Williams.


GAMBLE, Arthur Mellor, Head Master of Denbigh College, 1941-57; retired, b. 6

1026


GANLEY, Mrs. Caroline Selina, C.B.E., C.B., J.P.; b. 16 Sept, 1879; s. of John Gamie and Selina Mary Blundish; m. 1901; two s. one d. Sec. to SchoolCare Cuts; Member of many public bodies, including Borough and County Councils, and of Co-operative Movement; M.P. (Lab.-Co.) Battersea South, 1918-51; Councillor Battersea Borough Council, 1915-51; 6. 1889, 26. 11. 1892; of John Gane, of St. John's.


GARDINER, Rl. Hon. James Garfield, P.C. 1947; B.A., L.L.D.; S. Farquhar, Ont. 1920; B.A. 1923, B.C. 1928, E. C. 1930; Elizabeth (Brown) Gardiner; m. 1917, Violet McEwen (d. 1944); one s. (and one killed in action), two d.; m. 1946, Helen Alexander, d. of the late Christian E. Edie. Normal School, Regina, Sask.; Manitoba Coll., Winnipeg (B.A.). Hon. L.L.D. Manitoba, 1926, Ottawa, 1944. Principal of Lemberg Continuation School of Sask., 1911-18; farming since 1918; elected to Legislature at by-election, 1914, 1917, and at Gen. Election, 1921, 1925; Minister of Highways, Saskatchewan, 1922-23, Premier of Saskatchewan, 1930-32, and in Provinicial Council, and Cabinet, re-elected at by-election, 1929, then signed his cabinet contract, Sept. 1929, re-elected at gen. election, 1934; also Minister of Education from 1929; Premier of Saskatchewan; and in Provinicial Council. re-elected Premier, 1935. Elected to H. of C. at by-election, 1930, and re-elected at gen. election, 1935, 1939, 1943, 1948, 1953, Minister of Agriculture, 1935-57, served as minister of Nat. Wars Services, 1940-41, Member Liberal Party. Member United Church of Canada. Address: 490 Carting Ave., Ottawa; (office) House of Commons, Ottawa Club. Asst. Minister (Regina); (House) Rideau (Ottawa).


GARDINER - HILL, Harold, H.E.E., M.A., M.D. (Canb.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Consultant Physicist, St. Thomas's Hospital; Consulting Physiologist, St. Thomas's Hospital New Building, 1911-12; Member of Post Office, 1915-19; Member of National Physical Laboratory, 1918; Member of Royal Commission on Scottish Affairs, 1959-64; Mem. of Post Office Services Cite, 1955-56. Address: 13 Camden House Chambers, Shredder Terrace, W.8. T. Gardiner Objectors London. T. Park 5788. Club: Athenaeum.

GARDINER - HILL, Harold, H.E.E., M.A., M.D. (Canb.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Consultant Physicist, St. Thomas's Hospital; Consulting Physiologist, St. Thomas's Hospital New Building, 1911-12; Member of Post Office, 1915-19; Member of National Physical Laboratory, 1918; Member of Royal Commission on Scottish Affairs, 1959-64; Mem. of Post Office Services Cite, 1955-56. Address: 13 Camden House Chambers, Shredder Terrace, W.8. T. Gardiner Objectors London. T. Park 5788. Club: Athenaeum.


GARLEY, Hon. William, B.A., B.C.L., Q.C. (1817-1893). Educ.: Cambridge, 1838. Labourer, 1857, B.-t., 1858; Member of the Quebec Bar, 1860; Member of the Executive Council of the Province of Quebec, 1861; Minister of Education, 1863; Solicitor General, 1865; His Excellency, 1867. Address: St. Laurent Coll.; Montreal Seminary; Laval University; McGill University. Came to Alberta, 1886; admitted to the Bar of Quebec, Saskatchewan, and Alberta, 1893. Practiced in Edmonton, 1893-1899; later in Chiswick, 1892; elected for Beaver River, Alberta Legislature, 1912 and 1109.
GARING, Air Commodore William Henry, C.B.E. 1943; D.F.C. 1940; Air Officer Commanding R.A.A.F., Melbourne, N.S.W., from 1953; & Corryong, Victoria, 30 July 1912; of George Garling retired farmer deceased and late Amy Evelyn Garing; m. 1st, 1940, Robin Margaret Punchard (marr. diss. 1951); one s. 2nd, 1954, Marjorie Irene, d. of W. G. Price, Esq., Regent, Enoggera, Queensland; Corryong, Higher Elementary School; Melbourne Technical College; R.M.C., Duntrone, Scotland; B.Sc. 1929, as specially selected R.A.A.F. Cadet; Flying Training in Australia, 1931-32, in U.K. 1932-35; Sapper, Electrical Instructor and Ground Operations Instructor, Point Cook, Vic., 1936; commanded Seaplane Squadron, Point Cook; conducted 1st Specialist Air Navigation Course Australia, 1938; appointed to Royal United Kingdom in 1939; served with No. 10 Sqn. R.A.A.F. as Flt. Comdr. in Coastal Command, R.A.F., 1943; operations in N. Atlantic, Mediterranean and North West Russia; New Lord Lloyd to France for discussions with Pétain Government prior to collapse of France, 1940, and subsequently was pilot to Duke of Kent, Mr. Eden (deputed). Arrived Australia, 1941; Senior Air Staff Officer, H.Q. Northern Area (extended from Nth. Indies through New Guinea, B. Solomon to New Hebrides), 1941; commanded No. 9 (Opt.) Group R.A.A.F. New Guinea, 1942; Milne Bay Campaign, 1942-43 (A.M.C.G.R.C.); commanded No. 1 Operational Training Unit, 1939-43; Staff Officer (Res.) 1945; R.A.A.F. Problems, N.S.W., late 1945; with R.A.F. W.A. Staff College, 1941. Recreations: Alpine ski-ing, water sport, yachting, golf, shooting. Club: Naval and Military (Melbourne).


GARLIES, Lord; Randolph Keith Reginald Stewart; b. 14 Oct. 1925; s. and heir of Sir Roland Keith Garlies, High Sheriff of Herts; Educ.: Harrow. Address: Cumnolaud, Newton Stewart, Scotland.


GARMOYLE, Viscount; Simon Dallas Cairns; b. 27 May 1934; of and heir of Sir William Cairns, g.o. Educ.: Eton.

GARNAR, Sir James Wilson, K.C.V.O. 1953; Leather Manufacturer; Past Master of Worshipful Company of Leatherackers; Past Pres. of British Leather Federation; b. 11 May 1871; s. of late James Garnar, of Bemondsey, and Elizabeth Garnar; m. 1905, d. of late Walter William Tyler; one d. Educ.: Margate College; Hampton Grammar School; interested in public work. Address: The Grange, Bemondsey, E.R. 1.; T.: Bemondsey 1181. Club: City Livery. See also Sir E. K. Newton.

GARNER, Frederic Francis; Head of Consular Department, Foreign Office, since 1968; b. 9 July 1919; s. of Frederick and Florence (nee Cook); dep. M.P., 1945-50; Educ.: Rugby School; Worcester College, Oxford; Joined Consular Service in China, 1932; served at Peking, Canton, Shanghai and Tientsin, China, 1932-38; Head of the British Legation in Japan, 1942-45; M.C., 1940; C.B.E., 1947-52; First Secretary, Dusseldorf, 1952-54; H.M. Consul-General, Shanghai, 1954-56; Address: c/o Westminster Bank, 249 Regent Street, W.1. Club: Junior Carlton.


GARNER, Sir Harry Mason, K.B.E., C.B., 1921; C.B., 1948; F.R.A.E.S.; Chief Scientist to Ministry of Supply 1940-52; s. of William Garner, Wymeswold, Loughborough; m. 1931, Hilda, Annie Green; one s., one d. Educ.: Market Bosworth Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge; Senior Scientific Officer Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1927; Chief Technical Officer, Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe, 1929; Dep. Dir. Scientific Research, Min. of Aircraft Production, 1942-45; Chief Scientific Research (Ar), Min. of Supply, 1946-49. Publications: books, papers, etc., on aerodynamics and on oriental blues and white ceramics; author and editor of many books, articles and reviews on ceramics. Address: 70 Downs Hill, Beckenham, Kent, T.: Beckenham 3294. Club: Athenaeum.

GARNER, John Nance, 5. 22 Nov. 1883; s. of John N. and Sarah Garner; m. 1906, Sarah L.; University of the South, Tenn.; Speaker of House of Representatives, U.S.A.; 1931; Vice-President of U.S.A., 1933-37 and 1937-41. Address: Vuelva, Tlax., U.S.A.

GARNER, Sir (Joseph John) Savile, K.C.M.G., 1944 (C.M.G., 1948), High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in Canada since 1939; b. 23 Dec. 1880; s. of Joseph and Helena Martin Garner; m. 1938, Margaret Beckman, Cedar Lake, Ind., U.S.A.; two s. and d. Educ.: Highgate School, Jesus College, Cambridge; Appointed Dominion Office, 1930; Private Sec. to successive Secretaries of State, 1940-43; Senior Sec., office of U.K. High Comr, Ottawa, 1943-44; Dep. High Comr. to Canada, 1945-47, and thence to Russia, 1947; Assistant Under-Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1949-51; Deputy High Commissioner for the U.K. in India, 1951-54; Commonwealth Relations Office, 1954-54. Publications: The Social Imperialism, 1934; Diplomatic Relations with Russia, 1935; Soviet Russia, 1936; The Dynamic Great Britain, 1938; Canada and the World, 1944. Address: H.R.H. the Duke of Kent, No. 1 Lake Drive, St. John's, Nfld.; Club: Travellers, Royal Automobile, R.C.A., Ottawa.


GARNETT, Sir Savile; see Garner, Sir J. S. J.


GARNETT, David, O.B.E., 1952; author and farmer; b. 1925; s. of late Edward and Elsy Garnett; m. 1949, Mrs. Anna Milne (d. 1940), d. of W.C. Marshall, architect; two s. 2d, 1942, Angelina Vanessa, s. of Dr. E. Llewellyn, t.e. of Sir F. R. O'Connor, R.A., of South Kensington; Hon. Fellow, Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, 1958. Publications: The Kitchen Garden and Its Management; Lady into Fox (with Mabel and Gilly); Tom-Tall-Black Prizes for Fox (with Mabel and Gilly). Address: 1-3, The Snipe, not far from Shrewsbury, Shropshire. Address: 1 Foxwood, Ox. 1105

GARNETT, Rear-Adm. Herbert Neville, O.M.M., 1912; K.N., retired; late Captain- Superintendent of the Dockyard. Schiff, 1909-10; Master, Milward (d. 1907), G.T. T. B. Hooks, of Harton Hall, Worcester; one d. Address: Crofton, Sturbridge, Hants.

GARNETT, (James Clerk) Maxwell, D.L., M.A. (1850); R.A.; Barrister-at-law; b. Cambridge, 13 Oct. 1859; s. of late William Garnett, M.A., D.C.L.; m. 1910, Margaret Lony, 2nd d. of late Prof. Sir Edward Poulton, F.R.S.; three s. two d. Educ.: St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Major scholar and Fellow of the Royal Society, Communicating: Examiner; lst Class, 1st Division, Pt. II. of the Mathematical Tripos; Smith's Prizeman; rowed in University trial eight; lecturer on Astronomy, for Emmanuel College, London, 1903; examiner, Board of Education, 1904-12; Principal of the College of Technology, Manchester, and Dean of the Faculty of Technology, University of Manchester, 1912-20; Sec. of the League of Nations Union, 1920-21; Chairman of British Association's Committee on Post-War University Education, 1941-44; President, London University, 1944; President of the Royal Society, 1921; World Loyalty, 1929; (with Newall Smith) The Dawn of World Order, 1929; Organising Peace, 1936; Knowledge and Character, 1940; The World We Mean To Make, 1943; papers on mathematical and physical subjects, published in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, papers on astronomical subjects, in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, in the British Journal of Psychology, and in other philosophical journals; and papers on education. Recreations: walking, tennis, hornstone, writing, photography, tactics of war, yachting. T.; Review 3236. Clubs: Athenaeum, Leander. See also Rt. Hon. D. P. T. Jay.

GARNETT, Maxwell; see Garnett, J. C. M.

GARNETT, Thomas Rone; b. Master of Marlborough College since 1952; b. 1 Jan. 1915; s. of J. E. Garnett; m. 1946, Penelope, d. of Philip Free; three s. two d. Educ.: Charterhouse (Scholar); Magdalen College, Cambridge (Scholar); M.A., B.C.L., Assistant Librarian, Westminster School, 1930-35; Chartridge, 1934-35; Serviced in W.A.A.F. and R.A.F., 1939-45; R.A.F., 1945-55; Squadron Leader (Despatch Rider). Cocoon for Barming's, sailing, tennis, golf. Address: The Lodge, Marlborough College, Wilton. T.; Marlborough 140. Club: Travellers.

GARNETT, Walter James, C.M.G. 1950; O.B.E. 1941; retired; b. 7 July 1889; s. of late James Garnett; m. 1st, Lily Conolly, 1901; d. late Henry Philip Wright; one d.: 2nd, Mary (d. 1948); d. of Walter Oldings; one s. Educ.: Wilson's Grammar School; London University; St. John's College, Cambridge; University of Malta and Egypt; Overseas Settlement Dept., 1910-30; Asst. Br. Govt., Rep., Australia, 1931-34; Asst. Sec. U.K. High Com.'s Office, Malta, 1935-37; Officer, U.K. High Com.'s Office, Wellington, 1941; Official Sec. U.K. High Com.'s Office, Canberra, 1944-48; Asst. Under Sec. of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1948; Deputy High Commissioner for U.K. in Australia, 1949-52; retired. Recreation: golf. Address: c/o Midland Bank, 22 Victoria St., W.1.

GARNETT, William James; landowner in Lancashire; D.L., J.P. Lanca., County Councillor, 1931, County Alderman, 1949; b. 27 Aug. 1877; s. of late William Garnett, High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1879; of. s. of William James Garnett, M.P., for Lancaster, 1857-64; unmarried. Educ.: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; Hon. Johnstone, Commonwealh Service, 1898, served in Constantinople, 1912-13; Bexing, 1906-06; travelled across Mongolia for 9 months in 1898; Romaniia 1909; St. Petersburg, 1909-11; Teheran 1911-14; Salon, 1915 left on rupture of relations with the Allies; Athens, 1916; Tangier, 1917; Buenos Aires, 1918-19; resigned, 1920; High Sheriff Lancashire, and, for a 2nd time, 1941; Coronation Medals 1911 and 1914. Recreations: everything connected with country life; chief interest local government; Hon. Quartermaster, Lancasters T.; Caton 14. Clubs: Chandos (Manchester); County (Lancaster).

GARNHAM, Professor Percy Cyril Claude, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Professor of Medical Protozoology in the University of London, and Head of Department of Parasitology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, since 1922, b. 15 Jan. 1901; s. of late Lord. P. O. Garnham, R.N., Division, and late Edith Masham; m. 1924, Katharina Long Price, Talley, T., b. 1923. Educ.: privately; St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical School, London; M.B., B.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., M.B., B.S. Lond., 1923; D.P.H. Eng., 24, M.D. Lond. 1930; Hon. Memb. Med. Malarial., Univ. of Paris, 1938. Colonial Medical Service, 1923-47; since 1947 on staff of London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, first as reader, then as professor, Member, Executive, Panam, Malaria, and Parasitic Diseases of World Health Organisation; Council British Medical Association, Foreign Member, Societé Belge de Médecine Tropicale, Hon. American Society of Protozoologists, Dairing Medal and Price, 1951; D.Sc., Lond., 1952. Publications: numerous papers in parasitology in medical journals. Recreations: chamber music and European travel. Address: Southernwood, Farmham Common, Bucks. T. Farmham Common 65. Club: Nairobi (Kenya).


GARNIER, Lt. Rev. Mark R. C. see Carpenter-Garnier.

in various districts of the Bombay Presidency as District Officer in later years chiefly in Gujarat; associated on several occasions as Chief Secretary to the Government of Bombay; Acting Governor of Sind. 1884. Associations: Royal Geographical Society; Royal Asiatic Society; Kuala Lumpur Scientific Society; Royal Asiatic Union, Kuala Lumpur; Singapore Business Club; East India and Sporting. Club: East India. 

GARRETT, Philip Leslie: Editor of The Times, Durban, O.M., C.1., 9-11 Nov. 1888: a. of late Joseph Payus Garrett, Highgate and Eileen Adeline Hope; m. 1914, Phyllis Kathleen, d. of late Lewis Medium; two a. m. Educ.: Highgate School, London. Committee of management, founded in partnership with father; joined editorial staff of The Ironmonger. 1914; Assistant Editor, 1928; Member of Law Society and of Board of Management of Federation of Building and Allied Trades; Hon. Sec. Nat. Federation of Ironmongers and first Hon. Mem. and Governor, Nat. Inst. of Hardware. Publications: Literary contributions to newspapers and periodicals. Recreations: archery, cricket, tennis, golf. Address: Coppins, Baltinglas, Great Missenden, Bucks, T. 7; The Lee 555.


GARRETT, Sir Wilfrid; see Garrett, Sir A. W.


GARRINGTON, Mrs. J. L. St. C.; see Chamberlain, Rev. Eliza D.

GARRO JONES: formerly family name of Baron Trefgarne (name now changed to Trefgarne).


GARROD, Dorothy Annnie Elizabeth, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Oxon.); Hon. D.Sc. (P.A.); Hon. Docteur-de-Sciences (Paris); Hon. Docteur de Lettres (Toulouse); R.B.A. (France); Mem. Société d'Anthropologie de Paris; d. of late Sir Archibald Garrod, K.C.M.G., F.R.S. Educ.: Private; Newnham Coll., Cambridge (First Travelling Scholar, 1923); Oxford. Excavated pre-historic rock shelter at Gibraltar, 1925-26; Member of International Commission to investigate the Grcial Seals. 1927. Director, Expedition of the Sladen Memorial Fund and the American School of Prehistoric Research in Southern Kurdistan, 1928; Director, Joint Expedition of the British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem and the American School of Prehistoric Research to excavate the caves of the Wadi al-Mughara, Mount Carmel, 1928-29; Research Fellow, Newnham Coll., 1928-32; Lecturer in Museum of Fine Art, 1928; President, Section B, British Association, 1926; Disney Professor of Archaeology, Univ. of Cambridge, 1926-32; Section Officer W.A.I.A. 1929; President, Publisher. Paleolithic Age in Britain, 1926; Excavation of a Monster Rock Shelter at Devil's Tower, Gibraltar (with L. H. Dudley Buckton, 1925; The Grotte de la Source de la Melua in the French Pyrenees, 1930; (with D. M. A. Rake) The Stone Age of Mt. Carmel, 1937; Excavation in the Cave of Balnoo Keno, N.E. Bulgaria, 1939; papers in various archaeological journals. Club: Chantolise. Villase-Lavallette, (Charente), France. Club: University Women's.

Preparatory School, 1914; City of London School, 1915-19; Headmaster of Sevenoaks School, Kent, 1919-20; Principal, Anglia College, Royal Veterinary College, London, 1921-24; Lecturer in Classics, University College, Exeter, for three years; Director of Anglo-Brazilian Cultural Society, Curitiba, Brazil, 1924-28; Editor of several books (including mother), of Goethe, Dante's Faust and other Essays, by Herbert Barnes Garrod; various articles on literary and musical subjects. Recreation: music, boating, sailing, fishing, golfing, tennis, sketching. Address: 45, Park Road, London, W. 2. Radiel 6875. Club: Savile Row.


GARROD, Lawrence Paul, M.D. (Camb.), F.R.C.P. (London), Microbiologist to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Professor of Bacteriology, University of London: Fellow of Royal Soc. of Medicine (Ex-Press. Sect. Pathology); Consultant in Bacteriology to the Army; Editor, British Journal of Experimental Pathology; 8. 7 Dec. 1893; 8. of late Captain Garrod and Gertrude Dwelley Davy m. 1892, Marjorie, d. of late Alfred Price, M.D., F.R.C.P. 8. of Edward: St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Cambridge: St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Emeritus Professor of Pathology, University of London; late Examiner in Pathology, University of London, Oxford and Cambridge; formerly Prize, Institute of Medical Laboratory Pathology, University of London, Royal Veterinary College, Univ. of Lorraine. Publications: various papers on bacteriology and chemotherapy. Recreations: music, gardening, golfing. Address: C.S. of Path, Radlett, Herts. T.: Radlett 6872. Club: Savile Row.


GARROD, Lawrence Paul, M.D. (Camb.), F.R.C.P. (London), Microbiologist to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Professor of Bacteriology, University of London: Fellow of Royal Soc. of Medicine (Ex-Press. Sect. Pathology); Consultant in Bacteriology to the Army; Editor, British Journal of Experimental Pathology; 8. 7 Dec. 1893; 8. of late Captain Garrod and Gertrude Dwelley Davy m. 1892, Marjorie, d. of late Alfred Price, M.D., F.R.C.P. 8. of Edward: St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Cambridge: St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Emeritus Professor of Pathology, University of London; late Examiner in Pathology, University of London, Oxford and Cambridge; formerly Prize, Institute of Medical Laboratory Pathology, University of London, Royal Veterinary College, Univ. of Lorraine. Publications: various papers, mainly on bacteriology and chemotherapy. Recreations: music, gardening, golfing. Address: C.S. of Path, Radlett, Herts. T.: Radlett 6872. Club: Savile Row.

GASCOIGNE, Hubert Claude Victor, A.R.A.M.; Professor of Pianoforte and Examiner at Royal Academy of Music and Ipswich School of Fine Arts; F.R.Q.M. for the Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music; b. Leyton, Essex; s. of Channing Kiddle, of 196, and Effie E. de Redcliffe Gaming, 6, 12 Feb. 1953. Address: Ashby House, Church Street, Headley Down 2581; The Grange, Keswick, Cumberland. Clubs: Steering Wheel.


GARVEY, Terence Willcox; C.M.G., 1955; Commissioner, H.M. Foreign Service, 1952; Dublin, 7 Dec. 1915; s. of Francis Willcox Garvey and Ethel Margaret Bay; m. 1st, 1941, Marjorie Helen Talbot (married di.; two s., one d.); 2nd, 1957, Rosemary, d. of late Dr. Harold Prichard, of Ffynnon, University College, Oxford (Society). B.A. Oxon (1936) in Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1938; Lambing Fellow of The Queen's College, Oxford, 1938. Entered H.M. Consular Service, 1938; Vice-Consul in France; Secretary in France and in Yugoslavia, 1941; Foreign Office, 1945-46; First Sec., 1945-46; Private Secretary to H.R.H. Prince of Wales and C.M.G., Germany, 1945; Political Division, U.K. High Commission, 1949-50; Counsellor in Foreign Office, 1951; Counselor of H.M. Embassy at Cairo, 1954-56. Recreations: fishing, winter sports. Address: c/o Foreign Office, S.W.I; T. Whitehall 8440. Clubs: Travelers.


GASKELL, Lady Constance H. S. M.; see Milnes Gaskell.

GASKELL, Major General Herbert Stuart, C.B. 1937; D.S.O. 1916; b. 24 April 1888; s. of late Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Gaskell, R.A., and Katharine Anne Walker; m. 1906, Sybil J. of Charles Edward Morgridge Hudson, Wick, Worcestershire; t. c. 1925, E. M. Woolwich, 2nd Lieut., R.E., 1900; Col. 1929; Temp. Brigadier, 1932; Major, 1935; served European War, France, Belgium, and Mesopotamia; Emperor of India List, 1949; D.C.L., Oxford; D.S.O., 1917; M.C., 1918; married 1918, Mrs. Edith Upton (d. 1933); has 2 sons and 3 daughters. Address: The Lookout, Lynne Regis, T. 3325.

GASKELL, Colonel Joseph Gerald, C.B. 1932; T.D.; D.L.; s. of Colonel J. G. Gaskell, O.B.E., D.L., and Elizabeth Risdon, Elsnac, Vaughan Carey-Thomas; m. 1939, Vivian, s. three d. Educ.: Malvern; Cambridge University and Militia, 1905; Territorial, 1908, R.B.; Territorial Reserve 1911-21; 1914-18; retired, 1921; Managing Director, 1921; Glomorgan County T.A. and A.F. Association, 1922; Cardiff City Council, 1925-31; Home Guard, 1939-45; President of Glomorgan County of West Riding, 1946-53. Address: Cwrt Cefn, Llaviame, nr. Cardiff. T.: Cardiff 3306. Clubs: Cardiff and county (Cardiff); Royal Porthcawl Golf (Porthcawl).


GASSER, Herbert Spencer: Director Emeritus of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research; b. 5 July 1888; s. of Herman Gasser and Jane Elizabeth Griswold; unmarried. Educ.: Univ. of Wisconsin 1910, A.M., and Univ. of Pennsylvania (M.D.). Prof. Pharmacology, Washington Univ., 1916-31; Prof. Physiology, Cornell Medical College, 1931-35; Director The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 1935-53; Johnson Foundation Lecturer, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1936; Hon. LL.D., Washington Univ., St. Louis and Johns Hopkins University, 1936; Harvard, Oxford, Pennsylvania, Rochester, Wisconsin and Columbia; Doctor Honoris Causa, Université Libre de Bruxelles, 1949; Hon. Doctor of Science, University of Louvain, 1949; Doctor (h.c.) Université de Paris, 1953. Nobel Prize, Physiology and Medicine, 1914; Kober Medal, Physiological Society, 1933; Award of the Fell. American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Foreign Member: Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences; Finnish Academy of Science; The Royal Society (London); Foreign Member Académie Royale de Médicine et de Chirurgie de Belgique; Hon. F.R.S.; Corr. Member Société Philomathique and Académie des Sciences de Bucarest; Member National Academy of Sciences, Philippines; Soc., Assoc. of American Physicians, and American Physiological Soc.; Hon. Member Physiological Society (British) and Asociación Médica Argentina; President Rotary Club, Russell Sage Institute of Pathology. Publications: Electrical Signals of Nervous Activity (with J. Eccles), 1937; Papers on Neurophysiology in Scientific Collections. Address: Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and York Ave., N.York, New York, U.S.A. (New York, Quadrangle (Chicago).


GATENBY, James Bronté, M.A. (Dubl.), B.A., B.Sc., O.Phil. (Oxon.); Ph.D. (Dubl.); D.Sc. (Lond.); Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Trinity Coll., Dublin, since 1921; Director of Univ. Museum of Zoology; b. New Zealand, 1892; s. of R. Mackenzie Gatenby and Catherine Jane Bronté Gatenby; m. 1922, Eudith Kathleen Mary (Molly) Meade (d. 1960); two s., two d.; b. 1901, Constance Harris. Educ.: Wanganui Collegiate School; St. Patrick's College, Wellington, N.Z.; Jesus College, Cambridge; Lister Lecturer in Human Histology School of Medicine; Demonstrator in Forest Zoology and Human Embryology, Oxford, 1916-19; Senior Demy, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1917; Senior Assistant, Department of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, University College London, 1919; Lecturer in Cytology, University of London, 1920; Biological sub-Editor of Science Progress, 1919-20; Postgraduate Scholar, Yale Univ. 1920-21; Foundation University Lecturer at Universities of Lorraine, Ghant, and Brussels, 1922; Medal of St. Michael, Brussels Univ., 1923; Hon. Fellow, R. S. W. Soc., 1924; Hon. F.I.M.S. (Lond.), 1924; Hon. Fellow, Acad. of Zoology (India), 1925; Visiting Prof. of Zoology, King Faisal University, Alexandria, 1931; Honorary Member of Society for Coll Biol., 1935; Member, Board of Biology, 1935, Publications: Editor and Reviewer of the 1950 edition of Bolles Lee's Microtomist's Yale-Museum; Biological Technique, 1927; numerous papers in scientific journals, contributor to Encyclopaedia Britannica and Chamber's Encyclopaedia. Recreations: motoring, fishing, travelling. Address: Univ. College, Dublin, Dublin. Club: Royal Irish Yacht Club (Dun Laoghaire).


GATES, Edward, O.B.E., M.D. (London); M.R.C.P.(London); M.D.(Edinburgh); Consulting Physician, Italian Hospital, London; s. of Philip Classmore Gates, K.C., Recorder of Brighton, Judge of County Court; m. 1st, Mary (d. 1921), d. of Major-General Charles Williams, C.B., B.C., K.C.M.G., R.E.; 2nd, Mary (d. of late David Kemming, Esq.); Westminster School; University College, St. Thomas's Hospital; Civil Surgeon with Egyptian Medical Commission, M.E., I; Gen. Hosp., Naples, 1903-14; R.E.F., 1914-18; Consulting Physician, B.E.F., Italy; Lt-Col. R.A.M.C., retired; late Medical Officer, Westminster Hospital; Secretary Army Medical Section, Egyptian Medical Commission London Board. Address: Lake Rising, Lake, Salisbury, Wilt.


GATES, Horace Frederick Alfred, M.B.E. 1943; II.M. Ambassador and Consul-General, New Zealand, since 1958; m. 25 Sept. 1903; s. of John Frederick and Annie Gates; m. 1936, Astrid Ingegard Anderson; no c. Educ.: London University (Lond., 1919); Entered Army, 1919; Second Secretary and Vice-Consul at Lima, 1938; Control Commission for Germany, 1945; First Secretary, Guatemala, 1946, and Washington, 1948; Ambassador to Inauguration of Luis Somoza Debayle as Pres. of Nicaragua, May 1957. Life Fellow, Royal Geographical Society, London. Recreations: swimming, tennis, boating. Address: British Embassy, Managua, Nicaragua. Club: Royal Automobile, Canning.

GATES, R. (Reginald) Ruggles, R.B.S., M.A. (Mt. Allison), B.Sc. (McGill), Ph.D. (Chicago); D.Sc. (London); LL.D. (Mt. Allison); F.I.S., F.R.A.I., F.R.M.S.; Professor of Botany, University of London (King's College), 1927-47. Emeritus Professor, Fellow of King's College, London, Research in Anthropology, Harvard Univ., 10 May 1882; s. of A. H. Gates, Middlesbrough, Nova Scotia, and Elizabeth Huggard, N.S. Mrs. Laura Greer (née Nowotny), Texas. Educ.: M.A. Mt. Allison Univ.; B.Sc.; Univ. of Chicago. Scholarships at Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods's Hole; Demonstrator in Botany, McGill Univ., 1906; Senior Fellow, Univ. of Chicago, 1906-08; Asst., 1909; Research at Missouri Botanical Garden, 1910; Lecturer in Botany at Thomas's Hosp., London, 1915-14; Mendel Medal, 1911; Huxley Medal and Prize, Imperial Coll. of Science, London, 1913; Consultant, Royal Botanical Gardens, Edinburgh; Fellow, Anthropological Institute, Council, 1927-33; Council, Linnean Soc., 1927-32; Vice-Prs., 1931-42; Council Royal Botanical Soc., 1928-30, 1930-33; Hon. Fellow, 1951; Society Experimental Biology, Sec. 1929-28; Roy. Soc., Arts; Lecturer in Cytology, London Univ., 1914; and on Heredity in Relation to Cytology, Oxford University, 1914; Associate Professor in Zoology, Univ. of California, 1915-16; Instructor in Zoology, B.A.F., 1917-18; Reader in Botany, University of King's College, 1919-
GEARY, Major Benjamin Handley, V.C. 1915; M.A. Oxon.; Sergeant-at-Arms, Ontario Legislature; historian for the Legislature; Department of Provincial Secretary, Ontario, 1915-19; B.A. 1921, Hebrew U.; ordained, 1922; married Ethel A. and Mrs. Geary (nee Alport); d. 20 June 1981; m. 1st, 1922, Ruth Christians (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1932); she w. J. R. M. Macpherson; m. 2nd, 1932, of late C. E. Woakes; two s.: 2nd, 1935, Constance Joan, of late Mrs. Henderson-Cleland, Educ.; Delphic College Preparatory School, St. Edmund's School, Canterbury; Kehle College, Oxford; Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18 (V.C.); retired, 1927. East Stroudsburg, PA. Member: C.P. C. P. C. Board of Directors; General Manager, Imperial Oil Co. of Canada; Governor Canadian Corps of Commissioners; Director, Kingsley Hall (Toronto); Director, Men's Hebrew University; Member, Toronto, Empire Club, Civilian Club, Royal Canadian Military Institute, Royal Society of St. George; life-member, World Wide Woodbridge Legion (ex-President Woodbridge Branch), etc. Served War of 1939-45 with Canadian Army, 1940-46. Major, Reserve. Recreations: outdoor sports, fishing. Clubs: Aden; 203 Briar Hill Avenue, Toronto 12. Ont., Canada.

GEDDES, family name of Baron Geddes.

GEDDES, 2nd Baron, cr. 1942, Ross Campbell Geddes; Director; Geddes & Co. Ltd. (Edinburgh); Scottish Union and Maxwell Assurance Co.; Scottish Union and Maxwell Steam Navigation Company; Limmer and Trinidad Asphalt Company Ltd.; London Scottish Investment Trust Ltd.; London Scottish Investment Trust Ltd.; Keytone Investment Trust Ltd.; Mercury (Scotland) Ltd.; Pres. The Institute of Petroleum; Member, Admiralty and Lubricants Advisory Committee, Admiralty; 3rd. F. & O. Group; d. 20 July 1957; s. of 1st Baron Geddes, P.C., U.C.M.G., R.C.D., and Isabella Gamble, 3rd s. of W. A. Geddes, Montreal; b. 1909; m. (July 1933), Margery, d. of Clarance H. Butler, Chesterman, Kent and late of Shanghai; one s. (and one s. deceased), Educ.: Rugby College, Cambridge; Shugend; Group of Oil Companies, 1931-46; British Merchant Shipping Mission, Washington, 1942-44; Dep. Dir. Truk's Div., Ministry of Transport, 1944-53; gardening. Res.: Edwin Michael Ross Geddes, d. September 1983. Address: Milltown, Balerno, Midlothian, F.; Balerno 2219, Caledonian Union (Vice-Chairman). New (Edinburgh).


GEDDES, Irvine Campbell; Director; Orient Steam Navigation Co. Ltd.; Anderson, Green & Co. Ltd.; Orient Underwriting Co. Ltd.; 8, 9 July 1882; m. 1911, Dorothy Jowell Fowler; three s. Address: c/o Anderson, Green & Co. Ltd., 75, London Road, E.C.2. Clubs: City of London; Union (Sydney).

GEDDES, Norman Bel, M.A., LL.D.; B.F.A.; American designer, city planner, theatrical producer and author; b. Adrian, Michigan, 31 October 1893; s. of Henry John Geddes and Louella Vingling; m. 1st, 1916, Helen Bails Shudler, Toledo, Ohio (decd.); two s.; 2nd, 1933, Frances Rose Waite, New York (decd.); 3rd, 1938, Mr. Howe, Philadelphia, Pa., Educ.: in general self-educated; native of Michigan, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Illinois, and Indiana; Cleveland School of Art for three months; Chicago Art Institute for seven weeks. First public recognition of his work, 1918; first play presented of his script, 1921; started as stage designer at Los Angeles Little Theatre, 1916; pioneer of American Stage Design movement; designed over 250 theatrical productions; first New York production Shanghai Shawls (Metropolitan Opera Co., 1918); subsequently Siegfried Follies (1925), Lysistrata (1929), Hamlet (1931) all New York; Dead End, Broadway; Spectacles, Richard the Miracle, 1924, and The Eternal Host, 1945. Associate to Architectural Commission of Chicago World's Fair, 1933; Ukrainian State Theatre, Kharkov, 1931 (U.S.R.); Design for industrial design since 1927 includes first streamlined ocean liner, 1922, interiors for Pan American Clipper Ships, 1936, General Motors "Futurama," with which one unit was shipped to Shanghai World's Fair, 1933-34; automobiles, refrigerators, vacuum cleaners, radios, service stations, office equipment, intermin, business machines and furniture for major West Coast companies. Originated technical of model photography for Navy Ordnance, Navy Intelligence, 1941; Navy ship and plane identification, 1942. Training Blue for Navy, 1942; Army Air Corps, 1942, Official photographer, 1943, Official photographer, 1943, Consultant Q.M.G., U.S.A. Member: U.S.A. Inventors' Council; Authors League of
**American National who's who, 1938**


**Gee, Geoffrey, F.B.S. 1951;** Sir Samuel Hall Professor of Chemistry, University of Manchester, since 1955 (Professor of Physical Chemistry from 1953-55); 6, 6 June 1918; s. of Thomas and Mary Ann Gee, m. 1940, Marion (née Rowden); one s. and d. Educ.: New Mills Grammar School; U. of MANCHESTER and Cambridge. B.Sc. 1931, M.Sc. 1932, Manchester, 1932, Sc.D. 1947, Cambridge. I.C. (Darstoffe Group) Research Chemist, 1923-33; British Rubber Producers' Research Association: Research Chemist, 1935-47; Director, 1947-52; consultant of various companies in Trans- actions of the Faraday Society, and other journals. Recreation: gardening. Address: 4 Park Road, Chalmud, Hulme, Cheshire. T.: Hulme Hall 714.


GERBRANDT, Professor Doctor Pieter S. — Member of the State of The Netherlands, since 1935; President of the Civil Rights Board, President of Broad- casting Board, The Hague; s. in Geeneun- dien van 1915-19; 13 April 1919, m. Henri- drina Elisabeth Sikkel; two s: Anne M. educ. — Gymnasium (boarding school) Zetten; Free Univ. of Amsterdam. Barrister, 1911-1914. Member, N. York, 1914; new edition, N. York, 1945. (The Gravediggers), N. York, 1944; Paris ed. 1st vol., 1946. Address: 91 rue de l'Université, Paris. (Corrèze); 58 W. 10th Street, New York City.


GERMAN, Major Sir James, K.B.E., c.t. 1920 (O.B.E. 1918); J.P.; b. 3 April 1879; s. of late Alfred John German; m. 1902, Eudalya Rose, d. of Thomas Eynon of Fern- arth; one s. three s. Educ. — London. Chairman of several companies. Address: Grassways, Penarth, Glam.


GERRARD, Sir Denis; see Garrard, Sir (Albert) Denis.


GERRARD, Major Frederick Wernham; C.M.G., O.C. 1939; b. 25 Nov. 1887; s. of W. H. Gerrard; m. 1926, Dorothy Ursula, d. of G. H. Tegna. Joined Indian Police Service, 1909; retired from Indian Police Service, 1928; Commissioner of Police Foreign Settlements of Shanghai; retired 1928. Address: 1010 Roncevaux, Victoria, B.C., Canada.

GERSH, Brigadier Francis Richard Soutter, C.B.E., 1919; C.B.E., 1922; late Royal Engineers; s. of Kimberley, 10 July 1873; a. of late F. T. Soutter; m. 1903, Miss Edith. Educ: United Services College, Westward Ho; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Employed, 1901, Gold-Coast Survey, served Mohmand, Malakand, and Tashkent; with British Army; Afghan War (medal); 1914-16; Afghanistan, 1919 (medal with clasp); European War (medal); retired, 1926; F.R.G.S. Recreation: shooting, fishing. Address: Slone House, Northeworh Avenue, Esher, Surrey, Club: United Services.

GERVIS-MEYRICK, Sir George L. Tappp; see Meyrick.

GERY, Henry T. W.; see Wales-China.


GIBBARD, George, O.B.E. 1945; J.P.; Farmer; Member of Council National Farmers Union since 1930; b. 7 September 1886; s. o. of Daniel and Mary Ellen Gibbards; m. 1913, Mary Eliza Biles; tw. Educ. - Banbury Academy. Represented Board of Agriculture before Oxfordshire County Appeal Tribunal during European War, 1914-18; Chairman Oxfordshire Farmers’ Union and George Mason Agricultural Society; F. Farmers’ Co-op., 1920 (President 1934 and 1935); Director Midland Marts, Ltd., Banbury, since its formation; Member Oxfordshire M.B. B.O., N.E.F.U., 1934-35; represented Agriculture at International Labour Office at Geneva, 1935; President N.E.F.U. 1939; Chairman: Livestock and Wool Committee, N.E.F.U.; 1939-51; N.E.F.U. Legal Committee, 1952; British Wool Marketing Board, 1950; formerly Member of Agricultural Wages Board. Address: Annandale, Road, Banbury, Oxon. T.: Banbury 3207.

GIBBARD, Maj.-Gen. Thos. Wykes, C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1919; M.B.; M.H.O.; Eng.; late Hon. Surgeon to H.M.; Associate King’s Coll., London; b. 6 March 1866; m. 1912, Elizabeth Pauline, d. of John Williams, of Painswick, Glos. C.L.; one d. Educ. - King’s Coll., London. Durham Univ., Entered R.A.M.C., 1911; Brevet Lt.-Col., 1912; Lt.-Col., 1913; Brevet Col., 1914; Col., 1915; Maj.-Gen., 1916. Awards: several S. African War, 1901 (medal), 4 clasp; European War, 1915 (medal); Distinguished Service Order, 1919; 2111, Oxford, 1922; 2112, 1923; 2113, 1924; 1114, 1925, 1926; 2115, 1928; 2116, 1929, 1930. Address: Mardale, Angmering-on-Sea, Sussex. [Died 11 Aug. 1957.]

GIBBARD, Frederick, C.B.E. 1954; F.B.A., M.T.P., F.S.A.; Practising as an Architect and Town Planning Consultant; Member: Royal Fine Art Commission; Central Housing Advisory Council; past President of Architectural Association School of Architecture; b. 7 Jan. 1883; s. of Frederick Gibbards, of Warrington, Cheshire; b. 1893, Dorothy, d. of late J. H. Phillips, Hampstead; one s. one d. Educ. - King Henry VIII School, Coventry. Private Practice in London since 1910; erected buildings at all types of buildings, especially in housing and civic design. Principal buildings include: Pullman Court, Streatham, 1934-35; Ellington Court, Southgate, 1937; Nurses’ Home, Macclesfield, 1938; work in open competition; Prefabricated houses for British Iron and Steel Federation, etc.; housing schemes at Somerset Farm, Hertfordshire, and Festival of Britain, 1951; Front Road, Hackney, 1950; Rectory Road and Rutland Road, 1954; Harewood, 1956. The Lawns, Harlow, Denbigh Court, N. London; Oxford Road, Harlow, 1954 (all three awarded Housing Medals); steelworks, power houses and welfare buildings, Spenthorpe, 1947-49 (Festival of Britain, 1951); Cofot, Commonwealth, Works, 1950; Spenthorpe Secondary, 1952; Upton-Upon-Severn and Kidderminster, 1964; Hanley-in-Arden and Redditch; Technical Colleges, Coltham, Kingston-upon-Hull, Kidderminster and Stourbridge, 1951; Huddersfield, 1955; College of Further Education, Harrow, 1955; proposed University of St. Paneras, 1947; Nunavut, 1954-55; Doncaster, 1954; City and Council of Kinshasa, 1954-55; The Modern Flat, 1937; Town and Village, 1953; The Architecture of England, 1938; Town Design, 1938. Recreation: gardening. Address: 49 Goldsworthy Hill, N.W.3; 8 Percy Street, W.1; T.: Langham 6389; 34 Stone Cross, Harrow, Essex. T.: Harrow, 202732; The House, Marle Lane, Harrow, Essex.


GIBBINS, Elizabeth Mary, B.A.; Headmistress, St. Mary’s School, Calne, Wilts.; b. 2 May 1913; s. of late Kenneth Gibbons, M.B., B.S., Educ.: Sandhurst, Austerlitz, Wycliffe College, University of London; Cambridge University Training College for Women (Postgraduate). History Mistress, St. Brannock’s College, Beddau, Brecon; Head, St. Thomas’s, C.E. Schools; Evening Tutorial Classes Liverpool Univ. M.P. (Lab.) West Toxteth Div. of Liverpool, 1924-31 and 1935-50. Served Eire, 1925; for the Women’s Police, 1911-15. J.P. for Liverpool, 1924. Address: 8 Harveys

1129


GIBBONS, Captain George, C.B.E., R.N.; R.N., retired; s. of late Henry Gibbons, High Street, Walthamford, Berks; unmarried. Educ.: Walthamford Grammar School. At sea from 1900; Apprentice, 3rd Mate, 2nd Mate, Master of the Four Master Barge, Buckingham, 1904-1901; an Officer in S.S. Indra, 1901-4, T. E. R. Boyd and Co.; joined Comor S.S. Co. Ltd., and was employed in the commission of several ships of that company, including Alania, Francoliva, Marenteria, Beregravia, and Aquitania; served in H.M. Service during European war, 1914-18, as Master of Edward R.N.R., Dardanelles, Aegean, Torpo, in command H.M.S. Valhalla II, H.M.S. Otriel II, Royal Naval Reserve A.D.C. to the King, 1932-34. Address: The Maples, Chleversley, N. Newbury, Berks. T. Chleversley 286.


GIBBS, Major Arthur Hamilton, M.C.; author; y. c. of Henry James Gibbs and Helen Hamilton; m. 1919, Jeanette, d. of Benjamin Phillips, lawyer, of Boston, Mass., U.S.A., and has one son; Educ.: Collège de St. Mark, St. John's College, Oxford. Started writing at Oxford; edited and founded there The Tuesday Review, a weekly, went on the staff of the Daily Briton, and wrote two novels at the same time; enlisted as private in 21st Lancers, Sept. 1914; received commission in R.F.A., 1915; demobilised as Maj. in 1919; lecturer in English in U.S.A, 1926. Publications: The Compleat Oxford Man (sketches); Chealle and Son (novel); Rowlandson's Oxford history; The Hour of Conflict (novel); The Persistent Lovers (skeletised version); Gunfodder (war biography); Soundings (novel); Labels (novel); Harvest (novel); Choices (novel); The Minister and the Blacksmith, 1901; The Need We Have, 1936 (novel); The Young Prince, 1938; A Half-Lash of Candle, 1939; Way of Life, 1947; One touch of January, 1959; Ode to the Moon (novel, 1951). Recreations: Golf, music. Address: The Haldinges, Middleboro, Mass., U.S.A. Club: St. Botolph (Boston, Mass.).

GIBBS, Cecil Armstrong, B.A., M.A. (Cam.), Hon. A.R.C.M.; Composer; Professor of Harmony and Composition, Royal College of Music, London, 1909-39; b. Great Baddow, Essex, 10 Aug. 1888; s. of D. Cecil Gibbs, soap manufacturer, of The Vineyards, Great Baddow, Essex; m. 1918, Honor Mary, d. of John Mitchell Mitchell; one s. Educ.: Cheltenham College, Cambridge. Several years a schoolmaster; after the war took up music altogether and studied with Chad, Wood and Vaughan Williams; Victoria University of St. Petersburg, 1913; founded the London Symphony Orchestra, 1926-39; Conductors' Guild of Great Britain, 1934; Cobbett Gold Medalist of Musicians Company, 1934. Publications: Four string parts (several in MS.); The Highwayman, Songs of Enchantment, La belle Dame sans merci, The Ballad of Gil Morries, Debocas and Barak, The High Adventure, A Midsummer Night's Dream, Korov and Orchestra, Before Daybreak, A Saviour Born, Women's Choir and Orchestra; over 100 songs; several orchestral works in MS, including : Symphonies; Choral Symphony; Odyssian, part songs, incidental music to plays, etc. Recreations: bowls, fishing. Address: The Cottages in the Bush, Danbury, Chelmsford, Essex. T.: Danbury 246.


GIBBS, Hon. Sir Geoffrey Cokayne, K.C.M.G., C.M.G. (1945); Director of Antony Gibbs & Sons Ltd., merchant bankers; Chairman, Australia and New Zealand Bank Ltd., and Barclays Overseas Development Bank; Deputy Chairman Barclays Bank D.C.O.; Dir. of other companies; Chairman Advisory Council Export Credits Guarantee Dept.; Hon. of management Trustee, the Gold Coast Administrative Service and the Governing Trustees of the Nufield Provincial Hospitals Trust; Chairman Imperial Bankers Trust; Trustee of the National Corporation for the Children of the Aged; A member of the Court of the Grocers' Company (Master, 1938-39); b. 20 July 1901; s. of 1st Baron Hunsdon and Anna Maria, d. of Richard, 1st Visct., from Henry Margaret, d. of C. E. H. Leslie; five s. one d. Educ.: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-45. Address: The Mountsbe, Clifton Hampden, Abingdon-on-Thames, T.: Clifton Hampden 220. Clubs: City of London, Brook's.

GIBBS, George Howard, C.M.G., M.C.; Gold Coast Administrative Service; retired; b. 1889; s. of late William Gibbs; m. 1915, Katharine Stella (d. 1956), d. of F. Briscoe, Ashbourne, Derbyshire. European War, 1914-19 (despatches); 1st Canadian Division and Royal Dublin Fusiliers (India); 3rd Canadian Division. Governor of the Gold Coast Administrative Service, 1930; Chief Commissioner Northern Territories, 1942-46. Recreations: farming. Address: Penhalonga, S. Rhodesia.

GIBBS, Air Marshal Sir Gerald Ernest, K.B.E., C.B.E., D.F.C. (1945); C.I.E. (1946); M.C.; retired; b. 3 September 1896; s. of Ernest William Ceci and Fanny Wilima Gibbs; m. 1936, Margaret Jean Bradshaw; one s. one d. Served European War, 1918-19; transferred to R.F.C., 1916 and R.A.F., 1918 (M.C. and 2 bars, Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre). Served various overseas periods with R.A.F. in Iraq, Finland and the Sudan. Kenya between the two wars. Senior Air Staff Officer of No. 11 Group, Fighter Command, 1940-41; Director of Overseas Operations, Air Ministry, 1942-45; Chief Air Staff Officer, H.Q. 3rd Tactical Air Force, South-East Asia, 1943-44; Chief Air Staff Officer, Supreme H.Q., S.E.A.C., 1944-45; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Indian Air Force, 1951-54, retired 1954. Publications: Surviving, 1945; To the Skies, 1948. Recreations: flying, sailing. Clubs: Royal Air Force; Royal Wimbledon Golf (Wimbledon); Walton Heath Golf (Epom).

GIBSON, Sir Edmund Currey, C.E.I.E., cr. 1941 (C.I.E. 1933); b. 6 July 1866; s. of late Rev. Thomas William and Frances Georgina Gibson; unmarried; Educ. : Merchant Taylors’ School, London; St. John’s College, Oxford; joined Indian Civil Service in 1910; held various posts in the Central Provinces; Government of India Foreign and Political Department, 1913; Director of Public Instruction, Murwara, 1924 and 1927; Political Agent, Eastern Rajputana States, 1925; Agent to the Governor-General, Eastern States, 1928-34; Resident at General, 1935-37; Minister of Western India, 1937-42; China Relations Officer, Calcutta, 1944-46. Address : Bangarga, Clement Town, Dehra Dun, U.P., India. Club : Royal Societies.

GIBSON, Sir (Ernest) Basil, Kt., cr. 1941; C.B.E. 1931; J.P.; L.L.D.; Member of Western Australian Legislative Council since 1943; W.M. Works Commission and Central Land Board; b. 1877; 2nd s. of George T. Gibson, Vic. ; m. 14, 1914, Edith M. (d. 1956), 4th d. of James Joës, of Netherton, Cheshire. Educ.: Manor School, York, Solihull, 1902, 43 years in Local Govt. service; Deputy Town Clerk, Sheffield, 1913; Town Clerk, 1913-19; J.P. for Sackville County, 1932; C.M.G. 1942; C.B.E. Sheffield Regional Hospital Board, 1943-55. L.L.D. (h.d.) Sheffield, 1956. Address : 16 Gladstone Road, Sheffield 10. Tel. : 32122.

GIBSON, Mrs. E. H.; see Gibson, Myra M.

GIBSON, Hon. Sir Frank (Ernest), Kt., cr. 1948; M.L.C. for Western Australia, 1942-50, retired; Pharmaceutical Chemist; b. 17 July 1879; s. of A. Gibson, Rye, Vic., 1910; one s. Educ. : Grenville Coll. and School of Mines, Ballarat, Vic., Mayor of Leongog, Vic., 1912-14; M.I.M. for Fremantle, 1921-24; Commissioner for Special Education, 1929-30. Address : High Street, Fremantle, Western Australia.

GIBSON, Harold, M.C., M.A.; Farmer and Lecturer; b. 7 Aug. 1884; s. of Alexander Loveless Gibson of Birmingham; m. 1927, Mary Isabelle, cr. d. of J. B. Kempy Warneford, Warneford Place, Wilts; one s. Educ. : Harritonbury School; Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge, B.A. 1906; M.A. 1923; served in European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, M.C.); General Director of Work Service Exhibition, 1919-21; Lecturer and Administrator at European War Beneficent Relief Service, German, Austria, Caucasus and Poland, General Director of University Relief in Russia, 1921-23; Commissioner for League of Nations Commission for Relief in Russia, 1922; Appeal Director of University College, Southampton, 1923, Royal South Hants Hospital and Royal Hampshire County Hospital; General Director of Merchant Navy War, 1937; Deputy-Director of Supplies and Chief Disposal Officer for the International Board for non-Intervention in Spain, 1938-39; granted a Special Mission to countries in the Volunteer Service for Service in Finland, Feb. 1940; Director of Finnish Aid Bureau, 1940-41; Deputy Regional Headquarters Officer, Midland Region, 1941-42; Special Mission to West African Colonies for Ministry of Information, 1942-44; National Staff Lecturer for the Ministry of Information, 1943-45; Special Mission to Portugal for Central Offices of Information, 1947; National Lecturer for Central Office of Information, 1945-52. Publications: Laughter in Russia, and various papers on international Affairs. Recreations: riding, tennis, fishing. Address : Britannia House, Worthing, Sussex. Club : Worthing Royal Automobile Club.

GIBSON, Harold Charles Lewis, C.M.G., cr. 1947; First Secretary, British Embassy, Rome, since 1956; b. 1897; s. of late Charles J. Gibson; m. 1st, 1921, Juliet Rachel KahnBrookes (d. 1947); one d., 2nd, 1954, Esterica Alimova; one s. Educ. : on the Continent; Tonbridge School. Served European War, 1914-18; attached British High Commission at Bucharest, 1922; Legation, Bucharest, 1922-30; Riga, 1930-33; Prague, 1933-39; M.E., 1941-44; First Sec. British Embassy, Prague, 1945-48; Office of U.K. High Commissioner, Germany, 1949-51; Foreign Office, 1951-55. Holds Orders of Saint Vladimir and Stanislav (Russia); Polonia Restituta (Poland); Legion of Merit (U.S.). Recreations: tennis, fishing. Address : British Embassy, Rome. Club : Royal Automobile Club.


GIBSON, Hon. Sir Frank (Ernest), Kt., cr. 1948; M.L.C. for Western Australia, 1942-50, retired; Pharmaceutical Chemist; b. 17 July 1879; s. of A. Gibson, Rye, Vic., 1910; one s. Educ. : Grenville Coll. and School of Mines, Ballarat, Vic., Mayor of Leongog, Vic., 1912-14; M.I.M. for Fremantle, 1921-24; Commissioner for Special Education, 1929-30. Address : High Street, Fremantle, Western Australia.


GIBSON, Rev. (John) Paul S. R., M.A., F.I.A.; s. of Rev. W. Gibson; m. K. M. Armitage, two s. Educ. : St. Edwards’ School, Bath; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (scholar). Bury and Harness Priests; Clerk in Holy Orders, 1906; C.M.S. Missionary in Ceylon, 1906-07; Principal of the Training College, Mvaddiya, 1914-17; Principal of Mvaddiya Hall, Camberde, 1927-45; Diocesan Missioner, Kangala, Uganda, 1945-49; retired, 1949. Ex- tending Chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon, 1923-34, Bishop of Uganda, 1934-49, Bishop of Uganda and Bishop of Ripon, 1949-54; Bishop of Ripon, 1954-63; Member of the Archbishops’ Council for Foreign Relations; Member of the Executive of the Institute of Inter- Church Aid. Publications: Shakespeare’s Use of the Supernatural, articles in international Reviews of Missions; Unpublished suffering in relation toAtomism. Address : Box 966, Kampala, Uganda.

GIBSON, Rev. Paul; see Gibson, Rev. J. P. S. R.


GIBSON, Professor Quentin Howieson; Professor of Biochemistry, Sheffield University; b. 26 Oct. 1893; s. of William Howieson Gibson, O.B.E. D.Sc.; m. 1931, Audrey Jane, gr. d. of G. H. S. Fussell, o.v.; one s. and one d. Educ.: St. John's College, Oxford; B.A., B.Sc., M. Chem., Ph.D., 1914, Ph.D., D.Sc., 1931. Demonstrator in Physiology, Belfast, 1941-44; Lecturer in Physiology, Belfast, 1944-46; Lecturer in Physiology, University of Sheffield, 1946-55. Recreation: walking. Address: 523 Pulford Road, Sheffield 10 T. Sheffield 35579.

GIBSON, Maj.-Gen. Ralph Burgess, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944; V.D. 1933; Q.C. 1933; Commissioned on the Staff of the Dominion of Canada, Dept. of Justice, Ottawa, since 1946; b. 15 Sept. 1894; s. of Thomas A. Gibson, Q.C., Toronto, and Margaret B. Burgess; m. 1924, Doris S. d. of Charles L. Denison; one s. and one d. Educ.: Upper Canada College, University of Toronto (B.A.); Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Served in European War, 1914-19, Lieut. Canadian Infantry. Commissioned in the Canadian Field Artillery, 1916, served in France, Flanders, and Germany. Continued service in Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, 1920-37; commanded Regiment at Flank of Galt, 1927-29, elected to Bar of Ontario, 1920. Served again, 1940-46; Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, 1941; Assistant Chief of the General Staff, Canadian Army, with rank of Maj.-Gen., 1944-46. Hon. L.L.D. (Queen's Univ.), 1958; President, American Prison Association, 1958-60; Commander in the Order of Justice, Ottawa, Canada; C.H.E.; Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa); Toronto Golf; Royal Canadian Military Institute (Toronto).


GIBSON, Robert Clarence, C.M.G. 1957; b. 12 Dec. 1892; s. of late Frank S. and late Maria O. Gibson; m. 1926, Anna Elizabeth; one s. and one d. Educ.: Young Superior Public School, N.S.W.; served in European War, 1914-15; farmer, auctioneer, saw-mill, company director, insurance, War Veterans, Area Officer (Capt.); Advisor, Delegation, F.A.O.

GIBSON, Sir Stephen; see Gibson, Sir (H.) S.


Address: 84 Hilgton Road, Oxford.


GIBSON, William Pettigrew; Keeper, National Gallery of Canada; b. 5 Jan. 1902; s. of Edwin Arthur Gibson and Ellen Shaw Pettigrew; m. 1946, Christina, d. of Francis Ogilvy and Dorothy Faldock. Educ.: Sheffield College; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A. Hon. (First Class) 1924; Assistant Keeper, Wallace Collection, 1927-29; Reader in History of Art, London University; Deputy Director, Courtauld Institute of Art, 1936-38. Publications: contributions to Varni Society Publi-


Stein: no c. Educ.: Saltsas Grammar Coll.,
Bermuda; Bedford School; Brasenose Coll.,
1914. Asst.-Collector, Zanzibar, 1913; 2nd
Chief Sec., 1928; invalided, 1933; private
practice as barrister in Bermuda, 1933-38;
Attorney-General and Member of Executive
Recreations: tennis, billiards. Address: Bay
Huntly, Paget, Bermuda, T.: 3597. Clubs: Oxford and
Commonwealth University; Royal Bermuda
Yacht (Hamilton, Bermuda).

GILBERT, Hon. Brigadier
Leonard, C.R.E. 1943; M.C., B.A.O.O.
late L.A.; b. 10 Feb. 1889; s. of late L. and
M. Gilbert, Yarmouth, Nots.; m. 1919.
Beulah, d. of late John and Grace Davison,
Alnwick, North (one s. decd.). Educ.: Southwell
College Grammar School; University College,
Nottingham. Served European War, 1914-19,
with Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers and Notts. and
Dorset Regiments, in Gallipoli, France, Belgium
(wounded twice, despatches, M.C., prisoner.
1914-15, star, two medals); transferred to
Indian Army; served in Staff Capt., 1934-35;
B.A.O.O. India, 1926-27 (Brevet-Maj.); O.S.O. 2
India, 1930-32; North-West Frontier of
India, 1936 (despatches, Brevet Lieut-Col.);
A.O.O. India, 1938-40 (Brevet Col. Commandant
Officers' Training School, Bangalore, 1941-42;
retired 1943, with hon. rank Brigadier,
G.B.E., and went to India, where he was
appointed as Chief of Staff, 1943-47. Address: c/o
Messrs. Grindlays Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament
St., K.W.I.

GILBERT, Admiral Thomas Drummond,
L.H. 1915; s. 1670. Member of Committee to inquire into Disciplinary Matters of
Royal Navy, 1912-1915 (Legion of Honour,
Prime Minister's Cross, French A.D.C. to the
King, 1911-22; commanded 2nd Light Cruiser
Squadron, 1923-25; retired 1937, 1937; Adm.,
retired 1931. Assumed name of Drummond; Royal
License Officer, Tonys, Hayton House, Hayton,
Service.

GILBERT, Sir Troumell; see Gilbert,
Sir J.T.

GILBERT, William Gladstone, C.R.E.
1935; L.S.O. 1934; b. 22 Oct. 1877; 2nd
son of Thomas Philip and Sarah Ann Gilbert,
Brixton Hill, London; m. 1922, Lucy Elizabeth
Wyllie, 2nd s. of R. R. Wyllie, Educ. L. and
London School and Clerkenwell and
Crouch Schools; courses at King's College,
London. Edward General Post Office, 1897,
following short service in Admiralty; engaged
mainly on International Postal relations,
Members of British Delegation to International
Postal Congresses, Madrid, 1920, Stockholm,
1926, London, 1929, Paris, 1934; Secretary
and Assistant-Governor, Dentists' Branch of
the Post Office, 1923-38; Chief Accountant,
Ministry of Information, 1940-41; Finance Officer,
Post and Telegraph Censorship Dept., 1940-44;
Secretary, Secretary's Appointment, Assistant:
Admiralty, Naval War Office, 1945-46; Associate
Secretary, Admiralty, 1947-50; Deputy
Minister of Air, 1947-50. Address: 24

GILBERT-CARTER, Humphrey, M.A.
(Cantab.), M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.). Hon. A.L.S.;
rct.; b. 10 Oct. 1884; 2nd s. of late Sir
Gilbert Thomas Gilbert-Carter, K.C.M.G., M.P.;
m. 1913, Ada, d. of late W. C. Bles, Bristol; four s. Edin.
Towbridge, Edinburgh; Marlborough College,
Cambridge. Economic Botanist to Botanical
Survey of Abyssinia, 1913-1915; Head British
University Botanic Garden, 1921-50; and
University Lecturer in Botany, 1930-50; retired
1950. Publications: Genera of British Plants;
Descriptive Labels for British Gardens; Cactin-bearing Plants;
British Trees and Shrubs; Glossary of the
British Flora. Address: Thistlebank, Hol-
combe, Dawlish, Devon. T.: Dawlish 2301.

GILBERTSON, Rev. Canon
Arthur Deane, C.B. 1937; O.B.E. 1945;
Canon Secundi of Worcester 1935; b.
31 Aug. 1883; s. of Richard Deane and
Mary Gilbertson; m. 1914, Janet Elisa,
d. of late General W. F. Howard Stafford,
C.B.; two s. Educ.: Blundell's School,
Keble College, Oxford; Wells Theological
College. Curate at Boston, Lincoln, 1905-9;
Chaplain R.N. 1909; served in H.M.S.
Tiger, British Merchant Marine, during European
War; The Chaplain of the Fleet and
Archdeacon for the Navy, 1935-38; Hon.
Chaplain to the King, 1938-39; retired late
1939; Chaplain Royal Navy, 1939-90; Warden of
Royal Merchant Navy School, 1940-41; Vicar of
Kenney, 1941-44; Vicar of Worcester, 1951-53; Chaplain of St. Oswald's,

GILBEY, family name of Baroness Vaux
of Harrowden.

GILBEY, Sir Derek; see Gibbey, Sir W. (D.)

GILBEY, Sir (Walter) Derek, 3rd Bl.
cr. 1809; Lt. 2nd Bn. Black Watch; b. 11 March 1913; s. of Walter Ewart Gibbey and Dorothy
Coprae Bus Sim, d. of late Frederick Joseph,
1848, Elizabeth Mary, d. of Col. Keith Campbell
and Marjorie Syfret; one s. one d. Educ.
Heir: s. Walter Edwin, d. of late Alfred
Black; s. one d. Educ.: Univer.

GILCHRISE, Andrew Graham, C.M.G.
1956; H.M. Ambassador to Iceland since 1956; b. 9 April 1910; s. of late James Graham Gilchrist, Rose Leinham-
low; m. 1946, Freida Grace, d. of late Alfred
Black; two s. one d. Educ.: Edinburgh
Academy; Exeter College, Oxford. Joined Siam branch of H.M. Consular Service, 1933, and served in various capacities in British
Legation, Bangkok, 1933-38 and 1938-41;
also served in Paris, Mawellfields and Morocco.
On active service in South-East Asia, 1944-
Clubs: Travellers', Special Forces.

GILCHRIST, (Andrew) Rae, M.D. (Edin.)
F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.C.P. (Lon.), Physician
Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Reader in Clinical Physiology, Edinburgh University; b.
brooke's Hospital, Cambridge, MacGregor Hospital, Elizabeth Hospital for Children, London, E.1, and at Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1922-24. A member of Physic Rocke-
feller Hospital for Medical Research, New
York, U.S.A., 1925-37. Assistant-Physician
Throat Dept., Guy's Hospital; Asst. Surgeon, Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine. Publications: contributions to medical journals, etc. Address: 165 Harley Street, W.1.


GILLET, Col. Sir Alan; see Gillett, Col. Sir (William) A.


GILLET, Ken Wall, M.A.; F.R.S.-E.; engaged in literary, editorial, and publishing work. Literary Editor, National and English Review, since 1950; b. Bowdon, 24 Aug. 1903; s. of Samuel Wallay Gillett and Edith Susannah (née Grafton, Edith Susannah Grafton, Lincoln College, Oxford. Lecturer to the University of the Universities of Cambridge and London, 1935; Warsden of Chancellor's Hall and Lectures in English Literature, University of Birmingham, 1922-27; Jorob Professor of English 1145
GILLET, Sir Harold ; see Gillett, Sir H.

GILLET, Michael Cavenagh, C.M.G. 1951; H.M. Ambassador to Afghanistan, since 1957; b. 12 July 1889; s. of late T. E. Gillett, esq., by his wife Mary Cavenagh; Educ.: Eton, Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Served in the Royal Artillery and the Royal Flying Corps (A.D.C.); M.P. for Worthing (Independent) 1935-38. Married Miss Margaret St. John Hope; one s., one d. Address: 12 Grosvenor Place, S.W. 1.

GILLET, Stuart, C.M.G. 1952; Chairman of Tanganyika Agricultural Corporation since 1955; b. 1 June 1903; 2nd s. of late T. Gillett, by his wife Frances, d. 30 A.D.; Educ.: Dulwich College, London; University of London (LL.B., B.A.); Married Mary Holm; two s. (Edos.); Government officers. Address: Nairobi, Kenya; Nairobi (Radio); Dar-es-Salaam, Tananyika; Clubs: Overseas League, Farmers; East Africa House; Nairobi (Nairobi); Dar-es-Salaam (Tanganyika).

GILLET, Sir (Sydney) Harold, Kt., C.B., M.C. 1916; Senior Partner Dinton Wilson, Tubbs & Gillett, Chartered Accountants; b. 27 Nov. 1890; s. of William Henry Gillett, R.N., by his wife Mabel, d. 1913; Educ.: Andrew Melville, Middlesbrough; University of Edinburgh (B.Sc.); Married two s. (Edos.); Married two s. Address: Gillett's Chambers, Edinburgh; T.T.A. (L.L.); War of 1914-18, 17th (Batt.) Essex H.T.C., M.C.; Common Councilman, 1933, Alderman, 1945 (Ward of Basildon); Member of Council of Institute of Chartered Accountants, England and Wales; Chairman London Chamber of Commerce; Director numerous Public Companies; Member General Council Boy Scouts' Assoc.; Hon. Colonial 5th Esq. (Light Anti-Aircraft, Cadet Regt.; City Lieuten- nancy; Past Prime Warden Worshipful Company of Bakers; S.H.J.J. Recreation; riding. Address: Outlook, 3rd Av., Prime Minister's, London, S.W.; R.C.C. 2. T. Monarch 6771. Clubs: City of London, City Livery.


GILLIARD, Algernon Earl, C.I.E. 1926; b. 1 Jan. 1884; s. of late Henry George Gilliard, Manchester; m. 1917, Hazel M. G., d. of late Mayor P. Gordon Alexander, L.A.; two s. one d. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; Wadham College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. (Burma), 1905; Under-Secretary, Govt. of India, 1916-19; Secretary, Indian Sugar Committee, 1918-21; Secretary to the Govt. of Burma, Finance Dept., 1927-29; Commissioner, Arakan Division, Akyab, Burma, 1929-33; Commissioner, Governor's Executive Committee, Burma, 1933-34; Commissioner, Irrawaddy Division, Bassein, Burma, 1935-38; Financial Commissioner, Rangoon, Burma, 1939-42; retired, 1942; Address: Fairyland Lodge, Perdewton, Dorset, T. Ferndown 528.


GILLIARD-SMITH, Bernard Joseph, H.B.M. Consul-General (retired); b. 20 Oct. 1883; s. of late Frederick Ernest Gilliard-Smith, The Oaks, Woodmanstern, Surrey, and of late Emily Mary Clarke, of Cockerton, Glos. Educ.: Mary Savinouiska-Luber; one d. (and one j. deceased). Educ.: private tuition in Belgium, Germany and Spain. Levant Consular Service; Seconded to Constantinople, Madrid, Berlin, Varso, Copenhagen, Foreign Office (London), Turin, Sarajevo, Leinadrad, Bucharest, New Orleans, Smyrna; retired, 1146


GILLIE, (Francis) Blaize; Under-Secretary, Welsh Office, Ministry of Housing and Local Government, since 1954; b. 5 Feb. 1908; s. of Rev. R. C. Gillie, Presbyterian Minister, and Emily Japp; m. 1939, Mary Bealy; three s. one d. Educ.: Gresham's School, Holt; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Entered Ministry 1928; Medical Inspector, 1936; Principal, 1937; transf. to Min. of Works and Planning, 1942; Asst. Secretary, 1945; transf. to Min. of Town and Country Planning, 1946. President, National Housing and Local Defence College, 1948; transf. to Min. of Local Govt. and Planning, 1951 (now Min. of Housing and Local Govt.); Under-Secretary, 1954. Recreations: gardening (with P. L. Hughes), Some Principles of Land Planning, 1950. Recreations: bringing up a family, history, landscape. Address: Trasimene, Llantrisant Rd., Llandaff, Cardiff.


See also Prof. R. J. Harrison.


GILLIES, William George, C.B.E. 1957; R.S.A. 1947 (A.R.S.A. 1940); R.S.W.; Head, School of Drawing and Painting, College of Art, Edinburgh; Ed. The Edinburgh Advertiser; Cosmates, Temple, by Gouebrid. Mllimathum.

GILLIGAN, Frank William; Head-master, Wanganui Collegiate School, N.Z., 1899-1931; Lay Canon of Cathedral Church, Wellington; b. 3 Sept. 1883; s. of late W. W. Gil-
GILLINGHAM. Rev. Peter Llewellyn, M.B., O.C., C.B.E., 1880-1955; Vicar of St. Mildred’s, Addington, since 1955; b. 3 May 1914; s. of late Rev. Canon Frank Ray Gillingham, m. 1947, Diana, d. of Lt.-Col. Sir Alexander Hood, q.m.c., two s. and two d.; Educ.: Cheam; Marlowborough; Oriel Coll., Oxford. Curate, Tonbridge Parish Church, 1937-40; Curate-in-Charge, St. George’s Church, Oakdale, Poole, 1940-43; Served War of 1939-45, Chaplain, R.N.V.R., 1943-46; Chaplain, Blundell’s School, Tiverton, 1946-49; Hon. Chaplain to King George VI, 1947; Chaplain to the Royal Air Force at D.A. Salute, Windsor Great Park, 1949-53. Recreation: cricket, sailing. Address: St. Mildred’s Vicarage, Selborne Road, Addington, London, S.E. 3.


music, gardening. Address: 22 Bouicault St., Wellington, C. 11, N.Z.; To Marua, Upper Hutt, N.Z.

GILMORE, Dame Mary, D.B.E., cr. 1937; Writer; b. Australia 1860; d. of Donal Cameron, Lochail, Argyll, and Maria Cameron, d. of James Alexander Gilmore (deed), Burnside, Victoria, Australia. Educ.: Wagga, N.S.W. Helped found the New Australia Colony in Paraguay, S. America. Journalist in Sydney for twenty-three years; associated with various Australian Newspapers; Member: Verses; Married and other Verses; The Tale of Toddy Winks (Children’s verse); The Passionate Heart; The Titled Cart; The Wild Swan; The Bawbee Branch; The Will of Itself; The Byre; The Dishinherited; Selected Verses, Fourteen Men; Verses for Children. Prizes: Honour of the Road; Old Days Old Ways; More Recollections of The Worker On The Roads; none outstanding. Club: Lyceum (Sydney, Australia).


1148


GILPIN, Rt. Rev. William Percy; see Kingston-on-Thames, Bishop Suffragan of.

GILRAY, Colin Macdonald, O.B.E. 1951; M.C.; Principal, Scotch College, Melbourne, Australia, 1934-35; b. 17 March 1885; 3rd s. of Thomas Gilray, M.A., LL.D. (Edin.) and Annie Macdonald; m. 1917, Ethel Muriel, d. of Arthur Standish, New Plymouth, N.Z.; one d. Educ.: Otago Boys' High School, 1905; Rhodes Scholar 1907, University College, Oxford, B.A. 1910, M.A. 1923 (2nd cl. Greats), Ruggers Blue and Scottish International, Assistant Master New Masham, 1923-25, Master, 1923-24, called Bar, Middle Temple, 1913; 2nd Lient. XIIIth Rifle Brigade 1916; A/Capt. 1917 (M.C.); Capt. 21st O.C.B., 1918; engaged in illegal, religious and political work, and N.Z. Headsmaster John McGlashan College, Dunedin, N.Z.; 1922-34; Member Otago University Court, 1922-34; New Zealand University Senate, 1927-34; N.Z. Rhodes Scholarship Selection Committee, 1922-34; Member of School Board, 1923-33; Member of Council of Univ. of Melbourne since 1939; Deputy Chancellor, 1954-57; Chairman Hahndorf Congregation, 1954-64; Hon. M.A. Melbourne University, 1953 (Secretary, 1954). Hon. M.A. Melbourne University, 1956. Members: Hahndorf School. Address: T. Gilmour, D.B.E., cr. 1926. b. 1870; 2nd s. of 6th Earl Beauchamp; m. 1896, Sir Robert Gordon Gilmour, 1st Bt. C.B., O.V.O., D.S.O. (d. 1929); one s. three d. Educ.: Cadogan Gardens, S.W.7. T. Sime 6082.


GILPIN, Rt. Rev. William Percy; see Kingston-on-Thames, Bishop Suffragan of.

GILROY, His Eminence Cardinal N. T.; see Sydney, Archbishop of; (B.C.)

GILSON, Etienne, D.Litt., Ph.D., LL.D.; Philosopher and Historian; b. 1884. Educ.: Sorbonne. Prof. Univ. de Lille, 1913; Univ. de Strasbourg, 1919; Prof. of Medieval Philo- sophy, Sorbonne, 1921-33; Director of Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto, 1929; Prof. Coll. de France, 1932; retired, 1951. Corresponding Member British Acad. Paley, H. T. F. H. N. T. Roland, Henry (Ambassador); French diplomatic degree. Officer of the Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre; Ordre Pour Le Mérite; Publications: Le Théologique, 1901. Philosophie de St. Bonaventure, 1924. Introduction à l'étude de St. Augustin, 1929. L'esprit de la philosophie médiévale, 1934. La machine mystique de St. Bernard, 1934 (futur. 1935); Le cahier méthodologi- que, 1929; Christianisme et philosophie, 1936; The Unity of Philosophical Experience,
Feb. 1899; 2. of William Andrew and Ethel Amy Davidson; 3. Doris Evelyn (née Whitmore); two d. Educ.: Sydney University; Moore College, Sydney. Served European War, 1916-18, with Ault, Imperial, Foreign Engineers and Belgian Gunner in Artillery (5th Div.); To H Staff Padre (M.S.W.), 1928-29; Area Padre, Too H (M.S.W.), 1928-38; Canon, All Hallows, Sydney, 1930-52; Canon, St. James' Church, Sydney, and Canon of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, 1938-55. Reverend: yachtsing. Address: Bishopscombe. Sake, Victoria, Australia.


GLAISTER, John: Rector Professor of Forensic Medicine, The University of Glasgow; Medico-Legal Examiner to the Crown; Medical Referee under Coroners Act, 1957; Examiner, Professor John Gilchrist, M.D. (Lond.); m. 1918, Isobel Rachel, d. of late Sir John Lindsay, K.B.E., D.L., Town Clerk of Glasgow; two d. Educ.: High School, and University, Glasgow. Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery, 1916; Doctor of Medicine with honour, 1925; Doctor of Science, 1927; F.R.S.E.; Fellow of Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow; Barrister-at-law of Inner Temple, 1915; J.P. County of the City of Glasgow. Member of County Council, County of Strathclyde. Resident in Forensic Medicine, Glasgow University, 1918-25; Lecturer Forensic Medicine, 1925-38; Lecturer on Forensic Medicine to the Police Forces of the City of Glasgow, 1928-38; Medico-Legal Examiner and Advisor to the Glasgow Coroners; Commanded service with R.A.M.C., 1916-19; formerly External Examiner in Forensic Medicine, Univ. of Edinburgh, Birmingham, Liverpool, Leeds, Aberdeen, Scottish Colleges. Publications: Text-Book of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, 15th Edition, 1957; Recent Advances in Forensic Medicine, 1960; Hair of Mammalia, with a special study of Human Hair; consists of the Medico-Legal Aspect: Medico-Legal Aspects of the Huxton Case (joint): The Poison of Poison, 1934; numerous papers and monographs. Address: Cumnor, Buchanan, Byresmuir, Stirlingshire. See also Harold Woodroyd.


GLANVILLE, William Henry, C.B. 1913; C.B.E. 1944; D.Sc. Ph.D. M.I.C.E.; Director of Road Research, D.I.B.; Member of Colonial Research Council; Chairman: Advisory Committee for Road Research; Colonial Road Tables Committee on Highways; Organising Committee, International Society of Soil Mechanics; Member: I.M. of Transport Committee on Road Safety. Readers in Bridge and Highway Engineering Advisory Board: Councillor of Permanent International Assn. of Road Congresses of Councillor of International Assn. of Structural Engineers; Member of British Standards Committee: of Technical Committee: of British Electrical Energy Conference; b. 1909; m. 1930, Millie Patricia, d. of late E. John 1922-23; one s. one d. Past-President of Inst. of Civil Engineers (1930-31). Cantor Lecturer, Roy. Society of Arts, 1960, 1964; Visiting Lecturer, Cape Town Univ., 1960. Fellow.

GLENDENY, 2nd Baron, of Sanquhar, Dumfries cr. 1923; Bt., cr. 1914; John Ivon: 6.14 March 1878; s. sure. s. of 1st Baron and Jane (d.1918), d. of John Wightman, Sanquhar, Dumfries, 1878; s. of late Sir Colin, 1930, 1st of Vice-Adm. B. W. Glennie, C.M.G.; m. 1891, Dorothy Sybil, d. of late J. A. H. Johnston, D.Sc.; one s. one d. Educ.: Eton, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Black Watch, 1906; served France, 1916 (dispatches); invalided, 1917.


GLENNIE, Brig. Edward Aubrey, C.B., M.C., O.B.E. 1944; F.R.E.S., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., late R.E.; b. 18 July 1890; s. of late Col. E. Glennie; m. 1923, Agnes Christian, d. of W. Whigham, late Indian State Railways (one s. one d. on active service, 1944). Educ.: Harrow, Enttered Army, 1910; Capt. 1915; Major, 1928; Lt. Col. 1934; Col., 1937; late Director Survey of India; retired 1940. Address: Oldham Hall, Oldham, 1918-18 (d. spasched twice, D.S.O.). Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.


GLENORCHY, Lord; John Romer Boreland Campbell, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., V.C. 1898; s. of the Earl of Boreland and Holland, q.e., b. 28 Apr. 1878; d. 19 Apr. 1949, Gorgi, d. of one of Queen's Bodyguard, 1894-45; Member Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland (Roy. Company of Archers); B.-E. Church, Oxford; abroad. Late Lieut. 241 Black Watch and Signal Service, B.E.; served France, 1915 (dispatches); invalided, 1914.


GLERAVLY, Viscount; Patrick Andrews; b. 12 August 1924; s. and heir of

See also J. C. W. Frostace.


GLOVER, Ronald Everett, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.C.V.S.; Principal and Dean of the Royal Veterinary College (University of London), since 1954. Formerly Professor of Veterinary Pathology, University of Liverpool. Address: Royal Veterinary College, Royal College Street, N.W. 1. T.: Euston 5321.


GODFREY, Adm. John Henry, C.B. 1893; Chm. Chelsea group, hosp, management committee; b. 10 July 1858; s. of Godfrey Henry Godfrey; m. 1921, Bertha Margaret, d. of Donald Hope; three s. Educ.: King Edward's School, Birmingham; B. Sc., M.I. Mech. E.; R.M.S. Britannia Capt. 1926; Rear-Adm. 1939; Vice-Adm. 1942; specialised in navigation. Gallup campaign, 1915. Deputy Director, K. N. Staff College, 1938-39; commanded H.M.S. Ships Kent and Suffolk, 1931-32; Deputy Director, Plans Division, Admiralty, 1938-39; Director of Naval Intelligence, 1939-42; Capt. Commanding Royal Indian Navy, 1943-46. Address: White Stacks, Wilmington, near Polegate, Sussex. T.: Allfriston 313. Clubs: United Service, Garrick.

GODFREY, Group Captain Kenneth Walter, C.B. 1900; C.B.E. 1951; D.F.C. 1941; Deputy Director, Air Force Office, Defence Air Ministry, since 1955; b. 23 Jan. 1907; s. of late Walter Godfrey; m. 1932, Norah Josephine, d. of J. Fleeman; one s. General Duties Branch, 1940; joined R.A.F. Regiment on formation, 1942. Served War, 1939-45 (Croix de Guerre with Palm; despatches); Group Captain, 1942; commanded Administrative Sect., 1946-48, Croix de Guerre with Palm, 1944 (French). Address: The Chestnuts, Worthing, Sussex. Club: R.A.F.

GODFREY, Walter, C.B.E. 1952; Foreign Office; b. 14 December 1907; s. of Frank Godfrey Godfrey; Educ.: Merchant Taylors' Hospital; three s. Educ.: Battersea Gram. Sch. & Jesus Coll., Cambridge. Joined Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1929; Trade Comr. Service in India, Calcutta, 1930-36; Commercial Secretary, British Embassy, Paris, 1936-40. Secretariat of Willingdon Mission to S. America, Nov. 1940-Feb. 1941; Commercial Sec., British Embassy, Paris, 1941; Private Sec. to Secretary for Overseas Trade, 1942-43; Commercial Sec., Office of British Rptn. to French Cites for National Liberation Affairs, 1942-43; Sec. Consul, British Consulate, Paris, 1944-46; U.K. Trade Commissioner, Calcutta, 1946; Actg. Senior U.K. Trade Commissioner, Delhi, 1947; U.K. Consul-General in India; British Council, Karachi, 1947-50; Minister (Commercial), British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1952; Minister (Commercial), British Embassy, Cairo, 1953; British Foreign Office S.W.I. Clubs: Royal Automobile; Bengal (Calcutta); Sind (Karachi); Govinda Sporting, Turf (Cairo); Union (Alexandria).


GODFREY, Most Rev. Mgr. William; see Westminster, Archbishop of (B.C.);


GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Brig. Bryan Trevor, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1944; O.B.E. 1940; M.C. 1917; b. 28 Nov. 1896; s. of Richard Ferron Godfrey-Faussett, 1955, Katrina Eustes Godfrey, d. of J. H. Faussett, Harrietsowon House, Goringbridge, Mullithon; one s. one d. Educ.: R.N. College, Osborne; Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich; Jersey College,Channel Islands. R.E. 1915: European War. France and Flanders, 1915-18 (despatches); Major, 1932; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1938; Col. 1941; Major, 2nd. in Field in Pakistan and Belgium, 1940; S. Africa and Italy, 1943-45 (despatches); Chief Engineer 8th Army, 1944; Chief Engineer 15th Army Group, 1945; Chief Engineer, Permanent Engineer, 1946-48. A.D.C. to the King. 1948. Bronze Star Medal (U.S.A.). Address: The Old Rectory, Badlesmere, near Faversham, Kent. Club: United Service.

GODELEY, family name of Baron Kilbracken.

GODELEY, Brigr. Sir Francis W. C. F.; see Fletterton-Godeley.

GODELEY, John; see Kilbracken, 3rd Baron.

GODSALL, Walter Douglas, C.M.G. 1909; b. 2 January 1902; s. of Walter Godsall Warden, Samuel Mary Chitty; m. 1926, Anne Jane, d. of John Macdonald; three s. three d. Educ.: Bromsgrove School; Worcester College, Oxford. Cadet, Ceylon Civil Service, 1926; various administrative appointments, 1924-33; temporarily attached Colonial Office, 1933-34; Controller of Establishments, General Treasury, 1934-39; Chief Sec. and Sec. Public Services Commission, 1939; Chief Censor, Ceylon, Sept. 1939; Controller of Establishments, General Treasury, 1939; Controller of Finance and Supply, 1942; Controller Finance and Accounts, British Military Admin. Malaysia, with rank of Brig., 1945; Financial Sec., Malaysia Union, 1945; Financial Sec., Federation of Malaya, 1948; Member, East African and Somaliland Protectorate Salaries Commissions, 1953;

GOLDSMITH, Frank, O.B.E.; b. 1878; ben. and m. Mary Rose of Oxford (M.A.); Honours in Law. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1906; Member of Westminster City Council, 1906-17; L.C.C. for South St. Pancras. 1906-19; M.P. (L.), 1922-29; Held the office of Lord Mayor of London, 1910-18; was Whip of Municipal Reform Party; Major in Suffolk Yeomanry; French Legion of Honour. Address: St. James', Carlton, Buek's.


GOLDSMITH, Sir H. J. d'A.; see d'Avigdor-Goldsmid.


GOLDSMITH, Frank, O.B.E.; b. 1878; ben. and m. Mary Rose of Oxford (M.A.); Honours in Law. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1906; Member of Westminster City Council, 1906-17; L.C.C. for South St. Pancras. 1906-19; M.P. (L.), 1922-29; Held the office of Lord Mayor of London, 1910-18; was Whip of Municipal Reform Party; Major in Suffolk Yeomanry; French Legion of Honour. Address: St. James', Carlton, Buek's.


GOLDSMITH, Sir H. J. d'A.; see d'Avigdor-Goldsmid.


GOLLY, Frederick, G.O.B. 1912; F.R.P.S.; M.B. Oxford, 1912; B. Rexford, Hordern Photographers, London, since 1929; late Professor of Pathology of Mental Disorders, University of London; late Director Central Pathological Laboratory for Research into Mental Disease, St. George's Hospital, London; Physician St. George's Hospital; Physician Hospital for Epilepsy; Hon. Director Municipal Hospital Medical School, University of London; Preventive and Hygienic Laboratory, B. Soc. Med., 1924; Psychiatrist Section B. Soc. Med., 1940; Electroencephalographic Soc., 1949; Soc. Study of Addiction, 1949; Mem. Member Royal Medical Psychological Soc., 1948, London, 1950-52; Mem. of Magdalen College, Oxford. From 1958 has been engaged in research work in Neurology; joined B. E.P. as Licent, 4 Aug. 1914; served with 2nd Division in France (despatches); subsequently on various War Office Committees; delivered Greenian Lectures, 1931; Maudsley Lecture, 1937. Publici...


GOOD, Air Vice Marshal J. L. P. F., 600 Fuber-Good.

GOOD, Professor Ronald D'Oyley, Sc.D.; Professor of Botany, University of Hull; Head of Dept. of Botany, Univ. of Hull, since 1928; b. 5 March 1886; 2nd s. of William John and Mary Good; 1907, Patty Gwyneth Griffith; s. d. Educ: Weymouth College; Downing College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar). M.A. (Cantab.) (Chancellor). Served European War 1914-18, 4th Bn. Dorset Regt., and 2/5th Bn. Lincolnshire Regt. (France); Staff of Botany Dept., British Museum (Nat. Hist.), 1922-28.


GOODCHILD, George: Author and Playwright. "Minghau, the Hunchbacked Woman", 1888; s. of George William Goodchild; m. 1813, Dora Mary, dau. of the late James Goodchild, of New South Wales; a publisher associated with J. M. Dent and Sons, Jarrold, Allen and Urwin; later, musical critic, Outlook. Saturday Review; served European War, commissioned 1815 as a Lieutenant, and promoted Captain, 1817; invalided from Army, 1824; took up authorship at full-time job. Publications: "Death on the Centre Court"; "Korke and Chief"; "simple of Melan; Captain Sinbad: Mountain Gold; Rainbow: The Splendid Crime; Hurricane Tart; Tall Timber; The Black Owl; The Monster: and "Aram; High; The Return of the Alassa King; The Talmage Hyacinth; The Press-Out; Quest of Nial Rea; Colorado Jim; Trooper O'Sullivan; Jack O' Lantern; Rough Morning; The Eye of Abs; The Isle of Hats; Melan Tarts; Captain Crack; Mushabeg; No Exit; Melan; Excess, and over 100 other novels. Recreations: tennis, golf, fishing. Address: Grove, Mayfield, Epsom; Guildford 2665. Club: Savage.


GOODENOUGH, Sir Richard (Edmund), 2nd Bt., 2nd Bt., 2nd Bt., 2nd Bt., 1943; b. 6 June 1925; s. s. s.
GOODHART, Leander McC.; b 1857
McGorruch-Goodhart.

GOODHART, Margaret Carter; M.P. (U.)
Beckenham Division since March 1957; b. 3
Nov. 1881; s. of late Major General Sir William
Valerie Whitall; two s. one d. Educ.: Holtekens
and Panchscheer Regt., India. Romantic Editorial staff,
Daily Telegraph (Special Correspondent, U.S.A.,
Africa, Soviet Russia, 1940-50; Correspondent,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,
Middle East, 1940-50; Correspondent, Africa,


GOODSON, Lt.-Col. Sir Alfred Lassan, 2nd Lt., cr. 1922; 5. 1893; cr. 2. 1st of Lt. (by his father) and C. 1950; d. of C. J. Leysan, Leggatt Castle, Beal, Northumberland; m. 1941, Enid Clayton Leysan, d. of late Robert Clayton Leysan of Grange, Stay Sue, Edenbridge, Kent. Served European War, 1914-19, capt. City of London Yeomanry, T.F., 1916; commissioned No. 1 Res. Northumberland Horse Guards on 12. 1. 1943; Maj. 0. S. M. in Air Force, and Officer of the Order of the British Empire for services in the Middle East. R.A.M.C., 1914-18, at home. Salonika and Malta; Staff Officer to D.M.E., Malta Command with local rank of Major; retired with rank of Captain (O.C.); since then the war has specialised in Obstetrics and Gynaecology at the Middle East Hospital in Dublin and Edinburgh. Publications: (Joint) Sex Ethics: The Principles and Practice of Contraception, Abortion and Sterilisation, 1934; Conference: Midwifery, with Dr. H. W. M. and of Women, by Ten Teachers; The Health of the Married Woman, Journal of State Medicine, 1936. Recreation: fishing, shooting, big-game hunting, photography. Address: Poynters Cottage, 185 Rew Road, Richmond, Surrey, T. F.: Richmond 1937.

GOODWIN, Charles Arthur, M.B.E., 5. 4 Apr. 1886; d. of 1947, Madame Beatrice Mermod, d. of late Beat Stoffel, St. Gall, Switzerland. Entered Consular service, 1908; Consul at Cluj, Roumania, 1929; at Havre, 1926; Consul-General Rio de Janeiro, 1928; 1934; Consul-General, Zurich, 1934-39; retired 1939. Address: Le Petit Ouchy, Lausanne, Switzerland. Club: St. James.


GOODWIN, Engineer-Rear-Adm. Frank Rhenius, Lord, 1913, 1901, Sydills (of 1943), d. of John Rhenius, Hexham, Northumberland; two s. one d. (and one s. decd.); s. 2nd, 1950, Violet-Vaux, widow of George Curwen Mummford. Served in H.M.S. Traflagar, Cretan Insurrection, 1897; in B.M.S. Terrible, South African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal and Naval clasp); China (Horse) War, 1900-01 (medal); European War, Belgium and French Front, 1914-15; British Adirondack Squadron, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Italian Silver Medal for military valour, Cross of Liberty, Cross of Honour); retd. List, 1929; L.t.-Colonel Commanding 18th Co. of London H.G., 1940-42. Address: 21 Carson Rd., West Dulwich, S.E. 21.

GOODWIN, Sir John: see Goodwin, Sir T. H. J. C.


GOODWIN, Sir Stuart (Coldwell), Kt., 1958. Chairman of various companies, estate...
GOODWIN, Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Frederick, D.S.O. 1940; R.E.; Manager; 6. 4 Dec. 1964; w. 1952, Lucia Vera May Pike; three s; Educ.: Darlington, Wellington College, Ascot; Commissioned in 1925; served in France in 1939-40; in 1940 went to France; worked for some time at The Lyric, Hammersmith, under late Sir Nigel Playfair. Varied career in London and in Provence (also Malta and Canada), in diverse roles and parts ranging from classical repertoire to Farce, Opera Bouffe, Revue, Single Act Variety and Seaside Piers; among several hundred parts played Mole in Toad of Toad Hall (camouflaged by Green's 1930-34, Lyric, Savoy, and Royalty Theatres); Prince Paul in Offenbach's The Grand Duchess, Daly's, 1937; Lord Fancourt Babberley in Charley's Aunt, Vaudeville, 1934; Professor Cunningham in House in June, Criterion, 1939; The Fool in King Lear (with Donald Wolfit), St. James', 1943; in Captain Carvalho, St. James', 1940; in Sir Lionel Atwill's Player's Festival Production of The 17th Century Casar and Cleopatra, and Antony and Cleopatra, St. James', 1951; Lord Hector in Anouilh's Le Seigneur (Time Remembered), Lyric, 1959; Capt. Nicolaes and Platina in Mutterthant's Malavesta, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1957. Created popular Radio Characters. Mr. Chips (the first presentation of the famous character in Paul and the Professor) Mr. Finn (the medium), Mr. Pim. Mr. Penny, Old Ebenezer, and The Little Man in Dr. L. du Garde Peach's Children's Hour Historical Play. Also appeared on television. Served European War 1914-18, in France as a private in R.A.M.C.; performed continuously throughout World War 1939. He has conducted Concerts and Operettas and summer and holiday centres (in France, etc.). Favourite parts: Mr. Pim, Mole, and The Fool in King Lear. Recreations: housebuilding repairs and decoration; singing; and singing Edwardian-style music-hall songs.

Address: 15 Oakley St., S.W.3.

GOODWIN, Lt.-Gen. Sir (Thomas) John (Chapman), E.C.B., cr. 1919 (O.B. 1918); R.C.M.P., cr. 1924 (C.M.G. 1913); D.S.O. 1886; J.P. Co. Hertford late Q.M.G. in the King; Knight of Grace; C.C. of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.C.S. England; Hon. F.R.C.S. Edinburgh; Hon. Fellow American College of Surgeons; Hon. Fellow Royal College of Surgeons, Sydney, Australia; Hon. Fellow Royal College of Medicine; M.A., University of Michigan; B. Kandey, Ceylon, 24 May 1871; s. of Surgeon Major J. Goodwin, Army Medical Staff, and Catherine, late of late James Torrence Ronaldson, 1877. Educ.: Newton College, Devon; St. Mary's Hospital, London. Commissioned in Army Medical Staff 1896; served in South Africa. 1899-1902; Battle of Ladysmith, 1899. (D.S.O.); staff surgeon in Mohmand Field Force; N.W. Frontier, 1897 (resignation, medical and clasp); European War, 1914-16 (resignation, clasp); W. Germany, 1918; M.O. M.C. 1918; Allied and Victory Medals; A.D.M.S. with Mr. Balfour's Mission to the United States, 1917; Adjut.-Gen., Army Medical Service, 1915; served in Field Ambulance, 1916; paid 1929, Governor of Queensland, 1927-32; Col. Comm. H.A. M.C., 1926-38; Commander, Legion of Honour, Belgian Order of Leopold, Crown of Italy; Belgian Croix de Guerre; American Distinguished Service Medal; Field Service Medal. Recreations: hunting, shooting, fishing. Address: Ivy House Hotel, Marlborough, Wilts.

GOODWIN, Sir William Richard Power, D.S.O. 1917; late H.A. M.C.; b. 20 May 1875; 3rd s. of Surgeon-Major J. Goodwin, late Army Medical Staff, and Mary Aragon Goodwin; w. 1887, Myrtle, d. late Elton Forrest, late of late Thomas Forrest; three s. Educ.: Newton College, Devon; St. Mary's Hospital, London. Entered the Royal Army Medical Corps, 1900, after obtaining M.R.C.S. England qualification; served in Ireland, India, and England; whilst in India served as personal assistant to the principal medical officer, Punjab Command, for two years; served as Medical Officer at 18 Royal Arsenal, Woolwich; served European War (D.S.O., St. Col.); Medical Officer, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1919-22; in charge Medical Department, Imperial Hospital, Liverpool, Assistant Director-General at War Office, 1928-31; Assistant Director of Medical Services, S. African Area, 1925-33; Hon. Physician to the King, 1925; retired pay, 1932; O.C. Red Cross and Col. St. John's Ambulance. Address: 60 Glye, Mill's & Co., Whitehall, S.W.1.


GOOLDEN, Richard Percy Herbert; Actor and Broadcaster since 1925; b. 22 Feb. 1895; s. of Percy Pugh Goolden Goolden, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, and Margaretta de Costa Roch, Educ.: Charterhouse; New College, Oxford. R.A. 1923. Honorary School owner and farmer; b. 5. April 1886; m. 1909, Edu.: Redted Grammar School. Recreation: golf. Address: Langholt, Sheffield. T. Fitzgerald, P.E.; Educ.: Charterhouse; New College, Oxford, R.A. 1923, Honorary Schoolman of Modern Languages (French). Secretary, 1923, O.U.D.S. with whom he visited Scandinavia in 1927 and 1928. Also served as Dolon in Doctor Cyril Bailey's production (in Greek) of The Rhesus of Euripides. First professional appearance in 1928 with in the newly formed Repertory Company at The (old) Oxford Playhouse, as Maazzini Dunn in Heartbreak House; Shaksperean Season at The (old) Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon, 1929, from 1930 went to London for a time at The Lyric, Hammersmith, under late Sir Nigel Playfair. Varied career in London and in Provence (also Malta and Canada), in diverse roles and parts ranging from classical repertoire to Farce, Opera Bouffe, Revue, Single Act Variety and Seaside Piers; among several hundred parts played Mole in Toad of Toad Hall (camouflaged by Green's 1930-34, Lyric, Savoy, and Royalty Theatres); Prince Paul in Offenbach's The Grand Duchess, Daly's, 1937; Lord Fancourt Babberley in Charley's Aunt, Vaudeville, 1934; Professor Cunningham in House in June, Criterion, 1939; The Fool in King Lear (with Donald Wolfit), St. James', 1943; in Captain Carvalho, St. James', 1940; in Sir Lionel Atwill's Player's Festival Production of The 17th Century Casar and Cleopatra, and Antony and Cleopatra, St. James', 1951; Lord Hector in Anouilh's Le Seigneur (Time Remembered), Lyric, 1959; Capt. Nicolaes and Platina in Mutterthant's Malavesta, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1957. Created popular Radio Characters. Mr. Chips (the first presentation of the famous character in Paul and the Professor) Mr. Finn (the medium), Mr. Pim. Mr. Penny, Old Ebenezer, and The Little Man in Dr. L. du Garde Peach's Children's Hour Historical Play. Also appeared on television. Served European War 1914-18, in France as a private in R.A.M.C.; performed continuously throughout World War 1919. He has conducted Concerts and Operettas and summer and holiday centres (in France, etc.). Favourite parts: Mr. Pim, Mole, and The Fool in King Lear. Recreations: housebuilding repairs and decoration; singing; and singing Edwardian-style music-hall songs. Address: 15 Oakley St., S.W.3.

Address: Oxford and Cambridge University.

GOONEITLEKE, Sir Oliver Ernest; C.M.G., cr. 1954 (K.C.M.O., cr. 1948; C.M.G., 1941); E.C.V.O., cr. 1964; K.B.E., cr. 1944; H.A. London; L.I.D. (Ceylon); F.B.A. (Trips); R.S. Governor of Ceylon since 1954; a. 1992; s. of A. E. Goonellike; m. 1920, Esther Jayawardena (d. 1931); one s. two d. Assistant Auditor for Railways, Ceylon, 1921; Assistant Colonial Auditor, 1924; Colonial Auditor, June 1931; Auditor-General, July 1921; Civil Defence and Food Commissioner, Ceylon, 1925; Assistant Auditor for Railways, Ceylon, 1921; Assistant Auditor-General at War Office, 1928-31; Assistant Director of Medical Services, S. African Area, 1925-33; Hon. Physician to the King, 1925; retired pay, 1932; O.C. Red Cross and Col. St. John's Ambulance. Address: 60 Glye, Mill's & Co., Whitehall, S.W.1.


GORDON, family name of Marquess of Aberdeen and Marquess of Hunty.

GORDON, Lord Adam (Granville), M.B.E. 1945; Comptroller to Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother since 1943; s. 1 March 1896; s. of late Lt.-Col. Douglas Gordon, C.V.O., O.B.E., of and to Marquess of Hunsley, q.v.; m. 1947, Pamela, d. of Col. A. H. Bowhill, C.B.E., Inshmarlo, Banchory, Kincardineshire; two s. Educ.: Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford; Club, 1936-39. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, M.B.E.); Hampstead Yeomany in G.D. N. Africa and Italy; retired 1945, with rank of Maj. Secretary for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers). Address: 1 Radnor Place, W. 11. T., Ambassador to Buenos Aires, Clubs: Brooks's, M.C.C.

GORDON, Alexander, C.B.E. 1935; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Sind (fidel); Convenor of Dunbartonshire since 1935; b. 14 June 1888; s. of District Engineer and Elizabeth Russell; m. 1926, Muriel Anne Houlden; two s. one d. Educ.: Allan Glen's School; Glasgow University. After practical service joined P.W.D., 1912; promoted, 1915; M.P. 1918; retired 1936. Address: Redlands, Rosneath, West Dunbartonshire. Recreation: golf, shooting, reading. Address: Woodville, Halsenburgh, Scotland.


GORDON-LENOX, family name of Duke of Richmond.

GORDON-LENOX, Major-Gen. (temp.)
George Charles, C.V.O. 1952; D.S.O.
Infantry Officer. Commanding 3rd
Infantry Division since 1957; 30 May
1958; s. of late Lord Bernard Charles
Gordon Lennox, 3rd s. of 7th Duke of
D. of 1st Baron Loch; m. 1931, Nancy Brenda
Darel; two s. Educ.: Eton; Sandhurst.
Served Grenadier Guards, 1929-52; Lt.-Col.
Commanding Grenadier Guards from Jan., 1951;
Deputy Commander 1st Guards Brigade,
1952-57. Served with Regiment and on
staff throughout War of 1939-45, in Europe,
Africa and Far East. Recreations: Golf
and shooting. Address: The Old Rectory, Strutton-

GORDON-SMITH, Frederic, Q.C.
(Trinidad), 1924; b. 23 April 1886; s.
of Walter Leopold Smith, solicitor, Dudley,
Worcs, and Mary Elizabeth Beach; m. 1918,
Kitty, d. of George Foster, Waddell Wood,
Bewdley, Worcestershire; three s. Educ.: Broms
grove School. Admitted solicitor, 1909;
practised to 1913; Legal Dept., Livingsstone,
N. Rhodesia, under U.S.A. Administrators.
Worked in public service, German S.W. and
German E. African campaigns, with N.
Rhodesia Police, 1915-19; Barrister-at-Law,
Inner Temple, 1921; Q.C., 1933; Legal Adviser
and Public Prosecutor, N. Rhodesia, 1918-34;
Assistant Attorney-General, 1924-28; Solic
tor-General, Kenya, 1929-27; Attorney-
General, N. Rhodesia, 1927-32; Attorney-General,
Trinidad, 1932-35; Public Judge, Straits Settlements, 1935-41; acting Judge of
Appeal for Malay, 1939 and again 1940; Chief Judge of Malaya, 1939-43; Chief
Presiding Judge, Malayan Appeal Tribunals, 1945-48; Public Judge (Temp.), Singapore, June 1948, and acting Chief Justice; Cmd. Fudic Service
Comm., 1950-52; ministerial. Publications:
Recent histories of the Laws of N. Rhodesia,

GORDON SPRIGG, W.; see Spreng.

1919; and War of 1939-45; served in Div., Consul. General, 4th Army, B.E.F., 1918. Publications: books and contriutions to medical journals on anatomy and on abdo

GORDON WATSON, Hugh; see Watson.

CORE, family name of Earl of Arran.

CORE; see Ormsby-Gore.

GORE, John Francis, C.V.O. 1941;
T.W.J.; journalist and author; Chairman of the Press Bench since 1941; 1988; s. of late Sir Francis Gore, K.C.B. m. 1928, Lady Janet Helena Campbell, d. of 4th Earl Cawdor; one d. and a. Educ.: Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.); Barrister-at-Law, Inner
Temple, 1909; served European War, 1914-19
(Despatches); Capt. Bedfordshire Yeomanry; Sec. Training Grants Committee. The back up journalism, 1932; pen
name The Old Stager. Publications: The Trial
Stones, 1919; A Londoner's Calendar, 1923;
Way In, 1947; The Ghost of Foulness, 1929;
Charities, the other and son, 1932; Creweley's life and times, 1934; Nelson's Hardy and his
wife, 1935; Sydney Holland, Lord Knutsford,
1936; Geoffrey Clifton, Mary, Duchess of...
1905: Recreation: shooting. Address: Fyning
Coombe, Rogate (Peterfield), Sussex. T.: Rogate 70. Clubs: Travellers', M.C.C., 1 Ziguart.
See also Sir Charles Cane.

GORE, Sir Ralph St. George Claude, 1st Bt., 1921, late Major and Counsellor of London, Yeomanry: 25 May 1831; Father: 1877, m. 1st, 1900, Elise Vaughan (d. 1902), 2nd d. of late Henry Tully Grigg and Mrs. Grigg of Queen'sberry House, Richmond: one s.; Educ.: Eton; Capt. Napoleon; Algernon; Lt.-Col. A. C. Turner, Royal Horse Guards, Edse.: Econ.: Late Lt. Royal Dragoons, Hirs.: Lt.-Col. Ralph St. George Iris, Royal Horse Guards, Br. Capt. 21 May 1909; b. 1921, m. (1) d. of late Alexander M. Edse.: St. Andrew's, Windsor, Pa.: Educ.: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Bann. 1909; on the editorial staff of the Times, 1916-19; Capt. and Adjutant 7th Battalion The Duke of Clarence and St. Andrews, 1916; Major, General Staff, 1918; Capt. Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Education (Education) at the War Office, 1918-20, founded Royal Army Education Corps; Pres. National Council for Combating Venereal Diseases, 1920-22. Secretary, Ministry of Education, for Air, July 1921-Oct. 1922. Chairman: King's College Hospital, 1920-33; Committees on Art and Industry, 1927; Control of Private Flying, 1929-30; and Radio Teachers' Registration Council 1929-35 (Pres. Royal Society of Teachers, 1929-33); Society of Authors, 1929-35; Royal Aero Club, 1929-30 and 1944-46; Prime Minister's Cottages, on Clifton House Terrace and other referents, 1929-33; Prime Minister's Cottages on Regent's Park Terrace, 1934; Editor of Cornwall Magazine, 1929-32; Guy. Conf., W. Sussex Home Guard, 1940-43; Chairman of the Children's Film Council, 1944-45. Publications: He walked in Light, 1944; One Man ... Many Parts, 1950; many volumes of poetry, fust, fiction and religion. Sibs: a. Hon. Thomas W. C. Gore (b. 2 Aug. 1897; m. 1934, Joan Marnham, d. of John Collins, Moreley, Birmingham). Address: 5 Calcutt Street, Campton Hill, W.8.; TIreland, Burrough, Arnoswald, Sussex. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Aero.

GORMAN, Maurice Anthony Coneys; Director of Radio Eireann since 1937; b. London 1906; i.e. of late Sir Anthony Coneys, M.D., Chiffen, Connaught. Educ.: Stonyhurst; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered journalism 1922; editorial staff of Weekly Westminster, Westminster Gazette, etc.; joined Radio Times, 1926; Art Editor, 1928; Editor, 1928-41; North American Service Director, 1939-40; Director of Allied Expeditionary Forces Programme, 1940; Head of Light Programmes, 1947; Head of Television Service, 1947-58; Publications: The Local Station and the Public. (Twenty One Years in the B.B.C., 1948); The Future of the Local; Television, Medium and the Future, 1948; Professional Training for Radio (encyclopedia) Radioinside the Pub, 1950; Showmen and Sickers (London, 1951; Broadcasting and Television since 1900, 1952. Address: c/o Radio Eireann, G.P.O., Dublin. Club: University (Dublin).



GOSCHEN, Sir Harlilal Nim Chand. K.C., c. 1938; Diwan Bahadur, 1939; M.A., L.L.B.; Prime Minister and Vice-President, State, Government, Kohat, Rajputana, since 1943; A. & A. Sept. 1877; s. Jaddavben, Educ.: Aligarh College, Advocate; Nasir Mubarak, Started life as a V. & A. in Ahmedabad; was Advocate, Public Prosecutor, Ahmedabad; Sub-Judge in Banaskantha and Thana Districts; transferred to Government Services under Bombay Govt., 1907, served as Deputy Political Agent, Kathiawar; Accounts and Finance Officer, Kathiawar Political Agency; Asst. Political Agent of Civil and Defence, Civil Judge and District Sessions Judge, Kathiawar. Services lent by Govt. of India to Harrawa State (Central India) in 1930; President of Council of Education on account of minority of the Rana, 1930-41; President of Medical reformed and pioneer of female education in Kathiawar; Member Board of Governors of Institute of Plant Industry, Indore. Represented the States of Central India at All-India Conference on Medical School Education in India held in Delhi, Nov. 1938. Address: Rajkot, Kathiawar.

GOSCHEN, family name of Viscount Goschen.


GOSLING, Reginald George, C.B.E., 1935; Director, Co-operative Wholesale Society, since 1942; Chairman, Walsall Area Joint City Development Corporation (New Town) since 1944; Hathfield Development Corporation since 1950; b. 15 Feb. 1899; s. of Isaac Gosling and Mary (née Quin) (married Mary Law); one s. and one d. Director London Co-operative Society, 1929-34 (Pres. 1934-45); 2 Hall Grove, Welwyn Garden City, Herts. T.: Welwyn Garden 757.

GOSLING, Major William Richard, C.M.G. 1948; O.B.E. 1918; b. 12 April 1891; s. of late Francis William and Winifred Mary Gosling; m. 1929, Eveline Margaret, d. of late Capt. W. Macintosh, Llandaff, Glam., one d. Educ.: Sutton Valence, 1905; Welwyn College, Cambridge (B.A.); Military Service 1914-19, with Welch Regt. and S.W. Boro. Doves, France, the Balkans and Turkey (despatches twice, O.B.E. 1914-15 Star and War and Victory Medals); Demobilised in rank of Major. Colonial Administrative Service, 1920, as Asst. Dist. Commissioner, Gold Coast Colony; Dist. Commissioner, 1156
Gough, family name of Viscount Gough.

Gough, 5th Viscount (of Goojerat, Punjab, and Limerick), cr. 1849:

Gough, Cecil Ernest Freeman, C.M.G. 1956:


Gough, Frederick, see Gough, Charles P. H.

Gough, Brig. Guy Francis, D.S.O. 1940.
- M.C.: late Royal Irish Fusiliers; b. 9 Aug. 1893; s. of late Hugh George Gough, Hydrocol, Tauranga, New Zealand; b. 4 Dec. 1893, d. of Lewis David Thomas, Newton, near Portl-aevl. Educ.: The Oratory School; R.M.C. 1916.


See also John H. Aitken.

Gough, Hubert John, C.B., 1914:

Gough, General Sir Hubert (de la Poer), G.C.B., cr. 1912 (K.C.V.O., cr. 1916); G.C.M.G., cr. 1919; K.C.V.O., cr. 1921;
GOULD, Howard Gould; b. New York, 1871. of late Jay Gould and Helen Miller; m. 1st, 1896, Viola Katherine Chambers; m. 2nd, 1937, Margaret Jane, dau. of Dr. Marcus Montgomery, Member of New York Stock Exchange since 1893; won Lord Turenne's challenge cup with yacht Niagara. Address: 13 East 47th Street, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

GOULD, R(atph) Bair; Physician, Anesthetist: M.B., Ch.B. (Sheffield); D.A. (Eng.); F.F.A. (Fellow Royal Society of Medicine (Member Section of Anesthetists); Fellow, Internatl. Coll. of Anesthetists, U.S.A.; Fellow, Assoc. of Anesthetists of Great Britain; Assistant Editor and Anesthesia; Fellow Metropolitan Regional Hospital Boards, etc.; Hon, Anesthetist, Brentwood District Hospital, Royal National Throat Hospital, The German Hospital; Hon. Anesthetist in Charge, Anesthesia, Registrar, School of Dental Surgery, Royal Dental Hospital of London; late Anesthetist to the London County Council and Royal Eye Hospital; late Anesthetist in Charge, Anesthesia, E.M.S. for London; late Hon. Anesthetist St. John's Hospital, Lewisham, Bournemouth Victoria Hospital and Queen Mary's Hospital, Sidcup. Address: The Anesthetic Clinical Staff, West London Hospital; 5, Manchester, 15 May 1904; a. of late Maurice Gould, Bournemough. Ed.: King Edward VII School, Sheffield University, Held Senior Resident appointments at Jessop Hospital for Women, Sheffield; Sheffield Royal Hosp. and West London Hosp. Surgeon to surgeons for Pacific Steamship Co.; late Hon. Asst. in the Out-patient Department, Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital; Clinical Asst., Central London Ophthalmic Hospital; late Clinical Assistant, Aural Assistant, Aural Department, Dept., West London Hospital. Publications: various communications to the medical journals. Recreations: music, motoring. Address: 5 Harvy Street, W.1.


GOULD, Thomas William, V.C. 1942; late Petty Officer, R.N.; m. 26 Dec. 1914; a. of Mrs. C. E. Cheeseburn and late Robespier Gould (died in action, 1914), m. 1914, Mabel Phoebe Ethel Etridge; m. 2nd, Miss Edna J. St. James, Dover, Kent. Royal Naval, 1929-37; Submariner, 1937-45 (detached); Invalided out Oct. 1945. Address: 216 Avery Hill Rd., New Eitham, S.E.8.

GOULD, Trevor Jack; Hon. Mr. Justice Gould; Senior Palme Judge, Hong Kong, 1129

GOULD, Frederick, O.B.E. 1941; J.P.; Alderman C.C. Som.; Director, Ashman Bros., Boot Factory, ret.; Member War Service Ad- visory Committee; 26 June 1929; a. of Joshua and Eliza Gould; m. 1903; two s. s.c. Educ.: Church of England Grammar School. Kitchen and stable boy, 8 years; boot operative, 24 years political agent, 3 years; M.P. (Lab.) Frome Division Somerset, 1928-34, and 1936-31; Contested East Lancashire, 1923, 1924, 1931, 1935; Member for Second Reading of the Mulsimn motion, near Bath, T. Member Norton 2297. See also Sir Ronald Gould.

GOULD, Rt. Rev., Hugh Rowlands; a Barking, Suffragan Bishop of.

GOUGH, Professor Jethro; Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, Welsh National School of Medicine, Cardiff, since 1948; b. 20 Dec. 1903; a. of Jabez and Ellen Gough; m. 1933, Anne (née Thomas); two s. Educ.: Municipal, Aberystwyth; Welsh National School of Medicine, Cardiff. B.Sc., 1924; M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1929; M.B., B.Ch., 1932. Demonstrator in Pathology, 1924-26, Lecturer in Pathology, 1926-29; Senior Lecturer, 1929. Publications: on several subjects relating to Pathology, bacteriology and silicosis and conditions. Address: 28 Park Rd, Whitechurch, Cardiff. T.: Whitechurch (Cardiff) 35.

GOUGH - CALTHORPE, family name of Baron Calthorpe.


GOULBURN; a. Canberra-Goulburn.


GOULD, Frederick, O.B.E. 1941; J.P.; Alderman C.C. Som.; Director, Ashman Bros., Boot Factory, ret.; Member War Service Ad- visory Committee; 26 June 1929; a. of Joshua and Eliza Gould; m. 1903; two s. s.c. Educ.: Church of England Grammar School. Kitchen and stable boy, 8 years; boot operative, 24 years political agent, 3 years; M.P. (Lab.) Frome Division Somerset, 1928-34, and 1936-31; Contested East Lancashire, 1923, 1924, 1931, 1935; Member for Second Reading of the Mulsimn motion, near Bath, T. Member Norton 2297. See also Sir Ronald Gould.

GOULD, Howard Gould; b. New York, 1871. of late Jay Gould and Helen Miller; m. 1st, 1896, Viola Katherine Chambers; m. 2nd, 1937, Margaret Jane, dau. of Dr. Marcus Montgomery, Member of New York Stock Exchange since 1893; won Lord Turenne's challenge cup with yacht Niagara. Address: No. 1 East 47th Street, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

GOULD, R(atph) Bair; Physician, Anesthetist: M.B., Ch.B. (Sheffield); D.A. (Eng.); F.F.A. (Fellow Royal Society of Medicine (Member Section of Anesthetists); Fellow, Internatl. Coll. of Anesthetists, U.S.A.; Fellow, Assoc. of Anesthetists of Great Britain; Assistant Editor and Anesthesia; Fellow Metropolitan Regional Hospital Boards, etc.; Hon, Anesthetist, Brentwood District Hospital, Royal National Throat Hospital, The German Hospital; Hon. Anesthetist in Charge, Anesthesia, Registrar, School of Dental Surgery, Royal Dental Hospital of London; late Anesthetist to the London County Council and Royal Eye Hospital; late Anesthetist in Charge, Anesthesia, E.M.S. for London; late Hon. Anesthetist St. John's Hospital, Lewisham, Bournemouth Victoria Hospital and Queen Mary's Hospital, Sidcup. Address: The Anesthetic Clinical Staff, West London Hospital; 5, Manchester, 15 May 1904; a. of late Maurice Gould, Bournemough. Ed.: King Edward VII School, Sheffield University, Held Senior Resident appointments at Jessop Hospital for Women, Sheffield; Sheffield Royal Hosp., and West London Hosp. Surgeon to surgeons for Pacific Steamship Co.; late Hon. Asst. in the Out-patient Department, Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital; Clinical Asst., Central London Ophthalmic Hospital; late Clinical Assistant, Aural Assistant, Aural Department, Dept., West London Hospital. Publications: various communications to the medical journals. Recreations: music, motoring. Address: 5 Harvy Street, W.1.


GOULD, Thomas William, V.C. 1942; late Petty Officer, R.N.; m. 26 Dec. 1914; a. of Mrs. C. E. Cheeseburn and late Robespier Gould (died in action, 1914), m. 1914, Mabel Phoebe Ethel Etridge; m. 2nd, Miss Edna J. St. James, Dover, Kent. Royal Naval, 1929-37; Submariner, 1937-45 (detached); Invalided out Oct. 1945. Address: 216 Avery Hill Rd., New Eitham, S.E.8.

GOULD, Trevor Jack; Hon. Mr. Justice Gould; Senior Palme Judge, Hong Kong, 1129.
Pakistan: 1947-51. Afghan War, 1919 (de
depatches); Armistice Salient operations, 1940.
T-shaped mistake in Front Machinery (theme); 1938-9.
1943. Star and War Medals, Receptions: squat
games and walking. Clubs: East India and Sports; Fosawah.

GRACE, Sir Raymond Eustace, 6th Bt.,
Cr. 1795; Major Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers;
4th Jan. 1903; s. of Sir Valentine Eustace Grace Bt. 5th Bt.; 3. father, 1945. Educ.:
Downside School; Trinity College, Dublin
University. Receptions: golf, tennis, cricket.

GRACE, Rear-Admiral Walter Keir
Campbell, C.B.E. 1942; b. 18 June 1890;
3rd s. of Rev. George and Caroline Grace;
E. 1927. Edith Gwendoen Elizabeth, d. of
Dr. 1907. Educ.: R. S. W. V. Smith; two
three d. Educ.: Gresham’s School, Holt, Nort
Navy, 1907; Paymaster and Staff: 1939;
Rear-Admiral (S) (acting), 1944, retired;
Secretary to Naval Personnel Committee, 1925-27;
to Commodore, Home Forces, 1930-32; to Rear
Admiral, Gibraltar, 1935-34; to Fifth Sea
Lord, 1939-38; Fleet Accountant Officer,
Home Fleet, 1939-42; Command Supply
Officer, Royal Navy, 1942-45; Commanding
Recreational gardening. Address: Half Acre, 13 Beech
Grove, Alverstone, Hants. T.: Gosport
6191. Club: Nuffield United Services Officers
(Portsmouth).

GRACE, Wilfrid Arnold, M.A.; Head-
master of Queen Elizabeth Grammar School,
Wells; b. 8 April 1865; s. of Charles Miller Grace and Gertrude Brown; m. 1925; three d. Educ.:
the Lays School, Cambridge; The Queen’s
School, Cheltenham, Yorkshire; Modern School,
Gisborne, N.Z.; O.U.C.C. Bins. Teaching: Lindisfarne School, West
cliff, 1913-14; served European War, 1914-18;
an active service, 1915-19, Captain, The Border
Beunos, 1923-26; Coliemore (Brombridge School,
I. W., 1924-29; Headmaster, Halesowen Grammar School, 1929-39. Recreation: walking,
tennis, music, literature, etc. Address:
Lindisfarne Gardens, Great North Road, Peter
ton, Devon. Club: English-Speaking Union.

GRACEY, Gen. Sir Douglas David, K.C.B.
b. 23 March 1854; s. of Old David Smart Gracie and late Margaret MacArthur (nee Campbell),
Duddingston, Edinburgh; m. 1903, Isobel, d. of late James Dick Oram, Lanark;
two s. d. Educ.: Royal Inst. School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Entered Malayan Civil Service, 1928; Asst. Adviser,
Tenggam, 1929-32; Secretary to Resident, Palangan, Sarawak; Adj. Secretary to
s. Educ.: Sandhurst, R.M.C., Sandhurst, 2nd
Lt. L.A., 1914; served in France, 1915, with
2nd Royal Munster Fusiliers, and in Iraq,
Persia, Syria, Egypt, 1918-19, with 1/1st K.O.O.
Gurkha Rifles (Held, M.C. and bar); Instructor, R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1932-37;
Student, Staff College, Quetta, 1937;
G.S.O. 2 H.G.H. India, 1938-42; G.S.O. 3
Western Command, 1936-37; B.G.S. Western Command, 1936; Breved of Major
and Lt.-Col.; Commandant 2nd Q.A.O. Gurkha Rifles, 1939-40; N.W.F.
operations, 1939-40; retired. Address:

GRACIE, George Handel Heath; see Heath-Gracie, G. H.

GRACIE, Instruct. Capt. Henry
Stewart, C.B. 1928; M.A.; F.S.A.; R.N.; retired; b. 6 Aug. 1901; s. of Late
G. 0. Grace, Leonard Stanley, Glos.; m. 1928, Dorothy Constance, d. of Rev. Edward
Senior, Rector, Epping; B.A., Epping; B.A., St. John’s Coll, Cambridge (B.A.). Joined
Instructor Officers, R.N., Greenwich, 1944-49;
Fleet Instructor Officer, Mediterranean, 1944-50; Director of Studies, R.N., Coll
Publications: papers in various archaeological journals. Recreation: prehistoric archaeology.
Address: The Yeow, Pinigarings, Amberley, Glos. T.: Amberley 2226. Club:
United Service.

GRACIE, Samuel de Sousa-Leão, Hon.
C.B. 1839; Brazilian Ambassador to the
Court of St. James’s, 1952-56; retired; b. 11
Nov. 1891; s. of Samuel Gracie and Donna
Marcella de Sousa-Leão; m. Maria José
de Sousa-Leão Gracie; three d. Educ.
GRAHAM, James, C.B.E. 1939; b. 1876; s. of late James Graham, Stirling; m. 1898, Louisa Edith, s. d. of Robert Rule; two s. one d. and one s. d. killed in action, 1919, Educ.: Charterhouse; Glasgow University. Employed in Commercial Assistant of Committee of Shipping. Formerly Director of Ker, Bolton & Co. Ltd., East India Merchants, London. Address: Heathfield, Limpsfield, Surrey. T.: Limpsfield Chart 2011.

GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir James Drummond, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.I.M.S., retired. Public Health Commissioner with Govt. of India, late Official Director General Indian Medical Service; Fellow of Royal Soc. of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, and member of the International Medical Association on the Office Internationale d'Hygiène Publique, Paris; Member of the Health Committee of the League of Nations and member of late Chairman of Advisory Council of the Northern Frontier of India; Member of the universal, National Defence Council; late Adviser to Ministry of Public Health, Iraq; Director of Health Services, Mesopotamia, and Civil, U.P., India; b. 1876; s. of late James Drummond, M.A., F.R.C.S., Ayr, Scotland, and Agnes Nibet; m. 1903, Violet Angusta, 2nd d. of Col. C. Seymour, A.M.S.; one s. one d. Educ.: Ayr Academy: Glasgow University. Address: 12 Douglas Rd., High Commission, Metam. (High Commission), London W.2, Dublin and Liverpool Universities, D.T.M. 1907. I.M.S. Entrance Exam. 1907, January-June 1900; Military duty, India 1900-1907; Capt. W.W.W. Frontline Forces, Mesopotamia, 1919-21 (Mawil with Clasp); Civil, U.P., India, 1908-14; served Egypt Expeditionary Forces on Staff of 11th Indian Division, Cine Command, and M.M. Government Experimental Force on Staff of Tunis Corps and U.Q., A.D.M.S. (Sem.) G.H.Q., Mesopotamia (C.I.E., Lt.-Col., despatches c. 1918); retirement 1934; Publications: Numerous reports published by Government of United Provinces and Government of India. Address: Le Mas de Jyloux, St. Martin, Mognac, A., France; c/o National Bank of India, 97 Hysopacq, E.C.3. Club: East India and Sports.


GRAHAM, Sir John Gibson, Kt., C.B., M.C. 1944; Shipowner; Director Gal-
and Strasbourg. Mainland Demonstrator of Physiology, University of Glasgow, 1907; Carnegie Fellow, working in Physiology Dept., University of Liverpool, 1908-09; Lecturer in Experimental Physiology, University of Manchester, 1913; served European War, 1915-19; from 1918-19 British Salonika Force, with 20th Divisional Medical Unit attached to Royal Serbian Army, and finally in charge Neurological Department of the British Salonika Force. Editor of The Alpine Journal, 1948; Publications: Branca, 1944; Papers on Physiology, Functional and Transport Systems; editing, compiling. Address: Physiology Institute, Cardiff. Clubs: Athanasian, Alpine; Cardiff and County (Cardiff); Royal Yacht (Edinburgh).

GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. Archibald Rolle; see Colombo, Bishop of.


GRAHAM-HODGSON, Sir Harold (Kingston); see Hodgson, Sir H. K. G.

GRAHAM-MOON, Sir P. W. G.; see Moon.


GRAHAM-TOLEN, family name of the Earl of Nerbury.


GRAHAME-THOMSON, Leslie; see MacDougall, Leslie Graham.

GRAHAME-WHITE, Claude: aviator and aeronautical engineer; 2nd s. and y. of family of three; b. 21 Aug. 1879; s. 1st, 1911, Deborah, daughter of Bertie Blackmar Leavitt, of New York; s. 2nd, 1918, Ethel (Grace) Levey (who obtained a divorce, 1925); 2nd, 1926, Phoebe Leon. Educ.: Crownhill College; Bedford Grammar School. Owned one of the first petrol-driven cars in Britain. Founded South Africa; established aeronautical engineering business in Almameer Street; became interested in aeroplane 1900, the first Englishman granted a certificate of proficiency as an aviator. St. Paul, 1900—the first British flying school; contested for the London-Manchester £10,000 prize with Paulhan; in April 1910; in the same year won many flying prizes in this country; also toured America and won Gordon Bennett trophy; on returning, formed the Grahame-White Aviation Company, which became proprietors of the London Aerodrome, Hendon, and is now known as the Grahame-White Flight Commander, 1914; resigned to superintend the carrying out of Government contracts for building aeroplanes; the London Aerodrome is now the Grahame-White Aircraft Co.; the companies' factories and assets were acquired by H.M.'s Government Dec. 1925; owner of Lady Vagrant, 453 tons, and several fast racing motor boats. Author of the history of Airplanes: The Aeronauts, Past, Present and Future, 1911; The Aeroplane in War; Aviation, 1912; Learning to Fly, 1914; Aircraft in the Great War, 1915, Air Power, 1917; Our First Airways, 1916, Air Organizations, 1920, Air Finance, 1925; Books for Boys; Heroes of the Air; With the Airmen; The Air King's Treasure; The Invisible War-Plane; Heroes of the Flying Corps; Flying, an Epic, 1922; The Grahame-White Years, 1929; many contributions to the daily papers, reviews, and monthly magazines dealing with the subject of aeroplanes in its military and commercial aspects. Recreations: shooting, yachting, tennis, fishing, croquet, and flying; specially attention to his business. Address: Beal, Sunset Boulevard, Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A. (Club: Naval and Military; Royal Yacht Yacht, Royal Motor Yacht, Antlers, Overseas; Royal Marine Yacht; Aero of America.

GRAHAMSTOWN, Bishop of, since 1931; Right Rev. Archibald Howard Cullen; D.D.; M.A., B.Sc., Dean of the Province of South Africa since 1931; Hon. Chaplain to H.M. Forces; s. Fechham, 24 Sept. 1881; s. of William and Louisa Cullen, of Tiber House, Cambridge; b. 1st, 1920, Iris Gertrude Waters (d. 1925). Associate of the Royal Red Cross. S.A.M.N.S., d. of Robert Floyd and Isabel Waters, of South Africa; m. 2nd, 1927, Natalie Beatrice Denoon Stevens, widow of Cecil Denoon Stevens of Seals, Natal, d. of Harry Herbert Popworth and Amy Beatrice Weller of South Africa; m. 3rd, 1936, Natalia Louise Langton, Longsam School, Canterbury; London University; Queen's College, Cambridge, Decan; 1916, Priest, 1918; Curate of Oakbrook, Salop, 1918-19; Temporarily Chaplain to the 1st South African General Hospital, France, 1916-19; Chaplain and Lecturer of Wills Theological College, and Priest-in-Vicar and Secretary of St. Philip's Church, Umtata, Natal, 1920-29; Vicar-Principal of Leeds Clergy School and Curate of Leeds Parish Church, 1929-34; Vicar-Principal of Bishop's College, Cheesman, 1934-38; Member of Board of Management of St. Paul's Theological College, Grahamstown, 1926-31; Member of Council, Rhodes Univ. College, Grahamstown, 1934-34 (Chairman 1934-43). Recreations: lawn tennis, golf, walking. Address: Bishopshomers, Grahamstown, Cape.


GRANGER, Sir (Rupert) Rupert, Kt., C.B.E. 1955; B.C.E. 1945; Chairman, Engineering & Allied Workers' Executive Committee, British Electrical and Allied Workmen's Association, since 1933; b. 8 February 1901; s. of William Edwards Grant and Ellen Maria Grant; m. 1916, Vera Gertrude Hubbard (d. 1936); eng. in electrical engineering; joined Great Western Railway, and with The Bristol Aeroplane Co. Ltd., until 1938. Recreations: riding, golf. Address: Moorlands, Rockcliff, Sneyd Park, Bristol 9. T.: Bristol 65355. Club: Constitutional.

GRANT, Alexander Ludovic, T.D. 1940; J.P.; Director, Barclays Bank Ltd., since 1926.

GRANT, Sir Rupert; see Granger, Sir H. L.

GRANGER, Steward; James Labaiea Stewart); Actor (Stage and Film); b. 1890; s. of John H. Stewart and Florence Labaiea; m. 1st, Ethel March (marrige dissolved, 1943); two c.; 2nd, 1940, Jean Simmons. Educ.: Eton College. Began training as doctor but decided to become an actor. Studied at Webber-Douglas School of Dramatic Art; played at Little Theatre, Stratford and with Birmingham Repertory Company; appeared in Malvern Festivals, 1936-37; first London appearance as Captain Hamilton in The Sun Never Sets, Drury Lane, 1939; appeared on London stage, 1939-40; entered Old Vic Company, 1939; Dr. Flening in Tony Draws a Horse, Criterion, 1940; George Winthrop in A House in the Square, St. Martin's, 1940; toured, 1940-41; served War of 1939-45, Army, 1940-45 (invalided). Touring, 1942; succeeded Owen Nares as Max in Winter in Beblibe, Lyceum, 1942. Began film career in 1938, and has appeared in many films, including: The Man in Grey, The Lamp Still Burns, Fanny by Gaslight, Blue for Waterloo, The Love Story, The Madonna of the Seven Moons, The Tiger, Cleopatra, The Magic Bow, Captain Bovoy, Blanche Fury, Saraband for Dead Lovers, Woman Hater, Adam and Evelyne, King Solomon's Ring. Solders Touch, Wild North, Scaramouche, Young Bess, Salome, Beau Brummell, Footsteps in the Fog, Green Fire, Bibowani Junction, Address: 1 El Camino Drive, Beverly Hills, California.

GRANSEN, Sir Robert, Kt. 1945; C.B.E. 1942; American Medal of Freedom (Bronze Palm); Agent for the Government of Northern Ireland in Great Britain since 1950; b. 10 December 1883; s. of J. H. Grant and Helen McColl; b. Glasgow, 1883; Educ.: Foyle College, Londonderry, British Civil Service, 1914; 2nd Lieut. Royal Air Force, 1919; H.M. Treasury, 1920-22; Transfered to Secretariat, Civil Service, 1923; Private Secretary to Mr. Minister of Finance, 1928-29; Private Secretary to Mr. Minister of Finance, 1928-29; Cabinet Secretary, Deputy Clerk Privy Council, 1933; Asst. Secretary to Cabinet, 1937; Secretary to Cabinet, Clerk Privy Council and Private Secretary to Prime Minister, 1937-39. Address: Office of the Agent of the Government of Northern Ireland in London, 11 Regent Street, S.W.1; 64 Castle Place, T.: Belfast 65355. Club: Constitutional.

GRANT, family name of Baron Strath- spey.

GRANT LAWSON, Sir P.; see LAWSON.

GRANT-SUTTIE; see Sulite.


GRANTHAM, Sir Alexander William George Herder, G.C.M.G., cr. 1951; (K.C.M.G. cr. 1945; C.M.G. cr. 1941); b. 25 Nov. 1877; c. of W.J. Grantham and A. von Herder; m. 1925, Marion Samson, San Francisco; no c. Educ.: Wellington; R.M.C. Sandhurst; Pembroke College, Cambridge, M.A. Grantham, 1903; B.A. Economics and Administrative Service, Hong Kong, 1921; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1934; attended Imperial Defence College, 1944; Colonial Secretary, Bermuda, 1933-38; Colonial Secretary, (Eastern) Rhodesia, 1938-41; High Commissioner for Nigeria, 1941-44; Governor, Fiji, and High Commissioner for Western Pacific, 1944-47; Governor and C-in-C. Hong Kong, 1947-57. Club: Travellers.'


GRANTHAM, Vincent Alpe; Chairman Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, and NZ, and various other financial and insurance companies; s. 17 April 1899; 2nd s. of Col. Charles Fulford Grantham and Margaret Rosalind, d. of John Prethers Alpe; m. 1910, Margaret Vivien Grantham, d. of Charles and Ada C. H. O'Connor, L.C.S. Judge of High Court, Bombay, and Violet Mary Bashall, d. of Col. Charles Caldwell- well Grantham; six s. (two d. decd.). Educ.: Ellesmere College, Cheshire; 1913, Commercial College, Sydney. Director of Firms: Forbes Campbell & Co. Ltd., Bombay 1910 (Partner 1924); Director of Public Companies in India. Indian Defence Force, 1916-19; Member, Cotton Contracts Board, 1919; Member Ctcce. Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1919, Dep. Chm., 1921 and 1924, Pres. 1925. Vice-Pres. Associated Members of Chambers India. Burma and Ceylon, 1925; Director, E. India Cotton Assoc. Ltd., 1921, Dep. Chm., 1925-32; Member; Central Cotton Ctcce, 1921; Etcce. Manager, Indian Cotton Ctcce, 1928; First Vice-Pres., 1925; Legislative Council, Bombay, 1923-24; Bd. of Trustees, Port of Bombay, 1924-25. Director Imperial Bank of India, J.P. Bombay, 1925; retired from India, 1926. Board of Management London Chest Hospital, 1927-48; Chairman, 1948; Board of Governors, 1948; Visiting Member, King Edward's Hospital Fund, 1944-51. Address: The Grantham House, London. Address: St. Oysth, Essex. T.: St. Oysth 264. Club: Bath; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Royal Harwich Yacht (Harwich), Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay).
GRAVES, Walter Wyatt, M.A. (Cambridge); Hon. LL.D. (Cambridge and Mcmaster); President, Students' Union London School of Economics (London); Address: 11, Oxford-Beau, Belgium, T.; Coxyde 212 57; Club: Danube.

GRAVELY, Sir Walter B.; see Booth-Gravely.

GRAVES, family name of Baron Graves.

GRAVES, the Baron (cr. 1784); Henry Al-

gernon Claudius Graves; 5 Oct. 1877; 10.

G. of Glascote Thomas Graves; 5 Oct.

GRAVES, Charles Patrick Ranke, M.A.;

writer; 10, London, 1st Dec. 1878; 2 of late Alfred Perceval Graves and Amalthea von Ranke; ss. 1829, Peggy, o. d. of Hon. Row-

degree. Educ.: Charterhouse; St. John's College, Oxford. Enlisted in Royal Fusiliers, and became a Lieutenant, Department of Reporters, Daily Express, 1921; News Editor Sunday Express, 1923-24; columnist Daily Mail, 1927-31; rejoined the Daily Mail, 1933; left again in 1941. Publications: And the Greeks; Gone abroad; Panorama; Gone abroad again; The Price of Pleasure; Triptyque to Spain; Deauville Taxi Tale; People's Moth- er; You're Welcome; War over Peace; The Pope Speaks; The Thin Blue Line; Life Line; Off the Record; The Avengers; London Life; Home Guard of Britain; The Black Beret; Great Days; Five Survive; Drive for Freedom; Pride of the Morning; The Thin Red Line; Dusk and Dawn; Erotic Quoines at War; Switzerland Revisted; The Rivers Revisited; Women in Green; The Story of St. Thomas's; Ireland Revisited; Italy Revisited; The Big Game; The 3rd vol. of Rounding the World in Eighty Days; Rifles; The Cochran Story; The Bad Old Days; Royal Riviera; Champagne and Chardonnays. Recreations: golf, cricket, and cinema. Address: 15, Berkeley Court, S.W.1. T. 3104.

GRAVES, Herbert (Ashton), K.C.M.G., cr. 1903 (C.M.G.), 1915 (C.V.O.); 10 Aug. 1894; ss. 1st, 1921. Madeleine Consulat Marie Michelle Bour- dillon (deceased); one r.; 2nd, 1929. Albertus Consulat Louis-Max; Macau, Portuguese Easter- war, 1914-19, served with Loos- es, Regiment and Machine Gun Corps; entered Consular Service, 1926; served in various posts in Japan and Far East until 1941; seconded to Naval Board and Dept. of External Affairs, Australia, for special duties, 1942-45; Controller, Far Eastern Division, Political Intelligence Dept., 1943;


**GRAY, 22nd Baron, cr. 1445:** Angus Diamrid Ian Campbell-Gray; b. 5 July 1951; s. of Rutland Stuart Campbell-Gray, Master of Gray (d. 1943), and Doreen (d. 1948), d. of late Cyril Tabbie, Thedden Grange, Alton, Herts. T.: grandmother 1946. Educ.: Blon. Heir: Master of Gray, g.v. Address:...


GRAY, Sir James, Kt., cr. 1904; C.B.E., 1946; M.C.; F.R.S.; Sc.D.; D.Sc.; LL.D.; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, since 1914; Professor of Zoology, Cambridge University, since 1937; Development Committee, Chair (1957-60); Adviser Committee; Trustee of British Museum, 1946-91. Capt. The Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt., 1914-18; Balfour Student, 1916-18; Reader in Experimental Zoology, 1926-41. Capt. Natural History Museum, F.B.S. Fullterian Prof. of Physiology, Royal Institution, 1947-47; Member Agricultural Research Council, 1947-47; Pres. Marine Biological Association, 1947-47; President of the Zoological Society, 1947-47. Address: Cambridge, Cambridge, T.: Cambridge 4490.
GRAY, Joseph Alexander, O.B.E., B.Sc. (Melbourne), D.Sc. (Manchester), F.R.S.O. 1922; F.R.S. 1932; Hon. LL.D. (Queen's); b. Feb. 20, 1884, in India; James Gray, m. 1919, Elizabeth Watson, Educ.: University High School, Ormond College, University of Melbourne; Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, University of Manchester, 1881; Exhibition Scholar, 1908-12; Lecturer, Assistant and Associate Professor, McGill University, Montreal, 1912-15; Research Physicist, Research School of Physical Sciences, Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, 1924-52; Retd. 1952; Mem. National Research Council of Canada, 1923-45; Awarded 1st Medal of the Canadian Assoc. of Physicists for achievement in Physics, 1925; Overseas service, mainly in Sound Ranging, 1915-19 (despatches). O.B.E., Captain C.R., retired, 1952. Publications: On the scientific aspects of the Proceedings of the Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine, Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada and Canadian Journal of Research, on radioactivity, and X-rays. Address: 26 Wellington Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada; T.: 744-6534.


GRAY, R. W. W.; see Whytlaw-Gray.

GRAY, Theodore Grant, C.M.G. 1938; M.R., Ch.B., F.R.A.C.P.; M.P.C.; b. Aberdeen, 31 Jan. 1884; s. and Helen Gray; m. 1914, Catherine, d. of David Sutherland. Tophykins, Inverness; s. of Henry, d. of John, d. of John, Edin. Aberdeen Grammar School; University of Aberdeen. House Surgeon and House Physician Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Aberdeen, 1907; Assistant Medical Officer New Zealand Mental Hospital, 1911; Medical Superintendent Nelson Mental Hospital, 1922; Director-Chief of Mental Royal Maori, New Zealand, 1927-47; retired, 1947; now consultant psychiatrist, Wellington. Publications: Treatment of Mental Deformity, 1927; Post Hypnotic Automatism as a defence in murder cases, Journal of Mental Science, 1929. Recreations: motoring, gardening, Address: Torophia, Khandallah, New Zealand. T.: 8779. Club: Wellington (Wellington).


prisoner); High Sheriff of Co. Durham, 1938-39. 
Revis: s. William Talbot [b. 4 July 1931; m. 1954, Ensemarine Elliot-Smith; one s.]. 
ADJUTANT: Rev. William Frederick D'Arcy, Gloucester Place, N.W.1; T. Manse, West Hartlepool, Durham; Eggestone Hall, near Barnard Castle, T.A.: Care Gray, West Hartlepool, T.: West Hartlepool 2257 and 3103.


GRAY, Sir William John A.; see Amstruther-Gray.


See also Sir Jonathan Backhouse, Bt.

GRAYSON, Sir Ronald Henry Rudyard; 3rd Bt. of Ravens Point, cr. 1922; Director of Grayson, Marino Ltd.; b. 15 November 1916; s. of Sir Denys Henry Harrington Grayson, 2nd Bt. and Elsie Mary, d. of Richard Henry Jones; e. of Edward Grey, 1st Baron Grey of Naunton; 1st s. of the late Babette Vivienne (marriage dissolved, 1944), d. of Count Vivien Hollendor; 2nd s. Dorothy Vera Hoare, d. of Sir Charles Selwyn Hoare, K.G., C.H., DSO, CB, MC, OBE, ROM, Engineer, former apprentice of Grayson, Rolls & Co, Dover; Docks, Ltd., 1934. Director, 1940-49. Emigrated to Australia, 1953. Served War 1939-45. R.A.F. H.E. uncle: Rupert Stanley Harrington Grayson [b. 22 July 1897; m. 1919, Ruby Victoria, d. of Walter Henry Banks; 2nd s. 1950, Valerio Colette, d. of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Colette, Quebec. Recreations: books, travel. Address: 22 Kimberly Road, Van- cluse, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. See also R. W. Symonds.


GRABEZROOK, Brigadier Tom Neville, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1943; H.Q. Western Command, since 1955; b. 12 July 1904; s. of late Major-General Graybrook, Sheriff of Kent; T.: West Hartlepool 2257 and 3103; s. [m. 1937, Marion Betty (née Aspinal); one s. two d. Educ.: Shrewsbury School; B.M.C. Sandhurst. Commissioned into the 7th Dragoon Guards in 1925; served West Riding Police, 1925-35; Staff College, Camberley, 1938-39; served War of 1939-45 (D.S.O., C.B.E.); France, North Africa, Italy, N.W. Europe Control Command, 1944-45; Malaya, 1947-49; U.S. Legion of Merit (Officer Cl). 1945. Recreations: genealogy and gardening. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, Gun's and King's Bench, 8 Pall Mall, S.W.1. Club: Army and Navy.


GREENEY, Rt. Rev. A. L.; see Grimsby.


GREENEY, Sir John Brownson, Kt., cr. 1946; C.B.E. 1941; Director: Rushton & Hornsby Ltd., Lincoln; Jefferd & Co., Ipswich; formerly Managing Director, Davey, Paxman & Co., Ltd., Chesterfield; Hon. Adviser, Ogres Cotton & Co., Ltd., Bombay (Chairman of Board, 29 July 1935); 2nd s. of late Herbert Rusbridge; George, 1923; Doris Jo. d. of late Frank Clifton, Boyne House, Bourne End, Buckinghamshire; 2nd d. Educ.: Trinity Hall, Cambridge. C.B.E. 1947. Sheriff of Bombay, 1945; Member, Legislative Council, Bombay, 1935-36; Member, Legislative Assembly, Bombay, 1937-49; Chairman (North) Bombay 1215.
G R E E N F I E L D ,  Cornelia  Ewen  MacLean,  G.M.G.  1956;  M.R.E.  1944;  Secretary  to  H.M.  Treasury,  Salisbury,  Government  of  Southern  Rhodesia;  b.  1906;  s.  of  Rev.  C.  Greenfield;  m.  1934,  Brenda,  d.  of  E.  M.  Glasper;  Address:  c/o  The  Treasury,  Salisbury,  Southern  Rhodesia.


G R E E N F I E L D ,  Hon.  Julius  McDonald,  G.M.G.  1954;  Minister  of  Law  and  Education,  Federation  of  Rhodesia  and  Nyasaland,  since  1954;  a.  of  Robert  Holmes,  Transvaal,  13  July  1907;  s.  of  late  Rev.  C.  Greenfield,  m.  1934,  Brenda,  d.  of  E.  M.  Glasper;  Address:  c/o  The  Treasury,  Salisbury,  Southern  Rhodesia.
GREENHILL, 1st Baron, cr. 1950, of Townshend; 
Ernest Greenhill; G.B.E. 1947; 
J.P.; b. 23 April 1887; s. of Ernest Greenhill, of Townshend; m. 1914, Ida Goodman; two s. one d. Educ. privately. Town Councillor, Glasgow Corporation 1932-5 (formerly Dep. Chairman, Mayor); Member, Scottish Comm. on Housing; Member, Scottish Recreation and Fitness Commission (Scottish Area); Mem. Commercial, Inland Revenue Cttee.; Member, Glasgow Savings Cites.; Member, Scottish Seafarers’ Aid; Member, Commonwealth Agricultural Commissioner (Scottish Area); Gen. Commissioner, Inland Revenue (Chief, Glasgow District); Member, Advisory Council on Education in Scotland; Local Government Man-Power Cttee. (Scotland); Interdepartmental Cttee. on Rating of Site Values; Educational Endowments Cttee. (Scotland); Mem. of Local Government Board; Member, Scottish Council on Relationship between Employment in Forces and Civilian Life; Chairman, Exec. Cttee. Newbattle Abbey Residential College; W.E.A. (Scottish Council); Vice-Chairman, Glasgow University Extramural Cttee.; Scottish Institute of Adult Education; Director, Glasgow Citizens’ Theatre Ltd.; Glasgow University and Commercial College, Trustee National Museum of Antiquities, Scotland, since 1954. Nurseryman, 65 Glencairn Drive, Glasgow, S. I. T. Pollokshields 0129.

GREENIDGE, Charles Wilton Wood, Secretary of Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society since 1941; member of Uganda Commission, 1952-3, 1959-60; b. 1890; s. of late Charles Joseph Greenidge, member of the Colonial Parliament of Barbados West Indies; unmarried. Educ. Harrison Coll., Barbados; Downing Coll., Cambridge. Magistrate, Kingstown, Barbados, 1934-1937; Judge of Court of Appeal, Barbados, 1937; Magistrate, Port of Spain, Trinidad, 1927; noted Solicitor-General and Attorney-General of Trinidad; member of the Legislative Council of Trinidad; Chief Justice of British Honduras, 1928-38; Solicitor-General, Nigeria, 1938-41; Member of Commission on Development of British Guiana and British Honduras, 1941; Vice-President of the Howard League for Penal Reform. Recreations: music and walking. Address: Demson House, 236 Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W.8. Telephone: 50 Chiswick 79. London. T.: Victoria 6055. Club: National Liberal.

GREENLAND, Rev. William Kingscote, formerly Editor of Good Lines, Commercial Travellers’ Magazine, until 1919, Assistant to the Secretary of Methodist Recorder, etc.; b. Brierton, Flit, Staffs, 1888; s. of James Greenland (Wesleyan minister) and Louisa Kingscote; w. 1st, Florence Louisa, King’s Lynn; one s., 2nd, 1920, Evelyn, 2nd marriage and late William Langridge; E.S. King Edward’s Grammar School, Coventry; Kingswood School, Bath; Handsworth College, Birmingham. After leaving school was for some years as a marine surgeon. Twenty years, 1920; held pastorates in Walshe, Burry St. Edmunds, Westminster (London), Shenfield, Banley, Chingford; resigned the ministry. In 1919, Assistant Editor of Methodist Times and Leader for 25 years; late Editor of The Young Man; lectured much on literature and social subjects—Gospel of Robert Louis Stevenson, etc. Author, W. S. and the Leagues of Nations in Paris and all over Europe. Publications: Heaven of Brass, 1899; Behind the Granite Gateway, 1901; The Seekers, 1918; The Master of the Four Chambers, 1920; God’s Englishman; Hearts Triumphant; Camping down from Camps; The Victorious Child. Recreations: painting; camping; Ben Lake District, Highlands, Swinemünde, Germany, Italy, Ireland, Russia. Address: 36 Rutland Square, Bloomsbury, Berks. Club: National Liberal.

GREENHILL, family name of Baron Greenhill.


GREENWOOD, family name of viscous Greenwood.


GREENWOOD, Arthur William James; seen Greenwood, Anthony.


GREGG, Humphrey F.; see Proctor-Gregg.


GREGG, Most Rev. John Allen Fit- zgerald; see Armagh, Archbishop of.


GREGORY, Eric Craven; Hon. LL.D. (Lecte); Hon. A.R.I.A.O.; Chairman: Percy Lund, Humphries & Co. Ltd.; Gamymed Press London Ltd.; Design Research Unit, Director, Burlington Magazine; Member, Stylistic Commission, American Museum and Galleries since 1953; 6 Oct. 1887; of James and Martha Gregory; unmarried. Educ.: Bradford Grammar School; Governor, Chelsea Model School; Governor St. Martin's School of Art; Governor, R.A. Academy of Art, Verulam Court; Mem. C(ites. Contemporary Art Society; Hon. Treasurer, Inst. of Contemporary Arts; Member, Arts Council of H. Britain; Member, C(ites. for Battersea Park Open Air Sculpture Exhibition, 1951. Recreations: chess and walking. Address: 139 Swan Court, S.W.2. T.: 3292175.


GREGORY, Sir Henry Stanley, K.C.M.G., C.B. 1845; C.B. 1941; 8 Oct. 1899; Educ.: Shrewsbury; London
GREGORY, Charles Alexis; Consul-General, retired; s. Glibton, Guiscaster, 8 Sept. 1880; s. of late Charles Greg, F.R.C.S., Ed., M.H.C.S., and F.G.S., and Ellen, d. Sir St. Aubin, Bt., High Admiral of Russia; m. 1915, Emily, d. of Nicholas Vladim, s. one d. Educ.: Harrow; New College, Oxford; King's College, Cambridge. Entered Linton Consular Service 1894; Vice-Consul at Gibraltar 1894-1913; Consul-General 1913; H.M. Consul- General, Suayma, 1900-01; retired from H.M. Consular Service 1941. Intelligence Officer, M.I.3, 1940-1942. Recipient of Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. Club: Caledonian.


GREGG, John, C.B.E., 1929; sometime partner of Martin, Gregg & Co., Steamer- ship Owners, Glasgow; b. Leith, 1870; s. of John Gregg; m. 1903, Elizabeth, d. of William Crichton, Coll., one d. Educ.: University College, Edinburgh. Gave voluntary services to Ministry of Shipping, 1917-18; commercial Adviser to Director of Military Transport and thereafter Deputy Director of Ship Management Branch having supervision of overseas cargo steamers requisitioned by Government. Recreations: golf. Address: 9 Buckingham Street, Glasgow.

GREGG, Rev. Lt.-Col. John Gimson, C.B.E. 1911; Indian Army, retired; ordained B.C. Priest in Rome, 1908; now in charge of Sacred Heart Parish, Hampstead, 24 Oct. 1921; s. of late Colonel Percy Haundson Gregg, Edoc. Ushaw College; Downside College; Sandhurst. Joined L.N. Lancashire Regiment; appointed Indian Army, 1900; served in N.W.F. (N.W.F. 1897-98); Tirah Expedition, N.W.F., 1907-8; Smallest Expedition, 1909-11; Abyssinian Expedition, 1917, and Palestine, 1918; A.D.C. to Lord Southampton, Governor of Bombay, 1898-1900; to Lord Northcot, Governor of Bombay, 1900-02; to Lord Lansdowne, Governor of Bombay, 1904-8; Military Secretary to Lord Sydenham, Governor of Bombay, 1907-12; Military Secretary to Lord Willingdon, Governor of Bombay, 1918-19; to Sir George
Lloyd, Governor of Bombay, 1919-21; Secretary to Hampshire County Cricket, 1922-23; Freq. Hampshire County Cricket Club, 1919, Address: Maryland Convent, Milton-on-Sea, Hants.

GREIG, John Russell, C.B.E., 1846; B.A., M.R.C.V.S., L.M. (Edin.), Director, Animal Disease Research Institute, Massachusetts, Edinburgh, 1890-94; Hon. Research Professor in Animal Pathology, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh; D. Sept. 1919; Address: 2nd Lt. C. G. Greig, M.V.O. 1918, Margaret McDonagh Christie, d. of Alexander Smart, Leith; two d. Edin.; Royal High School and Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh, 1868; Lecturer in Veterinary Medicine, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh, 1910-15; Scientific Secretary, Scottish Board of Research in Veterinary Science, University of Edinburgh; 1921, Secretary to Scottish Veterinary Investigation Officer Service, 1947-54; Neil Gold Medal, Roy. Soc. of Edin.; 1982, member of several Government Committees concerned with Animal Health; Hon. Member, American Veterinary Medical Association, 1935; Correspondant de Εαντείον de l'Academie de Agriculture de France; Socio Correspondant de la Société des Vétérinaires de Ecotonia, Spain; Member in Veterinary Department, City of Glasgow, and on Veterinary Staff, Ministry of Agriculture; Captain late R.A.F. V.C. Publications: editor of Hoare's Veterinary and Therapeutics; The Shepherd' Handbook; editor of Veterinary Medicine and Therapeutics (4th, 5th, and 6th editions); Editor, 4th and 5th English editions, Hstery and Merek's Special Pathological Therapeutics; The Sheep's Guide, 1961, 2nd edn. 1955; The Etiology of Milk Fever (Jointly); The Nature of Laming Sickness (Jointly); fishing, gardening, address: Wedderburn, Kirk Brake, Liberton, Edinburgh T.; Liberton 7015.

GREIG, John Young Thomson b. Greig, 1681; Scotch, 1813; d. 1856, of late Dr. James A. Greig; m. 1816, Margaret Threacks. 2d. d. of William Thomson of Inverary, Aberdeenshire, and Glasgow; one s. one d. Scotland; Professor College of Agriculture, Glasgow University; M.A., 1913; D.Litt. 1924; Journalist, 1913-14; temp. Capt., Northumberland Fusiliers and Staff, R.A.O.C.; learning in Grammar School and Seminaries, Armstrong Coll., Newcastle upon Tyne, in the University of Durham, 1919-31; Prof. of English Language and Literature, Univ. of the Punjab, Lahore; J.D.; Professor of English Language and Literature, Osuo University, Dunedin. N.Z., 1952-1956; Carnegie Visiting Prof. of English at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee, 1939-1950; Organizer, Army Educational Services for the Transval, 1943-45. Publications: The Psychology of Laughter and Comedy, 1925; The Fighting Instinct (a translation from the French of Pierre Bovet), 1923; Breaking Friscone's Head (To-day and To-morrow Series), 1928; David Hume: Biographer, and Abraham Lincoln: His Life and Times (Memorial Prize), 1931; The Letters of David Hume, 1922; Language at Work, 1943; Structure and Meaning, 1950; Thackeray: A Reconstruction; Selected Works of John Carruthers, 1920; The Virgin Wife, 1925; Adam's Daughter, 1926; A Man Beset, 1927; Lothian Cameron, 1925; criticisms: Schoen's Modern Novel, 1927; To-day and To-morrow Series, 1927. Recreations: tennis, sketching, swimming. Address: c/o Barclay's Bank, Bensheimstein, Johannesburg, S.A.

GREIG, Maydie: see Murray, Mrs. Max.

GRENELL, family name of barons Grenfell and St. Just.

GRENELL, 2nd Baron of Kilve (cr. 1905), Pascoe Christian Victor Francis Grenfell; late M.I.C.; Capt. K.R.C.I. 8th Dec. 1922

GRENELL, 3rd Baron and Hon. Aline (d. 1911), s. of late Lewis A. Majendie of Hedingham Castle, Essex; d. father, 1934; m. 1st, 1922, Elizabeth Sarah, d. of H. C. O. Labinet, Royal Naval Division; m. 2nd, 1946, Alice Helen, d. of H. C. O. Labinet, Royal Naval Division; Heir: s. Hon. Julian Pascoe Francis St. Leger Grenfell, b. 22 May 1935. Address: Bridgefoot House, Potters Bar, Middx., T.; Potters Bar 4483.

GRENELL, Rt. Hon. David Rhys, P.C. 1951; C.B.E. 1938; J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) Gower Division of Glamorgan since 1926; b. 6th June 1891; son of a coal miner; m. 1905, Beatrice Morgan; one d. Went to work underground at twelve years, and continued until he was thirty-five: undertook studies in mining; 1910 and allied subjects and qualified as colliery manager; appointed miners' agent, 1916; Member of Forestry Commission, 1926-42; Member Royal Commission on National Parks, 1938; Member Welsh Land Settlement Commission, 1938-50; Secretary for Mines, 1940-44; Chairman Welsh Tourist Board, 1933-35; Member of Commons, 1922-1935; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1953. Address: Carnagles Road, Sketty, Glam.


GRENELL, Rev. Canon Laurence William; b. 23rd Jan., 1859; Can. of Liverpool Cathedral since 1847; Professor Emeritus, Oxford, since 1910; Fellow Emeritus of Oriel College, Oxford, since 1951; B. Bemidale's college, Oxford, 1903; of Canon F. F. Grenfell; m. 1928, Norah Frances, d. of Horriss Kott, J.P., Wilmot; two s. d. of Merchants' Schools, Crosby College, University; Crosby College, 1911; Oxford (Maths, Scholar), 1st Class Mods., 1910; and Math Mods., Finals, 1916; 2nd Class Lit. Hum., 1916; B.A., 1916; Audrey Moore Student, 1918; Keble Hall, School of Oxford, 1908-10; M.A., and Manchester R.D., 1910; Oxford B.D., 1925; D.D., 1931; Vice-Principal of Egerton Hall, 1940-45; Temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1914-18; Principal of Egerton Hall, 1914-34; Lecturer in History of Theology,
Manchester University, 1910-19; Fellow, Chaplain and Lecturer of University College, Oxford, 1919-1920, and Lecturer of the Philosophy of the Christian Religion, Oxford, 1920-50; Secretary of Faculty of Theology, Manchester, 1923-24; Chairman of the Anglican Fellowship, 1922-27; Member: Archbishops' Committee of Deans and Clergy since 1926, Archbishops' Commission on the Ministry of Women, 1932, Archbishops' Commission on Divine Healing, 1945-50; Senior Preacher, Oxford, 1927-28; Examiner in the Hon. School of Theology, Oxford, 1927-59 and 1947-49; University Lecturer in Psychology of Religion, Oxford, 1939-50; Hampden Lecturer, 1950; Lecturer in the National Theological Training at Oxford, 1922; Fellow, Hulsean Preacher, Cambridge, 1938; Fellow of Royal Entomological Society, 1938; Fellow of British Psychological Society, 1943; Canon Theologian of Liverpool Cathedral, 1933-41; Publications: Introduction to the Books of the New Testament (with Archibald Allen), 1913; A Short History of the Doctrine of the Atoneinent, 1925; The Making of Character, 1928; The Atoneinent in History and in Life (editor), 1929; Psychology and God, 1930; The Person of Christ, 1932, Religion and the Fact or Fancy, 1936; This Business of Being a Christian, 1943; Jesus and the Jews, 1944; The Psychology of Religion, 1952; Contributor to Dictionary of the Apostolic Church, 1913; The Inner Life, 1918; Psychology and the Church, 1929; The Natural History of the Oxford District, 1926, The Study of Theology, 1939, Federal Union, 1940, etc. Recreations: Sketching, gardening, natural science. Address: 9 Sheepards Way, Chichester, Sussex. T.: 919.


GRENVILLE; see Morgan-Grenville.

GRESHED JONES, Rt. Rev. Edward Michael; see St. Albans, Bishop of. A.M., 1879; M.A., 1882; B.D., 1885; D.D., 1892; see Jones.

GRESHED JONES, Rt. Rev. Herbert; see Jones.

GRESHAM COOKE, B.; see Cooke.


GRESHON, Hon. Mr. Justice Kenneth Macfarlane; Judge of Supreme Court of New Zealand, since 1947; s. 13. July 1881; s. of John Beatty Greshon; m. 1917, Athole Brodie, Esq., Wanganui Collegiate School; University of New Zealand; LL.B. 1914. Served European War, 1914-18, with 1st N.Z. Expeditionary Force (Major). In practice as Barrister and Solicitor, Christchurch, N.Z. 1919-1940; Chancellor, Diocese of Christchurch (C of E) 1931; Dean of Faculty of Law, Canterbury Univ. Coll., 1939-47. Address: 24 Aurora Terrace, Wellington, N.Z.


GRETON, family name of Baron Gretton.


GRETON, Mary Sturge, J.P., B.Litt., Oxon.; F.R.Hist.S.; author: Visiting Justice of Ouse, 1834-35; only woman Appointed Member of the Agricultural Board Committees for Oxfordshire, 1918-22; of late Marshal Sturge, J.P., and Anne, d. of Francis Burke, Pulsc Judge and Loan Commissioner. Author of Monmouth, Wiltshire, and serif of Richard Henry Gretton, M.A., late deny of Magdalen College, Oxford, author of A Modern History of the English People, etc. Publications: A Corner of the Exile; Through the Nineteenth Century; A Calendar of the War; Burford, Past and Present; Some English Rural Problems; The Writing and Life of George Meredith; A Christian Study; Crumpin; Oxfordshire Justices in the 17th Century; Ros and Rosemary; Re-Coginitions; contributor to many English Reviews; President, Montezuma; Newport Road, Oxford. T.: Oxford 57994. Club: University Women's.


GREWILL, family name of Baron Greville, one of Earl of Warwick.

GREVILLE, 4th Baron, cr. 1869; Ronald Charles Fulke Greville; b. 11 April 1817; e. of 3rd Baron and Olive Grace, d. of 1233
GRILLEY, family name of Baron Grilley.


GRIESEN, Philip V. H.; see Hamilton-Griesen.


GRIESEN, Lieut.-Col. Angus A. M.; see Macfarlane-Griesen.

GRIEF, Christopher Murray, J.P., Angus; (writes under pseudonym of Hugh Macfarlane); author and journalist; s. Langholm, Dumfriesshire; m. 1 Aug. 1930, Margaret Skinner; one s. and one d. d. 2nd, Valda Trevlyn; one s. Educ.: Langholm Academy; Edinburgh University. One of the Directors: of the Conservative National Party; Founder of Scottish Centre of P.E.N. Club; regular contributor to literary, political, and general matters to many British and foreign newspapers and periodicals, etc. Hon. L.L.D., Edinburgh, 1957. Publications: Prose: Annals of the Five Senses; Contemporary Scottish Studies; Albyn of the North, Scotland; The Present Condition of Scottish Arts and Affairs, 1926; At the Sign of the Thistle; Scottish Centenaries; The Bannact of the Lord (a novel, from the Spanish of Ramon Martinez de Terceira); The Scottish Landscape; Landscape in Scotland; Geographical, etc. Poetry: Sangsach; Penny Wise; A Drunk Man Looks at the Thistle; To Circumcise Generations; Stony Limits and other poems; From Here to Here; To Logo and Necessarily; Second Hand at Linlithgow and other Poems; Cornish Heroic Song for Valda Trevlyn; The Birth of a Clan (published from the Scotia Gaelica collection of Sir John Macfarlane); Drolady; Gold; Treasury of Scottish Poetry,译作: Making Per Scotland (pub. U.S.A. only); A Kiss of Whistles; R. B. Cunningham, Graham, a Life; The Golden Treasury of Scottish Poetry; In Memoriam, James Joyce, etc. Etc: Anglophobia. Address: The Cottage, Brow branch, by Biggar, Lanarkshire.

GRIEVE, Edward William Lawrence, R.B.I. 1940; F.R.S.A.; Manager of Display for Harrods, Ltd., 1933-33, resigned; established own business in Art and Interior Decoration, Aug. 1933; d. Kirkleton, Scotland, 9 July 1952; 2nd s. of William Osburn Grieve, late of the Square, Kirkleton, and Jennifer Noble Lawrence; m. 1951, Madge Vernon, Virginia, d. of Edouardo Perez-Triares, Colombia. Educ.: George Heriot's School, Edinburgh. Started career as student of merchandising with Roche Bros, of Affordable, Edinburgh; responsible for the décor of the Hall of Fashion at British Industries Fair, Earl's Court, London, 1939; from outbreak of war responsible for design and production of B.O.A.C. exhibitions at Harrods in connection with the War effort—arranged in collaboration with Government Ministries and the Governor of the Bank of England for the presentation of Victorian settings in 40 display windows and in Central Hall (Harrod's Centenary, 1949); staged exhibition, 1951, at St. James's Palace (in collaboration with Principality of Roy, School of Needlework of Roy, Coronation Robes and other historic pieces of needlework, including exhibits worked by Queen Mary and other members of Royal Family) Address: 33, Mount Street, 6. W. 1. (office) Pegasus House, 24, Upper Brook St., Park Lane, W. 1. T.: Mayfair 1417.


GRIFFIN, Sir Arthur ( Cecil), K.C.I.E., 1948; K.B.E. 1954 (O.B.E. 1919); Kt., cr. 1943. B. Eng.: Adviser on Economic Development to the High Commissioner for Basutoland, the Bechuanaland Protectorate and the South West Africa; m. 22 May 1936; 2 s. of late H. W. Griffin, J.P.; m. 1914, Berry
GRIFITH, Hugh Emrys; Actor since 1938; b. 30 May 1912; s. of William and Mary Griffith, Merchants, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales; Educ. at Croydon, Rugby, Marlow; Riverside College; R.C.A. 1935; Address: 22 Whatley St., New York City, N.Y.; Member: Actors’ Equity Association, Actors’ Guild of America, Actors’ Fund of America, Radio and Television Guild; Clubs: Actors’ Club, Century Club, Four Winds Club, Empire Club of Canada; Address: The Abbey Farm, Great MisSENDEN, Bucks., F.; Great MisSENDEN 3238; Club: Public Schools.

GRYFFITH, Cyril Cobham, M.C. 1917; Chairman, Engineering Components Ltd., Associated with the business of Patrick J. Gill and Josephine Ellen Griffith; s. 1920, Louise Ellen Mathews; t. and a. (and two t. a. deeln.); Educ.: Highgate School, Highgate; University College, London; Co. 1940; Served European War, 1914-18, with Royal Hampshire Regt., in Gallipoli and Macedonia (M.C., despatches); Rejoined Edin. University. 1945, and formed Clyde Engineering and Mechanical Joint Ltd., 1929. Member of Council of Soc. of Motor Manufacturers and Traders Ltd., 1935-39; Dep. Regional Controller, Eastern Region, London, 1930-32; Active, St. John’s Social Fund. 1951; Chairman, 345th Hellenic Regional Board for Industry. 1940-52; Member of the Livery of the Worshipful Company of Coachmakers and Coach Canvassers, 1952; Member of the Livery of the Worshipful Company of Harness Makers, London; Greek Military Cross, 1918. Recreation: Golf and gardening; Address: Stokes Lodge, Stoke Poges, Buckingham, Bucks.; T.: Fulmer 67; Club: Devonshire, Royal Automobile Club.

GRIFITH, His Honour Frank Kingsley, M.C.; County Court Judge, Circuit No. 1 (Hull), 1923-27; Barrister-at-Law, 1901; Chairman, East Riding Quarter Sessions, 1947-54; b. 1889; s. of late Colonel Frank Griffith, V.D., and Mrs. Griffith, Bromley, Kent; m. 1st, 1924, Louisa, d. of late Sir Robert Bruce, C.B.; t. and a. one d.; 2nd, 1933, Ethel Margaret, d. of John Winsted, esq. of H. Law, Marboro.; d. 2nd, 1961; T.: Winsted, esq. of H. Law, Marboro.; Barrister-at-Law, 1901; Captain, North and North Eastern Districts; Recorder of Richmond, Yorks., 1932-40; served in France with 1st Gloucester and 2nd Lincoln Regiments, Dec. 1914-18 (M.C.); Commander Royal Air Force, 1926-31; M.P. (L) Middlesbrough West, 1928-40; Parliament. Private Secretary to the Home Secretary, 1931-32; Past-master, Master Masons Company, London; Address: 12 Holbeck Hill, Scarborough; Club: National Liberal.

GRIFITH, Grosvener Talbot, J.P. Rutland; Warden of MisSENDEN Abbey, since 1958; b. 27 Jan. 1909, London; t. and a.; Wardrop Griffith Talbot, C.M.G., and Louisa, d. of late Grosvener Talbot, J.P., Leeds; m. 1934, Elizabeth, d. of late Eric Nielat, J.P., Ryton-on-Tyne, Middlesbrough, Esq.; Educ.: Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge; 1st Class Historical Tripos, 1921, 2nd Class Mathematical Tripos, 1922; B.A. 1926; R.A. 1917-19; B.E.F. France, 1918 (wounded); Trinity College, Cambridge, 1919-23; Assistant Master and Tutor Wellington College, Reading; 1923-34; called to the Inner Temple, 1934; Headmaster, Oakham School, Rutland, 1935-56; Dep. Chairman, Rutland Quarter Sessions, 1940-57; Chairman Rutland Magistrates, 1940-57; Publication: Population Problems of Age of Matrimonial, 1926. Recreations: walking, painting; Address: The Abbey Farm, Great MisSENDEN, Bucks., F.; Great MisSENDEN 3238; Club: Public Schools.

GRIFITH, Hugh Emrys; Actor since 1938; b. 30 May 1912; s. of William and Mary Griffith, Merchants, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales; Educ. at Croydon, Rugby, Marlow; Riverside College; R.C.A. 1935; Address: 22 Whatley St., New York City, N.Y.; Member: Actors’ Equity Association, Actors’ Guild of America, Actors’ Fund of America, Radio and Television Guild; Clubs: Actors’ Club, Century Club, Four Winds Club, Empire Club of Canada; Address: The Abbey Farm, Great MisSENDEN, Bucks., F.; Great MisSENDEN 3238; Club: Public Schools.
GRIFFITHS, Engineer Commander
Percy Frederick, C.M.G., R.N.,
retired, 8, Blackheath, London, S.E. 3,
affiliated to the British Legion, 1918.
Address: The Royal Naval College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,
Cbro. (Ex-Chap). Eton College, Cambridge,

Bath, Biscayne Bay Yacht (Miami); Bras d’Or Yacht, Haddick, N.S. Northern Yacht, No. Sydney, N.S.


GROTRIAN, Sir John (Appelbe) Brent, 2nd Bt., cr. 1893; 9 Feb. 1902; and o. surv. s. of Sir Herbert Brent Grotrian, 1st Bt., K.G., J.P., and Mary Lilian, 8 of late Captain Barrister-at-Law, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada; s. father 1951. Educ.: Eton College; Trinity College, Oxford. Served in War of 1939-45 (despatches); H.R. (Hon.), 1939-58; s. of Robert Philip Brent Grotrian (d. on active service, 1945; y. s. of 1st Bt.) and Elizabeth Mary Handy (died). Address: 26 Henshaw, Chichester, Sussex, T.: Chichester 2549.

GROUES, Henri Antoine; see Pierre, Abbe.


GROVE, George Alexander; Barrister-at-Law; Professor of Equity, Univ. of Birmingham, since 1952; 9, 14 October 1903; s. of Alexander Oliver George Mantle Grove; s. 1934, Marian Jeanne Groves; one 8.: Educ.: King Edward’s School, Birmingham; University of Birmingham. Solicitor, 1930-46. R.A.P. (Squadron Leader), 1940-46 (despatches). Barrister-at-Law; Reader in Equity, Univ. of Birmingham, 1946-52. Address: 1, Stone Buildings, Lincoln’s Inn, W.C. 2, 8. Chancery 3110, Chis: Garrick.

GROVE, Sir Gerald, 3rd Bt., cr. 1874; J.P.; Director of Film Research; 8. 16 Dec. 1886; s. of Sir Walter Grove, 2nd Bt., and Mary Grove, d. 2nd, Nelly Rivers and Hm. Mrs. Flett Rivers; s. father 1883; unmarried. Educ.: Shrewsbury School; privately abroad in France and Germany. Joined British South African Police 1911-14; Native Regiment, 1915-17; 1st King’s African Rifles as Lieut., 1917; served German South West and East Africa, 1915-17; acted as agent, O.D.C. to Earl Uxbridge, Governor General of South Africa, 1918; invalided on pension from Army, 1919; Foreign Office, 1929; Private Secretary to Earl of Stradbroke, Governor of Victoria, Australia, 1929; Technical

GROVE, Colonel Thomas Thack-era-y, C.M.G., O.B.E., 1891; D.S.O. 1917; late R.E.; b. 1879; s. of late Rev. W. H. Grove. Served Egypt 1916; France 1917-18; Gallipoli 1915-16; Jutland, Gallipoli, France, 1914-15; Dardanelles, 1915-16; Middle East, 1916-18; Air Ministry, 1918-19, observer, pilot, G.S.O. 3, G.S.O. 2, G.S.O. 1, Wing Commander, Pilots Flying Training School, Air Ministry, April 1923; British Air Representa-tive, Peace Conference, Jan., 1919 (deputizes thrice); Captain, 1910; Major, 1915; Temp. Lieut.-Colonel, 1919; Substantive Lieut.-Colonel, 1921; transferred to Royal Air Force with rank of group Captain, 1921; retired with rank of Brig.-Gen., 1927; Associate Member, Royal Aeronautical Society; Hon. Secretary General Air Defence Committee, 1939; Editor and Director of Air, 1927-29; Group Captain, 1st. Air Commodore, B.A.F.V.K. Sept., 1939; Deputy Director Intelligence, Air Ministry, 3rd April 1940, then seconded to Foreign Office; demobilized, 1944. Publications: Befiled the Smokes Screen, 1924; Our Future in the Air, 1925. Address: c/o Standard Bank, Private Bag, Cape Town, South Africa. Club: United Services.


GROVES, Thomas Edward; County Borough of West Ham; ex-army, J.P.; Member of Finance, Legal and General and Education Committees; Pres. Amusement Caterers Assoc., 1928-44; & Stratford, 1934; father, G. H. F. engineering driver; m. the and wife won the Dunsmore Fitch for Domestic Polity, 1922); two s. one d. Attended West Ham Elementary School, then Carpenters Company's Mechanical Institute and Mechanics' Institute, E. E. R. R. L. and served as an engineer; s. the and worked as a coach-building; won scholarship at Ruskin College, Oxford, 1907-10; returned to industrial life—employed by L.C.C. Tramways as an engineer; studied and lectured on economics, local government, logic, sociology, astronomy, constitutional history; M.P. (Lambeth) Stratford, 1922-44; Labour Party Whip, Chairman of Special Political Subjects, President National League of the Blind (West Ham Brach); Member for Gray's Inn. Address: 23 Hall Farm Rd., South Benfleet, Essex.


GROVES, Brig.-Gen. Percy Robert Clifford, C.B., 1912; C.M.G., 1914; D.S.O., 1918; Lieut.-Colonel, 1917; order of the White Eagle of Serbia 2nd class, with swords, 1919; Commander of the Legion of Honour, 1920; s. of J. R. Groves, Lieut.-Colonel, 1842; Lieut.-Col., 1864; Lieut., 1885; of E. Storey, Ossett; one s. Educ.: Beaconfield. Joined Army (K.S.L.I.), 1896; served South African War (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); employed with West African Regiment, 1902-4; Territorial Adjutant, 1906-11; joined R.E., 1916; served France, 1914-15; Dardanelles, 1915-16; Middle East, 1916-18; Air Ministry, 1918-19, observer, pilot, G.S.O. 3, G.S.O. 2, G.S.O. 1, Wing Commander, Pilots Flying Training School, Air Ministry, April 1923; British Air Representa-tive, Peace Conference, Jan., 1919 (deputizes thrice); Captain, 1910; Major, 1915; Temp. Lieut.-Colonel, 1919; Substantive Lieut.-Colonel, 1921; transferred to Royal Air Force with rank of group Captain, 1921; retired with rank of Brig.-Gen., 1927; Associate Member, Royal Aeronautical Society; Hon. Secretary General Air Defence Committee, 1939; Editor and Director of Air, 1927-29; Group Captain, 1st. Air Commodore, B.A.F.V.K. Sept., 1939; Deputy Director Intelligence, Air Ministry, 3rd April 1940, then seconded to Foreign Office; demobilized, 1944. Publications: Befiled the Smokes Screen, 1924; Our Future in the Air, 1925. Address: c/o Standard Bank, Private Bag, Cape Town, South Africa. Club: United Services.
GRUMMELT, J. H.; Principal, Royal Aca-
demical Institution, Belfast, since 1903; b. 28 Jan.
1903, of Charles G. Grummell and 
Anne E. Halliday; m. 1933, Mary Christine 
Bennett; two s. two d. Educ.: Chesham; 
Culms College, Cambrige, Schools Secretary, 
Student Christian Movement; 1925-26: Senior 
Classical Master, Ipswich School, 1925-30; 
Head of Classical Dept., Epsom College, 1930-
1933; Headmaster, Victoria College, Jersey, 
1933-40; Headmaster, Malvern College, 1940-
1941; 1941-51: Recreations: golf, bridge, 
Address: Maryville, 136 Malone Road, Belfast, T. 
Belfast 60/492.

GRUNDY, Claude Herbert; Master of 
the Supreme Court, King's Bench Division, 
since 1947. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 
1920. Address: 117 Laystall Court, W.S.

GRUNDY, Air Vice-Marshal Edouard 
Michel FritzKerider, O.B. B. 1942. 
Chairman N.A.T.O., Military Agency 
for Standardisation since 1956. b. 20 Sept. 
m. of late Frederick Grundy and Osca March 
Ewart; m. 1945, Lucia le Sueur (née Corrier); 
three s. one d. Educ.: St. Paul's School; 
R.A.F. College, Cranwell. 56 (F. Sydn. 1934-
40) Flight F.A.A. 1929-31; Signals Specialist 
Course, 1932; R.A.F. North Weald, 1933-
80 (5) Wing, 1941-42; C.S.O. Mediterranean 
Allied Tactical Air Forces, 1944-44; C.S.O., 
B.A.F., Middle East, 1944-45; Commandant, 
Air Field Command, 1952-53; 4th Air Adm'r, 
Cap., Norwegian A.F. 1949-51; Dep. C.S.O. 
Supreme H.Q. Allied Powers Europe, 1951-
1952; L.A. 1953; Senior Air Staff Officer, 
British Armed Forces Mission in the 
Netherlands; C.S.O., 4th Air Adm'r, 
Chivalry, Royal Norwegian Order of St. 
Olaf. 1958. Recreations: fishing. Address: 
ce/ Eloyds Bank Ltd., 5 Fall Mall, S.W.1. 
Club: United Service.

GRUNDY, John Brownson Clowes, 
T.D. 1903. Officer d'Académie, 1937; 
M.A., Ph.D.; Headmaster of 
Stow College, Since 1958; b. 21 April 1902; 
m. of late J. F. E. Grundy, Allahabad and 
Liverpool, and of Emily Brownson; m. 1939, 
Caroline, d. of Emily Brownson, 
planted and author; two s. three d. Educ.: 
Emmanuel School; Fitzwilliam Hall, Cam-
brige (Exhibitioner); University College, 
London (1923), Examiners for Exams. 
School's Sch. 1923-37; English Lektor, Univ. 
of Göttingen, 1938; 'The Comenius', 
1929-39; sec. mod. land. master, Shrewsbury 
Sch. 1925; 1927-32, Serviced War of 
the Kings (K.R.C.C.); Instructor, School of 
M. Intelligence, 1940, thereafter principal-
ship duties and with field forces on the 
Front (Intell.); in command: Holland; 
1944; sen. m. sculler, Educ. Inst., of C.C.O. 
of Brit. Council in Finland, 1945-45; 
1945-47; of Brit. Intell. of Cairo, 1940-50; head 
Lectures tours in Canada, 1936, Sweden, 1947; 
that Chief Exam., Northern Univ. 1929. 
Broad-

GUINNESS, Group Capt. Thomas Loel Evelyn Bulkley, O.B.E., R.E., 1942; late Irish Guards; s. of late Benjamin S. Guinness; m. in 1943, 2nd, Eileen Jean Yarde-Buller (from whom he obtained a divorce 1950); s. of 2nd, 1936, Lady Isabel Manners (marriage dissolved, 1951); y.o. of 3rd Duke of Rutland; one s. one d. 3rd, 1951, Gloria, d. of Earl Bathurst, M.P. (L.) City of Bath, 1931-45; Contested Whitechapel, 1929, and by-election, 1930; Bromley Common, 1945-50; London County Council Reserve. Served War of 1914-18; E.A.P. (dissipation five times). Commander Order of Orange Nassau; Officer Legion of Honour, France; Croix de Guerre. Address: 17 Belgrave Square, S.W.1. 249, St. Peter’s Road, W.8. 105a, Great Cumberland Buildings, Flemington, London, S.W.1. 307, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

GUISE, Major Anselm Vere Lorne Lee, C.B.E., O.B.E., 1918; Chevalier de l’Ordre du Mérite Agricole et Minier, France; Engineer, German Gymnasium, Dusseldorf; College Guillaud, Lausanne; St. Lawrence College, University of Lehigh, U.S.A.; City of London, despite the compulsory repatriation. Address: 60, Brown Shipley & Co., 125 Pall Mall, S.W.1.


GULLY, family name of Viscount Selby.


GUNN, Alistair Livingston, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.O.G.: Obstetrician and Gynaecologist, A.M.H., Chief of Obstetric and Gynaecological, Central Midwives Board; b. 14 Feb. 1908; s. of George H. Gunn and Mary Tall, 1918.


GUTHRIE, Robin Craig; Portrait, Genre and Landscape Painter and Draughtsman; Member of New English Art Club. Society of Montreal Artists, Halifax, Sydney, 15 June 1910; s. of late James Joshua Guthrie and of Marion Stuart Craig; m. Kathleen Madly; one s., Deborah Dering; one d. Educ.: School of Commerce, McGill University, Montreal; 1933; B.A. Chestnut Hall, Oxford; University College, London; Enrolled for the Royal College of Art; painting and draughtsmanship have been acquired by or presented to the Tate Gallery, London, and at the Metropolitan Museum of Art, N.Y.; 1941-33; Instructor in drawing at the Royal College of Art, 1940-52. Rec: Hunting, fishing. Address: 1 Sydney Close, 76 Fulham Road, S.W.3. T. Club: Chelsea Arts. Bleak House.

GUTHRIE, Tyrone; see Guthrie, W. T.


GUTHRIE, (William) Tyrone; b. 2 July 1900; d. 6 July 1943; s. of Hon. Tyrone Guthrie, Surgeon; m. 1931, Judith b. of E. G. Bortherton; no s. Educ.: Wellington College, St. John's College, Oxford. Administrator and Sadler's Professor; Director of the Old Vic, 1931-52. Many productions in London, New York, also Australia, Finland, Israel; Repertory and Tour, including musical comedy, farce, opera, and operetta. Rec: Travelling in Italy; Squirtle's Cage. The Flowers Are Not For You To Pick, and Matrimonial News (microphone plays), 1931; Theatre Prospect, 1933. Rec: for the Ladder; Annagh-na-Kerrig, Doobal, Newbilas, Co. Monaghan, Eire.

GUTHRIDGE, Camille; Belgian Minister of State, b. Brussels, 15 November 1884; s. of Max Guti and Pauline Schweizer; m. 1966, Claire Frick; one s., (and two killed on active service). Educ.: graduated in Political and Social Sciences, 1904; Doctor of Law, 1906). Barrister and journalist, 1906; Volunteer in Belgian Army, 1914-18; Secretary-General of Belgian War Material Purchasing Commission, 1916; Secretary-General of Belgian Delegation to Reparations Commission, 1919; Chief Secretary to the Belgian Cabinet (1929). Assistant Delegate for Belgium to Reparations Commission, 1924; Assistant to M. Francqui, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1926. Belgium, Ass. Member of the commission, Jan., 1929; Plenipotentiary for Belgium in negotiations connected with the Hoover Moratorium, 1931; sent by the Belgian Minister of Finance to Thurneux Cabinet, Nov. 1934. Minister of Finance in the Pliyet Cabinet, 1939; arrived in London, Aug. 1942; Minister of Finance, 1940-42; Communications, 1940-42, and Economic Affairs, 1940-45. Man. Dir. Internat. Monetary Fund, 1954; became one of partners in Banque Lambert, M. G. C. G. L., 1950. Rec: contributions to various classical journals. Address: Downing College, Cambridge. T. Cambridge 8091.
GUTTERY, Sir Norman (Arthur), K.B.E.,
  cr. 1951; C.B. 1947; 6, 4 July 1889; s. of
  Rev. A. T. Guttery, D.D., Methodist Minister;
  m. 1920, Elsie Crankshaw, M.A. two d.
  Educated: Eton College; King's College,
  London. Joined Civil Service, 1910;
  served in Ministries of Education and of
  National Health, Insurance Commission,
  Ministry of Agriculture, Board of Trade,
  and Ministry of Transport. Under-Secretary,
  Ministry of Transport, 1944-48; Deputy
  Secretary, 1948-54. Order of Leopard (Nor
  way). Address: 10 Burdon Lane, Beaconsfield, 
  Bucks. T.: Vigilant 2013. Club: English-
  Speaking Union.

GUTRIDGE, George Herbert, M.A. (Gautab.),
  Professor of English History, University of
  California, since 1942; 8, Hall, 8, Aug.
  1898; a. s. of Frederick W. H. Gutridge
  and Eleanor Cowdrey Guttridge (née Peace);
  m. 1922, Eleanor, d. of F. J. Mann, M.D.,
  Boughton Park, N.Y. Educ.: Nottingham
  High Sch., St. John's Coll., Cam-
  bridge, B.A. 1920; Lecturer in Mar. History,
  Prince Consort Prizeman, Cambridge, 1922;
  Lecturer in British Empire History for
  Board of Military Studies, 1921-22, and for
  Economic Tripos, 1924-25; Chalres Memorial
  Fellow of Harvard University, 1923-25;
  Assistant Professor of Modern History,
  University of California, 1925; Associate
  Professor 1931-35; Professor 1935-37; Policy
  of William III, 1932; David Hartley,
  M.P., 1926; American Correspondent of
  a British Merchant, 1934; English Whigism
  and Whigs, 1934; Whigs and Whigs: An
  Early Career of Lord Rockingham, 1955; various
  articles in historical journals and in Encyclo-
  pedia Britannica. Recreations: gardening,
  music. Address: 320 Coventry Road,
  Berkley 7, California, U.S.A. T.: Land
  scape 5-4907.

GUY, Rt. Rev. Basil Tudor: see Bedford,
  Suffragan Bishop of.

GUY, Hon. James Allan, J.P., M.E.C.
  Senator, Australian Parli. 1891 and 1893-1900;
  to Tasmania, 1898. See also 1898-1900. 
  Educ.: Scotch Coll., University of London,
  Tasmania. 30 Nov. 1850; a. s. of late James
  Guy, Senator in Commonwealth Parliament, and
  Margaret Allan. 1st, 1818, 2nd, 1852, Mary
  Williams (d. 1951); one s.; 2nd, 1952, Madge
  Kernew. Educ.: Tasmanian State Education.
  Member for Bass in Tasmania Parliament,
  1918-27; Chief Minister and Premier of
  Bass, 1924-25; Director and Minister for
  Mines, 1924-25; Chief Secretary and
  Minister for Railways, 1924-25; Deputy
  Premier, 1924-25; acting Premier, July 1926-
  Dec. 1927; Leader of Opposition, 1928-32, and
  Minister for Trade and Customs, 1928-34;
  Member for Wilmot, 1940-46; Opposition
  Leader in 1941-47. Represented Tasmanian
  Government at the opening of the
  Commonwealth Parliament at Canberra,
  May 1901; a member of the Commonwealth
  Parliamentary Joint Committee of
  Public Accounts, 1929-31; Member, Common-
  wealth Parliamentary Standing Committee
  on Broadcasting; a Member Empire
  Parliamentary Delegation to the U.S., India,
  and America. 1935, Temp. Chairman of Committee: Alderman Launc
  eston City Council, 1925-31; Recreation:
  motoring. Address: 160 George St., Laun
  ceston. T.: Launceston 2381; (business) Box 109,
  G.P.O., Launceston, Tasmania.

GUY, James Campbell Morrison, M.C.,
  M.A., LL.B., Advocate Scottish Bar; 8, Ed
 inburgh, 1894; 8, Edinburgh, 1919; John G. Guy, Advocate, Shield
  Substitut of Lothians and Peebles, and
  Jessie Morrison; m. 1926, Deirdre, d. of W. A.
  Macmillan, Architect, Kirkimillbrght; one s.
  Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh
  University; Graduated: B.S., M.C. and Royal
  Marine; admitted Faculty of Advocates,
  1921; Advocates Depute in Sheriff
  Court, 1931; M.P. (U.) Central Edinburgh, 1931-41.

GUY, Oswald Vernon, C.B.E. 1947;
  D.S.O. 1918; M.A.; Fellow of Jesus
  College, Cambridge; 2, Deene Ave., 1919; 
  a. s. of late Rev. Canon D. B. Guy; m. 1920, 
  Ethel Frances, d. of late Colonel R. E. 
  Teversham, D.S.O., O.B.E. Educ.: Marlborough;
  Rugby Grammar School, Cambridge; P.W.O.
  West Yorkshire Regt. Sept. 1914; Tank 
  Corps, 1917-19 (Major, D.S.O., M.C. and
  bar, Legion of Honour). Secretary, Cambridge; 
  Cambridge Univ. Appointments Bd. 1935;
  Temp. Asst. Sec. Milt. of Labour, 1941-44. 
  Address: Teversham, Orchard Close, Fern
  down, Dorset.

GUY, William Henry; Member London
  County Council for South Poplar, M.P.
  (Lab.) South Poplar, 1942-50. Address: 10
  County Hall, Westminster Bridge, S.E.1.

GWALIOR, Ruler of: H. H. Maharaja,
  Mukhtar-ul-Mulk, Azim-ul-Iqtiadar, 
  Rafi-ul-Shah, Maulvi oRan Singh, 
  Monahasthi - i-Dauran, Umdat-ul-Uma,
  Maharajahiraj, Hisam-us-Sultanat, 
  L.t.-Gen. Sir George Jiwiwa R...

GWYN, Barbara Elizabeth, M.A.; d. of late John Edward Gwyer, Esq.; The Grove School, Highgate; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford; Educational Commission, W.E.I. 1906; Educational Dept., 1906-1907; Vice-Warden, Ashbourne Hall, Manchester University, 1910-19; Warden, University Hall, Leeds, 1917-24; Principal, St. Hugh's College, Oxford, 1924-46; Hon. Fellow, St. Anne's College, Oxford; Stokenchurch, High Wycombe; T.: Bainton 388.

GWYER, Rt. Rev. Herbert Lindon, M.A.; Rural Dean of Storrington, 1936; s. of late John Edward and Edith Gwyer; m. 1915, Margaret, d. of late William Cairns, K.B.E.; Upington; Magdalene College, Cambridge; Nuffield-Hobbs Scholarship, Cambridge; Curate of Kibworth, 1911-19; Missionary to Railway Mission in West Canada, Qu'Appelle, 1911-12; Curate of Hinckley, 1912-19; Vicar of St. Mary's, Yorks, 1919-28 and of St. John's, Wakefield, 1928-57; Hon. Canon Wakefield Cathedral, 1933; Rural Dean of Wakefield, 1919; Rector of Gringley on the Hill, 1927; Vicar of Amberley, Sussex, 1952-56. Address: 21 St. Martin's Square, Chichester.


GWYN, Major-Gen. Sir Charles William, E.C.S., cr. 1921 (U.B. 1918); C.M.G. 1903; D.S.O. 1894; F. Rametone, County Donegal, 4 Feb. 1870; 3rd s. of Rev. John Gwynn, B.D., Regius Professor of Divinity, Trinity College, Dublin, and Lucy Josephine, d. of William Smith O'Brien, Cahirmoyle, Co. Limerick; m. 1906, Mary (d. 1951), widow of Lisney, Lowry Armstrong, R.N. Ed: St. Columba's College, Galway; Darnham, Dublin; R.M.A. Woolwich; Staff College, Camberley, 2nd L.t.; E. 1889; Lieutenant, R.E. 1897; Captain, R.E. and Breved Major, 1900. Staff Officer, Military Art, Royal Military Academy, College, Duntroon, Australia, 1911-14; served in South Africa, 1899-90 (wounded, despatches, brevet Major, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., M.C., M.O.); Belgium, 1915; Cembre, 1916; Major Gen. 1918; A.D.C. to the King, 1923-34 (Commandant, Staff College, Camberley, 1927-28); M.C. for services in delimiting Sudan-Abyssinian Frontier; R.G.S. Falcon Award Medal, 1898. Publications: Imperial Policing, 1913. Address: c/o Lloyd's Bank, S. and King's Branch, 9 Pall Mall, S.W.1. Club: Kildare Street (Dublin).

GWYNN, Denis Rolleston, B.Litt., M.R.I.A., F.R.Hist.S.; Member of the Irish Academy of Letters; Research Professor of Modern Irish History, University College, Cork; b. 4 June 1903; s. of late Stephen Gwynn, 1921.
HACKING, name family of Baron Hacking.


HACKENY, Archdeacon of; see Hodgins, Ven. M. M.


HADDINGTON, 12th Earl of, cr. 1010; George Baillie-Hamilton, K.T., 1951; 6.16 July 1883; d. 11th Earl; Educ.: F.R.S., B.S.; Baronet, 1613; Scottish Representative Peer; H.M. Lieutenant of County of Berwick, 1962; 6.18 March 1989; s. of 11th Earl and Katherine Augusta Millicent (d. 1932); d. of W. Severn Salt; s. grandfather, 1917; m. 1928, Sarah, d. of G. W. C. Birt, of Georgia. Recreation: golf. Address: Moor House, Close, Bamburgh, Northumberland. Served during World War I (1914-19), and World War II (1939-1945). Wing Comdr. R.A.F.V.R. 1941-45; Captain Queen's Body 1205


HADDOW, Professor Alexander, M.D., B.Sc., Ph.D.; Professor of Experimental Pathology, University of London, and Director of Cancer Research Institute, Institute of Cancer Research, Royal Cancer Hospital, Fulham Road, S.W.13; Member, C.B.; Member of Management, K.B.E.; of Cancer Research; b. 18 Jan. 1897; s. of William and Margaret Haddow, Bromburn, West Lothian, Scotland; m. 1923, lucy Lindsay Crabbie Black; one d. Educ.: High School, University of Edinburgh (M.B., B.Ch. 1923; Ph.D. 1937; M.D. 1939; Gold Medal 1937). D.Sc. 1939. Carnegie Research Student. Freeman’s House Pathological Infirmary of Edinburgh. Davidson Research Fellow and Lecturer in Bacteriology, Univ. of Edinburgh; Laura de Saliceste Student, Univ. of London; Member, Royal Society of Medicine, Edinburgh; Member: Pathological Soc. Great Britain and Ireland; Chemical Soc.; General Assembly of Great Britain; Benef. Comm. St. Andrew’s Society; Mem. of the Microbiology Society. Soc. for Exp. Biology; Inst. of Biology; Roy. Instn.; R.S.A.; F.R.S.; R.S.O.; F.S.; S.; R.E.; G.B.; in Microscopy; Sect. of the Microbiological Society; Assoc. for World Health; Grand Council, Scientific Advisory Ctee., British Empire Cancer Campaign; Roy. Society for Study of Growth and Development (U.S.); New York Academy of Sciences; Asst., Assoce., for Cancer Research Fund. Knights of Cancer: Judd Award (Memorial Hosp., N.Y.), 1949; Walker Prize, F.R.C.S. 1266


HADEN-GUEST, family name of Baron Haden-Guest.


HADFIELD, Geoffrey, M.D. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Director of Psychological Research, Imperial Cancer Research Fund, since 1954; b. 1899; s. of James H. Hadfield, Manchester; m. 1918, Eliseon, d. of William Irvine, Co. Fermanagh; two s. one d. Educ.: St. Bartholomew's Hospital, M.B. B.S. (London), 1911; M.D. (University Gold Medal), 1913; F.R.C.P. (London), 1932; Fellow, Royal College of Physicians (London), 1947; Elected Member, Royal Academy of Medicine, 1942; Elected Member, Royal Society of Medicine, 1945; Consultant Pathologist, 5 years, 1914-19; Overseas service—France and Gallipoli, 3 yrs. in medical administration; teaching Pathology since 1914: Professor of Anatomy, University of London and Pathologists Royal Free Hospital, 1928-35; Professor of Pathology, University of Leeds, 1935-34; Lecturer in Pathology at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, 1935-36; Elected Member, Royal Academy of Medicine, 1935-48; appointed Sir Win. Collins Professor of Pathology and Dean, Institute of Basic Medical Sciences, Royal College of Surgeons England, Consultant Pathologist to the Army, 1935-44. Publications: Recent Advances in Pathology, ed. 6th edn., 1953. On Neuropathology: Tumour Formation and Cardiac Infections, in Pathological and Medical Journal. Address: Imperial Cancer Research Fund Laboratories, Royal College of Surgeons of England, W.C.2.

HADFIELD, James Arthur, M.A. (Oxon.); M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.); Lecturer in Psychopathology and Mental Hygiene, London Univ, since 1931; Consultant to Psychological medicine since 1929; President, Philosophical Society of England; 3. 11 Nov. 1932; 2nd s. of late Rev. James Hadfield, Loyalty Isles, South Poulton, Berks; s. of James H. Hadfield, Manchester; m. 3rd d. Educ.: The Leys School, Cambridge; Trinity College, Cambridge, (Major Scholar); Natural Science Tripos Pt. I, Class 1, Pt. II, Class 1; St. John's College, Cambridge (Whiston Scholar). After some years devoted to scientific work at Cambridge and the Marine Biological Station at Naples, devoted himself to medicine; later went into general practice at Manchester; afterwards practised at Newcastle-on-Tyne during the First World War, 1914-18, was attached to the City of London Military Hospital and other hospitals; late anaesthetist to R.M.S.; subsequently dismissed due to mental health. Publications: Practical Anaesthetics, 1932, 2nd edition 1931. Recreations: mountaineering. Address: Redbourne, New Road, Esher, Surrey. T.: Esher 2568. Club: Alpine.


HADHAM, John; see Parkes, Rev. J. W.


HADRIL, John Michael W.; see Wallace-Hadrill.

HAENDEL, Ida; Violinist; b. Poland, 15 Dec. 1924; Polish parentage. Began to play at the age of 34; amazing gift discovered when she picked up her sister's violin and started to play. Her father's great connoisseur of music, saw in her an unusual talent and decided to abandon his own career as an artist (painter) to devote himself to his daughter; studied at Warsaw Conservatorium and finished with a gold medal at the age of ten; also studied with such great masters as Carl Fisch and Georges Enesco. Has played in all the great cities of the United States and Mexico and is great conductor like Sir Henry Wood, Sir Thomas Beecham, Sir Malcolm Sargent, Klemperer, Szell, Molinari. During War of 1939-45 gave benefit concerts for British and American troops, as well as concerts in factories. Address: 74 Upper Park Road, N.W.3. T.: Primrose 2367.


HAGART-LEXANDER, Sir C.; see Alexander.

HAGART-SPIEKS, A. A. J. see Speluz.

HAGEN, Victor W. W.; see Von Hagen.

HAGARD, Sir Godfrey, K.C.M.G., C.M.G., C.O., 1918; late 19th Hussars; b. 1878; s. of late Alfred Haggard, Indian Civil Service; m. 1910, Geosomnia, d. of Hubert Reis, Quebec; two s., one d. Entered Consular Service; Vice-Consul, Central America, 1908; Paris, 1914; Chargé d'Affaires, Bolivia, 1915; Havana, 1921; Counsel-General, Chicago, 1923; Paris, 1928-31; Consul-General at New York, 1939-1942; retired; Director, American Forces Liaison Division, Ministry of Information, 1944-55. T.: Bloomfield 327. Club: Travellers.


HAGGARD, Admiral Sir Vernon (Harriettoun), K.C.B. 1852; C.M.G. 1874; O.B.E. 1896; M.C. 1918; J.P., D.L., Essex; b. Buxar, Bengal, 28 Oct. 1874; s. of late Alfred Hinxham Haggard, Bengal C.S.; m. Dorothy, d. of Richard Adam Ellis, Stock, Essex; one s. and two d. Entered Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1888; Lt. 1889; Commodore, 1906; Capt. 1913; Rear-Adm. 1923; Vice-Adm. 1923; Adm. 1933; served in Abyssinian Expedition, 1897; European War, 1914-16; commanded H.M. ships Bronedge, 1915; Blenheim, 1917; Good Hope, 1918; Ulysses, 1935-40; Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet, 1935. Address: A.P.O. 33, B.A.N. Credit.
HAIGH, Anthony; see Haigh, Austin Anthony F.


HAIGH, family name of Earl Haig.

HAIGH, 2nd Earl, cr. 1919; George Alexander Eugene Douglas Haig; Viscount Davidson, 1919; Baron Haig and 30th Lord of Beremyside; D.L.; is a painter; Member of Queen's Body Guard for Scotland; b. 3 March 1915; s. of 1st Earl and Hon. Helen Haig; educated at Harrow and studied art at the Royal Academy. Address: Embassies of the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan, Imperial Court, The Boulevard, South Africa, Club: Royal Automobile, Hurlingham.

HAIG, Lieut.-Col. Wotseley de Haga, C.B.E. 1839; D.S.O. 1918; late R.E.; b. 9 Aug. 1884; s. of William Spencer Haig; b. 1869, Katherine Charlesworth; m. 1891, Catherine Eliza, of Burlington, Vermont; m. 1851, Jacques, widow of Lewis Barber, Tenterden, Kent, Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches 4 June 1914); Lieut.-Col. 1929; Chief Engineer F.W.D., Lucknow, India; retired, 1933. Address: c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1; c/o Barclay's Bank, New York, Montreal, Canada, Club: Sports.

HAILES, 1st Baron, cr. 1957, of Prestwick:

HAILEY, family name of Baron Hailey.


HALISHAM, 2nd Viscount, 1929, of Hallisham; Baron, cr. 1928, of Quinlin, McGarey Hogg, P.C. 1956; Lord President of the Council since Sept. 1957; also Chairman of Conservative Party organisation.

HALIFAX, Archdeacon of: see Tracy, Ven. Eric.


HALL, family name of Viscount Hall.

HALIFAX, Viscount, cr. 1946, of Cynon Valley; George Henry Hall, P.C. 1942; b. Penrhynweir, Glamorganshire, Dec. 1881; s. of George and Ann Hall; m. 1910, Margaret Jochum, d. of John George, born Aug. 20, 1891, on active service. Educ.: Penrhynweir Elementary School. Commed work at the Penrhynweir colliery at 12 years of age; continued as colliery derricated and bookkeeper in 1911; continued to act as checkweigher Local Agent at the South Wales Miners' Federation until elected to Parliament in 1922, M.A. Birmingham; Mem. of M.P. for Cardiff Central. Official of Miners' Federation: J.P. Glamorganshire. Hon. LL.D. Birmingham Univ. and Univ. of Wales. Heir: d. Hon. (William George) Jochum, b. 1915, m. Joan Margaret, d. of William Griffiths, Coedley; two d., Address: House of Lords, S.W.I.; Germaine Lodge, Chesham, Bucks. T.: Chesham 016; Penrhynweir, Glam.

HALL, Alfred, M.A. (Manchester); B.D. (London); D.D. (Meadvile Theological School, Chic.). York, U.S.; Unitarian, married, retired; b. Boston, Mass., 27 April 1812. 2nd son of Alfred Hall, mariner, Boston; m. 1830, s. d. of John Sumner, Boston; one s., four d. (and one s. d. decd.). Educ.: Boston University School; Alleghany College and Owens' College, Manchester; Manchester College (Tate Scholar), and St. Catherine's, Oxford University; Berlin University; Hebrew Scholars' School, Octagon Chapel, Norwich, 1900-8; Church of Divine Unity, Newcastle, 1908-13; Upper Chapel, Sheffield, 1918-59; Lincoln Unitarian Church; President of the National Assembly of Unitarian and Free Christian Churches, 1932-34; Pres. of the International Association for Liberal Christianity and Religious Freedom, 1934-37; President of Manchester College, Oxford, 1943-50. Publications: The Story of James Martineau; Fifty Points in Favour of Unitarianism; Jesus and Christianity in the 20th Century; Editor and Joint Author of Aspects of Modern Unitarianism; Religious Problems of the Layman; The Belief of a Unitarian in Christian Forgiveness, Address: Dunham Road Parsonage, Altrincham. T.: Altrincham 0340.

HALL, HERBERT AUSTEN, F.R.I.B.A., Architect; partner in Whitney Son & Austen Hall; b. 1851; m. (i) 1876, Rev. Arthur Whiting; (ii) 1914,40, Mrs. Marion Hildreth (d. 1937); one s. one d.; 2nd, 1933, Countess Gisele Seyssel d'Aix; one s. Educ.: privately, Godwin Burman R.I.B.A., 1919; past President of the Architectural Association of British Columbia; architectural work: Bankers Clearing House; Institute of Bankers; rebuilding Clothworkers Hall; reconstruction of Fis- mourgo's Building; Sec. British Columbia Planning Committee, 1940-45; Address: 27 Norfolk Street, W.C.2; Club: Garrick, City of London.

HALL, Sir Herbert Hall, K.C.M.G., cr., 1926 (C.M.G. 1920); B.A. Cantab.; 5 Jan. 1779; m. 1813. Lucy, y. d. of late Sir Robert J. Kennelly, K.C.M.G.; one s. three d. Educ.: Chigwell House School; Jesus College, Cambridge; Restered Consul Service, 1936; Vice-Consul at Buenos Aires, 1907; at Monte Video, 1908; at Paris, 1911; Consul at Londres, Portugalese West Africa, 1912; at Macao, 1919; Consul-General at Lourenco Marques, Portugalese East Africa, 1921; an Inspector-General of H.M. Consulates, 1923; retired, 1929. Address: Hurtle-combe, 62 Ashley Rd., Waiton-on-Thames, Surrey, England; Westerfield-on-Thames, Echron, Aberdeenshire; Thames Conservancy; Effra Conservative (Brixton).


HALL, Sir John Frederick, Kt., cr., 1938; C.B.E. 1937; C.B.E. 1951; O.B.E. 1919; b. 1889; s. of late John Hall of Hall; m. 1908, Lucy Elizabeth, d. of Rev. John Tate, Thessalonika, Canada; one s. one d. Educ.: Hyners College, Hull; Clare College, Cambridge. Entered L.C.S. 1905; Collector and District Magistrate; Secretary to Government. Served in India, Persia, and Afghanistan as Commissioner of Labour; Member of the Board of Revenue, Madras; retired from L.C.S. 1940; Chairman, Madras Public Service Commission, 1940-46. Address: Norfield House, St. Andrew's Road, Bridport, Dorset, X.; Bridport 647, Club Madras (Madras).


**HALL, Rear-Admiral John Talbot Savignac, C.B.E. 1944; 6. 30 Nov. 1886; 3rd s. of late Dr. Wm. Hamilton Hall, F.S.A.; b. 1933, Agnes Maud, d. of late Mr. Henry Blythe; one s. and one d. Educ.: Elstow School, Bedford; Training Ship Mersey, Midshipman, 1914; Actg. Rear-Admiral, 1917; Rear-Admiral, 1920; Companion of Order to Flag Officer Commanding, R.N.; Commander (Commodors 2nd class); Senior Naval Staff Officer, India Office, and R.N. Liaison Officer, 1944-45; Captain in Charge of Troopship Operations; Commander of Commanding (later Comdr-in-Chief), R.N., 1941-44; Flag Officer Commanding R.N. Squadron, 1944-49. Recreations: golf; shooting; tennis. Address: 6 Parkmore, Bradwell, nr. Braunstone, Essex. T.: Coggleshall 342. Club: Royal Bombay Yacht Club.


**HALL, Kenneth Lambert, C.M.G., 1933; 6. 14 May 1887; 2. of late Thomas Lambert Hall, M.R.C.S. and e.g.s. of William Hall of Ash and Lambourne, a substantial landowner, Cheshire; d. 1935, Mabel, d. of Towy Piper of Barnard Castle, Durham; one s. Educ.: Hereford School; Brasenose College, Oxford (Somerset and Newsom and Northern Universities, Political Service as Assistant Resident, 1912; Principal Assistant Secretary, Nigeria Secretariat, 1927; acting Deputy Chief Secretary, 1927-30; Member of Legislative Council, Nigeria; acting Secretary, Southern Provinces, 1927-29; Chief Secretary, Nyasaland, 1931-41; acting Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Nyasaland, on various occasions; Secretary Nyasaland, Northern and Southern Rhodesia, Min. of Territorial Conference, 1941; retired, 1945. Address: 74 Linkslea Avenue, Oxford. T.: Oxford 3012.

**HALL, Magdalene K.; see King-Hall.


**HALL, Sir Noel (Frederick), K.C. 1937; Principal of the Administrative Staff College, Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames, since 1948; 9. 12 May 1883; 2. of late Cecil Galhame Hall and Jane Marion, née Upham-Basford, 1891; married 1st, 1897, Edith Evelyn Pearl: Haward (d. 1927); 2nd. 1939, Evelyn Brian: Marks; one s. and one d. Educ.: Royal Grammar School, Durham; Brasenose Coll., Oxford, 1st Class honours, Modern History, 1909; Senior Opt., 1908; Commissions, 1925-26, Certificate Social Anthropology, 1922; B.A. 1924, M.A. 1933; Commonwealth Fund Fellow in Economics, Princeton University, 1926-27, A.M. (Economics) Princeton, 1926; Lecturer in Political Economy, head of Department of Political Economy, and Civil Service Tutor, University of: London, University College, 1927-29; London University, 1929-33; Professor of Political Economy in the University of London (University College), 1933-38; Secretary of Fellowship Advisory Committees of Rockefeller Foundation for Social Sciences in Germany, 1939-40; Director, National Institute for Economic and Social Research, 1938-48; Member of International Commission for Relief of Child Refugees, 1944; Professor of International Law, 1947; Director, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1940; Minister in charge of War Trade Department, British Embassy, Washington, 1941-43; Development Director, British Empire Campaign, 1944-46. Publications: Measures of a National and International character for Raising Standards of Living (Report to Economic Committee of League of Nations), London, 1939; The Exchange Equalisation Account, 1935; (with Stephen King Hall) The Economist in the Witness Box, 1933, articles on Economic subjects. Recreations: golf, bridge. Address: Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames, Henley-on-Thames 1000. Clubs: Reform, English-Speaking Union.

**HALL, Oliver, B.A., 1887; II.B.S.; b. 1889; s. of John Hall, London; m. 1889, Sarah Agnes (d. 1944), d. of W. Stephenson, Nettsfield, Lanes; three s. and three daughters. He was brought under the influence of his venerated Nonconformist father, and entered the Veterinary School, Liverpool, 1908. At the Royal Veterinary College, he became a Veterinary Surgeon and later a Veterinary Inspector; many of his pictures have been purchased for Public Galleries both here and abroad, also two large pictures for Government Houses, Delhi, Bombay, etc. Address: Rayview, Badarn, Ulverston, Lanes. See also Claude Muncaster.


**HALL, Philip de Havilland, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; T.D.; Consulting Engineer; b. 28 Aug. 1885; s. of late Dr. F. de Havilland Hall; 1279


HALL, William Telford, C.B.E., C.I.E. | b. 4 June 1889; s. of John Hall, Edinburgh; m. 1922, E. Windred, d. of late C. D. Windred; son of George McLean, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col. of South African Board Mills Ltd, and companies manufacturing paper or wood-pulp in England, United States, and Canada; b. 16 August 1889; of late Sir Hall Caine, C.H., K.C.B., M.P. (Wife d. 1946); one s., two d.; m. 1949, Dorothy Sarah, d. of late J. T. Hornby, Sample and of Mrs. Howard Tripp. Educ.: King William's Calh., Isle of Man. Left school at age of 14 to enter the paper and paper trade; served his apprenticeship in England and America, ultimately becoming Director of Ballantyne, Hanson & Co., Ltd., and of North American European, 1941-43, served whole time voluntarily first as Chief Technical Adviser on Paper to Ministry of Munitions and later to other Government Departments, in addition was Chairman of various Economic Companies; 1945-49, was 14th Departmental or other Committees under the Government dealing with paper, and in 1966 appointed Deputy Controller of Paper till end of 1968. Address: 36 Northumberland Street, London, W.1. Publications: Articles on Papermaking and Wood-pulp Manufacturing: golf, shooting and motoring. Address: Greyston Castle, Isle of Man. Clubs: Carlisle; Carton; Temple Golf (Mainehead); Metropolitan (New York); Canada (Montréal).


HALLAM, Sir Clement Thornton, Kt., cr. 1948; Solicitor to the General Post Office. Address: 30 The Solicitor's Department, The Post Office, St. Martins Lane, E.C.1; Lynmouth, West End Lane, Pincher, Middlesex.


HALLAM-HIPWELL, H. 006
Vivien, Barossa, South Australia.

HALLAND, Colonel Gordon Henry Ramsay, Q.C., B.A., 1901; A.R.M., 1918; H.R.; Inspector of Constabulary for England and Wales, 1920, retd. 1933; b. 1888; s. of late Rev. T. Claudius Halnes (d. 1946), s. of late Major-General J. M. Walter, C.S.I., D.S.O. two s.; m. 1937, Barossa Sigrid von der Heide (d. 1939; d. 1945); Wanda, Latvia, Eng.; Indian Police, 1906, and police at Uri, Zambuje; served Amidha, Lahore, Rohka, Hoshiarpur, Rawalpindi, Lahisar, and Amritsar Districts, and as in Government Railway Police; on police duty with the King at Delhi Durbar, 1911; Served European War, 1914-18 in India in Army in Reserve of Officers (Major and General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Army Headquarters, India) (December, 1914-R.E.); Principal, Burdwan Police Training School, Philhar, 1921-26; on police duty with Duke of Connaught at Delhi, 1921; on police duty with Prince of Wales at Delhi, 1922; on police duty in India in Reserve of Officers, 1927; attached General Staff, Headquarters of Shanghai Defence Force and subsequently North China Command, 1927-30; Joined Superintendent in Indian Police, Delhi, 1930; A.D.M. to the Viceroy, 1939, with honorary rank of Col.; Chief Constable of Lincolnshire, 1941-44; Deputy Assistant Commissioner in charge of Police Force, 1944-48 as temporary Inspector-General, Police, Calcutta, 1943-44; services lent to Foreign Office, Aug. 1944-Oct. 1947, as Inspector General of Public Security, United Kingdom, British Embassy, London, Oct. 1947, Member for the City of Lincoln, 1947-50, Member of Council of the University of Lincoln, 1949-54, and on several occasions in charge of local government in India. Address: Blackfriars House, Nr. Haseleers, Somersby, Lincs. T.: Peenburh 947. Gals., M.O., Lincolnshire County Council.


HALLET; see Hughes-Hallett.

HALLET, Vice-Adm. Sir Cecil Charles; see Hughes Hallett.

HALLEY, Professor George Edward Maurice de, M.D., 1928: Professor of Children’s Dentistry in the University of Durham since 1952; b. 30 July 1912; s. of Edward Henry and Edith (de) Hallett; m. 1926, Annie Eva Grant Napier; three s., d. Educ.: Birkenhead Institute; Liverpool Univ. (L.D.S., Gilmour Medal and other prizes). H.O.D.R.C.S. 11292

HALLET, Capt. John Ignatius, C.B.E., 1943; D.S.O.; R.N.; retired; s.


HALSEY, Captain Sir Thomas Edgar, 3rd Bt., cr. 1909; D.S.O. 1940; J.F.; Royal Navy; retired; V.C. Lieutenant-Commander, County of Hereford, since 1957; b. 25 November 1889; eldest son of Sir Walter John Halsey, M.P., late Lieut.- Colonel and L.t.- Col.; d. of Mrs. Halsey; s. of Edwin J. Halsey, Portsmouth; m. 1930, Edna May Tonkin; one d. Educ.: Secondary School and H.M. Dockyard School, Portsmouth; Postgraduate at Imperial College of Science and Technology. Entered Royal Post Office, 1927, and engaged on research in telecommunications. Publications: many scientific and engineering works to the value of £1000, Radlett, Hertfordshire. T.: Radlett 6488.

HAMBRE, Col. Hon. Eric W., C.M.G. 1946; B.A.; LL.D.; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; R=Lieut.-Gov. of Province of British Columbia; b. Winnipeg, Manitoba; 21 April 1879; s. of Eric Frederick and Ada Hamber; m. 1912, Alydon Irene Hendry, Educ.: St. John's College, Winnipeg, Manitoba; B.A. University of Manitoba, 1908; Entered Dominion Bank, Winnipeg, 1899; Director since 1912; Manager of London, England, Branch, 1909-12; Head of Hambro's Bank Limited, formerly British Columbia and Trading Company Limited, since 1912; also President and Managing Director of London and Canadian Investment Co. Ltd.; also President of several property owned companies; Director of Canadian Pacific Railway Co., Toronto General Trusts Corporation; Director Pacific Mills Ltd.; Past Commodore (2 years) Royal Vancouver Yacht Club; now Commodore of University of British Columbia; Hon. President British Columbia Cancer Foundation; Life Governor Vancouver General Hospital; Hon. Col., 5th (B.C.) Constabulary and 24th B.C. Seaforth Highlanders of Canada. Recreation: polo, polo, tennis, yachting. Address: 1688 Cypress Street, Vancouver, Minnchadna Stock Farms Ltd., Port Coquitlam, B.C.; Clubs: L.R.C., Columbia Club, Union, Royal Victoria Yacht (Victoria); Royal Vancouver Yacht (Vancouver).

HAMBLEDEN, 4th Viscount, cr. 1861; William Herbert Smith, b. 2 April 1846; s. of 3rd Viscount and Lady Patricia Herbert, D.G.V.O. 1953; d. of 12th Earl of Pembroke, g.c.m.g.; b. father 1845; m. 1955, Donna Margaret Barrow, d. of late Count Bernardo Attillio and Contessa Eleonora Attillio di Adamello, Via Porta Latina, Rome; two s. Educ.: Eton; Heir: H. William; Clubs: R.C., Clothworkers, Union, Royal Victoria Yacht (Victoria); Hambleden 335.

HAMLING, Capt. Sir (Herbert) Guy (Musgrave), 2nd Bt., cr. 1924; late Canadian Inland Air Arm; william; farmer; Director of Lewis Berger and Son Ltd. Chairman of Directors, National Trans.; d. 11 Aug. 1932; s. and d. of Sir Herbert Hambling, late Bt. and T. Educ.: St. John's College, B.A.O./A., B.C., 1889; Twigmore Hall, Dunstable; s. of 1911, Old Margaret Gordon. d. of late Edwin Carter, Lewes; one s. and two d. Educ.: Herbert Hugh (employed in 1913-4, 31 Aug. 1919) m. 1920, Anna Page, d. of late Lord Oswald, Seattle, U.S.A. Served War of 1895-6, in R.A.E.F. Address: Bookery Park, Yorkst, Suffolk. T.: Yorksh 416. Club: Carlton.

HAMBY, Wilfrid Dyson, D.Sc.; b. Claydon, Yorkshire; 1886; s. of Rev. J. W. Hamby of Littleead, Cornwall, pastor of Clayton Baptist Church, 1923-37, and Lily Frances Nelson; m. 1927, Margaret Lynde Sanderson; no s. Educ.: Edinburgh House, Lee-on-Solent; B.E. Colleges, Oceano; B.A., M.I.M.; M.Inst.C.E.; H.M.S. Surlefts, H.M.S. Ceres, staff of R.N. Engineering College; Destroyer Commander, 1937; Engineer Officer, Yangtse, China, 1933-40; served War of 1939-45; Chief Engineer, H.M.S. Danes, 1940-41; Commander, 1943; Chief Engineer, H.M.S. Indomitable, 1945; Captain, 1946; Fleet Engineer Officer, Home Fleet, 1949; Staff Air Engineer Officer, 1951; Rear-Admiral, 1953; Director of Aircraft Maintenance and Repair, 1953-56; Flag Officer Reserve Aircraft, 1955-57, retired. Recreation: golf, hunting, riding. Address: Granville Lawn Cottage, Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants. T.: Lee-on-Solent 79660. Clubs: Army and Navy, Gosfield.

HAMILTON, family name of Duke of Abercorn, and of Barons Belhaven, Hamilton of Dalsell, and Holm Patrick.

HAMILTON, 14th Duke of (cr. 1546, Scotland), and Brandon, 11th Duke of (cr. 1547). Elector Palatine of Pfalz-Douglas; Hamilton: P.C.; 1940.; K.T.; 1931.; B.C.V.O.; cr. 1846.; A.F.C.; 1935.; L.L.D. (Univ. of St Andrews and Edinburgh); F.R.S.; 1912.; F.R.O.; D.I.C.; 1898.; Member of the Imperial Council of Scotland; Peer of Scotland; hereditary Keeper of Palace of Holyroodhouse; Earl of Angus, 1889; Lord Hamilton, 1445; Earl of Arran, 1503; Earl of Eglinton, 1692; Lord Eglinton, 1734; Lord Paisley, 1736; Lord Paisley, 1813; Lord Dalmally, 1832; Lord Dalmally, 1832; Lord Paisley, 1836; Lord Eglinton, 1837; Lord Paisley, 1838; Lord Eglinton, 1839; Lord Paisley, 1841; Lord Eglinton, 1850; Lord Paisley, 1851; Lord Eglinton, 1852; Lord Paisley, 1853; Lord Eglinton, 1854; Lord Paisley, 1855; Lord Eglinton, 1856; Lord Paisley, 1857; Lord Eglinton, 1858; Lord Paisley, 1859; Lord Eglinton, 1860; Lord Paisley, 1861; Lord Eglinton, 1862; Lord Paisley, 1863; Lord Eglinton, 1864; Earl of Clydesdale, 1864; Earl of Lanark, 1869; Earl of Arran and Camb. 1692; Lord Aven, Poitou, Machaonshire, Innerlnd: Lord Abercorn of Cowal and Edinburgh: Baron Dutton (Gt. Brit.). 1771; Duke of Chatelherault, France, 1518; Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1838, 1839, 1845, 1855; Lord Steward of the Queen's Household since 1952 (of the Household of King George VI, 1940-42); Chancellor St. Andrews Univ. since 1952, 1953; 1954; S. father 1840; m. 1857, Lady Elizabeth Percy, d. d. of 8th Duke of Northumberland, K.G.; five s. Edw.: Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Queen's Body Guard for Scotland; Hon. Air Cdre. 602 City of Glasgow R.A.A.F. Squadron; Treasurer of Boys' Brigade; Director, Catholic Insurance Co. Ltd.; Don't and Clydesdale, g.s. Address: Lennoxlove, East Lothian. T.: Haddington 2150. Clubs: R.A.F. Royal Aero; Western (Glasgow); New (Edinburgh).


HAMILTON, Bishop of (R.C.), since 1937; R. Rev. Joseph F. Ryan, D.D., J.C.D.; b. 8 March 1887; s. of Wm. Ryan and Ellen Manion. Educ.: St. Mary’s School, Hamilton; St. Jerome’s, London; St. Peter’s, Westminster; St. Augustine’s Seminary, Toronto; Appolinaris University, Rome, Italy. Ordained 1921; Assistant Priest, St. Mary’s Cathedral, Hamilton, 1921-1925; Rector, St. Peter’s, 1925-1935; First Vicar, St. Mary’s Cathedral of Christ the King, Hamilton, 1933; Administrator of Diocese after serving several years as Chancellor. Address: 725 King Street W., Hamilton, Ont., Canada. T.: Jackson 2-6112.

HAMILTON, see Douglas-Hamilton.


HAMILTON, His Honour Judge Allister McNicoll; Judge of County Courts Circuit No. 25 (Coventry, Northampton) in the County of Warwick; B.C.; 1949; J.C.D.; 1952; 1954; 1955; 1957; s. of Donald Hamilton; m. 1944, Mary Glen Rankin; one s. one d. Educ.: Liverpool University (LL.B. Hons.); Served throughout European War, 1914-17, as officer with Infantry and trench Mortar Battery (wounded); called to Bar, Gray’s Inn, 1919; in business, 1919-22; Northern Circuit, 1922-1947. Address: 40 Montague Rd., Edgbaston, T.: Pulteney 266. Club: Athenaeum (Liverpool).

Consulting Physician, Children's Dept., Clarion Hospital.
1890; a. of late J. E. M. D.; M., C. F. M., Ed., D. D. L. M., Ed., late Ernest Durrant, Educ.: privately; Lincoln Coll., Oxford; St. Thomas's Hospital; Served European War 1914 in France; Capt. of the Horse and Rocket Artillery (wounded, M.C.); late Hon. Medical Director, Mabel Mecklenburg Infant Welfare Centre; late Consulting Paediatrician to L.C.C., and to Tavistock and Islington Hospitals.
Publications: The Principles of Infant Nutrition (with K. Tallerman); Heart Disease in Childhood (with H. B. Russell); Contributions to the Study of Rheumatism, Burns, Seizing, Gardening.
Address: Castle Farm, Exmouth, Devon. Club: United University.


HAMILTON, Douglas, family name of Duke of Hamilton.


HAMILTON, Eric Ronald, C.B.E., M.A. (Cantab.); B.Sc. (Lond.); Principal, Borough Road College, Isleworth, since 1932; b. 1935; s. of John Hamilton, late Justice, 2nd. 2nd son of Late Mr. Fred Hamilton of Rhos, Dee, Flintshire and London; 1929-32; lecturer in Education, University College of the N. Wales, Bangor, 1929-32; Examiner for the Civil Service Commission, etc.; Hon. Secretary of Principal of Rhos College, 1932-42; Chairman of Governors, Isle-

HAMILTON, Admiralty Sir Frederick How G. D.; see Dalrymple-Hamilton.


HAMILTON, Hamish; Managing Director of Hamish Hamilton, Ltd., Publishers, since 1921; & 15 Nov., 1900; s. of late James Hamilton of Carse; m. April 1921, Miss Suzanne van Valkenberg, New York, Nov. 1940, Countess Yvonne Pahlavine of Rome, 1943; and Mary Ann, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Broscroft, 1952; Travels in U.S.A., 1922-23; called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1929; London Manager Harper & Brothers Publishers, 1924-25; founded Hamish Hamilton Ltd., 1922; served in Army, 1939-41 (Holland and France, 1940); seconded to American Division, Ministry of Information, 1941-44; Hon. Secretary (Chains of the British Commonwealth); Member of the Old Vic Trust: Mem. Jt. Council British and Canadian Theatre; Mem. of the National Theatre and Old Vic. A Governor, British Film Institute, Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, Commandeur des Arts et des Lettres, 1952. (Writing) Publishing: Anglo-American relations and sport. Commemorative Anthologies: Decade, 1941; Majority, 1951; Recreations: music, the theatre, tennis; formerly rowing (spare stroke Cambridge Eight, 1921; stroked Winning Crews Grand Challenge Cup, Henley, 1927 and 1928, and Olympic Eight, Amsterdam, 1926); ski-ing, yachting, squash. -Ad-1950.

HAMILTON, Audrey; Manager. 43 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.5. T.: Cunningham 2209. Club: Garrick, White's. Leander.


HAMILTON, Rear-Admiral Hugh Dundas, retired; b. 18 Aug. 1882; s. of Sir Hugh Dundas, of Edinburgh; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; served in the Royal Navy, 1903-1914, and in the Royal Naval Reserve, 1914-1919; served in the Department of Naval Affairs, New Zealand, 1922-1924; Assistant Director of Naval Equipment, 1926-1928; Supt. of the Singapore Barracks, 1928-1930; Rear-Admiral, 1933; retired, 1935; was employed as Commodore of Convoy in 1939. J.P., 1944, D.L., 1935. Died 1946. Address: The Residence, Haddenham, Buckingham, Bucks. T.: Haddenham (Bucks) 338. See also Viscount Colbeck.

HAMILTON, Brig. Hugh William Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.; late R.E.; b. 12 Apr. 1883; s. of late Brig.-Gen. W. O. Hamilton, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., and R. O. Hamilton, R.E.; educated at Tonbridge School; joined Indian Civil Service, 1907; served in France, 1914-1918; was posted to Central Provinces as Assistant Commissioner; Under-Commissioner, 1918-19; Settlement Officer, 1919-25; Deputy Commissioner, 1925-28; Chief Commissioner, States, 1923-28; Officer of the Chhattisgarh Division, 1923-28; confirmed as Commissioner, 1928; retired, 1938. Address: c/o The Executive, golf, tennis, etc. Ladywood, Convent Road, Sidmouth, Devon. See also Honourable.


HAMILTON, Brig. James Melville, D.S.O., 1916; retired; b. 5 Nov. 1886; s. of late Lewis Hamilton; m. 1st, 1913, Violet Anne Colquhoun (d. 1950); 2nd, 1950, Amelia Grenfell. Educ.: Winchester; Sandhurst. Joined The Gordon Highlanders, 1907; L.t., 1910; Capt., 1915; Br. Maj., 1915; Maj., 1923; Lt.-Col., 1924; Col., 1928; Brig., 1938-41; Cmdr. of the 3rd Sub-Branch of the Canadian Forces, 1941-42; Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches three times, D.S.O., Legion of Honour); served in France, 1916-19 (despatches). Address: 6 Orchard Rise, Richmond, Surrey, Club: Royal Automobile.

HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. James S. ; see Stevenson-Hamilton.

HAMILTON, Sir Patrick George, 2nd Bt., C.B.; late High Commissioner to India; DL; Bt. R.; Director: Henry Simon (Holdings) Ltd.; Simon-Carves Ltd., Lloyds Bank Ltd.; Reid & Covertney Chain Co. Ltd.; Chairman; Expanded Metal Co. Ltd., Thames Ironworks (Overseas) Ltd., Dudley Foundry Co. Ltd.; Trus. Aschard & Co. Ltd.; M. 17 Nov. 1925; s. of late Sir George Simon (Holdings) Ltd., E. & E. Simon (Holdings) Ltd., and Sir Simon S. 

HAMILTON, John Cole; see Cole-Hamilton.


HAMILTON, Kismat Leland Brewer, C.G.I.R., 1934; I.C.L., retired; b. 3 Aug. 1888; s. of William Roberts Hamilton and Lilian Brewer; m. 1924, Madeline Ruth Denny; two s. Educ.: Tonbridge School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Address: c/o The Executive, golf, tennis, etc. Ladywood, Convent Road, Sidmouth, Devon. See also Honourable.

HAMILTON, Lord Malcolm Avendale D.; see Douglas-Hamilton.

HAMILTON, Mary Agnes, C.B.E., 1940; s. of Robert Adamson, Logic, Glasgow University. Educ.: Glasgow Girls' High School; Newnham College, Cambridge. M.P. (Lab.) Blackburn, 1928-31; late Parliamentary Private Sec., P.M.G. Member of the N.G. of Nations Assembly, 1929, 1930; Royal Commission on Civil Service, 1929-31; Governor of British Broadcasting Corporation, 1933-37; late Member of the L.C.; O.B.E., 1934; civil servant, 1934-62. Publications: Junior History of Rome; Greek Legends; Ancient Rome; etc. novels: Less than the Dust; Yes; Last Fortnight; Follow my Leader; Folks Hand-book; Special Providence; Murder in the House of Commons, 1931; Life Sentences. Address: c/o The Executive, golf, tennis, etc. London, W.2. See also Honourable.

HAMILTON, Myer, A. B. K.; see Kings-Hamilton.

HAMILTON, Patrick; see Hamilton, A. W. P.


HAMILTON, William Winter; M.P. (Lab.) West Fife since 1930; b. 26 June 1897; s. and d. of late J. W. Hamilton of Summerfield, Greenock; educated at the Grammar School and University of Glasgow and the London School of Economics. Lecturer for Workers Educational Association and National Labour Colleges. School teacher; Member National Union of Teachers. Served War 1939-45, Middle East. Captain. Address: House of Commons, S.W.1.

HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, Sir Hew; see Dalrymples.


HAMILTON HARTING, George Tucker, C.C., 1931; s. of late John Schofield Hammersley, cotton-spinner; m. 1914, Kate Wakley; five d. Educ.: King's College, Cambridge. Joined the Army from the University; served as a subaltern with the East Lancashire L.R.A. Regiment in Gallipoli; in France with the Tank Corps (Captains): M.P. (U.), Stockport, 1924-35; M.P. (U.), East Wiltshire, 1935-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Financial Secretary to Treasury, 1943; Textile Museum to India, 1939; rejoined Army, 1939; work for Ministry of Supply on Tanks, 1940-44, (Chairman of cotton-spinning and other industrial payments.) Published "The Story of Industrial L.R.A." 1937; various articles on industrial and economic subjects. Recreation: golf, gardening. Address: Buxton Court, Uckfield, Sussex; Buxton, 1946; buried 12 July 1946; married 2nd, 4 Nov. 1946, Elizabeth, d. of Richard, G. L. Slogers, 318 Clapham, Clapham, Brock's (Clapham)."

HAMDON, Arthur Henry K.; see Knightshay-Hamdon.


HAMMOND, Joan HooD, O.B.E., 1952; Australian Operatic and Concert Singer; b. 24 May 1912; s. of Samuel Hood Hammond and Mildred May Blandford. Educ.: Prestbury, Cheshire; College of Music, London; Melbourne University; Sydney University. Student of violin and singing at Sydney Conservatorium of Music; played with Sydney Philharmonic Orchestra for 3 years; commenced public appearances (singing), Sydney, 1929; appeared in Europe from 1936; made Operatic Debut, Vienna, 1939; London Debut, Messiah, 1938; won first Junior Scholarship, New York, 1930 and 1931, and Runner-up in N.S.W. Wales State Title Championship 1931; won State Title, 1932; Runner-up Australian Open Championship, 1939; State Title, 1933; Member of the first L.O.C. Team of Australia to visit New Zealand and compete against Great Britain, 1934; Runner-up State Title, 1934; Win, 1934, Coronation Silver Medal; Recreations: golf, tennis, squash, yachting, swimming. Address: c/o Bank of New South Wales, 47 Berkeley Square, W.1. Clubs: New Century; Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney, Australia); Rosecambled Golf.


HAMMOND, John Colman, M.A.; Headmaster, Harrison College, Barbados, B.W.I., since 1949; b. 26 Nov. 1906; s. of Ven. T. G. Hammond, v.r., M.A., Marjorie (née Chapman); Educ.: Harrison College School; Penbrooke College, Cambridge, (M.A.), Senior History Master, St. John’s School Louthborough, Mere, 1940-46; Headmaster Somerton Abbots School, Sussex, 1947-50; Coronation Medal, 1953; Recreations: bridge. Address: Harrison College, Barbados, B.W.I. Clubs: Savannah, Royal Barbados Yacht (Barbados).

parian; several Anthony Trollope vols.; Great Poems; An Eighteenth Century Journal; editions of Shakespeare, Sheridan, Goldsmith, Marlowe, Malory, etc. Sometimes éditions de luxe, etc. 21 June; Macmillan's Co., Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trübner, etc. Contrib., to many literary journals; R.H.C. programmes. Recreations: walking, walking.

Address: 74th Belvedere Park Gardens, N.W.3.

HAMPDEN SMITH, Sir T. R.; see Smith.


HAMPSON, Sir Cyril Aubrey Charles, 12th Bt., cr. 1643, of Taplow, Co. Buckingham; b. 18 Mar. 1909; s. of late Charles Seymour Hampson, b. of 6th Bt.; s. c.s.m., 1939. Married Hon. Diana Hamilton, Countess of the Manor and Lady Rectory of Thurham Parish, Kent. Address: 88 Hollingham Rd., Tangier, Morocco.

HAMPSTEAD, Archdeacon of; see Matthews, Ven. H. J.

HAMPSON, 4th Baron (cr. 1754), Herbert Stuart Pakkington, Bt. 1846; was Lieut. 31st Brigade, and Major Worcestershire Yeomanry; b. 15 May 1853; s. of 3rd Baron and Evelyn Nina Frances, d. of Sir George Baker, 3rd Bt., and S. C. C., Wellington; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Heir: Mrs. Humphrey Arthur Pakkington, q.v. Publications: Scouting Sketches, 1925. Address: Old Stables, 128 Strawberry Vale, Twickenham.

HAMPTON, Lt.-Col. Bertie C. D.; see Dwyer-Hampton.

HAMPTON, Frederick, C.B.E. 1951; b. 17 June 1889; s. of Walter and Mary Hampton; m. 1910, May Mary Long; throned, Lord Lucas of Hatfield Trust School, Handsworth, Birmingham, Entered Civil Service, 1911, Board of Trade; Staff Officer for Juvenile Employment, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1919-36; Manager, Employment Exchange, Min. of Labour, 1936-39; Regional Industrial Relations Officer, Min. of Labour and National Service, 1939-41; Commissioner Midlands Region, 1940-42; Labour Adviser to the N.W. Board of Govt., West Africa, 1942-44; Deputy Regional Controller, Min. of Labour and National Service, North England Region, 1944-47; Counsellor, Labor Attache, British Legation, Abyssinia, 1947-55, retired.

Address: Darics, Oak Hill Drive, Prestatyn, Flintshire.

HAMSON, Professor Charles John, Professor of Comparative Law, University of Cambridge, since 1953; Fellow of Trinity College since 1934; Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, prior to 1934. Faculty Board of Law, 1954-; Editor, Cambridge Law Journal, 1955-; s. of late Charles Edward Hamson (formerly of Constantino- ple), and of Thérèse Boucot el. 1934. Isabella Stewart Robertson, y. d. of late Duncan Drummond and Grace Gardiner, Auchterarder; one e. Elise.; St. Louis, Turkey; Cardinal Vaughan's School; Downside; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entrance and Senior School, in Classics; Classical Trips I 1929-30. Part II 1937-38 (distinc- tion); Imperial Library, University Press. O.U. Exams, 1929-30; Davison School, Harvard Law School, 1928-29; Litt. D. University of Crete, 1941; p.o.w. Germany, 1941-45. Recreations: tennis, swimming, travel. Address: 7 Cranmer Road, Cambridge, T.: 4048.


HANAFIN, Lieut.-Colonel John Bermingham, C.B. 1914; F.R.C.S.I.; D.P.H.; D.T.M. and H. (Dubl.); retired; b. 10 Aug. 1882; 2nd s. of late James Hanlin, M.D., m. 1926, Rosemond Sidney, of Ballyquin, Co. Limerick; throned, Dublin; Entered Royal Army Medical Corps as subaltern, 1907; served Aldershot, Ireland; in India since 1910; entered Indian Medical Service, 1914; served Karachi, 1914-16; Aden Hinterland, 1914-16; Mesopotamia, E.African Campaign, 1917-18; East Persian Field Force, 1918-19 (despatches thrice, C.I.E.); Afghan War, 1919; retired 1926; re-employed 1928; retired 1931; served Channel Command Forces till Sept. 1946. Address: Alpha Lodge, Dooks, G Pbgh. Co. Kerry; e/a Glyn, Mills, Holt's Branch, Whitehall, S.W.1; Cde.: Army and Navy, Royal Empire Society.


HANBURY, Harold Grevelle, D.C.L., Vicar of English Law, Oxford, since 1949; Fellow of All Souls College; Hon. Fellow Lincoln College, Oxford; Hon. Master of the Bench, Inner Temple; Member Industrial Tribunals, Member Industrial Court; Durham Law School, 1921-24; Fellow All Souls College, 1942-49; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1922; Rhodes Travelling Fellow, 1931-32; Senior Proctor, Oxford University, 1928-34 and 1944-45; Chairman of The Permanator Manufacturing Wages Counsell, Court of Inquiry into Pro- vincial Omnibus Industry, 1954; Independent Member Commissions of Inquiry on 1937

HANBURY, Brig.-Gen. Philip Lewis, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late King's Shropshire Light Infantry; b. 1900; 3rd s. of late Capel Hanbury and Catherine Sophia Hanbury; m. 1st, 1905, Jess, d. of W. G. Allan; three d. (one d. killed in action 1945, Sieke, Edw., D.F.C. and barr. 2nd, Vida, d. of late F. W. Wood. Educ.: Eastbourne College. Entered Army, 1899; Major, 1915; Brigade-Gen., 1919-20; M.O.H. 1920; Col. 1928; served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and four clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.B., and prisoner of war, Italy); Order of the Redeemer (Greece), and White Eagle (Serbia); Legion of Honour (France), Croix de Guerre, Military Cross (France). Awarded M.O.H. 1942, War Office, 1920-22; Commander 141st (5th London) Infantry Brigade T.A., 1922-36; A.D.C. to the King, 1929-36; retired pay, 1938. Address: Adenbrooke, Laughton, Lewes, Sussex. T.: Ripe 225.

HANBURY - TRACY, family name of Baron Sudley.

HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Sir John (Coldbrook), Kt., e. 1960; C.V.O. 1940; D.S.O. 1915; M.C. 1917-18; C.B. 1919; J.P. 1925; M.P. (M.C. 1931); Director Bank of England; one of H.M.'s lieutenants for the City of London since 1926; a Gentleman Usher to King George V., 1936-37; to King Edward VIII, 1936-37; and to King George VI, 1937-46. Extra Gentleman Usher to King George VI, 1946-52, and to the Queen since 1952; b. 1890; s. of late John Henry Hanbury-Williams, J.P. G.C.V.O., K.C.R., C.M.G.; m. 1928, Princess Zenaids Cantarausco; one s. and two d. Educ.: Wellington; High Sheriff of the County of Lincoln, 1932; Sheriff of the County of Lincoln, 1935; J.P. for Lincoln; Grant. S.W. T: Kessington 9421. Club: Turf.

HANCE, Lt.-Gen. Sir James Bennett, A.L.I., M.C. 1917; K.C.B. 1946; Lt.-Col. 1929; D.B.E. 1929; M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (Canb.); F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., late I.M.S.; late R.H.S., F.R.A.M.; Fellow Roy. Soc., Trad. Hist. Medics; Medical President of Medical Board. Address: Commonwealth Relations Office, 1946; 8. Liselard, Chiswick, 21 Apr. 1897; b. 5.25 May 1870; s. of late Edward M. Hance, Bar.-at-law, and Elizabeth Ann Mary Hance, d. of late Charles Lester Leonard, A.M., M.D., of Philadelphia, U.S.A.; twd. 1st, 1892, Frank Richford von Hasen, by d. of late Richard Charles, 1st Baron of Vienaz and Ehrenhausen, Styria. Educ.: Oundle School; Cambridge University; Guy's Hospital. Home Surgeon Royal Surrey County Hospital; Guildford; entered L.M.S. 1911; seconded as House Surgeon and Clinical Lecturer in Gynaecology to the late Professor Bull in Liverpool; sometime Specialist in Maternity and Gynaecology, 7th Meerut Division; Field Services, France, 1914-16; South Persia, 1917-19 (two spells); Agony Surgeon, Foreign and Politi. Dept. Govt. of India. From 1919; services lent to Jodhpur State as P.M.O., 1925-28; Chief Medical Officer States of Western India, Rajpratap; Resident Surgeon in Myore, Bangalore, 1922-40; Inspector-General Civil Hospitals and Director Public Health, Central Provinces and Berar, 1940-42; Deputy Director-General, I.M.S., 1942-43; Director-General, Medical Services, 1943-45. Vice-Chairman, of Ceylon to survey medical and health services of the Island and advise on their development, 1956. K.S.T.J. 1946. Publications: articles in Guy's Hospital Reports, 1926 and 1928; Indian Medical Gazette, 1929-38. Recreations: travel, angling. Address: Commonwealth Relations Office, Whitehall, S.W.1; Box Cottage, Downington, Newbury, Berkshire. Clubs: Athenaeum, Flyfishers.


HANCOCK, Dame Florence (May), M.B.E. 1942; Clerk Col. 1935; late Assistant Clerk Col. 1923; late Clerk Col. 1919; late Chief Clerk Col. 1919; late Chief Clerk, 1919-22; Chief Clerk 1922-42; Chief Woman Officer, Transport and General Workers' Union, since 1942; a Governor of the B.B.C. since 1958; b. 5.20 Feb 1887; Educ. at the Government Commercial College, London; married Capt. James Hancock, Educ.: Chippenham Elementary School. Full-time official of Workers' Union, 1917; elected to General Council of the T.U.C. 1926; elected first President of District Women's Union, 1947-48; Director Daily Herald, July 1955-March 1957. Recreations: reading and needlework. Address: Transport House, Smith Square, S.W.1. T.: Victoria 7871-5.


HANCOCK, Professor Sir Keith; see Hancock, Professor Sir W. K.
HANCOCK, Kingsley Montague: Director of Scottish Prison and Borstal Service since 1900; a. 8 April 1899; m. 1923, Hilda Maydie (née Glenn); one d. Educ.: Bristol Grammar School; Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar); Irish Light Infantry; 1917; Asst. Auditor, Exchequer and Audit Dept., 1919, Auditor, 1922; Private Sec. to the Comptroller and Auditor General, 1926-1929; Secretary Scottish Prison Training and Recreation Grants Ctsce, 1938; Principal, Scottish Home Dept., 1936, Asst. Sec. 1948. Recreations: hockey; golf and now watching hockey; hill climbing, philately. Address: 18 Chester Street, Edinburgh 8, T.: Caldonian 5110.


HANCOCK, Percy Ellis Thompson, F.R.C.P.; Senior Physician, The Royal Marsden Hospital; Physician The Royal Free Hospital, North Harris & South Beds. Hospitals, Barlinnie Hospital, Bishop’s Stortford and District Hospital, Consultant Gastroenterologist, Queen Mary’s (Romeshpton) Hospital; m. 4 Feb. 1904; s. of Percy Hancock, M.B., Ch.B., 1900; Cantab.; F.E.C.P. Loud, 1944. Member of Grand Council, British Empire Cancer Campaign. Publications: (Joint) Cancer in General Practice; Position of Gastroscopy (Brit. Envy. Med. Pract. Intern. Supplement, 1946). Recreations: farming. tennis. Address: Welbeck House, 82 Welbeck St., W.1. T.: Welbeck 0726.


HANCOCK, Professor Sir (William) Keith, K.B.E., M.A.; F.R.A.S. 1900; Director of the Research School of Social Sciences and Professor of History, Australian National University, since 1957; editor, on the civil side, of British Official War Histories; s. Melbourne, 26 June 1858; s. of Archdeacon William Hancock, S.T. 1841; 1876, Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford, 1924-39; Prof. of Modern History in the Univ. of Adelaide, 1924-53; Prof. of History, Birmingham University, 1944-47; Professor of Economic History, University of Oxford 1944-49; Director, Institute of Commonwealth Studies, and Professor of British Commonwealth Affairs for a month at the London School of Economics; 1949-56; appdt. to War Cabinet Offices as Supervisor of Civil History, 1941; Hon. D.Litt. (Rhodes and Cambridge). Publications: History of the War, 1926; Australia, 1930; Survey of British Commonwealth History, 1935, 1937, 1940, and 1942; Argument of Empire, 1944; Polities in Pittcnn, 1947; (with M. M. Bowing), British War Economy, 1945; (with J. R. Golson), 1950; Colombo, 1954. Address: The Australian National University, Box 4, G.P.O., Canberra, A.C.T., Australia. Clubs: Athenaeum, Chez


HANCOCK, family name of Baron Castlemaine.

HANDFIELD-JONES, Randolph Montague, M.C.: Consulting Surgeon; Senior Surgeon, St. Mary’s Hospital, Paddington; Consulting General Surgeon, the Hospital for Women, Camden Square, Mem. of Medical Exam. Examiners, R.C.S.; Examiner in Surgery to Universities of London, Cambridge, Liverpool, Leeds and Manchester; b. 13 May 1882; s. of C. R. Handfield-Jones, M.D., and Alice Jarvis, 1882; three s. Educ.: College St. Paul’s; St. Mary’s Hospital Medical School; London University; Essex Scholarship to St. Mary’s Hospital, University of London, M.B., B.S. (Honours in Surgery and Midwifery, University Gold Medallist); F.R.C.S.; F.R.E.S.; Hunterian Professor R.C.S. 19221924; War Fever. 1914-1918; prisoner of war, May-Nov. 1918; late House Surgeon, Surgical Registrar, and Assistant Director Surgical Unit, St. Mary’s Hospital, Paddington, W. 2. Past President The Endowment and Modern Surgery (with A. E. Forrit), 4th Ed., 1950; Surgery of the Hand, 2nd Ed., 1946;

HANFORD, Sir John (James William), Kt., cr. 1949; C.B. 1947; O.B.E. 1919, 5: Dec. 1881; 2nd s. of late James Hanford; of Hanford Hall, Hanford, Staffs.; B.A. 19th; M.A. 1899; B.Litt. 1902; B.A. 1923; M.Litt. 1927; L.D., B.a. of late John L. T. Hanford, F.S.A. (Lond.); one s. one d. Educ.: Latymer Upper School, Post Office Savings Bank, 1894; University of Edinburgh, 1898; Scottish Office and Agriculture Institute of Agriculture, 1901; Board of Agriculture for Scotland, Asst. Accountant, 1913; Asst. Sec. and Accountant, 1915; Department of Agriculture for Scotland, Sec. In charge of Land Settlement, 1920; Chief Liaison Officer in London, 1940; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1942; late Asst. Under-Sec. of State for Scotland. Address: 22 Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh. Clubs: Reform; Caledonian Unit ed Service (Edinburgh).


HANLEY, E. R., Henry Forster, C.B., 1892; d. July 1679; m. 16, Beatrice M. Hopkins (d. 1947); one s. Edward Conran Service, China, 1911, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1917; Consul-General, Changtung, 1929-30; acting Consul-General, Tientsin, 1930; Consul-General, Yunnan, Yuzhan, 1932-33; Consul-General, Taotung, Shantung, 1934; retired, 1939; Jubilee Medal; Coronation Medal. Recreations: gardening, sailing, walking. Address: Garedale, Emaworth, Hants. Club: Royal Automobile.

HANLEY, PAGE, Sir F.; see Page, Sir F. H.


HANES, Professor Charles Samuel, F.R.S. 1945; Professor of Biochemistry, University of Toronto, since 1951; Hon. Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge; b. 1903. Educ.: Univ. of Toronto (B.A. 1925); University of Cambridge Ph.D. Cantab. 1929; Sc.D. Cantab. 1952. Latney Reader in Plant Biochemistry, University of Cambridge, and Director, Agricultural Research Council's Laboratory for Plant pathology; previously Director of Food Investigation Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. Flavell Medal, Royal Soc. Canada, 1955. Professor of Biochemistry, Faculty of Medicine, University of Toronto, Canada; 56 Kendal Av., Toronto.

HANHAM, Sir Henry (Phelps), 11th Bt., cr. 1667; b. 6 April 1901; s. of Sir John Alexander Hanham, 9th Bt. and Hon. Cornelia Lucy (d. 1945), 2nd s. of 1st Lord Ludlow; m. 1925, Dorothy, d. in 1951, Melbourne College, Oxford. Served War of 1939-45, R.A. Heir: sineman Patrick John Hanham (b. 10 Oct. 1933; m. 1st, 1931, Miss Dorothy, 1949; & 2nd, 1947, Emmeline Mary, d. of late Ernest Charles Wynter). Address: Dean's Court, Wimborne, Dorset.

HANKEY, family name of Baron Hankey.

HANKNEY, Very Rev. Cyril Patrick, Dean of Ely since 1951; b. 1956; s. of Rev. Claude Hankney; m. 1925, Frances Mary Harris; one s., one d., Educ. Halleybury; Pembroke College, Cambridge; Ely Theological College, 1926-27; Parish of Chester and Manchester Missions, College, 1916-22; Vicar of St. Matthew's, Westminster, 1923-24; Vicar of St. Mary's the Less, Cambridge, 1925-28; Chaplain, St. John's, St. John's, France, 1928-41; Vicar of Aldenhurst and Kural Dean of Watford, 1941-46; Vicar of St. Paul's, Bedford, and Rural Dean of Bedford, 1946-49; Lecturer: The Jericho, 1921; The Young Priest, 1933; A Confession of My Faith, 1942. Address: The Deanery, Ely. T.: Ely 2432.

HANKNEY, Brig.-Gen. Edward Barnard, O.B.E. 1927; D.S.O.; b. 1875; s. of late John Barnard Hankney of Fetcham Park, Surrey; m. 1908, Katharine (d. 1940), d. of M.J. Dohm, Philadelphia, U.S.A.; two s., Educ. Ston. Formerly Major and Breve Colonel, Worcestershire, and Abdullah, Arabian (wounded, Queen's medal &bars); Sudan, 1914 (medal with clap); European War, 1914-19, with Worcestershire Regt, and Tank Corps (wounded, dispatches, D.S.O., Breve Colonel; de quo degenere); retiring 1927. Recreations: hunting, shooting, golf. Address: Cecil Hill, Chorbrook. Club: Army and Navy.

HANKEY, Colonel George Trevor, O.B.E. 1945; T.D.; late B.A.M.C. (T.A.); Consultant Dental and Oral Surgeon, London Hospital Dental School, St. Bartholomew's Hospital and St. Mary's Hospital, Belsize Hill; Lecturer in Dental Surgery and Pathology, and Member of Board of Studies in Dental Surgery, University of London; Hon. Col. 12 General Hospital A.E.F., since 1957; b. London, 15 March 1909; d. of J. Trevor Hankney, Linfield, Surrey; b. 1933, Norah (d. 1939), y. d. of late R. H. G. Comins, Tynemouth; (one s. dec'd.) 1948, Mary Dorothy, d. of late R. H. G. Comins, Tynemouth. Educ. Oakham School; Guy's Hospital. Entered Guy's Hospital, 1919; L.D.S. Eng., 1925; L.R.C.P. Lond. M.R.C.S. Eng., 1925; elected Dental Surgeon at London Hospital, 1928, at St. Bartholomew's, 1929; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Examiner in Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, 1943-53, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine and Surgeon; various communications on Oral Surgery and Pathology to Proc. Royal Society. Recreations: polo, tennis. Address: 89 Harley Street, W.1; T.: Welbeck 4777.

HANKEY, Richard Lyons A.; see Alers Hankney.


HANKIN, Arthur Maxwell, C.M.G. 1955; Director, Edwin Giddings Ltd., Wine Merchants, Devon, Wills; Sudan Political Service, retired; b. 27 Nov. 1905; s. of Seymer and Ethel Hankin; m. 1938, Helen Elizabeth Cotter; one s., Educ. Bromsgrove School; Worcester College, Oxford; joined Sudan Political Service, 1923; Private Secretary to Governor General of Sudan, 1935-38; Director of Khartoum, 1939; Sudan Govt., retired from Sudan 1953. Order of the Nile (4th class), 1949. Recreations: tennis and gardening. Address: c/o The Foreign Office, Downing Street, S.W.1. Club: United University. Leander.

HANKINSON, Charles James; see Holland, Ulster.

HANKINSON, Cyril Francis James, Editor of Debrett's Peerage since 1933; b. 4 Nov. 1893; s. of Charles James Hankinson, M.R.E., J.P. (Clive Holland, q.e.) and Violet (d. 1945), d. of late William Down, G.E. T. m. 1942, Lillian 1501
Wroxham, Norfolk. T.; Wroxham 216. Glas.; Norfolk Broad Yacht (Wroxham).


HANNAY, Lady Fergusson; see Leslie, Dorts.

HANNAY, Col. F. R.; see Ralston-Hannay.

HANNAY, Sir Hugh Augustus Macnich, K.C., c.r. 1944, V.D.; Colonel Auxiliary Fire Service, Glasgow; Director of the Glasgow Industrial School for Boys; & 14 May 1878; of Hugh Henry Sutherland Hannay and Maria Josephine Hughes; m. 1895, Reina, d. (d. 1952), d. of Richard Rowe, Horsham, Educ.: Glasgow University; University of London. Publications: on mining. Address: 22 Scottish Parliament House, Edinburgh.

HANNAY, Most Rev. Thomas; see Archb. and the Isles, Bishop of.

HANNAY, Sir Walter Ferguson (Leis- rinck), K.L., c.r. 1951; Consulting Physician to Hospital Saturday Fund; Knight Commanding to Order of Indian Empire; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow of Hunterian Society (on council); Clinical Assistant (Senior Hospital Medical Officer) West End Hospital for Neurology and Neuro-surgery; Clinical Assistant St. Mary's Hospital; Divisional Surgeon St. John Ambulance Brigade, London (Prince of Wales's Division); D. London 1914; of Charles Anson, 2nd Viscount (L. & O.), and the late Annabella Elizabeth, the late Sir William Herdman, Bt. (L. & O.). Educ.: privately; Somersets, Paris. Served H.M. Forces, 1918-19 and 1939-46 (Dunkirk, Gibraltar, N. Africa, Italy) (depressed), his services being twice in the Front Line. In local practice in France up to War of 1939-45; Lt.-Col., Deputy Legal Adviser to Allied Commission for Italy, 1945-46. Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm for services in Italy, 1945. In the latter part of Mainland France, 1940. Publications: articles in legal and political reviews. Recreations: tennis; collecting early Italian malacoids. Address: via Porta Pinciana, 6, Rome, Italy. T. 7454136.

Address: 46 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1.

Victora, 2757.

Claridges House, 22 Davies St., 1415.

Clune, Carlton, COnsby, Consti
tutional, Mossel Golf, Union, Consusapun, Midland Constitutional (President, 1922-23), (Birmingham).

HANSEN, Alvin H., Ph.D., LL.D.


HANSEN, David Ernest, C.M.G. 1949.


Address: 46 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. Victoria, 2757.

Claridges House, 22 Davies St., 145.

Clune, Carlton, COnsby, Consti
tutional, Mossel Golf, Union, Consusapun, Midland Constitutional (President, 1922-23), (Birmingham).

HANSON, Rev. Pref. Richard J. D.D. F.R.L.S., Vicar of St. John’s, 13 March 1880; of late Alfred Hanson, York; m. Esther, d. of late Edward Dickinson, Stockton-on-Tees; Educ. privately; Dean of York; Dean of Westminster; Bishop of St. Albans, 1918-22; B.P. 1914-19; T.C.P. 1917-19; Prebendal Chaplain and Tutor, King’s College, London, 1918-34; Vicar of St. Botolph Without, 1924-34; Lecturer and Tutor since 1924; School of Education, University of Oxford, 1923-32; Dean of King’s College, 1922-32; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwark, 1933-34, and to the Bishop of London, 1946-49; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Gloucester, 1942-44; Preliminary Modern Major in St. Paul’s, 1933-34; (Preliminary Ecclesiastical Order in 1937). Address: 35 Eglington Road, Chingford, E.4; Club: Athenaeum.


HANFORD, Sir John, Kt., cr. 1942; O.B.E. (retd.); b. 30 Oct. 1891; of late W. A. Happell, Indian Civil Service, and Mrs. Happell, 1933; s. of Sir Gerald Stanhope Hanson, 2nd Bt., and Flora Love (d. 1939), o. d. of late Lt.-Col. W. A. K. Blemmer-Ibbetson; s. half-brother James Francis Happell, d. of late James Albert Happell; Educ.: Harrow, W. F. (full prizes); Gordonstoun, Elgin, Mar.; Recreation: Racing. Address: Courthill, Norton-sub-Hamson.


HANSON, Rev. Prob. Richard J. D.D. F.R.L.S., Vicar of St. John’s, 13 March 1880; of late Alfred Hanson, York; m. Esther, d. of late Edward Dickinson, Stockton-on-Tees; Educ. privately; Queen’s Colli., Oxford. Curate, 1909, Mark, Camberrry, 1909-11; Putney, 1911-14; T.C.P. 1917-19; (despatches); Chaplain and Tutor, King’s College, London, 1918-34; Vicar of St. Botolph Without, 1924-34; Lecturer and Tutor since 1924; School of Education, University of Oxford, 1923-32; Dean of King’s College, 1922-32; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwark, 1933-34, and to the Bishop of London, 1946-49; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Gloucester, 1942-44; Preliminary Modern Major in St. Paul’s, 1933-34; (Preliminary Ecclesiastical Order in 1937). Address: 45 Eglington Road, Chingford, E.4; Club: Athenaeum.

HAPPELL, Sir Albert Comyn, Kt., cr. 1947; T.C.S. (retd.); b. 20 Oct. 1891; of late W. A. Happell, Indian Civil Service, and Mrs. Happell, 1933; s. Sir Gerald Stanhope Hanson, 2nd Bt., and Flora Love (d. 1939), o. d. of late Lt.-Col. W. A. K. Blemmer-Ibbetson; s. half-brother James Francis Happell, d. of late James Albert Happell; Educ.: Tonbridge; King’s Coll., Cambridge. Served in Suffolk Regt. during European War, 1914-19; demobilised with rank of Capt. 1919. Indian Civil Service, 1921: served in Madras Presidency, Asst. and Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 1921-25; Under and Deputy Sec. to Govt. of Madras, 1926-29; District and Sessions Judge, 1930-31; Judge, High Court, Madras, 1941-44. Recreations: golf, tennis, and reading. Clubs: East India and Sports; Madras, etc.

HAPPELL, Colonel (Hon. Brig.) William Horatio, G.C.M.G. 1923; Indian


HARBAUGH, Otto A., M.A., Playwright; b. City of Lake City, 18 Aug. 1878; s. of Adolph Harbaugh and Sara Oleum; m. 1916, Elsie Smith; two s. Educ.: Knox Coll., Galesburg; Columbia Univ., Prof. of English at Whittman Coll., Washington, D.C.; Delta Delta; engaged in advertising work and on staff of N.Y. newspapers, 1909-16; amongst many other plays wrote (with W.A. McGuire) the play "Steve and the Professor" (1914, with Irving Caesar) No. No. No. (1914, with Oscar Hammerstein II) Rose Marie (1924, with Oscar Hammerstein II and Franz Mendel) The Desert Song (1926, with Oscar Hammerstein II and George Forrest) Boy, Buy (1928, with Irving Caesar) Nina Rose (1930); subsequently engaged in motion picture work with Warner Bros., 1926-31, collaborating with John Murray Wilson on "The Cat and the Fiddle" (1935); Roberta (1935); The Forbiden Melody (1936). Recreations: golf, riding, driving. Address: Mamaroneck, N.Y.; Mamaroneck Club; Larchmont Yacht (New York).


THORNCROFT, S.W.T., T., 6707; Highfields House, Hambourgh, T., Hambourgh, 305.

HARBORD, Hon. Mr. Justice (Charles Derek Gardner); Fullesd, Judge, Tansanya, and member of Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1933-54; b. 7 July 1895; s. of late Frederick Walter Harbord, Birkenhead, and Isabella Maria (née Gardner); m. Grace Rosalind, d. of late Albert Stephen Powles, Birmingham; two s. one d. Educ.: Liverpool. Visited South Africa, 1952-53; Gold Coast, 1940, Northern Rhodesia, 1944, Tansanya, 1953. Address: 35 High Court, Mwanza, Tansanya; 50 Pope's Grove, Twickenham, Middlesex. T.: Popesgrove 5797.


HARRISON-BAMDOM, family name of Baron Suffield.

HARCOURT, family name of Viscount Harcourt.


See also Baron Addington, W. J. Baird, Hon. Mrs. John Murchland.


See also Baron Addington, W. J. Baird, Hon. Mrs. John Murchland.


HARDIE, Very Rev. William Auchterlonie, M.A., B.D.; Dean of Newcastle, N.S.W., since 1935; Educ.: St. Peter's College, South Australia; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; University of Queensland, B.A. 1926, M.A. 1936, University of Edinburgh, B.D. 1929; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1929-30; Chaplain, Southport School, 1933-37; Rector of Holy Trinity, Wooloowabba, Brisbane, 1937-46; Warden of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1950-53; Chaplain of St. John's Cathedral and Examinating Chaplain to the Archbishop of Brisbane, 1947-50; Archdeacon of Moreton, 1948-50; Served War of 1939-45, Royal Australian Air Force, 1941-44. Address: The Deanery, Newcastle, N.S.W., Australia.


HARDMAN, H. D. M.; Educ.: Paisley Grammar School; Glasgow University; Served European War, 1914-19, with 6th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and 1st Bn. Machine Gun Corps in France, Belgium, and Germany (dispatches three, D.S.O.); Has travelled extensively in the
HARDING, Denys Wyatt, M.A.; Professor of Psychology, University of London; at Bedford College, since 1945; b. 13 July 1895; m. 1920, Elizabeth Emery Hardinge; m. 1930, Jesse Muriel Ward; no e. Educ.: Lowestoft Secondary School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Investigator and member of research staff, National Institute for Medical Research; Psychologist, Tavistock Clinic; Assistant (later Lecturer) in Social Psychology, London School of Economics, 1929-33; Senior Lecturer in Psychology, University of Liverpool, 1933-37; leave of absence for national service, 1941-44; part-time Lecturer in Psychology, University of Manchester, 1940-41 and 1944-45. Hon. General Secretary, British Psychological Society, 1944-46. Member of editorial board of Scrutiny, a Quarterly Review, 1933-47. Editor, British Journal of Psychology (General Section) 1945-54. Published various articles on psychology and literary criticism. Address: Bedford College, Regent's Park, N.W.I.


HARDING, Mrs. J. P.; see Manton, Sidney M.

HARDING, L.t.-Colonel Maynard Ffolliott, C.M.G. 1918; Indian Army; retired; b. Tullamaine Castle, Porthard, Ireland; s. of late Henry Maynard Harding; 9. 1929. Violet (d. 1930), d. of late Major F. Blumberg,
HARDING, Morris; see Harding, G. F. M.

HARDING, Brigadier (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Reginald Peregrine, C.B. 1913; D.S.O. 1914; late 5th Royal Fusiliers Dragoon Guards; Commander, East Anglian District, since 1955; b. 3 July 1905; s. of late John Thomas Harding, of East Clifton, Somerset, and Mary Margaret Harding; m. 1941, Elizabeth Mary Baker; one s., Educ.: Wellington Coll. Joined Fifth Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 1917, and served France and Flanders, 1917-19; served in Spain and Russia, 1919; D.S.O.; N.W. Europe, 1914 (Bar to D.S.O.); Commander N. Midland District and Armoured Division, Dec., 1951-55. Recreations: steep-climbing, hunting, polo, fishing, shooting, polo, fishing, shooting, racquets. Address: Pentwyn, Rockfield, Monmouth, T.: Monmouth, 154.


HARDING, family name of Viscount Hardinge and Baron Hardinge of Penshurst.

HARDING, 4th Viscount (of Lathore, and of King's Newton, Derbyshire, cr. 1848), Cary Nicholas Charles Harding, M.B.E. 1949; Partner, Greenshields & Co.; Member: Montreal Stock Exchange; Canadian Stock Exchange; Toronto Stock Exchange; Director: Greenshields & Co. Inc., investment dealers, 507 Place d'Armes, Montreal 1, Canada; James & Co. Inc., 2 Wall St., New York; Blata-Carlton Hotel Co. of Montreal Ltd.; Electro Investments (Canada), Ltd.; London, England, 25 Dec. 1903; s. of 3rd Viscount Harding of Lathore, and Marchioness of Abercorn, by his first wife, Miss Anna Maud, daughter of the late Rev. Robert John Farquharson; m. 1903, Margaret Elizabeth Arnott, d. of Hugh Fleming, Ottawa; one s., Educ.: Harrow. Served in Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, and as A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada, 1926-28; Partner, Kilcoy & Atikens, London, 1931-51, and member, London Stock Exchange, 1942-46. Address: 507 Place d'Armes, Montreal, 1, Canada; 1523 Summerhill Avenue, Montreal, Canada. Clubs: Turf; Toront, (Toronto), Mount Royal, Mount, British Empire Country, Montreal, Racket, St. James's, Montreal (Montreal). See also Maj.-Gen. F. G. Beamont-Neill, Earl Fortescue.

HARDING, Alexander Henry Louis Harding, P.R.O.; F.C.S. 1956; M.C. 1917 (2nd Bn.); C.B.E. 1922; G.C.V.O. cr. 1937 (G.C.V.O. 1931; M.V.O. 1923); M.C. 1918; late Grenadier Guards; late Indian Army; Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1934; Private Secretary to the King, 1929-35, and Agent of the Duke of Windsor, 1935-38; b. 17 May 1914; s. a. s. of 1st Baron Harding of Penshurst and Hon. Winifred Sturt (d. 1914), d. of 1st Baron Allington; s. father, 18 May 1935. Educ.: Harrow. Address: c/o Harding & Hardinge, Cambridge, S.W.1. (moved, M.C.); A.D.C. Personal Staff, British Military Mission, Berlin, 1919; Adjutant, Grenadier Guards, 1919-20; Equerry and Aide. Private Secretary to the King, 1929-35, and Agent of the Duke of Windsor, 1935-38; Private Secretary to Lord Edward Cecil and Viscountess Milner, q.e., Great Wigsell, Bodiam, Sussex; one s. Educ.: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. See also St. Col. Sir G. W. Abbercomy.

HARDMAN, David Rennie, M.A., LL.B.: J.P.: Educational Adviser and Consultant to Industry; Secretary Cassell Educational Trust; Secretary Stafford Cripps Memorial Appeal and Trustees; b. 1901; s. of David HARDMAN, M. Soc., and Isobel Rennie. Manndell House University Settlement; m. 1928, Freda Mary Ridley; one s., m. 1946, Barbara, cr. d. of late Herbert Lambe. Educ.: Eton College; Clarendon College, Oxford, 1923-29; Academic Institution (Ulster); Christ’s College, Cambridge. Member Railway Clerks’ Association, 1919-21; President Central Crédit Bureau, 1931-32; Consultant (Lab.), Cambridge Borough, 1929; Cambridge Borough Councillor and Cambridge County Councillor, 1937-46; late Chairman Central Crédit Bureau; Quaker. Address: 11 Pimlico Road, London, SW.1. T.: 77241. Clubs: Royal Literary and Philosophical; Motley.

HARDMAN, Sir Donald; see Hardman, Air Chief Marshal Sir J. D. I.

HARDMAN, Henry, C.B. 1956; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, since 1955; b. 15 Dec. 1905; s. of Harry and late Bertha Hardman; m. 1937, Helen Diana, d. of late Robert Carr Rosequist; one s., two d. Educ.: Manchester Central Schools, University of Manchester. Lecturer for Women’s Educational Association, 1923-34; Economics Tutor, University of Leeds, 1934-45; Journalist, Ministry of Food, 1940; Deputy Head, British Food Mission to U.S.A. 1945-48; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1948-53; Minister, U.K. Permanent Delegation to Paris, 1953-54. Address: 31 Cholmeley Park, N.W.1; Monkhouse 7590. Club: Reform.


HARDWICK, 9th Earl of (cr. 1754). Philip Grantham Yorke, Major, S.A.S.; Company Director; Baron Hardwicke, 1783; Viscount, 1786; 2nd s. of 1st Earl and Gladys Dunlop (d. 1933), d. of Andrew Van Dunlop Brown (she m. 2nd, Hon. Percy Theobald, 1858; d. 1874, m. 2nd, 1876, Mary, 2nd d. of Frank, Viscount Lindsey, F.C. G.M.C.O.); one s, three d. Educ.: Eton; R.M.G. Recreation: yachting, shooting, fishing, hunting. Heir: s. Viscount Lindsey, F.C. G.M.C.O.

HARDWICK, Sir (Cadoc) Webster, Kt., cr. 1934; actor; b. Lym, Worcs. 1893; s. of Edwin Webster Hardwick and Jessie Masterman; m. Holmes, d. of Percy Picard and Jeanie Shakespeare. Intended for medical profession, but failed qualifying examination. Came to London and studied at the Royal Academy of Dramatic Art; first appeared in the stage company of Lytton Strachey and the Woman; after a variety of small parts joined the F. K. Benson Shakespearean Company and toured South Africa; on return to England in 1918 obtained commission in Army and served in France from 1915-22; was the last British Officer to leave war zone; intended to give up stage work, but chance meeting with Sir Harry Japp (later Master of the Queen's Music) Revpersary Company and playing a large variety of parts; came to London with this Company early in 1924, and appeared at the Court Theatre in The Maid of Artois and in L'Africaine; Ash in The Farmer's Wife; has since played Caesar in Caesar and Cleopatra, Richard Varvel in Yellow Sands, Captain Andy in the Show Boat, King Magnus in The Apple and Edward Montague Barrett in The Beresfolds of Wimpole Street; Captain Shootover in Heartbreak House, and Aubrey, the Burglar, in Too True to be Good; Dr. Haggart in The Late Christopher Bean, Alderman in The Square, In Tervich. 1925-28; Canon Sherret in Shadow and Substance, New York, 1927-28; Crome, in Antiques, New York, 1946; joined Camelot Club. He is the author of The Night Dr. Fusspot; Gaw, Cherry Orchard. Was principal lead in Malvern Festivals of 1926, 1927, 1931, and 1932. Awarded Dellia Austrian Medal by the German League of Musicians, 1927-38. Enacted the same part in the silent film of Nelson: the talking film of Drayfus; and has also played in The Romes Express, Neil Gwynn, Swee, John, a Drury Lane, Christmas: Count Tudor Rose, Labrador; home. The Moon Is Down, On Borrowed Time, Wilson, the Winkie Boy, The White Tower, Rommel—Desert Fox, Botany Bay, East of the Sun, West of the Moon, and The Prize. Reda Lecturer, Cambridge, 1938. Publications: Let's Pretend; Recollections and Reflections of a Lucky Actor, 1932; has written many articles on the stage for newspapers; (pp. 134-147).


HARDY, Hon. Arthur Charles, F.C., Canada, 1893; K.C. 1884; B.A., L.R.B.; b. Hartfield, Ont., Canada, 3 Dec. 1872; s. of Arthur S. Hardy, K.C., L.R.B., sometime Prime Minister of Ontario, and Mary Morrison; m. Hon. Jos. Curran Morrison, Judge of Appeal, Supreme Court of Ontario. (d. 1940), d. of Hon. George T. Puford, Senator of Canada; one s, one d. (and one e.). Educ.: Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; Univ. of Toronto; Osgoode Hall Law School. Called to Bar of Ontario (October 1921), 1920; call extended to Ontario (October 6th, 1921) for a period of 10 years, but giving up active practice, engaged extensively in agricultural pursuits, chiefly the breeding of high class cattle; interested in public affairs; President of the Ontario Agricultural Association, 1922; Speaker of Senate of Canada, 1928; Honorary Lieutenant, Colonel Governor-General's Foot Guards, 1919-51. Trustees Nat. Sanatorium, 1923-51; Member of the Ontario Diet, of Toronto General Trust Corporation. Address: 1720 University Ave., Toronto. Clubs: Ritz, Royal Golf, University (Ontario); Montreal Country (Montreal); Brockville, Brockville Country and Golf (Brockville).

HARDY, Rev. Basil Augustus, Canon Residential of Christ Church Cathedral since 1944 and Precentor since 1943; b. 1901; m. 1926, Helena Edger English. Educ.: Trinity College, Cambridge, St. Augustine's College, Cape Town; Keble College, Oxford, Westcott House, Cambridge. Assistant Curate St. Matthew's, Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich, 1924-27; Chaplain and Assistant Master, St. Joseph's College, Worcestershire, 1927-28; Dean of St. Michael's, Norwich, 1931-33; Vicar of St. Michael's Church, 1933-47; 1947-57; Chaplain to High Sheriff of Cheshire.
1947: Proctor in Convocation and Member of Church Assembly, 1945; Headmaster of the Claro School, Chester Cathedral, 1935, Education: woodwork and classical studies. Address: 13 Abbey Street, Chester. T.: Chester 20127.


HARDY, Edward Arthur, Member Salford City Council since 1922; b. 1884; s. of late George Henry Hardy and Sarah Ann, c. 1907; c. of Edward and Sarah Ann. Educ.: St. Clement's Church School, West Park Street, Salford. Member Salford Bd. of Guardians, 1919-25; Mayor of Salford, 1933-34; Member of the Lanc. East Division of Salford, 1950-55 (Salford School Board). J.P. in 1983. Late Area Secretary of Confederation of Health Service Employees. Address: 19 Otranto Avenue, Salford 5 T.: Eccles 1768.


HARDY, Evan A., M.S.; F.A.O. Technical Assistant to the Mission, Ceylon (Dry Zone Agriculture Research Technical Training Institute, Amparapitiya); Prof. of Agricultural Engineering, Univ. of Saskatchewan, retired; b. 1890; Naturalized Canadian; m. 1919; Three Sons. Iowa State College, Member: Amer. Soc. of Agricultural Engineers; Soc. of Automotive Engineers; Automobile Asso. of Ceylon; Automobile Asso. of Canada; Saskatchewan Institute of Agrologists; Fellow Agricultural Institute of Canada, 1949. Member of High School Board, City of Saskatchewan, for eighteen years, President, 1944-45. Address: The Automobile and Farm Lighting Plant Storage Battery; Gasoline Engine Ignition; Maintenance and Overhaul of the Farm Implements; Injection and Lubrication; Maintenance and Operation of Tillage Machinery; Grain Binder Adjustments; Header and Header Binder for Grain Harvesting; Permanent and Seasonal Sugar Cane; Selection of Farm Power; Servicing the Automobile for Winter Driving; Draft Data; Welders and Welding for the Farm Shop; Grain Aeration and Drying; Etc., Etc., Etc.; Recreations: Rugby football (on Board of Governors of Canadian Rugby Union), boys' work camps. Address: Technical Training Institute, Amparapitiya, Ceylon; Department of Agriculture, Peradeniya, Ceylon.


HARDY, Henry Harrison, C.B.E. 1943 (M.B.E. 1918); 2 Jan. 1887; s. of Canon A. O. Hardy and Blanche Parry; m. 1920, Hon. Muriel Charles Colbeck; two d.; 2nd, Edith Jocelyn, d. of Fab. Sydney Dugdale; three s. Educ.: Rugby; New College, Oxford. 1st class Honour's, 1904; 2nd class, Classics; Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1905-14; Headmaster of Cheltenham College, 1919-22; Headmaster of Shirwell School, 1922-44; Secretary Old Boys' Association, 1917; 2nd Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batt. R. Warwickshire Regt. 1906; Captain, 1908; commanded Rugby contingent, O.T.C. 1913-14, and 1919; Captain, 8th Bn. Staff Corps, 1914-17; Major, General Staff, 1917-19; served in R.E.F. with Fifth Army (despatches); R.A.R.O. until 1919; Chm. of Headmasters Conference, 1915-1978; Member of Soc. of State for War's Committee on Supply of Officers, 1938; Member of Ministry of Agriculture's Harvest Camps Committee, 1942-48; employed by Admiralty, 1944-45; Director of Studies, R.M.A. Sandhurst, 1946-48; Adm. of Adm. 1948-57; Chairman, K. College, 2nd Lieut. 5th Regt. R. Blind. Chm. of Dean Close School. Chm. of Malvern Girls' Coll. 1930-36. Gov. St. Paul's Training College, William Temple College, 1918-19; Chm. of Member of Church Assembly's Central Advisory Council for the Training for the Ministry. Chm. Glos. Music Cities. Chm. Glos. Association of Teachers of Music. President of Rugby School, 1911; The Shorter Aeolian, 1914; The Shorter Hymn, 1927; Address: Old Farm, Bishop's Cleeve, Glos. T.: Cleeve Hill 88. Clubs: Athenaeum, Alpine, M.C.C.

HARDY, Major Jocelyn Lee, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; Connaught's Rangers (retired); b. 1903; Educ.: Harrow. 2nd Lieut. Hutton Potts. Served European War, 1914-18 (prisoner, despatches, M.C., and bar, D.S.O.). Publications: I Escaped, 1927; Everything is there. B.A. 1929; L.L.D. 1931; L. fiancee, C. Browne; Served in Val, 1931; Recalled, 1935; The Stroke of Right, 1928; Pawn in the Game, 1939. Address: Chancery Lane, Wells-next-the-Sea, Norfolk.


HARE, Major-General James Francis, C.B. 1945; D.S.O., 1940; Assistant Secretary, Royal Free Hospital Trust, 1937-1946; Research Secretary, Royal Free Hospital Trust, 1946-1947; B.Sc. 1930; M.Sc. 1932; D.Sc. 1936; M.B., B.Ch. 1936; B.Sc. 1940; M.B., B.Ch. 1940; B.Sc. 1942-48; served as secretary in Malta, 1941-17; served in Women's Royal Naval Service as Medical Director, 1941-19; Publications: in medical journals. Address: s/o Coutts and Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2.

HARE, Edgar James, C.B.E. 1948; Member of Local Board of Church Assembly; b. 23 June 1884; Educ.: Clifton, Rector of Little Dunham, Norfolk; m. 1913, Suzanne, d. of late Leopold Bezincean, Burscough; one s., two d. Educ.: Mariborough College; Christ's Hospital. B.A. 1906; 2nd Lieut. R. W. Service in Malta, 1918-19; Officer Blishor to Queen Anne's Bounty, 1923-35; Asst. Secretary to Governors, 1944-48; Treasurer, 1944-48. Recreation: Entomology. Address: Harrow Place, Pinden, Dartford, Kent. T.: Longfield 2212. Clubs: National.

creations: golf, gardening. Address: 1 Sussex Place, Regent's Park, W.1.; Cottage Farm, Little Blakenham, nr. Ipswich, T.; Claydon 344. Club: White's, Buck's, Tuff.

HARE, Kenneth, M.A.; F.R.S.E. b. 1895; 2nd s. of Alfred Thomas Hare, M.A. Oxford, late Principal of the Law Courts Branch of the Middle Temple, London; b. 11th., Mary, d. of H. J. Lee-Bennett of the Colonial Service; one d. (by former marriage). Educ.: St. Paul's School; abroad: Wadham College, Oxford; abroad: St. John's College, School of Modern Language and Literature, Commission, 2nd Lieutenant, 25th London Regiment, Sept. 1914; Lieut., 1915; Lieutenant Officer: attached Belgian Army, Ypres, 1915; Curator of Photographs, Imperial War Museum; Secretary of the opening of the Peace Pilgrims' Club Gold Medalist, 1921; Lewis K. Lewis Gold Medalist, verse, 1923; Winner Sunday Times prize for best trans. of a sonnet by Philippe Desportes (1543-1586), 1924. Publications: verse: Green Fields; Three Poems; Sir Gawain and the Green Knight, 2nd Ed.; New Poems; The Ballad of Sir John Philip; Nymphs and River; verse: Guide to Bruges (4th ed.); London's Latin Quarter; Our Cockney Ancestors; The Archer's Anthology; Roads and Vagabonds; Gloucestershire (English Counties series); No Quarrel with the Autobiography, 1922; The Last of the Truth (from the French); contributor to reviews, etc. Recreations: picture galleries, music. Address: Three Beddows, near Strong, Glye, T. Brimscombe 3245. Club: Authors'; St. Sebastian (Archery) (Bruges).

HARE, Major Sir Ralph Leigh, 4th Bt., er. 1815; Reserve of Officers Coldstream Guards, b. 19 Jan. 1903; s. of 3rd Bt. and late Lady Florence Mary Constance Marsham, d. of late Earl of Romney; s. father, 1933; m. 29th. June 1928, Elizabeth, d. of Rev. E. H. Gurney (mar. divorced, 1944), s. and d. of Sir Richard Bagge, D.S.O.; one s., one d. m. 1945, Natalie, c. e. of Mrs. E. Vincent Irwin and of late Capt. Borough, son of D. M. Gurney, M.C. Rev. Thomas, b. 1933. Address: Stow, King's Lynn, Norfolk. Clubs: Guards; Norfolk County. See also Brig. J. A. C. Pennington.

HARE, Hon. Mrs. Richard; see Gordin, Dora.

HARE, Hon. Richard Gilbert: Lecturer at School of Slavonic and East European Studies, London University; b. 5 Sept. 1907; s. of 4th Earl and heir-pres. to 5th Earl of Lonsdale; m. 1938, Dorothy Gordin, q.e.r. Educ.: Balliol College, Oxford; abroad: Laming Fellow, Queen's College, Oxford, 1929; Secretary, H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1932-33; Officer of the Publicity Dept., Ministry of Information, 1939-46. Fellow of Hoover Institute, Stanford Univ., California, 1947. Publications: Russian Literature from the 18th Century to the Present Day; the Pioneers of Russian Social Thought, 1931; also translations from works of Turgenev and Ivan Bunin, and contrib. to The Slavonic Review, Armenian Slavonic Review, History Today, etc. Recreations: bridge, golf, Dorset House, Kingston Vale, S.W.15; T. Kingston 4254.


HARE, Ronald, M.D. (London); Professor of Bacteriology at University of Western Ontario from 1946 and Hon. consulting Bacteriologist to St. Thomas's Hospital since 1951; b. 30 August 1899; s. of late Frederick Hare, M.D., and Elisabeth Roxby Hare, Esh Winning, Co. Durham; m. 1922, Barbara Thurberand Whittle; one s. Educ.: Royal Masonic School; Birkbeck College; St. Mary's Hospital, London. Scholar, Institute of Pathology and Research, 1922. Instructor in Inoculation Dept., St. Mary's Hospital, London, 1926-30; first assistant in Research Laboratories at Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London, 1931-36; Research Associate, Loma Linda University, Los Angeles, 1936-46; Lecturer in Dept. of Hygiene and Preventive Medicine, 1946; has carried out extensive research in the streptomycin (Catholic Bishop Harman Price of B.M.A. and Nicholls Price of Royal Society of Medicine); largely responsible for the planning and building of the present Bacteriological set up in the University of Toronto by the Govt. of Canada. Publications: Pomp and Pestilence, 1934; An Outline of Bacteriology and Immunity, 1966; many papers in the scientific and popular press. Recreations: water-colour painting, mountain-climbing, the history of pastille. Address: St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, Lambeth Palace Road, S.E.1. T.: Waterloo 3566.

HARE, Tom, M.D., Ch.B., R.V.S., M.R.C.V.S.; Pathologist; Member of Council of British Veterinary Association; b. 8 Oct. 1905; s. of George Edward Hare and Mary Ann Knight Hare; m. Joyce Frideswide, d. of Rev. Canon Frank J. Powell, M.A. (Oxon.), Liverpool; one s., four d. Educ.: Loughborough Grammar School; University of Liverpool. Late of Lister Institute, London, 1927-1933; Thom's Block, University of Liverpool, 1935-1943; Fellow in Pathology, 1925; Department of Veterinary, University of Liverpool, 1926; Professor of Pathology, Royal Veterinary College, University of Liverpool, 1935-1943. Member of Council of R.C.V.S., 1944-48; President; Guild of Undergraduates, University of Liverpool, 1921-22; President, Midland Veterinary Students' Hertta and Beds. Vet. Soc., 1933; Chairman Inter-Varsity Athletic Board of Great Britain and Ireland, 1930. Address: Ceylon House, 18th Battr., 1914-19. Publications: Contributions to Veterinary and Medical Journals. Recreations: tennis, ornithology. Address: 70 Holywell Hill, St. Albans. T.: 459.

1315


HARFORD, Sir John (Dundas), K.C.M.G., cr. 1906; C.M.G., 1914; Governor and Commander-in- Chief of St. Helena, 1904-08; & Great Yarmouth, 7 January 1909; s. of late Reverend Dundas Harford, M.A., m. 1st, 1932, Countess Thelma, d. of Conna Albert Metaxas; one s.; 2nd, 1937, Lillian Madeline, d. of Major Archibald Campbell; two s. Educ.: Repton; Balliol College, Oxford. Commissioned (M.A.) Second European War, France and Belgium, 1917-19; Assistant Master, Eton College, 1922-25; Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1925; District Administration, Nigeria, 1926-29; Secretary, Nigerian Secretariat, 1930-34 and to Esec. and Legis-

HARGRAVE, John Gordon, F.R.A.S.; artist and writer; b. 1894; s. of Gordon Hargrave, landscape painter; m. 1910, Ruth Clark (married life 1922). Educ. Wordsworth's School, Hawkhurst. Illustrated Gulliver's Travels, and the Rose and the Ring at the age of fifteen; chief cartoonist, London Evening Times, at the age of seventeen; joined March staff of C. J. Pearson, Ltd., 1914; worked on the R.A.M.C., and served with the 10th (Irish) Division. Joined the 'Alpatti propaganda campaign (Suvio Bay Landing), and later was a solicitor's clerk; invaded out, end of 1916; Art Manager, C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd. 1917-20; founded the Ribbo Kit, 1917; a member of the Social Credit Party. The Green Shirts; Hon. Adviser to the Central Govt. Planning Committee, 1926-38; issued the Alberta Report, July 1937; invented the Hargrave Aeroplane (the Navigating Aircraft, 1937; created animal character, "Humpty P","The Sketch, 1962. Publications: Long- craft, 1918, and five other handbooks on camping and the outdoor life; At Suvio Bay, 1916; Harbottle, 1924; Young Winds, 1924; And Then Came Spring, 1925; The Pianoforte Failing, 1927; The Confession of the Kibbo Kito, 1927; The Life and Soul of Parnell, 1951; The Paragon Diet, 1959. Recreation: work. Club: Royal Societies.


HARGREAVES, Eric Lyde: Fellow since 1925; Tutor since 1920; and Senior Tutor, 1937-58, Oriel College, Oxford; b. 12 Oct. 1886; s. of George Hargrave and Emily Frances Hargraves. Educ.; St. Paul's School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar). Wounded, and taken prisoner, April 1915; 1st Class, Litt. Hum, 1917; Ph.D. London, 1924; University Fellow in Economics, 1923-36, and 1954-. Historian, The Official History of Second World War Civil Service Series. Editor, Economic History of the Economic and Royal Statistcal Societies. Publica-
baronshire: m. 1920, Florence Margaret, d. of Frederick Furniss, Rock Ferry; one s, one d. (and one s killed in action 1943).


HARKNESS, Edward Burns, C.M.G., 1922: retired from Public Service, 1952; b. Grafton, N.S.W., 25 Nov. 1874; m. 1897, Vera Laudell, d. of Captain A. W. Jack; educated at Grafton Grammar School and Grafton Grammar School. Entered New South Wales Public Service, 1891; Private Secretary to successive State Premiers, 1900-06; Legal and Financial Secretary and Permanent Head of the Premier's Dept., 1914; Under-Sec., Departments of Chief Sec. and Public Health, 1916-19; Chief Electoral Officer, 1916-29; Commissioner for the distribution of electoral boundaries, 1919; conducted the first Election in New South Wales in accordance with the principles of Proportional Representation; declared the leading instance of the system that year (1922 and 1923); Chairman, Lord Howe Island Board of Control; Honorary Commissioner with late Judge Colson of Australia Day, 1915; acted as Honorary Commissioner of Elections in 1920-21, in places. A. L. Blythe, 1918. Recreations: swimming, horsemanship, golf. Address: Irlam Farm, Castle Hill, Sydney, N.S.W.


HARPER, Arthur Grant, C.V.O 1954; C.B.E. 1954; J.P. (N.Z.); Secretary for Internal Affairs, New Zealand, since 1949; Clerk of the Executive Council 1948-1949; B.A. 1928, Otago University; served in New Zealand, New Guinea, the Middle East, and Italy 1914-1918; b. of William John and Elizabeth Harper; m. 1925, Hilda Mary Evans; Morley St. Edc. High School; Christ's College 1914-1915; University of Otago 1916-1918, various positions; Chief Electoral Officer, 1945-50; Director of Royal Tapes of N.Z., 1953-54, and 1956. Recreation: Cricket, hockey (past player of both), interested in music. Address: Beachview, Lyall Bay, Wellington, N.Z. T.: 73-732. Club: Civic Service (Wellington).

HARPER, George Clifford; H.M. Inspector of Schools (Divisional Inspector): b. 8 Aug. 1900; m. one s. two d. Educ. Shrewsbury School; Christ Church, Oxford; Somerhill. Traffic Apprentice L.N.E.R., Assistant at Stonehouse. Headmaster of King Edward VI School, Southampton, until 1946; Officer d'Académie. Address: 172 Coldharbour Court, S.W.2. T. Fremantle 4426. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.


HARPER, Harry: Author of books dealing with the past, present, and future of aviation and with space-flight and interplanetary travel; b. 6 March 1899; s. of George Harry, and Mary George Harry; m. 1908, Beatrice Mary Tebbutt; one d. Educ.: private schools. First British Air Correspondent on staff of any great national newspaper. His first aeroplane saw, was building man-lifting kites and gliders, and making balloon and airship voyages with pioneer airmen; has devoted himself to subject of flying for more than 50 years; Air Correspondent, Daily Mail during all pioneer days of flying; present at historic flights of Wilbur Wright, Bleriot, and others, 1908-11; Lord Northcliffe's aeronautical correspondent in Europe, 1912-18; Correspondent of the New York World, 1914-18; technical secretary of Civil Aerial Transport Committee, 1917; associated with Imperial Airways in development of far-flung-distance Empire air mail, and of first experimental trans-ocean flying-boat services. Publications: The Aeroplane-Past, Present and Future, 1910; The Aeroplane in War, 1911; With the Air Arm, 1917; The Aircraft in the Great War, 1916; Our First Airways, 1919; The Steel Construction of Aircraft, 1934; The Story of the Flying Boat, 1935; Flying in the War, 1938; Riders of the Sky, 1936; Lords of the Air, 1940; Armies of the Air, 1941; Man's Conquest of the Air, 1942; Great Air Battles, 1942; Wheels in the Sky, 1943; Winged World: Our Life in the Air Age, 1943; I Saw the First Men Fly, 1944; Coming Wonders of Spaceflight, 1945; Dawn of the Space Age, 1946; Flight of the Tiger, 1947; Conquerors of the Air, 1947; Wonders of the Spaceship, 1947; The Cavalcade of the Air, 1945; My Fifty Years in Flying, 1949; Winged Memories, 1921.
1958: From Kites and Balloons to Jeta and Rockets, 1954: I Was There!, 1956: Book of air reminiscences (in collaboration with Graham Beardsall), 1957: Contribution to collecting historical books and pictures relating to the conquest of the air and the problems of interplanetary communication; Member Royal Aeronautical Society; Asst. Editor Bournemouth Echo; Address: Batherston, Worple Road, Epsom, Surrey. T.: Epsom 9453.


HARRAGIN, Sir Walter, Kt., cr. 1945; C.M.G. 1941; Q.C. (Kenya); d. 22 Dec. 1960; s. of William Campbell Harragin and Mary Isabella Austin; m. 1919; one

HARRIES, Sir Arthur Trevor, Kt., cr. 1939; The Hon. Mr. Justice HARRIES; Chief Justice of the High Court, Calcutta, since 1946. London 1932; m. 1939, Mary J. Harries; unmarried. Educ.: University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. R.A. (Wales), 1919, S.A. 1917, O.B.E. (Canb); 1918, Long Prize in Laws Tripos, B.A. (Cantab); 1920, Chancellor’s Medal Law Tripos Part II, 1921; Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1922; practised on South Wales Circuit till May 1934; Judge of High Court of Judicature, Allahabad, 1934-38; Chief Justice, High Court: Patna, 1938-43; Lahore, 1943-46. Served 2nd Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1914-17; Staff Captain 86th Infantry Brigade, 1915. Recreations: tennis, golf.


HARRIES, Victor Percy, C.B. 1953: Under Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1949; 6. 27 Oct. 1907; s. of late Henry Percy Harries, M.C. (Rector, C. of St. Michael, Northfleet, Kent), and his wife, Elizabeth (nee Mayne), d. of late Joseph Lorckis; one e. two d. Educ.: Ealing Priory School; University of London (LL.B.). Admitted Solicitor, 1938; Partner in the firm of Thornely & Co. 1950; of London, until 1959; Principal, Ministry of Supply, 1959; Assistant Secretary, 1949; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1944. Address: 13, Tregwynt, Fair Oak Lane, Grafton, Surrey.


HARRIS, David B., M.A. (Cambs.), B.A. (Lond.); Principal Emeritus Normal College (the North Wales Teachers' College), Bangor, since 1939 (Principal, 1909-35); 5. Mythry Tyddyl, South Wales; s. of William Harris, Two Llwynau, Plasgarreg, Caernarvon, 1909. Educ.; St. John's College, Cambridge; University College, Aberystwyth; Lecturer on Educational Theory and Master of Method, University College, Aberystwyth, 1934-38; Vice-Principal London Day Training College, with University of London, 1926-32; Master of the University of London, 1922-32; Member of the Carnarvonshire Education Authority and Secondary Education Committee; Member of the Anglican Education Committee and of its Intermediate Education Committee, and of the Court of University of Wales; Member of Welsh Nat. Council of Music. Publications: numerous articles on educational topics in educational journals. Address: 585 Park Grove, London, 1926-35. Recreation: music, golf, walking. Address: Wood Edge, Cophorne Road, Cosley Green, Herts. 7. 2426 Rimickmount, Club: National Liberal.

HARRIS, Diana R.; see Reader-Harris.

Palestine War Supply Board, 1940-43;
Reconstruction Commr. Palestine, 1943;
Development Commr. in Cyprus, 1945; on
special duty in Colonial Office, 1945-47;
Development Commissioner and M.L.C.
Uganda, 1947-51; lecturer, University of
East Africa, 1947-51; chairman, National
Fisheries Research Council, 1953-55.
Publication: Irrigation in India.
Address: Makombi Yarm, Hecy's Bridge,
Kenya.

HARRIS, (Emmanuel) Vincent, Q.C.E.,
B.A. 1942 (A.R.A. 1956); F.R.B.A.; formerly
Treasurer of the Royal Academy; retired, 1954;
a. e. c. Emmanuel Harris and Ernest Vincent
w. Edith, d. of William Manle, M.D., Educ.
Kingsbridge Grammar School. Architect for
Manchester Central Library and Town Hall;
Exeter Guildhall and Civic Hall, Exeter and S., W., of
England University, Glamorgan County Hall, Surrey County
Hall, Somerset County Hall, Bristol Council
since 1952; Science Buildings, University
Nottingham, County Hall, Select
Architect in competition for H.M. New
Government Buildings, Whitehall, and many
other public buildings. Royal Gold Meda,
1933; 2nd. S.G.P. 1933; 19th. Place, 10 West
Eaton Place, Eaton Square, S.W.1.
T. Sloane 3334. Club: Savage, Reform; Notting-
hamshire (Nottingham).

HARRIS, Frederic Walter, M.P. (C.)
Croydon North-West since 1955 (North
Croydon, 1949-55); b. 6 March 1915;
a. c. with and Walter Harris w. Edith, d. of
Betty Eileen Benson (d. 1955); one e., two d.
1°d. 1937, Joan Hope, d. of David N.K.
Haggett, Overmist, Tadworth, Surrey, Educ.
Bognor; with a marriage settlement founded; twice
producing company as Director, 1943; J.
Managing-Director of same company known as
Marshall's Universal Ltd., 1930, Managing-
Director, England and Overseas (Company's Capital now
2340,000) United African Co. Ltd., (East and South
Africa) Ltd.; Kenya Orchards Ltd.;
Managing Director of Tinetex Dyes, Ltd.;
Owner of Maryland Estates Ltd., a large
farming estate in Maryland, U.S.A., and of Country of City
of London; Livyerman of Basketsmakers.
Address: Wood Rising, The Ridge, Walden-
 Clubs: St. Stephen's; Constitutional (Croy-
don).

HARRIS, Lieut-General Sir Frederick,
K.B.E., cr. 1953 (C.B.E. 1949); C.B.E. 1939;
b. 21 June 1891; s. of J. Porter Harris; w.
1918, Sheila Isabel, d. of W. Boyd; one a. one
d. Educ. Colyer's School. Trinity Coll,
Cork, B.A. 1913; Capt. 161st Div. 1916; Maj.
1917; Lt.-Col. 1940; Temp. Col. 1941;
Temp. Brig. 1944; Col. 1945; Maj.-
Address: 15 Gallopoli, Egypt, France, Italy (M.C., 1915
star, Allied and Victory medals, despatches,
weeks wounded); N.W. Frontier of India,
1918; Command of military and civil war of 1920;
1945 on staff of Northern Command,
1939-41; on staff G.H.Q. India Command,
1941-45; Deputy Director Medical Ser-
vice, 1943-44; Director Medical Ser-
vice, 1943-44; D.S.O. (Burm. Star,
Defence Medal 1939-45 and War medal,
D.D.M.S., Burma Command, Jan. to July
1946; Asst. Dir. Med. Services, Aldershot
and Southern Command, 1931; D.M.S.,
Ser., Dec. 1948 to Apr. 1952; Director-
General, Army Medical Services, 1952; on
staff of G.H.Q. Yorks. 1953-54; M.Inst.C.E.,
1946-56; retired May 1956.
Address: The Holkins, Capthorne, Sussex.
Clubs: Army and Navy.

HARRIS, Professor Geoffrey Wing-
field, F.R.S. 1955; M.A., M.D., Sc.D.
Cantab.; Fitzwilliam Professor of Physiology,
Institute of Psychiatry, London University,
1952; b. 4 June 1915; s. of late Tom Harris,
Ballinasloe, Roscommon, Ireland; Wolding-
hurst; a. c. 1939 (marriage dissolved
1951); one s. a. 2nd. 1935, Margaret, d. of late
Dr. M. J. O'Kane, Cushendall; two d.
Education: Dulwich College; University Coll.,
London University; Emmanuel Coll., Cam-
bridge; St. Mary's Hospital, London;
Scholar of Queen's College, Cambridge; mem.
Mackenzie Prize, 1932; Marlandshill Shield student in
Anatomy, Cambridge, 1933; Harnemworth
Scholar, St. Mary's Hosp., 1935; James Cope
Prize, 1935; St. Albans Memorial Prize 1955.
Ren. M.O., Hillsington House Camp, 1939-
1940. University of Cambridge: Debn. in
Anat., 1939-47; Lect. in Anat., 1947-48;
Lect. in Physiology, Univ. of London, 1952.
Claude Bernard Visiting Prof. Univ. of
Montreal, 1955; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Cal-
lifornia, Los Angeles, 1955. Address:
Mem. Swiss Soc. for Endocrinology; Sharp-
Yeat Schoar Lecturer, Edinburgh Univ.,
1957. Publications: The Control of the
Endocrine System by the Nervous System, 1955;
many papers dealing with Neuroendocrinology, J. Physiol., etc.
Examinations: reading, motoring and travel.
Address: Department of Neuroendocrinology,
Institute of Psychiatry, Maudsley Hospital,
Denmark Hill, S.E.5. T.: Redknapp Road, Dulwich, S.E.21.
T.: Brixton 6052.

HARRIS, Rev. Canon George Herbert,
M.A.; Rector and Rural Dean of Holloway,
1893-95, retired; Hon. Canon of Newcastle,
1895-1937, Canon Emeritus, 1937; Hon.
Canon of Durham, 1904-1933; one a. one
d. Educ. Tunbridge Wells; St. John's
College, Cambridge, 1914; B.A. 1918.
Address: 21 St. Andrews, Lambeth, S.E.1.

HARRIS, Henry Albert, M.A.
M.D. (Cantab.), B.S.C., M.B., B.S. (Hons.),
M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., Hon., B.Sc. (Univ.
of Wales); late Professor of Anatomy, University of
Lanark, 1926, 1926; Prof. Emeritus and Fellow of St.
John's College, Cambridge 1925-45; 1925,
late Henry Harris, Rhymney, Mon.; w. 1912,
Margaret, s. of late I. I. S. Webb, Hay; two a. three
d. Educ. Aberystwyth and Secondary Schools;
Oxford. University Colleage, Cardiff; University
Demonstrator, Assistant Professor, Curator of the
Anatomical Museum, Lecturer in Anatomical
Science, 1923-31; Assistant to the Medical Unit,
University College Hospital, 1927-29; Professor of
Anatomy, University College Hospital Med. School,
Holland Park, 1931-34; Hunterian Professor,
Royal College of Surgeons: Bankmill Scholar,
Gold Medalist in Anatomy and Surgery at
Clifton College, Bristol; Nuffield Gold Medal in Clinical
Medicine, University College Hospital Medical
School; Breast Hart Memorial Fellow, B.M.A.,
1825.
HARRIS, Rev. Preb. Herbert, M.A.; Chaplain at Hampton Court Palace since 1947 and Rural Dean of Hampton since 1948; b. 2 Sept. 1884; s. of Alfred and Mary H. Harris; m. 15 Sept. 1923; Merchant Taylors' School, London; St. Catherines' College and Westcott House, Cambridge, B.A. 1906, M.A. 1911, Cambridge. Ordained 1907; Curate of St. Torrington, 1907-11; of St. Saviour, Alexandra Park, N.22, 1911-1924; Vicar of St. Saviour, Alexandra Park, N.22, 1924-47; Rural Dean of Tottenham, 1924-47; Rural Dean of Monken Hadley, 1949-53; Prelate of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1944-53; Recreation: cricket. Address: Hampton Court Palace, East Molesey, Surrey, T.: Molesey 262.

HARRIS, Jack A. S.; s. of the late Sutherland Harris. 


HARRIS, John Edward, F.R.S., 1953; M.A.; Ph.D.; Professor of Zoology, Univ. of Bristol, since 1944; Member Advisory Committee on Fisheries since 1953; Member Water Pollution Research Board since 1953; s. of late John Henry Harris and Annie Fisher; m. 1929, Elsie May Hutchison, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.


HARRIS, John Henry, B.A.; b. 10 Sept. 1875; 2nd s. of James Harris, F.C.A.; m. 1905, Gladys Edith, d. of E. Meredith Hardy; three s. two d. Educ.: St. Paul's School (Foundation Scholar); Morton College, Oxford (B.A. 1896, 1st in Classics); B.A., 1900. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1900; joined Eastern Circuit; Recorder of Portsmouth, 1927-38; Metropolitan Magistrate, 1928; Metropolitan Magistrate, Thames Police Court, 1930-45; Member of Departmental Committee on Adoption Societies and Agencies, 1937-37. Recreation: gardening. Address: 157, Park Avenue, Woking, T.: Woking 288. Clubs: Athelham.

HARRIS, John Reidford Oberlin, Headmaster, Hutchins School, Hobart, 1929-1942, retired 1943; b. 4 Dec. 1877; s. of Rev. Oberlin Harris and Mary Hunt; m. 1907, Helen Macgregor, d. of Adam Macgregor; one d. Educ.: Christ's Coll., and Hutchins School, Hobart; Univ. of Tasmania (Classical Scholar), B.A. 1896, 1st in Classics; M.A. 1900. Junior Master, Hutchins School, 1895 and 1897; Classical Master at Launceston Church Grammar Sch., 1899-1903; Master at Melbourne Grammar Sch., 1903; Church of England Grammar Sch., Sydney, 1904-29; served with the A.I.F. in Egypt, France, and Belgium, 3rd Bn. Inf. rank of Major. Promoted Lt.-Col. on retirement, 1937. Member, Council, Univ. of Tasmania; an examiner to Univ. of Melbourne. Chief State Comr. of Boys Schools, 1930-42. Address: 47, Gilbert Rd., Av., Malvern S.E.4, Melbourne, Vic., Australia.

HARRIS, Kenneth Edwin, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Senior Physician and Cardiologist, University College Hospital; Consulting Physician Royal Chest Hospital; Consulting Physician, Royal Central Hospital; Examining Physician, E. and W. Zone, in Medicine Universe, of Cambridge, London and Bristol; Consulting Physician to Joint Examining Board of Universities of London and Cambridge, London and Bristol; Senior Physician to Royal Infirmary and late I.M. Harris (I. Brockbank); m. 1932, Edith M. A. Abrams, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Re.U.); no s. Educ.: Hymers College, Hull; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; University College Hospital, R.A. (Foundation Scholar); a member of the Surgical Society; a member of the British Association for the Advancement of Science; a member of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society; a member of the Society of Surgical Research; a member of the American Society of Clinical Medicine; a member of the Society of Surgical Research; the Royal College of Surgeons; the Royal College of Physicians. Publications: Minor Medical operations (with W. L. H. Macdonald), 1923. Classification of Heart, Lancet, 1899. Recreations: fly-fishing, gardening, photography. Address: 55 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Langham 6444.

HARRIS, Brigadier Lawrence Anastie, C.H.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1937; M.C.; ret. b. 1895; s. of A. Harris, formerly Commander, Chinese Maritime Customs Service; b. 1895, Dorothy Mary, d. of A. Harris, Wellington, Hibernian Bank, Dublin; one d. Educ.: Tombridge School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1915. Served European War, B.E. (France) 1915-1918 (M.C.); N.W.F. India, 1919, 1920-21, 1922; Wāsīsāţ, 1937 (despatches twice,


HARRIS, Sir Sidney West, K.C. B., C.B. 1916; C.V.O. 1918; formerly Assistant Under Secretary of State, Home Office; Pres. British Board of Film Censors since 1947; b. 1878; s. Emily Mary (d. 1940), d. of George David, d. 1940; one Catharine, d. and one k. 1940. Educ.: St. Paul's School; Queen's College, Oxford. Entered Home Office, 1903; Private Secretary to a Secretary of State, 1919-22; Assistant Secretary in charge of Children's Branch, 1919-24; Chairman of the Committee on the Social Services in Courts of Summary Jurisdiction, 1924-25; Representant on the Permanent Advisory Committee of the League of Nations for Social Questions, 1921-29; British Representative on the Social Council of the League of Nations, 1926; Chairman of Committee on Care of Children, 1927-32; Governor of King's College School, 1932-47; A. Governor of King's College School. Address: 4 Highbury Road, Wimbeldon Common, S.W.19. T.: Wimbeldon 5852. Club: United University.

HARRIS, Thomas Maxwell, F.R.S. 1943; Professor of Botany, University of Liverpool, Reader since 1925; 8 Jan. 1939; s. of Alexander Charles Harris and Lucy Frances Evans; m. 1929, Katharine Massey; one s. Educ.: Bootham, York; Wyggeston School, Leicester; University College, Nottingham; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholarship to the Science Tripos, Parts I. and II.; 1st Class Honours; London B.Sc., 1st Class Honors; St. Cambridge; Member of Danish Expedition to E. Greenland, 1926-27; in Australia, 1928; A. Fellow of Christ's College, 1923. Publications: Communications to Scientific Journals on Paleobotany. Recreation: gardening. Address: University, Reading.

HARRIS, Vincent; see Harris, E. V.

HARRIS, Hon. Walter Edward, F.G. C. (N.C.) (Conservative) C.C.; b. 14 Jan. 1904; s. of Melvin Harris and Helen (née Carruthers); m. 1933, Grace Elma Morrison; one s. two d. Educ.: Goscote Hall, Toronto, Servicer War of 1914-1918. First elected to House of Commons, Canada, 1940 (re-elected 1945, 1949, 1953); Parl. Asst. to Sec. of State for External Affairs, 1947; Parl. Asst. to Prime Minister, 1948; Minister of Citizenship and Immigration, 1950; of Finance, 1954-57. Member firm of Harris & Dunlop, Barristers, Markdale. Address: Markdale, Ontario; Parliament Buildings, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

HARRIS, Captain Walter Kilroy, D.S.O. 1918, M.C., F.R.G.S., F.R.E.S. (Life Fellow) Fellow, Naturalists' Club, Lecturer; Staff, Household Cavalry; 2nd Battalion, 63rd Royal Naval Division (Lient. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve; 6. Mayfield, Newcastle, N.B.W., 17 Feb. 1889; s. of William Harris, publisher, Newcastle; m. 1926, Lelia Bertha, d. of A. Gout, Merriott, Ontario. Educ.: Newcastle. Traveled extensively Australia, Africa, 1901-13; received commision in Australian Command, Canadian Mounted Frontiersmen, 1913; six months' confidential War Office work in America, 1915; enlisted as Trooper in K.E.H.; commission in 2. I.D. 1916; M.C. 1917; on Staff to British Publicity Staff, Australian Commonwealth Immigration Office; in 1922 founded American Australasian Bureau, Chicago; during 1922-23 was in America representing Canada, Queensland and Tasmanian Tourist Departments. Publications: Outback in Australia, in Three Australian Overlanders, 1913, 4th edition; Something About Australia, 1923; Kangaroo-Land: Adventures in Australia, 1926; originator of Radio Travel Talks, and author of numerous Radio Travel Talks and Radio Photographe on Australia, New Zealand, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Yucatan, Territory, Fiji, etc., for the Chicago Daily News, and broadcast from many radio stations throughout the United States; contributor to many American periodicals. Contributing Editor, Compton's Encyclopaedia. Recreations: travelling and farming. Address: G.P.O. Box 362, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. Clubs: Overseas; Millennials (Sydney).
HARRISON, Alice Robin Walsham, C.B.E. 1930 (O.R.E. 1948); Fellow and Tutor in Ancient History, Merton College, Oxford, since 1950; b. 10 Nov. 1900; s. of late Rev. A. L. and late Ethel Harrison; m. 1928, Margaret Ethel, d. of the late Rev. H. R. Roach, D.D., Educ.: Harrow; Hertford College, Oxford; Magdalen College, Oxford; Ass't Master, Westminster School, 1923-30; Fellow, Tutor, and Principal of Postmasters, Merton College, Oxford, since 1930; Private Secretary to the Minister, 1941-45; Under-Secretary, 1945-60. Address: The Tilt House, 10 Brownsover Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks. T.: Beaconsfield 545. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.

HARRISON, Sir Archibald Frederick, Kt., cr. 1935; C.B.E. 1947; Solicitor to the Ministry of Food and later Department of Agriculture since 1945; b. 1894; s. of F. W. Harrison, journalist; m. 1923, Mabel Gladstone; two d. Educ.: Appleby, Westmorland; Queen's College, Oxford; S. Bank to G. C. 1919; s. T.: Isambard. Address: 98 Nightingale Road, Rickmansworth, Herts. T.: Rickmansworth 2849.

HARRISON, Sir Neville John G.C.B. 1936; b. 15 Sept. 1881; s. of late John Henry Harrison, L.C.S.; m. 1st, 1914, Helen Zoe Foote (diss.) 2nd, 1944, Frances Mary De Havilland; 20 h. Educ.: Cheltenham College; Lincoln College, Oxford (scholar); Government servt. 1917-20; India P.W.D. 1920; Burma, 1922-4; Madras, 1926-9; Eastern Bengal Railway (Calcutta), 1929-34; Auditor Jodhpur-Bikaner Railway (Bajputana), 1934-36; Chief Accountant and Controller Bengal and Central Provinces Railway (Bengal), 1929-35; Chief Engineer, Asian Bank Ltd., 1954. Address: 56 Parliament St., S.W.1. Clubs: Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay, etc.

HARRISON, Sir Claud, N.W.F., M.P.; d. of Col. J. H. C. Harrison, R.E., at ten years of age won Senior Gold Medal of Associated Board; at eleven became an exhibitor at Royal College of Music. After fourteen a small school where his command of the violin was insisted on by Hugh Becker and at Honchelius, Berlin, won the Felix Mendelssohn Prize, being the first pupil and the youngest student to do so; made her debut as a soloist in the concert series of the Chemical Society, &c., in Europe and America. Made broadcasts for the B.M.C. from the early days of Savoy Hill. Address: Crab Hill House, The Park, South Normanton, near Biddulph, Staffs. See also Ngaire Harrison.

HARRISON, Sir (Bernard) Guy, Kt., cr. 1951; Chairman, Harrison & Sons, Ltd., since 1938; b. 4 July 1884; s. of Rowles Harrison; m. 1907, Clisby Ann Veal; two s. (one a. d. Educ.: Sevenoaks School; Chairman: J. G. Hammond & Co. (Birmingham); Associated Engraving Co. Ltd.; Nortier & Harrison Ltd.; Hayes Mill Ltd.; Director: Harrison Properties Ltd.; President: London Machine Tools Fdn. Ltd.); 1923-55: Knighted and @ detach from Minister, 1933-54; Prof. Printing & Allied Trades Research Assoc. 1933-56; Chairman: Joint Indus. Bank, 1924-37; Member: British Federation of Master Printers, 1913-34; Prin. Printing & Allied Trades Research Assoc. 1933-56; Chmn. Joint Indus. Bank, 1924-37; Detach from Minster, 1933-54; Master of Stathmore's Company, 1933-54; Governor: North Western Polytechnic. Publications: occasional contribs. to aeronautical and ornithological journals: astronomy, ornithology and botany. Address: 5 Wellbeck Mount, Harlintonford, Totes. T.: Harlintonford 234. Club: Athenaeum.


HARRISON, Sir Guy; see Harrison, Sir R. O.


HARRISON, James: M.P. (Lab.) Nottingham North since 1906 (East Nottingham, 1945-55); b. 20 Aug. 1899; s. of George Harrison; m. 1924, Mary A. Gladys Earnshaw; one s. Educ. Long Eaton College. Emeritus of L.M.S. Railway Co.; Executive Member of National Union of Railwaymen; Member National Civil Defence Institute; ex-Member, National Political Tribunal. Address: 270 Boundary Street, Long Eaton, Notts.

HARRISON, His Honour Judge James Fraser; Judge of County Court, Circuit No. 6 (Liverpool, etc.) since 1946; J.P. Counties of Lancaster and Chester; A. May 1933. Address: 12, Alexandra Drive, Liverpool 17, P.C. Lark Lane 3179; Club: Liverpool.

HARRISON, Mrs. Molly | Curator, Geffrye Museum, since 1941; s. of Steven, Hertford, 1909; d. of late Ethel and late Ernest Charles Hodgson; m. 1940, Gordon Frederick Darwin; three d. Educ.: Friends School, Sat- 


HARRISON, Air Vice - Marshal Richard CB, C.B.E. 1943; C.B.E. 1943; D.F.C.; A.F.C.: late R.A.F.; d. 29 June 1893; s. of late Manford Harrison, Pokolbin, Yorks.; unmarried Educ.: Highgate. Commissioned Royal Air Force, 1914; appointed to Flying Corps, 1914-19; despatches; Palestine; Iraq (de- 

HARRISON, Professor Richard John, M.D., D.Sc.; Professor of Anatomy, University of London, at London Hospital Medical College, since 1934; s. 8 Oct. 1905; m. 1937, Mary (nee Bright) M.D., B.M.; s. of late Sir Harold and Katherine Digge; m. 1896, Ida Johanna Lange; two s. three d. Educ.: Johns Hopkins University (A.B. 1895; Phi.B. 1904); University of Virginia (M.D. 1899). Lecturer in Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1894-97; Associate in Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1897-1900; Associate Prof. of Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1899-1907; Bronson Prof. of Comparative Anatomy, Yale Univ., 1907-27; Sterling Professor of Biology, Yale Univ., 1927-1938; Chairman, Dept. of Zoology, Yale Univ., 1912-38; Director of Oseborn Zoological Laboratory, Yale Univ., 1912-38; Managing Editor, Journal of Experimental Zoology, 1904-49; Hon. Sec. of Cincinnati, Michigan, Trinity (Dublin), Harvard, Yale, Columbia, Chicago, Hon. Ph.D., Freiburg, Hon. M.A. (Epsom), L.L.D. Johns Hopkins Lecturer: Harvey Society, Harvard; Croonian, Royal Society; Linnean, Cambridge; Silliman, Yale. Member Council, National Academy of Science, 1922-46; Foreign or Corresponding Member of many national and European academies; Royal Society, Zoological Society. Publications: numerous scientific papers, Abstracts: gardening, mountain climbing. Address: 142 Hunting- 


HARRISON, Ross G.; Sterling Professor of Biological Science, Emeritus, Yale University; Chairman, National Research Council, U.S.A., 1938-48; s. of Henry Harrison and Katherine Digge; m. 1896, Ida Johanna Lange; two s. three d. Educ.: Johns Hopkins University (A.B. 1890; Phi.B. 1894); University of Virginia (M.D. 1899). Lecturer in Morphology, Bryn Mawr College, 1894-95; Instructor in Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1894-97; Assoc. in Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1897-1900; Assoc. Prof. of Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1899-1907; Bronson Prof. of Comparative Anatomy, Yale Univ., 1907-27; Sterling Professor of Biology, Yale Univ., 1927-1938; Chairman, Dept. of Zoology, Yale Univ., 1912-38; Director of Oseborn Zoological Laboratory, Yale Univ., 1912-38; Managing Editor, Journal of Experimental Zoology, 1904-49; Hon. Sec. of Cincinnati, Michigan, Trinity (Dublin), Harvard, Yale, Columbia, Chicago, Hon. Ph.D., Freiburg, Hon. M.A. (Epsom), L.L.D. Johns Hopkins Lecturer: Harvey Society, Harvard; Croonian, Royal Society; Linnean, Cambridge; Silliman, Yale. Member Council, National Academy of Science, 1923-46; Foreign or Corresponding Member of many national and European academies; Royal Society, Zoological Society. Publications: numerous scientific papers, Abstracts: gardening, mountain climbing. Address: 142 Hunting- 


HARRISON, Ross G.; Sterling Professor of Biological Science, Emeritus, Yale University; Chairman, National Research Council, U.S.A., 1938-48; s. of Henry Harrison and Katherine Digge; m. 1896, Ida Johanna Lange; two s. three d. Educ.: Johns Hopkins University (A.B. 1890; Phi.B. 1894); University of Virginia (M.D. 1899). Lecturer in Morphology, Bryn Mawr College, 1894-95; Instructor in Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1894-97; Assoc. in Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1897-1900; Assoc. Prof. of Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1899-1907; Bronson Prof. of Comparative Anatomy, Yale Univ., 1907-27; Sterling Professor of Biology, Yale Univ., 1927-1938; Chairman, Dept. of Zoology, Yale Univ., 1912-38; Director of Oseborn Zoological Laboratory, Yale Univ., 1912-38; Managing Editor, Journal of Experimental Zoology, 1904-49; Hon. Sec. of Cincinnati, Michigan, Trinity (Dublin), Harvard, Yale, Columbia, Chicago, Hon. Ph.D., Freiburg, Hon. M.A. (Epsom), L.L.D. Johns Hopkins Lecturer: Harvey Society, Harvard; Croonian, Royal Society; Linnean, Cambridge; Silliman, Yale. Member Council, National Academy of Science, 1923-46; Foreign or Corresponding Member of many national and European academies; Royal Society, Zoological Society. Publications: numerous scientific papers, Abstracts: gardening, mountain climbing. Address: 142 Hunting- 

HARRISON, Ross G.; Sterling Professor of Biological Science, Emeritus, Yale University; Chairman, National Research Council, U.S.A., 1938-48; s. of Henry Harrison and Katherine Digge; m. 1896, Ida Johanna Lange; two s. three d. Educ.: Johns Hopkins University (A.B. 1890; Phi.B. 1894); University of Virginia (M.D. 1899). Lecturer in Morphology, Bryn Mawr College, 1894-95; Instructor in Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1894-97; Assoc. in Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1897-1900; Assoc. Prof. of Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1899-1907; Bronson Prof. of Comparative Anatomy, Yale Univ., 1907-27; Sterling Professor of Biology, Yale Univ., 1927-1938; Chairman, Dept. of Zoology, Yale Univ., 1912-38; Director of Oseborn Zoological Laboratory, Yale Univ., 1912-38; Managing Editor, Journal of Experimental Zoology, 1904-49; Hon. Sec. of Cincinnati, Michigan, Trinity (Dublin), Harvard, Yale, Columbia, Chicago, Hon. Ph.D., Freiburg, Hon. M.A. (Epsom), L.L.D. Johns Hopkins Lecturer: Harvey Society, Harvard; Croonian, Royal Society; Linnean, Cambridge; Silliman, Yale. Member Council, National Academy of Science, 1923-46; Foreign or Corresponding Member of many national and European academies; Royal Society, Zoological Society. Publications: numerous scientific papers, Abstracts: gardening, mountain climbing. Address: 142 Hunting-
HARRISON, Ven. Talbot D.; see Dilworth-Harrison.


HARRISON, Professor Wilfrid, Professor of Political Theory and Institutions, University of Liverpool, since 1957; b. 20 May 1909; s. of W. T. and Amy Harrison, Glasgow; m. 1943, Elizabeth Sara, d. of James Jamieson and Louise, Arlugh, Co. Limerick; two d. Educ.: Hyndland School, Glasgow; University of Glasgow; Queen's College, Oxford, M.A., 1921, Univ. of Chicago, M.A., 1923, M. A., 1925, Univ. of Oxford; Senior Demy of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1933; Lecturer in Politics, Queen's College, Oxford, 1935; Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, 1937; Cs. English Comp. Civil Servant, Ministry of Supply, 1940-45. Editor of Political Studies, 1952-. Publications: The Government of Britain, 1945; (ed.) Political Science in Britain: An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation, 1948; articles in Chambers's Encyclopaedia and various journals. Recreation: fishing, birds, gardening. Address: c/o The University, Liverpool.

HARRISON, Hon. Mr. Justice, William Henry, D.S.O. 1918; Q.C. (Can.) 1923; LL.D. (honoris causa) Univ. of King's Coll., N.S.; Judge Supreme Court of New Brunswick Appeal and Chancery Divisions since 1955; Past-President New Brunswick Community College and Canadian Legion D.E.S.; Past-President St. George's Metropolitan Canadian Club; Member of Senate, University of New Brunswick; Trustee, Beaverbrook School for Boys, President, New Brunswick Museum; b. Saint John, N.B., 23 Sept. 1880; s. of Legh Richmond Harrison and Susan Louisa Thorne, both Canadians, descendants of United Empire loyalists; m. 1909, Constance Roy, d. of Dr. P. R. Inches, Saint John, N.B.; three d. Educ.: Rothesay Collegiate School; University of New Brunswick; Harvard Law School, B.A. 1900, LL.B. 1903, L.L.D. 1926. Reporter of Supreme Court, New Brunswick, 1905-19; served overseas as Lieut.-Colonel commanding 2nd Canadian D.A.C., 1914-19 (D.S.O., 3 mentions times three); commanded 3rd N.B. Regiment, 1919-22; Member New Brunswick Legislative Assembly, 1923-35; President Executive Council, 1931-33; Attorney-General of New Brunswick, 1933-35; Governor of Canadian Board of Referees for Canada under Excess Profits Tax Act, 1940-44; Anglican, A.P. and A.M. Scottish Rite. Publications: Reports Supreme Court of New Brunswick, volumes 19 to 46 inclusive. Recreations: fishing, golf. Address: Provincial Bldg., Saint John, New Brunswick. Clubs: Riverside Golf and Country Club, Union Club (Saint John); Mount Royal (Montreal).

HARRISON-WALLACE, Captain Henry Stewart Macnaghton, D.S.O. 1940; Royal Navy; s. of late Hon. James Harrison, Honley Estate and Cusos of St. Thomas, Jamaica, and Caroline, d. of Major-General H. Page; m. 1922, Eileen Constan-
tia (d. 1944); d. of Sir Henry McCallum, G.C.M.G.; one s.; m. 1948, Barbara, widow of Capt. Frank Belville and d. of late Herbert Stourton. Educ.: H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth; B.N. College, Greenwich. Went to sea in 1914; commissioned in the Royal Navy throughout the European War, 1914-18, as Gunnery Commander H.M.S. Emperor of India; and in command of H.M.S. Caledon, Grand Trunk (Canada) (resignation); retired, R.N., in 1923; Director of several public companies; rejoined Navy, 1939; Norwegian Expeditionary Force, 1940 (D.S.O.); Captain H.M.S. Quebec, 1941-42; Headquarters Staff Combining Operations with General Montgomery, 1944; Chief, Norwegian Expeditionary Staff, 1944-45; Invasion of Normandy, 1944, Captain of Landing Barge; reverted to retired list R.N. 1945. Recreations: shooting, swimming, golfing and gardening. Address: 23 Carlyle Sq., S.W.3: T.: Flaxman 9559; Fort George Estate, Annette Bay, Jamaica. Clubs: Carlton, City of London, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron; Swanley Forest Golf.

HARRISON, Tom, D.S.O. 1946; Chairman of Mass-Observation; Government Ethologist. Curator of the Mass-Observation Museum, Sarawak, 1947; Editor, Sarawak Museum Journal; & 26 Sept. 1911; s. of late General G. H. Harrison, D.S.O., and D. Cole; m. 1st, 1941, Miss M. H. Clayton (married Sarawak, 1944), d. of late T. Pellatt, Darnford School, Dorset; one s.: 2nd, 1956, Barbara, d. of Dr. Gerhart Güttler, Berlin, Nikolassee and Bad Tölz, Germany; Educ. Harrow, Pembroke College, Cambridge. Biological upbringing and training; left Harrow (where wrote standard book on the birds of the district) to go on Oxford Univ. Extended two years to Aristotle Lapland, and returned to inhabited British islands; in Central Borneo where led large Oxford Expedition, and then for two years in New Hebrides, Western Pacific; one year in the nomadic cannibal mountain tribes of Malekula—Outhrust Peak award of Royal Geographical Society. On return to England, 1939, determined, instead of studying primitive peoples, to study the cannibal tribes of Britain, so started with Charles Madge new type of social research organisation, called Mass-Observation. Radio critic, Sunday Observer, 1944-45; served as K.B.E. Green Howards and Reconnaissance Corps, 1942-44; Paratroop Major with Special Operations Executive, 1944-45 (D.S.O.); first white man to be dropped in Borneo, a wartime gesture of goodwill to Sarawak and Dutch Borneo prior to Allied landings; Officer Administering Interior Borneo for Military Administration, 1946; Ethnological scourer for Sarawak Govt. to Kelabit Plateau, Central Borneo, 1947-48. F.B.G.S., F.B.D.P., Fellow Royal Economic Society; Fellow Royal Anthropological Institute; Fellow of N.W. Middlesex, 1930; The Great Created Grebe Census, 1931; Letter to Oxford, 1933; numerous papers in scientific journals on biological studies and exploratory work; Savage Civilisation, 1937; Borneo Jungle, 1938; Living Among Cannibals, 1942. Mass-Observation, 1937; Britain, by Mass-Observation, 1939; Home Propaganda, 1941; People in Production, 1942; The Pub and the People, 1943; People's Homes, 1943; articles on sociological subjects, etc. 1947-49; papers on ethnology of N.E. Asia in Journals of Asiatic Society, Polynesian Society, South Seas Society, Man, etc., 1947-48. Living among strange people and listening to them talk about themselves; collecting strange objects. Address: c/o The Museum, Kuching, Borneo, Sarawak. Clubs: Reform, Travellers', Special Forces.

HARROD, Roy Forbes, F.R.A.: Hon. Dr. (Law). Portiers; Hon. L.L.D. Aberdeen; Student of Scotch Church since 1925; Editor of Economic Journal; Nunfield Reader 1935.
in International Economies; b. 15 Feb. 1890; s. of Henry Dawes Harrod and Frances Marie
Desire Harrod; m. 1938, Wilhelmina, s. d. of late Capt. F. J. Crossley, The Norfolk
Boys' School, Norfolk, 1910-14; B.A. Hedon, University of Hull, 1930-31; University Lecturer in Economics, 1939-37 and 1946-52; President of Section B of British Association, 1938; served under Lord Keynes in the Treasury; was the statistician in Admiralty, 1940, and in Prime
Minister's office, at full time, 1940-42, and subsequently in advisory capacity; also
statistician in Admiralty, 1943-45; Member of Council of the Royal Economic
Society since 1932; Member of U.N. Sub-
Commission on Employment and Economic Stability, 1947-51; Aircraft Production Col-

HARROP, Angus John, M.A., Litt.D.
(N.Z.), Ph.D. (Camb.); Editor, The New Zealand News (London); b. Hokitika, N.Z., 7 March 1900; s. of A. H. Harrop, Lands and Survey Department, New Zealand; d. of J. A. Valentine, O.B.E., D.A. Univer
ity of Cambridge; Senior Inspector of Schools, Taranaki, N.Z., one s. one d. Educ.: Waitaki School; Canterbury University College, Christchurch; M. O. Gos
ville and Calus College, Cambridge; Senior Scholar in History, University of N.Z., 1921; M.A.; 1st Class Honours in History, 1922; Honorary Fellow of The Priory College, 1922; entered Calus College, 1922; Ph.D., 1925. Editorial Department, Daily Mail (London, 1925-29); founded The New Zealand News (London, 1926-37); Experimental Lecturer in the University of New Zealand, 1931-43; Member of Executive Council of Universities Board of the British Empire, 1931-44; Senior News Editor, Sydney Daily Mirror, 1941-49; editor, 1949-53; Member E.R.I.A. Publications: The Romance of Westland, 1932; England and New Zealand, 1937; Amazons: Day Tours in New Zealand, 1935; The Long White Cloud by W. Pemb,

HARROP, Wilfrid Orrell, C.M.G. 1954; retired; b. 29 July 1893; s. of late Robert Harrop and Muriel (née Orrell); m. 1917, Alexandra Evelyn Olive Orrell; one d. Educ.: St. Saviour's School, Westminster College, Manchester; London University. Admiralty Secretariat, 1913-38; Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R., 1917-18; Air Ministry, Civil

HARROWSBY, 6th Earl of, 1809;
Dudley Ryder: Baron Harrowby, 1770; Viscount Sandon, 1846; Major, late R.F.A.
(T.A.R.); b. 11 Oct. 1892; s. of 6th Earl of Harrowby and Hon. Mabel Danvers

HARROWING, Lt.-Col. Wilkinson
Wiltshire: D.S.O., 1940; J.P.; late The Duke of Connaught's Light Infantry; b. 5 September 1858; s. of late Sir John Harrowing; m. 1926, Ruth Kelehurst Montague; Educ.: Rugby School, Clay College, Cambridge, Amhurst College, Cambridge; Senior Scholar in History, University of N.Z., 1921; M.A., 1st Class Honours in History, 1922; Honorary Fellow of The Priory College, 1922; entered Calus College, 1922; Ph.D., 1925. Editorial Department, Daily Mail (London, 1925-29); founded The New Zealand News (London, 1926-37); Experimental Lecturer in the University of New Zealand, 1931-43; Member of Executive Council of Universities Board of the British Empire, 1931-44; Senior News Editor, Sydney Daily Mirror, 1941-49; editor, 1949-53; Member E.R.I.A. Publications: The Romance of Westland, 1932; England and New Zealand, 1937; Amazons: Day Tours in New Zealand, 1935; The Long White Cloud by W. Pemb,

HARSANT, Major-General Arnold Guy,
C.B. 1932; O.B.E. 1935; F.R.C.S.; M.D.; M.S.; Limb-fitting Surgeon, Queen Mary's
Hospital, London, 1906-10; b. 8 November
1903; s. of F.A. Harssant, L.D.S., and Bessie Harssant; m. 1934, Mabel Sarah Bailey; one d. Educ.: St. Paul's School, West Kensington; The London Hosp. M.C., F.R.C.S., 1916; D.T.M. and H. 1922; M.R. H.S. 1930; F.R.C.S., 1930; M.D. 1931; M.B. London 1933. Commissioned in Regular Army R.A.M.C., served in Salonica Campaign, 1916-18 (despatches); subsequently a member of the Medical Staff Corps, Italy, China, Egypt (Major, 1935); Cons. Surgeon, Egypt and Palestine (Despatches), 1943; Professor of Surgery, Egyptian University (Despatches), 1944; Cens. Surgeon, B.A.O.R., 1945-49; Director of Surgery and Consulting Surgeon to the Army, 1945-52; b. 8 October 1933; Order of St. Sava, 1915; Order of the Nile, 1923; Address: 16 Rocheham Gate, S.W.15. T.: Prospect 8024.

HARSC, Joseph Close: Radio
Commentator, National Broadcasting Co. and Senior European Correspondent, National Broadcasting Company, since 1957; Columnist to Christian Science Monitors; A. Tooleys, 22nd specialist, Ohio, 23 May 1908; s. of Paul Arthur Harsch and Leila Katherine Close; m. 1928, Anne Elizabeth Weed; three s. Educ.: Williams College, Williamstown,
HART, Basil H. L.; see Liddell Hart.


HART-DAVIS, Charles Henry, C.M.G. 1918; b. 1874; s. of late Major H. V. Hart-Davis, D.L., J.P.; m. 1898, Vyon, d., of late Captain Bishop, Clarence, and has one s. one d. Educ.: Eton; New College, Oxford, B.A. Served South African War, 1900; Assistant Inspector of Schools, Corpus, 1901-4; Inspector of Schools, Gold Coast, 1901-6; District Commissioner, 1906-10; on military service, 1914-19; Commissioner in Cyprus, 1923-34; Member Legislative and Executive Council, 1924-34; retired 1934. Address: The Old House, Nether Stowey, nr. Bridgewater, Somerset. T.: Nether Stowey 300.

HART-DAVIS, Rupert Charles; Chairman and Managing Director of Rupert Hart-Davis, Ltd., Publishers, since 1946; Chairman, Committee of London Library since 1933; Aug., 1936, of Richard Vaughan Hart-Davis and Sybil Mary Cooper, s. of 1st Viscount Norwich; m. 1st, 1929, Peggy Ashcroft (now Dame Peggy Ashcroft, wife of Mrs. H. Marriott, Marriage dissolved); 2nd, 1935, Catherine Comfort Horden-Turner, d. of Mary Borden, g.n.o., and George Douglas Turner; two s. one d. Educ.: Eton; Lincoln College, Oxford, B.A. Chairman of the Imperial Institute, 1933-38; Governor of the Royal College of Music, 1933-40; Governor of the Royal Academy of Music, 1944-46. Address: 26 Soho Square, W.1; Bromsberrow Farm, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon. T.: Offleyfield Grey 20. Clubs: Beefsteak, Garrick, University.


HARTILL, Major-General William
Clarion, C.B., O.B.E., 1945; M.C., 1917; D.H.L., 1944-47; 6.1 Jan. 1883; s. of late William Henry Hartill, Cannon Heath, Thanksyke, N.Y.; m. 1923, Ethel Margaret Robertson Lockett, 2. of 2. Educ.: Wanganui College State School; Otage Univ., Dunedin; London Hospital, M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., 1914; Lecturer, R.A.M.C., 1914-19; Capt.-Ln. 1916-19; Maj.-Ln. 1919; Lt., Col. 1920; Col. 1944; Brig. 1941; Brig.-Gen. 1943, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., and Bar); Stede Boe de la Reconnaissance au front); somaliland Campaign, 1920 (2. gen. service medal with somaliland clasp); War of 1929-39 (despatches, O.B.E., C.B., Commander, Legion of Merit, U.S.A.); C.S.I.; Chairman, War Office Committee on Recommissioning of Medical Services in the Field, 1942; retired pay, 1947. Address: c/o Glen Mills & Co., Holb’s Branch, Whitehall, S.W.1.

HARTIGAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Andrew
K.C.B., C.B.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., 1916; M.C., 1918; 2.15 Jan. 1889; s. of late H. C. Smith, Knock, Co. Down, Jesuit, and late Edna Patricia, Durlston; T. Col. Dublin; Dublin University, M.A.; Entered R.A.M.C. 1909; Lt-Col. 1917; Col. 1919-20; Maj.-Gen. 1920; Lt.-Gen. 1935; served South African War, 1900-02 (Queen’s medal with three clasps and three miniatures); World War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Col.), Dep. Director Medical Services Aldershot Camp, 1920-24; Director General Medical Services, War Office, 1924-29; C.S.I.; Col. Comdt. R.A.M.C. 1923-31; late Pres., British Legion, Ireland (Southern) Area. Address: 8 Ridgton Park, Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin; Oakwood Royal Yacht Club (Dun Laoghaire). 

HARTIGAN, Lieut-Colonel Marcus
MCAuley, M.C., 1931; D.S.O. 1915; 8.1876; s. of late M. J. Hartigan of Dear Park, Castle, Co. Tipperary; m. 1874, Ellen Wyndham; d. 1890, George Wyndham, Murphys, M.D.; J.M. (q. d.). Educ.: q. d. (q. d.), att. 18 May 1940) one d.; 2nd. 1903. Violet, May, s. of late James J. Yuwitz, Educ.: Fortuna Royal School, Enniskillen. Served Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, Queen’s medal with two clasps); World War, 1914-19 (raised and.commanded Hartigan’s Horse in S.W. Africa, then 9th S.A. Horse in East Africa; served with 2nd. Ro. Royal Dublin Fusiliers and Ro. Royal Fusiliers in France (awarded, prisoner, despatches twice, D.S.O. with bar, C.M.G.); Returns: shooting, fishing.

HARTIGAN, Thomas Joseph
C.M.G., 1922; 8. Sydney, 8 Dec. 1877; s. of Michael and Ellen Hartigan, Co. Clare; m. 1908, Isabella, d. of John, Sydney; two s. two d. Educ.: Christian Brothers’ High School, Lewisham, Sydney, Commissioner for Railways, New South Wales, 1897-98; s. of late Dr. John T. Hartill; m. 1956, May, Allen, Pool Hill, Newtown.


HARTLEY, Arthur Clifford
HARTLEY, Arthur Coulton, C.B.E. 1946; O.B.E. 1948; I.C.S. (retd.); farming; & 34 March 1906; s. of late John Aspinall Hartley and Jennie Hartley, 6 Weoleonsham Warren, Ramsgate, Kent, 1934; m. 1940, Mrs. Cecile Leslie. Educ.: Cowley Grammar School; Manchester University; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service 1926; Magistrate, Comilla, Bengal, 1929-30; Sub-Divisional Magistrate, Sirajganj, Bengal, 1930-32; Assistant Settlement Officer, Ranpur, Bengal, 1932-34; Sub-Divisional Magistrate, Bengal, 1934-37; Assistant Secretary to the Governor of Bengal, 1938-40; District Magistrate, Howrah, Bengal, 1940-43; Controller of Rationing, Bengal, 1943-45; D.F.O., Bengal, 1944-45; General of Food, Bengal, India, 1945-47. Publications: Report on Survey and Settlement Operations of Ranpur, 1938. Recreations: golf, tennis, mountaineering. Club: East India and Sports; United Service (Calcutta).


HARTLEY, Brian Joseph, C.M.G. 1950; O.B.E. 1941; M.B.E. 1935; M.C. 1939. & 23 April 1912; s. of late James Hartley and Elizabeth Ayre; m. 1939, Irene Mary Sanders; one s. Educ.: King's College, Loughborough; Midland Agricultural College; Wadham College, Oxford; Imperial College, London; Imperial Agricultural, Trinidad; Entered Colonial Service; Agricultural Officer, Tanganyika, 1939; Aiden Protectorate; Agricultural Officer, 1939; Agricultural Adviser, India; Dir. Agriculture, 1940-44; retd. 1954; Chief, F.O. (UN) Mission in Iraq, 1955. Recreations: polo, shooting, fishing. Address: Langani, P.O. West Kilimanjaro, Tanganyika Territory.


HARTLEY, Percival Hubert Graham

HARRELL, Norman, M.V.O. 1943; Dressmaker by appointment to H.M. the Queen, and to H.M. Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother; Chm. Incorporated Society of London Fashion Designers, 1947; Pres. of Soc. 13 June 1961. Educ.: Magdalene College, Cambridge. At Cambridge University Arts Show, 1921, gained prizes; then advised to develop a London salon of her own dressmaking business. Established Feud, 1923, at 10 Bruton Street, W.1, being first original dress designer in England; moved to present and larger premises at 10 Bruton Street, W.1. Made Wedding Dress for the Duchess of Gloucester, 1935; commanded by the Queen to make dresses for State Visit to Paris, 1938; awarded Société Biedermeier by the French Government, 1939; also made dresses for the Queen for her visits to Canada and U.S., 1939; granted Royal Warrant, 1940; made dresses for the Queen and Princess Elizabeth, and Princess Margaret for Royal Tour to S. Africa, 1947; awarded Nelm-Marcan Award, U.S.A., for work influence on fashion, 1947; made Wedding Dress for the marriage of Princess Elizabeth to the Duke of Edinburgh, 1947; designed Coronation Gown of the Queen, 1953. Publication: Silver and Gold (autobiography), 1955. Recreations: painting, riding, swimming. Address: Love Lane, Windsor Forest, Berks.

HARTON, Very Rev. Frederic Percy


HARTREE, Douglas Rayner, F.R.S.

HARTRIDGE, Hamilton, F.R.S. 1828; M.A., M.D. (Camb.), M.R.C.P.; Emeritus Professor of Physiology, University of London, since 1949; b. 7 May 1858; s. of Henry Simeon Hartridge, 1st Bt., Fox Hill, Surr., 1854, Kenneth, d. of Hugh Wilson, Kew, Berks.; one s. three d. Educ.: St. Vincent's, Eastbourne; Harrow School; King's College, Cambridge (Exhibitor 1877, Fellow 1913). Publications: Colours and how we see them, 1949; Recent advances in the Physiology of Vision, 1930; Papers on Original Research in Physiology, Optics, Microscopy, etc., in Journal of Physiology.

HARTUNG, Ernst Johannes, D.Sc., Professor of Chemistry, University of Melbourne. B.Sc. 1915; M.I.C. 1916; Ph.D. 1917; University of Kiel, Germany. Since 1935: J. Victoria, 23 April 1895; 2nd s. of Carl August Ernst Hartung, Leipzig, and Ida Emilie, d. of F. A. Hagmayer, Victoria; m. 1921, Lily, d. of C. M. W. Dyer, Gloucestershire; two d. EDUC.: Wesley College, Melbourne; University of Melbourne. B.Sc., 1913; D.Sc., 1919; Tutor in Chemistry, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1921; Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, University of Melbourne, 1919; Associate Professor, 1924; Winner of David Syme Scientific Research Prize, Australia, 1926. President of the Australian Chemical Institute, 1928. PUBLICATIONS: The Screen Projection of Chemical Experiments, 1933. Various scientific papers, including a series on Studies with Ultra-microscopical and Spectroscopic Methods, and Studies on Membrane Permeability in Journal of Chemical Society, London, Transactions of Faraday Society, London. Recreation: Astronomy. ADDRESS: Leemana Farm, Woodend, Victoria, Australia.

HARTWELL, Sir Brodrick William Charles Elwin, 5th Bt., cr. 1869; b. 7 Aug. 1809; s. of Sir Brodrick Cecil Denham Arkwright Hartwell, 4th Bt., and Joan Amy, q. d. of Robert Milne Jeffrey, Esquire, Midlothian, W.S. 1823. M.B., Edinburgh, 1st. Frederick Marie Josephine, d. of late S. P. Mullins (marriage dissolved 1950); one e. 2nd. 251, Mary Matilda, M.B.E., d. of J. Church, Bedford; two s. d. Educ.: Bedford School; Sometime Pilot Officer R.N.A.F. Served War of 1939-45; Capt. Leicestershire Regiment, 1943. Heir: s. Francis Anthony Charles Peter, b. 1 June 1946. Address: 29 Ramsay Road, Bedford, Bedfordshire.

HARTWELL, Charles Herbert, O.M.G., 1904; Chief Secretary, Uganda, since 1955; b. 1904. Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge; Royal Naval Staff College, 1927; Administrative Secretary, Palestine, 1930; re-elected to Ceylon Civil Service, 1942, and became Controller of Imports, Exports and Director-General of Establishments, Kenya, 1947; Deputy Chief Secretary and Member for Education and Labour of Legislative Council of Kenya, 1956; Minister for Education, Labour and Land, Kenya, 1955. Address: The Secretariat, Entebbe, Uganda.

HARTWELL, Major-General John Redmond, C.B., 1941; D.S.O. 1916; b. 7 March 1883; s. of Sydney Charles Riplington Hartwell, 1855-1935, and Nina Oliver (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1921), d. of Gen. G. V. W. St. John, 1859-1929, Haselbury (d. 1940), jr. d. of Sir John Benton, K.C.M.G., 1837-1922; A. J. A. 1st. Sir 3rd, Edith Elizabeth, d. of late F. W. Frob 94. d. of late Sir H. R. S. Bartley; R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1st Commission, 1906; joined 5th Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1916; 18th W.O. Gurkha Rifles, 1907; served in the Euphrates Valley, 1918; when he was transferred to 1st Batt. 2nd K.E.O. Gurkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles); Belgium, France and Belgium, Gallipoli, Egypt, S.W. India (wounded and despatched, D.S.O.); A.H.Q. India, 1919-24; D.A.A.G. Shanghai Defence Forces, 1927; Major, 1921; Lt.-Col. 1929; Col. 1934; Maj.-Gen., 1941; Commander K.O.S.B. 1896; Warwick Rifles, 1909-18; Instructor Senior Officers' School, Belgium, 1935-38; Brigadier Commanding 3rd Brigade Area, Karachi, 1939, Maj.-Gen., 1941; Commander K.O.S.B. 1939; retired 1948. Recreation: Rackets and tennis. Address: Ac mitochondria at cricket, rackets, and five, and R.M.C. these and hockey; Army Lawn Tennis Wt., 1926; and won Indian Army Lawn Tennis Singles, 1924 and 1925 and doubles 1923 and 1926. Address: c/o Grindley's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

HARTY, Lady (Agnes Helen), C.B.E., 1923; formerly Agnes Nicholls, b. 14 July 1877; d. of George Jennings (q. d. 1947), of Kimmage, County Dublin, and Elizabeth Vent; m. 1904, Sir Hamilton Harty (d. 1941); no s. Educ.: Bedford High School; Royal College of Music. Supernumerary and professional singer; took the name of Agnes Nicholls; started career while still at Royal College; sang at all the most important concerts in England, all the English Musical Festivals, Leeds, Norwich, Plymouth, Cambridge, also in America, Germany, etc.; was for many years engaged by the Covent Garden Syndicate; then toured the world, Australia, South Africa, etc.; in opera playing all the principal roles; became a Director of the British National Opera Co.; has sung much for Royalty. Recreation: Gardening, motorising. Address: 37, St. John's Wood Road, N.W.3. T.: Cunningham 6270.


HARVEY, Family name of Baron Harvey of Tavishburg.

Harvey of Tavishburg, 1st Baron (U.K.), cr. 1954, of Tavishburg, Norfolk, Oliver Charles Harvey, Wt., cr. 1938; G.C.M.G. 1946; K.C.M.G. 1937; C.G.V.O., cr. 1950; C.B. 1944; b. 26 November 1883; s. of late Sir Charles Harvey, 2nd Bt., Rhin-thorpe, N. Yorks., w. of norwich; m. 1908, Maud, d. of J. A. J. M. A. Anderson, q. d. of late Arthur Withkin Williams-Wynn; two s. Educ.: Malvern; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. Served European War, 1914-18, in France and Belgium (palatine) (despatches); entered Foreign Office, 1919; Second Sec., 1920; appointed to Rome, 1921; transferred to Foreign Office, 1925; First Secretary, 1928; transferred to Albania, 1929; to Paris, 1931; Counsellor and Principal Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1936-39; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Pienipotentiary at Paris, 1939; P.P.S. to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1941-43; an Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1943-46; Deputy Under-Secretary of State (Political Department), 1947-51. Address: 37 Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.1. Club: Brocas', Hanover.

Harvey, Alexander, Ph.D., B.Sc., F.Inst.P.: Principal, Welsh College of Advanced Technology (formerly Cardiff College of Technology and Commercial Education). B.Sc. 1916; 29 Sept. 1907; M. 1907; P. d. of Andrew Harvey, Bollom Green, Co. Dows; m. 1933, Mona Anderson, Newtown upon Tyne; one s. two d. Educ.:


**HARVEY, Sir Charles M. B.** see Munday-Harvey.

**HARVEY, Major-General Sir Charles Offley**, Kt., 8. 1904; C.B. 1941; C.M.G. 1922; O.B.E. 1922; Managing Director, A. Guinness, Son & Co. Ltd.; c. of late Prebendary F. A. Clive Harvey, Vicar of Halsall, Sussex; m. 1931, Lily Millicent, d. of late Mr. George Elphick, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (two s. and one d. Educ.: Marlborough; A.R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commission. 1905; attended Highland Light Infantry; joined Central India Horse; commanded the "Queen's Own Volunteer Rifles," 1905-11; Expeditionary Force, 1911-12; A.D.C. to Duke of Connaught during his Indian tour, 1911; Assistant Military Secretary to Prime Minister during his Indian tour, 1921-22; Military Secretary to the Viceroy, 1922-31; Commandant, 1931-38; Indian Contingent at Coronation of King George V, 1937. Commandant, 1937-39; Director of Military Training, 1939-40; Commd. 8 Ind. Div., 1940-42; Military Adviser to the Indian States Forces, 1943-46; Commd. Central Indian Horse, 1946-50; retd., 1948. Clubs: Dublin; Hurlingham; The London Club; Dublin; Kildare Street (Dublin).


**HARVEY, Major-General David**, C.B., 1880; C.M.G. 1917; G.B.E. 1919; M.D., U. of Glasgow, 9 Dec. 1921; c. of William Gourlay Harvey, J.P., Goughcup and Sara Tennant Stone; m. 1925, Penny (d. 1931), d. of late Joseph Warner, of London; three s. and d. Educ.: Greenock Academy; Glasgow Academy; Lorneer Burnet, 1892-96; M.B., U. of Glasgow University, 1900; 2nd Lt., Irish Guards 1895-97 and Staff-Capt. in the Coldstream Guards, 1895-97; Lt., Royal Army Medical Corps, 1899; served S. African War, 1900-02; Asst. Prof. of Pathology, B.A.M. Coll., 1906; Comm. of Inquiry into Eater Fever in India, 1908-09; M.D. Glasgow University, High Commandation, 1911; Royal Society Commission on Sleeping Sickness, Nyasaland, 1911-12; European Commission, C.M.G., (G.B.E. despatches), Deputy Director of Pathological War Office, 1913-18; D.B.M.S., Gibraltar, 1923; Director of Pathology, War Office, 1923-30; retired 1930; M.B. Edin. Surgeon to the Viceroy of India, 1909-10; Hon. Surgeon to the Resident and Viceroy of Siam, 1926-30; Lecturer in Tropical Hygiene, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1930-34; executive officer of Dept. of Public Health and Tropical Medicine, University of Glasgow, St. Andrews, London and Liverpool; District Warden, A.H.P. Nairn, 1935-45. Publications: numerous contributions to Journal of Royal Army Medical Corps; Editor, 1918-22; Chapter on Enteric Fevers, Byam's Medical Microbiologus, Publications; Rugby Football; University Team, 1889-90 (Capt., 1890). (Member Scottish and British Athletic teams against Ireland, 1898); lawn tennis, golf. Address: The Mill House, Benbecula, I. of W. See also Air Vice-Marshal Sir G. D. Harvey.

**HARVEY, Captain Edward Murray** see Murray-Harvey.

**HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. Francis Henry**, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; b. 1878; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), Moroccan War, 1912, W.O. (despatches, B.D.S., Brn. Lieut-Col., Legion of Honour, Order of Crown of Italy); Sifereia, 1912 (C.M.G.). Clubs: Naval and Military.

**HARVEY, Maj.-Gen. George Alfred Duncan**, C.B. 1888; C.M.G. 1917; L.R.C.P.

Harvey, Sir Richard Musgrave, 2nd Bt., cr. 1833; Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.; retired; Deputy Chairman of Prize, Forbes and Musgrave, Ltd., and Chairman of Lombard Agency Ltd.; b. Dec. 1838; son of Lt. Col. Ernest Musgrave, Harvey, 1st Bt., K.B.E. and Sophia (d. 1906), q.d. of late Capt. Catbly Tithe, father; q.d. of late 1850; Francis Estelle, q.d. of late Lindsey Crompton Lawford, Montgomery; one s. q.d. of late Educ.: Royal Naval College, Osborne and Dartmouth; one d. Educ.: Charterhouse School; Michael Musgrave Harvey, b. 7 April 1867. Address: 28 Harrow Road, S.W.8.2; Bowmans Farm, Burnham, Sussex.


Harwood, Basil Antony, M.A., Oxon.; Barrister-at-Law; a Master of the Supreme Court (v.l.) since 1925, when called to the Bar; b. 25 June 1903; 2nd s. of late Basil Harwood, M.D., F.R.C.S. and late of Woodhouse, Olveston, Gloucestershire; s. of late Basil Harwood, M.D. and late Alice Harwood; one s. Educ.: Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1927. Served on 1920-45 in Italy. Prosecuting Counsel, Post Office Western Circuit, 1943-50. Recreations: Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.2.

Harwood, Sir Edmund (George), K.B.E. cr. 1936; C.B. 1948; Deputy
HARWOOD, Harold Marsh, M.A., Comb., M.B., B.C. Comb.; s. of George Harwood, late M.P. for Bolton; b. F. Tennyson, Edgcott, Oxon., March 1828; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital. Qualified as doctor; was House Physician at St. Thomas's Hospital; then went into business, becoming Director of Jarvis Harwood and Sons, Coton Spinners, of Bolton, Lancs; Chairman of Fine Spinners and Doublers Association, 1946-60; served R.A.M.C. in France and Egypt, 1914-18; went into theatrical management, 1919. Productions: as Manager—Sylvia's Lovers; Grain of Mustard Seed; The White Hound Boy (with J. B. Pagan); If; Deborah; The Three Doctors; Anyhow; Emperor Jones; Madras House; as Author—The Mask (1 Act), 1913; Honour Thy Father (1 Act), 1913; Interlopers, 1913; Please Help Emily, 1914; The Case of Charles Cox, 1915; G. Grove-Smith, 1915; Figaro (Sir T. Beecham's production, libretto), 1917. With (F. T. Jesse), 1917; the Grain of Mustard Seed, London, 1917; The Pigeon, 1918; The Falcon (with F. T. Jesse), 1924; The Transit of Venus, 1927; The Golden Calf, 1927; Eucalyptus, 1928; A Girl's Best Friend; The Man in Possession; Gwynor (with G. Grove-Brown), 1928; Love Letters of John F. Father, 1928; King, Queen, Knave (with G. Grove-Brown), 1928; The Old Folks at Home, 1933; These Mortals, 1935; The Innocent Party (with Lawrence Kirk), 1935; London From Ilk, 1939; While London Burns, 1942, and A Pin to See the Peep-Show, 1953 (with J. T. Jesse); The Thin Line, 1953. Recreations: yachting, tennis, curling. Address: Peak Farm, 11 Melina Place, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. Club: Garrick.

HARWOOD, Mrs. Harold M.; see Jesse, F. Tennyson.


HASCHEL, Justice Ghulam Hasan, T.A.; 42/06.

HASELDEN, Edward Christopher, C.M.G. 1952; 9, 14 Aug., 1903; s. of E. N. Haselden, Minchin, Upper Egber: m. 1929, Lily Jewett Foote; two s. Educ.; Cheltenham College; Pembroke College, Cambridge; joined Family of the Political Service, 1926; Sudan Agent in Cairo, 1945-53, retired. Order of the Nile (4th Class), 1936. Address: Whitehill, Wrotham, Kent. T.: Borough Green 147.


HASKARD, Brigadier-General John McDougall, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; S. Florence, 27 Nov. 1877; s. of W. T. Haskard, Florence; m. 1911, Alice Isabel, d. of S. New-

HASKARD, Robert, 11, 25 July 1901; m. 1917, Alcida Isabel, d. of S. New-
HAUGH, Hon. Kevin O'Hanrahan

Judge of the High Court, Eire, since 1942;
& 17 Nov, 1901; &. of late Professor John Joseph Haugh, author of "High Archeology," and late Kathleen O' Hanrahan; m. 1941, Brenda, d. of John A. Cullen, Solicitor, Dublin; two e. Educ.: Bevedere and Blackrock Colleges, Dublin, Graduate of U.E. of D., called to the Irish Bar, 1925; called to the Inner Bar, 1939; Attorney-General, Eire, 1940-42. Recreation: golf. Address: 79 Ailesbury Road, Dublin 7, P. Dublin 61482.


HAULTAIN, Herbert Edward Terlick

Professor of Mining Engineering, University of Toronto, 1906, now Professor Emeritus of Mining Engineering; President, British Mining Association; a member of late Major-General F. M. Haultain; m. Muriel Frances Cronyn; one d. Educ.: University of Toronto; Freiburg, Mining Engineering (Germany); B.S. (Honours), South Africa, Western United States, and Canada; Randolph Bruce Gold Medal, 1938; Address: University, Toronto, Canada. Chair. (National). (Toronto).


HEVERAL, Henry MacLeod, M.A. (Oxon); B.Mus. (Edin.); Principal Royal Scottish Academy of Music, since 1953; President Incorporated Society of Musicians, 1940; &. 21 Feb, 1902; c. of Rev. K. W. Havergal; m. 1926, Hyacintha, &. d. of Arthur Chitty; two &. Educ.: Choristers School, Salisbury; St. Edward's School, Oxford; Harrow, Exhibitor and Organ Scholar, St. John's College, Oxford; Director of Music, Feith College, Edinburgh, 1924-33; Halcyon College, University of Wales, 1934-38; Master of Music, Winchester College, 1940-53. Recreation: fishing. Address: 11 Westbourne Gardens, Glasgow, W. 5; W. 722977.

HEVERS, Sir Cecil (Robert), Kt., cr. 1951; O.C. 1939; Hon. Mr. Justice Havvers

Judge of the High Court of Justice, and a Judge of the Bench of Competence, since 1952 (Hospital, Divorce and Admiralty Division, 1951-53); &. 12 Nov, 1890; &. of Daniel Havvers and Agnes Buckingham; m. 1918, Emily F. O. Walpole (d. 1955), Educ.: Norwich Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Classical Scholar, Corpus Christi College. B.A. (Honours) Classics, 1915; LL.B. (Honours), 1919; M.A.; served European War, 1914-19, Captain 5th Hants B.T.F. and Tank Corps (despatches); Recorder of Chelsea and Kensington Corporation in Gold Coast, 1944-45; R.M. Commissioner of Assize, Oxford and Midland Circuits, 1949; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1929, Certificate of Honour, Inner Temple, 1946. Recreation:
HAYWARD, Edwin, C.B.E. 1953; Journalist; s. Bungay, 9 Oct. 1884; s. of late Frederic Hayward and Jane Fanny Rot-\n\n\nHAWARD, Sir Walter, Kt., cr. 1944; O.B.E. 1926; B.S.; b. 3 Jan. 1882; s. of late Henry Tippett Hayward, of Hinxworth, Hertfordshire, and Annie Elizabeth Bedford; m. 1908, Lorna Ayton Mann, one s. three d. (and one d. dec.) 1944: Asst. House Physician, House Physi-
HAWARDEN, 7th Viscount. M. 1791.

Eustace Wyndham Maude: Major, late The Queen's Royal Regiment (Artillery).
Son of Sir John Wyndham, 2nd Bt., and grandson of Sir Charles Wyndham, 1st Bt., by their marriage to Sarah, dau of Capt. Peter Fielding, of Camden, Middlesex. B. Sep. 1877. s. of late Lt-LCol Eustace Wyndham, e.g. of 1st Viscount and Clara Louisa, d. of Rev. W. C. Madden; s. cousin, m. 1920, Marion Wright of Butterley Hall, Derby; two s. a. d. Joined Honourable Artillery Company, 1896; 3rd Battalion the Hampshire Regiment 1900; The Queen's, 1901; attached Egyptian Army, 1913; temporarily employed under the Survey General in the Balr-Ghazal Province since 1912; O.C. Bahr-el-Ghazal District and Governor Bahr al Ghazal Province, 1917-20; J. P., Kent, 1922; K.C.I.E. (i. m. in March, 1927; Susannah Caroline Hyde Gardiner). Recreations: shooting, tennis, golf. Address: Boswelling, Aldham, near Canterbury. T.: Wingham 240.


HAWES, Sir Ronald N.; see Neild-Hawes.


HAWKE, family name of Baron Hawke.


HAWKE, Sir (Edward) Anthony, Bt. 1894; Barrister-at-Law; Common Ser vant of the Fleet; Member of City of London Corporation; Member of Bishops' Middle Temple; 1942, Pres. of London Cornhill Association since 1946; 9, 26 July 1985; s. of late Hon. Mr. Justice Hawke; m. 1931, Evelyn Anna, d. of Rev. Egbert Hawe, of Magdalen College, Oxford. Educ. at Bar, 1929; Mem. of Western Circuit and Devon Sessions; Junior Pres. Court of Criminal Appeal; Third Senior Prosecuting Counsel, 1937, 2nd Senior, 1942. Senior Prosecuting Counsel for Crown, 1946-50; Recorder of Bath, 1950-52; Deputy Commissioner, Council of Herford Quarter Sessions, 1940-50; Chairman County

HAWTHORNE, Ralph; see Neild-Hawes.

HAWTHORNE, Ralph; see Neild-Hawes.
of London Quarterly Sessions, 1950-54.


HAWKES, Christopher: see Hawkes, G. F. C.


Viceroy of Christ Church, Cork; m. 1907, Eleanor Muriel, d. of late Major E. H. Parkes, of Hopwell, Hall, Derbyshire; (a Pilot Officer R.A.F.V.R.) killed on Active Service while flying a SE-5A, 23 Oct. 1918, one o. Educ.: privately. Joined R.A.F. from Milfield, 1883; served South African War, 1909-1915, to May 1921 (Queen's medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches); Minister of Education, 1917-18; promoted to the rank of Air Commodore, 1923; retired, 1922, D.L., Pembrokeshire, 1911, Address: Milford House, Tenby.


HAWKINS, Leonard Cecil; Member, London Underground Railway Transport Executive, since 1947; b. 23 April 1897; 2nd s. of late Fred and Georgie Hawkins, of Wantage; Educ. Reed School; m. 1926, Janet Grace Seager; one s. Educ.: London, sub-Hamdon. With a City firm of Chartered Accountants, 1918-39; admitted Incorporated Accountant, 1929. Fello

HAWKES, Dorothy Webster, R.I.; Painter, in tempera and water-colour, etc., and subject pictures; b. 1884; d. of T. P. Hawkes and Maria S. Waibera, London. Educ.: Royal Academy Schools (silver medal and Landseer Scholar). Richmond and Royal Academy Schools. Exhibits: World Exhibitions, Royal Academy, Royal Albert Hall, etc. Address: 29 Delamere Road, Ainsdale, Southport, Lancs. T.: Ainsdale 77549. Clubs: Authors', Royal Arts.

HAWKESLY, Reginald Thomas, C.B.E. 1949; b. 12 May 1888; s. of Robert William Hawkesly and Mary (d. of James Rennie Addison); one d. (one s. killed in action, R.A.F., 1944). Educ.: Owen's School, Islington, London; Edinburgh University (M.A.); St. John's College, Cambridge; Scot

HAWKESLY, William Francis Spencer; a Master of the Supreme Court (Chancery Division) since 1933; s. Richmond College; b. 17 Feb. 1889; s. of Francis Hawkesly and Emma Eilani, d. of William Graham; one s., one d. Educa

HAWKINS, William Francis; F.R.A.S., F.Z.S., Captain R.A.; Managing Director Poland & Gartht Limited, Poland & Gartht Limited, Ltd., Real Photographs Co. Ltd., Mersey Hardware Co. Ltd. Direct Trading Organizatio

HAWKINS, Leonard Cecil; Member, London Underground Railway Transport Executive, since 1947; b. 23 April 1897; 2nd s. of late Fred and Georgie Hawkins, of Wantage; Educ. Reed School; m. 1926, Janet Grace Seager; one s. Educ. London, sub-Hamdon. With a City firm of Chartered Accountants, 1918-39; admitted Incorporated Accountant, 1929. Fellow London Underground Railways, 1930; transferred to London Passenger Transport Board on its formation, 1933; Assistant to Comptroller

HAWKINS, Leonard Cecil; Member, London Transport Executive, since 1947; b. 23 April 1897; 2nd s. of late Fred and Georgie Hawkins; Educ.: Reed School; m. 1926, Janet Grace Seager; one Educ. London, sub-Hamdon. With a City firm of Chartered Accountants, 1918-39; admitted Incorporated Accountant, 1929. Fellow Council of London Underground Railways, 1930; transferred to London Passenger Transport Board on its formation, 1933; Assistant to Comptroller

HAWKINS, Reginald Thomas, C.B.E. 1949; b. 12 May 1888; s. of Robert William Hawkesly and Mary (d. of James Rennie Addison); one d. (one s. killed in action, R.A.F., 1944). Educ.: Owen's School, Islington, London; Edinburgh University (M.A.); St. John's College, Cambridge; Scottish Education Department, 1919. Served European War, 1914-18, with London-Scottish Regiment in France, Salonika and Edinburghe. Under Secretary Scottish Education Department, 1939; Under-Secretary Scottish Education Department, 1940-42; retired, 1942. Secretary to Advisory Council on Education, 1942-43. Publications: articles on educational finance. Address: The Laurels, Great Bromley, near Colchester. T.: Great Bentley 399.


HAWKESLY, John Calitz, C.B.E. 1945; Ph.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician, University College Hospital and St. Peter's Hospital for Stone; b. 30 Nov. 1893; s. of late Charles Hauck; Educ.: University College, London; University College Hospital. Appts. on resident staff, University College Hospital, 1925-28; ship's surgeon, H.M.S. 'Thistle', 1930-32; research assistant, University Children's Hospital, 1930-32; Seaborg-Montefiore Research Fellow, Hospital for Sick Children, Gt. Ormond Street, 1933-34; 1934-36. Address: 10 Southall Street, London W. 1. T.: W. 1. N.W.S. T.: Primrose 3555. Club: Alpine.

HAWKESLY, Brig-General Randal Plunkett Taylor, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1919; Capt. 1901; Capt. 1905; 1914-18, of late James Taylor Hawkins, of Caddy Island, Pembroke-shire; m. 1906, Kate Marys (d. 1941), d. of late Bowen Pottinger Woodman, D.D., of Tryn-graig, Brescaville; two d., one s. Educ.: Harrow. Served in the Royal Engineers in the British Isles, India, South Africa, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and Asia Minor; served in the army of the United States during the Revolution of 1914 and the Campaign in German South West Africa; served in the Public Works Department of India, 1906-07; War Medals, 1914-18, 1914-18 stars, Victory Medal. Address: c/o Billes & Sons Ltd., 37 Brook Green Road, Hammersmith.

HAWLEWY, Major Sir David Henry, 7th Bt., cr. 1796; Member of firm of J.A. Martin & Co., Land Agents and Valuers, 15, S. m. C., Llanelly; Ch. of Quaker Meeting, Ammanford. Address: The Vicarage, 6, London Road, Swansea, Glos. T.: Swansea 2867.


HAWTHORN, Rev. Prob. Kenneth William; Member of Wells Theological College since 1947; Prebendary of Combe II in Llandaff Cathedral; b. 21 Jan. 1903; s. of William Hawthorn and m. 15, Hawley Sybil Macrahn; two s. two d. Educ.: Cheltenham College; Clare College, Cambridge; Wells Theological College. Curate of St. Giles, Willesden, 1929; Domestic Chaplain, 1931, Examining Chaplain, 1937, to Bp. of Liegefield; Chaplain of Wells Theological College, 1938; C.F. (4th cl.), 1939; Rector of Stratton w. Banston, Dcs. Gomersey, 1943; Vicar-Principal of Wells Theol. College, 1944; Exam. Chap. to Bishop of Bath and Wells; Proctor in Convocation, 1956. Address: St. Andrew's House, St. Andrew Street, Wells, Som. T.: Wells 3290.


HAZLEHURST, Major Sir Arthur Geoffrey; s. of Haworth, Sir Arthur Geoffrey.


HAZLEHURST, Rev. Prob. Kenneth William; Member of Wells Theological College since 1947; Prebendary of Combe II in Llandaff Cathedral; b. 21 Jan. 1903; s. of William Hawthorn and m. 15, Hawley Sybil Macrahn; two s. two d. Educ.: Cheltenham College; Clare College, Cambridge; Wells Theological College. Curate of St. Giles, Willesden, 1929; Domestic Chaplain, 1931, Examining Chaplain, 1937, to Bp. of Liegefield; Chaplain of Wells Theological College, 1938; C.F. (4th cl.), 1939; Rector of Stratton w. Banston, Dcs. Gomersey, 1943; Vicar-Principal of Wells Theol. College, 1944; Exam. Chap. to Bishop of Bath and Wells; Proctor in Convocation, 1956. Address: St. Andrew's House, St. Andrew Street, Wells, Som. T.: Wells 3290.

HAWTON, Sir John (Malcolm Kenneth), K.C.B., M.P. (1871-1943) (d. 1946), Secretary, Ministry of Health since 1921; b. 8. 16 September 1904; s. of John Francis Hawton; m. 1935, Hilda Cawthorne, daughter of the Rev. John Edward Cawthorne, Warden of St. John's College, Cambridge, Carrisberg (Middle Temple); entered Ministry of Health, 1927. Address: Ministry of Health, Savile Row, W. 1. T.: Regent Street 4111.

HAWTHORNE, Brigadier-General Henry Courtenay, C.M.G. 1918; I.S.O. in 1918; b. 29 June 1862; 5th s. of late Rev. H. C. Hawthorne, Rector of Nursling, nr. Southampton; m. 1907, Emily Mildred, s. d. of late F. G. Gough; two s. d. Educ.: Uppingham; E.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army (R.E.) 1880. Capt. 1910; temp. Major, 1915; temp. Lt.-Col. 1916; Lt.-Col. 1921; Col. 1921; was 3 years in West Africa and 12 years in the Colonies with E.F. Army. War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. C.M.G. M.B. Lt.-Col. A.S.C.); Afric War, 1910 (despatches); passed out Staff College, Quetta, Sept. 1920; transferred from R.E. to I.G.S. (India) Command Signal Training Centre, India, 1925; Signal-Officer-in-Chief A.H.Q. India (Hawthorne), 1925-30; Chief Signal Officer, A.H.Q. India (Hawthorne) (1930-31) to the King, 1931-34; retired 1934; re-employed as Brigadier, Sept. 1939; reverted to retired pay, 1942. Recreations: won 5-miles race in Olympic Games at Athens, 1908; cross-country runner; won 10-miles championship, L.A.C., and many other races; equalled mile record. Address: Middlewood, Fleet, Hants. T.: 492.
HAY, Sir James Brian D.; see Dalrymple-Hay.


HAY, John, M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; D.J.; Hon. F.R.C.S. 1952; retired; late Professor of Medicine, Liverpool University, now Professor Emeritus; Consulting Hon. Physician, Liverpool Royal Infirmary; Regional Physicist in Medicine, Ministry of Health; Gas Expert to Ministry of Health; Honorary member of Cardiac Society of Great Britain and Ireland; late Visiting Physician, City Hospital, Warrington; Medical Officer, Royal Insurance Co.; Ex-Pres. Microscopical Society; Ex-President, Liverpool Medical Institution; Ex-President, Liver Sketching Club; Consulting Physicist, Liverpool Maternity Hospital, Walker; Liverpool Maternity Hospital, the Children's Co-operative Home, West Kirby, the County Hospital, Kendal; Lecturer in Physiology, University of Liverpool; Member of the Royal College of Physicists; Medical Officer to Ministry of Pensions in Cardiovascular Disease in the North-Western region; late Specialist in Cardiac Disorders, Western Command; s. of late Charles Mordoch Hay, architect; b. 8 Nov. 1872; d. 30 Nov. 1968. Address: 55 Montrose Drive, d. of late William Duncan, M.D., Tyneside; two s.: a. d. Educ.: The Liverpool Institute, High School; Liverpool University. Medallist in Medicine and Physiology; M.D., Victoria, Man., 1904, Mark of Commendation; M.D., Liverpool, 1901; M.B., B.Ch. Honours; Holt Fellow in Anatomy and Surgery, 1899; M.R.C.S. Edin., Liverpool; Hon. Physician, Stanley Hospital; Hon. Physician, Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest; Hon. Pathologist, David Lewis Northern Hospital; Secretary, Liverpool Society for Medical Infirmity; Medical Tutor and Registrar, Royal Infirmary, 1900-3; Brasenose Lecturer; St. Cyres Lecturer, 1933; James Mackenzie Lecturer; T. Stirkland Goodall Lecturer, 1926. Publications: Heart Disease; Graphic Methods, ex-Editor, Liverpool Medical-Chirurgical Journal; numerous contributions to the Medical Journals. Hobbies: gardening, painting, architecture. Underfell, Bowmont, Windermere. T.: Windermere 330. (Cash: University Library.

See also John Duncan Hay.


HAY, Professor John Duncan, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Professor of Child Health, University of Liverpool since 1957; b. 6 Feb. 1909; s. of Professor John Hay, o.p.s.; m. 1936, Jam nett, Caroline Evans; one s.: two d. Educ.: Liverpool College; Shrewsbury School; Cambridge; Liverpool University, M.B., Ch.B. Ist C.L. Hons., Liverpool, 1933; M.A. 1934, M.B. 1935, Cantab.; M.D. Liverpool, 1936; M.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1939; M.B. 1934, M.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1939. Holt Fellowship in Pathology, Liverpool, 1935; Con. Paediatrician to: Roy, Liverpool Children's Hosp. and Royal Liverpool Infirmary, Liverpool; Liverpool Maternity Hospital, Birkenhead; Children's Hosp., 1937-44; Liverpool Maternity Hospital, 1946-; Lancashire County Hosp., Wigan, 1945-52; Liverpool University, Liverpool Maternity Hosp., 1947-; Liverpool University, Medical School, 1955-; Director of Pathology, Univ. of Liverpool, 1955-; Chairman, Department of Pathology, Univ. of Liverpool, 1948. R.A.M.C. (Major and Lt.-Col.), 1942-46. Publications: Contrib. to Archives of Disease in Childhood, British Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 1943; Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice, 1957. Cardiovascular Diseases in Childhood. Recreations: music, fell walking. Address: St. Anthony's Lodge, Haydock, St. Helens, Nr. Wirral, Cheshire. T.: Hawsway 3607. Club: University (Liverpool).

HAY, Sir John George, Kt., C.B., 1929; Managing Director of Masta Guthrie and Co. Ltd.: Chairman United Sea Bveton Rubber Estates, Ltd.; Director of Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd. (formerly Dep. Clm.): Clin. and Trustee, St. James's Hospital, London; Director of Ocean Marine Insurance Co. Ltd.; b. 1 Feb. 1888; s. of Peter Hay, Aberdeen; m. 1910, Constance Maye, d. of Thomas Leveritt, Bath and Lindsey, 1 Educ.; privately. East India Merchant; Chairman Rubber Growers' Assoc. 1930-31; President Assoc. of British Malaya, 1936-37. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: Grangecourt Church Street, Edgbaston, Birmingham. T.: Hawthorndene, Westcott, Surrey. 7.: Mansion House 1901, Westcott 190. Clubs: East India and Sports, Gresham, Oriental, Americana: Singapore, etc.


HAY, Lady Margaret Katharine, C.V.O. 1933; Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen since 1953; b. 9 May 1915; m. d. of late Brig.-Gen. Lord Henry Seymour, D.S.O., 1959.
HAY, Noël Grant, Q.C. (Nigeria) 1955; Attorney-General, Western Region, Nigeria, since 1954; b. 31 Dec. 1916; s. of William Grant and Margaret Garret; ed. at Eton College, Amman, Jordan; trained as a lawyer; practiced law in Lagos, Nigeria; traveled extensively in Europe and the Middle East; has published articles and papers in educational journals.

Recreations: outdoor activities and youth work; for many years with Boy Scouts Association, Nigeria, 1948-49; Member, Justice of the Peace, 1948-49; President, Brancote, Nottingham, T.: Beeton 25-5654. Club: Althamens.

HAYCRAFT, John Berry, M.C., M.H. (Edin.) F.R.C.S.(Eng.): Consulting Surgeon: 2. Edinburgh, 1938; s. of John Berry Haycraft and Charlotte Isabel Scrasepoole; m.1921, Gertrude Kaye; father: J. Haycraft, Edinburgh, 1936-37; m.1918; Major R.A.M.C.; Surgical Specialist No. 1.G.S.G. (M.C., I.E., Edinburgh, 1942). Address: The Old Orchard, Newton, Fortrosewall, T.: Fortrosewall 123. Club: Fortrosewall and County (Fortrosewall), Dinmore. Address: Fortrosewall Golf (Fortrosewall); British Tennis (Fortrosewall).

HAYES, Carlton Joseph Huntley; & Atton, New York, 10 May 1862; d. at Saint Francis A. Hayes, M.D., and Peroinia Huntley Hayes; s. of James and Mary (Carroll) Hayes; d. of Elisha and Emma (Cook) Hayes; Columbia University, New York. Connected officially with Columbia University since 1867 as Lecturer in History, 1907-19; Assistant Professor, 1915-19; Professor, 1919-20; (American Ambassador to Spain, 1942-45); acting Prof. of History, Univ. of Chicago, 1913; Univ. of California, 1917-19; Univ. of Hong Kong, 1941; Michigan State, 1945; served European War as Captain, U.S. Army, Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, 1918-19; Major, Officers' Reserve Corp., Co. of Malta; Grand Cross, Order of Alfonso el Sabio. Publications: Success in the German Invasions, 1909; British Social Thought in the 19th Century; Political and Social Historian of Modern Europe (2 vols., 1916, 2nd ed. 1921); Brief History of Great War, 1919; Essays on Nationalism, 1926; France, a Nation of Patriots, 1909; Historical Revolution of Modern Civilization, 1913; Social and Cultural History of Modern Europe, 2 vols., 1925-1926; The Century of Materialism, 1918-1920; Wartime Mission in Spain, 1917-1918; The History of Europe, 1946; United States and Spain, 1951; Modern and Contemporary Europe, 2 vols., 1952; Christianity and Western Civilization, 1954; (with P. H. Meier) The Strange History (8 vols., 1952); Modern and Medieval History, 1929; World History, 1922; Editor: Social and Economic Studies of Post- War France, 7 vols., 1919. Exhibitions: walking, canoeing. Address: Jericho Farm, Atton, N.Y.

HAYES, Gertrude, (Mrs. E. M. Betts); A.R.E. 1897; Member of Coventry and West Virginia Art Club; S.A. London; 23 Nov. 1872; d. of James Harmer Hayes; m. last, Alfred Redington Morgan, A.R.C.A. (d. 1925), Art Master of Rugby school; Teacher, Chicago; H. M. & M. Art Master, Nottingham High School. Educ.: Royal College of Art, Royal Exhibitor, 19 years, 1897-1912, two years, 1917-1919; Silver and Bronze Medallist; Art Master's Certificate; Exhibitor at Royal Academy and Royal Scottish Academy; Liverpool; St. Louis, New Zealand, Australia; works in permanent collection of Federal Library, Washington, South Kensington Museum, London; Los Angeles Museum; Head of L.C.C. Art School, 1904-7; Assistant Art Mistress at Rugby School, 1904-7; among which are: The Tews of London; Boston Stump; Canterbury; Rugby; Buxton Row; Coventry; Leicester's Hospital, Warwick; Warwick Shambles; Castle; Dover Castle; Richmond Castle; Guys Cliff; Warwick. Exhibitions: traveling, motoring, gardening. Address: Hillcrest, Hawall, Rugby. [Deceased]

HAYES, Helen; (Mrs. Charles MacArthur); Actess: b. Washington, D.C., 10 Oct. 1899; d. of Frank Van Armum Figueres; Educ.: Educ. Sacred Heart Academy, Washington, D.C.; as actress has appeared in U.S.A. in stage plays, among others: May Day, A Day's Quiet, Lady of the Fair, To the Fair Hailey, Young Blood, Mary of Scotland, Victoria Regina, Ladies and Gentlemen, Twelfth Night, Harriet, Happy Birthday; The Water's Edge, 1930; Mrs. McThing, 1937; First appearance in England in The Glass Menagerie, 1945. Is also radio actress, has appeared in production on Social Movements, 1939; The Long Arm, The Sin of Madeleine Claudet, Arrowsmith, The Son-Daughter, My Son John, 1951, Anastasia, etc. Awarded gold statuette by Midland Art Academy, York; Tantarla and Sciences, 1933, as outstanding actress, based on performance in the Sin of Madeleine Claudet; Hon. Degree: Smith Coll. Hamilton College; Columbia Coll. Princeton University; Oxford University. Address: 26 Park Place, New York, N.Y. U.S.A. Clubs: Cosmopolitan, River, etc.

HAYES, Michael, M.A., B.L.; Leader of Opposition in Senate, Republic of Ireland; Professor of Modern Irish, University College, Dublin; Chairman, Cultural Relations Committee, 1936; 3. D. Irish, 1935; 2. D. of John and Jane Hayes; m. 1937, Margaret Kavanagh; two s. one d. Educ.: Catholic Schools, Synge Street; and University College, Dublin; Assistant Professor of French in University College, Dublin, 1926-27; Minister for Education, Dail Eireann, 1922; Speaker, Dail Eireann, and Chairman of the Civil Service Commission, Sacostrat Eireann, 1922-33. Address: 47 Tymonpark Rd., Dublin.

HAYLEY, Frederic Austin, M.A., D.C.L. (Oxon). Q.C. (Ceylon) 1827-37; retired; b. 1881; 3rd s. of late Charles P. Hayley, Galle, Ceylon, and of Glen Eyre, Bassett, Southampton; m. 1915, Kathleen Donabie, s. of late J. M. Bute, Frane. Travels in West and Central Africa; two s. one d. Educ.: Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Keser College, Oxford (Scholar). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1906; Procurator, Council of Legal Service, Ceylon, 1919-20; 2nd Class B.C.L. (Oxen, 1924); 1st Class B.C.L. (Ceylon); graduate, 10th Board, Southampton, under Ministry of Labour and Nat. Service, 1942-43; retired from practice, 1943; Publications: Truths and Uplands, 1926; The Law and Customs of the Sinhalese, 1923. Exhibitions: Cox of Keser College, 1903-04, and 1925; U.D.C. Trial, 1903. Address: Gillett Road, Kandy, Kumb. 234. Clubs: Leader; Colombo (Ceylon).

HAYMAN, Sir (Cecil George) Graham, R.A., F. S.A.; Direc. of The Dealers Company Ltd., since 1936; Chairman, British Flower Board (Holdings) Ltd., 1936; b. 1. April 1888; s. of Charles Henry Hayman; m. 1916, Gladys Lecon Lecon; one s. Educ.: London; Served European War, 7th London Regiment, 47th Division; Director of various industrial companies, 1927; Chairman, British Tyre & Rubber Co., 1932-32; Chairman, Society of Brit. Chemical Manufacturers, 1930-33; President, Federation of Brit. Industries, 1933-37. Address: Oakley Court, W.H.T. Western 7242. Clubs: Bath.

HAYMAN, Frank Harold; M.P. (Lab.) Fulhamborough and Carlow Division of Korki, since 1930; b. 12 Dec. 1894; s. of Frank Edward and Catherine Hayman, Truro; m. 1929, Amelia Vassall; d. of Honors of Cornwall; no e. Educ.: Primary School, Truro; Truro Technical School (evening classes). Joined clerical staff of Cornwall County Council, 1913; District Education Officer of the Redruth Education District of the Administrative County of Cornwall, 1920. Contested (Lab.) Camborne Div. of Cornwall, 1934. Pers. of Cornwall Federa-

HAYMAN, Sir Graham; see Hayman, Sir G. G.


HAYNES, George Ernest, C.B.E. 1945; Hon. President of International Conference of Social Work, President, 1948. President, National Council of Social Service; b. 24 Jan. 1902; s. of Albert Ernest and Sarah Annie Haynes, Middlewich, Cheshire; w. Kathleen Norris Greenhalgh; two d. Educ.: Sandbach School; Liverpool Univ. B.Sc. 1922; school master and educational and
HAYWARD, Alfred Robert; R.P., N.E.A.C.; artist; portrait, landscape painter and mural decorator; b. London, 1873; m. June d. of Samuel J. Hartnoll, of Hoxton, London; The Slade School, Freeman of City of London. Examples of his painting are included in the following permanent collections, Brighton Museum; Municipal Gallery, Johannesburg; National Museum, Cardiff; Public Art Gallery, Christchurch, New Zealand; Imperial War Museum; International Gallery of Modern Art, Venice; Tate Gallery, Millbank; Whitworth Institute, Manchester; Municipal Gallery, Southampton; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; an Exhibition of Water Colours and Paintings of Venice held at the Leicester Galleries, Jan. 1924; Exhibition of Paintings held at Wildenstein Galleries, 1936; exhibited pictures in London since 1936, principally at The New English Art Club, The Royal Society of Portrait Painters, The Royal Academy, and at Paris, Rome, Venice, and Pittsburgh. Joined Artists Rifles beginning of European War, 1914; 2nd Lt R.A.G.F. Nov. 1914 (Anti-Aircraft); Lieut. 1917; Official War Artist during last few months of the War; awarded Mention Honorable Paris Salon, 1921; Member of the International representation of Artists, submitted to the Governor and presented by the Bank of England placed in Royal Exchanges, 1923; the decoration of the Safety Curtain, De La Warr Pavilion, Bexhill-on-Sea, 1935; A Civil List Pension, 1943. Address: The Moorings, 90 High Street, Hampton-on-Thames, Middx. Clubs: Chelsea Arts, National Book League.

HAYWARD, Arthur Lawrence, Editor and Author; b. of late William Ralph Hayward; m.; one d. Publications: Londonians; Days of Dickens, 1925; Diekensiana at Christie's; Book of Pirates; Book of Explorers: Indications of a Preface to Police; Colloquial Italian; Memoirs of Madame du Barry; Travels in Ireland and the City of London; Lives of Kings and Queens. Edited Johnson's Pirates, Smith's Lives of the Highwaysmen, Ward's London Spy, Tom Brown's Amusements Serious and Comical, Lives of Criminals, English and Italian works: Broadcast talks. Address: Cherry Bounce, Jordana, near Beaconsfield, Bucks.

HAYWARD, Charles William; Chairman and Managing Director of Fifth Cleveland Ltd. and of constituent companies in Group and in addition abroad and ab initio in London since 1933; b. 3 Sept. 1892; s. of John and Mary Hayward, Wolverhampton; m. 1919, Hilda, d. of late John and Alexandra Arnold; one s. and two d. Bankers: Chairman, Barclays Bank; 24 Kinnswood House, South Kensington, London; 5613 Old Hanover, Witney, Oxon. Clubs: Carlton, Constitutional.


HEANEY, Brig. George Frederick, C.B., 1903; late Royal Engineer (ret.;) fruit grower. b. 3 June 1897; s. of late George Robert Heane, Dublin; m. 1929, Doreen Margaret, d. of Lt.-Col. E. H. Hammersley-Smith, g.; one s., two d. (and one s. dec'd). Educ.: St. Lawrence, R.M.A. Woolwich; Chr. Coll., Cambridge. 2nd Lt. R.E. 1919. British War, 1917-18 (wounded, despatches twice); appptd. to Survey of India, 1921; in India and Burma, 1920-41; served in Persia-Iraq Forces, 1941-43 (C.B.E.); D. Survey of India, 1944-45; retired from Army, 1945; Surveyor-General of India, 1946-51; Pres. Inst. of Surveyors (India), 1950-51; member of Alhambra Park, Wake Colne, near Colchester, 37. Birc Colne 529.


HEATH, Ambrose, Culinary Journalist, Author, and Broadcaster; b. 7 Feb. 1891; Cookery Correspondent of The Queen; regular contributor to The Manchester Guardian; Daily Mail, etc.; Cookery Correspondent of Morning Post, 1931-37. Publications: "Good Food, 1932; Good Food on the Azs, 1933; The Book of the Onion, 1933; Good Sausages, 1934; Good Potato Dishes, 1935; Good Soup, 1935; News Chronicle Cookery Book, 1935-39; Cookery Course (National Market Calendar of Cooking, 1936; Dining Out, 1936; Good Sweeties, 1937; Country Life Cookery Book, 1937; (with G. Miller) Menus for the Housewife, 1937; Vegetable Dishes and Salads, 1938; Good Drinks, 1939; Ed. and Trans. Madame Pradier's Fish Cookery Book, 1935; Open Season, 1939; Beverages from Tinned Foods); From Crock to Kitchen, 1939; American Dishes for English Tastes, 1939; Savoury Snacks, 1939; Cooking in Good Fashions, 1939; Meat without Meat, 1940; Good Breakfasts, 1940; Meat Dishes without Joints, 1940; What's left in the Larder, 1940; Good Fish Dishes, 1941; Front Recipes, 1941; More Kitchen Front Recipes, 1941; War Time Recipes, 1941; Good Food for Children, 1941; How to Cook in War Time, 1941; New Dishes for Old, 1945; Good Food in War Time, 1942; Cook-
works on swimming; as many more on indoor and outdoor games, and on Christian Youth Club and Sunday School work; others autobiographical and on music, skating, hobbies. Editor of: Christian Youth Handbook printing, June to November, the Toronto Globe and Mail, 1929; Book of Hobbies. Chief works: The Complete Swimmer, Indoor and Community Games, Youth Club Activities, Youth Sing Book. Published: School Magazine, London, 1863, Balsam Road, Bicester, Oxon. T.: Bicester 239.

HELEY, Major - General Robert

HEENEY, Most Rev. John Carmel
s. Liverpool, Archibishop of (R.C.).

Consultant to Cites. on Healthful Working Conditions, Nat. Assoc. of Manufacturers, 1928-; Director, U.S. Gov't. Relief, 1933-38; Chm., Advisory Cites. on Medicine and Public Health, N.Y. World's Fair, 1939; Member, Amer. Red Cross Commission to Italy, 1941-42; Pres., Amer. College of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1944-45; Consul. to U.S. Railroads, 1918-20; Advisory Council, Nat. Health Admin., China; Dir.: Amer. Museum of Health, 1940; Nat. Salve Hospital, 1945-50; connected with work of stamping out plague, cholera, smallpox, etc., in various countries, also with building of Philippine Gen. Hosp., Coll. of Medicine, Anitua City; and for Defense of International Health (Antimicrobial Agen. of Hygiene), and many others. throughout the Philippines; Pres. N.Y. Soc. of Tropical Medicine, 1948. Publications: Sanitary Code for the City of Manila; Manual for the Bureau of Health, Manila; An American Doctor's Odyssey, 1938; You're the Doctor, 1939; Touched Up, America!, 1941; co-author: Handbook of Medical Treatment, 1918; Oxford System of Medicine, 1921; A Practice of Medicine in the Tropics, 1922; A System of Pediatrics, 1924; A Textbook of Medicine in the Tropics, 1929; Encyclopedia of Medicine, 1932; articles in medical journals, magazines and Encyclopedia Americana. Recreation: tennis. Address: 1000 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.; Clubs: Country Club; Army and Navy (Manila and Washington, D.C.); Century, New York Athletic (New York); Tuxedo (Tuxedo, N.Y.); The Sanctum (Tishkab).

HELHY-HUTCHINSON, family name of Earl of Donoughmore.


HEMBRY, Henry William McQuitty; Member for (motorists relating to finance) National Coal Board since 1957; 6. 27 April 1908; 6 of Henry Robert Hembry and Jessie May Paul. Hembry; m. 1929, Dorothy (nee Griffith); two s. 1, Educ.: Queen's College, Belfast; Liverpool College, Liverpool. Chief Accountant, Belfast Omnibus Co. Ltd., 1925-28; Sec. Low Temperature Carbonization, Western Approaches, War Services, 1929-45; Scotland, West Africa, Middle East, Germany; Lt.-Col. R.A.; Dep.-Chmn. King's College Control, Germany, 1945-50; National Coal Board, 1950-55; Dep.-Chmn, 1955-57, Northern Division. Associate Inst. of Chartered Accountants, England and Wales. Address: Hill House, Gt. Orme's, Connah's Quay, T.: Chester 74240. L: Lennington 74800. Club: Rocheston.


HEMINGWAY, Ernest; Writer and War Correspondent; b. Oak Park, Illinois, U.S.A., 21 July 1888; 6; one s. 6; two s. 6; Mary Welsh. Educ.: Abroad. Publications: Novels, Stories and Poems. Address: Their Time; The Torreman of Spring; The Sun Also Rises (published in England as Fiesta); Men Without Women; A Farewell to Arms. Death in the Afternoon; The Great Gatsby, 1924. Address: The Sun and the Stars; Have Not; The Fifth Column and the First Forty-Nine Stories; For Whom the Bell Tolls; Across the River and Into the Trees; The Sun also Rises (American ed., 1930); a study of Pre-Raphaelite Artists. Address: The Sun Also Rises, 1926. Address: A Farewell to Arms; Islands in the Stream; The Sun Also Rises (American ed., 1921); Death in the Afternoon; The Sun Also Rises (American ed., 1926); The Garden of the Fin De Siecle. Address: Across the River and Into the Trees; The Sun Also Rises (American ed., 1926); Death in the Afternoon; The Sun Also Rises (American ed., 1926); The Sun Also Rises (American ed., 1926); Death in the Afternoon; The Sun Also Rises (American ed., 1926); The Sun Also Rises (American ed., 1926); Death in the Afternoon; The Sun Also Rises (American ed., 1926); The Sun Also Rises (American ed., 1926); The Sun Also Rises (American ed., 1926); The Sun Also Rises (Am
HEMPHILL, family name of Baron Hemphill.

Twenty-Seven Lines upon the Cubic Surface; The Teaching of Geometry; Number; and the Fundamental Laws of Algebra; Relativity, a Romance of Science; The Theory of Relativity (in collaboration); Weights and Measures; A Classical Problem in Euclidean Geometry; Chapter on Mathematics in Roads to Knowledge; and numerous scientific periodical publications; Interpreter of the Modern Spirit; Mark Twain; George Bernard Shaw: His Life and Work; William James (trans., from Emile Bourgeois, with his wife, Barbara Henderson); European Dramatists; To Err is Human; The Star of Beryll: The Conquest of the Old Southwest; Dr. Thomas Walker and the Loyal Company of Virginia; Washington's Southern Tour; Washington the Tactician; Huckleberry Finn (German translation: Flaschgespräche mit Bernard Shaw); Is Bernard Shaw a Dramatist?; Contemporary Immortals; Bernard Shaw; Playboy and Prophet; The Episcopal Church in Orange County, N. C.; Old Homes and Gardens of North Carolina; The Old North State and the New (2 vols.); The Campus of the First State University; Cradle of Liberty; Georgia's Six Majors; Man: A Century and Immense Periodical Publications in American, English, and Continental Magazines. Editor: Modern Drama and Opera, II.; A False Saint, 1926. (Tr. By Frith Parkin) (Thomas Goodfrey); Pioneering a People's Theatre. Recollections: lawn tennis, swimming, wild game shooting; varying scientific, literary and historical pursuits; public lecturing. Address: 271 E. Franklin St., Chapel Hill, N. C., U.S.A.

HENDERSON, Archibald, b. 15 Jan. 1886, s. of a joiner, Strathaven, Midlothian; m. 1913, Emma Maud Lettin; one s. three d. Educ.: Simpson Acad., Edinburgh; London School Board, City of London Coll. Clerk in various London offices, 1901-13, of L.C.O. Transways Dept., 1913-15; Trade Union Official, 1915-31; Chrm. Trade Comms., Scotland, 1931-45; Member of Road Transport Exec. of L.C.O. in its inaugural year, 1944 (re-named Road Haulage Executive, 1949); Member Board of Management, British Road Services of British Transport Commission, 1945-56; President, reading, arguing, gardening. Address: Addington, The Spinney, Pinner Hill, Middlesex. T.: Pinson 6460.


HENDERSON, Sir Charles James, K.B.E., cr. 1946; Hon. President British Chamber of Commerce, France, and President, 1930-31, 1934-35, 1942-45; a Trustee and Chairman of British Charitable Fund, Paris; Chairman, Committee of Management, British Red Cross, London, Paris; Director of various companies operating in France; s. of London, 6 November 1855; of Henry, 1822; m. (1) Muriel. MARSHALL, 1909; Freda Margaret. Dorothy Seacranse Archer, M.B.E.; one s. one d. Educ.: privately; City of London School, Member of London Stock Exchange, 1901-14. Served in the European War, France, 1914-18; Chairman British Chamber of Commerce Delegation to France, Sept. 1944; former Chairman, British Legion, Paris, 1928-34. Address: 30 Avenue Georges Mandel, Paris XVI. Clubs: Junior Carlton; Travellers', Union Internationale (Paris).

HENDERSON, Charles Lamond, Q.C. 1943; J.P. Herts. and Beds.; Recorder of Bedford since 1949; Chairman Beds. Quarter Sessions since 1948; s. of William and Elizabeth Henderson, Aucheneib, Kinkedineshire; m. 1922, Rose, o. d. of Canon R. C. F. Scott; one s. one d. Educ.: Edinburgh University, 1920-22; London High Court (C.C. and Chancery) 1922-24, Advocate. Burgh of Pollok, 1925-35. Address: 30 Avenue Georges Mandel, Paris XVI. Clubs: Junior Carlton; Travellers', Union Internationale (Paris).

HENDERSON, Sir David Kennedy, Kt., cr. 1947; M.B., Ch.B., M.D., F.R.C.P. & F.R.C.S. (Eng.); F.R.C.P.E.; F.R.C.P.; formerly Physician-Superintendent, Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Nervous and Mental Diseases; Assistant in Psychiatri, Edinburgh Royal Infirm.; Free. Psychiatry section R.B.M.; Pres. R.R.M.P.A. 1946-47; Pres. Royal Coll. of Physicians, Edin. 1930-40; Morison Lecturer, Mental Diseases, Royal Coll. of Physicians, Edin., 1930; Norman Kerr Memorial Lectures, 1936; Salmon Memorial Lectures, New York, 1939; Maudsley Lecturer, 1924: 5 Duprues, Scotland, 14 April 1874; / Margaret, d. of William Mack of Ward's Island, N.Y.; three d. Educ.: Royal High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; New York, Baltimore, Munich. Late Major R.A.M.C. (British) Medical Officer, Royal Mental Hospital, Glasgow; formerly Prof. of Psychiatry, Edinburgh Univ.; Lecturer in Psychological Medicine, Univ. of Glasgow; Hon. Consulting Physician, Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Supervisor, Calgary Psychiatric Unit; Physian Henry Phillips Psychiatric Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore; Assistant Physician, Royal Edinburgh Asylum; Assistant Physician, Psychiatric Inst., University of Washington, State Hospital, New York; Assistant, Royal Psychiatric Clinic, Munich; Assistant, Psychological Laboratory of the London County Council Asylum, Claybury; Clinical Assistant, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Clinical Assistant, Royal Edinburgh Asylum. Publications: A Textbook of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners (with R. D. Gillespie, M.D.), 1927; Schizophrenia: Mind and Personality; Affective Reaction Types, Psychopathic States. Address: 11 Braid Mount, Edinburgh. T.: 32894.

HENDERSON, David Willis Wilson, C.H. 1927; D.Sc., Ph.D., Director, Microbiological Laboratory, British Drugs and Supplies, 1914-19, 1935-48; Member, Council, 1914-19, 1937; Secretary, 1914-19, 1937-48; Director, 1935-55; Emily Helen, d. of D. Theodore Kelly, New York; noe. Educ.: Hamilton Academy; Glasgow University. B.Sc. Glasgow, 1903; M.Sc. (Botany), 1913; D.Sc. London 1934; D.Sc. London 1941. Lecturer in Bacteriology, King's Coll., Univ. of Durham, 1916.

See also Rate-Adm. J. H. Ussher.
HENDERSON, Sir James, K.B.E. 1938 (C.B.E. 1928): retired as Director, J. and P. Coats, Ltd., Glasgow; Director, The Central Agency, Ltd., Glasgow; Chairman, Cordiner & Co., Milan (Italy); Visé-Chem., Banes d'Amerique e Et'Itais, Milan (Italy); Vice-Chm., Cotonificio Vittorio Olesco, Milan (Italy); Director, Banes vonviller, Milan (Italy); late President British Chamber of Commerce for Italy, 1926. Address: c/o 155 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.

See also D. B. Fraser.

HENDERSON, James, Company Director; D.L. for County Borough of Belfast; Barrister-at-law; b. 1889; s. suc. 4. of late Sir James Henderson, D.L., and late Lady Henderson, D.L.; educated at Belfast Meth- odist College, Belfast; Dublin University (M.A.); Called to Irish Bar, 1911; entered journalism 1912, and for year or so was acting as writer, photographer, etc., for newspapers; served in European War, 1914-18, in R.A.S.C., editorial staff N.S.Y.R.C., 1914-16; Director, Belfast News-Letter, 1914-30; Director, Belfast Telegraph Co., Ltd., 1915; President, Northern Ireland Press Club, 1920; President, Northern Ireland Press Club, 1920-30; Director, Press Assoc., Ltd., 1935-47; Chairman, 1940 and 1945; Director, Reuters Ltd., Trustee, Bank of Ireland, 1943; Director, Portsmouth & Sunderland Newspapers Ltd., since 1946; Chrm. Joint Advisory Council of British Golf Unions, 1944; President of the Union of Ireland, 1944 and 1947; Member of Senate, Queen's Univ. of Belfast; Pres. Trinity Coll. (Dublin) Assoc. of Northern Ireland, 1948-58; Address: c/o 164 St. Vincent Street, Belfast, T. 675953; Club: Ulster (Belfast).

HENDERSON, James Bell, C.B.E. 1948; retired; b. 29 June 1883; s. of David Henderson, Imperial and Domestic Steam Navigation Co., 1914; D. N. Graham; two s. Educ.; Dumbarton Academy; Royal Technical College, Glasgow; R.M. and British India Steam Navigation Co., 1904; Assistant Manager, U.S. Lizard, Engineer officer; joined R.N. Co.'s engineers' staff, Cork, 1916; General Manager, 1939-49; Recreations: golf, billiards, and reading; Address: 22 Alexandra Avenue, Prestwick, Ayrshire, Scotland; Club: St. Nicholas Golf (Prestwick).

HENDERSON, James Thynne, C.M.G. 1922; H.M. Ambassador to Bolivia since 1936; b. 18 January 1901; s. of late Sir Thomas Henderson; m. 1930, Karen Marguerite, dau. of H. M. Educ. Warrington, Moffat; Sedbergh School; Manchester College, Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service (now H.M. Foreign Service), 1922, appointed to Post in France, 1926, transferred to Tehran, 1927; Athens, 1929; Halsinki, 1929, where acted as Chargé d'Affaires in 1932, 1933, 1934, and 1935; Foreign Office. 1935. First Secretary, 1936, attached to Representative of Finland at the Coronation of King George VI, 1937; Tokyo, 1933; Santiago, 1941; Foreign Office, 1944; Stockholm, 1946, Chargé d'Affaires there 1946 and 1947; Warsaw, 1947; Consul-General, Houston, 1949; H.M. Minister to Iceland, 1933-36. Recreations: golf, gardening. Address: British Embassy, La Paz, Bolivia; Clubs: Travellers', Royal Automobile.


HENDERSON, John, D.L., J.P. Glasgow; M.P. (C.) Cathcart, Glasgow, since Feb. 1946; Chairmen of Board: Henderson and Co. Ltd, Produce Importers, Glasgow; b. 15 July 1888; s. of John Henderson and Ellen Shields; m. 1918, Nellie Brandor, Crosshill, Glasgow; 1 s. and 1 d. Educ.; Martin's School, London, 20 yrs. Member of Glasgow Corporation; Member Inter-Parliamentary Delegation to France, Israel and Egypt, for Magistrates and Police, 1938 and 1945; Chairman Scottish Fact and Faith Films Society; Prem. Internat. Council for Christian Leadership: Director, Incorporation of Donnemakers and Dyers of Scotland; Contrib. to various religious periodicals, Recreations: Governor of Glasgow Corporation Bowling Club; Hon. President Queen's Park Bowling and Tennis Club, Address: Strand Palace Hotel, W.C.2; Dunwinderry (renamed Clarkston Estate), Glasgow, T.; Merchivie 4221, Clubs: Caledonian, English-speaking Union; Conservative (Glasgow).

HENDERSON, Sir John Craig, Kt., C. 1953; Senior Partner of Miller, Thompson, Henderson and Co., Solicitors, Glasgow; J.P. (Deputy Chairman), Robert and Henderson Co., Ltd. (Deputy Chairman); James Howden and Co. Ltd.; Solar Industries Ltd.; The Dreiding & Construction Co. Ltd. (Chairman); etc. b. 21 Dec. 1886; Address: House of Robert Jenkinson Henderson J.P., and Agnes Craig; m. 4. of late Harry Lister Hertape, M.V.O. of Lord Chamberlain's Office; succeeded George Watson's College, Edinburgh; University of Glasgow, Jointed Royal Scots, 1914; commissioned, 1914, and served until 1919; Prof. of Mercantile Law at Univ. of Glasgow, 1929-40; Member of Conservative Opposition's Tribunal for South-West Scotland, 1923-40; formerly President Scottish Unionist Association, Gov. consider. Scottish Parliament System (Gov. responsible for "Parliament—a Survey"). Address: Castle Craig, 32, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, T.: Central 9066, T.A.: Recte Glasgow; Little Broomhill, Lockwood, Sun., T.: Lockwood 326. Clubs: Carlton; Western; Conservative (Glasgow).

HENDERSON, Professor John Louis, M.D., F.R.C.P. Prof. Professor of Child Health, University of St. Andrews, since 1945; 26 March 1907; British; m. 1933, Agnes Denison Melligr, M.R., B.Ch.; one s. and 4. Educ.; Leighton Park School, Reading; University of Edinburgh, St. Andrews, Rey.


HENDERSON, Rupert Albert Geary, B.A. Managing Director, John Fairfax Ltd., since 1949; Joint Managing Director, Australian Associated Press Pty. Ltd., since 1949; Chairman of Senate of Rice University 1955 (Director, 1946-51); Managing Director Associated Newspapers Ltd. since 1954; Chairman, Amalgamated Television Services Pty. Ltd., since 1954; Managing Director, John Fairfax Ltd. since 1954; Educ.: Sydney University, 1896; s. of late Robert Geary Henderson and Isabel Henderson; m. 1st, 1914, Heline, d. of Thomas Mason; one s.; 2nd, 1929, Hazel, d. of Hubert McDaniel; one s. Educ.: Sydney Technical High School, Sydney. Recreations: swimming, tennis, golf. Address: 14 Archibald Rd., Drummoyne, Govan, Glasgow, S.W.1.


HENDERSON, Thomas Gibson, M.A., D.L., City Councillor for Shankhill since 1916; M.P. Shankhill Division of Belfast, Northern Ireland; b. 13 Oct. 1878, Knockmore, Ardee, Co. Louth; Educ.: Glasnevin; m. 2nd, 1878. Educ.: Hampden Street National School, Belfast. Stood for the Imperial Parliament against T. McConnell and was defeated. Served again in the Ulster Home Rule and Ulster Unionist Conventions, S. Africa, M.P., and was defeated; successful in five Municipal contests for Shankhill; has been successful in three contests for Parliament in Northern Ireland; has been a Member of the Orange Order for 30 years; one of the founders of Shankhill Division.
the Juvenile Orange Institution of Northern Ireland; Member of the Grand Black Chapter of the British Commonwealth.

Address: Wilmot House, 53 Linburn Road, Bethnal. T.: Bethnal 2711.

HENDERSON, Captain Thomas Maxwell S. M.; see Milne Henderson.

HENDERSON, Thomson, M.D.; Ophthalmological surgeon (retired); b. Leighorn, Italy; a. of late J. Thomson Henderson, Leighorn; m. 1864, Margaret, d. of late G. G. Groves, MD, of Glasgow. Doctor of Medicine, Western College, Edinburgh; Edin. Univ.; Vienna; London, etc. De Vincentia Gold Medalist, XI. International Ophthalmological Congress, Naples, 1899; R. Soc. of Edin.; R. Soc. of Ireland, Ophthalmology, 1899. Publications: Gianocca; Principles of Ophthalmology, 1959; also numerous contributions to Ophthalmic literature.

Address: North End House, Hurlany, Hants.


HENDERSON, William Craig, Q.C.; D.Sc.; L.l.D. (Hon.) Glasgow Univ., 1943; Leader of Parliamentary Bar, 1939 (resigned 1940); Leader of Midland Circuit, 1939 (resigned 1948). Married 1908, Mary, d. of John, C.T., of Glasgow, 1st Lt. Henderson, M.A., schoolmaster, Glasgow, and Margaret, d. of late Jn. Hunter, schoolmaster, Newton Mearns, Kilmarnock, 1908, Mildred, d. of Reginald Black, K.C., and Eliza, d. of late Wm. Tiplady, Wetherby, Yorks. ; one a. two Educ. Father's school: High School of Glasgow; University of Glasgow; Trinity College, Cambridge.ika Stell:.

At University of Glasgow medallist in Mathematics and Physics; First Prizeman, Natural Philosophy and Astronomy; M.A. (1904) and B.A. (1925), Edinburgh; M.B. (1937); Edinburgh; M.D. (1944). Post-graduate Research Scholarships: B.A. (1931) for work done in Cavendish Laboratory; was President of Glasgow University Conservative Club and of Students' Union; at Cambridge was President of Cambridge Union Society; for two years preceded to Bar by Private Secretary to the late Lord Kelvin; Barrister, Middle Temple, 1900; E.C. 1929; Q.C. 1938; Master of the Bench, Middle Temple, 1928; Treasurer of Middle Temple, 1944; Mem. of Octave; Member of the Scottish and Northern Committee of University Examiners; Under Rating Validation Act, 1925, 1926; Chrm. of Octive, appointed by President of Board of Trade to consider and report on Problems of Retail Trades, 1941. Address: 220 Grosvenor Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.3. Club: Athenaeum.


HENDERSON-SMITH, Mrs.; see Elkmann, Flora.

HENDERSON-STEWART, Sir James, 1st Bt., cr. 1957, of Callumhill; M.P. (Liberal Unionist). East Fife, since 1933; Sessional Clubman. Edinburgh, 1948; & Cludie. 6 Dec. 1957; s. of late Matthew Deas Stewart and late Isabella Niven Todd, officially recognized in the surname of Henderson-Stewart and the designation of Callumhill by warrant of Lord Lyon, 1957; m. 1940, Anna Margaret (Penny), d. of Sir Bernard Greenwell, 2nd Bt., one a. two Educ. Father's school: The Grammar School, Edinburgh Unv., B.Com. 1922, M.A. (Hons.), Economics, 1922. Served in Royal Artillery, European War, 1916-19 (wounded); retired Captain, 1st Royal Horse Artillery; served during the latter part of the latter service, 1921-22; served R.A. Sept. 1940-June 1941; contested (L.) Leicester East, 1923, Derby, 1924, Dundee, 1925. Joint Parl. Under-Secretary of State for Scotland, 1954. Hon. Vice-Pres. Trustees Savings Banks Association; Member Management Council, of

HENDEY, Mrs. Graeme; see Lewis, Eluned.

HENRIED, Professor Donald Stewart: 
Principal West of Scotland Agricultural College, Professor of Agriculture, University of Glasgow, since 1944; b. 31 March 1909; m. of John Hendie, Solicitor, Galston, and Mary Hendie (nee Stewart); m. 1939, Jane Galloway; Father of Valentine Hendie, Architect, Kilnamock; one s. Educ.; Galston; Kilnamock Academy; Glasgow Univ.; Trinity Coll., Camb.; Ontario Agricultural College, Goderich; (Fire Cl. Hons.) 1930 and 1932 (Glasgow); N.D.A. and N.D.D. 1930; Dip. Agric. Sci. 1931 (Cantab.); B.Sc. in Estate Management, 1945-46; and Elect. Waste of Scotland Agricultural Coll., 1932-32; Dist. Lectr. in Agriculture, Leeds Univ., 1936-40; County Agricultural Exec. Officer, N.R. Yorks (Min. of Agriculture), 1940-49; Agricultural Adviser to High Commission for U.K. in New Zealand, 1949-54. Member of Cittie of Enquiry into Horticultural Marketing, 1955. Mem. Roy. Instn. of Chartered Surveyors, 1941. Recreation: golf. Address: 116 Terregles Avenue, Glasgow, S.1 T. Pollok 4682. Clubs: Farmers; Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

HENRIKS, Sir Charles; (C. A. C. J. Hendriks), Kt., cr. 1960; C.B.E. 1933; M.C. (principal, H.M. Treasury; Private Secretary to the Leader of the House of Lords since 1958) b. 26 June 1888; m. and s. s. of late Cecil Morgan Hendriks, M.B., M.R.C.S.(E.), B.C. (1859-1946), and Lydia Jane Gunter; m. 1928, the late Archibald E. Denny; succeeded by the Charles Denham, Educ.; Brighton College; Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar and Prizeman), B.A. Classical Tripos, 1905; Historical 1904-05; Second Class, Law, 1904-05, Capt. and Adj. (Army) King's Own Yorkshire L.I. (M.C.). Address: 3d Morpeth Terrace, S.W. I. T. Victoria 0445.

HENRY, Prof. Arnold William; Professor of Building Science, University of Liverpool, since 1957; b. 10 Sept. 1921; m. of George Hendry, M.D., Ch.B., Buckie, Scotland; b. 1926, Elizabeth Mar, Cameron Roberts, Glasgow; one s. Educ.: Buckie High School; Aberdeen University; Civil Engineer with Sir William Arrol & Co., Ltd., Bridge Builders and Engineers, Glasgow, 1941-43; Ass't in Engineering, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1943-46; Lecturer in Civil Engineering, Univ. of Liverpool, 1946-49; Researcher in Civil Engineering, Univ. of Liverpool King's Coll, 1949-51; Professor of Civil Engineering and Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Univ. of Liverpool, 1951-. Publications: An Introduction to Photographic Astro-Astronomy, 1947; (with L. G. Jaeger) The Analysis of Bridge Decks, 1957; about 20 papers and articles in professional and technical journals. Address: Department of Building Science, University of Liverpool. T. Royal 0632.


HENRY, Sir Philip, Kt., cr. 1928; Director of National Life since 1945; b. 27 Sept. 1899; s. of Prejesker James Roberts Hendry and Caroline Isobell Potts; m. 1925, Kythe Ogilvy; one s. one d. Educ.: St. Peter's College, Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. Lecturer and Librarian to the Keeper of the Prints Collection, London, 1929-37; prepared and published a catalogue of the paintings and drawings in the Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass, U.S.A, 1893-93; Director, City Art Gallery and Temple Newsam, Leeds, 1933-38, Made Professor of Fine Art, Oxford University, 1938-44, President of the Victorian Artists Society, 1942-44, Publications: Hours in the Wallace Collection, 1926; The Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, Catalogues of Paintings and Drawings at Boston, 1931; Matthew Smith (Penguin Modern Painters), 1944; Giovanni Bellini, 1945; Spanish Painting, 1946; The National Gallery, London, 1955; Masaccio (Unesco), 1961; articles in The Burlington Magazine, The Pantheon, Art in America, The Times, The London Mercury, Hertford, British To-day, etc. Clubs: Athenaeum, Beefsteak.

HENRY, Roy, C.M.G. 1933; F.C.I.S. (Eng.): Town Clerk, Sydney, Australia, 1933-55, retld.; b. 4 March 1896; 2nd s. of James A. and Amy Hendry; m. 1921, Anne Le Fanu; two d. Educ.: Cleveland St. High School, Sydney, Alderman of Randwick, Sydney, 1931-51; Lieut. A.I.F. Egypt and France, 1915-16; Deputy Treasurer, Cm. of Sydney, 1933. Recreation: golf. Address: c/o Town Hall, Sydney, Australia. Club: Tattersall's (Sydney).

HENSCHE, family name of Baron Hensche.

HENSCHE, 3rd Baron, cr. 1896 Rev. Thomas Robert Hensche; b. 24 July 1877; 3rd but c. s. of 1st Baron Hensche (cd. 1832) and Lady Eleanor Cecilia Harv (cd. 1924), d. of 2nd Earl of Listowel, S. brother 1914, of 2nd Baron Hensche; f. Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B.A. (R.A.). Deacon 1893; Priest 1905; Curate of Spalding, Lin. 1903-05; British Columbia from 1907 to present time, Chaplain to the British Columbia Government formerly Chaplain to 5th Regiment Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery and Cadets Executive Commissioner for Boy Scouts Association, British Columbia. Hensche. Address: 777 Burrard Street, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

HENSCHE, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Arthur Pelham, Kt., cr. 1865; B.S.A. 1917; Member: Central Advisory Water Committee, Ministry of Health; Lindsey County Council; D. D. Co. of Lincoln; d. 11 July 1961; s. of late Capt. F. W. Hensche, Lieut. H.M.S. Queen, R.M., (s. of late E. P. Hensche, M.P. for Grimbsy), and Ann, d. of late Mal- gen, B.C.A. Gordon; B.E.; m. Ann, d. of late Brig.-Gen. N. D. Findlay, C.B., R.A.; two s. tw. d. Educ.: Corpus Christi College, Oxford, M.A. Academy, Woolwich. Joined the R.F.A. 1906; served European War, 1914-18, on the French and Balkan fronts as Staff Captain, Staff and a member of the Royal Artillery Brigade (detachments three); retired pay, 1941; J.P. parts of Lindsey; lieut a member of the Inter-allied Commission of Control in Berlin; Chairman Central and Eastern European Affairs, British Legion of Honour, 1927; M.P. (C.) Loch, 1924-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Transport, 1933-39, to Assistant Postmaster-General, 1936-38; to Minister of Pensions, 1938-43; Member of Central Advisory Cite, to Min. of Pensions, 1939-45; President Cattle and Rivers

HENRY, Mrs. Robert; authoress; b. Paris, 13 Aug. 1906; maiden name Madeleine Gal; m. 1926, Robert Selby Henry, n. s. of Rev. Thomas Selby Henry, Vicar of Old Brent- ford, Mx. and Ephemerides, d. of Lady Lindsay of Balcarras; one s. Educ.: Protestant Girls' School, Clifton; Convent of The Holy Family, Tooting, S.W. Publications: The Little Madeleine (her childhood), Boys' High School, Clifton, 1925; (his French version, publ. Paris, under title La Petite Madeleine, 1941); An Exile in Soho (her adolescence), 1922; Madeleine (her maturity), The Fitch Press, New York, 1924; made into (British) film in 1924; (his French version, publ. Paris, under title Madeleine Jeune Fille, 1955); A Farm in Normandy and The Return (the birth of her daughter), New York, 1933; (his French version, New York, 1934); Madeleine's Young Wife, 1934; Matilda and the Chickens (a winter on her farm), 1950; A Journey to Vienna, 1950; Paloma, 1951; Madeleine's Journal, 1952; Madeleine's Daughter (she visits the French Riviera), 1955; Bloomsbury Fair, 1955; This Feminine World, 1955; A Daughter for a Fortnight, The World of Madeleine, 1958. Recreations: seeing, ironing, knitting and cooking. Address: 2 Carrington House, Hertford St., Piccadilly, W.1; France; Paris (Paris, 11th); France; Me, Calvados, France. Club: Women's Press.

HENRIOT, Emile; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre, France; Member of the French Academy; author and journalist; b. 3 March, 1869; Educ.: École Fénice, Lycée Condorcet, Literary Editor, "Le Temps" 1911-12, Literary Critic, "Le Matin," 1906-22, Publications: Article Brun ou les Vertus Bourgeois, 1924; Le Diable à l'Hôtel, 1919; Les Occasions Perdues, 1931; Le Livre de mon Club Leaderpin; La Rose de Brailly, 1948; Les Fleurs de la Louve, 1950, etc. Recreations: country, hunting, travelling. Address: 10 rue Daubigny, Paris.


of the Facial Bones (chapter in Fractures and Dislocations in General Practice, 1940); Diseases of the Ear (chapter in Diseases of Children, Fifth Ed., 1953); numerous contrib. to leading medical and surgical journals. Walsall, England, 1877; d. 10th June, 1951; Jt. of Bone and Joint Surgery. Recreations: shooting and fishing. Address: 52 Portland Place, W.1, T.: Langham 4213; Fieldfares, Thurrock, Surrey, T.: Blandford 2379.


HEPBURN, Katharine; Actress; b. 9 Nov. 1909; d. of Dr. Thomas N. Hepburn and Katharine Houghton; m. Ludlow Ogden Smith (married to Miss McAdoo, 1933). A Month by the Sea; A Woman of the Year. Recreations: playing tennis, swimming, gardening. Address: 58 East 74th Street, New York, N.Y.


HEPBURN-BECKETT, family name of Baron Polwarth.

HEPSTON; see Dersingham-Hepstoun.

HEPPLE, Richard Purdon; II. M. Minister of Justice, Varina, since 1940; b. 27 October 1913; 2nd s. of late Engineer Rear Admiral Walter George Heppe and Margaret, d. of late Robert Stevens Fraser; m. 2nd, 9. Ruth Thiodor, d. of the late Matthew A. E. D. Heppe.

Heppestoun, (John) Rayner; see Hepstoun, John H.

HEPSTOUN, (John) Rayner; see Hepstoun, John H.

HEPFORD, Anne; see Dickinson, Anne H.

HEPFIELD, (Robert) Norman, A.R.A. 1954; R.P. 1949; B.A.C. 1940; b. 18 May 1909; s. of Robert Watkin Hepfield and Ethel Louise Wanstale; m. 1948, Jillian Constance Marigold Pratt; one s., one d. Educ.: Goldsmiths College, Royal Academy Schools. Figure subjects and portrait painter. Exhibited at Royal Academy and principal exhibitions. Works purchased by National Gallery of Canada, Municipal Galleries of Bradford, Stoke-on-Trent and the War Artists Advisory Committee. Address: (studio) 36 St. S. W. 3; 36 Bedalloff Road, South Kensington, S.W. 10; T.: Flaxman 0360. Club: Chelsea.


HERBERT, Lt.-Gen. Sir Otway; see Herbert, Lt.-Gen. Sir E. O., Bishop of.

HERBERT, Rev. P. M.; see Norwich, Bishop of.


HERBERT, Walter Elmes, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S. B.C.R., Eng. 1910; F.D.S., R.C.S. 1948; Professor of Dental Surgery, University of London, since 1938; F.R.S.M.; Director of Department of Operative Dentistry, Guy's Hospital Dental School, since 1931; Lecturer in Operative Dental Surgery since 1933; s. Sept. 1903; s. of H. W. Herbert, Surgeon to the Guy's Hospital. Club: Grifiths, M.B.S.; one s. and one d. Educ.: Queen's College, Cambridge; Guy's Hospital and Dental Schools (Traveling Dental Scholar, 1928); Non-Fellow, Trinity College, Cambridge. In Operative Dental Surgery, Guy's Hospital, 1929-31; University Reader in Operative Dental Surgery, 1933-38. Publications: Operative Dental Surgery (with W. R. Parfit), 4th edn. 1939, 5th edn. 1944, 6th edn., 1948; 7th edn. 1955. Results of Dental Root Resections, Guy's Hospital Reports, 1933; Cancer of the Stomach in London, in Stockholm and in Amsterdam (jointly 40, 1939; various contributions to British Dental Journal, Recreations: mountaineering, tennis. Address: Guy's Hospital, London Bridge, S.E. 1. T.: Hop 3500 and Vigilant 6834. Club: Alpino.

HERBERT-COOPER, family name of Baroness Lucus.


HERBST, Major John Frederick, C.B.E. 1939; M.C. 1919; 1939 from Silver Medal; recipient of recommendation of Department of Native Affairs, Union of South Africa; c. 1872; c. of H. W. Herbst, Anglo-Boer War and European War Medals. Clubs: Civil Service, Royal Automobile (Cape Town).

HERCHENRODER, Sir (Marie Joseph Barnabe) Francis, Kt. c. 1933; Q.C.; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Mauritius since 1939; c. 1926; s. of late Sir Alfred Herchenroder, K.C.G.M. and Lady Herchenroder (see Vinton); m. 1923, Marie Charlotte Paule Geneve; two d. Educ.: Royal College, Middle Temple, London. Called to the Bar, 1919, District Magistrate, Mauritius, 1923; Additional Substitute Procurator and Advocate General of Mauritius; Procurator and Advocate General, Mauritius, 1938; E.C. 1943; Puline Judge, Supreme Court, Mauritius, 1944. Recreations: Swimming and Advocacy. Address: Grand Bay, Mauritius. 1945. Coronation Medals, 1937, 1953. Publications: Editor of the yearly Mauritius Law Reports. Address: Vacoas, Mauritius.
HERRING, Andrew W. Fleck and Gertrude Booth; Ottawa; 2nd, 1931, Mildred Mardian (d. 1938), d. of H. J. Bennett and Frances, Ottawa; Educ.; Ottawa Public School; Collegiate Institute; Univ.of Toronto (B.A. 1909); Oscoodge Hall, Served European War, 1915-19 in France (dispatches twice, M.C. and D.C.M.); Canadianimmer to the United States, 1931-33. At outbreak of war declared for total war. In the general election of March 1940, was defeated in the Conservative nomination of Kindership; candidate standing for universal conscription. Address: Roxborough Apts., Ottawa, Ontario.

HERRING, Maj. Alfred Cecil, V.O. 1916; A.C.A.; a partner in the firm of Laid & Crumchanks, stockbrokers, since 1923; b. 25 Oct. 1888; s. of George Laid, Laid & Crumchanks, m. Jane, daughter of John Beach, Northumberland, Ont.; s. to a service in France, Nov. 1916; attended 5th Batt. Northampton Regt. 1917 (V.O. in Jussy, 22 March 1918; captured and repatriated; assumed duty a Barrack; was promoted to the rank of 2nd Lieut. in 1919; relinquished commission, 1919; a partner in the firm of Evans, Frip, Deed & Co., chartered accountants, 1920-25; admitted as member of the Exchange Club, 1925; loves of golf and tennis; Captain of School at cricket and football; Captain of Old Boys at football. Address: Outlands Park Hotel, Weybridge, Surrey. T.: Weybridge 4342. Club: Gymnasia.

HERRING, Lieutenant-General Sir Edmund Francis, K.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., M.C.; b. 24 Jan. 1894; s. of Revd. and Mrs. Edmund Francis, M.C.; Educ.; Christ's College, St. Albans; Trinity College, Cambridge; West Auckland Grammar School; Cambridge University; Trinity College, Dublin; Imperial War College, London, 1928; m. 14 Nov. 1921, Lillian Lilian, daughter of Edwarde Horingham, M.C. Address: 40 Northwood Road, Northwood, New S. Wales.


HERSCHEL, family name of Baron Herschel.

HERSCHEL, Charles Richard, G.C.B. 1941; Officer Order of St. John of Jerusalem, c.o.s. of 2nd Baron and Vera, d. of late Sir Arthur Nicolson, 10th Bt. of that Ilk and Lasswade; S. father, 1925; m. 1946, Heathers, d. of Comdr. Hon. Humphrey Legge, c.o.s.; Educ.: Blomberg, page of Honour to the King, 1935-40. Address: The Manor Houses, W. Hendred, Wantage Berks. T.: East Hendred 224. See also Sir &. Nicolson.

HERSCHEL, James, 3rd Baron, 1886; Hon. Richard Farrer Herschel; Educ. of late Capt. Col. Herschel of the 1st Dragoon Guards; c.o.s. of 2nd Baron and Vera, d. of late Sir Arthur Nicolson, 10th Bt. of that Ilk and Lasswade; S. father, 1925; m. 1946, Heathers, d. of Comdr. Hon. Humphrey Legge, c.o.s.; Educ.: Blomberg, page of Honour to the King, 1935-40. Address: The Manor Houses, W. Hendred, Wantage Berks. T.: East Hendred 224. See also Sir &. Nicolson.

HERSCHEL, Sir Robert, 1st Baronet, 1881; Educ. of late Capt. Col. Herschel of the 1st Dragoon Guards; c.o.s. of 2nd Baron and Vera, d. of late Sir Arthur Nicolson, 10th Bt. of that Ilk and Lasswade; S. father, 1925; m. 1946, Heathers, d. of Comdr. Hon. Humphrey Legge, c.o.s.; Educ.: Blomberg, page of Honour to the King, 1935-40. Address: The Manor Houses, W. Hendred, Wantage Berks. T.: East Hendred 224. See also Sir &. Nicolson.

HERSCHEL, Sir Richard, 1st Lord, 1881; Educ. of late Capt. Col. Herschel of the 1st Dragoon Guards; c.o.s. of 2nd Baron and Vera, d. of late Sir Arthur Nicolson, 10th Bt. of that Ilk and Lasswade; S. father, 1925; m. 1946, Heathers, d. of Comdr. Hon. Humphrey Legge, c.o.s.; Educ.: Blomberg, page of Honour to the King, 1935-40. Address: The Manor Houses, W. Hendred, Wantage Berks. T.: East Hendred 224. See also Sir &. Nicolson.

HERSCHEL, Sir Robert, 1st Baronet, 1881; Educ. of late Capt. Col. Herschel of the 1st Dragoon Guards; c.o.s. of 2nd Baron and Vera, d. of late Sir Arthur Nicolson, 10th Bt. of that Ilk and Lasswade; S. father, 1925; m. 1946, Heathers, d. of Comdr. Hon. Humphrey Legge, c.o.s.; Educ.: Blomberg, page of Honour to the King, 1935-40. Address: The Manor Houses, W. Hendred, Wantage Berks. T.: East Hendred 224. See also Sir &. Nicolson.

HERSCHEL, Sir Robert, 1st Baronet, 1881; Educ. of late Capt. Col. Herschel of the 1st Dragoon Guards; c.o.s. of 2nd Baron and Vera, d. of late Sir Arthur Nicolson, 10th Bt. of that Ilk and Lasswade; S. father, 1925; m. 1946, Heathers, d. of Comdr. Hon. Humphrey Legge, c.o.s.; Educ.: Blomberg, page of Honour to the King, 1935-40. Address: The Manor Houses, W. Hendred, Wantage Berks. T.: East Hendred 224. See also Sir &. Nicolson.

HERSCHEL, Sir Robert, 1st Baronet, 1881; Educ. of late Capt. Col. Herschel of the 1st Dragoon Guards; c.o.s. of 2nd Baron and Vera, d. of late Sir Arthur Nicolson, 10th Bt. of that Ilk and Lasswade; S. father, 1925; m. 1946, Heathers, d. of Comdr. Hon. Humphrey Legge, c.o.s.; Educ.: Blomberg, page of Honour to the King, 1935-40. Address: The Manor Houses, W. Hendred, Wantage Berks. T.: East Hendred 224. See also Sir &. Nicolson.

HERSCHEL, Sir Robert, 1st Baronet, 1881; Educ. of late Capt. Col. Herschel of the 1st Dragoon Guards; c.o.s. of 2nd Baron and Vera, d. of late Sir Arthur Nicolson, 10th Bt. of that Ilk and Lasswade; S. father, 1925; m. 1946, Heathers, d. of Comdr. Hon. Humphrey Legge, c.o.s.; Educ.: Blomberg, page of Honour to the King, 1935-40. Address: The Manor Houses, W. Hendred, Wantage Berks. T.: East Hendred 224. See also Sir &. Nicolson.

HESSE, Hermann; A. Author, Bookseller; b. 2 July 1877; s. of Johann Hesse and Maria Hesse; m. Karin, died. Divorced, 1923; three s.; m. 1931, Ninon Auslaender. Educ.: Basel, Calw, Tübingen. Seminar, Matheson, Gymnasium Cannstatt; Nobel, Tübingen; University of Tubingen, 1902-05. The Nobel Prize, 1946. Publications: Gedichte, 1903; Peter Camenzind, 1904; Untern Bad, 1906 (Eng. trans. 1966); Gertrud, 1910 (Eng. trans. 1955); Karin, 1914; Knochenhauer, 1919 (Eng. trans. 1923); Siddhartha, 1922 (Eng. trans. 1954); Kurgast, 1925; Der Steppenwolf, 1927; (Eng. trans. 1929); Nausicaa, 1930; 1930; The Journey to the East, Eng. trans. 1959; Fabulierbuch, 1935; Betrachtungen; Die Gedichte, 1942; Das Glasperlenspiel, 1943 (Magdalen, Eng. trans. 1940); Krieg und Frieden, 1946; Spaste Pfus, 1951; Briefe, 1951; Beschworungen, 1955. Address: Montagnola, nr. Lugano, Switzerland.


HETHERINGTON, Sir Hector (Wright), K.B.E. 1948; Kt. 1956; D.L.
HEWART, family name of Viscount Hewart.

HEWART, 2nd Viscount, c. 1940, of Bury, in County of Lancashire; Bayswater, W. 11.; Hugh Vaughan Hewart; b. 11 Nov. 1896; 2nd s. of lst Viscount and Sara Wood, s. d. of J. Hacking-Illey, Bury; s. father 1945; Ed.: Harrow Grammar School; Public School: Taunton's School; University: University College, Oxford; invalided since 1914 War: 1918: none.

HEWART, Aubrey Middleton, M.D., Ch. B. (Edin.), D.P.H., R.C.P. and S. E. B., late Principal Medical Officer, Public Health Department, Canada, C.C.; b. 17 Sept. 1884; s. of late Richard G. Hewart, Edinburgh, and late Harriet Atiken; Middleton, s. d. of Mary Victoria, s. d. of late H. H. Clays, Darleyfield, Orby; Ed.: Edinburgh University, Research Scholar, Royal Victoria Hospital for Consumption, Edinburgh; Resident Medical Officer, Edinburgh Maternity Hospital; Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Dalry and East Suffolk; Tuberculosis Officer, Preston, Lancs.; Medical Officer of Health, Borough of Nuneaton and Metropolitan Borough of Fallowfield; Fellow of the Society of Medical Officers of Health; Associate of the Institute of Public Health and Hygiene; Captain R.A.M.C. (retired); Publications: Annual Reports on State of Health of Nuneaton (1919-1928); papers on public health subjects; Recreation: gardening; Address: The Outlook, Cooden, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex; T.: Cooden 294; Club: Cooden Beach Golf.

HEWETT, Major Francis Paget, M.B.E., 1943; D.L.; J.P.; s. of Hon. John Roland Hewett, Attorney-General for British Columbia, M.P., and Letitia, d. of Thomas Robert Neale, R.N., R.N.; m. 1904, Alice Helena Talbot (d. 1943), d. of Joseph Clict, D.L., Scawby, Lines; no c. m. 1917, Gladys Maud, d. of Edward Frank Murch, B.Sc., and Edith D. B. Drake, F.C.A. Educ.: Upper Canada College; served European War, 1914-18, with B.N.V.E. as Lieutenant and Hon. Treasurer; Demobilised; Viscountess Preston Hall Tuberculosis Settlement; Club: training ship Stork; Director and Past Chair, British Legion Poppy Factory; Member National Executive Council of Legion; Chair, National Trustees; Past President London Central Advisory Committee, 1921-29; and of Govt. Standing Joint Cte. on ex-Servicemen's Questions since 1921; National Poppy Fund, Chair. Address: 19, Lancaster Place, London, C.A. Recreation: fishing, golf, librarianship. Address: Linden Cottage, Blandford, Dorset; Kildon Hall, Sutton West, Ontario; Club: Oriental.

HEUVEL, Frederick V.; s. of Vanden Heuvel.

HEVY, George de, Ph.D., Hon., D.Sc., Hon., M.D., Hon.; Professor; Associate of the Institute for Research in Organic Chemistry, University of Stockholm, and of the Institute of Theoretical Physics, Copenhagen; b. 1 Aug. 1888, s. of Louis de Heve and Euphrosine Eugenia Schosberger; m. 1924, Pla Rita; one s. three d. Hon. Fellow, Chemical Society, London and Helsingfors; Foreign Member of the Academies of Sciences of Rome, Paris, Stockholm, Copenhagen, and Prague; ‘Nobel Prize from the Academy of Sciences at Rome, 1943 Nobel Prize for Chemistry, awarded 1944; Copley Medal, 1949; Faraday Medal, 1950; Bessel Medal, 1951; Hafnium Prize of the University of Copenhagen; Manual of Radioactivity (Oxford); Propriété du Hafnium (Copenhagen); Selten Erden und Atombau (Berlin); Radioactive Indicators (New York); numerous papers in Nature and other periodicals. Address: 18 N. Målarstrasse, Stockholm. T.: 542344.

HEWETT, Christopher Langton, M.R.B. (Lond.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.); F.F.A.R.C.S.; Senior Anesthetist, St. Bartholomew’s Hospital; Hill End Hospital; St. Thomas’s Hospital, St. Thomas’s Hospital in Bayswater, W. 11., and St. Philippa; Doolie Hills; Consulting Anesthetist to Hospital for Tropical Diseases, London; Anesthetist, Florence Nightingale Hospital; late Senior Anesthetist, The Queen Charlotte’s Hospital for Children, Hackney Road, Seamen’s Hospital, Royal Albert Dock.

HEWETT, Captain Gilbert George Pearce, C.B.E. 1941; R.N.; & 8 March 1880; 2nd s. of G. E. Hewett, late of Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire; m. 1911, Margaret Pearce of Cambridge; two d. ed. Clifton College, Cadet H.M.S. Britannia, 1994; Midshipman H.M.S. Fox, Cape Station, Sierra Leone Rebellion, 1938; in action against Senegal, 1938; specialised in Navigation; Lieut., 1942; Commander, 1944; H.M.S. Hercules, Grand Fleet, 1918-10; H.M.S. Courageous, 1916-18; C.B.E. Star, War, Air, 1922; M.C. (with metals, despatches); commanded H.M.S. Odin and Senior Naval Officer in the final operations against the Mad Mullah, 1919-20; and chap. Services (with metals, despatches); Captain, 1919; H.M.S. Greenwich, Atlantic Fleet, 1920-22; retired, 1922; Commanded H.M.S. Laconia, armed merchant cruiser, 1924; raised to Indiace F.G. (Commander); C.B.E. (1939-45 Star, Atlantic Star); H.M.S. Eagle and maintenance Captain, Liverpool, 1941-48 (Defence Medal). Member of Bridge-Blean R.D.C. for many years; Chairman, Canterbury Div. Conservative and Unionist Assoc., 1947-49. Recreation: gardening, Address: 5 Kent House, Pockrstone, T. 51094.


HICKES, Major-General Lancaetor Daryl, C.B., 1941; O.B.E.; M.C.; b. 30 May 1884; s. of a. V. A. Hennis, Bedford. R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.A., 1903; Capt., 1914; Major, 1918; Lt.-Col., 1923; Maj.-Gen.., 1936; Maj.-Gen., 1939; Major in European War, 1914-18 (three times four times, 1914, Major, M.G.C.); retired pay, 1942. Recreation: golf. Address: c/o Lloyd's Bank (Cox and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. Club: Army and Navy.


HICKLING, Vice-Admiral Harold, C.B., 1949; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1941; Vice-Adm. retd.; b. 7 May 1912; s. of late C. H. Hickling and Dorothy Priscilla, d. of David Tomman, Glenlyon, Kenilworth, S. Africa (one s. killed in action) one d. Educ.: Braids College, and R.N. Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth. Joined Royal Navy in 1932; served in European War, 1914-19, present at Battles of Capetown and Falkland Islands; Captain, 1939; recapture of Berbers, 1941. (D.S.O.); Member Admiralty Delegation, Washington, 1942-43;

HICKMAN, Sir Howard; see Hickman, Sir A. H. W.


C.M.O. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; b. 11 Dec. 1876; 3rd x. of late Gen. Sir H. J. T. Hildyard; m. 1911, Mrs. Eliza J. W. Scott ; s. Capt. William Bar- 
none s. Enttered Army, 1896; Capt.; 1904; Major 
1913; Col., 1919; Maj.-Gen., 1932; Lt.-Gen., 1944; 
Gen., 1948; employed with S. A. Constabulary, 
1914-19, A.D.C. to Lieut.-General, South Africa, 
1914-15, Staff Officer, 3rd grade War Office, 1911-18; 
Brigade-Major, 2 Command, 1914-18; p.a.c. 
served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 
for South Africa) ; Belgium, 1914-18 (D.S.O. 
15 times plus seven times, D.S.O., 
Bt. Lieut.-Col., C.M.G., Bt. Col.), Brigade Com-
mander 2nd Rhine Brigade, 1918-29; Command-
er-in-Chief, Middlesex (Rank of Major-General), 
1930-34; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Bermuda, 
1938-39; retired pay, 1939. Address: South 
Hatfield House, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex.

HILES, Sir Herbert, Et., cr. 1937; M.B.E.; 
J.P.; Chairman: Welsh Regional Council for 
the Blind; Local Employment Com-
mittee; Executive Committee for Health 
Society, Welsh Association of Boys' Clubs; 
B. Wellington, Somerset, 1851; m. 1905, 
Elizabeth Ethel Thompson (d. 1952); two s. 
Educ.: Wellington British School. Lord 
Mayor of Cardiff, 1936-37. Address: 19 
Southmill Road, Cardiff.

HilkEn, Captain Thomas John Nor-
man, D.S.O. 1940 (and Bar 1941); Royal 
Naval Volunteer Reserve; Secretary to Department of 
Engineering, University of Cambridge, since 
1954; b. 23 April 1901; s. of Thomas Henry 
HilkEn and Anne Hitchman; m. 1935, Edith Barkley, 
s. of Rev. Canon Herbert Dunlop Lampen, M.A.; three s. 
Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School; R.N.C. Keyham. 
Commanded destroyers, 1934-37; Admi-
ralty C. of R. 1937-41; Chief of 
H.M.A.S. Sydney, 1939-41 
(D.S.O.); Naval Staff, Cairo and Algiers, 
1941-43; commanded H.M. Escort Carrier 
Kensington (D.157); Air Cdre. (D.F.C. and 
Bar, D.S.O.); Naval air staff, S.E.A.C. 1943- 
R.N.A.S. Eglinot, 1944-47; Imperial 
Defence College, 1948; commanded H.M.S. 
Shawbury; Deputy Director of Naval Intelli-
gence, 1951-53, retired 1954. Recreation: 
bird watching. Address: 27 Porson Road, 

Hill, family name of Marquess of Down-
shire and Baron Sandys.

Hill; see Chep-Hill.

Hill, 7th Viscount, cr. 1842; Gerald Row-
land Clegg-Hill; Bt. 1729-27; Baron Hill of 
Almearse and of Hawskstone, Salop, 1834; 
family of the Major, Royal Welch Fusiliers; s. 
13th May 1664; s. of Capt. John Hill, 
D.S.O., and Mabel (d. 1854), s. of Thomas 
Bulles, Radford, S. Devon; f. father 1857; 
m. 1st, 1930, Betty (marriage dissolved 
1945); m. 2nd, 1949, Betty (marriage dissolved 
1949); s. and d. of late Brig.- 
Gen. Sir Anthony Rowland 
Thomas Smyth-Osbourne, C.B., C.M.G., 
D.S.O., two s. and 2d. 1942, Catherine Mary 
(Molly); d. of late Dr. Rowland Venables 
Wickersham, MA, M.R.C.S., Edin. 
Shrewsbury; Royal Military College, 
Sandhurst. Heir: s. Hon. Antony Rowland 
Clegg-Hill. Lieutenant Royal Artillery, 
b. 1830; grandson of Capt. John Hill, 

Hill, Adrian Keith Graham, R.O.I. 
1929, Council 1931; R.B.A. 1926, Council 
1947; Vice-President, R.B.A. Art Club, 1941 
R.I. 1928-36, Council 1933; Society of 
Graphic Arts, 1931; Painter in Water Colours 
and Oils; Life Master and Lecturer on 
Anatomy, Westminster School of Art, 1935-
1938; Visiting Teacher Putney School of 
Art, 1932-33; Life Master, Hornsey School of 
Art, 1930-35; External Examiner for 
Teacher's Certificate, Durham Univ., 1938-
1939; Art Lecturer to H.M. Forces, 1943-
1945; Visiting Lecturer, Committee Red Cross Picture Library, 1944; Visiting 
St. James's Art Soc., 1947; Member Soc. for 
Education in Art, 1947; Member of C.I.A.D., 
1945; Hon. Fellow to N.A.C., 1947-50; 
U.M., Art Therapy Clinic, S.W. 8, Agnes Street Hospital Board, 1949; Governor, Chichester School of Art, 1951; Vice-President National 
League of Art Friends; 1950; Vice-President 
Chichester Art Society, 1952; Pres. Horsham Art Society, 1953; Broadcaster on Sound 
and Television; b. Charlton, Kent, 24 March 
1895; d. of Graham Hill, Keinton, Middlesex; married (1st marriage) Margery T. A. 1930-34; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Bermonda 
1938-39; retired pay, 1939. Address: South 
Hatfield House, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex.

Hill, Alexander Currie, C.B. 1857; 
Under-Sec., Board of Trade, since 1950; 
b. 23 Jan. 1896; s. of late Alexander 
and of Jeanie Currie; unmarried. Educ.: 
George Heriot's School, Edinburgh; University 
of Edinburgh; Lincoln, LSO; LLM, 
Liningdon Court, Raymond Road, S.W.11; 2. 
Ridgeland 
1605; 17 Rankin Road, Edinburgh 9; 

Hill, Rt. Rev. Alfred Thomas; see 
Maine, Bishop of.

Hill, Archibald Vivian, C.B. 1946; 
O.B.E. 1918; F.B.S. 1918, M.A. Sc.D., 
Hon. L.L.D. Edin., Belfast 
Louvain, Brussels, Toulouse; Hon. D.Sc. 
Pennsylvania, Bristol, Manchester, Oxford, 
Algiers, London, Tokyo, Johns Hopkins, Brasil, 
Columbia; Foulerton Rees, agricultural, 
Royal Society, 1926-51; b. 26 Sept. 1888; m. 
1913, Margaret Neville, d. of late Dr. J. N. 
Keynes; 2 daughters. Educ.: Blundell's 
School, Tiverton; Trinity College (Scholar). 3rd Wrangler, 1907; Class I 
Natural Sciences Tripos Part II. (Physiology), 1920; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1910-16; Hon. Fellow, Pellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1916-25; Hon. Fellow, 1927; Brackenbury Professor of Physiology, Manchester University, 1922- 
23; Nobel Prize, Physiology and Medicine, 
1922; Jodrell Professor of Physiological, 
University College, London, 1923-25; Hon. 
Professor, 1926-31; Hon. Fellow, 1948; 
Mem. Cate, of Award, Commonwealth Fund 
Fellowships, 1934-39; Sec. of Royal Society.
1935-45, For. Sec., 1945-46, Royal Medal; 1928, Copley Medal; 1948; Member Univ. Grants Comm. 1957-65; Chairman, Executive Committee, National Physical Laboratory, 1939-45; M.P. (Ind. C.), Cambridge University, 1940-45; Member War Cabinet Scientific Advisory Committee, 1940-46, Inter-departmental Committees on Medical Schools, 1942-44; Science Ctte., British Council, 1946-50; Scientific Adviser, Govt. of India, 1943-44; Trustee British Museum (Natural History); Member, Royal Society (1940-51), Society for the Protection of Science and Learning (1946), and President Society for Visiting Scientists (Chairman of the Board of the British Association for the Advancement of Science for 1952; Member Commission on Higher Education for Africans in Central Africa, 1952; Secretary (1946-52), Commonwealth Scientific Unions, 1952-56; President, Marine Biological Assoc., 1955-. Foreign, Hon., or Assc. Member of various foreign academies and societies. Served 1914-19, Capt. and Brev. Major Caubs, Rgt. and Director of Anti-Aircraft Experimental Section, Munitions Inventions Dept.; since then member of various committees on air defence etc., Governor, High Salutation Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm, U.S.A., 1947; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1947; Publications: Living Machinery, 1927; modern physics and physics in scientific journals, chiefly on biophysical subjects. Address: 16 Bishopswood Road, Highgate, N.6, T. Montview 1157; University College, W.C.1. Club: Athenaeum.


H I L L, Austin Bradford, C.B.E. 1931; F.R.S. 1954; Ph.D. (Ecos.), 1925; D.Sc. 1929 (Loml.); Professor of Medical Statistics, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Univ. of London, and Hon. Director, Medical Research Council, since 1945; Dean of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1956-57; 8. 8 July 1957; 3d. of late Florence Maud, dau. of late Edward Salmon, O.B.E.; two s. one d. Educ.: Chigwell School; privately; University Coll., London. Flight Sub-Lieut. in Royal Naval Air Service, 1916-18; on staff of Medical Research Council and its Industrial Health Research Board, 1929-33; Reader in Epidemiology and Visiting Physiologist, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1932-45; served during the war to Research and Experiments Dept., Ministry of Health (1940-42, and to Ministry of Agriculture, 1942-44; Royal Forces, 1945-46. Civil Consultant in Medical Statistics to B.A.P. and member of Flying Persons Research Committee; Member Medical Research Council; President, Royal Statistical Society, 1950-52 (Hon. Sec., 1940-50); Gold Medallist, 1953; Pres., Section of Epidemiology, Royal Society of Medicine, 1953-55; Member International Statistical Institute; Fellow, University College, London; Hon. Fellow, American Public Health Assoc. Hon. Mem. Institute of Actuaries; Cutter Lecturer, Harvard, 1953; Publications: Internal Migration and its Effect upon the Death Rates, 1925; The Inheritance of Resistance to Bacterial Infection in Animal Species, 1944; Principles of Medical Statistics, 1957, 6th edn. 1955.—reports to Industrial Health Research Board on industrial sickness and numerous papers in scientific journals. Recreation: gardening. Address: Green Acres, Little Kingshill, Great Missenden, Bucks. T.: Great Missenden 23200.


H I L L, Sir Cyril Rowley; see Hill, Sir (George) Cyril Rowley.

H I L L, Denis; see Hill, John Denis Sehan.

H I L L, Captain Duncan C., D.S.O. 1915; K.C.G.M. 1921; K.C.B. 1921; C.B.E. 1918; retd.; Executive in Charge Product Education, Massey Harris Ferguson (Eastern Hemisphere); b. 10 April 1890; s. of late Alick S. Hill, Esq., Coventry; m. 1944, Chief Officer, Rossmare Marren Uprichard, W.R.N.S., Elmfield, Forton, Northern Ireland; one s. and d. Educ.: Oundle; Royal Naval College, Osborne and Dartmouth.

1415


HILL, Brigadier Ernest Frederick John, D.S.O., M.C.; b. 5 Aug. 1879; s. of late Ernest George Hill; m. 1927, Estelle Beatrice Marguerite Bellingham, g. d. of late Mr. Charles Bellingham, 2, St. P.'s Road School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, Royal Engineers, 1898; K.G.O. Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1901-06; served Waziristan, 1919-20; C.I.E. and C.M.G., 1919-24; awarded European War, 1914-18, France and Flanders, Mesopotamia and Palestine; C.R.E. 7th Indiar Division, 1917-19 (Despatches six times, Bt. Liverpool, B.S.O., M.C.); War medal, Victory medal; Order of Nile, 4th Class; Commandant K.G.O., Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1925-28; Bt. Colonel Liverpool, 1925-28; Royal Engineers, Royal Army Staff, Army Headquarters, India, 1927-37; retired 1938; Home Office and Ministry of Home Security, 1937-45. Publications: solo and co-author of books for Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. Club: New Guards, M.C.G.


HILL, Sir (George) Cyril Rowley, 8th Bt., &. 1779, of Brook Hall, London Road, Journalist; &. 18 Dec. 1830; s. of Sir George Rowley Hill, 7th Bt., and Alice Estelle Harley (d. 1949); d. of Edward Bacon, Eywood, Kingston, Hampshire, 16. Feb. 1954; m. 1919, Edith Muriel, d. of W. O. Thomas, Oakhurst, Liverpool, and Bryn Gla, Mold, North Wales. Educ.: Wellington College, and abroad. Heir George Alfred Rowley Hill (b. 11 Oct. 1899; &. 1st, 1924 (marriage dissolved, 1928); one s.; 2nd, 1925; one s. one d.; Address: 2 Drayton Drive, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex.

HILL, Mrs. George Edward Ostlund; see Wain, Nora.


HILL, Norman Hammond, M.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.P.; Senior Physician: Belgravia Hospital for Children; Metropolitan Hospital; St. Andrew's Hosp., Dollis Hill, and Wembley Hospital; 12. 10 March 1898; 2. of Louis Gordon Hill and Harriet Susannah Carolina Hammond. Educ.: St. Thomas's Hospital, 1913. Address: 22 Anna Road, N.W. 7. T.: Primrose Hill 7450.


HILL, Sir Quintin; see HILL, Sir T. S. Q.


HILL, Reginald Harrison, M.A. (Oxon.); F.I.A. 1928; Librarian and Secretary to the Trustees of the National Central Library, 1924; 24 Nov. 1884; F. of William and Edith Mary, Oxford; m. 1922, Winifred L. Langford (d. 1955); one s. Educ.: City of Oxford School; St. Catherine's Society, Oxford, Bodleian Library, Under-Assistant Librarian, 1911; Senior Assistant, 1911-33; Secretary to Bodley's Librarian, 1921-33; Secretary of the Library, 1933-44; Secretary, Friends of the Bodleian Library, 1944. Address: 9, Master's Lane, Oxford. Address: 24 Gayter Road, Stoneleigh, Ewell, Surrey. T.: Ewell 7370.


HILL, Robert, F.R.S. 1946; member of staff of Agricultural Research Council. Address: c/o Agricultural Research Council, Cuard Building, 18 Regent Street, S.W. 1.

HILL, Maj.-Gen. Robert Charles C. l. see Kipling-Hill.

HILL, Sir Robert E. l. see Enkline-Hill.

HILL, Robert Hughes, C.I.E. 1940; s. of Nov. 1893; s. 1922, Ida May Harvey; Kaisar-I-Hind; one s. one d. Educ.: Christ's College, Cambridge (Knightsbridge School). Went to New South Wales, Australia, 1910, studied wet and dried yeasts; joined A.I.F., 1915; overseas in 1915; Cambridge, 1918-20; Deputy Director of


HILL, Brigadier Rowland Clement Ridley, D.R.C.; late Chief Engineer Southern Command, India; b. 2 Sept. 1879; s. of late Major-General Charles Rowland Hill, Educ.: Clifton College; R.M.A. Woolwich, Commissioned Military Service, 1899; served 3rd Bn. Irish Guards, Pietermaritzburg, 1901; served in France, 1914-18; Flight Captain R.A.F., 1939-40; qualified as an Aviator, 1923; awarded the O.B.E., 1940; served in Italy, 1943-45; awarded the O.M. for his services in World War II. Address: Malvern, 1st Floor, 100 Park Road, London, W.1. Recreations: yachting, tennis, shooting, travel. Address: Malvern, 100 Park Road, London, W.1.


HILL, Sir (Thomas St.) Quintin, K.C.M.G. 1839 (C.M.G. 1935): O.B.E. 1926; b. 8 April 1865; d. 21 July 1934; s. and d. of Henry Lawrence, Educ.: Blackheath Proprietary School, St. Olave's, Queen's College, Oxford; 1st Cl. Hon. Mods., 1910; 2nd Cl. Lit. Hum. 1912. Entered Board of Trade, 1915; served European War, 1917-18; Asst. Private Secretary to Pres., Board of Trade, 1918-19; Asst. Sec., War Cabinet, 1919-22; served in Board of Trade in various grades, 1923-37; Comptroller General, Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1937; Ministry of Food and Reorganisation of the Department, 1938-40; attached to Embassies at Athens and Rome, 1945-48; Regional Controller, Board of Trade, Bristol and Gloucester, 1948-51. Chairman West Gloucester Water Co.; Elmerwood, Bristol. Address: 17 Wynnstay Gardens, Allen St., W.8.


HILL, Engineer Rear-Adm. Walter Scott: see Scott Hill.

New York: leading parts in Saint Joan and Pygmalion at Malvern Festival, 1936; Plays include: Twelfth Night; Cradle Song (with Charles Laughton); Romeo and Juliet (with John Gielgud); Uncle Vanya; Sir John in Love; the Eavesdroppers (Piccadilly); The Heiress (Biltmore, N.Y. and Haymarket, London); Ann Veronica (Piccadilly); Waters of the Moon (English National Opera); Shibboleth; The Night of the Ball. New, 1955; Old Vic Season, 1955-56; Moon for the Misbegotten. N.Y., 1957. Films: Pygmalion. Major Business: Stage; Public Relations. Address: off east of the Islands: Single-Handed; Something of Value, etc. Address: Spindles, Beaconsfield, Bucks.


HILLIER, Tristram Paul; A.R.A.; Painter and Writer; b. 11 Apr. 1895; s. of Edward Guy Hillier, C.M.G., and Ada Everett; m. 1st, 1931, Irene Rose Hodgkins (marriage dissolved, 1935); two s.; 2nd, 1937, Lida Millhollan. Harlech, Poste Restante, Harlech, Gwynedd; Christ's College, Cambridge. Studied at Slade School and under André Lhote, Paris. Has held six one-man exhibitions in London at Leopoldo Fregoli (1931) and (1934) and one exhibit, in Paris at Galerie Barreiro. Rep. by official purchases of pictures: in following public collections: Tate Gall.; Nat. Gall. of Brit. Art; Art Gall. of N.S.W.; Manchester City Art Gall.; Forens Art Gall., Hull; Contemporary Art Soc.; City Art Gall., Aberdeen; Brisbane Art Gall.; South Melbourne Art Gall. of Victoria; City Art Gall., Southampton; City Art Gall., Nottingham; Min. of Works (for first Embassies Fund); City Art Gall., Belfast; the Collection of Lt. R.N. (H.M.S. Hong Kong). Publication: Leda and the Goose (autobiography), 1954. Recreations: riding, walking, swimming, Address: Yew Tree Cottage, Eton Poynders, Shepton Mallet, Somerset, T.: Ditcheat 254.


Director Schools Empire Tour, Canada, 1952.
Director, Eastbourne War Games, 1944; In army reserves. Recreation: mountaineering. Address: Grove End, Brightwaltham, Berks. T.: Chaddleworth 290.


HILTON, Reginald, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.). F.R.C.P.; Physician St. Thomas’s Hospital; b. 1893; s. of Philip Hilton; m. 1925, Isam, d. of Michael J. M. Hill, Director Radio Therapy Dept., University Coll. Hosp., one d. Educ.: Merchant Taylors’ School, Corpus Christi, Cambridge (Scholar); St. Bartholomew’s Hospital, London (scholar, gold medal for Clinical Medicine); Paris and Florence; Imperial Cancer Research Fund 1922. Copper Medalist; Assistant Physician and Assistant Director of Medical Unit St. Bartholomew’s Hospital. Publications: Physiologic Principles in Surgery for Students and Practitioners, 1940; C.E.A. 1934, 1938. (with Sir Walter Langson Brown): Editor (with Sir Robert Hutchison) Index of Treatment, 13th Ed.; various papers in scientific journals on the Heart and the Lung. Recreations: music and painting. Address: 8 Elm Tree Rd., N.W. 8.


HIMSWORD, Sir Harold (Pericival), K.C.B. 1957, cr. 1962; F.R.S. 1955; M.D.; F.R.C.P.; President Medical Research Council, since 1949; b. 19 Mar. 1896; s. of Arnold Himsword, Huddersfield, Yorks.; m. 1933, Charlotte, d. of William Gray, Walsall, and two d.s. Educ.: King James’ Grammar Sch., Almondbury, Sheffield, Coli. and Univ. Coll. Hosp., London, Az. Medical Unit, Univ. Coll. Hosp., 1930; Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1932-35; William Julius Mickie Fellow, University of Liverpool, 1935; Fellow of University College, London, 1936; Deputy Director, Medical Unit, University College Hospital, 1938; Goulstonian Lecturer, 1939; Oliver-Sharpe/Isherwood Fellow, 1949, Royal College of Physicians; Professor of Medicine, University of London and Director of Medical Unit, University College Hospital, London, 1938-47; Director of Medical Research Council, 1948-49; Sydney Ringer Lecturer, 1949; Lovelace Lecturer, 1957; President, Section of Experimental Medicine, Royal Society of Medicine, 1946-47. Hon. Member Medical Society of Sweden, 1949; Doctorate (h.c.) Toxikologie 1955; Correspondent, Amer. Assoc. of Physicians, 1959; (h.c.) Glasgow, 1952; London, 1955; D.Sc. (h.c.) Manchester, 1956. Hon. Mem. Belgian Roy. Acad. of Medicine, 1955; Mem. Norwegian Medical Soc., 1954; For. Hon. Mem. Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, 1957. Publications: various medical and scientific

HINDE, Edward, F.R.S., 1942; M.A., Sc.D. (Camb.), Ph.D.; Hon. Fellow of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, London; University; Scientific Director of the Biological Laboratories, 1938-52; Secretary, 1938-52; Memb. of Royal Soc., 1933; Hon. Fellow, Adelaide, 1936-40; President, 1948-50; Accred. Comm. for Science, 1946-50; Member, Royal Coll. of Science and King's Coll. London; Institut Pasteur, Paris; California Univ., Riverside; Gold Medallist, 1912; Charles Kingsley Medallist, 1934; and Rye Fellow, Magdalen College, Cambridge, 1933; Professor of Biology, School of Medicine, Cairo, 1921-34; Miller Research Fellow, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1924-27; Honorary Grad., Royal Com. of the Royal Society to Northern China, 1925-27; Beit Memorial Research Fellow in Tropical Medicine, 1927-38; William Withering Research, 1938-39; Hon. Fellow, School of Zoology, University of Glasgow, 1932-50; Joint Editor Parasitology and sectional Editor, Tropical Diseases Bulletin; General Secretary British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1946-51; Hon. Secretary, Royal Geographical Society; Hon. Member and Past-Frns. Inst. of Biology; Past-President, 1927-34, Union of Biological Sciences; Pres. University Comm. for Animal Welfare; Hon. Vice-President Zoological Society of Glasgow and Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow; Hon. Dir. Int. Wildfowl Research Assoc. Members: Consul-General of Egypt; Consul-General of France; Res.-member: Société Zoologique d'Étude; Société de Paléontologie et d'Études Géologiques; Société de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de France; Société de Paléontologie et d'Études Géologiques de France, 1903; served European War, 1914-19, with Signal Service in France and Palestine; Captain, 1916-18; Lt.-Col. 1936-48; Belgian Croix de Guerre First Class, 1914; Publications: Flies and Diseases—Blood-sucking Flies, 1914; numerous papers relating chiefly to original work in parasitology and parasitology, especially tick-borne infections. Contributions: music, motoring and travel. Add.: Athalassa, Nicosia, Cyp.

HINDEMITH, Paul; violinist and composer; Professor of Musical Theory, University of Zurich, since 1952; b. Hannau, Germany, 10 Nov. 1895. Educ.: Schule von Lehr. Arnold Mendelssohn and Bernhard Sekles. Concertmeister of Orchestra, Frankfurt Opera House, 1918; Professor of Composition, and Head of Conservatory, 1927; formerly Professor of Music, Yale University, Member German Academy, 1927, but officially condemned for composition. German works include: Sinfonie; Sinfonietta; Concerto, Op. 29; Sinfonia Concertante, Op. 21; Sonatas for Violin and Viola; Sonatas for Violin and Cello; Sonatas for Viola and Cello; Sonatas for Cello and Piano; Sonatas for Flute and Piano; Sonatas for Horn and Piano; etc. Add.: 1362, Bauenstrasse, Zurich, Switzerland.
HINGSTON, Major Richard William
George, M.C., L.M.S.; b. 1887; s. of Rev. R. E. H. Hington, Peshawar, Merton; m. 1920, Mary Siggens Kennedy, Ashfield, one of the Merchants; Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School; University College, Cork. Qualified in Medicine with First Class Honours, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., National University, Ireland, 1910; His Majesty's Medical Services, 1910, retired, 1927; served as Naturalist to Indo-Russian Peziz Trilobation Expedition, 1918; war service in East Africa, France, Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (M.C. despatches twice); Commanded military hospitals, 1918-24; Medical Officer and Naturalist, Mount Everest Expedition, 1924; made physiological investigations into effects of high altitudes on human beings; Naturalist, Indian Marine Survey, 1925-37; Second-in-Command, Oxford University Expedition to Greenland, 1925; Organiser and Leader, Oxford University Expedition to British Guiana, 1929; conducted Mission to Northern Rhodesia, Nyasaland, Tanganyika, Kenya, Uganda, to investigate methods for preserving their indigenous species, 1938; F.R.S., F.R.E.S., F.L.S., F.R.G.S. Publications: A Naturalist in Himalaya, 1929; A Naturalist in Hindustan, 1929; Nature at the Desert, 1935; The Flow of British Empire Members in the Fight for Keween, 1930; Problems of Insect and Intelligen, 1930; A Naturalist in the Guiana Forest, 1932; The Meaning of Animal Behaviour and Advancement of Darwin 1934; numerous papers on natural history in scientific journals and Govt. publications, Address: c/o Lloyd's Bank Ltd., Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, W.1. Club: Alpine.


HITCHINS, Captain Henry Luxmoore, C.B.E., 1937; Royal Navy, retired; b. 27 Jan. 1865; m. Sarah J. Hitchin, late Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, and Adeline Mary Luxmoore, Bryn Asaph, St. Asaph. Educ.: Felsted; H.M.S. Britannia, Haslemere, 1910; Lieutenant, 1915, qualified in torpedo; served battle of Jutland in H.M.S. Thundersley; Commander, 1917; retired with rank of Captain, 1918. Ex-President of Cape Town County T.T. and Cape Observatory, Ditton Park, Stoughton, 1928-1945; Member of Royal Institution; Fellow of R. Astronomical Society, 1925. Publications: Canterbury: Readers, 1946; From Lodestones to Gyroscope, 1952; contributed to Brassey's Naval Annual and the Naval Review. Address: Rotherfield, High Street, East Grinstead, Sussex.

HITCHMAN, Sir (Edwin) Alan, K.C.B., cr. 1935; B.E. (1923); Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries, and Food since 1955; to Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1932-53; b. 18 Nov. 1903; s. of E. B. Hitchman; married Minnie Mummford, d. of Frank Hendrick, New York City; two s. Educ.: St. Bartholomew's Grammar School, Newbury; Downing College, Cambridge, B.A. in 1925; Principal of Ministry of Agriculture, 1926; Principal Private Secretary to Mr. E. Brown, 1939, and to Mr. B. Bevin, 1940, when Ministers of Labour; Prin. Ass. Sec., 1941; transferred to H.M. Treasury, 1947; Dep. to Chief Planning Office, 1948-49; Third Sec., H.M. Treasury, 1949.


HIVES, family name of Baron Hives. 


HIVES, Rt. Rev. Harry Ernest; see Keewatin, Bishop of.

HIXSON, Frank F., C.B.E. 1942; M.I.C. Director of Peruvian Corporation Ltd. in Peru, 1936-46 (formerly Representative); b. 1881. Address: c/o Peruvian Corporation Ltd., 144 Leadenhall Street, E.C.3.

HOARE, family name of Viscount Templewood.

HOARE, Sir Archer, K.C., cr. 1955; C.B.E., 1929; b. 6 March 1876; m. 1908, Agnes Falconer Harby, d. of Charles E. Harby, Southgate, Letchworth; one s. Educ.: Uppingham, 1888-90; joined Customs and Excise Dept., 1898; Deputy, Port of London, 1936-40; Middlesex County Council; Ald. City of London, 1942; Chairman, 1949; Chairman Establishment Cites., 1949; Education Cites., 1949-52, Vice-Chairman of Council, 1951-52, Chairman 1953-54; Court of University of London, 1952; Court of Mill Hill School, 1949; Hendon-Harrow War Pensions Cites., 1940, Chairman 1941. Address: 42 Love Lane, Pinner, Middlesex. T.: Pinner 3449.


HOARE, Christopher Gurney, M.C.; b. 29 June 1882; s. of H. G. Hoare, Jemsond Pke., Newcastle on Tyne; m. 1907, Eveline Hamilton Lucas; one s. one d. Educ.: Harrow; King's College, Cambridge; At Cambridge Master of Trinity Foot Beagles; joined 2nd Line Essex Yeomanry, 1914; transferred to

HOARE, Brig.-Gen. Cuthbert Gurney, C.M.G.1918; C.B.1919; late R.A.F.; Indian Army, retired; b. 5. 8. 1883; served European War, 1914-16; C.M.G., C.B.; retired; 1923. Address: White Cottage, E. Bradenham, Thetford, Norfolk.


HOARE, Frederick Alfred; Managing Partner of C. Hoare & Co. Bankers, of Fleet Street, since 1947; Director, Messrs. Hoare Trustees; Local Director, Phineas Assurance Co.; b. 11 Feb. 1893; s. of late Frederick Henry Hoare, of Fleet Street, B. H. Hoare & Co., Bankers, of Fleet Street, and Eliza, d. of A. Wheeler; two s. Educ.: Wellington College, Clerk to C. Hoare & Co., 1931; Bankers' Agent, 1936, Managing Partner, 1947. Commissioned in the Royal Yeomanry (Va.); 1945-46; Alderman for Ward of Farringdon Without, 1950; Sheriff, City of London, 1956; one of H.M. Lieutenants for City of London, 1956; also for the London University. Address: Unitarian Church, High St., Purley, Surrey; b. 1954; Shirigton of Farringdon Without, 1850; Sheriff, City of London, 1956; one of H.M. Lieutenants for City of London, 1956; 1956, Honorary Engineer to the Royal Bridgewell Hospital; United Westminster Schools; Past (Un. St. Bride's Institute; Assistant of Court of Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths; Robesman; chairman; fishing, ornithology, photography, philately, bicycling. Address: 73 Hamilton Terrace, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. T.: Cunningham 8381. Clubs: Grafton, City Livery.

HOARE, Lieut.-Colonel Geoffrey Lennard, C.B.E.1918; Retired, R.F.A.; s. of Major George Lennard, of Empingham, Rutland; one d. Educ.: Messrs. Hoare Trustees; b. 10 April 1879; s. of late William Hoare, of Staplehurst, and Laura, 2nd d. of Sir John Lennard, 1st Baronet, of Woolwich, Kent; m. 1922, Lady Alma Stopford, d. of 8th Earl of Courtown; one s. two d. Educ.: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; Secretary, Hoare's Brewery, London; Director of Colonial Development; R.C. 1914; 2nd Lieut. Eton College Volunteers, 1917: Kent Artillery Militia, 1918; served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's memoil three clasps); Captain, 1902; resigns from militia in 1903; moved to France 1918; served in European War as G.S.O. in charge of economic and miscellaneous section of Directorate of Military Intelligence, War Office, 1914-18; 2nd Lieut., C.R.L. R. G. R. G. (de Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur). A Master of Christ Church, 1933. Recreations: cricket, shooting. Address: 37 Fleet Street, E.C.4.; Summerhill, Pembridge, Herefordshire, E. Craven, Beecruden 3159. Clubs: Travellers', M.C.C.


HOARE, Maj.-General Lionel Lennard, D.S.O.1915; b. Staplehurst, 24 July 1881; s. of William Hoare of Staplehurst and Laura, 2nd d. of Sir John Lennard, 1st Bt. of Wickham Court, West Wickham, Kent; m. 1913, Andrey, d. of Lieut.-Colonel G. H. Woodland; three s. Educ.: Lambeok; Eton; R. M. A., Woolwich. Joined Royal Field Artillery, 1909; served S. Africa, 1901-2 (secondment to 5th cu.); transferred to Army Ordnance Department, 1909; Captain, 1918; Major, 1914; temp. Lt.-Col., 1918-25; Lt.-Col. 1925; Col. 1932; Brigadier, 1935; Maj.-Gen. 1936; served European War, 1914-15 (twice, D.S.O.); Inspector R.A.O.C. School of Instruction, 1925-31; Assistant Director of Ordnance Services, War Office, 1931-35; Deputy Director of Ordnance Services, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1935-39; Principal Ordnance Officer, War Office, 1938-39; retired pay, 1939; Director of Progress and Inspection, and Military Adviser, Ministry of Supply, 1940-45; Pres. Comm. on Big Ben Silent, 1941-45; Member, Norwich Diocesan Board of Finance, 1941; Member of Church Assembly, 1950-60. Recreations: various. Address: South Lodge, Wetherby, West Yorkshire, Tel: Parkes 128. Clubs: United Service, M.C.C.


HOARE, Colonel Robert Rawdon, D.S.O.1940; M.C.1918; Director-General Economic League, since 1945; 16 May 1897; s. of late George Rawdon Hoare and Mary Rawdon Hunter-Muskett; D.L., J.P., Ringham Hall, Norfolk. Educ.: Beaumont College, Winchester. Entered Army 1915; Royal Artillery; appointed to United States Artillery, 1916 (wounded, M.C.); Regular Army Reserve of Officers, Major, 1473.

HOBSBON, Lieut.-Col. Gerald Walton, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; late XII (Prince of Wales’s Royal) Lancers; b. 30 June 1878; s. of late Richard Hobson, D.L., J.P. of The Mass- fother House, Llanfair Caereinion, Den- freddi Hills, d. of late J. Gardiner Muriel, D.L., J.P., of Farmington Hall, Thrapston, Northants; two s. one d. Educ.: Harrow; Sandhurst; Entered Army, 1896; Retired, 1926; served in S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen’s medal 7 Lapses); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.M.G.); J.P. Northampton, 1921-32; Chairmen, 1832; Cotton Spinners, Ashlott-n.-Lyne. Publications: Some XII R. Lancers; The Story of the XII R. Lancers; Address: The Manor House, Wappenham, Towcester, Northants. T.: Blakesleys 218. Club: Cavendish. See also J. G. S. Hobson.


HOBSBON, John Basil, Q.C. (Kenya, 1950); Nyanzaland, 1953); 8, 1950; s. of late J. D. Hobson, Q.C., Trinidad, B.W.I., and late Cecilia (née Swann); m. 1922, Ursula, d. of late William Collie, Trinidad; no. Educ.: Sherborne. Solicitor, 1929; Dep. Registrar, Supreme Court, Trinidad, 1926; admitted Middle Temple 1928; Call to Bar, 1934; Crown Counsel, Uganda, 1939. Served War of 1939-44, King’s African Rifles, 1940-41; Dep. Judge-Advocate, East Africa Command, 1941-44; retired, 1944. Member of Legislative Council, Kenya, 1947-51; Chairman, Labour Advisory Board, Kenya, 1948-49; Attorney-General and Member, Executive and Legislative Councils, Nyanzaland, 1951-57; acted Chief Justice, Apr.-Nov. 1954; Chm. Comm. on Fishing Industry, 1956; Chm. Select Cttee. on Non-European Agriculture, 1957. Recreations: lawn tennis, watching cricket. Address: g/o R. Barclay’s Bank, D.C.O., 1 Cockspur St., S.W. 1. Club: East India and Sports.


g.s. of Matthew Henry Hodder; m. 1817, Marjorie, s. d. of late Arthur Glazebrook, Toronto; two t.s. three d. Educ. Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford; D.D., Hon.D.Litt. and Associate Professor of Modern History, University of Toronto, 1911-1923; Captain T.P.C.L.I., 1915-16 (C.M. 1916); 54th Battalion (Chilean); Bachelor of Arts, McGill, 1914-18; joined brothers as Director of Hodder and Stoughton, Ltd., 1923, President of Publishers’ Association, 1923-33; After leaving the R.F.W.; Combined Light Infantry, 1914-1918 (2 vols.), 1925. Address: St Paul’s House, Warwick Square, E.C.4; Dudgills, Dunster, Somerset; Clubs: Athenaeum, Royal Literary and Historical Club, Albemarle; d. Bigge-Davison, Sir Oliver Wolby, B.S.

HODDER-WILLIAMS, Robert Percy; retired Publisher; Hodder and Stoughton Limited, 1896-1947 (Chairman, 1927-47); b. 23 May 1860; 2nd s. of late John and Mary Williams, Bromley Common, Kent; m. 1897, Ragulind Sophie, s. of late Segobert Herman Lunde, Oslo, Norway; Educ.: City of London School. Address: Wimpole Place, Sevenoaks, Kent.


HODGE, Lieut.-Colonel Edward Humphrey Vere, G.C.B. 1838; M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Indian Medical Service (retd.); Physician, Consultant, Medical Inspector, Edinburgh, 1868-1909; Sealer Physician, Unit for Tropical Diseases, Edinburgh, 1843-50; b. 28 Aug. 1828; s. of late Rev. Edmund Vere Hodge, m. 1851, Barbara, d. of Lieut.-Col. Sir Alfred Bigney, K.C.I.E., C.B.; one d. Educ.: Oxford; Clare College, Cambridge; St. George’s Hospital. Indian Medical Service, 1868-78; served Russia, 1875-80; Past-President, President of Medicine, Medical College, Calcutta, 1904-07; formerly Lecturer, Diseases of Tropical Climates, University of Edinburgh, 1883-95; F.R.H.S.; Fellow Royal Society; Tropical Medicine, Honorary Fellow, State Medical Faculty of Bengal. Publications: Birth Management and Medical Treatment of Children in India and the Tropics, contribution on Nursing in the Tropics to Alan McIndoe’s Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children, 3rd 4th, and 5th ed. Address: The Causey, Cranleigh, Surrey. T.: Cranleigh 422.

HODGE, Frederick Webb; archivist, ethnologist; b. Plymouth, 28 Oct. 1864; taken to United States when seven years old; of Margaret Whitehead Magill (d. 1935), of Washington; one s. two d.; 2nd, Zahnah B. Pringle (d. 1941); 2nd Gana P. Meany; Educ.: public schools of Washington; Arlington Academy; Columbia; George Washington University, D.S., Pomona College, 1882; LL.D., University of New Mexico, 1899; Lit.D., Univ. of Southern California, 1943, elected United States Field Secretary of Hemmey’s Archeological Expedition in Arizona and Mexico, 1888-89; served as librarian, editor, and chairman of the Council of the Peabody Ethnology of the Smithsonian Institution; conducted various expeditions in Arizona and New Mexico; served in the Enchanted Mesa in New Mexico, finding evidence of prehistoric origin; served in the Office of the Council of the Smithsonian Institution, and Acting Curator of International Exchange in 1901-5; Ethnologist, Bureau of American Ethnology, 1888-1943; excavations in charge of same, 1910-12; with Museum of American Indian, New York, 1912-31, for which (1917-28) he conducted archaeological excavations at Hawikuh, New Mexico, 1912-28, for Southwest Museum, Los Angeles, California, since 1928; Director Emeritus, 1955; Founder, Editor (1902-15), Director (1912-14), President (1917), American Anthropological Association; President, Anthropological Soc. of Washington, 1911-1915; Fellow numerous learned societies; Founder Quivira Society, 1929; Member Managing Committee, School of American Research; Honorary Fellow, American Antiquarian Society; Publications: Coronado’s Route from Cuitaua to Quivira, 1889; History of Hawikuh (Vol. I. of Frederick Webb Hodge Anniversary Pub. Fund), 1950, many others. Address: Museum of American Indian, North of Mexico, Part I, 1907; Part II, 1910; of the American Anthropologist, and of the Memoirs of the American Anthropological Association, 1955-65; the narratives of Francisco Vasquez Coronado and Alvar Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, 1907; M’Kenney and Hall’s Indian Tribes, 1933-34; Curator’s The North American Indian (20 vols., 1907-30); Palmer’s Texas Santa Fe Expedition, 1929; The Masterkey and other publications of Southwest Museum; (with C. F. Lummis) The Memorial of Fray Alonso Bencivenga, 1896; (with P. Hammond and Agapito Roy) The Memorial of Fray Alonso Bencivenga revised in 1894, 1943; Address: P.O. Box 1532, Santa Fe, New Mexico, U.S.A.; Clubs: Ziauroano, Westerners, Death Valley 40ers (Los Angeles). T.: Downey.

HODGE, Horace Emerton: Merton (Hodge), M.D.Ch.U., Dramatist; b. 13 March 1903; s. of Alfred Horace Hodge and Mary Downie; unscrupulously passed as a K.Coll’s Coll., Auckland, N.Z.; Auckland University; Univ. of Otago; Univ. of Edinburgh. Always interested in the stage, but for six years studied medicine at University of Otago, Dunedin, and graduated 1928; spent two years of work in Edinburgh and later held a temporary commission with H.A.M.C. for two years, Millbank, London and Ireland; on staff of St. George’s Hospital, London, 1938; afterwards as an assistant, he went to New York for the American production of The Wind and the Rain; also to do the English adaptation of the Pullitzer Prize winners, Who’s Who in War Men. He was invited to London for the production of this play with Gilbert Miller; specialised in anaesthetics, as well as carrying on his work as a dramatist. Returned to New York during the war, but with outbreak of war returned to London to join staff of Camberwell House Hospital for Nervous Diseases. 1941-44, granted twenty weeks’ tour of The Wind and The Rain, playing Charles Tritten himself; followed this with six weeks’ tour for E.S.A., with The Wind and The Rain,


Address: 143, Barrow Road, Cambridge, T.: Cambridge 1035.


Address: 143, Barrow Road, Cambridge, T.: Cambridge 1035.

HODGES, Herbert Arthur; Professor of Philosophy in the University of Reading since 1950; M.A., O.E., Trinity College, Cambridge; son of late Rev. John Willis; two sons, J. Educ.: King Edward VII. School, Sheffield; Balliol Coll., Oxford (_classical scholar);ében; (2) retired, 1950; (3) George, Lieut.-Colonel, 11th Fusilier Mter; (4) Robert in Literature, Business, and B.A., 1938; John Locke Scholar War Memorial Student of Balliol College and Senior Demy of Magdalen College, 1938; Treasurer in Philosophy at New College, 1971. Lecturer in Philosophy in the University of Reading, 1955; M.A., D.Phil., 1952. Member of Royal Commission on Betting, Lotteries and Gaming, 1951. Member, Guild of St. George, 1954. Publications: Wilhelm Dilthey: an introduction, 1944; Christianity and the Modern World View, 1947; The Philosophy of Wilhelm Dilthey, 1922; Language, Standpoints and Attitudes, 1938; Anglicanism and Orthodoxy, 1950; The Patterns of Attenion, 1938; articles in philosophical and theological journals.

Recreations: listening to music, motoring.

Address: 11, Mansfield Road, Reading, Berks, T.: Reading 8500.

HODGES, Sir Reginald; John, Lt., cr. 1951; 2 P.; b. 21 March 1889; s. of late William Abraham Hodges, East Bridgford, Notts; m. 1st, 1913, Doris Rhona Beban; one s. 2nd, 1920, Gertrude Caroline Euchariste, Edgbaston School; Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.); Grootfontein School of Agriculture, Midelburg, Cape Province. Served European War in Egypt, Palestine, Iraq, Persia, and the Levant (Hindu). Yeoemanry, 1914-18; Cuman Steamship Co., Ltd., 1919-30; Manager and, later, Director of Anchor Line (Henderson Bros.), Ltd., 1935-40; General Manager, Long Docks and Harbour Board, 1935-39; Deputy General Manager, 1939-41; General Manager and Secretary, Mercantile Docks and Harbour Board, 1941-54. Director of British Insulated Cables Ltd., Regia Property Co. and other co's. O.S. 1945. Address: The Acre, Acre Lane, Haswell, Cheshire, T.: Haswell 1008. Clubs: Cheltenham and Liverpool Golf (Hoylake) Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

HODGINS, Ven. Michael Minden; Archdeacon of Hackney since 1951; Secretary of London Diocesan Fund since 1949; 26 Aug., 1927; father of late Rev. John Hodges, and Margaret Hodges (née Wilson); unmarried. Educ.: Wellington; Oundle Theological College, Deacon, 1929; Priest, 1940; Ass. Curate, St. Barnabas, North End, Park; Ass. Secretary, London Diocesan Fund, 1949. Address: 26 Haslford Square, W.C.1, T.: Museum 14155; St. Mary's House, Whitechapel Lane, London, E.
Memoirs, etc.; has taken British music to many countries. Recreations: walking and gardening. Address: c/o Modern Music Library, 58 Alexandra Rd., N.W.3.

HOLBROOK, Major-General Philip Lancelot, C.B. 1925; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1919; M.C. 1918; a. m. 1899; s. l. 1903, Elected Louis (d. 1955); d. of late Capt. F. J. Slade-Gully, Indian Staff Corps, of Trevesman, Cornwall; 2d, 1936, Mabel Dixon. Entered army: 1891; Capt., 1914; Lt. Col., 1917; Col., 1921; Maj.-Gen., 1929; Instructor, School of Gunnery, 1938-39; Commandant, Shoeburyness, 1939-40; C.R.A. Scottish Command, 1942-43; served South Africa, 1900, 3rd class, St. Stanislas (Russia); Officer Legion of Honour (France). Address: Pendennis, Derby Road, Burnham, Club: United Services.


HOLCROFT, Sir Reginald Culcheth, 2nd Bt. (2nd creation), cr. 1823; 1st Bt. 1921; s. 6 April 1899; s. of 1st Bt. and Annie Germaine (d. 1864), daughter of late Rev. J. Crombie; d. father, 1961; m. 1898, Mary Frances, y. d. of late William Swire, C.B.E. (s. two, s. d. Educ.: Radley College; R.M.C. Sandhurst; Sherbrooke; 1st Canadian Bn., Canadian Army, Indian Frontier Cavalry (retired); Flying Officer in R.A.F. J.P. Shropshire since 1934; High Sheriff. 1950. Heir: s. Peter George Culcheth, Capt. Army. Address: Glamis Castle, d. of N. Deas, Watery Gate, West-Sub-Edge, Campden, Glos. Address: Wrinchall House, Pulverbatch, Shrewsbury.


HOLDEN, Charles, B.D.I. 1943; Hon. Litt.D. Manchester University, 1950; Hon. D.Litt. London University, 1946; F.R.I.B.A.; M.P.V.T.; Senior Partner in the firm of Adams, Holden & Pearson; b. 12 May 1903; s. of Joseph Holden; m. Margaret (d. 1954), d. of J. C. Macdonald. Principal works: Bristol Central Reference Library, Bristol Royal Infirmary; British Hospital, Constantinople; British Museum; Architecture, Standards, and trans- formation of Electrical Engineers; King's College of Household and Social Science (now Queen Elizabeth College), Kensington, Sutton VALE, London SO; North Western Hospital; Head Offices, Underground Railway, Westminster; Pleiadilly Circus Station and other stations, etc. for the Underground Railway, Malta; War Memorials, New College, Oxford, Clifton College, etc.; one of the principal architects, Imperial War Graves Commission, 1918-22; R.I., 1921-22; Architectural Medal, 1929; for the Head Offices of the Underground Railway, Westminster; sole architect for the New London University Buildings on the Bloomsbury Site, 1921-26; Town planning consultant, City of Canterbury; town planning consultant (with Professor W. G. Holbrook), City of London, 1944-44; Architectural and planning consultant to the Edinburgh University, 1922; Mem. of the L.C.C. for the South Bank; to the County Borough of Tynemouth; awarded the Royal Gold Medal of the Royal Institute of British Architects, 1926; Architectural Medal of the Royal Art Commission, 1933-47. Address: Harmer Green, Welwyn, Herts. T.: Twing 376. Club: Athenaeum.


HOLDEN, Sir Harold H., A.R.A.C., A.M.C., R.W.S., R.A.; Educ.; Fordham School; Leeds School of Art; Royal College of Art, London. Head of the Art Department, Leeds Modern School, 1910; Principal of the School of Art and Crafts, Cheltenham, 1914-1922; Principal Leeds College of Art, 1922-23; Director of Art Education and Principal of The College of Arts and Crafts, Birmingham, 1928-46; retired, 1946. Address: 2 Southwood Drive, Westheath-on-York, Bristol.


HOLDEN, Henry Smith, D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.I.S., Forensic Science Adviser to the Home Office, since 1951; b. 15 July 1887; d. 30 Nov. 1987; m. 1917; one s. and one d. Educ.: Victoria Univ. Manchester. Late Lecturer in Botany, Univ. College, Nottingham; Bacteriologist, Royal Naval Medical Establishment; Professor of Botany, University College, Nottingham; Director of the Forensic Science Laboratory (East Midlands Area) Nuffield Royal Laboratory, New Southwark Yard, S.W.1, 1948-51. Publications: Original Papers in Annals of Botany, Journal of the Linnean Society, and elsewhere. See Hon. in Text Book of Pharmacy, by A. O. Bentley; articles dealing with the scientific aspects of criminal investigation in Police Journal and biochemical section of this Journal. Address: Criminal Investigation, (4th Edn.), dealing with role of the expert in criminal case work. Address: Home Office, Whitehall, S.W.1.

HOLDEN, Sir Isaac Holden, 5th Bt., cr. 1893; J.P. for County Palatine of Lancaster, appointed in 1900 (now on Retired List); b. 8 July 1867; s. of Edward Holden of L., 1853. Principal works: Bristol Central Reference Library, Bristol Royal Infirmary; British Hospital, Constantinople; British Museum; Architecture, Standards, and trans-formation of Electrical Engineers; King's College of Household and Social Science (now Queen Elizabeth College), Kensington, Sutton VALE, London SO; North Western Hospital; Head Offices, Underground Railway, Westminster; Pleiadilly Circus Station and other stations, etc. for the Underground Railway, Malta; War Memorials, New College, Oxford, Clifton College, etc.; one of the principal architects, Imperial War Graves Commission, 1918-22; R.I., 1921-22; Architectural Medal, 1929; for the Head Offices of the Underground Railway, Westminster; sole architect for the New London University Buildings on the Bloomsbury Site, 1921-26; Town planning consultant, City of Canterbury; town planning consultant (with Professor W. G. Holbrook), City of London, 1944-44; Architectural and planning consultant to the Edinburgh University, 1922; Mem. of the L.C.C. for the South Bank; to the County Borough of Tynemouth; awarded the Royal Gold Medal of the Royal Institute of British Architects, 1926; Architectural Medal of the Royal Art Commission, 1933-47. Address: Harmer Green, Welwyn, Herts. T.: Twing 376. Club: Athenaeum.
HOLDEN, Kenneth Graham; Chairman and Managing Director of Hardwoods Holdings Ltd. ; Director: Williams Beacon's Bank Ltd.; Royal Bank of Scotland; Gelsey (Holdings) Ltd.; b. 6 May 1910; s. of Norman Neil Holden; m. 1929. Winifred Frances, d. of Lt.-Col. T. F. S. Burnidge; two d. Educ.: Wellington College; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Address: Downshut, Alderley Edge, Cheshire. Club: Alderley Edge Golf Club. Club: Bath, M.C.C., All England Lawn Tennis.


HOLDEN, Sir Ernest William Elsmie, 2nd Bt., cr. 1920; C.B.E. 1950; b. 13 March 1890; s. of 1st Bt. and Lucy Shepherd (d. 1948), s. of G. R. Elsmie, T.C.S., O.S.I.; S. father, 1924; m. 1928, Emily Carlton (d. 1950), y. of late Frederick Elsmie, 1907. Address: 2 Great Warley, Chigwell, Essex. Address: one Educ.: Summerfields, Oxford; Radley Coll. (Exhibition); private tuition; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford. Late Assistant Secretary, Westminster Office, Westminster Management Committee, Recreation golf (Walton Heath); golf amateur champion 1922 and 1924, and Surrey county amateur champion, 1925. Heir: s. Richard William [b. 1925]; m. 1953, Pamela, d. of Eric Chapman, Maseru, Basutoland: one d. Address: Verno West, Rusholme Hill, Christchurch, Hants. See also Sir C. M. Page.

HOLDEN, Rt. Rev. George Edward; see Burnley, Suffragan Bishop of.

HOLDICH, Brigadier-General Harold Adrian, D.S.O. 1916; Indian Army, retired; b. 26 March 1874; s. of late Sir T. H. Holdich, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B.; m. 1910, Gertrude Elizabeth, d. of William Brooke, Holdich, Yorks.; one s. two d. 2nd Lt. Cameronians, 1922; Lieut. Indian Army, 1922; Majr. 1924; Capt. 1944; Col. 1946; 2nd Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers, 1922; European War, 1914-18 (distinguished, I.B.S.O.); retired, 1922. D.L. 1948, N. Riding, Yorks, Address: Brandony, York, Club: Yorkshire (York).


**HOLLAND, Sir Robert Erskine**, K.C.G.B., C.B.E., M.V.O., 1911; C.B. 1911; G.C.B. 1912; V.D. 1919; M.A. (Hons.) (retired); M.C. 1943; Member of the Order of the Bath and of the Order of St. Simeon, 1945; Barrister-at-law, 1930; B. London, 29 June 1871; 2nd s. of late Sir T. Erskine Holland, K.C.M.G.; m. 1906, Anna, d. of Francis C. Crow, Esq., Winchester (scholar); Oriel College, Oxford (scholar). Elected: I.C.S. 1893; Secretary, Board of Revenue, Madras, 1902; served Foreign Department of Government of India, Secretariat, Civil and Political Agent, H.M. Consul at Muscat, 1908-10; Political Agent, Eastern States, Rajputana, 1911-13; Deputy Secretary, Govt. of India, 1914; on political and military intelligence, F.W.O.P. and 1917 (dispatches). Officiating Political Secretary to the Government of India, 1919; A.G.O. in Rajputana, 1920-25; Member of the Indian Council, 1925-31; Judicial Adviser, All-India Government Service, 1930; Chief Comptroller of Dawn Drama Award, 1943-53. Has lectured extensively in U.S. and Canada on India and the Far East. Publications: Japan’s Flying Start in the Pacific; Peace, Pacific, and War. Article: Re-election: golf, sailing, bee-keeping, photography. Address: The Cottage, 1131 Reach, Victora, B.C., Canada. T.: 9-4369. (Club: Athenaeum.)

**HOLAND, Robert Wolstenholme**, O.B.E.: Governor of Pitman’s College; Barrister-at-law; of the Middle Temple, 1896; B. Romsey, Hampshire, 21 March 1839; 2nd s. of
HOLLAND-MARTIN, Rear-Admiral Douglas Eric, D.S.O. 1943; D.S.C. 1939, and Bar, 1943; Deputy Chief of Naval Staff. b. 27th April 1886; 4th s. of Robert Holland-Martin, Overbury Court, Worcestershire; m. 1921, Rosamund Mary Hornby, O.B.E. One s. and one d. Educ.: Eton; Newport and Hartlepool; Malvern. Curator, Ashmolean Mus., Oxford. Address: 12 Hurlingham Gardens, London S.W. 3. Club: White's. Royal Automobile.}

HOLLAND-MARTIN, E.: see Martin.


HOLLENDE, 2nd Baron, cr. 1912: Geoffrey Hope Hope-Morley; Chairman, British Building Society; Director of Davenham Ltd.; Chairman of Wattle House Ltd.; Director of London Assurances; President, Wholesale Textile Association; High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1917; J.P.; b. 28th January 1883; s. of Rev. John Hope-Morley, M.A., of Elmdon. Cur. s. of Rev. G.O. Royde Birch; s. of father, 1929; m. 1st, 1914, Hon. Mary Girdler. One s. and 3 d. Educ.: Stonyhurst College, 1902-05; Cambridge, 1905-08; Trinity College, Oxford, 1908-12; Brasenose College, Oxford, 1912-13; B.A. 1913; M.A. 1920; D.C.L. 1934. One s. and one d. Educ.: Westminster Grammars Sch., 1906-13; School of Agriculture and Tropical Agriculture, Asmara, 1915; University of Liverpool. Graduated at the Liverpool School of Agriculture; British, 1913; D.Lit. 1923; M.T.P. 1933; Member of the Oxford University Committee for the Study of Agriculture; Joint Visitor, St. John's College, Cambridge; Land Agent for several small properties in Berkshire and Sussex, 1899-1928; served in North Yeman, 1918-18; in Egypt and on Viscount of India's Branch; 1928-35. Educ.: Eton College; Cambridge; University of Manchester. T.: 35 Park Street, W. 1. Club: St. John's. T.: Boottile's.


Ollipoll, Salonika, France (D.F.C.); transferred R.F.C. from Middlesex Regiment, 1918; Afghanistan and N.W. Frontier, 1919; served on staff of Royal Air Force College, 1924; Shanghai Defence Force, 1927; N.W. Frontier, 1930-34 (dispatches, O.B.E.); commanded No. 20 Squadron, 1933-34; instructor, A.O.C., Staff College at Quetta, 1934-36; graduated Imperial Defence College, 1935; Air Ministry, 1939; Group Capt., 1939; Dir. of Organisation, 1940; Air Commsandor, 1941; Air Vice-Marshal, 1941; Director-General of Organisation, R.A.F., 1941-43; A.O.C. No. 36 Group, 1943-44; Air Marshal Commdg. Base Air Forces, Saloon, 1944-45; Air Marshal, 1946; Air Marshal 1947; Air Member for Supply and Organisation on the Air Council, 1945-48; Inspector-General of the R.A.F., 1948-50; Air Council Member for Personnel, 1949-50. Address: 12 Neumann House, Manor Fields, Putney Hill, S.W.15. T.: Putney 1065. Clubs: Royal Air Force, United Service, East India and Sports.


HOLLINGSWORTH, John; Director, Fledg

Institution of Electrical Engineers. Address: Lavenford, Prestbury, Cheshire.

HOLLINGSWORTH, Professor Sydney Ewart, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Lond.); F.G.E.; Yates-Goldsmith Professor of Geology at University College, London, 1925-35; University of Birmingham, 1921-25; M.R.S., 1909; B.Sc. 1908; M.A. 1910; F.R.S. 1921; Harkness University College, 1908; Geological Survey and Memoirs; Scientific papers on glacial geology, geomorphology, pyroclastics, etc., in various journals. Address: University College, Gower St., W.C.1.

HOLLINS, Arthur, C.B.E. 1859; J.P. Afterman, Stoke- on-Trent. City Council; formerly Vice-Chairman, Stoke-on-Trent. Hospital Management Committee; General Secretary National Society of Pottery Workmen, 1910-47 (retired); 9. 9 Sept. 1876; s. of William and Caroline Hollins; burials, Staffs; m. 1893, Ann. d. of George and Elizabeth Stintner, Wollaston, Staffs; one s. one d. Educated: St. Paul's Church School, Horwich, W. H. S., Wedgwood Institute, Horwich. First Class Certificates, Honours Course, Manchester University, Degree in Geology and Geography, 1930; Geology and Geography, 1930; M.Sc. (Lond.) Hanley, 1922-21 and 1922-43; Past Member of Postmaster General's Advisory Committee; Examiner in Geology, Royal Society of Arts; Member of the Board of Trade, Advisory Council, 1921-27; Member of Home Office Departmental Committee on Compensation for Silicosis in the Pottery Industry, 1927; Member, Board of Trade, Departmental Committee on Safety and Safeguarding of Industries Act; Member of Home Office Departmental Committee on the Employment of Prisoners, Lord Mayor, City of Stafford, 1932; Member, Royal Society of Arts; Trustee of the Silicosis and Asbestos Medical Research Fund. Publications: Improperly Puddled Clay Transactions of the Geologists' Society of Great Britain; Recreations: bowls, reading. Address: Eastbourne Villa, 2 Beechwood Road, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent.

HOLLINS, Frank; Under-Secretary, Minl


HOLLINS, Samuel Thomas, C.I.E. 1911. 5. 9 Oct. 1881; 2nd s. of late Samuel Hollins. Educ.: King's School and Lincoln, Cork; Educ.: Eton College and F. and G. K. and K. and B. Co., Cork; m. Edith, d. of Thomas Sheel, Montemotte, Cork; three s. Educ.: Christian College and Queen's University, Cork. Elected Indian Police, 1912; served as Assistant Superintendent Police in various districts;
HOLLOP

WHO'S WHO, 1958


See also Baron Ravensworth.

HOLMAN, Sir Adrian, K.B.E., cr. 1954; C.M.G. 1936; M.C.; b. 22 December 1898; s. of Sir Herbert Harwell Holm-\n


HOLMES, Van. George Hedley, B.A., L.Th.; Rector of Salt Spring Island, B.C., since 1941; Archdeacon of Prince Albert, 1883-41, now Hon. Archdeacon of B.C.; b. 24 May 1884; s. of John Hedley Holmes, Liverpool, and Mary F. (d. 1895) Christian; m. 1895, Elgie Kathleen Lawley, Uttoxeter, Staffs; one s. two d. Educ.: Liverpool College; Emmanuel College, Saskatoon; University of Saskatchewan; University of British Columbia; Almonte, Ont., 1871-74; St. Michael's College, Toronto; University of Saskatchewan, 1873-81; member Rotary Club. Recreation: gardening and motoring. Address: Ganges, B.C., Canada.


HOLMES, Sir Gordon (Morgan), K.C.V.O.; C.M.G. 1917; C.B.E. 1919; F.R.S. 1922; B.A., M.D., D.Sc. Hon. (Dubl.), D.D.L. Hon. (Edin.), F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physicist to National Hospital for Nervous Diseases and Epilepsy, London; member Royal Society of Medicine, British Psychoanalytical Society, 1915; B.M., 1891, Rosalie, L.R.C.P.; M.R.C.G.S. d. of late Brigades Surgeon W. Jobson, A.M.D.; three s. Educ.: Dublin University; Berlin, Paris, Vienna. Medical Scholar and Medical Travelling Prizeman, Trinity College Dublin; Assistant, Neurological Department of the Sanatorium Institute, Frankfurt-am-Main; Resident Medical Officer, National Hospital for Nervous Diseases and Epilepsy, London, 1890-94; joint Director Nervous Diseases Research Fund; Assistant Physician and Neurologist to the Seaman's Hospital, Greenwich; served Euxinian; in 1895; University of Imperial Russia (Novosibirsk); International Neurological Congress, 1895-1925; Publications various articles on the Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology of the Nervous System, and on the Nervous System and the Spinal Cord. Address: 17, St. John's Wood Road, Park Lane, London, S.W. 2.


Address: Ten Park Avenue, New York, New York, U.S.A.


Address: White's, Halfway House (Rio de Janeiro); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.).


HOLMES, Sir Stephen (Lewis), R.C.M.G., C.M.G., R., 1930 (C.M.G. 1942); M. 1918; b. 5 July 1878; Capt. of late Rear-Adm. and Isabella, d. of Dr. J. H. Gladstone, F.R.S.; m. 1922, Noreen, e. of e. of F. C. Trench, e.s.; two e. of one d. Educ.: Westminister and Charterhouse, Oxford. R.G.A. (S.R.), 1915; served European War, France and Belgium, 1916-19 (M.C., despatches twice, acting Major) entered Colonial Service, 1923; Principal,移动端, 1928; Empire Defence College, 1934; Senior Secretary, Office of High Commissioner for United Kingdom in Canada, 1938-39; Principal, Office of High Commissioner for United Kingdom in Canada, 1948-49. Bdr. Commissioner, 1949; Bdr. Commissioner, London Board of Commissioners of the City of Adelaide; Address: c/o Lloyd's Bank, Cox's & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. Club: Athenaeum.

HOLMES, Lt.-Gen. Sir William George, K.C.M.G., cr. 1914; C.B., 1938; D.S.O., 1917; 5 June 1889; b. of late Dr. Reid Holmes, Aberdeen; s. of Yvonne De Deborne. Joined Royal Welch Fusiliers; served European War 1914–19, was wounded on several occasions, D.S.O. with bar, Brevoet Major and L.-Col., Italian silver medal for valour); Waziristan, 1921, (medal with two clasps); commanded 2nd Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers, Regt.; C.C.G.; General Staff Officer, 1st Corps, Northern Command, 1934–35; Commander 5th Infantry Brigade, 1935–37; Major-General, 1937; Commander, 32nd (Lancashire) Division, 1938–39; Lt.-Gen., 1940; served Middle East (K.R.E.); retired pay, 1945.

Address: P.O. Tumacacori, Arizona, U.S.A.

HOLMES A COURT, family name of Baron Heytesbury.

HOLMES A COURT, Col. Rupert Edward, D.S.O. 1917; & 6 Feb. 1883; s. of late Col. Hon. E.A. Holmes a Court, and Adelaide Sophie, y. d. of Hugh Hamersley of Perton Manor, Oxfordshire; m. 1917, Linda (d. 1935), y. d. of Rev. Cecil C. Smith; one d. Educ.: Radley; R.M.C., Sandhurst; served South Africa, 1901; European War, 1915–18 (wounded, D.S.O., Bt. L.-Col.); commanded 3rd Bn., King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 1929–33; Officer-in-Charge Imperial War and Pay Office, Newport, 1935–37; retired pay, 1937; served War of 1939–45; until 1941, retired pay, 1942. Address: Makalanga, Manse, Southern Rhodesia. See also Sir John Simonds.


HOLROYD - REECE, John: Knight Commander of the Orders of Italy; Member of Royal Institution of Great Britain; Director, Musée Ethnographiques du Trocadéro, Paris; Managing Director, Pegasus Press; Editions des Bibliothèques Nationales de France; Chairman of Managing Director of Publishing Holding Company, controlling Albatros & Tauchnitz Editions; Underwriting Member of Lloyd's; Managing Director, Editions Internationales; & F. de late M. H. Reece and Lucy Mabel Pigott; & Jeanne de Bronckère (d. 1945). Educ.: Stancialin Hall, Mallock; Repton. After entering King's College, Cambridge, fell into serious residence to serve Egyptian Expeditionary Force with the Dorset Yeomanry and on the staff of 6th Cavalry Brigade and 5th Cavalry Division; Military Secretary of Zahir Shah of Moudjil, 1918; Journalist, special correspondent of Christian Science Monitor; contributor to Westminster Gazette, New Statesman, The Nation, Athenaeum, etc., 1919; appointed official expert on Collotype to the First International Mixed Arbitral Tribunal, 1920; Founded The Pegasus Press, 1927, in Paris; Director of Pantheon Casa Editori, Florence, 1930; Founded The Albatros Continental Library, 1931. Took over control of the Tauchnitz Editions in 1934. While in Paris, Director of Dunkirks and Indies Publishing Co. Publications: Translated: Count Andrassy, Vincent van Gogh, Degas, Cézanne, Spanish Journey (by J. Meller-Grande), Travel Diary of a Philosopher (by Count Kerkhoven), Soul of the World. Recreations: swimming, collecting. Address: 34 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.1.; T.; Chancery Lane 3115; The Keep, Chilham Castle, Kent. Clubs: Royal Automobile, Savage, Travellers (Paris).


HOLT, Sir Edward, 2nd Bt., cr. 1916; & 10 April 1887; & 2. s. and heir of 1st Bt. and Elizabeth (d. 1894), s. of George Brooks, Commissioner of Police, Manchester; 3. father; 1824; m. 1891, Margaret, y. d. of S. T. Lupton, Runswick, Chealsea. Clubs: B.C., Alicy. Address: Holmesacre, Cheshire. See also H. S. Lupton, T. H. Nugler.


HOLT, Herbert, B.P.; portrait painter; b. 7 Aug., 1899, s. of Henry A. Holt, stained-glass artist, and Alice Seddon, schoolmistress; m. Nora Nothurst; one s. Educ. : Cowley School, St. Helens; St. Helens, Liverpool (acting), 1926, Fellow of the Royal Society of Art; Portrait Painter in oils, 1926. Address: 4 Chelsea Farm House Studios, Milman St, Chelsea, N.10. Clubs: Chelsea Arts; Artists', Liverpool, Liverpool Sketching (Liverpool).

HOLT, Herbert Patton, M.C., & Montreal, 10 Dec., 1897, s. of late Sir Herbert Holt; m. 1st, Maria Elizabeth, d. of Charles Dowding, of G.O. L, Cairo, Egypt; (one a killed in action 1918); two d. s. 2nd, 1932, Opal Ernest Milham, d. of L. A. McCauley, Mansfield, U.S.A.; Educ. St. Andrew's School, Wellington, New Zealand; the Royal Military College of Canada; joined R. Canadian General Anti-aircraft Corps 1910; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, M.C.); retired as Capt. 1929; M.E. (C) Upton Divn. (R) C.A.A.C. 1927-36; served France Sept. 1929-Feb. 1940; Major attached Pioneer Corps; Invalided out 1946. Publication: History of 3rd of (P. of) R.C.A.A.C., 1924-46. Major interests: racing, shooting, fishing. Address: Ballycroy, Home, Nanao, Bahamas. Clubs: Chevalry, Royal Automobiles, Buck's, White's, Mount Royal (Montreal). See also Baron Fisher.


HOLT, Lawrence Durning; retired shipowner; partner in Alfred Holt & Co., 1906-55; b. Liverpool, 25 Nov., 1888; s. of Robert Durning Holt and Lucy Marion; one s. Educ. : Dr. L. E. Juck; three s., one d. Educ. : Lords Park, Winchester. Served with Alfred Scott & Co., 1930-4; with Alfred Holt & Co., 1906-7; City Councillor, Liverpool, 1913-15; Chairman Liverpool Council, 1910-19; Member of Prime Minister's Legal Officers Committee, 1912-13; Chancery Unemployment Insurance Committee, 1928-37; Coal Mines Reorganization Committee, 1932; Imperial Conferences, 1933; Chair Pope of the National Maritime Museum, 1937-44; Joint Founder with Earl Harfield, Board of Trustees, Bond School, 1941; Chairman Liverpool Institute High School and Blackburn House Girls' School, Government Committee, H.M.S. Conway, Blackwater, Ouston, Board School, resigned June 1943. J.P., Liverpool, 1918-52. Address: Farnham, Dussell, Hertford.

HOLT, Vice-Adm. Reginald Vesey, C.B., 1928; D.N.O. 1917; R.N. 1919; H.S.N. 0. 1928; 2nd s. of late Sir Vesey Holt, K.C.B.; m. 1914, Evelyn Constance, d. of late Colonel Robert Day and Mrs. Day of Lawrence, New York; married 3rd s. Educ.: Eton; H.M.S. Britannia; Capt., 1921; Rear-Adm. 1928; Vis-Adm. 1939; Capt.-in-Charge, Bermuda Dockyard, 1926-30; Chief of Staff to Com-in-Chief at the Nave, 1931-35; commanded H.M.S. Shropshire, 1935-34; Capt. Roy. Naval Coll., Dartmouth, 1934-36; Rear-Adm. andenn, Naval Officers, Yangtze, 1937-1939 (identical); United States Consul-General, Service Medal, 1928; Vis-Adm. 1936; Retired May 1945; re-employed as Flag Officer Humber Oct. 1945-48; Commodore L.N.T., 1942-48; Senior Naval Officer, Andorra, 1948-45; Naval Officers' Charge-Naval Officer, 1944-45; Flag Officer Denmark, 1945 (Knight Commander of the Order of the Dannebrog); Address: Little Gibbe, Pontswell, Nr. Arundel, Sussex, T. 7. Esterfage 444. Clubs: United Service.


HOLT SMITH, Charles; see Smith, Charles H.


HOLYOAKE, Rt. Hon. Keith Jacka, P.C.; 1944; Prime Minister and Minister for Maori Affairs, New Zealand, since Sept., 1957.


HONG KONG, Bishop of, since 1951; (Bishop of larger see, Hong Kong and S. China, until 1951); Rev. Ronald Hall; s. of Rev. Cecil Gallopine Hall, M.A., and Catherine Gemmidge, d. of Rev. Henry Berners Upcher: m. 1923, Nora Kathleen Suckling-Baron; one s. one d. (and 1 s. and 1 d. decd.). Educ.: Royal Grant Sch., Greenhaugh and Durham; Grammar Sch., Aldermaston; High Sch., Brandesfield Sch.; Brasenose Coll., Oxf. (Schol). Served European War, 18th Northumberland Fusiliers, Staff-Capt., 105th Infantry Bde., G.S.O. 2, 39th Division, Brigade-Major, 117 Infantry Bde., G.S.O. II 2nd Corps (despatches, M.C. and Bar, D.S.O.), 17th Machine-Gunners in Switzerland and France and B.B., 1919 (shortened course after war service); ordained to Newcastle Cathedral for work with Student Christian Movement; Missionary Secretary, Student Christian Movement, 1923-24; V.C. University Albania Mission, Chios till 1926; Vicar, St. Luke, Newcastle on Tyne, 1926-32; Bishop of Victoria, Hong Kong, 1932. Publications: A Family in the Making, 1928; O. of Landes, The Art of the Missionary, 1942. Address: The Bishop's House, Hong Kong; The Home Farm, Lewinor, Oxford.

HONG KONG, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1951; Rev. Lorenzo Bianchi; b. Corteno (Prov. Brasilia, Italy), 1 April 1896. Ordained 1922; consecrated Consecrated Bishop of Hong Kong, 1949. Address: 16 Caine Road, Hong Kong. T.: HK 22074.


HOOD, family name of Viscounts Bishopsport and Hood.

HOOD: see Adland-Hood.


HOOD, Professor Francis Campbell, M.A. (Edin., Oxon and Duram); Professor Emeritus since 1965; Professor of Political Theory and Institutions, University of Duram, 1946-55; v. s. of late Alexander Hood, Edinburgh, 1940, Muriel, s. d. of late Joseph Dodd, Kylieslas, s. of one J. Edin., Mettville Coll.; University of Edinburgh, 1930-40. In History, and Kirkpatrick Scholar. Balliol College, Oxford (Hon. Exhibitioner 1910, 1st in Hon. in Modern History, 1918). Board of Trade (temp.) 1920-22; Lecturer in Labour (temp.) 1919; Lecturer in History, Univ. of Birmingham, 1919-20; National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers, 1920-22; Lecturer in Economics, Univ. of Birmingham, 1921-22; Lecturer in History, 1940-43. Address: 26, Blandford St., London, W. 1. T.: Durham 7251.

HOOD, Rev. Canon Frederic, — the Hood, Rev. Canon (A.J.) F.

HOOD, Sir Harold (Joseph), 2nd Bt. of Wimbledon, Co. Surrey, cr. 1923; Director


HOOVER, Calvin Bryce, Ph.D.; Professor of Economics since 1927, and Dean of the Graduate School, 1938-1948, D.B.A., University of Michigan, 1923; B.A., Harvard, 1920; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin (Ph.D.). 123rd Field Artillery, U.S. Army 1917-19, A.E.F., battles of St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; Instructor, University of Michigan; Assistant Professor, Duke University, 1925-27; Social Science Research Fellow in Russia, 1929-30; Associate Editor, South Atlantic Quarterly; Phi Beta Kappa; Doctor of Letters (Hon.) Columbia University, 1934; University of California; American Economic Adviser, Department of Agriculture, 1934; Consumers Counsel, Agricultural Adjustment Administration, 1936; Consultant, National Resources Planning Board; Associate Commissioner to the Council of National Defense, 1940; Office of Price Administration and Civilian Supply, 1941; President, Southern Economic Association, 1945-46; President, U.S. Group Control Commission in Germany, 1945; President's Council on Foreign Aid, 1947; Economic Adviser U.S. Special Representative in Europe, 1947; Special Economic Adviser, Economic Systems of Soviet Russia, 1931; Germany Enters the Third Reich, 1933; Dictators and Democracies, 1937; International Trade and Domestic Employment, 1938; The Impact of Federal Policies on the Economy of The South, 1940; (jointly) Economic Resources and Policies of the South, 1951. Address: Duke University, Durham, N.C. Address: 2200 P St., N.W. (Washington, D.C.); Century (New York).

HOOVER, Herbert; b. West Branch, Iowa, 10 Aug. 1874; s. of George K. Hoover and Holda Randall Minthorn; m. 1899, Lou Henry (d. 1944); two s. Educ.: A.B., 1899, Stanford University, California, as Engineer. Hon. Degrees from 81 Universities in U.S. and abroad; 108 Medals from American and foreign organizations and societies; Hon. citizenship from 14 European cities; Professional work in mines, railroads, agricultural and surgical works in U.S., Mexico, Canada, Australia, Italy, Gr. Britain, S. Africa, India, China, etc.; Chairman, American Relief Commission, London, 1915; Secretary, National Committee of Commission for Relief in Belgium, 1914-19; Food Administrator for the United States, Member War Trade Council, etc., 1917-19; Chairman General Motors. Corporation, United States Sugar Equivalisation Board, Inter-allied Food Council, Supreme Economic Council, European Coal and Steel Community, various measures in Europe during the Armistice; Secretary of Commerce, United States, 1921-25; President of the United States, 1927-29, 1933-40, President of the Hoover undertook coordination of world food supplies of 88 countries, Mar. 1946; at request of President Truman undertook a study of economic situation in Europe, 1946-50, and Austria, 1947. Comm. on Org. Exe. Branch, Govt., 1947-49; Comm. on Organization of Exec. Branch of Govt., 1949; Mem. Adv. Bd., World Bank Reconstruction and Development, various educational and scientific institutions, Bel. American Educational Foundation, Amatian Children's Fund, Boys and Girls Clubs of America, Finamore U.S.A., Inc. Publications: Agricola de Re Metallica (joint trans. with Mrs. Hoover); American Individualism, 1922; The Challenge to Liberty, America Rearms, 1933-55; America's First Crusade, 1941; The Problems of Lasting Peace, 1942; The Memoirs of Herbert Hoover: English edn., 1930-35; vol. I., The Cabinet and Presidency, 1933; vol. III., The Great Depression. Address: Waldorf Astoria, Towers, New York, U.S.A.; University (New York); Bohemian (San Francisco). See also Herbert Hoover, Jr.

HOOVER, Herbert, Jr., 1936-54 and since 1957; Consultant to Secretary of State since 1937; b. 4 Aug. 1909; of Herbert Hoover, q.v.; b. 1897, Margaret Supplee, 4th. 4th. Educ.: A.B., Yale University (B.A.); Harvard Business School (M.B.A.), Mining Engineer, 1925; member research staff, Harvard Business School, 1925-27; Communications, Eastern Air Express, 1929-31; Trans-contiental & Western Air (TWA), Inc., 1931-34; Teachernell, Calif. Inst. Technology, 1934-35; United Nations Geophysicaladviser, 1933-52 (Chm. Bd., 1933-54); President, Consolidated Engineering Corp., 1936-46; Consultant to Governments of Venezuela, Iran, Brazil, etc.; Special Adviser to Secretary of State, 1933; Under Secretary of State, U.S.A., 1934-57; former Director, S. California Edison Co., Union Oil Co of California, California Chemical, Inc., United Geophysical Co., Inc. Trustee, California Inst. of Technology; Claremont Men's Coll. Decorated by governments of Venezuela, Chile, and Mexico. Address: Suite 620, Statler Center Building, 900 Wilshire Blvd, Los Angeles, Calif. Club: University (New York); Bohemian (San Francisco); California (Los Angeles); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.).

HOPE, family name of Marquess of Linlithgow and Baron Rankellouill.

HOPE, Admiral James Robert, C.I.E. 1922; b. 1574; m. 1913, Jesse Newall (d. 1950), d. of late David McLeish and widow of Major D. J. Walsh; one s., Ediso.: Royal Indian Engineering College, Caversham P.U.; Indian Service of Engineers, 1897; Chief Engineer, Public Works Dept., Burma; d. 1928. Address: 22 Ann Street, Edinburgh.

HOPE, Colonel Adrian Victor Webley, C.I.E. 1919; retired on pension: b. 10 Feb. 1893; d. 15 July 1945; M.C.; M.C.I.; son of late Admiral Charles Webley Hope; m. 1920, Ethel Mary Middleton (d. 1938); one d., Ediso.: Kally College, Taivostock. Indian Army; served in Aden and Mesopotamia. Address: 18, B.C.I.; London, S.W. 12.

HOPE, Sir Archibald Philip, 17th Bt. of Crathill, cr. 1628; O.B.E. 1945; D.F.C. 1940; with English Electric Group, as Director of D. Napier & Son Ltd., since June 1936; b. 27 March 1891; d. 15 Feb. 1959; 2nd son of Sir Archibald, Bt. M.R.C.S., J.P., M.O.B., 8th of 9th Lord of Barleigh; 2 d. father 1924; s. 1938, Ruth, u. v. of Carl Davis, Fryern, Storrington, Sussex; s. 1940, Eton College, Oxford. B.A. 1934; A.C.A. 1940; Member of Queen's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers), Service of War-time 1939-1945; D.P.O. 1918; O.E.S. 1938; Wing Commander, Central Group Capt., A.A.F.; joined Air Force, 1925; d. 1941; re-elected June 1938. Heirs: 2 sons, John Carl Archibald Hope and Philip Edward Hope. Address: Upton Grey Lodge, Nr. Bashanger, Hants. T.: Upton Grey 74. Clubs: Bath; New (Edinburgh).

HOPE, Bob (Leslie Townes Hope): film, stage and radio actor; b. England, 1901; family migrated to U.S., 1897; m. 1928, Lillian Rode; one s., 8th of 9th of Lt. Col. Frampton Gram. Sch. and High Sch., Cleveland, Ohio. Started career with Chandler Motor Co., but shortly went on stage. After Mid-West tours formed with Cowboy Guard, finally moving to New York and the R.K.O. Vaudeville Circuit; first important stage part in Billybong, 1931; first radio part, 1932. Entered films, initially doing parts of the type he reprised in Canada; Road to Singapore; The Ghost Breakers; Road to Zanzibar; Captured in the Draft; Nothing But the Truth; Louisiana Breakdown; Romanoff and Juliet; Road to Morocco; Let's Face It; Road to Utopia; Monefer Beaumarch; They Got Me Covered; The Princess and the Pirate; Road to Rio; Where There's Life; The Great Lover; My Favorite Spy; Son of Paleface; Here Come the Girls; Cassanova's Big Night; The Seven Little Fives; The Iron Petticoat; That Certain Feeling; Joan Janes. Publications: I Never Left Home, 1944; This is On Me, 1954. Address: 903 Paramount Pictures, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Calif., U.S.A.

HOPE, Lord Charles (Melbourne): D.L., County of West Lothian; b. 2nd Marquis of Linlithgow; b. 26 Feb. 1892; Ediso.: Eton; Late Bn. Command, 1st West Lothian; Late Captain Lochand and Border Horse Yeomanry; late 2nd Lt., 1st Life Guards. Address: Drummond House, Drummond Gate, Ascot, Berks.


HOPE, Admiral Sir George Price Webley, K.C.M.G. cr. 1910; E.I.C. 1910; D.S.O. 1910; B.N. retired; 2nd s. of late Admiral Charles Webley Hope; b. 8th St. Andrews, 11 Oct. 1889; m. 1927, Arabella Philipps (d. 1945), 2nd d. of James Sutton Smith, F.R.C.S., one s., Ediso.: Merchant Taylors' School, Phoenix, H.M.S. Britannia, Midshipman in Minorca and Opal; Lt.: 1899; s. in Colonsies, Excellent Empress of India, and Magnificent Admiral; D.S.O. 1917; Dec. 1917; Ordnance, 1900; Commander, 1906; commandant H.M.S. Pioneer in Mediterranean, 1925-34; Staff of War College till July 1934; Captain, 1905; d. 1935, Captised to 81st Division, good in good, 1905-7; and 3 Magnificent and Bulwark, 1909-11; at War College, 1906, and Admiralty Staff War, 1911-13, as Assistant Director of Operations Division. commissioned Superb, 1918; K.C.M.G. Aug. 1914; Lt. Colonel, 1914; in operations at Dardanelles, Feb. May 1915 (C.B.); in command H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth; Director of Operations Division, Admiralty Staff War, 1917; Rear-Adm. 1917; Viscount Adm. 1936; Admiral 1938; Deputy First Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1918-18; was present at negotiations for and signing of the Armistice, near Compiegne, 11 Nov. 1918; Admiralty representative at Peace Conference, 1919; commanded Third Light Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean, 1919-21; President and Flag Officer commanding the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1924-27; List, March 1926; a Trustee of National Maritime Museum. Recreations: golf, shooting, fishing. Address: Common House, Plaistow, Billingshurst, Sussex. Club: United Service.

HOPE, Sir Harry, 1st Bt., cr. 1829; K.C., cr. 1839; b. 26 Sept. 1838; s. of late James Hope, Eastcarr, Dunbar; m. 1837, Margaret Blane (d. 1906), d. of R. K. Holmes, Largs, Ayrshire; two s. in 1st of 2nd of Scottish Chamber of Agriculture, 1908; was a member of the Scottish Agricultural Commission which, on the invitation of the Canadian Government, led a study team to look at the cultural resources of the Dominion, 1966; has served on many local public boards; Vice-Lieutenant and Convener County of Angus since 1892; J.P., Run by, 1892; and 3rd of 3rd as captain; contested Elgin and Nairn, 1906; M.P. (C.) Rutland 1910-Dec. 1918, W. Stirling and Clackmannan, Dec. 1918-21; Forfarshire, 1924-31, President Convener County Asso. of Scotland, 1940-42; Trustee Scottish Unionist Association. Address: 8. s. James, b. 2 May 1858. Address: Kinmeil, Forfar. Club: New (Edinburgh).

HOPE, Admiral Herbert Willis Webley, C.G.B. 1917; G.V.O. 1917; B.C.O. 1919; D.S.O. 1912; C.I.E. J.P. E., County of Cardigan; g. a. of late Rear-Admiral Sir E. Hope; b. 26 May 1876; m. 1905, Katherine, y. d. of Rev. Francis Kewley, M.A., B.A.; one s. alone (and one s. decd.), entered Navy, 1892; M.R.A.S., Her Britannic Majesty's Excellent 1905-9; Commodore of Prince of Wales
FOREIGN OFFICE, 1944-45; Tetuan, 1945-52; retired from H.M. Foreign Service with rank of Consul-General, 1952. 


HOPE-MORLEY, family name of Baron Hollanden.


HOPEWELL-ASH, E. L.; see Ash.


HOPKINS, Gerard Walter Sturgis; Translator and Critic; b. 12 Apr. 1862; s. of Everard Hopkins and Amy Schooling; m. 1900, Babette Johanna, widow of Peter Cornwellis, and d. of Ernest and Helena Stern. Educ.: Marlborough College; Balliol College, Oxford (Williams Exhibition), President of the O.U.D.S., 1913; Second in Greats, 1914; commissioned as 2/Lt. in 2/5 R. Warwickshire Regiment, 1914; served European War in France, 1915-18. Recreations: walking, reading, music. Address: 17 Woodlands Road, S.W. 13. T.: Prospect 1792. Clubs: Savage, City Livery.

HORNY


HORNE, Sir Alan Edgar, 2nd Bt.; 20 April 1890 to 13 January 1953. Address: Major W. G. Horn.

HORNE, Sir Russell; see Hornby, Sir H. R.

HORNE, Sir Kenneth; see Horne, C. K.


HORNER, Arthur Lewis; General Secretary National Union of Mine Workers since 1948; 6. 5 April 1854; 1918, 1919-25. Address: 30, The Montague, N.W.1. Address: 12, Finsbury Square, E.C.2. See also Sir Kenneth Horn.


HORSBY, Captain James Arthur; b. 14 May 1891; s. of James William Horney, Isle of Laxton Park, Stamford; m. 1917, Clementine Mary Elizabeth, of late Col. S. W. Lane, C.B.E.; one s. two d. Educ.: Eton; Magdalen College, Cambridge. Captain 5th Lancers; Sheriff of Rutland, 1945; Capt. Joint Master, 1948-52; Master Duchhollow 1943-52; Joint Master Woodland and Pytchley, 1937-52; Master Duchhollow since 1946. Address: Hathkenny House, Drogheda, Co. Meath.


HOROWITZ, Vladimir; Plantar; a. Klef. Russia, 1 Oct. 1904; s. of Samuel Horowitz and Sophie Rodd, b. 1823, Warsaw, Poland. Educ.: Klef Conservatory; studied under Sergei Tanowsky and Felix Blumen-
fied. European début, 1925; début with New York Philharmonic Orchestra, 1926; soloist with New York Symphony Orchestra and other American orchestras. Address: c/o David Libidina, 113 West 37th Street, New York 19, N.Y., U.S.A.


HORROX, Lewis, Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Exeter, since 1924; b. 27 April 1883; s. of


HORTON, Frank, F.R.S.; Sc. D. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (London). M.C. (Birm.). Emeritus Prof. of Physics and former Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of London; Prof. of Physics, 1914-46; a Representative of Faculty of Science on Senate, 1925-45, a co-opted member, 1945-51; Member of Senate, 1945-51; s. 26 Aug. 1678; c. s. of late A. Horton of Olton, Warwickshire; m. 1st, 111, J. M. Vara, c. s. J. E. Fulton, M.I.Mech.E., Wellington, N.Z.; m. 2nd, 1953, Mrs. Catherine Davids, Fellow of Newnham College Cambridge, c. s. of Robert Davids of Cuckeleywood, and Langes, Cardiff, South Wales. Educ.: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Mansfield College, Oxford; St. John's College, Cambridge; Associate Mason University College, Heslop Gold Medalist for an English Essay, 1906; 1955. Commission Research Scholar, 1900-3; Grove University Research Fellow, 1905; Mackinon Research Student of the Royal Society, 1908; Allen Scholar, Cambridge University, 1904; Clerk Maxwell Scholar, Cambridge University, 1906; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1905-13; Fellow at the Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1906-14; Dean of the Faculty of Science, University of London, 1928-34; Chairman of the Academic Council of the University, 1932-33; Vice-Chancellor, 1928-45. Chm. Governing Body, Chelsea Polytechnic, 1928-47. Publications: Elementary Researches on Motion in Electricity in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society and other scientific journals. Joint-Editor (with late Sir J. R. Thomson) of Modern Physics. J. Af. Phys. (with the late Dr. N. R. Campbell) of A History of the Cavendish Laboratory, 1871-1916. Address: 9 Clarkson Rd., Cambridge. Club: Athenaeum.


Sarswat, and Irina Harriet (née Kirby); m. Aug. 1906, Catherine Symmert Emerson Boone (d. 1956); one s. two d. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); accepted service under Dominion Government, 1911; Captain-on-the-Staff, Canadian Naval Overseas, 1919-20; Chief of the Naval Staff of Canada, 1921-34; Japanese Sacred Treasure, 3rd Class, 1918; Address: 4049 Victoria Ave., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.


HOSKINS, Mrs. A. L.; see Forbes, Ethel.


HOSKYNs-ABRAHALL, Mt. Rev. A. L.E.; see Lancaster, Suffragan Bishop of.

HOSKYNs-ABRAHALL, Sir (Theo) Chandos, Kt., cr. 1906; C.M.G., 1942; b. 17 December 1890; s. of Chas. William Hoskins-Abrahall, M.C.R.S., F.I.B.S., F.G.S.; w. 1926, Clarice Constance Drury; two s. one d.; m. 1944, Miss Mauden. Educ.: Epsom Coll. Served European War, 1915-20, Capt. London Regiment in France, Palestine; Administrative Officer, Nigeria, 1921; Second First Officer, 1926; Resident, 1927; Deputy Chief Secretary, 1929; Acting Chief Secretary, 1929; Secretary and Governor's deputy, various occasions, 1929 onwards; Chief Commissioner, Western Provinces, 1946-51; Lieutenant Governor, Western Region, 1951-52. Officer Legion of Honour, 1955. Recreations: painting (Vedder at R.T. and R.B.A. exhibitions). Address: Little Bogmara, Holmes Lacy, Hereford, T.: Holmes Lacy 345.


HOTBLACK, Major-General Frederick Elliot, D.S.O., 1917, M.C.; late Royal Tank Corps; b. 1857; s. of M. Hothollywood, M.C., F.R.C.S., of Leonard House, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and bar, M.C. and bar, Legion of Honour, Order of St. Anne, five times wounded); Brigade Major, 1st Rhine Brigade, 1921; General Staff Officer, War Office, 1927; Instructor Staff College, Camberley, 1932-35; Military Attache, British Embassy, Berlin, 1935-37; General Staff Officer, War Office, 1937-39; General Staff Officer, B.E.F., 1939; Commander Devotion, 1939-40; A.D.C. to the King, 1939; retired pay, 1941. Member Royal Tank Regiment. Address: Royal Automobiles.

HOTHAM, family name of Baron Hotham.

HOTHAM, 7th Baron, cr. 1727, Henry Frederick Hotham; 17th Bt. 1821; late Major Grenadier Guards; D.I.L., East Riding of Yorkshire; Honorary Colonel 49th L.A.A. Regt. (T.A.), 1892-97; b. 13 April 1823; s. of late Captain Henry Edward Hotham, late the Camerons (Scottish Rifles), and Ethel Lindsay, d. of Collingwood Lindsay Wood, of Preston Marsh, 1824-1890; s. of Letitia Sibell Winifred Cecil, d. of 6th Marquess of Exeter, K.G., three s. and d. Educ.: Winchester; Sandhurst. Owns about 19,000 acres. Heirs: s. Hon. Henry Durand Hotham, b. 8 May 1940. Address: Dalton Hall, Dalton Holme, Beverley, Yorkshire. Clubs: Carlton, Guards; Yorkshire (York). See also Lord-Ger. Sir R. H. Bower, Baron Clitheroe.


HOUGHTON, 3rd Baron, cr. 1831, Henry Hastings Sackville Thanet Tufton, Bt. 1851; Lt.-Col. (retd.) 15th Hussars; b. 16 March 1867; s. of 2nd Baron and Lady Hastings; b. 10 May 1834; 2nd Earl of Huntingdon; S. father 1923; w. 1919, Dorothy, d. of late William George Raphall, d. 9th Countess of Plymouth, W.C. and Capt. Henry Englefield Green, B.E., 1914-19; Served European War, 1914-19; Lieut. 15th/19th Hussars, 1917; Assistant Director of Police Relations, Home Forces, 1942. Heirs: s. Thomas Sackville Tufton, 4th Bt., born July 1916. Address: Castle Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey; (seats) Appleby Castle, Wentworth; Skipton Castle, Yorkshire. Club: Turf.

HOTINE, Brigadier-General, C.M.G.; B.B.E.; H. F. Maclure, Director of Overseas Surveys and Survey Adviser, Colonial Office, since 1946; b. 17 June 1898; s. of Frederick Martin Hotine; m. 1924, Gertrude Sarah, three d. Educ. South Bend High School; Woollwich; Magdalen College, Cambridge; Commissioned B.E.E., 1917; European War, 1914-18, Regimental Service in Farsia, Iraq, India; Director Research Officer, Air Survey 1925-26; G.S.O. 3 and G.S.O. 2 War Office, 1928-31. Survey of Malta and Greece; Survey of Alexander, Egypt, 1917-18; Survey of

...


HOUGH, James Fisher, M.A., F.R.A.S.; Chairman, Breastwood Group of Hospitals Management Committee. b. 9 Jan., 1875; s. of late Joseph Hough, Cudgall Wood, Staffordshire; unmar. Educ.: Wolverhampton School; St. John's College, Cambridge; second-year scholarship, 1895; Bachelor of Arts in 1898; opened the first General Hospital for Infectious Diseases in 1892; Lecturer in Pathology, St. Mary's Hospital, 1900-11; Headmaster of Breastwood School, 1901-42. Recreation: golf. Address: Springfield, Brentwood, T.: Brentwood 655.

HOUGH, Rev. Lynn Harold, A.B., B.D., D.D.: L.H.D. (Univ. of Vermont), 1932; Th.D. (Univ. of Oregon); B. Theol. (Univ. of British Columbia); M.Th. (Univ. of British Columbia). Dean of Div. Theological Seminary, 1924-47, and Professor of Homiletics and the Christian Criticism of Life, 1924-47; b. 10 Sept., 1877; s. of H. J. and Emma R. Gilk; m. 1907, M. H. and Emma R. Gilk; m. 1906, Blanche, widow of Stephen Van R. Trowbridge, d. of late Byron Horton. Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge; Potsdam University. Served Revival of the Baptist Church in New Jersey, New York, and Maryland; Professor of Historical Theology in Garrett Biblical Institute, 1914-19; sent to Great Britain by the Liddigton (Vermont) Congregation and Northwestern Univ. to interpret America and the moral and spiritual aims of the War, 1918; preaching and speaking in Great Britain at invitation of Ministry for Christian Information, 1919-20; President of the Religious Education Council of Canada, 1929-30; Samuel Harris Lecturer, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1929-30; Upper Monastery and Rochester Divinity School, 1930; Sam P. Jones Lecturer at Emory Univ., 1935; Fred J. Cato Lecturer, General Conference of Methodists, 1939; Professor of Homiletics, 1940; Easter Lecturer, Peking Hall, Kenyon College, 1945; Southwestern Lecturer, Southwestern Univ., 1945; Chancellor's Lecturer at Queen's University, 1946; Professor of Christian Humanism and the Modern World; President of the Association of Methodist Theological Schools, U.S.A., 1945; Member Executive Committee of the Commission of Churches of Christ in America, 1956-58. Publications: Theology of the Man; The Lure of Books; Theology of a Preacher; The Men of the Gospel; The Left for Wonder; The Man of Power; The Clean Sword; The Productive Beliefs; Flying over London; The Eyes of Faith; The Optimum of Good; The Modern Man; Life and History; A Little Book of Sermons, 1922; Synthesis Christianity (Merrick Lectures); The Imperial Voice, 1924; The Lion in the Des; Christian Humanism (Pemberton Lectures, 1952); Adventures in the Minds of Men, 1927; Imperishable Dreams, 1929; Editor and contributor Whither Christianity, 1929; The Art and the Critic (Samuel Hall Lectures), 1930; The Church and Science and Philosophy and Science (Ayer Lectures), 1930; The University of Experience, 1932; Vital Control (Four Series, First Series, 1934; The Church and Civilization, 1934; The Great Evangel, 1938; The Civilized Mind (Forest Essays, Second Series, 1937; Free Man (Four Series, Second Series, 1937-38); The Christian Criticism of Life, 1941; Adventures in Understanding, 1941; Patterns of the Mind, 1942; Living Democracy, 1943; The Meaning of Human Experience, 1948; Christian Humanism and the Liberal Read (Chancellor Lectures), 1948; The Dignity of Man, 1950; Great Humanists, 1952; The Great Argument, 1953; Art and Life, 1165 Fifth Avenue, New York 28, U.S.A. Clubs: National Liberal; Authors; University Century (New York); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago).

HOUGH, William, retired member of H.M. Customs Service, 3rd Class; b. 5 Sept., 1844; s. of late P. J. Houghton, Treasurer of Customs, and Margaret Allington; one s.; 2nd, 1925, Hortense, d. of late Louis Rocher, Chinese Customs Service; one d. Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge; Master, 1870; Student Interpreter, Levant Consular Service, 1904; Probationer Course, Pembroke College, Cambridge; served at Smyrna, 1907-09; Dartmouth, 1908; Salonika, 1908; USA, 1908-11; Jaffa, 1912; Jerusalem, 1914; served during War in Gallipoli and Palestine Campaigns; Captained, also at New York shipyards May-Sept., 1918; 1922-25, Chief of Overseas Trade (head of Eastern Section); Consul, Port Said, 1922; Aleppo, 1924; Athens, 1928; Consul-General at Constantinople, 1930; Commercial Secretary at Leningrad, Prague, 1939-40; Commercial Counsellor...
Houghton, Rev. Alfred Thomas, M.A., L.T.H., General Secretary Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society since 1945; b. Stafford, 11 April 1886; x. of Rev. Thomas Howard Houghton (q.v.). Magazine and Visit of Whitton, Stokes Ferry, Norfolk and Elizabeth Anne Houghton; m. 1924, Corale Mary, d. of H. W. Green, and a. of P. and Gladys, Green, 2. and 4. Educ.: Clarence School (now Confed. School); Durham University (Univ. College); London College of Divinity, B.A., Durham, 1919, M., University of Durham, 1919, M. and Master, Clarence School, Weston-super-Mare, 1915-1916; enlisted, 5th P.A. Somerset L.I., and drafted to 2/5th P.A. Som. L.I., Burne, 1916; 2nd Lieut. 1917; Staff Officer to Inspector of Infantry, South, A.H.Q. India, 1918; Staff Capt., Q.M.G.'s Branch, A.H.Q. India, 1919; demobilised, 1919; Deacon 1927; Missionary School of Medicine, 1928-32; B.O.M. Mission in Burma, 1924-243; Assistant Bishop-designate of Rangoon, 1940-44 (canceled owing to Japanese occupation of Burma), traveling Secretary, Missioner's-Varsity Fellowship of Evangelical Unions, 1941-44 and Assistant Secretary, 1944-45. President Missionary School of Medicine, 1944-45. Traveled Knessel Convention Council, 1948, and China. 1961. Publications: Tailors Jan. 1936; Dansie Jungle Green, 1937; Preparing to be a Missionary. 1950. Address: 9 Ascott Road, W. 2. T.: 8451.


Houghton, Charles Thomas, C.B.E. 1951; C.D.E. 1941; Under-Sec. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1948-51; b. 28 Feb. 1892; m. 1921, Anne, d. of Thos. Hunt, Ince, Lancs; a. one d. Educ.: Hindley and Abram Grammar School; London School of Economics, External Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1912; Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1920-21; Private Secretary to five Vickers-Armstrong (Shipbuilders) 1921-29; an Assistant Secretary to United Kingdom Delegation to Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932; Assistant Secretary, 1932-39; First Secretary to Cattle Committee (under Cattle Subsidy Scheme), 1934-35; Agricultural Representative on U.K. Delegation to Conference of Agriculture Ministers of the Dominions, Ottawa, 1935; Principal Finance Officer, Ministry of Agriculture, 1937-39; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1939-42; Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture, 1944-46; Under-Sec. 1946; Principal Establishment Officer, 1944-54. Publications: Paper on A New Index Number of Agricultural Prices, in Royal Statistical Soc., Jan. 1938. Address: 6 Broadwood Avenue, Ruislip, T.: Ruislip 2911. Clubs: Farmers'; Royal Empire, Society.

Houghton, Claude; see Oldfield, Claude H.

Houghton, Douglas; see Houghton, A. L. N. D.


Houldsworth, Sir Basil; see Houldsworth, Sir R. H.

Houldsworth, Sir (Harold) Basil, 2nd Bt., cr. 1956; Consultant Anaesthetist, 1481.


HOUIS, Major-General Harold Arthur, C.B., C.B.E., 1943; late R.A.; late Command, 2nd Anti-Aircraft Group; A.D. 3rd British Army, 1944–45; in France and Belgium (wounded, British War Medal and Victory Medal); 2nd Ltn., Royal Artillery, 1918; Ltn., 1919; Captain, 1929; North-West Frontier of India, 1930–31 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933 (clasp); Instructor in Gunnery, 1935–36; Major, 1936; Instructor in Gunnery, 1938–40; War of 1939–45, in Tunisia and Italy (despatches twice, C.B.E.); acting Ltn.-Col., 1940–41; temp. Ltn.-Col., 1941; Maj.-Gen., 1943; Log. Staff, 1st Canadian Division, 1944; Distinguished Service Medal (American), 1945. Club: Naval and Military.


HOWARD, Sir Herbert; see Howard, Sir H.

HOWARD, Sir John, Kt., cr. 1954; M.I.C.E.; Chairman and Managing Director, John Howard and Co. Ltd., Civil Engineering Contractors; Chairman Nuclear Industrial Sales Committee; b. 17 November 1901; s. of John Golding Howard, Biddenden, Kent; m. 1931, Margaret Mary, d. of Herbert Edward Kemp; three s. one d. Educ.: Eton, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned in King's Shropshire L.I., 1924-25. Joined Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, 1914; Ordnance College, Woolwich, 1919; Municipal Town Clerk, Canada; Inspector Armaments, Canada, 1934-40; Deputy Inspector-General, Inspection Board, 1940-43; Controller-General and Chairman Inspectorate of Allied U.K. and Canada, 1943-47; retired, 1947. Recreation: badminton. Address: 4101 Stanley St., Montreal, Canada.

HOWARD, Hon. Greville (Reginald); M.P. (Nat. L. and C.), St. Ives Division of Cornwall since 1960; b. 7 Sept. 1909; 3rd s. of 19th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire; m. 1940, Evelyn, d. of R. H. Rudge, one s. Educ.: Eton, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned in King's Shropshire L.I., 1925-27. Joined Transport and Ports Department of Ministry of War Transport, 1919; Capt, John Lake; one s. three d. Educ.: Uppingham; Clare Coll., Cambridge (Exhibitioner); R.A. 1909; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1912; served European War, 1915-19; Brigade Trench Mortar, Officer, 177th Brigade, 59th Div.; Staff Captain British Troops France and Flanders, 1919-20; Pres. District Council, Bryanston Club, 1920-25; Solicitor-General, Nigeria, 1924-33; K.C., Gold Coast, 1934; Attorney-General, Gold Coast, 1933-36; Attorney-General, Ceylon, 1936; Legal Secretary, Ceylon, 1936-39; Acting Governor, Ceylon, July 1941-Feb. 1942, and July 1947-Aug. 1947; Chief Justice of Ceylon, 1939-44; Joint Editor, Laws of Ceylon, 1924. Address: Trevarkir, Old Avenue, West Byfleet, Surrey. Club: East India and Sports.

HOWARD, Mrs. John E.; see Laskii, Margarita.


HOWARD, Hon. Mabel B.; Member for Sydney, Parliament of New Zealand; b. Adelaide, South Australia, 18 April 1894; s. of Edwin John Howard, Deputy Speaker in First Labour Government in New Zealand; came to N.Z. on death of mother, Harriet Howard, in 1922; New Brighton School and Technical College, Wellington. Worked for many years of one of largest industrial unions in N.Z., only woman ever to hold such a position. Vice-Chairman, City Council, Drainage Board, Hosp. Bd., Town Hall for 21 years. Elected to Parliament (N.Z.) in 1943; in 1946 elections secured highest individual vote and was over recorded in N.Z., first woman to be so elected to Parliament. Minister for Health in the Government of New Zealand, 1947-49. During war years was Chair. of Women's Service Auxiliary in home town of Christchurch, also Chair. of Society Prevention Cruelty to Animals.


HOWARD, Sir Seymour; see Howard, Sir H. W. S.

HOWARD, Sir Stanley Herbert, Kt., C.M.G., 1943; Secretary, Commonwealth Agricultural Bureau for India, 1945-1953; b. 12 Oct. 1881; s. of Walter Howard, D.S.O.; m. 1st, 1913, Mary Anne Ferguson (d. 1916); 2nd, 1916, Kathleen Muriel Kavanagh (divorced 1924); one s. and two d. Educ.: Exeter Coll., Oxford (Rhodes Scholar); B.A. (Hons.) Natural Science, Magdalen College, 1906-11; Imperial Littlurist, 1911-19; Inspector-General of Forests to Govt. of India and President of Forest Research Institute, 1923-1929; President of India International Forestry Conference, 1926, Empire Forestry Conference, Australia, 1929, Stockholm International Forestry Congress, 1931, Empire Agriculture Organization Conference, Quebec, 1945; represented Commonwealth Agricultural Bureau Empire Forestry Conf., 1937. F.A.O. mission to South Korea, 1953; F.A.O. assignment to Iran, 1953. Publications: Forest Pocket Book, 1929, 4th ed. 1947; and many others on Forestry. Recreations: cricket, football, boxing, ski-ing, shooting, fishing—nowadays only fishing. Address: Kingswood End, Englefield Green, Egham, Surrey. (house) Egham 3400; (office) Farnham Common 781.

2926; 41 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

HOWARD, Rev. Richard T., M.A.; Provost of Coventry Cathedral since 1933; b. 18 March 1884; s. of Rev. and Mrs. Howard; two s. three d. Educ.: Westminster, Rugby; Jesus College, Oxford (Blundell's Scholar); 2nd Wrangler in the Theological Tripos; Ridley Hall, ordained, 1908; Chaplain of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1908-15; went on to St. John's College, Cambridge, 1915-20, and then to Oxford University. In charge of Church Missionary Society, 1915; Vice-Principal, St. Paul's Divinity School, Allahabad, 1915-18; Principal of St. Aidan's College, Birkenhead, 1916-19; Vicar of Luddenham, 1920-23; Archdeacon of Coventry, 1921, 1941-46; Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of St. Albans, 1931, and Coventry Cathedral Chapter, 1933. Address: The Provost's House, Coventry, T.: Coventry 2574.

HOWARD, Rev. Robert Wilmot, M.A. (Cantab, and Oxon.); Hon. C.F.; Rector of Westhorpe with L alsborough, Tethbury, Glos., and Stow, West Oxfordshire since 1953; b. 10 Sept. 1887; s. of late Rev. Charles Howard, M.A., Vicar of St. Philip's, Cam bridge, and Helen Gertrude, d. of Rev. of B. Bryan, Principal of Monkton Combe Sch. bath; m. 1923, Nora Katherine, gr. d. of Dr. D. W. Carr of C.M.S. Persia; one s. four d. Educ.: Weymouth Coll. (Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (C.M.S. Scholar); First Class, Classical Tripos, Part I., 1909; First Class, Theological Tripos, Part I., 1911. University Belf Scholar, 1907. Stewart of St. Aiden's Sch. and Westhorpe. Address: Westhorpe, T. 20: Westhorpe 7.

HOWARD, Sir Seymour; see Howard, Sir H. W. S.

HOWARD, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Nairne Scott Moncrieff, C.B. 1904; D.S.O. and Bar, 1917; s. of late Colonel Thomas Howard, R.E.; m. 1930, Hepatica Constance, d. of R. Y. Bowan, J.P., West Chichester, Sussex. Educ.: Rugby; Edinburgh Acad.; Dulwich Coll.; Sandhurst. Joined the West Yorkshire Regiment, 1922; served Uganda, Nandi Expedition, 1909; Bango Expedition, Somaliland (wounded); Somaliland, 1906 (wounded); European War, 1914-18; Kurdistan, 1923 (dispatches, c.s.m. Times, D.S.O. and bar); H.B. Col. 1915; Col. 1919; Commandant of 237th (Rhodesia) Infantry. World War II, 1940-45; beret pay, 1928. Address: Wold Acre, Chichester, Sussex. T.: Chichester 88.


HOWARD BURY, Lt-Col. C. K.: 40 Buru.


HOWARD-VYSE, Major-General Sir Richard Granville Hylton, K.C.M.G., C.B., 1856 (C.M.G. 1913); D.S.O., 1912; Vice-Lieutenant, Royal Horse Guards, 1876-1883; Major, Royal Horse Guards, 1883-1888; 2nd s. of late H. Howard Vyse; m. 1925, Hermoine, d. of Sazham Drury and widow of Rev. Charles Mortlock, 2nd s. of 3rd Earl of Leicester. Entered army, 7th Hussars, 1877; Adjutant, H.R.A., 1907-1910; Capt. 1908; Lt.-Col. commanding R.H.G., 1920-26; Col. 1926; Maj.-Gen. 1935; employed with Canadian Forces, 1912; served European War, 1914-17, as 2nd in 4th Cavalry Brigade, and Chief Staff Officer 5th Cavalry Division; in Palestine, 1917-18; temp.

HOWELL, Sir Evelyn Berkeley
K.C.V.O., cr. 1832 (G.C. 1819); C.G.O. 1819; B.C. 1817; M.P. 1818; of A. P. Howell, L.L.S.; c. 1812; Lassitela Cecilia, d. of Brig.-Gen. G. P. Campbell, B.E.; two s. one d. Educ.: Charterhouse; Emanuel College, Cambridge; M.A. 1812. Political Assistant, N.W.F. Province, 1816; Deputy Commissioner, 1817; District Judge, 1817; served Zakha Khan Expedition, 1816 (meritorious service); Deputy Commissioner, Jaffna, 1819; Governor of Madras, Indian Expeditionary Forces, 1819-14 (C.L.E.); H.M.'s Consul, Masurca, 1814; Deputy Civil Commissioner, Bahrur Vilayat, Mesopotamia, 1819-19 (C.L.E.); Governor of Afghanistan, 1819; Secretary, Revenue, Mesopotamia, 1819-20; Deputy Foreign Secretary, India, 1822; Officiating Foreign Secretary, 1825-4 and 1826-7; Resident in Waziristan, 1829; in Kashmir, 1829-31; 1831; Foreign Secretary to Government of India 1831-32; retired 1843; President of the Frontier Defence Committee under the Government of India, 1863. Publications: contributions to N.W.F., and various articles. Address: 3 Grange Road, Cambridge, T. 4702.

HOWELL, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Duke Gwynne, C.B. 1898; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; R.A.M.C.; D.L.; J.P. Radnorshire; b. 1881; s. of late Major Marmaduke G. Howell, Llansewedd Hall, Radnorshire; m. 1914, Gertrude, d. of Col. Sir C. B. H. velvet, Chatsworth, at law; l.ahoro, one s. one d. Educ.: privately; St. Thomas's Hospital, London. M.R.C.S. (Eng.) and L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1901; D.F.R.T. (College of Surgeons, Edinburgh) 1914; joined N.O. in 1906; Capt. 1909; Major 1915; Brecon Lit.-Col. 1919; Lt.-Col. 1930; Bt.-Col. 1936; Col. 1939; Maj.-Gen. 1937; served European War, 1916-18 (despatches five times); Lt.-Col. (N.O.) 1939; Major-General, Army Medical Services, 1938-37; Deputy Director of Medical Services, Aldershot Command, 1937-41; Hon. Surgeon to H.R.H. the King, 1926-41; retired pay, 1941. High Sheriff of Radnor, 1942. Creations: gcmg. Address: Llansewedd Hall, Builth, Radnorshire, Wales. Club: Army and Navy.

HOWELLS, Rt. Rev. A. W.: see Lagoa, Bishop of.


HOWELLS, Herbert Norman, C.B.E., D.Mus.(Oxon.) (Concerto, King Edward Professor of Music, University of London; Professor of Composition at Royal College of Music and Director of Music, St. Mary's College, Brook Green; sometime Editor of R.C.M. Magazine; F.R.C.O.; F.R.C.M.; Hon. R.A.M.; President of Fellowship of Musical Companies; President, Incorporated Society of Musicians, 1932; 17 Oct. 1889-31 Dec. 1959; s. of late Oliver Howells and Elizabeth Bingham; m. 1920, Dorothy, y. d. of late William Goose; one s. (one d. deceased). Educ.: Sydney Grammar School; Glyndebourne Musical Festival, H.M.'s, Organist of Sir Herbert Brewer, Gloucester Cathedral, 1905; Open Schol. in Composition at R.C.M., 1912; studied there under Stanford, Parratt, Parry, Charles Wood and Davison. Awarded a Scholarship of the Grove, 1915, and became Bruce Scholar, 1916; first work heard in London was the Mass produced by Sir Richard Advocate in 1912; was for short time sub-organist at Salisbury Cathedral. Publications: Sir Patrick Spens: Sume Nomine (Chor. and Orch.).(Procession); Piano Concerto. Hymnus Paradisi for Sopr., Tenor, Chor. and Orchestra; Mass in A minor for 4 solo voices, Chorus and Orchestra; Passion (Suite for Brass Band); A Kent Yeoman's Wooling Songs for 2 treble instruments, String and Piano; Choral works; a Sinfonia da Pau; Preludes; Mass in C; Mass in A; Missa Antiphonae (Choral) Missa Colligatur Regale (for King's College, Cambridge). Recreations: sailing, yachting, English literature. Address: 3 Beverley Close, Barnes, S.W.13. T.: Prospect 3119.

HOWES, Arthur Burnaby: Member of Eastbourne, Hastings and East Surrey Local Government, Eastbourne; member of the Sussex County Committee of National Register of Archives; b. 15 Feb. 1879; s. of late Major-General F. A. Howes, R.E., and late Emily A. J. Howes; married, 15th May 1899, Mrs. H. H. Neighbours; one s.: 2nd, 1937, Marjorie, widow of Rg. Advm. Cory Sanders, C.B., D.S.O. Educ.: Dulwich Coll., Articled to and became a Fellow of the Church of England, and 1906, was called to Bar, Middle Temple, practised in London, and on Western Circuit; Convener, Uganda Protectorate, 1916; Magistrate, 1917; acted as Judge in several occasions, and since his death in 1921 as Attorney-General; Passed Judges Gold Coast, 1924; acted as Chief Justice, Gold Coast, in 1927 and 1928; Passed Judges, Sierra Leon, 1933; worked as Chief Justice, Sierra Leon, 1934-36, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Natives, 1921-1935; and Law of Fixtures. 1912. Recreation: gardening. Address: 27 Rockhurst Road, Reithvil-Sea, Sussex. T.: Bexhill 1028.

HOWES, Bobby: actor; b. Cheeke; s. of Robert William Howes and Rose Marie Butler; m. Patricia Malone; father, a sculptor. Started on stage with Sable Fern, stayed 1 year; then with dancing team for 1 year; Royal Olympic Quartet followed for 3 years; served with Geoff and the Boys at the Tivoli, Blue Berton, the Strand, and Westminster; place in most big battues; was unharmed; joined Jack Rubert's Little Luck, after was then Little Big Six. Left his band at We, Blue Berton, Vaudeville Varieties, Blue Train, the Yellow Mask, Mr. Cinder, Sons O'Theun; signed contract for Harry Lonsing's song, The Drum and the Scream, from Joo, Lost Time Lucky, Lord Reve. For the Love of Mine; Over the Garden


HOWIE, Prof. James William, M.D. (Aberd.); M.B.C.P. (London); F.R.P.S. (G.); Professor of Bacteriology, University of Glasgow, since 1921; 8, 61 Dec. 1907; s. of James William Howie and Rebecca Robertson; m. 1905, Isabella Winifred Mitchell; two s. one d. Educ.: Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; University of Edinburgh. Served European War, 1916-18; Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, 1922-40; Pathologist, R.A.M.C., 1941-45 (served Nigeria and War Office); Head of Department of Pathology and Bacteriology, 1923-45. Author of: Laboratory Practice, 1921-31; various publications in medical and scientific periodicals, particularly bacteriology and nutrition. Recreations: golf, motoring. Address: 15 Beaumont Gate, Glasgow, W.2. T.: Kelvin 3486. Club: Authors'.
Evelyn Marie, a., c. of late William-Rosee Elliott, Oporto; one a. three d. Educ.; St. Paul's School; New College, Oxford. Harvard-Cambridge; Inner Temple, 1908; re-termed Board of Education, 1910; transferred to Treasury, 1915; second to Cabinet Office, 1915; transferred to Cabinet Office, 1916; on appointment as Deputy Secretary, Department of Education, 1917; second to Cabinet Office, 1918; Secretary, Imperial Conferences, 1923, 1928, 1930, and 1937; Sec., U.K. Delegation, Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1922, and Monetary Conference, London, 1933; Deputy Secretary to the Cabinet, 1930-42; Clerk of the Privy Council, 1938; Secretary of Commissions to the Cabinet, 1938-40; The Manor House, Edgware, Kent. T.: Edenbridge 8185.


Hoyland, Harold Allan Bilke, C.B.E. 1945 (M.B.E. 1919); British Consul Rhodes (Dodecanese), 1947-52; 26 July 1945; s. of John and Helen Hoyland, m. 1915, Winifred Helen, d. of late F.R. Wood, L.I.O., H.M. Consul at Patras. Educ.: Charterhouse School, Clark Brit. Consulate-General, Constantinople, 1922-14; Inn of Court O.T.C., 1914; 2nd Lt. Lon. Regt., 1915; Lieut. 1917; Capt. 1918; Major. 1919 (despatches twice, Greek Order of the Redeemer, British Order of the White Eagle); Vice-Consul Thessaloniki, 1913, transferred to Drama, 1916; Vice-Consul at Patras, 1919; Consul Patras, 1920; Consul at Kefallonia, 1931, at Sitara, 1934, at Tangier, 1936; Consul-General, Athens, 1940; at Ismailia, Egypt, 1942; at Athens, 1944. Retired on pension, 1946. Recreation: shooting, golf. Address: Old Forge Cottage, Briston, Ashtone, Hants.

Hoyland, John S., M.A.; F.R.Hist. Soc.; Lecturer Emeritus, Woodbrooke College, Birmingham; b. Birmingham, 1877; s. of John W. Hoyland and Rachel Somervell, Kendal; m. 2 a. one d. Educ.: King Edward's School, Birmingham, Christ's College, Cambridge; Harvard Seminar in Historical Sociology, U.S.A.; Principal, Friends' Mission High School, Hoshangabad, C.P., 1912-19; Lect. in History and English, Bishop College, Nain, C.P., 1919-32. Recipient of the Gold Medal for public service in India, 1914. Publications: Faith and History; History of Modern Europe; A Brief History of Civilization; Builders of the World; The Race and the Problem and the Teaching of Christ; The Foundation of the Testament; The Sacrament of Common Life; A Book of Prayers for an Indian College; The Light of Christ; The Light of Christ; the Light of Christ: and the Light of Christ: The Great Prerunner; The Case for India; History as Direction; Simon the Zealot; The Cross Moves East; The Commentary of Monnoserat; Prayers for a One-Year-Old; Prayers for a Two-Year-Old; God in the Commonwealth; An Indian Peasant Movement; The New Russia; The Man of Fire and Steel (ed.); Christ and Nationalism.
Reconstruction: Indian Dawn; Digging with the Unemployed; Gopal Krishna Gokhale (biography); Village Songs of Western India; Songs for Prisoners (for the Day of St. Francis, Chrisla and Human Progress; John Doncaster Hoyland (ed.): The Sacrament of Nature; Digging for a New England; Experiments in Social Reconstruction (ed.); That Inequality is Foul; Praying and the Social Revolution; How Christ met Aggression; Arnold's The Early Christians (trans); C. F. Andrews, Minister of Reconciliation; The World in Danger; The Indian in the Back-Room; The Christ of the Future; Gandhi, in Defence; Federate or Perish; We Who are India; These saw Jesus; The Man India Loved; Deny; The Grammar of Peace; Gandhi and World Government; They saw Gandhi; (ed.) The Quiet Room; World Government and the C.I.S.; After the Night, etc. Address: Kentmore, Rednal, Birmingham.


**HUBBACK, Vice-Adm. Sir Gordon, see Hubback, Vice-Adm. Sir A. G.V.**

**HUBBACK, Sir John AUSTEN, E.C.B.I.,** 1895; O.B.E. 1953. Educ.: King's College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1922; Member of Executive Council, Bihar and Orissa, 1945; Governor of Orissa from 1939-41; retired, 1941; Adviser to Secretary of State...

HUBBARD, family name of Baron Addison.

HUBBARD, Cdre. Lacotet F.; see Hubbard, Cdre. R. L. F.

HUBBARD, Percival Cyril; Hon. Mr. Justice Hubbard: a Judge of the High Court of Lagos, Nigeria, since 1955; b. Southend-on-Sea, 6 April 1902; s. of late Comdr. L. R. Hubbard, R.N., and Mary Hubbard; m. 1930, Alice Schlafer; one s. one d. Educ.: Mill Hill School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, 1931; held various Administrative Service, Brit. Solomon Islands Protectorate, 1938; Chief Magistrate and Legal Adviser, 1939-40, transferred to Palestine as Chief Magistrate, 1943; until July 1953, Retiring Magistrate, District Courts, 1941; President, 1945; Pulwana Judge, Palestine, 1947-49; Pulwana Judge, Nigeria, 1949-55. Address: The High Court of Lagos, Lagos, Nigeria.

HUBBARD, Hon. Raymond Egerton; b. 11 Nov. 1884; 2nd s. of 2nd and 5th, and heir gen., of 3rd Baron Addison, q.v., m. 1920, Mary Harriett Craven, widow of D. Skidmore Marquess of Ripon; Educ.: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A.; Address: 62 Burnham Court, W. Club: Bath.

HUBBARD, Commodore (Robert) Lancelet Fortescue, C.B.E. 1957; R.D., R.N.R., Ret.; Elder Brother, Trinity House; b. 16 March 1889; s. of late Commander E. G. W. Hubbard, R.N., and Lilias Hubbard (née Sydenham); m. 1st, 1914, Jessie Baldwin (d. 1929), d. of late Henry Staniland; three s. two d.; 2d s. Patience Eva, d. of late Arthur Shilton; Educ.: Uppingham College; Royal Navy; served Loch Garry. 1902-09, leaving as First Mate; Orient Steam Navigation Co., 1909, and later commanded several of her liners (as W. G. Fuller, his elder brother); retired 1957, as active Elder Brother, 1957. Passed Extra Master, 1910; Royal Navy: Midshipman, 1904; 2d Officer, 1905; in many of H.M. Ships, attached H.M.S. Fox, during Persian Gulf operations. 1910; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice) on Russian coast and against Königsmberg in E. Africa. Commander, Somaliland, 1915-16; served War of 1929-45, Commodore of convoys. Rep. Trinity House on International Convention of Life at Sea, 1946-49; Reserve Decoration, 1929. Address: Trinity House, St. Katharine Docks, E.; Royal Yacht Club, London. National Liberal.

HUBBARD, Thomas Frederick; M.P. (Lab.); Kirkdale, since 1944; b. 1898; s. of late F. J. Hubbard, Kirkdale, 1922; Educ.: Miss, of T. Cooper, Dysart; two s. Address: c/o 63 Mancheura Road, S.W.17; 90 Normand Road, Dysart, Fife.

HUBRECHT, J. B., Ph.D. (Utrud): M.A. (Cantab.); P.R.A.S.; 11 April 1883; 2nd s. of late Professor A. W. Hubrecht, Utrecht, Holland; m. 1907, Jannetse Louwems van Abkermole; s. of late Jan Hubrecht, School, Utrecht; University, Utrecht; Christ's College, Cambridge. Isaac Newton student, 1907; did research in Astrophysics at Solar Physics Observatory; University of Utrecht; Immediate Chair of Astrophysics, University of Manchester, 1913; entered Dutch Diplomatic Service, 1915; Attaché, London, 1915, Tokyo, 1917; Foreign Office, the Hague, 1919; Second Secretary, 1910; Permanent Secretary, First, Madrid, 1924; Consul-General, 1925; London, 1927; Minister, Rio de Janeiro, 1928; Bucharest, 1928; Netherlands Minister, Rome, 1928. Publication: The Solar Rotation by Spectroscopic Observations, 1915. Recreations: tennis, travelling. Address: De Padrina, Doorn, Holland.


HULLINGTON, Capt. Sir Ernest Whiteside, Kt., C.B., C.S.G.; J.P.; Royal Indian Navy (Ret.), A. Murray, 13 Aug. 1910, 5th Lieut. of late Major Graham Egerton Huddleston, 28th Foot, 1st Sappers and Miners; m. 1st, 1904, Elese (d. 1921), 4th s. of late John Barlow-Smith, Kuwait Air; one d., 2nd, 1898, Lorna K., gr. d. of late W. M. Huddleston, Educ.: Bedford School. Entered Royal Indian Marine, 1908; served Egyptian Campaign, 1906-07; Queen's Gallant Service Medal; served in Warrn Hastings' troopship of Reunion, 1907; received Royal Humane Society's silver medal and Lloyd's silver medal for saving life on this occasion; served China Expedition (Boxer Rising), 1901-02; as Assistant Marine Transport Officer: Marine Transport Officer, Royal Indian Expedition, and was in charge of landing operations in Obidiah, 1902-04; despatches thrice, medal and thanks from Government of India; Delhi Durbar medal, 1912; Scotchman, Bombay Dockyard, 1911; promoted Acting Commander, 1911; Commander, 1913; Senior Marine Transport Officer, Bombay, 1914-18 (promoted Captain, 1918; C.B., K.C.M.G; Principal Marine Transport Officer, Bombay and Karachi, 1918; Presidency Port of Madras, 1920-24; Deputy President of Royal Indian Marine, 1924-25, and officiating Director, Royal Indian Marine; retired, 1925; transferred to Reserve list of the Royal Indian Navy, 1934; Surveying and Salvage Adviser to the H.C.I. for India, 1932-38. Recreations: fishing, shooting, tennis, horse-racing; Address: 36 Dalston Road, Whitechapel, E., London.

Hudson, family name of Viscount Hudson.

Hudson, Brig. Charles Edward, V.C.,
C.B., 1910; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; D.L.; J.P.; D.C.L.; King's Own Scottish Borderers; b. 29 May 1882; s. of late Lt.-Col. James Hudson, M.C., b. 1904; m. 1926, Elizabeth, d. of late Matthew Lee and Mrs. Lee, Allendale, Northumberland; one s., Educ.: Sherborne School; R.M.C. Sandhurst; Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, V.C., D.S.O. and bar, M.C., Croix de Guerre, Italian silver medal for valour); Chief Instructor Royal Military College, 1925-32; commanded 3rd Bn., R.C.R., 2nd Infantry Brigade, 1933; a Condr. until retirement, Feb. 1946; A.D.C. to the King, 1944-46; County Commissioner, St. John Ambulance Brigade; 1948-54; D.L., Devon, 1956. Commander Order of St. John. Address: Denbury Manor, Newton Abbot, T.: Ipellepen 260.

Hudson, Major-General Corrie, C.B.,
C.I.E., 1910; D.S.O. 1904; F.R.G.S.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; L.M.S., retired; b. 5 April 1874; s. of late Charles Thomas Hudson, M.D., L.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.P. Eng.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond., 1904, Frances Edith (d. 1945), d. of late Alfred Barritt, Senior Examiner Education Board, Whitehall; one d. Surgeon and House Physician at Charing Cross Hospital, London; Commander until entered I.M.S. 1915; Officer 2nd Queen's Own Haipcut L.I. 1898-1907; Staff-Surgeon, Bangalore, 1908-12; Capt., 1912; Major, 1916; Lt.-Col., 1918; Breved Colonel and G-Man, 1922; Major-General, 1928; served China, 1900 (medical); East Africa, 1908-09; present at action of Jildballi (despatches, D.S.O., medal and clasp); Balkan War, 1912-13; France Nov. 1914 to June 1916; D.A.M. Indian Division (despatches); A.D.M.S. L. of C. Waziristan Field Force, 1910-20 (despatches, medal, clasp, C.I.E.); A.D.M.S. Wana Column, 1920-21 (despatches, clasp); A.D.M.S. Rannau Field Force, 1922-23 (despatches, clasp); Director of Medical Organisation for War, A.H.Q., 1924-25; D.D.M.S., Eastern Command, 1923-28; Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1928-22; retired 1928. Address: 9, Dartmouth Lodge Drive, Sidmouth. T.: Sidmouth 1154.

Hudson, Rev. Canon Cyril Edward;

HUGHES, William, C.B. 1932; Under-Secretary, Board of Trade; b. 21 Aug. 1910; s. of William Hughes, Bishop's Stortford, Essex, and Daisy Constance Charles Henry Davis; m. 1941, Ida Erna, d. of late E. F. F. Fallow, one s. one d. Educ.: Bishop's Stortford College; Magdalen College, Oxford (dormitory, Board of Trade, 1933; Assistant Secretary, 1942; Under-Secretary, 1948-54; Secretary, Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission, 1952-55). Recreations: motoring, tennis, W. T. T., Badminton, W. I. S. T.; 173, Battersea, Battersea, 6700. Club: Leamshott, Reform.


HUGHES, Most Rev. William James; s. of Matthew, Bishop of.


HUGHES-HALLETT, Leslie Charles, C.M.G. 1947; O.B.E. 1941; b. 2 Dec. 1887; s. of Frederick Howard Hughes-Hallett, of M.A., Brooke Place, Ashford, Kent, and Josephine Laura Hamilton, Ballymacoll, Co. Meath, Ireland, 1917; Violet Mary, a. e. d. of Lord Col. Arthur Gray Thomas, one s. one d. Educ.: private schools; London University; tutors in France and Germany. Mechanical and Consulting Engineer in Argentina and England until 1914; joined Electrical Engineers (T.) and R.T. (T.) and was released for service as Inspector of Munitions (London Division) until the end of the war; entered railway service, 1919; Vice-Consul at Chicago, 1919-22; Vice-Consul in Paris, 1923; Chief of Staff to the C.S.S. 1924-40; Emigrated to South America in 1940; Minister Resident at Quito, 1941-48; Minister in Guatemala, 1941-48. Recreations: fishing, golf. Address: Clevedon, 20 Kent Road, Littlehampton, Sussex. T.: Littlehampton 839.

HUGHES-MORGAN, Sir John Vernon, 2nd Bt., cr. 1925; b. 12 Aug. 1900;

HUME, John Basil, M.B., F.R.C.S., Senior Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Surgeon St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill; Member of Senate, University of London; Member: Medical Society of London; the London Medical School. Husband of Miss Helen Susan Chinnery. Capt. R.A.M.C. (B.H.) during World War, served in German East Africa; subsequently Hunterian Professor; Examiner for Royal College of Surgeons; Lecturer in Anatomy and Surgery at St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Publications: many articles in medical journals. Recreation: fly-fishing. Address: 61 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Langham 1331.


HUMPHREYS, Christmas; see Humphreys, T. C.

HUMPHREYS, Emyr Owen; Author: B.B.C. Drama Producer; b. 13 April 1919; s. of William and Sarah Rosina Humphreys, Pentre, Llanwrin, Caern.; m. 1946, Dancey, M. B., d. of Rev. Griffith Jones, Bonnytowodi, Caern.; three s. one d. Educ: University College, Aberystwyth; University College, Bangor. Publications: The Little Kingdom, 1946; The Voice of a Stranger, 1949; A Change of Heart, 1951; Hear and Forgive, 1952 (Somerset Maugham Award, 1955); A Mirror Too Clearly, 1955; The Unfailing Fire, 1960. Recreations: rural pursuits. Address: 13 Morfa St., Tonarth Park, Cardiff. T.: Cardifff 46442.


HUMPHREYS, Gordon Noel, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; diploma, B.E.O.S.; M.R.C.P.; B.S.; 1902; s. of late Noel A. Humphreys, I.S.O., F.S.S., m. 1924, Marion, s. of late J. Bradshaw White, M.D., M.Ch.; two s. four d. Educ: Eton College, Cambridge University. Helped to construct and learn to fly on previously untested experimental single-seat aeroplanes, May 1912; commanding No. 5 (Aeronautical) Wing, Central Flying School, 1913; transferred from S.E. to regular R.F.C. (Military Wing), 1914; service with B.E.F. in France; Lieut. 1914; started in S.A. Lewis Gun company. School, making first modifications of Lewis gun for adoption as an air arm (despatches); shot down for third time by enemy anti-aircraft guns, and machine gunners, Sept. 1912; finally incapacitated, 1919; returned to flying duties in various units until 1920, when lent by Air Ministry for staff appointment in Geographical Section, Office, in charge of series of international aeronautical maps; passed to reserve, 1923; retired, 1927. Expeditions: economic botanical expedition in Mexico, having travelled through the states of the six snow mountains and of subsidiary peaks, including first ascent, first crossing of the massif via the snows and first penetration into Northern and Southern plateaux, collection of undescribed species of plants, mapping of previously unexplored part of states, and the first view of rivers and some twenty lakes first seen from the air, location of legendary Fountain of the Nile of Herodotus, 286-311; Murchison Grant, R.I.D. and R.M.A. and R.W.S. Travel in Burma, 1931; 1932. Oxford Univ. Ellesmere Expedition,1934-35; Mount Everest Expedition, 1936. Publications: papers, besides British Association for Advancement of Science, Alpine Club, addresses, c/o Royal Geographical Society, S.W.7.


HUMPHREYS, Robert Arthur, O.B.E. 1945; Professor of Latin-American History in University of London since 1948; Associate Editor, Hispanic American Historical Review. 6. 6 June 1897; s. of late Robert and of Helen Marion Humphreys, Lincoln; m. 1946, Elizabeth, s. of late Sir Bernard Parse, K.B.E., D.C.L. Educ: Lincoln School; Peterhouse, Cambridge (Sch.). B.A. 1929, M.A. 1933, Ph.D. 1935; Commonwealth Fund Fellow, University of Michigan, 1930-32. Assistant Lecturer, Lecturer in American History, University College, London, 1932; Lecturer, 1935; Reader in American History in University of London, 1942-48, Research Department, Foreign Office, 1933-45, Hon. Secretary, Royal Historical
HUNT, Sir John; see Hunt, Sir Henry Cecil John.


HUNTING. Martina; actress, stage and films; b. Argentina, 30 Jan. 1900; d. of Alfred Hunter and Martha Burnett. Educ.: Queenwood, Muswellbury. First stage appearance with Liverpool Repertory Company, 1911; first London appearance for Stage Society, Goldley Hall Theatre, 1923; subsequently played freq. in West End. Parts include: Mrs. Linden in A Doll's House, Playhouse, 1925; (after joining Old Vic Theatre) April, 1929; Nurse, in Romeo and Juliet; Portrait in M. Proust's Malice; The Queen, in Richard II; Helen; Portia, in Julius Caesar; Beauford; Queen Elizabeth. Member of Mary's Hospital Guild, and of the Society of Women. Lady Macbeth: The Queen's, in Edinburgh, etc.; Edith Gunter, in Autumn Crocus, Lyric, 1931; Masha, in The Seagull, New 1936; Enid, in Othello, Old Vic, 1938; Mrs. Chervey, in An Ideal Husband. Westminister, 1938; Countess Aurelia, in The Mad Woman of Chaillot, New York, and on tour, Dec. 1945-46; The Grand Duchess, In the Balcony, 1952; Among the Living, in Hotel Paradiso, 1956. Entered films, 1933, in I Was a Spy, and has played many parts including of Miss Havisham in Great Expectations, Sixplay, and Prunese Hill Studios. Fitzroy Road, N.W.1.


HUNT, Sir Reuben (James), St., c. 1963; Chairman since 1947, and Managing Director since 1955, Hunt & Co. Ltd.; M.A. (Cantab); B.Mus. (Oxon); Chairman since 1951, Kansains, Sims & Jeffery's Ltd.; Epsom: b. 21 Sept. 1888; s. of Reuben Hunt and Elizabeth Cull; m. 1914, Dudie Ethel Grinwood Greed (d.); four s. 1 d. Educ.: Harls Colne Grammar School; Forest School, Walthamstow. Address: Harls Priory, Harls Colne, Essex. T.: Harls Priory.

HUNT, Captain Roland C. C.; see Carew Hunt.

HUNT, Sir William Edgar, Kt., cr. 1938; C.M.G. 1934; C.B. 1929; 9 April 1982; s. of late Rev. O. Hunt, Rothwell, Warwick, m. 1938, Mrs. Margaret Batty, d. of late Sir John Harbonfield, Edin., Warkwick School; Selwyn College, Cambridge; B.A. 1924. Commissioned in Nigerian Civil Service as Assistant District Commissioner, 1919; District Officer, 1917; Resident, 1924; Senior Resident, 1929; Chief Commissioner Southern Provinces Nigeria, 1935-38; Acting Governor, 1938; retired, 1939. Address: The Boundary House, Fleet, Hants. T.: Fleet 344.

HUNT, William Field, J.P., M.A.; Recorder of Newcastle under Lyme since 1945; of Bridgnorth, 1941; Deputy Chairman, Worcestershire County Quarter Sessions since 1956; Assistant Commissioner, Minist of National Insurance Tribunals for Birmingham District; b. 24 October 1860; s. of late Edmund James Hunt, J.P., the Grocer, Walsall; Walsall, Sheldon Field; m. 1939, Helen Margaret, d. of late Dr. Henry Maitland, Wolverhampton; n. c. Edna. Educated: Sandbach, Chester; Cambridge; B.Litt., 1903; Oxbridge; Oxon; Clwyd Bay; Exeter College, Oxford. On leaving school, 1919, went into an accountancy firm in Birmingham; ordained in 1929, and became Minister of Inner Temple, to Oxford, called to Bar 1929, and joined Oxford Circuit on which he has practised regularly ever since; read in Customs and Excise, 1930-38; Recorder 1st Temple Row, Birmingham; Chm. of Council ofReferees, 1930, and Asst. Chm. for Birmingham: District Local Tribunal for Ministry of National Insurance, J.P. Worcester, Worcestershire. Recreations: music, travel. Address: 1 Temple Row, Birmingham. T.: Midland 3467; 50 Cotton Lane, Moseley, Wind- mere, Worcestershire, Worcestershire. T.: Inkberrow 275; Club: Union (Birmingham).


HUNTER, Albert Edward; M.P. (Lab.) Fetham since 1955; b. 1900; s. of Alfred and Evelyn Hunter, Sales Ledger, Pres. of the National Union of Shop Assistants, 1930-37; National Treasurer, 1938-44; Member of N.U.S. Board of Guardians, 1932-50; Member of North Borough Council, 1928-34; 85. Pancras Borough Council, 1945-53, Alderman, J.P. County of London, 1951, Contested (Lab.) Speltorne Division of Middlesbrough, 1951. Served European War, 1914-18. Address: c/o House of Commons, S.W.1.

HUNTER, Atasair; see Hunter, M. I. A.

HUNTER, Andrew, C.B.E. 1946; M.A., B.Sc., M.B. (Edin.), F.R.F.P.G., F.R.S.C.; Associate, Research Institute, Hospital for Sick Children, London; since 1954, Professor of Pathological Chemistry, University of Toronto; b. Edinburgh, 1876; s. of late James Hunter and Janet Heggie; m. 1908, Marie, d. of Sir Robert Heriot’s Hosp. School, Edinburgh; Universities of Edinburgh, Berlin, and Heidelberg. House Physician, Royal Edinburgh Infirmary; Assistant Professor of Pathological Chemistry, 1922; Professor of Pathological Chemistry, 1934-35; University of Liverpool, 1932-34; Fellow, 1930-35; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Glasgow University, 1930-35; Prof. of Pathological Chemistry, 1935-47, and Dean of the School of Graduate Studies of the University of Toronto, 1945-47; Captain, C.A.M.C., 1916-19. Publications: Monograph on Creatine and Creatinines, 1928; papers in Journal of Biological Chemistry, Chemical Journal, and other scientific periodicals. Address: 2 Sulton Street, Toronto, Canada. T.: WAT 3660. Club: York (Toronto).


HUNTER, Donald, C.B.E. 1957; M.D., F.R.C.P.: Physician to the London Hospital; Lecturer on diseases of the blood and skeleton,underscored by the occupational diseases of the laboratory museum and Director of the London Hospital and the Centre for Research in Industrial Medicine (Medical Research Council). London Hopsital: Member of the Director of the Centre for Research in Industrial Medicine (Medical Research Council). Lon- don Hospital: Member of the Director of the Centre for Research in Industrial Medicine (Medical Research Council). Lon- don Hospital: Member of the Director of the Centre for Research in Industrial Medicine (Medical Research Council). Lon- don Hospital: Member of the Director of the Centre for Research in Industrial Medicine (Medical Research Council). Lon- don Hospital: Member of the Director of the Centre for Research in Industrial Medicine (Medical Research Council). Lon- don Hospital: Member of the Director of the Centre for Research in Industrial Medicine (Medical Research Council). Lon- don Hospital: Member of the Director of the Centre for Research in Industrial Medicine (Medical Research Council). Lon- don Hospital: Member of the Director of the Centre for Research in Industrial Medicine (Medical Research Council). Lon- don Hospital: Member of the Director of the Centre for Research in Industrial Medicine (Medical Research Council). Lon- don Hospital: Member of the Director of the Centre for Research in Industrial Medicine (Medical Research Council). Lon- don Hospital: Member of the Director of the Centre for Research in Industrial Medicine (Medical Research Council). Lon- don Hospital: Member of the Director of the Centre for Research in Industrial Medicine (Medical Research Council). Lon- don Hospital: Member of the Director of the Centre for Research in Industrial Medicine (Medical Research Council). Lon- don Hospital: Member of the Director of the Centre for Research in Industrial Medicine (Medical Research Council). Lon- don Hospital: Member of the Director of the Centre for Research in Industrial Medicine (Medical Research Council). Lon- don Hospital: Member of the Director of the Centre for Research in Industrial Medicine (Medical Research Council). Lon- don Hospital: Member of the Director of the Centre for Research in Industrial Medicine (Medical Research Council). Lon- don Hospital: Member of the Director of the Centre for Research in Industrial Medicine (Medical Research Council). Lon- don Hospital: Member of the Director of the Centre for Research in Industrial Medicine (Medical Research Council). Lon- don Hospital: Member of the Director of the Centre for Research in Industrial Medicine (Medical Research Council). Lon- don Hospital: Member of the Director of the Centre for Research in Industrial Medicine (Medical Research Council). Lon-
Occupational Health, Geneva; Member of Commission Internationale Permanente pour la Médecine du Travail, Geneva, Member, Membrane. British Journal of Industrial Medicine; 5-11 Feb-
bruary 1898; e. of. George Hunter; s. Mathilde, d. of late Rev. Gustave Bignon, London. Medical Registrar. London Hosp., 1923-25; Research Fellow, Harvard Medical School and Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, 1925-26; Adjunct Professor, Rockefeller Institute, R.C.P. W. London, 1930; Arris and Gale Lecturer, R.C.S., 1931; Croonian Lecturer, R.C.P., 1942; Cutler Lecturer, Harvard, 1945; Frederic Price Lecturer, B.C. A. Royal College Physicians and Surgeons; Henry Lecturer, R.C.P., 1950; Maitland Oration, Sydney Hosp., 1950; McElrath Guest Professor in Medicine, Royal Prince Alfred Hosp., Sydney, 1950; William Osler delivering lecturer in Medicine, University of Cape Town, 1953; Sims Commonwealth Travelling Professor, 1965; Schonlein lecturer, 1960; Harvard lecturer; member Pharmacopaedia Commission; Industrial Health Research Board; Poisons Board; ex-Senior Censor, Royal College of Physicians. Late Examiner in Medicine, University of London, and University of London and University of Birmingham. Publications: (with W. E. R. Bond) Hutchinson's Clinical Methods, 13th edn., 1956; The Discovery of Hormones, London, 1957; contributions to medical and scientific journals on calcium metabolism, diabetes of the blood; disorders of nutrition, diseases of the skin; and osteomalacia and osteoporosis. Articles on lead poisoning and diseases of the bones in Index of Treatment; articles on toxology and diseases of the skeleton in Proctor's Textbook of Medicine; articles on endocrine diseases in Practitioner's Library of Medicine and Surgery; articles on parathyroid gland diseases, parotid, and diseases of the parathyroid, in the English Encyclo-
pedia of Medical Practice. Address: 152 Harley Street, W.1 T.: Welbeck 3876.


HUNTER, Air Commodore Henry John Francis, C.B.E. 1941; M.C.; late R.A.F.; Farmer; b. 20 Dec. 1899; s. of late Henry Charles Vickers Hunter and Hon. Mrs. Flor-
ence Louise Georgina, 14a, North Park, Barking, (see Description); m. 1923, Kathleen Wilta; one s. one d. 1940, Kathleen Kirkpatrick, d. of late Mr. Justice Morice and of Mrs. Morice, 94 Queen's Gate, London; s. of late H. J. Hunter, Sandhurst. R.E. Brigade, 1915; awarded, 1915; seconded to R.E. autumn 1915; transferred to R.A.F. on formation; served in France with Rifle Brigade and R.E.C.; since served in Germany (army of occupation), China and Iraq; War of 1939-45 in Bomber Command till Jun. 1942, then Singapore, Sumatra, Java, India and Ceylon; retired, 1956. Address: 110a Palgrave Road, Bromley, Kent; North Devon. T.: Bedford. T.: Bedford 217. Club: R.A.F.

HUNTER, Brigadier Henry Noel Alexander, D.S.O., 1918; late the Queen's Royal Regt.; b. 1931; m. 1933, Milan, 2nd d. of late G. D. Steel, K.C., and Mrs. Steel, of 15, Charles St., London, W.1. Educ.: Temple Grove, Halleybury College, Servd South African War, 1919-1923 (Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps, Africa Star). D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.; A.Q.M.G. Southern Command, India, 1931-34; Commander 11th Infantry Brigade, 1934-37; retired, 1937. Ad-


HUNTER, Colonel Ian Murray, C.V.O., M.B.E. 1954; M.B.E. 1953; p.p. 1958; B.A. 1911; London Reg. on 10 July 1911; s. of late Dr. James Hunter, Stranraer, Scotland; m. 1947, Rosemary Jane Etcheseller; two s. d. of late Dr. James Hunter, Stranraer, Scotland; two s. d. of late Dr. James Hunter, Stranraer, Scotland. Educ.: Cranbrook School, Sydney; Royal Military College, Dartmouth, Lt. Aust. Staff Corps. and A.F. 1939; 2/1


HUNTER, John Oswald Maier, Q.C. (Sct.) 1951; B.A., LL.B.; Sheriff of Ayr and Butte, since 1957; Member, Faculty, Advocates, Scotland, since 1957; Member of the English Bar, 1937. Address: 42 India Street, Edinburgh.


HUNTER, R. L. S.; see Sheffield, Bishop of.

HUNTER, (Mark Ian) Alanair, M.D., F.R.C.P.: Physician St. George's Hospital, S.W.1, since 1946; Dean of Medical School, St. George's Hospital, since 1956; ss. 18 June 1900; s. of Mark Oliver Hunter and Diana Hachel; one ss. Edwina, Oxford (Sclai). Winchester College (Entrance Exhibition); Trinity College, Cambridge. Qualified as Doctor, 1925. M.D. Cambridge, 1945; F.R.C.P. (Lond.); A.A.M.R.A.; Royal College of Physicians, 1950-57. Publications: medical subjects. Recreations: various. Address: 22 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Langham 3616. Club: Savile.


HUNTER, Professor Robert Brockie, M.B.E. 1946; Professor of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Botany in the University of St. Andrews since 1948; b. 6 July 1915; s. of Robert Marshall Hunter and Margaret Thruburn Brockie m. 1940, Margaret P. Hodgson; has three s. and one Educ.: George Watson's College, M.B., Ch.B. (Ed.), 1938; M.R.C.P., Ed., 1946; F.R.C.P.Ed., 1950; M.R.C.P.(L.), 1953. Accomplishments: member of British Medical Association; Board for Medicine, 1947; Lecturer in Therapeutics, University of Edinburgh, 1947; Commonwealth Fellow in Medicine, 1947-48; M.D., University of St. Andrews, 1948; Consultant Physician to Dundee General Hosps. Hon. Lecturer in Physiology, Boston Univ. School of Medicine, 1949-50; Member, Department of Postgraduate Medical Studies Citee, Member, Sec. of State for Scotland's Advisory Citee on Medical Research. Fellow (ex-Pros.) Royal College of Physicians. Educ.: George Watson's College; University of St. Andrews; University of London. Publications: 2 chapters in Price's Textbook of Medicine, 1955; contrib. to Br. Med. Journ., Lancet, Edinburgh Med. Journ., etc. Recreation: Golf. Address: No. 1 Stable, Dundee, T.: Dundee 2401. Club: Eastern (Dundee).

HUNTER, Sir Summers, Kt., c. 1948: J.P., Wallasey; formerly Managing Director of Richardssons, Westgarth & Co. Ltd.; Hon. President-Northern Eastern Marine Eng. Co. Ltd.; Director-Vcr-Aria Ltd.; b. 1890, Wallasey, Cheshire; Educ.: Victorian College, Newcastle upon Tyne, R.N. Engineer Officer, 1915-18. Was first Chairman National Association of Marine Engineers. Vice-President of Institute of Naval Architects; M.I.Mech.E.; Hon. Vice-President Institute of Marine Engineers. Fellow and Past Pres. N.I.C. Inst. and Member Institution of Marine Engineers in Scotland; Member of General Committee Lloyds Register of Shipping; Member of Council British Shipbuilding Research Assoc.; Registered Engineer of Sp. Ad. Authority of Tribunal for trial of offences of corruption and fraud, 1944-46; returned to practice at the bar, 1946; appointed reserve member, Chancery Bar, 1946; was a member, Business Assn. of Chancery Bar, 1948; received two s. and five e. Address: Addersstone Crescent, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne T. 2.; Newcastle 81-3834. Club: Junior Carlton.

HUNTER, Lt.-Col. Thomas, C.I.E., 1938; J.M.S.; retired; b. 1873, s. of Thomas Hunter, Kilmarnock; m. Jessie Callanick, d. of Adam A. Hunter, Kilmarnock; Educ.: Kilmarnock Academy; Glasgow University; M.A. 1923; B.Sc. (1st Hons.) 1895; M.B. Ch.B. (1st Hons.) 1897; M.D. 1907. Entered J.M.S. in 1899; served with China Expedition Force, 1906-07; Civil Surgeon United Provinces, 1902; Civil Surgeon, Lucknow, and Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Lucknow; retired, 1938. Address: 7 Great Mill Road, Eastbourne, T.: Eastbourne 2199.


HUNTER, His Honour Trevor Havard, Q.C., 1928; retired District Court Judge, 1939-50; Chancellor of Diocese of Swansea and Brecon, 1922-53; Bencher of Middle Temple, 1936; s. of William Havard. b. 1900, S. of Messrs. A. W. and Sons, Briton Ferry, Glamorganshire; m. 1925, Ethel Ruth, d. of John Griffiths, Neath; two s. Educ.: Wilson's School. Address: Belvedere, Glyn Rhosyn, near bag, Middle Temple, 1931 (certificate of Honour); served European War in Royal Welch Fusiliers, and subsequently as Courts-Martial Recorder. Address: Belvedere, Glyn Rhosyn, S.W.11; T.: Macunay 2919. Club: Carlton.

HUNTER, William, R.O.F.; b. Glasgow s. of William Hunter and Jane Kay, Studied under Prof. Mat. Grefienhagen, and Prof. Paul Artôt, Brussels; travelling scholarship, Glasgow School of Art and Ramberg Art Club; assisted Prof. Mat. Grefienhagen, and Prof. R. Anning Bell, France, and travelled extensively in Europe, studying in the chief cities. Exhibited in Paris Salon, Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, Royal Institute of Oil Painters, and other Exhibitions in Great Britain, also in Canada, United States of America, and South Africa; The Bubble, purchased by Glasgow Corporation. Address: Birkdale, Beaconsfield, Glasgow. Club: Art (Glasgow).

HUNTER BLAIR, Sir James, 7th Bt., c. 1786; b. 7 May 1809; s. of Capt. Sir E. Hunter Blair, 6th Bt., and Cecilia (d. 1911); d. of late Sir W. Farrer; S. father 1942; m. 1st, 1917, Jean (d. 1933); d. of late Sir W. Farrer; m. 1944, Mrs. Ethel North Collins, Educ.: Wellington; Balloch Coll., Oxford (1st Hon. Mod., 2nd Greek); Christ's Hospital, London; Articles to solicitor, 1911-14; served with South Africa, 1915-19; District Officer with Forestry Commission 1920-25. Formerly resident at Blairquhan, 1928. Publications: articles on Forestry and cognate subjects in various journals. Hearse of Edward Thomas (b. 1920, Educ.: Eton; Balloch Coll., Oxford). Address: Blairquhan, Maybole, Ayrshire.
HUNTING,Tony Llewellyn; Chairman
Hunting Group of Companies since 1927; b. 6 March 1895; s. a. of late Charles S. and Agnes Mona; Educ.: c. of late Daniel Maule Birkett, J.P.; one s. (and one a. lost on active service, H.M.S. Repulse, 1941); Educ.: Loretto;
Paris; Armstrong College, Liverpool (third class honours); North Eastern Marine Engineering Co. Served European War; 4th (Terr.) Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers, 1914-16; ascended 30th Spire, R.F.C.


HUNTINGDON, Archdeacon of; and, Royle, Ven. Arthur.

HUNTINGFIELD, 5th Baron (cr. 1766), William Robert Ardeacliss Vaux, B.A., M.R.I.C., cr. 1834; late Captain 13th Hussars; S. Gatton, Queensland, Australia, 3 Jan. 1853; s. a. of late Hon. W. A.; and Hon. G. A. of the Capeda, Leicester. Suffolk, 2nd s. of 2nd Baron and Mary, d. of late William Armstrong, of Toowoomba, Queensland; 9. uncle, 1915; m. 1st, 1915, Margaret Eleanor Ida 14.5.1935, dau. of late Ernest Cooper of Gramers, Rhinebeck, New York; two s. two d.; 2nd, 1944, Muriel (d. 1953). (who m. 1956, Baron Estainay, 1942), a. of late Col. Jennis, S. Y. L., M.P. (U.) Eye Division of Suffolk, 1928-29; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the President of the Board of Trade, 1927-29; Governor of Victoria, 1929-31; Acting Governor-General of Australia, March-Sept. 1938; appointed Gov. of Southern Rhodesia, 1942, but did not take up appointment on account of ill health. Address: Belvedere, Lympstone, near Exmouth, South Devon.

HURCOMB, family name of Baron Hurcomb.

HURCOMB, 1st Baron, cr. 1850, of Campden Hill; Cyril William Hurcomb, G.C.B., cr. 1946 (K.C.B., cr. 1935); C.B. (1922); K.B.E., cr. 1925 (C.B.E. 1915); President Society for the Promotion of Nature Reserves, 1961; Member of Nature Conservancy, 1953; Vice-President, International Union for the Protection of Nature, 1953; b. 1888; m. 1911, Dorothy Mabel (d. 1947); two d. Educ.: Oxford, High School; St. John's College, Oxford (Hon. Fellow, 1935). Entered Secretary's Office, the Post Office, 1906; to Post Office messenger, 1911; Deputy Postmaster General, 1911; Dep. D.E. and later, Director of Commercial Services, Ministry of Shipping, 1913-15; Permanent Sec. Ministry of Transport, 1927-37; Chairman, Electricity Commission, 1933-47; Director-General, Ministry of Shipping, 1938-41; Director-General, Ministry of War Transport,

HURST, Sir Alfred (William), K.C.B.E., cr. 1929; C.B. 1958; Independent Chairman of London Builders' Conference, 1936-49, and since 1944; 6. 1 Aug. 1884; s. of G. E. Hurst; m. 1906, Grace, d. of John T. Goodwin; one s. one d. Educ.: Market Bosworth; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar and Dixie Scholar); First Class Natural Sciences Tripos, 1904; Senior Classical Scholar, 1906. Mathematical Tripos, 1906. Entered H.M. Treasury (First place in Civil Service (Class I) Exams), 1907; Under-Sec. Treasury, 1912; seconded to Treasury as Solicitor; Deputy Director of the Treasury, 1921-22; Advisory Ctes. as Adviser and Personal Asst. to Chairman, 1932; Under-Secretary for Mines, 1940-42; in charge of Reconstruction Secretariat of the War Cabinet, 1942-44. Address: Runnel Field, South Hill, Harringay-on-the-Hill.

HURT, Sir Cecil James Barrington, O.C.M.G., cr. 1929 (K.C.M.G., cr. 1934); K.C.B., cr. 1939; LL.M.; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge, Edinburgh; Judge of the Permanent Court of International Justice, 1920-29; Secretary of the Hague, 1929-30; President, 1930-39; British Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague, 1929-30; Chairman of the United Nations War Crime Commission, 1943-45; 2. 9 Oct. 1879; s. of late R. H. Hurst, of Hurst Park, Sussex, and Barrington Grove, Gloucestershire; m. 1901, Sibyl (d. 1947), s. of late Sir Lomney Smith; two s. one d. Educ.: Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge; London. Bar, Middle Temple, 1899; Junior Counsel to Post Office on S.E. Circuit, 1901-17; Asst. Legal Adviser to Foreign Office, 1912-18; Legal Adviser to Foreign Office, 1919-31; Q.C. 1931; Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1924; Treasurer, 1940. Address: Rusper Manor, Horsham, Sussex. T.: Rusper 214. Club: Athenaeum.

HURST, Christopher Sulkeld, C.B. 1925; O.B.E. 1914; & 1896; 2nd a. of Peter Henry; Desly, Leicestershire; m. 1918, d. of Henry Higgs, Weybridge; s. of 1st, 1914; two d. 2nd, 1980, Joan Elizabeth Givan, d. of Arthur Willis, Beckenham. Educ.: Uppingham (School of Arts and Crafts, Oxford) (Exhibitor). B.A. 1906 (2nd class Law); Barrister, Inner Temple, 1911; entered Public Trustee Office, 1911; transferred to Ministry of Munitions, 1915; transferred to Ministry of Labour, 1916; transferred to Coal Control Department, 1919; Secretary of Royal Commission on Coal Industry, 1925; Principal Assistant Secretary, Mines Department, Board of Trade, and Secretary Coal Mines Recognition Commission, 1925-30; Sec. and Controller, Coal Commission, 1930-38; retired. Address: Kingsbury, Deepdale Avenue, Berkhamsted.

HURST, Donald; see Hurst, J. H. D.

HURST, Edward Weston, M.D., D.Sc. (Burm.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Head of Subdivision of Microbiology, Medical School, Co-operative Research Laboratory Dept., Imperial Chemical (Pharmaceuticals) Ltd., Manchester; S. Birmingham; 1900; s. of Edward William Hurst and Clarinda, d. of Edward William Hurst; m. 1924, Phyllis Edith, d. of J. O. Picknett, M.A., Leith; Ph.D. 1924; three s. 1924, Barbara Ternau, d. of W. T. Cooke, D.Sc., Adelaide; one s. one d. Educ.: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Birmingham University, B.Sc. 1920; M.D. 1924; Ph.D. 1924; Honours in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Queen's and Adelaide Scholarships; Walter More Medical Student, University of Birmingham, 1922-25; M.D., 1924; post-graduate study and research work at National Hospital, Queen Square, London, 1928-29;
HURST, Fannie; author; b. Hamilton, Ohio; d. May 23, 1932. She was a graduate of the University of St. Louis, Mo. (A.B.) and later pursued graduate work in Columbia University. Besides her literary career, she also wrote active in civic and intellectual fields; has lectured and travelled extensively. She was President of the American Women's Club of Americus, 1933-37; Vice-President, Authors' League of America, 1944, 1946 and 1947; Chairwoman, Women's National Housing Commission, 1946. She was a member of the National Advisory Committee to the Work Projects Administration, 1940-41; Member-Speakers Bureau of Office of Civilian Defense; Chairman, Committee on Work Projects for the Housewives; Member New York Mayor's Citizens on Unity, 1945-46-47; Board of Directors of the New York Urban League and of the National Council of Jewish Women, Trustee of the American Friends for International Assistance, 1945-46; Associate Trustee Russell Sage College, 1947. In 1946, she was appointed by the President of the United States. She was a Member of the Assembly, General, 1945. Publications: novels: Star dust, 1921; Luminox, 1923; Appassionata, 1925; A President Is Born, 1928; Five and Ten, 1929; Genre, 1930; The U拆imation of Life, 1933; Anitra's Dance, 1934; Great Laughter, 1936; Lonely Parade, 1942; Half-Much, 1943; Hands of Veronique, 1947; An actress and a King, 1949; Sobriquet, 1950. Plays: My Man, 1933; What's Up, 1933; of short stories include: Just Around the Corner, 1914; Every Soul has its Song, 1916; Gaslight Sonatas, 1918. Humoresque, 1919; The Vertical Cliffs, 1922; Song of 1920, 1922; Procession, 1923; We are Ten, 1937; all of these have been translated into Italian, German, Polish, Hungarian, Russian, Spanish, Danish, Dutch, French, Spanish, Portuguese, Russian, Czech, Slovakian, and Romanian; also in book form: No Food with my Meals, 1935; Humoresque; Back Pay; Land of the Free; It is to Love and to Leave. Many others have been made into motion pictures of which outstanding successes are: Humoresque: Luminox: Back Street; Identification of Life: Chinese Harem. Address: 18 West 75th Street, New York City, U.S.A.

HURST, His Honour Sir Gerald Berkeley, Kt, cr. 1929; Q.C., 1929; M.A. B.C.L. (Oxon.); T.D.; J. P. Kent; b. Bradford, Apr. 4, 1877; m. 1905, Margaret Allen, d. of Robert Allen, M.C. (killed in action 7 April 1918); Educ.: Bradford Grammar School; Lincoln College, Oxford (scholar); lst class modern History; Manchester University (M.A.); M.C. (Moss Side), 1918-20, 1920-37; Judge of County Courts, Circuit 55 (Croydon and West Kent), 1923-31; late Lt.-Col. commanding 7th Bn. Manchester Regiment; served in Sudan, Gallipoli, Egypt, Sinal, Flanders, 1914-16; conducted Maidstone Assizes, 1927; Chairman of Commissioners for Excise Directors in 1927-28; and 1953; Commissioner for divorce cases, 1947-55. Chairman Home Office Civil Service Commission, 1947-55. Chairman of the Authors' and Publishers' Society, 1952. Address: 117 Chestnut Road, Chichester, West P.; Imperial 1760. Club: Athenaeum. See also P. Seddon.
the Nizam, 1914-35 (ret'd); Chief Secretary to the Nizam's Government, 1906-35; & b. 1888; s. of Khatseeb Hafee Mohammad Qasim Hussain of Vanyambadi, Madras Presidency; m. 1st, 1882, Ajisha; one d. m. 2nd, 1898, Fatima; one d. m. 3rd, 1900, Madan Gobind. Entered Levant Consular Service, 1901; Vice-Consul at Sofia, 1903; Consul at Bengal, 1904, at Port Said, 1926, and at Bursa, 1929; Treasurer, 1908-12, 1305 Kalupatana Nizam's Madras Presidency, 1899-90; Assis. Private Secretary to H.H. the Nizam, 1898; F.R.A.S. 1914; Aesc. Finance Member, 1930, Law Member, Nizam's Executive Council; J.P., 1927; First Round Table Conference, London, 1900-81. Publications: Notes on Islam, 3rd edn. 1923; Philosophy of Faqirs, 2nd edn. 1944. Recreations: reading, writing, collecting, Debating. Amin Khani, Hyderabad. T.A.: Aminjung, Hyderabad, D. Club: (Hon.) Cosmopolitan (Madras); Calcutta (Calcutta); Secunderabad (Secunderabad).


HUSSEY, Dineley; Music Critic to The Listener since 1946; b. 27 Feb. 1903; s. of Colonel Charles Edward Hussey, Salisbury; m. 1st, 1926, Irene Lettilla Melville Duncan (d. 1941); one s. two d. 2nd, 1946, Dr. Florence Kathleen Costello, Educ.: King's School, Canterbury; Gonville and Caius. Cambridge University; University College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18. Lieut., Lancashire Fusiliers, 1914-17; Asst. to Assistant Secretary, Finance, Admiralty, 1917-22. Music Critics for The Times, The Daily Telegraph, The Saturday Review, Week-End Review, Spectator, successively, 1924-49. War of 1939-45. Administrative post at Admiralty. Publications: Wartime Music, 1940; British Music in Europe, 1943; Perpetual. Oxford (open exhibitioner). B.A. 1908 (Lit. Hum.), M.A. 1923; Sudan Civil Service as tutor, Gordon College, Khartoum, 1912; District Commissioner, 1912; Chief Inspector, Education Department,

Hutchins, Norman Edwin, C.B.E. 1939: Chief Administrative Officer, Ministry of Works, New Zealand, since 1955; b. 19 June 1890. Late Thomas Alfred and Mary Hutchins, m. 1928, Olive Carson Warin. Educ. Whanganui High School. Joined Public Works Dept. as cadet in 1916; Private Secretary to Public Works Minister 1930; Chief of Staff, P.W.D. as Head Office Chief Clerk, 1938; Assistant Under-Secretary, 1938; Under Secretary, 1945. Address: 9 Penrose Street, Lower Hutt, Wellington. N.Z.


Hutchins, Thomas, Bidesford, N. Devon, and Annie Bramwell, Freekleton, nr. Lytham, Lancashire, Lancs.; m. 1940, Marie Constantine Harrison; one d. (niece to schoolmaster and organist; contributor to musical periodicals, critic and reviewer; served with B.A.P. in S.E.A.C. Compositions for various ensembles. Variations for string orch., Heart's Desire for chorus and orch., comic opera The Royal Arms. Publications: Schubert (Master Musicians Series), 1941; Edmund Rubbra (contributions to Penguin Specials: Music of Our Time, 1941; Delius (In French, Paris), 1946; A Companion to Mozart's Concertos, 1947; Delius, 1947; The Invention and Composition of Music, 1954. The Ganymede, Kings Arms Heads Lane, Durham. T.: Durham 1907.

Hutchinson, Arthur James Bramwell; Professor of Music in the University of Durham since 1947; b. Sunbury on Thames, 14 July 1895; a. of William Thomas Hutchings, Bidesford, N. Devon, and Annie Bramwell, Freekleton, nr. Lytham, Lancashire, Lancs.; m. 1940, Marie Constantine Harrison; one d. (niece to schoolmaster and organist; contributor to musical periodicals, critic and reviewer; served with B.A.P. in S.E.A.C. Compositions for various ensembles. Variations for string orch., Heart's Desire for chorus and orch., comic opera The Royal Arms. Publications: Schubert (Master Musicians Series), 1941; Edmund Rubbra (contributions to Penguin Specials: Music of Our Time, 1941; Delius (In French, Paris), 1946; A Companion to Mozart's Concertos, 1947; Delius, 1947; The Invention and Composition of Music, 1954. The Ganymede, Kings Arms Heads Lane, Durham. T.: Durham 1907.


HUTCHINSON, Arthur Stuart Menseth; b. Newfield, June 5, 1879; s. of late L.B. and S. D. Hutchinson, Nov. 29, 1906, Una Rosamond, d. of late John Henry Brustow-Gapper, two s. Editor Daily Graphic, 1913-18. Publications: Once Aboard the Lagger, 1915; The Happy Warrior, 1912; The Clean Heart, 1914; If Winter Comes, 1921; This Freedom, 1921; The Eight Wonder, 1928; One Increasing Purpose, 1928; The Uncertain Tramp, 1929; The Uncertain, 1929; A Pound, 1930; The Book of Simon, 1936; Big Business, 1932; The Soft Spot, 1933; A Year That The Locust, 1935; As Once You Were, 1899; Have A Stake, 1942. Address: c/o National Provincial Bank, Bishop's Bridge Road, W. 3.

HUTCHINSON, Sir Arthur (Sydney), K.B.E., er. 1963; C.B. 1945; C.V.O. 1937; b. March 21, 1866; 2nd s. of late Sydney Hutchinson, formerly Director General of Telegraphs in India, 1910-1933; Chas. Lyle, d. of late Christopher Bathgate, Liverpool; no s. Educ.: St. Paul's School, New College, Oxford; 1993 (wounded); entered Home Office, 1919; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, 1945-57; retired, 1957; Address: 28 Latham Jets, W. S. T., Fresniant 3865. Club: United University.

HUTCHINSON, Capt. Christopher Haynes, D.S.O. 1910; O.B.E. 1918; b. March 13, 1896; 2nd s. of Rev. Canon F. W. Hutchinson, Church of England; educated Classical Moderns at Latymer Upper School, London; served largely in submarines; served in the Royal Navy, 1941-45, commanding submarine Truant which sank German cruiser Karlsruhe, 9 April 1944 (Deepseas, D.S.O.); served as commanding officer, 1944 (O.B.E.); Qualified R.N. Staff Coll. (1946) and Joint Services Staff Coll. (Directing Staff); Commanding and Submarine Flotillas; joining the Royal Australian Navy, 1944; U.K. High Commissioner, Australia, 1953-54; Captain, R.N. College, Greenwich, 1944-55. Recreation: cricket, tennis, shooting. Address: Chief of Staff, War East Station, Singapore.

HUTCHINSON, Frederic Heath, C.I.E. 1947; b. October 16, 1868; 4th s. of late William Harvey Hazzard, Hall;


HUTTON, Robert Crompton; Recorder of Reading since 1951 (of Oswestry, 1937-51); Chairman of Gloucestershire Quarter Sessions for 12 years (1881-1943); b. 5 Aug. 1897; s. of late Stanford Hutton, O.B.E.; m. 1927, Effie Brock; three s. one d. Educ.: Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. In 1948-49, a member of the Staveley Committee on the scheme for a new town of Staveley. Address: 16 Staveley Rd., Temple, Rd., London, S.W.1. Recreations: fishing, golf. Address: Sherborne House, Durham.

HUTTON, Robert Salmon, D.Sc. (Manch.); M.A. (Cantab.); Fellow of Clare College since 1930; on Council of Goldsmiths' Company since 1937; Vice-President and Governor. Redclace School, since 1949; B.L. and Oxford; University of Western Australia, 1898-1908; in family silver business in Sheffield, 1908-1921; Director of the British Non-Ferrous Metals Research Association, 1921-32; Member of Council, 1933-58; Member, Council of the University of London, 1908-1935; one of founders of A.S.L.I.B., 1924; Professor of Metallurgy, Cambridge University, 1931-42. Publications: scientific and technical papers in 1934, 1941. Obituary, Trans. Faraday Soc., Journal of Metals, Research, etc. Address: 1 Champion Road, Cambridge. T.: Cambridge 3120.

HUXLEY, Elspeth Josceline, (Mrs. Gervas Huxley), J.E.; b. 23 July 1907; s. of Major Josceline Grant, Njoro, Kenya Colony; Educ.: European School, Nairobi, Kenya; Reading University (Diploma in Agriculture); Cornell University, U.S.A.; Ass.; Press Office, Department of Marketing, London, 1933-35; subsequently travelled in America, Africa and elsewhere; Mem. B.E.C. Gen. Advisory Council, 1952. Publications: White Man's Burden; Lord Delamere and the Making of Kenya, 2 vols, 1938; Real Strangers (novel), 1939; Three detective stories; East Africa (British Commonwealth in Pictures series), Atlantic Oriental, 1941; Race and Politics in Kenya (in Perham), 1944; The Walled City (novel), 1948; The Scratcher's Apprentice (travel), 1948; Don't Mind If I Do (light novel), 1951; Four Oulines (travel), A Thinly Love (novel), 1954; The Red Rock Wilderness, 1957; various press articles and broadcasts mainly on African affairs.

HUXLEY, Gervas, C.M.G., M.C., Vice-Chairman, International Tea Market Expansion Board; Hon. Adviser on public relations matters to Secretary of State for the Colonies; Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department; British Council; Member, National Parks Commission; b. 6 April 1904; s. of Henry Huxley and Sophia Wylde Stobart; q.m. of Thomas Huxley, F.R.S., F.G.S., F.C.S. etc.; m. 1931, Elspeth Josceline Grant (see E. J. Huxley); one s. Educ.: Rugby; Balliol Coll., Oxford, European War, 1914-18 (M.C., three times); with War Office & Co., Shipowners and Bankers; 1919-26; Secretary Publicity Cttee. Empire Marketing Board, 1926-32; accompanied HR.H. L. 8. America, 1927, Empire tour, 1929; Adviser to Minister of Information on public relations with the Empire and on relations with American Forces in U.K. until 1945.

HUXLEY, Aldous (Leonard); write.
 b. 26 July 1907; s. of late Leonard Huxley and Julia Arnold; m. 1935, Maria Nya (of, 1955); s. of e. 1935, Laura Archers. Educ.: Stephen's; Dulwich College, London. Worked on the editorial staff of the Athenaeum, 1929-19; dramatic critic of Westminster Gazette, 1929-31; Publications: The Burning Wheel, 1931; The Deed of Youth, 1918; Limbo, 1920; Leda, 1920; Crome Yellow, 1921; Mortal Coils, 1922; On the Margin, 1923; Analc Hay, 1923; Little Marner, 1924; Those Barren Leaves, 1925; Along the Road, 1925; Two or Three Things, 1926; Justine, 1929; Property, 1927; Point Counter Point, 1929; Do What You Will, 1929; Brief Candles, 1929; The World of Light, 1921; The Cuckoos, 1921; Malice in Wonderland, 1922; Brave New World, 1923; Tess of the D'Urbervilles, 1923; Beyond the Mexique Bay, 1924; Eyesless in Gaza, 1926; The Olive Tree and Other Essays, 1926; Elsie, 1926; Male Male, 1926; After Many a Summer (1929, James Tait Black Memorial Prize for 1940); Grep Emrys, 1941; The Art of Seeing, 1942; Time Must Have a Stop, 1944; The Personal Philosophy, 1944; Science, Literature, Man, 1947; Ape and Essence, 1948; Themes and Variations, 1950; The Devils of London, 1935; The Doors of Perception, 1945; The Genius and the Goddess, 1946; Vedas, 1950; Hindu Gods and Symbols and the Alphabet, 1926; Collected Short Stories, 1957. (Editor) The Letters of D. H. Lawrence, 1932. Publications: Aldous Huxley: A Life of the Novelist, by John Atkin, 1956. Recreation: reading. Clubs: Union, Edgbaston, Birmingham. T.: Trumpington 2207.

HUXLEY, Andrew Fielding, F.R.S., M.A. Cantab.: Fellow since 1941 and Dean of Girton College; Professor of Zoology and General Professor of Physiology, University of Cambridge; b. 22 Nov. 1917; s. of late Leonard Huxley and Rosamond Fielding; entered a.d.o. of the Department of Science, Gammell Pease; s. a. 2d. Educ.: University College School; Westminster School; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.); University of London, 1938-42; for Command W. 1940-42, for Admiralty, 1942-45. Publications: papers in the Journal of Physiology, etc. Recreations: walking, shooting, Add.: Main Field, Frant, Hassocks, Lewes, Sussex. T.: Hassocks 227.

HUXLEY, Julian Sorell, F.R.S.: 1923; M.A.; D.Sc.; biologist and writer; b. 22 June 1887; s. of late Leonard Huxley; m. 1919, Marie Juliette Ballot of Neuenhald, Switzerland; two s. Educ.: Eton (King's School); Oxford (Brakenshaw Scholar). Newdigate Prize 1908; 1st in Nat. Sci. (Zoology). 1909; Natives Scholar, 1909-10; Lecturer in Zoology, Balliol College, Oxford 1910-12; Assistant, 1912-19, and Assistant Professor, 1913-16, Rice Institute, Houston, Texas, U.S.A.; Staff Lecturer, G.H.Q., Italy, 1915; Fellow of New College and Senior Exhibitioner in Zoology, Oxford University, 1919-25; Oxford Expedition to Spitsbergen, 1921; Professor of Zoology, King's College, London, 1925-37; Honorary Lecturer, King's College, London, 1937-47; Consultant Biologist and Biologist, 1947-49; Authors, 1908-50; Fellow, 1948-50; Full Professor of Physiology in the Royal Institution, 1926-29; Secretary, Zoological Society of London, 1935-50; Sponsoring of the Cambridge College. General supervisor of biological films for D.H. Instructional Ltd., 1949-50, and for Zoological Film Productions, Ltd., 1947-49; writer for the Royal Institute, 1947-49; Mem. of Cambridge College. F.R.S., for Lord Hailey's African Survey, 1958-58; Romanes Lectures, 1947; number of commissions; for ABC, 1935; for the British Broadcasting Corporation; for the British Museum (Natural History), 1934; for the Copyright of the National Parks, 1946; Dir.-Gen. of Unesco, 1946-46; William Ainsley White Lectures, Washington, D.C., 1951; first Alf. Boyd Lecturer, Riding Inns for Cancer Research, 1955; Kaliga, 1533.
HYDE, late Administrator General of Bengal, and Amy Dougall; m. 1921, G. H. A. Thompson; and A. Edse, Rugby; Cooper Hill. Joined Public Service of this Empire in 1915. Commission in the Reserve of Office, 1915; went to France, R.F.A., 1916 (M.C.); demobilised, 1919; rejoined F.W.D.; Major A.I.R.O., 1927-32; Chief of Staff and Section C, of Central Provinces, India, 1932-37; retired 1939; joined R.A.F. as Pilot Officer, 1940, for station defence; discharged on medical grounds, 1943. Supplies Division in form of sport, Address: 29 Allista Rd. Sharnham, on Thames, Middlesex, T.: Popposgrove 1347.


HYDE PARKER, Sir Richard W.; see Parker.


HYDERABAD, Nizam of, His Excellency His Highness Asaf Jah, Mussaffar-ul-Mulk-Wali-Mumilak, Nizam-ul-Mulk, Nizam ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur, Fateh Jung, G.C.S.I., cr. 1911; G.B.E., cr. 1917; Royal Victorian Chain, 1948; Railmunkh of His Highness, President of the Imperial and the All India States Association, 1935; raised by His Highness, President of the Imperial and the All India States Association, 1935; raised by the British Government; Honorary General in the Army, 1896; 8. 1911. Has retired from active public life. Heir: a. Prince of Bura, b. Address: Hyderabad, Deccan, India. See also Mir Shuja'at Ali Khan.


HYLAN, Hon. Sir Herbert John Thornhill, Kt., 1952; Leader, Country Party, V. since 1955; Minister of Transport, Privy Council, 1950-52.$info@localhost.com.1953

5685
Committee, M.L.A. for Gippsland South, 1929; Formerly Chief Secretary, Vic.; Minister of Labor and Decentralisation, 1947-1948; Minister for Transport, 1938-43; Hon., Min. for Education, 1934-38; Address: Parliament House, Melbourne, Vic., Australia.

HYLTON, 4th Baron, cr. 1866; Lt.-Col. William George Harvey Jolliffe; late Coldstream Guards; Lord Lieutenant of Somerset since 1949; Member of Somerset County Council since 1927; Alderman, 1948; b. 2 Dec. 1898; s. s. of 3rd Baron and Lady Alice Adeliza Harvey, d. of 3rd Marquess of Bristol; s. father 1948; m. 1931, Lady Philippa Dyke of Charmouth, Avebury, Wilts., t. two s. one d. Educ.: Eton College; Sandhurst. Served in both wars against Germany, in France and Germany, 1918. A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada, 1921-22; Adjutant, Eton College Officers Training Corps and Staff Captain O.T.C. Camps, 1928-30; retired, 1931, British Army; Major, 143rd Infantry Brigade. 47th Division, T.A., 1931-36; D.A.O.M.G. H.Q. London District, 1936-41; A.Q.M.G. War Office 1942; Commanded Transport (Mobile) Column, General Headquarters, 1943; J.P. Somerset, K.J.I., Heir: et. s. Hon. Raymond Harvey Jolliffe, Lieut., Reserve of Officers, Coldstream Guards, 1915 [b. 1897; d. 1917; F.C.C.]. Col. (Kings Scholar); Trinity College, Oxford. Address: Ammerdown, Radstock, Bath.


HYND, Henry; J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) for Central Hackney, 1945-50, Aecconter since 1955; s. of H. G. Hynd, 1903; b. 5 July 1907; s. of H. H. Hynd, 1902; Educ., York College, H.M. High Sch.; Longfellow School, Washington, D.C.; Member, Inner Temple, 1929; Bachelor of Laws, Fordham University, 1932; Partner, Branch P. G. and Old Scout; Principal, Internat. Economic and Financial Ctrre., Inter-Parliamentary Union, 1943-52; Address: 12 Addison Road, N.4 T.: Mountview 3305.

HYND, John Burns; M.P. (Lab.) aftereffects of Sheffield by-election 1944; b. 4 Apr. 1902; d. of Henry Hynd, Perth, Scotland, and Ann Hynd, J.P.; Perth, s. of late Henry Hynd, Perth, Scotland, and Ann Hynd, J.P.; Perth; b. 1876, s. of late Mrs. Margaret Dorn; Educ., St. Ninian's, Edinburgh, 1893-95; Educ., Caledonian Board School, Perth, Railway Clerk, District Office, L.M.S. Perth, 1916-25; Trade Union Clerk (R.U.), 1925; Chairman, Development of Lanark and Lanarkshire, Manager of Gersn., and Austria, 1945-47; Member of General Pensions for 1947; Member of General Medical Council, 1950-55; Recreations: tennis, golf, swimming, etc. Address: 15 Lakeside, Enfield, Middlesex. T.: Enfield 2020.

HYNDLEY, 1st Viscount, cr. 1948, of Meads; John Scott Hindley, Baron, cr. 1931; Bt., cr. 1927; G.B.E., cr. 1939; Kt., cr. 1921; Cross of Chevalier of the Crown of Italy; Commander of the Legion d'Honneur; Companion of the Order of the Palm Leaf; b. 24 Oct. 1858; s. of late Rev. Wm. Talbot Hindley, M.A., of Eastbourne; m. 1908, Vera, et. d. of late James Venables of 8, Whitehall, Darlington, Co. Durham; two d. Educ.: Weymouth College; Member of Coal Controller's Export Advisory Committee, 1921; Commercial Adviser, Mines Department, 1918-38 and 1939-42; Controller-General of Fuel and Power, 1942-43; Director, Bank of England, 1943-46; Chairman, Stephen's Clarke Ltd., 1946-51; Managing Director of Powell Duffryn Ltd., 1951-46; Chairman, Mari Export and Trading Co. Ltd., 1938-46; Chairman Finance Corporation of Great Britain, 1943-46; Chairman, London Committee of the Combined Production and Resources Board, 1943-46; Chairman of the National Coal Board, 1951-54; Member of the Committee on Industry and Trade, 1924-54. Address: 1 Chesham St., S.W.1.

HYNE, Sir Reginald, Kt., cr. 1956; Hon. Mr. Justice Hyne; Chief Justice, Fiji; since 1953; b. 16 February 1893; s. of Harold Oscar Heim, Kongsberg, Norway; s. of late, 1959, Dorothy Harpur, s. of Mr. Justice Wyvill, Supreme Court of New Zealand; 2nd, 1939, Effie Harris, d. of J. Harris, Adelaide; no e. Educ.: S. Brisbane Tech. High Sch.; Queensland Univ. (B.A.); Barrister-at-Law, 1917; called to the Bar, Grays Inn, 1939. Military duty, 1916, 1917, and 1943-44 (Major). Director of Education, Tonga, 1920. Chief Magistrate and Legal Adviser, Tonga, 1920-36; second, 1936-38; Judge of the Supreme Court, 1920-29; Chief Justice, 1929-36; Resident Magistrate and Assistant Legal Adviser, W. Pacific High Commission, 1929-32; Chief Justice, 1932-43; Chief Magistrate, Legal Adviser, and Judicial Commissioner, British Solomon Islands, 1933-39. Sierra Leone: Solicitor-General, 1934; Attorney-General, 1934; Acting Governor and Acting C-in-C, 1933. Puisne Judge, Gold Coast, Nov. 1948. Recreation: golf. Address: Supreme Court, Suva, Fij. Club: Royal Empire Society; Fiji (Suva).

HYNES Capt. William Bayard, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1920; R.N.; retired, 1941; s. of late William Hyne; m. 1928, Sylvia Geraldine, d. of Gerald Yao, Aldworth House, nr. Emsworth. Second Sea of Marmore, 1900 (D.S.O.); Director of Naval Intelligence, Royal Canadian Navy, 1911-13; retired 1935; called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1938; Officer U.S. Legion of Merit, 1945; has bronze medal of Royal Humane Society. (Gen.: United Services.)

HYTTEN, Toriciv, C.M.G. 1953; Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Tasmania, 1949-57, reld.: A.M. Argentina, 1940, Feb.: s. of late E. O. Hytten, Tönberg, Norway; m. 1922, Margaret Frances (née Compton); one s. (and one d. decd.). Educ.: Tönberg; University of Tasmania, M.A., 1st Cl. Econ. 1936. Economics. Went to Australia, 1910; Journalist, 1920-29; University of


ICONOCLAST; see Hamilton, Mary Agnes.

IDALOVICI, Mme. Heinrich; see Oldenbourg-Idalovic, Zde.


Seasoe Baron Craighead, Sir Eogan Millington-Drake.


INDORE, Maj.-Gen. H.H. Maharaja of, Maharajahraj Raj Rajeshwar Sahajpal (b. 4 April 1900). Maharaja Bahadur, G.C.I.E. cr. 1935; Lt.-Col., assumed charge of Office of Senior. U. B. R. Panjwani (Vice-President of United Bank of India); Member of Madhya Bharat (Madhya Bharat), 1948; 8. 6 Sept. 1908; S. 1926; m. 1924, Sarojini Nath (1893), d. of the Chief of Kasal Junior (Kollipara); undid 1943, Ray Cranno, M. C., Edw., England, 1929-29; Christ Church, Oxford, 1929-29, assumed full ruling powers, 1930; has a salute of 21 guns within his territories and 12.9 miles; population 1,513,946. Recreations: tennis and shikar. Address: Usha Raje Holkar, 8. 1933, Address: Indore, Madhya Bharat.


INGERSOLL, Ralph McAllister; Author, Editor, Publisher, Lecturer. B. 5 July 1883; D. 10 Dec. 1960; s. of Col. McAllister and Frances McAllister Ingersoll; m. 1925, Mary Elizabeth Cardwell (div. 1939); m. 1943, Elise Brown Kelly (1946); b. 1947, D. 30 July 1949, Mrs. Mary Hill Doodtill; one adopted s. three steps s. one step d. Educ.: Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn.; Yale and Columbia U. Clubs: Oval Club, Los Angles; The Tulip Club, New York; The Elks. B.S. Yale, 1913; student, Columbia, 1912-13; began work as mining engineer, worked as miner, California, 1913-14, Arizona, 1914-15; M. Eng., Mexico, 1923; Reporter, New York American, 1923-36; freelance magazine writer and editor, 1924-36; Reporter, New Yorker Magazine, 1926-39; Managing Editor, 1926-39; Assoc. Editor, Fortune Magazine, 1930; Managing Editor, 1936-39; Vice-President and General Manager, 1939-41. Address: New York.
Advisory Cttce., for Certification of Teachers; Secondary Schools Examination Council; Juvenile Organisation Cttce., of Board of Education; Scottish Boys' Clubs; Council of the Nat. Playing Fields Association; Chairman of West Midlands Area Council and Member of Central Council for Boys; Director of Education, Middlesex University; Statutory Comm., Bd. of Management, Edinburgh Northern Hospitals; Education Board of Edinburgh Merchant Company; Publishes, *The Scottish Journal* 347, 352, 353, 354, 378, 416


**INNES, Sir Peter David, K.C.B., cr. 1944.** C.B.E. 1956; M.A. (Ludins); Hon. LL.D. (Edin.). R.A. (Cantab.); B.Sc., D.Sc. (Edin.). 22 Feb. 1881; m. 1909, Maybole Annie Stewart, d. of James Wright, Edinburgh, one s. one d. Educ. Parkstone, Bath; Edinburgh University; Trinity, Cambridge; Holderness University. Assistant Demonstrator in Physics at Edinburgh University, 1902; Maser Malherbe Fellow, Beter Scholar, Carnegie Research Scholar, 1903; Exhibition Scholar; Assistant Prof. in Department of Physics and Electrical Engineering, Harvard University, 1906-10; Head of Physics Dept., 1910-13; Principal Assistant to Education Officer, London County Council; in charge of Technical and Commercial Branch, 1913-19; Chief Education Officer, Birmingham, 1918-48; Director of National Foundation for Educational Research in England and Wales, 1947-50; Pres., American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1950; Exam. Cttce., Committee of Co-operation with the Scottish Parliament on Physical Training and Recreation; Member of Burghs Cttce., Member of Unir. Grants Cttce.; Chairman of Education Cttce., of Assoc. of Municipal Corporations; Exam. Cttce., of Scottish Universities, 1940-45; Central


IRONSIDE, family name of Baron Ironside.

IRONSIDE, 1st Baron, cr. 1911, of Achen- gae and of Airdrie; Field-Marshal William Edmund Ironside, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.S.I., K.T., DSO, PC, DL, K.G. (b. 5 May 1858; d. 29 Aug. 1925; s. of Lord Ironside, 1st Bt. of Birtown, D.S.O. 1915; b. 15 May 1858; d. of Sir. W. L. Ironside, R.H.A., of Ironside, Airdrie, Cumbernaul; m. 1915, Marion Yockey, d. of Charles Uheyne, one son, one d. Educ.: Tombridge School, R.M. E. R. A. 1879; Capt. 1881; Maj. 1891; Staff Capt. South Africa, 1899-8; Br. Maj. 1900-12; General Staff 1912; 1st Grade 1914; 2nd Grade 1915; 1st Grade 1915; Gen. commanding 1915-19. Conferred Chief of Staff, French troops, Achenhage, Northern Russia, Oct. 1918; Oct. 1919; commanded Indian Forces, 1920 South Persia Forces, 1921; served South Africa Forces, 1921 (douglas' Queen's Medal 1 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., C.B.); Brevet Lt. Col.; Brevet Col.; Croix de Guerre avec Palms, 3rd Class Order St. Vittor, Croix d'Officier, Ordre de la Légion d'Honneur; C-in-C. British Forces in Russia 1918-19; North Persia 1920-21 (medals, clasps); Commandant, Staff College, Camberley, 1921-23; General Inspector, Staff College, Aldershot, 1926-28; Commander Mercantile District, India, 1928-31; Lient. of H.M.'s Tower of London, 1931-34; Quarter Master General in India 1935-38; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Eastern Command 1938-39; A.D.C. General to the King, 1937-40 Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gibraltar Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Overseas Forces 1940; Chief of the Imperial General Staff 1940; Commander-in-Chief, Home Forces 1940; Field-Marshal 1942, Col. Commandant British Legion 1942-46; Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur; 1942, Decor. of Pannonberg; The First Thirty Days in East Prussia, 1925; Achenhage, 1918-19, 1933. Hei. s. Hon. Mrs. J. Ironside, Maj. Coléas Ironside, L.C. D. B. 31 Sept. 1924; one son, one d. Educ.: Colonel Hon. Thomas Morgan-Grenville, q.e. one son, one d. Address: Hingham, Norfolk. Club: United Services.


IRVINE, Arthur James; Barrister-at-law; M.P. (Lab.) Edge Hill Division of Liverpool since 1922; s. of late John I. Irvine, C.K., Sheriff of Renfrew and Buté; m. 1937, Eleanor, d. of R. E. T. Morris, Petersfield, Hants; has 2 s. Educ. (with son); Abrupton, and Abingdon, q.e. one son, one d. Educ.: Colonel Hon. Thomas Morgan-Grenville, q.e. one son, one d. Address: Hingham, Norfolk. Club: United Services.
IRVINE, William Ferguson, M.A., F.S.A.; b. 1869; s. of James Irvine of Clangleton, Cheshire, African merchant; m. 1897, Lilian (d. 1950), 3rd d. of late T. G. Davies-Colley, M.A., of Higher Broughton; fives & s. of Edward, Birkenhead School; b. 1914; son of James Irvine and Co., Liverpool; Hon. Sec., General Secretary and General Editor of the Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, 1905-1926; Hon. Sec. and General Editor of the Historical Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, 1920-1925; Hon. Sec. Local History School, Liverpool University, 1920-1925; Hon. M.A. Liverpool University, 1923; Local Secretary for Cheshire for Society of Antiquaries, since 1926, and for N. Wales since 1926; High Sheriff of Merionethshire, 1923-24; Pountiff: Parish Registers of Hilston, Co. Chester, 1898; Notes on the History of Hilston, 1904; West Kirby 300 years ago, 1905; Notes on the Churches of Wirral, 1896; Liverpool in the Reign of Charles II, 1897; Parish Registers of Overchurch, Co. Chester, 1897; Notes on the Holy Land of St. Denis, 1899; Notes on the Old Halls of Wirral, 1900; A Short History of Riverton, Co. Lanc., 1904; The Colleges of Churton Heath, 1931; in addition to being General Secretary edited 15 volumes of the Record Society and is author of various articles in the Transactions of the Hist. Soc., the Chester Arch. Soc., and British Arch. Soc.; author of several articles in the Supplement to the 15th edition. Address: Bryn Lwyr, Corwen, T.; Corwen 53.

IRVINE-FORTESCUE, Colonial
Archer, D.S.O.; D.L., J.P., Kincardineshire; late Army Medical Service; s. 6.5 July 1866; s. of late Lieutenant-Col. Archer, V.C., M.C., of Kingcausie, Kincardineshire, and Swanbister, Orkney; m. 1916, Ruth Olive, d. of late Henry Boddington, J.P., of Pownall Hall, Cheshire; one s. and one d. Educated: Shrewsbury School and Aberdeen University. Liddell Bursary and Dette Scholar of Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.B., Ch.B. Honomca, Aberdeen, 1894; B.C.S. Edinburgh, 1899; F.R.C.S. Edinburgh, 1903; Member of Kingcausie, Kincardineshire, and Swanbister, Orkney; m. 1916, Ruth Olive, d. of late Henry Boddington, J.P., of Pownall Hall, Cheshire; one s. and one d. Educated: Shrewsbury School and Aberdeen University. Liddell Bursary and Dette Scholar of Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.B., Ch.B. Honomca, Aberdeen, 1894; B.C.S. Edinburgh, 1899; F.R.C.S. Edinburgh, 1903; Member.

IRVINE, Colonel Francis Stephen, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; M.C.; b. 26 Dec. 1891; s. of late George W. Irvine, D.D., D.D., Belfast. Entered army, 1899; Capt. 1902; Maj. 1911; Lt.-Col. 1916; Bt.-Col. 1924; Colonel, 1927; retired, 1930; employed with Transvaal Voluntary Infantry, 1906; Staff Officer, South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (prisoner (escaped), wounded, despatches); R.A.F. 1913-14; Star. Has held the following appointments: D.D.M.S. Northern Command; A.D.M.S. London District; O.C. of Cambridge Hospital, Alderney; O.C. of Alderney Station Hospital, 1915; C.S.M. Alderney Command; H.G.; A.D.M.S. A.H.Q. India; Comdt. R.A.M.C. Training Establishment, and O.C. R.A.M.C. Depot. War of 1914-18; re-employed, 1940-46, Commandant and Director of Studies. B.A. Medical College, A.C.tg. Major. Gen. (Defence and Victory Medals). Hon. Surgeon to Viceroy, 1942-43. Address: 130, Glynn Mills & Co., Whitfield, S.W.1.
ROSS and CROMARTY 1922; b. March 20; 1904; s. of late Henry Irving-Jones, M.D., and of Mrs. Irving-Jones, Edinburgh; m. 1937, Angela Mary, d. of late Sir John Cooper, M.V.O., O.B.E., and Lady Cooper, North Berwick; s. of late Daniel Stroud's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University (M.A., LL.B.), Solicitor, 1930; Advocate of the High Court of Judicature at Rangoon, 1930; Member, Faculty of Advocates, Snr. Member, 1952. Recreations: fishing, shooting. Address: The Sheriff Court, Dingwall, Ross-shire.

IRVINE-SMITH, Colonel James, C.B.E. 1915; V.D., J.P.; Member of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons and a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons; served in the Royal Army Medical Corps (retired) and Hon. Col. S. African Veterinary Corps; m. 1942, Serviced Anglo-Boer War, 1900-2; German S.W. Africa, 1914-19 (despatches); C.B.E., Address: Inverary, 10 Honey Street, Durban, Johannesburg, South Africa. T.: 44-19-68.


IRVING, David J. M.; see Mill Irving.


IRVING, Laurence Henry Forster, O.B.E.; S.R.I. 1903; Director of the Times Publishing Company, 1946; b. 11 April 1897; s. of late H. B. Irving, actor and author; m. 1920; Rosalind Woolner; one s. one d. Educ.: Wellington College; Royal Academy Schools. Served in R.N.A.S. and R.A.F., 1914-19 (Croix de Guerre, France); rejoined R.A.F. Oct. 1939; served on Staff of British Air Force, France in 1939; served in 2nd Tactical Air Force, France, Belgium, 1942-44; exhibited pictures at Royal Academy; held four exhibitions at the Fine Art Society, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1947; Member of Artists' Battalion, Served at Agnew and Sons, 1957. Art Director to Douglas Fairbanks, 1923 and 1929, for film productions of The Iron Mask and The Temple of the Sun which has a number of stage and film productions, including Pygmalion, Lean Harvest, The Good Companion, Punchinello, The First Gentleman, Marriage a la Mode, Hatari! (old), 1950-51; The Happy Marriage, 1952; Pygmalion, 1953; The Wild Duck, 1953; produced and designed film production of Lear of the University, 1954. Governor of Stratford Memorial Theatre. Publications: Henry Irving; The Actor and His World; Windmills and Waterways; edited and illustrated. Address: The Maid of Athens; Hugh's narrative of The Mutiny of the Bounty; A Selection of Hakuyut's Voyages; illustrated: Masfield's Philip the King; Court's The Mirror of the Sea; St. Exupeny's Goodnight to Arna. Address: The Les, Wittersham, Kent. Club: Garrick. See also Sir Felix Brunner.


IRVING, Robert Lock Graham; Writer on Mountaineering; Retired Schoolmaster; b. 17 Feb. 1877; s. of Rev. Robert
of N. Wales, Bangor, 1921-24; Asst. Lec-
tor, King’s College, London, 1924-25; Lec-
tor, 1928-42; Professor of English Lan-
guage and Literature, Univ. of Jerusalem, 1942;
Member of Council, Stage Society and Film
Society. Publication: Shakespeare as Man of the Theatre, 1927; Production and Sol-
ated Shakespeare, 1945; Sixteenth-Centur-
By Billy, The Authorized Version and The
Version after 1940; An
nowledgment of Twentieth Century Literature,
1950. Member of the English Language and
Poetry, 1961. General editor of English Library
Reprints; joint editor with Dr. W. Rose of
Contemporary Movements in European Litera-
re, 1964. British Edition, University of
Enoby, Brit. (14th Edn.); contrib. to Times,
Times Lit. Supp., Art News and Review,
Observer, Listener, Spectator, etc. Rec-
sor and Secretary, the London Library, book-
collecting, travelling, and reading dictionaries.
Address: Queen Mary College, E.1; 44
ISAACS, Mrs. Nathan: see Lawrence, E. M.
ISAACSON, Robert Spencer, C.M.G., 1935;
Mk. 1950; M.S. in Commercial Law, Un-
iversity of London, 1935; Hon. Litt.D. in
Law, University of Paris, 1960; Hon. D.
L.L. (Honoris Causa), Tel-Aviv University, 1969;
and Director of Suez Canal Co., since 1956; b. 11 Nov., 1907, s. of Arthur
Spencer Isaacson and Dorothy Isaacson (see Isaacson, H. W. J., 1902). Married, 1928, Margaret
C., d. of Sir Rowland F. W. Hodge, 1st Blt. (one
step-d.). Educ.: Radley, Knutsford, St. John’s College, Oxford, 1926-29; Law School, University of
London, 1934-35; London, British
Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1940-47; British
Legation, Bucharest, 1948; British Embassy,
Athens, 1948-52; British Embassy, Washing-
ton, 1952-57. Recreations: fishing, shooting,
swimming, tennis. Address: British
ISEMONGER, Frederick Charles, C.I.E.,
1941; C.B.E. 1941; b. 5 July 1895; s.
Edward Empeu Isemonger; m. 1909, Theda,
d. of James Myres Dancon, D.D., Dean of
Aberdeen and Orkney (two d. Enterced Indian Police, 1888; District Super-
itendent of Police, 1906; Principal,
Police Training School, Pallahur, 1915;
Chief Intelligence Officer, Special Cen-
sulting Officer of Police, 1939; Deputy
Inspector-General of Police, Criminal Investiga-
tion Department, Punjab, 1941; acting
Director of Intelligence Bureau, Home Department,
Government of Punjab, from April-Nov., 1941, and
and commanded a Police Blt. in 3/8th Punjabis,
1915; Inspector-General of Police, N.W.
Frontier Province, 1926-30; retired from Indian
Service 1930; Chairman, Municipal
Council, Tientsin, 1931-35; Additional
Inspector of Constabulary with Headquarters at
Wales Civil Defence Region, 1944-44; Con-
troller of Police, Lhasa, 1944-Oct., 1946; reti-
ried, 1946. Address: Ffitl
Kington House, Oldham, Bxgotingts, Hants.
ISHAM, Sir Gyles, 12th Blt., cr. 1627; M.A.;
F.R.A.; D.L.; b. 31 Oct., 1603; s. surv. s.
of Sir Vere Isham, 11th Blt. and MillcHent, d.
of late Henry Halfor Vaughan; s. Thomas,
1851; Right Hon. Henry William, Oxford (Deny).
M.A. 1930; President of the O.U.D.S., 1925; President of the Oxford
Union, 1923; adopted stage as a profession on
or being known from Oxford; made his
appearance professionally under the man-
agement of the late J. B. Fagan; toured the
English Provinces and the U.S.A.; appeared in New York and London and later
in both England and America; has led
playing Shakespearean parts at the Old Vic, Memorial Theatre, Stratford-up-
Avon, in the U.S.A., and at the Open-Air
Theatre, Stratford, England; and has toured Canada and South Africa. Joined London Irish
(T.A.) Apr. 1939, Sergeant Aug., 1939; 2nd
Lt. King’s Royal Rifles Corps, Feb., 1940;
served with 1st Bn. Western Desert Cam-
paign, Egypt, and later 2nd Bn. 1st South
Staffordshire. Served with the 6th Rifle of
England, killed G.S.O.1 appt. War Office,
1946; demobilized in June 1946. Recre-
tions: shooting, tennis, reading. Address:
(2nd C.) Kettering (Northants), 1950.
Farms 350 acres of his own land. D.L.
1952. C.C. 1955, Northants.; High sheriff
of Northants, 1955-56. Address: All
Saints, Lamport, 1950; The Duppa-Jham
Correspondence, 1650-60 (Northants). Record
Society Vol. XVII, 1955; The Story of Clipstone
Forest, Bishop, 1937; Tanganyika
Address: Lamport Hall, Northampton. Club:
Beefsteak.
SHERWOOD, Albert Arthur
Mangnall, C.M.G., 1942; O.B.E. 1926;
M.A.; b. 2 Nov., 1889; s. of Rev. A.
Isherwood, Staverton, Trowbridge; m.
1st, 1928, Agnes Theodoria (d. 1930), gr. d.
of late Reginald Thompson, Lofmat Hill,
Kurnobore, Yorks; d. of late Mrs. Ellen
Heuins, y. d. of late Rt. Rev. J. J. Poileine,
Bishop of Richmond. Educ.: St. John’s,
Leatherhead; University College, Oxford.
Education: Administrative and Medical
Service, Nigeria, 1913; served with Nigerian
Land Contingent, 1914-17; Political Officer
German East Africa, 1917; joined Civil
Administration, 1918; Acting Senior Commissioner, Tanganyika Territory, 1923-24; Deputy
Director of Education, 1924; Director of
Education, 1928; Information Officer
and Chief, Tanganyika Territorial Service,
1939-45; joined Dept. of Education, 1945;
Member of Governing Board of School of
Address: P.O. Moati, Tanganyika.
SHERWOOD, Christopher William
Bradhaw: Author: n. High Lane,
Cheshire, 26 August 1904; s. of Lt.-Col.
Frank B. Isherwood and Kathleen Macell-
Smith, Edsoc. Repy School; Corpus
Christi, Christ’s College, Private Tuition,
Wimbledon, 1922-27; Medical Student, Kings,
London, 1928-30; Teacher of English, Berlin,
1929-30; Journalism, etc. in London, 1929-35; Film-Screening Agency, Gaumont-
Birtles, Berlin, 1936-39; acted as a representative of the British Film Industry in China with H. W. Auden, 1938; worked for Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, 1940, American
Friends Service Committee, 1941-42; editor of Vedanta, 1942; a visitor to U.S. citizen, 1946; travelled in South America,
1947-49. Elected Mem. U.S. Nat. Inst. of
Arts and Letters, 1949. Publications:
Fiction: All the Cesspits, 1925; The
Memorial, 1932; Mr. Norris Changes Trains,
1935; Goodbye to Berlin, 1939; Prater
Violet, 1945; The World in The Evening,
1945; introduced for O. W. L., 1945;
1938. Plays: The Dog Beneath the Skin
(with W. H. Auden), 1935; Ascent of F.6
(with W. H. Auden), 1937; One on the Frontier (with W. H. Auden), 1938. Travel:
journey to a War (with W. H. Auden), 1939; The
Condor and the Cows, 1940. Translation:
(with Swami Prabhavananda) The Bhagavad-
it, 1944; (with Swami Prabhavananda) Shankara’s Crest-Jewel of Discrimination,
1947; Bandelet’s Intimate Journals, 1947;
(with Swami Prabhavananda) How to Know
Recreations: usual. Address: 434 Sayman
Road, Santa Monica, California, U.S.A.
ISHWADARAS LAKHMIDAS, Sir,
Kt., cr. 1939; J.P.; Merchant, Bombay;
b. 1878; d. 1938. Hon. Presidency Magistrate and Commissioner, Bomb-
Ay, Address: Garden View, 10 Hughes Rd., Bombay, India.
ISETT, Dame Adeline G.; see Genol-Iatt.

JIVEAH, Countess of: (Gwendoilen), C.B.E. 1929; s. d. of 4th Earl of Onslow; m. 1903, 2nd Earl of Onslow, s. s.; three d. M.P. (O.), Southwark, London, S.E. 1, Address: Rivenal, Suffolk; Pyrford Court, Woking. See also Sir Henry Channon, A. T. Lenoir-Bayly.


JACKSON, family name of Baron Allerton.


1550


JACKSON, Richard Leofric; Assistant Commissioner, Criminal Investigation Department, Scotland Yard, since 1953; British Representative, International Criminal Police Organisation, since 1957; b. 1562; 3rd s. of late William Jackson, Harrier-at-Law, of Calkettia; m. 1930, Mary Elizabeth, d. of late Charles Blox Pooley, C.I.E., J.P., of Caris, and R. Kinross College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1937; Appointed to Staff of Director of Public Prosecutions, 1933; appointed currently Secretary of Metropolitan Police in Office, 1946. A member of Police Mission to Federation of Malaya, 1949. ADDRESS: 4 Ewell Down Road, Ewell, Surry. T.: Ewell 1231. Club: Beefsteak.


JACKSON, Very Rev. Robert Wyse; Dean of the Cathedral Church of St John the Baptist and St. Patrick's Rock, Dublin, since 1946; Province of Swords in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, since 1949; b. 2 July 1912; s. of Richard Jackson, and Helen Margaretta Nolan Macdonald; one s.: one d.; 2nd, 1952, Lola Margery Phall; two s. Educ.: Abbey School, Tipperary; Bishop49 School, Waterford; Dublin, Middle Temple; Egham Hall, Manchester, R.A. (Hous. Law), L.L.B.; M.A.; L.L.D.; Barister, 1932. Curate of St. James, Brighton (Di. Manchester), 1934; Curate-in-charge, Corbyo, Diocese of Killala, 1937; Rector of Ballimackay, 1937;


JACKSON, Mrs. Schuyler: see Riding, Laura.

JACKSON, Rt. Rev. Vibert: Viscount of South Ascot, Berks, since 1940; Hon. Assistant Bishop of Oxford since 1951; & London, 1874; s. of Thomas and Ann Jackson, late of The Manor House, Brentwood, Essex, and of Brentwood, H.E.B.C. (s. 1856), Dorothy Frances, M.B.E. (s. 1909), & of Walter and Frances Anne Watson; one s. Educ: City of London School; K.C. (1889); B.D. and D.D., 1924; Assistant Curate of St. Michael, Dewsbury, 1899-1903; Priest of Oxford Mission to Calcutta, 1903-1904; Curate in charge of St. Barnabas, Holy Spirit, Newcaslo upon Tyne, 1903-1906; s. of Michael and St. George, Felwell, Midisessen, 1913-1915; Archdeacon in America and Rector of St. Mark, Limon, Costa Rica, 1915-27; Assistant Bishop of Honduras, 1921-27; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Honduras, 1922; Archdeacon of Granada and Rector of St. George's, Grenada, 1927-30; Bishop of the Windward Islands, Bishop of the Archdeacon of the Cathederal Church, 1890-36; Rector of Astonby, 1890-40; Commissary Bishop of the Windward Islands since 1936. Address: The Vicarage, South Ascot, Berks.

JACKSON, Sir Wilfrid Edward Francis, G.C.B., M.C., 1943 (R.I.C., &., cr. 1931; C.M.G. 1919); Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Tanganyika Territory, 1940 to April 1945; s. 1904; s. of late Henry Moore Jackson, G.C.M.G.; m. 1921, Isabel s. of late Humphrey Morgan, Dunegal, Ireland, and has issue. Educ: St. Paul's at a. H. P. and L. Vallyancey, R.F.A. Educ: Stuyvesant College, Buffalo; Lincoln College, Oxford; R.A. Personal Secretary to Governor of Trinidad, 1935-36. Published: The Hon. Alfred Paget and the Rev. General Council of Government and Ex-officio Executive Council, Bahamas, 1929-30; as Collector, Uganda, 1907; Acting District Commissioner, 1911; Acting Assistant Chief Secretary, 1911; First Asst. Secretary, 1912; Colonial Secretary and Registrar-General, 1912; Colonial Secretary, Barbados, 1912; Member Legislative Council; Acting Governor Barbados, May-Oct. 1922, June-Oct. 1922. Commander of the Most. Excellency Order of the Phoenix, Trinidad, 1922-23; Acting Governor, Trinidad, April-Nov. 1927, and May-Aug. 1929; Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast, 1929-30; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Mauritius, 1930-31; Governor and Commissioner-in-Chief, Bermuda, 1932; Governor and Commissioner-in-Chief, the H. R. S. of the Bank of England, 1932; Governor and Commissioner-in-Chief, the Bank and Trust Co., New York, 1932; Governor and Commissioner-in-Chief, the Bank of Hawaii, 1932. Address: The British Embassy, Washington, D.C. (Ohio). Club: Darwin Club. Sports: Tennis, Golf, Rowing, Field Hockey. Died: 1950 at his home in Midhurst, Sussex. Address: The Vicarage, South Ascot, Berks.

JACOB, Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir (Edward) Ian (Clauod), K.B.E., C.V.O. (1864-1914); C.B. 1944; Director-General of the B.B.C. since 1923; Chief Staff Officer, 1920; Secretary of State for Defence and Dep. Sec. (M.I.L.) of the Cabinet during 1952; Dir. of Overseas Services B.B.C., 1947 (ten leave of absence during 1948); 27 September 1959. s. of Lieaf Field Marshal Sir Claud Jacob, G.C.B., O.C.S., K.C.M.G. (s. 1924), Cecil Roger Treffry; two s. Educ: Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich; Kings College, 1959.
ACOB, WHO'S WHO, 1958

Cambridge, B.A. 2nd Lt., Royal Engineers, 1918; Capt. 1929; Major, 1938; Lt. Major, 1938; Lt. Col., 1939; Col., 1943; Staff College, 1931-32; O.B.O. War Office, 1934-35; Commanded Colney Hatch, 1936-38; Military Ass't, Sec. Committee of Imperial Defence, 1939-40; Military Assistant Secretary to the War Cabinet, 1940-41; re-


JACOB, Sir George H. L.; see Lloyd-Jacob.

JACOB, Gordon Percival Septimus, D.Mus.; F.R.C.M.; Hon. R.A.M.; Composer; Professor of Theory, Composition, and Orchestration at the Royal College of Music, 1924-54, retd.; Editor Penguin Musical Society; b. 10 July 1888; the son of Stephen Jacob, C.B., M.C.; m. 1924, Sidney Wilmot, esq., d. of Rev. A. W. Gray, Ipswich, Edin.; Dulwich College; Royal College of Music. Served in the Russo-Japanese War, 1904-5; U.P.S. in the British Army. H.M. and the Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt. (Prisoner of War in Germany, April 1917-Dec. 1918); Studied composition at the Royal College of Music; in the Service of Music under late Sir Charles V. Stanford; Conducting under Sir Adrian Boult, and Theory under Herbert Howells; Principal compositions include Concerto for String Orchestra; Piano Concerto; Two Piano Concertos; Two Oboe Concertos; Sinfonia; Two Symphonies; Passacaglia for Orchestra; Uncle Remus, a ballet; Variations on an English Theme; for Orchestra; Quartet for Oboe and Strings; Quintet for Clarinet and Strings; Three Sinfoniettas; A String Quartet; Concerto for Horn and Strings; A Goodly Heritage of Cantata for Women's Voices; Concerto for Flute and Strings; Introduction and Allegro for Orchestra; Concerto for Violin and Strings; The Nun's Priest's Tale for Chorus and Orchestra; Fantasia on Traditional Tunes for Orchestra. Choral works: Magnificat for 400 voices; Prelude and Toccata for orchestra; Piano Sonata, Cello Sonata. Suite for Brass Band. Diversimenti for Harpsicord and Strings; Quartet for Clarinet, Horn, Violin, and Cello; 12 Etudes (melodic, harmonic and chromatic). Composer of Oratories, masses, motets, anthems, requiem, brass band music, and church music. Holder of John Galliard Fellowship (Worshipful Company of Musicians), 1943-46, Cobbert Medal for Services to Church Music, 1943, and Elgar Medal. Publications: The Making of the Orchestra, how to Read a Score, The Composer and his Art; most of the works mentioned above; also many other smaller compositions. Recitals of piano playing, writing, reading; interested in all forms of art, and in natural history. Address: Pine Cottage, Brookenhurst, Hants. T. 2208. Club: L.M.A.

JACOB, Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ian; see Jacob, Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. L. C.

JACOB, John Hier, O.B.E. 1928; b. 28 Feb. 1884; s. of Elise Jacob and Katie Jane Mason; m. lst, 1915, Alice Mortimer (d. 1921); one s., two d.; 2nd, 1928, Miss Gertie E. Paul's School; Lincoln College, Oxford. B.A. 1908, Honours in Law School; Admitted Solicitor, 1909; Elected Public Trustee Office, 1909; Associate of the Yorkshire School of Creative Art; gulf. Address: Chadshalley Manor, Chadshalley Glen, Conduit Hills, Dorset.

JACOB, Naomi; writer; b. 1 July 1889; Edin.; Middelburgh; High School and in the world in general. Teacher in a Church of England school in Middelburgh; Manager and secretary to Margueritte Broadbent, the variety artiste, O.C. in the Women's Legion. close as an inspector of a munition factory, sanitation, and illness; no work; the stage offered an opening; for eleven years the stage and the Labour Party (now becomes member of the Conservative Party) occupied her time. Had previously been a suffragist; health decided that must live out of England; lived in Italy; complete health. Again an officer in the Women's Legion; 1922; did 10 months' Welfare for E.N.S.A. in Italy, returned U.K. June 1944, back as P.R.O. E.N.S.A. Jan. 1945. Writes two novels a year, articles on cookery, and keeps Pekinese dogs. Religious. Secr. of the Sunday School. Recreation: work—writing novels—telling people how to cook; working for the animals' cause; never takes exercise; lectures on the theatre. Address: Casa Micki, Sirimione, Provincia di Bracchi, Italy. Club: Sessa Inestiano.

JACOB, Rhoda Hannah, M.A. (Cantab.); B.A. Headmistress, Falmouth County High School, Cornwall, since 1907; b. 5 June 1900; s. d. of late Ernest S. and late Mrs. Mary S. Brooksby; Educ.: Dulwich High School; Sydenham High School, G.P.O.D.S.T.; Birkenhead College Cambridge (Classical Tripos). Teacher, Queenswood, Cheltenham; Park, 1922-25; Radnor County School for Girls, 1925; Kensington High School, 1926-35; Head Mistress, Harrogate College, Yorkshire, 1933-35; Archbishop's School, Canterbury, 1939-42; Charles Waldsum, 1925; Triple Bine (hockey, tennis, tennis); Hockey, County and Territorial (Surrey and South of England). Recreation: visiting, reading, archery. Address: Hadlowood, 7, Lovelace Road, Dulwich, S.E. 21.

JACOB, Brig. John Conrad S.; see Saunders-Jacob.

JACOB, Eric Herbert Larkcom; C.B.E. 1948; H. M. Consul, Chiangmai, since April 1954; s. of Herbert Jacobs, Barrister-at-law (assumed
JAMES, (Frank) Cyril: Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1948; Principal and Vice-Chancellor, McGill University, since 1939; B.A. (1926); M.A. (1935) and Ph.D. (1938) of Frank James and Mary Lavinia Brown; m. 1938. V. Leeper; (one s. decd.); Educ.: Oshfield Road School; Hackney Downs School; London; London School of Economics, Univ. of London; Queen's University, Kingston; University of Toronto; Toronto, 1947; Toronto, 1948; Manitoba, 1948; Punjab, 1949; McMaster, 1950; New Brunswick, 1951; University of Pennsylvania, 1954; Sc.D. (Hon.) Boston, 1963; Sc.D. (Hon.) City of Toronto, 1963; Sc.D. (Hon.) Boston, 1963; D.C.L. (Hon.), Bishops Univ., 1941; D.C.L. (Hon.), Univ. of Kansas City, 1956; LL.D. Queen's Univ., 1941; Uremsis Coll., 1956; Rev.: Anglican; Bishop: Syracus, 1944; Toronto, 1945; Saskatchewan, 1947; London, 1948; Manitoba, 1948; Punjab, 1949; McMaster, 1950; New Brunswick, 1951; University of Pennsylvania, 1954; Sc.D. (Hon.) Boston, 1963; Sc.D. (Hon.) City of Toronto, 1963; Sc.D. (Hon.) Boston, 1963; D.C.L. (Hon.).

JAMES, Sir Eric (John Francis), K.C., C.M.G., 1956; High Master of Manchester Grammar School since 1945; B.A. 1928; F.R.G.S.; The Manchester Grammar School, Manchester 13; Club: Athenaeum.

JAMES, Evan Maltland: Clerk of the Manitoba Wheat Pool Co-operative, since 1945; B.A. 1918; m. 1939. Dorothy Maltland; s. of Evan Maltland James; m. 1939, Joss Goodnow, d. of Hon. J. A. MacNair, Norfolk, Ont.; Educ.: Holy Trinity College, Oxford; Trinity College, Oxford; University of Manchester; M.A. 1935; B.A. 1918; M.A. 1928; Assistant Master at Winchester College, 1933-45; Member of University Grants Committee, 1944-50; Hon. M.A. (Winchester) 1957; Publications: (in part) Elements of Physical Chemistry; (in part) Science and Education; a Manual on the Content of Education; an Educational Leadership; articles in scientific and educational journals. Address: The Manchester Grammar School, Manchester 13, Club: Athenaeum.
JAMES, George William Bramfield, C.B.E. 1944, M.C.; Hon. Consultant Psychiatrist, St. Mary's Hospital, W.2; Hon. Consulting Psychiatrist, Queen Charlotte’s Hospital, W.6; Vice-President, the Lebanon Mental Health Foundation; Hon. Consultant in Psychiatry to the Army; s. of late Rev. G. H. James; m. Marie Magdeline, d. of late Henry Augeard and Madame Augeard, C.B.E., Chateau de Conques, Fecamp, France. Died: Tetsenham; St. Mary's Hospital (Entrance Scholar in Natural Science). M.B., B.S., 1912; M.D. London, 1914; D.P.M. Lond., 1921; various appointments at hospitals: Physical Consultant to Hayes Park Nursing Home; late Medical Officer in London County Mental Hospital Service; Clinical Assistant to Out-Patients, the National Hospital, Queen Square, London; Captain, R.A.M.C., War, 1914-18 (dispatches, M.C. and bar); late Temp. Brig., R.A.M.C., War of 1939-45; Consultant in Psychiatry to M.E.R., 1946-48; Consultant in Psychiatry to the Army at Home, 1944-45; late Examiner in Mental Diseases and Psychology, Univ. of London and Royal Colleges of London and England, P.M.M.; Member Roy. Medico-Psychological Association; Hon. Member Societe Medico- Psychologique de France et Societe de Medicine Mentale de Belgique; Publications: Articles in medical journals, selection, yachting. Address: Hayes Park, Hayes, Middlesex; T.: Hayes 2961; (Residence) Beverley, Buxted, Road, Uxbridge; T.: Uxbridge 2560.

JAMES, Mrs. Helena C. R.; see Bonnemé-James.


JAMES, L.t.-Col. Ralph Ernest Haines, C.M.G., C.B. 1917, C.B.E. 1919, D.S.O. 1918; now retired fromaches, 1951; s. of late Lieut.-Colonel W. H. James, Royal Engineers, and Mabel Cartum, d. of late Rev. George Askhurst; m. 1902, Muriel (1904) d. of C. W. Breg, 2816 Michigan Avenue, Chicago. Educ.: Eton Coll., 2nd Lieut. Royal North Lancashire Regt., 1895; Captain the Chasseurs Regt., 1899; Boxer Campaign, 1900; Captain Loyal North Lancashire Regt., 1901; Instructor, Royal Military College, 1902-6; Staff College, 1903-6; War Office, 1903-6; Staff Captain, 1908-11; Assist. Adl.-General and Privy-Counsel, 1911-12; General Staff Officer, Second Grade, 1912; General Staff Officer, First Grade, 1914; Brexit Lieut.-Col. 1915; G.C.H., Home Forces, 1916; U.S.O. in France, June 1916 to June 1919; Assistant to the Ministry of Transportation, 1916-19; went to the Admiralty for special service as Director of Organisation Civil Eng. in Chief's Dept., 1916-19; Royal Air Force, 1920; British and International Medals; King Edward VII Coronation Decoration. Recreation: shooting, fishing. Address: 220 East Walton Place, Chicago, Ill.; Club: The Chicago United Service, Flyfishers; Chicago, Casino (Chicago).
James, William Garnet; composer
and solo pianist; Federal Controller of Music, Australian Broadcasting Commission;
1885; a. of Louisa Chapman, pianist, and
Andreas Garnet, publisher; b. Saffo Arany,
operatic singer. Ed. 32nd University
(Scholar) 1st Class Honours in each year for
composition and pianoforte playing; came to
London in 1914 and studied under Arthur de
Greef; pianoforte and composition
professor, Metropolitan School, New York;
Orchestra at Queen's Hall: from 1915 has
performed at Queen's Hall Promenade
Concerts, Royal Albert Hall Special
Concerts, and at the Celebrity Concerts,
and Provincial Concerts. Composition of 4 Ballads
produced at the Savoy Theatre, London, 1915,
and an Orchestral Suite at the Queen's Hall.
His works include: The Pines of Anday, For
the Gardens of English and Scottish
Shores, The Sweetest Song, Six Australian
Boat Songs, Three Rainy Rain, The Radiant
Morn, Madeline, The Showman, Cape, among others.
I was married by the Rev. F. M. Smith, Lake.
The First Cuckoo, Sometimes just at Twilight,
Culpit's Arrows, Spanish Dances for Piano,
Waltz for Allegro Cymbal; Six Macri Love
Songs; Operetta; Waltz for Men's Chorus and Book
Girl; Vol. 1, Sea Shanties; Songs, Skies of Home
Covent Garden, Bough Song at Dawn; Sea
Sketches (for piano); album of five
pianoforte pieces. Gave: no participation in
Christmas Carols, etc. Recreations: tennis, cricket.
Address: Manley Regis, Manley St., Potts
Point, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

James, Admiral Sir William Milburne,
G.C.B., cr. 1844 (R.C.B., cr. 1836;
C.B. 1919); D.L., d. 22 Dec. 1911; a. of
Mary Lancers, a. of Lord Justice Sir W. M.
James; two eldest of 3 bros, a. of Sir J. E.
Millais, 1st Bt., P.R.A.; m. 1815, Dorothy,
O.B.E. 1943 and d. of late Sir William
Millais, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., a. of Trinity
College, Dublin; and Emily; m. 1923
H.M.S. Britannia. Sub-Lient. 1901; Lient.
1902; Commander, 1913; Captains, 1918;
Brevet Captains, 1923; Vice-Admiral, 1933;
Admiral, 1938; Deputy Chief of the
Royal Naval Staff, Greenwich, 1923-35;
Director, 1925-26; Naval Assistant 1st
Sea Lord 1931, and Chief of Staff, Atlantic
Fleet, 1929-30, Mediterranean Fleet, 1930-31;
Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1923-24;
Lord Commander of Admiralty, 1935-35;
Chief of Naval Staff, 1935-35; Commander-in-Chief,
Oceania, 1933-35; Chief of Naval Information,
1934-44; M.P. (U.) for North Portsmouth,
1934-45; D.L. Society of Arcadian Union
Jack Service Clubs. Publications: Naval
Adversity, 1926; Blue Water and
Green Fields, 1939; Admiral Sir William
James, 1937; Portsmouth Letters, 1946;
The British Navies in the World War, 1916;
The Order of Release, 1947; The>Durable
Monument, 1948; Old Oak, 1953, and Always Blue, 1951; The
Eyes of the Navy, 1956; A Navy Seaman, 1956.
Address: The Road Farm, Charting,

JAMES, William Owen, M.A., D.Phil.,
F.R.S. 1920; Reader in Botany, Oxford;
were 1948; 5. 21 May 1900; a. of William
Benjamin James and Agnes Urquhart
(née Collins); m. 1926, Gladys Malet,
widow two sons. Ed.: Toxteth Grammar School;
University of Reading and Cambridge,
B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Camb.), M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.), Research Lecturer in Botany, Imperial
College, 1926-37, Demonstrator in Plant Physiology, Oxford, 1926-26; Part editor of the New Phylologist,
1931; Director of the British Expedition to
Plants Scheme, 1940-50. Member: Vegetable
Plants C.tee of the Ministry of Health and
Supply, 1940-45; Central Garden
American Society of Plant Physiologists. Publications:
Elements of Plant Biology,
1920-49; Introduction to Plant Physiology,
5th edn., 1955; Plant Respiration, 1955;
Background to Gardening, 1957; (H.) Biology of Flowers, 1958; papers on animal
respiration, nutrition, alkaloid synthesis, etc., in
botanical and allied journals. Recreations: reading,
cricket gardening. Address: Bayboune,
Isip Oxford, Oxfordshire, Oxford. T.
Kiddington 3291.

James, William Thomas, O.B.E. 1943;
director of numerous public companies both
at home and overseas, mainly associated with
British Electric traction, and also Chairman of
many others; b. 5 June 1882; a. of
Morgan James, J.P., M.P., Llandaff;
Maesywymer House, Maesywymer, Mon.;
unmarried. Ed.: Lewin's School, Penham,
Oxley. Member of the Council and Provincial Bank, 1908.
Joined family business, 1912-14; Served
European War, Glamorgan Yeomanry, 1914-1918
(Meritorious Service Medal). Rejoined
family business, 1919-22; pioneered road
passenger transport in Monmouthshire,
1922; developed passenger road services
Having quit this, he went to the Financial Interests in 1922 to British
Electric Tramway and Tram Co. and was
joined staff of R.M.T. in London as Executive
Director, 1943; Director of B.E.T. 1947.
Chairman, Public Transport Assoc., 1951, 1952.
K.B.E. 1950. Address: Gwyndr Las, Newport. C.
Address: (business) Stratus House, Placent
Wl; (private) Trecco, Llandennis Avenue, Cardiff. Clubs: Union, Cardiff and County (Cardiff).

James, William Warwick, O.B.E.,
F.R.C.S., R.C.P. (Lond.); F.D.S.
(Rou.) Eng.; M.C.I. (Birm., Lond.),
Member Staff, Birmingham Univ.; Consulting
Dental Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital and
Great Western Street Hospital for Sick
Children; late Member of the Council of the
Royal Dental C.tee, on Maxillo-Facial Injuries; 5. 20 Sept.
1974; a. of Warwick James, Wellington,
m. 1903, Ada Louise Mary (d.1949),
m. 1949, of Frome, Calne, and six wards. 5.
Ed.: Wellington School; Middlesex
Hospital; Royal Dental Hospital. Late
Lecturer and Dental Surgeon, Royal Dental
Hospital, Birmingham; F.R.S.; F.D.S.; F.L.S.; Member Geological Assoc.; Member
Anatomical Soc.; Royal College of Surgeons
John Thomas Prize, 1925-24. Publications:
numerous contributions in medical and dental
literature; article in T. E. Lawrence's travel
friends, Recreations: mountaineering, golf,
music, chess. Address: 3 Park Cr., Portland
Alpine, Uplands.

Jameson, Cecil Stuart; b. 1888; a. of J.
S. Jameson, Educ.; Wellington College,
New Zealand. Left N.Z. at age of 20 to study
art in London; worked at Lambeth, Kingston, and
Royal Academy Schools, won scholarship at
Allan-Fraser Art College, Edinburgh.
Member of Royal Society of Portrait
Painters and exhibitor at Academy, Salon and other
exhibitions. Recreations: sketching in
good, water colour. Club: Cheltenham Arts.

Jameson, Joseph Francis Bernard; Archi-
business in the U.K. and
in Canada since 1950;
Exchanging Chaplain to Bishop
6. 14 July 1889; 4th a. of Rev.
Thomas Edward Jameson; m. 1921, Dorothy
Elizabeth Sayre of Palos Verdes, Calif., one
of the first four women to graduate from
grammar School; University Coll., Durham;
St. Augustine's College, Canberbury. S.
Michael's Church, Wakefield, 1914-17.
S.P.G., Missionary, and Chaplain to the
Church, Diocese, Madras, 1917-33; Reept. Auchin,
DioCII, 1934-35; Dunmore East.
Diocese of Waterford, 1939-40. Proceedings
To the 32nd Cong. of the World, 1943.
Dunmore East Rectory, Co. Waterford, T.
Dunmore East 7329.

Jameson, Brigadier Frank Robert
Wordsworth, D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1918.
1073
JAMESON, Storm; see Jameson, M. S.


**Address:** 6 Palace Mansions, W.14. Club: Athenaeum.


**Assistant Baron Tollesemach, Major D. J. Jamieson.**


**JAMIESON, Stanley Wyndham, C.B.E.** 1919; C.B.E. 1934; 2, of late John Donaldson Jamieson, Greencrook; m. 1940, Muriel Cartens. Whiteley (marriage dissolved, 1949; she d. 1952), c. 1st of late Baron Marchamley; one s. two d. (and one d. decld.). 2nd, 1950, Anne, widow of Thomas Adam-Evans, Deol. Educ.: Charterhouse. Chum: Dutton's Blackburne Brewery, Ltd.; John More, Ltd.; Kiravale Brewery Co., Ltd., Burton's Lane and Yorke Brewery Corp., Ltd., Jonas Alexander & Sons Ltd.; Dir., Ashley Courtenay, Ltd.; Chairman, Courtenay & Co., Ltd., 1941-61; served Gloucestershire Regiment, 1914-18; Private Secretary (unpaid) to Deputy Secretary of State for War, 1916-19; Assistant to Controller of Inspection of Munitions, 1919. Recreation: Golf, photography, White Lodge, Kingsdown, Deal. **Address:** Kingsdown (Deal) 142. **Club:** Junior Carlton.


**JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedpur. **Address:** JAMMU and KASHMIR, ex-Ruler of:** of Jamshedp


JANNER, Barnett; M.P. (Lab.) West Leicester, 1945-50. North-West Division of Leicester since 1950; Solicitor; b. 1899; s. of late Joseph and Gertrude Janner, Barry, Glamorgan; m. 1927, Ethel Sybil, J.F., d. of Joseph and Henrietta Cohn; g. i: one d., married. Began in life as a despatch boy in Bayswater Boarding School; University of S. Wales and Mon. (Cardiff College) (Combe Scholarship) B.A.; President of Students' Union, Cardiff College, 1927; editorial staff of University Magazine; served European War (gassed); A.R.P. Warden in London, War of 1939-45. President Board of Deputies of British Jews; President Association of Jewish Friendly Societies; President, Zionist Federation of Great Britain and Ireland; President London Barony Society; Chairman, London Corporation; President and Mem. Exec. Cttee. of Conf. on Jewish Material Claims against Germany, Inc.; Mem. Exec. Cttee. of Cttees. for Jewish Claims, Inc.; President, Former Students' Refractory Association; contested Cardiff Central, 1929; Whitechapel and St. George's 1930 and 1935; M.P. (L) Whitechapel and St. George's 1935-; Member, National Council of Labour Party, 1936; F.R.S.A.; Member Cttee. on Wage-earning Children; Member Society of Labour Lawyers; Hon. Remus Adviser to Labour Parliamentary Office; d. 60 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W. 7, T.: Kensington 8222; Victoria House, Bloomsbury Square, W.C. 1; T.: Holborn 1112, 4511.

JANSEN, Hon. Ernest George, B.A., LL.B., LL.D. (Hon.); Governor-General of the Union of South Africa since 1951; b. 9th Aug. 1881; s. M. M., J. of S. Pellissier and p.d. of Rev. J. P. Pellissier, a French Missionary; one s. Educ.: at home and at St. Paul's College, Bloemfontein, and at Ladyman's; Durban. B.A., LL.B. (Cape private student; Admitted as Attorney, 1906, and a few years later as Advocate in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, where he took active part in politics. In 1918 joined National Party which he remained with that year, and contested Umtata seat. Member of Independence Deputation to England, 1919; contested Vryheid seat, 1920; gained Vryheid seat for National Party which he held for 22 years represented Vryheid in House of Assembly. On assumption of office by Hertzog, 1924, became Speaker; Leader of National Party in the House of Commons, 1926-32, and from 1932 to 1938; Speaker, 1932-38. In 1938 he was appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, Canada, 1933; Minister of Native Affairs, 1939; again took office as Speaker, 1939-43; was defeated in Vryheid and Zululand Constituency, 1942. After death of General Hertzog, was elected National Party M.P. for Wolmaransstad, Transvaal, 1947; Member of Native Affairs, 1945-50; in 1945-50, always played a prominent part in all movements in Natal for promoting the cause of Afrikaners; served for many years on Council of Natal University; College and Univ. of S. Africa, and until recently was a member of Council of Univ. of Pretoria; Chin. of Vorsterkere Centenary Cttee., 1949; Viceroy of Natal; Governor of Natal and Zululand; President, Natal Provincial Monuments Commn., 1931-50. Hon Degrees: LL.D. Witwatersrand and Natal Universities, Publications: Die Natale Boerekongres; Die Vorsterkere Monuments Inaugurated; many articles in Die Bullenhop and other periodicals; editor of the National Party's English newspaper New Era (now defunct). Re-creations: cricket, shooting. Address: Government House, Cape Town and Pretoria, S. Africa.

JANSEN, Mrs. W.; see Hardling, Ann.

JANZ, Sir Herbert Eric, Kt., cr. 1933; C.M.G. 1946; Commissioner of Lands, Ceylon; 1939; Cadet Ceylon Civil Service, 1914; District Judge, Katnapura, 1923; Assistant Settlement Officer, 1925; Settlement Officer, 1926; Address: Land Commission's Office, Colombo, Ceylon.

JARDINE, Brig. Christian W. B.; see Bayne-Jardine.


JARDINE, Douglas Robert; b. 23 Oct. 1900; s. of Malcolm Robert Jardine and


JARVE, John Gibson; Chairman of United Dominions Trust Ltd., Bankers, London; and affiliated companies; b. Carlisle, Scotland. 29 Oct. 1883; 2nd s. of late John Jarvie, Carlisle; m. Ethel Mary Patricia, d. (by his first marriage) of late Col. A. C. Rowland, C.M.G., Johannesburg, S. Africa, 3rd d. of late Sir John Law (Middle Temple); resided several years in U.S.A.; travelled extensively in other countries; owns the Looe Estates, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, in Suffolk; breeds pedigreed livestock. Regional Port Director under Ministry of War Transport, 1941-42; High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1951-52; Retired: riding, shooting, hunting. Address: 9 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7. T.: Knighbridge 1107; Gledhill Hall, nr. Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. T.: Rattlesden 255. Clubs: Royal Carlton, Devonshire Club. Son: Peter. Address: 151 City of London, Hurlingham; Palatine (Liverpool); Bankers (New York).

JARVIS, Sir Adrian; see Jarvis, Sir (Arnold) A.


JARROW, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1950; Rt. Rev. John Alexander Ramsay (1878-


JAYETILEKE, Sir Edward (George Perera), K.C.I.E., C.B., 1951; Q.C. (Ceylon), 1935; C.B. (Ceylon), 1950; 8th October 1889; s. of John Gratian Jayetileke and Maria Perera, 1815; Grand Victoria Abyssinians: one s., three d. Educ.: Royal College, Colombo. Called to the Ceylon Bar, 1919; Solicitor-General, 1939; Attorney-General, 1941; Pulle Jus- tit. 1942 and Judge, Supreme Court, 1941; Chairman Judicial Service Commission, 1950-51. Publications: Racing, Bridge, Horticulture. Address: Tilkakanda, Gregory's Road, Colombo 7, Ceylon; P.O. Box 115; Ceylon Times, Orient (Colombo); Galaha Gymnasium (Galle).

JEANNET, C. E.; s.s Le Corbusier.

JEANS, Allan; Chairman, Managing Director and Editor in Chief of Liverpool Daily Post and Echo Ltd.; Chairman of Tram & Traction and Co.; Member of trustees of the National Trust; b. 1877; e. s. of late Sir Alexander Jeans. Educ.: Birkenhead School; Rossall. Past Chairman of Press Assurance and twelfth owner of the Liverpool Daily Post. Address: Delaker, Noctorum, Birkenhead. T.: Birkenhead. L.: Noctorum; Press Exchange, University (Liverpool).

JEANS, Capt. Francis William Hughes, C.V.O. 1899; R.N. retd.; Flag Captain and Chief Staff Officer H.M.S. Southampton, 1922. Address: c/o Admiralty, S.W.I.

JEANS, Isabel; Actress; b. London; d. of Frederick George Jeans; m. 1st, Claud Raines (married dissolved); 2nd, Gilbert Edward, e. of late Hon. Russell Wathen, Bishop of Birmingham; m. 3rd Educ.: London. Made first appearance under Sir Herbert Tree's management at His Majesty's; first acting role was at the Gaiety as Peggy in The Greatest Gift; won the New York Press award as Elsa in the 3rd act of Mrs. Warren's Profession, and then starred in the management of the Repertory Company, playing Titania in A Midsummer Night's Dream and Fanny in Fanny's First Play; on returning to England appeared in miscellaneous parts and then joined the London Repertory Company, playing Fanny in Arms and the Man, Mina in My Fair Lady, Olga in Twelfth Night, and also appeared as the engraver of The Canterville Ghost. Address: 90 Camden Road, London N.19.

JEANS, Ronald; s. of late Sir Alexander Jeans; m. 1916, Margaret Evelyn Wise; 1 son, 1 d. Educ.: Loreto; studied art at the Slade School for a while; then entered business in Liverpool; after many years gave this up for writing; was one of the founders of the Liverpool Playhouse, the

Jean's Ursula; Actress; b. India; daughter of Sir Major Charles McMin; m. 1st, Robin Irwin (deceased); to offices, e.g. no. 5. Educ. Sacred Heart Convent, Cavendish Square, London, made first appearance Theatre Royal, Nottingham, 1926; first appearance Broadchalke, 1926; R.A.A. Drama Art, London; first appearance on London stage at the Royal, Weymouth, 1929; first appearance in film. Address: Quarry, Broadchalke, Salisbury, Wilt. T.; Broadchalke 207. Club: Farmers.


JEFFERSON, (Hon.) Sir J. A. D.; see Dumfriesshire-Jefferson.

JEFFERSON, R. Rev. Robert; Bishop of Ottawa, 1939-54, retired; b. 14 July 1881; s. of Robert Samuel Jefferson and Amelia J. Gardiner; m. 1st, 1909, Edith R. Strong; one d.; 2nd, 1939, Helen M. Morris. Educ.: Belfast, Ireland. Assistant Master, Broadway National School, Belfast, Ireland; Assistant Master, Principal of St. Simon’s Church School, Belfast, Ireland, 1902-06; Math. and Science Master, Westwood Hor, Edmonton, Alberta, 1906-08; Math. and Science Master, All Saints, Toronto, Canada, 1907-09; Rector of Christ Church, Edmundton, 1909-15; incumbent of Montague, Diocese of Ottawa, 1914-16; Rector of Church of the Ascension, Ottawa, 1916-27; Rector St. Matthew’s Church, Ottawa, 1927-39; Examining Chaplain to
Bishop of Ottawa, 1922-29; Rural Dean of Ottawa, 1925-32; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Ottawa, 1928-39; B.A., R.U.L., 1906; B.D. 1915; D.D. 1932, St. John's College, Winnipeg; D.D. Trinity College, Toronto. Member of: B.C. College; University of Western Ontario; University of Glasgow; University of St. Andrews; Scottish Rite Masons. Address: Carp, Ontario, Canada.

JEFFREYS, Cecil Albert, C.M.G. 1896:
A Clyde, New Zealand, 1888; s. of late Frederick T. T. Jeffreys, Clyde, New Zealand; m. 1917, Lena. d. of late Matthew Loumbrie, Westport, N.Z. Educ.: Clyde Public School. Pastoral Missionary. Ministry Department, New Zealand, 1943-46; Clerk of Executive Council of Dominion of New Zealand and Secretary to Cabinet, 1952-58; 1958-60; Clerk of Privy Council, 1953-58; Clerk of Privy Council to Prime Minister, 1925-46. Address: Dillon Street, Lowry Bay, Wellington, New Zealand.

JEFFREYS, Ernest William: Consul-General at Tientsin since 1950; b. 20 Nov. 1903. Educ.: Watford Grammar School; Exeter Coll., Oxford. Student Interpreter, Chinese Language, British Chinese Vice-Consul (Grade II), 1929; Acting Vice-Consul (Grade I), Canton, 1930-31; Acting Consul, Tientsin, June-July 1932; Acting Vice-Consul (Grade I), Shanghai, 1932-33; Acting Vice-Consul (Grade I), Tientsin, 1933-34; Acting Consul, Shanghai, 1934, Promoted Consul (Grade I), China, 1935; Left Shanghai, 1937; Acting Consul, Nanking, Jan.-Nov. 1938; Transferred to Shanghai, 1939; Promoted Consul, China, 1940; Transferred to Korea, 1941; In charge there in 1943 and 1945; Shanghai, 1946; Consul-General at Hankow, Nov. 1938; Transferred to Shanghai, 1939; Promoted Consul, China, 1940; Transferred to Korea, 1941; In charge there in 1943 and 1945; Shanghai, 1946; Consul-General at Hankow, 1946-50. Address: c/o Foreign Office, Whitehall, S.W.I.

JEFFREYS, Vice-Adm. (Retd.), James Wilfred, C.B. 1953; C.B.E. 1951 (O.B.E. 1941): b. 22 March 1901; s. of James Harris Jeffreys; m. 1926, Dorothy Kaye Caswell; one s. Educ.: H.M.S. Wex- cester. Sub-Lieutenant, R.N. 1925; Commander, R.N. 1941; Captain, R.N. 1947; Rear-Adm., 1947, Transferred to special duties, Royal Navy, 1947-1954, Appointed Flag Officer Commanding Royal Pacific Navy, on inspection of Pakistan, 1947; Appointment upgraded to C-in-C. in 1950; Visual, R.N. 1954; Commander Royal Pacific Navy, 1953; Appointment terminated 1953; Clerk of Staff, Bunkers Point Harbour Board, 1954-55; Chairman, Bunkers Point Commission, 1955-57; Rear-Adm., 1957; Chief of Staff, Bunkers Point Harbour Board, 1955-57; Chairman, Bunkers Point Port Commission, 1956-57; Rear-Adm., 1960-61, Chief of Staff, 1960-18, as midshipman; War of 1939-45, commanding R.M.S. Indus and Godavari; various staff and shore appointments. Address: Pennington, Willey Lane, Sticklepath, nr. Oxfordham, Devon.


JEFFREYS, family name of Baron Jeffreys.

JEFFREYS, George Darell Jeffreys, M.C.G., b. 1885 (U.C. 1910); K.U.V.O., c. 1910; C.M.G. 1910; J.F., D.L. and C.A.; Ontario, General of Grenadiers Guards since 1924; b. 8 March 1917; s. of Capt. late Lt.-Col. Hon. A. F. Jeffreys, M.P., of Burham, Hants; m. 1930, Dorothy (d. 1965), Viscountess Cante- lupe, daughter of Hon. Sir H. Lionel, Viscount Caenloup, and d. of J. P. Houghton of Walthamstow, London, (sons killed in action, 1949). Educ.: Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served with Grenadier Guards in Nise Expedition, 1903, including battle of Khartoum (Queen's medal and Khedive's medal with clasps); South African War, 1900-02, (Queen's and King's medals, 3 clasps); Commandant of the Guards Depot, 1911-12; War 1914-18; European War in France and Flanders, Aug. 1914 (at Mons) to Nov. 1918; Lt.-Col. commanding 2nd Bn. Grenadier Guards, 1914; commanded 58th, 57th, and 1st Guards Brigades, 1916-17; 19th Division, 1917-18; severely wounded at Cambrai times, Br. Liencol.-Colonel 1915, Br. Colonel 1917, C.M.G., C.B.; Major-General, June 1919; 2nd class Order of St. Stanislaus (Russia); 4th class Order of Leopold (Belgium); 2nd class Order of Croix de Guerre (Belgium); Commander Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre (France); Knight of Norwegian Order of St. olaf; 2nd class Officer Order of Leopold (Belgium); 2nd class Order of Imperial Service Order (Japan); Grand Cross Order of the Crown (Romania); Commanded Light Division, Army of the Rhine, 1919; London District, 1920-24; Westminster, 1924-29; 2nd Division T.A., 1926-29; G.O.O.C.-in-C. Southern Command, India, 1929-32; A.D.C. General to the King, 1926-30; Hampshire C.C., 1926-29 and from 1930; Alderman, 1941; Chairman Hampshire and I.O.W., T.A. Assoc., 1935-49; Chairman, Hamps- shire County (Civil Defence) Ctees, 1938-54; County Organiser Hampshire Home Guard, 1940; Chairman, Basingstoke County Bench, 1925-29 and 1938-52; Lieut.-Gen. (Retd.) 1932; retired pay, 1938, Colonel of Royal Hampshire Regt., 1943-45; Hon. Col. 499 (Hampshire) R.A.A. Brig. Gen. (late 4th S. R.C. R.) 1925-34; Colonel Commandant Div. of Haefs, 1941-51. Recreation: hunting, shooting. Hair: s. Mark George Christopher Jeffreys, Lieut., Grenadier Guards, b. 2 Feb. 1925. Adress: Grosvenor House, Alme, Hants., T.; Herriard Bn. Club: Graves, Carlton.


JEFFREYS, Sir Harold, Kt. c. 1923:
F.R.S. 1925; M.A. (Glam); D.L. (Durham); Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, since 1914; Plumian Professor of Astronomy and Experimental Philosophy 1583


JENKINS, Sir William Norman Prentice, Kt., c. 1947; C.S.I. 1946; C.I.E. 1931; b. 11 Aug. 1899. Superintendent, Indian Police Service, 1930; late Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau, Home Department, Government of India; Director, Intelligence, Malaya, 1935-51. Address: 22 Ezeto Ho, Putney Heath, S.W.15.


JENKINS, Rev. Canon Alfred Thomas: Residentiary Canon and Custos of Lichfield Cathedral since 1939: b. 13 Apr. 1870. Educ.: Christ Church, Oxford. Ordained 1905; Rector of St. Peter's, Upton, 1905-07; Vicar of St. Martin-in-the-Fields and Assistant Chaplain
JENKINS, Sir William (Albert), Kt., cr. 1935; Principal of Wm. A. Jenkins & Co., Swanns, Wholesale Coal and Coke Factors, Shipbuilders, Henley, E.C; son of Frederick and Elizabeth Ann Jenkins; m. 1908, Beatrice, d. of Frederick and Elizabeth Tyler, Pit- bright, Surrey. M.P. (N.L.), Countess of Bircotes, 1935, 1945-8; P.C. Co. Glamorgan, 1935; Consul for Denmark; Ex-Chairman, Bench of Magistrates, Gower Petty Sessional Division; Member Swansea Borough Council, 1927-34; M.P. for the Swansea East Division, 1945-47; Member and Custodian Trustee, S.W. Wales Savings Bank; President, Roy. Welsh Agric. Soc. 1949; Swansea and Central Commercial Bank; Adult. Deputation for Mission; also Deaf and Dumb Regional Association for Wales; Swansea Business Club; Borough of Swansea Order of St. John; Club: T.C.S.; Golf Club, St. John's, Oxford; Address: 1, Queen's Rd., Llandaff, Cardiff, 1927-34; 9, Redhill, Gower Rd., Swansea. T.: 22218.


JENKINS, Sir (Thomas) Gilmour, K.C.B., C.M.G. (1941); K.C.B., 1944; M.C.; Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation since 1953; b. 13 Jul. 1894; s. of late A. B. Jenkins, a. M.Inst., and of B. E. D.; Rev. E. G. Jenkins, of l.m. d. of C. H. Nash; two s. and one d. Educ.: British School; London University, Served European war, R.A.F. (M.C. and bar); Commissioner, Ministry of Transport, 1919-22; Assistant Secretary, 1934; Government Delegate to Maritime Conference, 1916; Secretary General, Ministry of War Transport, 1919-22; Director-General, Ministry of War Transport, 1939-41; Permanent Secretary, Office for Germany and Austria, 1946-47; Joint Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs during 1947; Permanent Sec. to Ministry of Transport, 1947-50; Sec. Inst. of Marine Engineers, 1953-54; President, Institute of Transport, 1954-55; Grand Officer, Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands); Member of Order of St. Olav (Norway); Knight Commander, Order of George I (Greece); Commander, Order of the Crown (Belgium). Recreation: music, tennis. Address: Goldfinger House, Goldfinger Mabon, Essex. T.: Goldfinger 314. Club: Union.

JENKINS, Walter Allen, C.I.E. 1942; D.Sc.; LL.D.; Vice-Chancellor, Dacca University, since 1953; b. 1 April 1891; o. s. of Thomas Jenkins, Rotherham; m. 1915, Kate Cambray, Olton, Wiltshire; two s. and one d. Educ.: Rotherham Grammar School; Sheffield University; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1916-18; General Board, 1918-19; J.E.S., 1913; Prof. of Physics, Dacca Univ., 1921-26; Vice-Chancellor, 1926. 1932. Divisional Inspector of Schools, 1930-32; Officer Government of Bengal, 1933; Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, 1943-45; Director Organisation and Method and Secretary to Govt. of Bengal, 1945. 1954. 1955; Conservative Adviser, Machinery of Government. The 1938-48 Registrar, University College of North Staffordshire, 1949-53; Director of Studies, 1937, 1950. 1952, Reports of papers and special reports upon University Finance, Primary and Adult Education. Recreation: cricket, football, golf. Address: The University College, Hanley, B.2, 1952. Overseas: Bengal United Services (Calcutta).
JENNINGS, Christopher; see Jennings, B.E.C.

JENNINGS, Gertrude E., Dramatic Author. Publications: one-act plays—Between the Snug and the Bar, 1909; New System, 1911; Achi Drops, 1914; The Rest Cure, 1914; Five Birds in a Cage, 1915; The Bathroom Door, 1916; Elegant Edward, 1916; Poached Eggs and Pearls, 1917; Waiting for the Bus, 1919; Me and My Diary, 1922; The Voice Outside, 1923; Richmond Park, 1927; The Bride, 1931; In the Black-Out, 1942; Good Neighbours, 1943; Too much Blackboard, 1944; Happy as a King; Pass in the Corridor, 1948; I’ll Fly Your Face, 1951; three-act plays—The Young Person in Pink, 1920; Love Among the Paint Pots, 1921; Master Dandy; Matthew’s Mother, 1925; Edward and Anne, 1928; These Pretty Things, 1928; Family Affairs, 1929; Our Own Lives, 1929; Pantomime Whiskers and Co, 1943; Pantomime: Sleeping Beauty, 1944; Aladdin, 1945; Bully for Beatrice, 1947; The Million, 1954; Happy Memories, 1956. Address: c/o Samuel French, Ltd., 26 Southampton Street, W.C.1.

JENNINGS, Sir Ivor; see Jennings, Sir W. I.

JENNINGS, John Charles; M.P. (C), Burton-on-Trent Div. of Staffordshire since 1955; b. 10 Feb. 1903; m. 1927, Beria Nicholson; one s. Educ.: Bede College, Durham; King’s College, Durham University. Address: 37, Manchester Street, Chesterfield, C.R., S.E., Derbyshire, 1909 and 1951. Recreation: politics. Address: The Grange, Overseal, Burton-on-Trent. T.: Overseal 343.

JENNINGS, Raymond, Winter, Q.C. 1943; Master in Lunacy since 1956; b. 12 December 1897; o. s. of late Sir Arthur Oldham, Bt., Formerly Chief Commissioner of Police, etc., 1933-37. Address: 15, Lincoln Inn, W.C.1, T.: 1540. Clubs: Athenaeum, Reform; Cosmos (Washington).


JENNINGS, Professor Robert Yewdall, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab., Cambridge University, Cambridge, since 1955; Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, since 1955; Fellow of Jesus College.

JEPPSON, Stanley: b 1894; s of Samuel Jeppson, Spalding; m Elizabeth, d of late Jamesson, Spalding, co. Lincoln. Educ: Scholar. Captain, Indian Army, European War, and 3rd Afghan War, 1919; retired 1921; the Yorkshire Post. Literature: Poems, 1896. Publications: Motor Run from Bombay to Delhi, 1894; Big Game Encounters, 1956; The Overland Route from India to India, 1923; Indian Life, 1947. Address: Bentleeist, St. Anthon, Jersey, C.I.


JERMYN, Earl: Victor Frederick Cochrane Harvey: b 6 Oct 1915; s and heir of 5th Marquess of Bristol, e.g. m 1949, Pauline Mary, 2 of late Herbert Coxon Eyre (d. 1943); s of late H.M.C. Leader of the House of Commons, 1943-45; First Class of the Order of Merit. Educ: Sandhurst; Harrow; City of Vienna, 1930; Honefels, City of Vienna, 1930. Publications: Sunlight and Song, 1943.


JERRY, Lieut-Col. Charles Frederick, G.M.G. 5th Bn. D.S.O. 1917: D.S.O. 1947: L.C.-Col. Royal Marines: s: at 13 Nov 1882; s of C. S. Jerram, M.A., and M. V. d. of R. Knight of Pad Castle, Cumberland, m. 1912, Stilwell V. G. (d. 1903), d. of Dr. Stilwell, O.N. One (d. 1902); one s. and one s. and one killed on active service, 1944) two s. Educ: Hillside, Godalming. 2nd Lt. R.M.L.I. 1911; Lient. 1918; posted to Plymouth, discharged in South Africa, 1913; served in South Africa and Zulu in Mediterranean under late Earl Beatty; H.M.S. Astraea and Flora in China (received thanks of Admiralty for reconnaissance in China); in Mediterranean under late Earl Beatty; H.M.S. Euryalus in North Sea until Nov. 1914; Staff Capt. Royal Marines Brigade, Dec. 1914; Brigade Major, June 1915; served in the action of U.S. K. Feb. 1915; landed Gallipoli 28 April 1915, and served during whole campaign with R. Naval Division (despatches); to France, May 1916: B.M. Maj. With Inf. Bde. July 1916; served with R.N. Division at the Battle of the Ancre (D.S.O. despatches); G.S.O. (21st Division, 1917 (despatches twice); G.S.O. (114th Division, 1918) (C.M.G., despatches); retired, list, 1929. Recreations: hunting, shooting. Address: W.1. Cow, Cornwall, R.M. Manaccan 215.


JERVIS, family name of Viscount St. Vincent.


JERVIS, George; 9th Earl of (cr. 1897). George Child Villiers; Viscount Grandison, 1629; Viscount Villiers and Baron Hoo, 1681; b. 18 Feb. 1910; s. of late Col. John Villiers, 18th L.t. and Capt. Mathews, Aslaby, Co. Lincoln. Conclave Mary Needham (who m. 2nd 1925, W. B. Slessor (d. 1946); she d. 1947), d. of 3rd Earl of Kilmorey; b. father, 1929; m. 1938, Patricia Ann, who obtained a divorce, 1957. T.: m. 2nd 1957, Robin Fulmer Wilson, who d. 1944; 1953. Educ. Peter Lacy, s. of Kenneth Richard, the 10th Marquis of Bute, and Eileen Mary (now widow of Sir Stephenson Kent, K.C.B.); one s.; 2nd 1928; Virginia who obtained a divorce, 1916; d. of James Chichester, C.B., 1st son, 1947, Bianca, etc. of late; Enrico Mottorini, Turin, Italy; two s. one d. Hev; s. of Viscount Villiers, g.v. Educ.: Radley Manor, Longlevens, Jersey, etc. Address: Longlevens, Jersey, etc. See also Baron Dunsmuir, Baron Dunsmuir, Longford, Viscount Melgund.

JERSEY, Dean of; see Le Marin, Very Rev. M.


JESSE, F. Tennyson; d. of late Rev. Edmund Tennyson of Ryecourt Jess, a nephew of Alfred, Lord Tennyson; b. 1918, H. M. Harwood, q.m. Started to train as a painter at the age of fifteen with Mr. Roberts & Son, R.A. and Mr. Stow, at Newlyn; exhibited two picture pictures at Liverpool and Leeds, and illustrated a book; came to London; worked for the Times and the Daily Mail; secretary and wrote book reviews for the Times Literary Supplement and the English Review; was at European War, 1914-18, as a newspaper correspondent for the M.O.I., the Associated Press, the Canadian Relief Commission, and the Red Cross. E.P.R. (R). E.P.R. (F.S.). Buggers on Horseback; The White Ribbon; The Happy Bride; Murder and the Motives; Tom Fool; Morlock; Many Latitudes; and The Laquer Lady; Solange Stories; undertook to See the Peep-show; Said Fat; Act of God; London Front, 1940 and White London Burns, 1942 (with H. M. Harwood); The Saga of San Demetrio; The Story of Burns; Comments on Cain, 1948; The Alabaster Cup; The Complete History of Game Birds, 1947; Plays produced: The Mask; Billeted; The Felon; How to be Healthy though Married (with H. M. Harwood); sole author of Quarantine and Anyhow (with H. M. Harwood) A Pin to see the Peep-show (play from the novel). Editor (for Notable British Trials) of: Trial of Madeline Smith, S. H. Douglas, Sidney Fox, Natwick and Stoner, Loyd and Smith, Evans and Christ, Bedroom Confessions and Reading. Address: Pear Tree Cottage, 11 Malmaison Place, St. John's Wood, N.W.8.

JESSEL, family name of Baron Jessel.


JESSEL, Sir George, 2nd Bt., cr. 1888; M.C.; J.P. Kent; late Capt. 5th Buffs; Chairman: Imperial Continental Gas Association; Bourne-mouth and London Water Co., Ltd.; 1906; b. 1884; d. of Rev. G. F. Jessel, M.A., 3rd Bt. (d. 1916); s. of 1st Bt. and Edith (d. 1966); 2nd d. of 2nd Bt. Sir Julian Goldsmith, 3rd Bt., M.P.; 3. father, 1933; m. 1892, Muriel (d. 1948), d. of Col. W. J. Claplin, V.C., and widow of Major F. S. Hughes; one s. and 2 d. Educ.:Grammar School. Heir: s. Charles John (b. 29 Dec. 1924); m. 1936, Shirley Cornelia, d.o. of John Williams, Billing Road, Northwich, Cheshire. Address: Gwenda, West Hampstead; Chichester, West Sussex, and Beaverwood, Kent; Clubs: Garrick, Brook's.

JESSEL, Richard Hugh; Chairman and Managing Director of Jessel Textile Co., Ltd., Discount Brokers; b. 21 Feb. 1869; 2nd d. of late Sir Charles James Jessel, 1st Bt.; m. 1st, 1923, Margaret Eula (d. 1953), d. of late Sir Charles James Jessel, 2nd Bt.; d. 2nd Bt., 1954. Dashing, widow of Major T. G. Phillippo, M.C., the Life Guards, and d. of late W. B. Gladstone, Educ.: Eton, Founded Jessel Technical Coll., 1923; 3rd Bt. (private), Chairman, 1943; Public Co., 1946; Public Works Comr., 1949; Exporters Credit Guarantee Dept. Advisory Council, 1951; Served Eton, 1915-18; War, 1917-18; Bnt. Hants Rec.; served War of 1939-45, with Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-41; Priority Officer, Air Ministry, 1941-44; Recreation: Shooting. Address: 16, Park Ave., Avenue, S.W.3; T.: Kensington 7684; Conyn Weston Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. Clubs: Brooks's, Garrick, M.C.C.

JESSEON: see Tuchet-Jesson.

JESSEON, Major Thomas Edward; b. 28 July 1884; s. of Thomas and Charlotte Jesseon; m. 1921, Beatrice Hobbing (d. 1941); s.o. Educ.: Charterhouse, Solihull, 1906, practising at Birmingham later at Asby de la Bash and, after the war at Blackpool; joined, and was commissioned in 1914 and saw active service in France; retired from active legal practice, and entered into commercial life, 1928; M.P. (C.) Rochdale, 1931-35. J.F.V. Recreations: hunting and outdoor sports generally. Address: Rivoli, South Drive, St. Anne’s-on-Sea, Lancs. T.: St. Anne’s-on-Sea 108.
JESSOP, Frederic Hubert; solicitor; b. 7 April 1832; s. of late Joe Jessop; m. 1913, Dorothy May, d. of Samuel Watson; one s. two d. Educ.: Huddersfield College; Yorkhill Training College; Leeds (now a constituent college of Victoria University, Manchester). Admitted solicitor, 1904. Council Law Society, 1933 -; President West Wales Law Society, 1935 -; President of Associated Law Societies of Wales, 1923 -5; President of the Law Society, 1925 -5. Recreations: cricketing and reading. Address: New Street, Aberystwyth, P.O. Aberystwyth 532. Club: National Liberal.

JESSOP, Joseph Chasser, M.A., B.Litt.; F.R.Hist.S.; 1952, Headmaster, Lossmithen School, since 1923; b. 13 Jan. 1891; s. of Thomas Jessop and Helen Baden; m. 1922, Miss Haley Bates, Stourbridge; twin of Edw.; Educ.: Montrose Academy; St. Andrews University, M.A. (Hons.); 1915. Captain of St. Andrews University Golf Club served in India, Egypt, and France as Lieutenant in Black Watch for 3½ years during Great War; wounded and gassed in France, after censure was appointed Chief Education Office to 4th (Res.) Black Watch; taught in Selkirk High School, was Headmaster of Hillhouse Grammar School, Glasgow; Breslin High School, Publications: Education in Angus: an Historical Survey of Education up to the Act of 1872 from Original Records and Minutes, 1931, published under the auspices of the Scottish Council for Research in Education; Teach Yourself Golf, 1950. Recreations: golf; three times golf champion of Forfarshire; former record-holder of Montrouge, Montrose, and Moray Golf Courses; three times winner of Montrouge; four times winner of Moray; Open Amateur Golf Tournaments. Address: Selkirkshire, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. Clubs: F.R.Hist.S., Golf. Recreations: Golfing; Scottish Universities Golfing Society; Moray Golf.


JEWES, John, C.B.E. 1943; M.A., M.Com.; Professor of Economic Organization, 1595.
tion, University of Oxford, since 1948;
Fellow of Merton College; & June 1902; m.
1929, Sylvia Butterworth; one d. Educ.
Read English at Manchester Grammar School.
Univ. Assistant Secretary, Manchester
Chamber of Commerce, 1925-26; Lecturer in
Economics, University of Manchester, 1925-
1939; Reader in Economics, University of
Manchester, 1939-42; Stipendiary Magis-
ter, Manchester University, 1939-40; Profes-
or of Social Economics, Manchester
University, 1938-46; Stanley Jevens
Professor of Political Economy, 1946-49;
Visiting Professor of Political Economy, Un-
iversity of Chicago, 1938-39; Principal, Yu-
var, Assistant Secretary, Office of Muster-
ment, 1944; Member of Fuel Advisory
Committee, 1945; Independent Member of
Commons. Worked in the London Stock
Regeneration, 1957. Publications: An
Industrial Survey of Cumberland and
Burns (with A. Winterbottom); Juvenile
Unemployment (with A. Winterbottom); War
and Labour in the Cotton Spinning
Industry (with E. M. Gray). The Juvenile
Labour Market (with Sylvia Jewkes);
Ordeal by Planning. Recreation: gardening.
Address: Bredenheur, Bosun Hill, Oxford.

JEWSON, Dorothy G. 9. 1884; d. of Alder-
man George Jowson, J.P.; m. 1916, R.
Taunton Smith (d. 1939); m. 1945, Campbell
School; Gonville and Caius College, Cam-
bridge, B.A., M.P. (Lab.) Norwich, 1925-24;
Member of National Administrative Council of J.L.P.
1924-25; Member of Norwich City Council,
1925-28. Address: 22 St. Leonard's Rise,
Ongar, Essex.

JEWSON, Percy William, J.P.; Direc-
tor of Jewson and Sons Limited, Timber
Importers, and Co.; a. b. 1882; a. of John
William Jewson, Norwich; m. 1908,
Ethel Matron, d. of Edward Boardman.
Privately. M.P. (L.Nat.) for St. Yarmouth,
1941-45; Lord Mayor of Norwich, 1944-45;
President Norwich Chamber of Commerce,
1946-49; President Southwold Societ-
y of Arts. Married Chairman Norwich
Philharmonic Society; held a commission in
European War, 1914-18, in Worcestershire
Regt. and served in France and Gallipoli,
won the Military Cross, awarded in Reli-
gious Education and work among young
people; Pres. Westhills Training Coll.,
1944-47. Recreation: Lawn tennis, repre-
senting Norwich for called to the Bar, Midd-
le Temple, 1923. Practised in Nigeria, after
which he was appointed a Police Magistrate,
Nigeria, 1923; Assistant Judge of the High
Court, Nigeria, 1924; Police Judge, Supreme
Court of Nigeria, 1944. Address: High
Court of Lagos, Lagos, Federation of Nigeria.

JIMÉNEZ (MANTACON), Juan Ramón:
Spanish poet and lecturer; b. Moguer,
Andalusia, 24 Dec. 1853; m. 1916, Zenobia
Jesuit school, Puertó de Santa María;
University of Sevilla. First poems publ. in
1886; spent early years in Andalusia and
Madrid; after Spanish Civil War went into
voluntary exile in Cuba, 1938; visited many
South American countries, 1940-47; Visiting
Professor (with wife), University of Maryland, 1947; has made
many recordings of his work for Library of Congress, USA; Visiting
Professor, College of Humanities, University of Puerto Rico, 1951.
Member: Hispanic Society of America; Sociedad Argentina de Escritores,
Nobel Prize for Literature, 1956. Publications: Almas de Violeta (Violet Souls),
Ninfa (Nympha), 1896; Platero y Yo (Silver and I), 1914; Diario de un poeta
recién casado (Diary of a Newly-Wed Poet), 1917; Second Poetry Anthology, 1922; Que
Cerca va del Alma (How Near My Soul), 1944;numeros artículos y críticas
en Spanish Language. Address: Casa de Berrios Street, Floral Park, Hato Rey,
Puerto Rico.

JOBLING, Geoffrey Lionel; Hon. Mr.
Justice Jobling; Judge of High Court of
Lagos and Southern Camerons since 1955;
b. 24 Oct. 1889; m. 1945, Jane Kindness.
Educ. Australia and South Africa. Solicitor
-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1926. Colonial Legal
Service since 1915. Served European War,
in South Africa and German South-West Africa,
1914-15; b. 1919, F.P. 1919-18. Recreation:
golf, fishing. Address: High Court, Lagos,
Nigeria. Club: Royal Empire Society.

JOCELYN, family name of Earl of Roden.

JOCELYN, Viscount; Robert John
Jocelyn; b. 25 Aug. 1838; s.s. and heir of
6th Earl of Roden, r. e. Address: Bryants-
ford, Co., Down, Ireland. T.: Newcast-
le (Down) 3169.

JOCELYN, Captain Arthur Cecil, C.V.O.
1905; retired; b. 25 Dec. 1845; s.s. of Rev.
Nathaniel Jocelyn and Edith Mary Bilner
(see Stratton); m. 1st, Elsie Olivia Bligh, e. d.
Arthur B. George; 2nd, Margaret, widow of
Col. W. H. L. Lewis; d. 1922, Chelten-
ham College. Served in South Africa,
1899-1902, and in 1914-18 War; Political
Parliamentary Secretary to several Members
Seated historical record and detailed
description of the Orders, Decorations and
Medals of the world, comprising 75 countries
togther-with specimens of their inscriptions.
The descriptive text of the compilation together
with the complete collection of ribbons numbering
6000 were presented by the compiler to the Queen, which gift is now held in the
Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood.
Recreation: miniature painting and gardening.
Address: 413, St. John's Wood Gardens, Chelsea, R.W.3. Club: Naval
Military.

JODRELL, D. L. R.; see Ramsden-Jodrell.

JOEL, Harry Joel; b. 4 Sept. 1904; s.s.
of Jack Barnato Joel, J.P., Edv. Malvern
Chairman, Johannesburg Consolidated
Investment Co. Ltd.; Director, De
Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd., Johnson,
Matthey & Co. Ltd., and other Companies.
Served European War 1914-18 with 25th
Hussars. Recreation: tennis, racing, and shooting.
Address: 11 Clarence Terrace, Regents
Park, N.W.I; Sefton Lodge, Newmarket;
Childwick Bury, St. Albans, Herts. Club: Buck’s; Jockey (Newmarket).


JOHNSON, Dean of; see Randolph, Very Rev. Roy Beverley.


JOHN, William James, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., M.I.E.E.; University Professor of Electrical Engineering, University College, London, 1928-26, new Emeritus; A. Pembroke


JOHNS, Herbert John L.; see Lloyd-Johns.


JOHNS, Horace John, C.B. 1945; M.B.E. 1933; Member White Fish Authority since 1938; b. 18. Feb., 1896; m. 1916, Eunnie Hugh, d.o., née a. of late Mr. G. Liddie; one s. Entered Calstock Grammar School, Hammersmith, Secretary of several Committeee and Commissions; Minister of Private Secretary, 1937-1938; formerly Under-Secretary, Agriculture and Fisheries, Secretary, 1950-52. Publication: "Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act, 1920, 1925. Address: Windyrange, Ninfield Rd., Bechill, Sussex. T.: Ninfeld 329.

JOHNS, John Francis, C.M.G. 1951; b. 20 Nov. 1895; a. of late Rev. Thomas Johns, Mancow, Pembroke; m. 1921, Nora Lettice, a. of late C. G. Liddie; one s. Entered the Far Eastern Consular Service as a Student Interpreter in Siam, 1917; a second class, 1917-18; 1918-19; with local rank of Vice-Consul, 1918; has acted at various consular posts in Siam and Indo-China; Vice-Consul at Puket, 1914; Consul at Senggora, 1921; H.R.M. Consul at first Class, Siam; Consul at the Consulate, Bangkok, Siam, 1924; acted as Chargé d'Affaires at Bangkok in each year, 1924-32; retired, 1935. Address: St. Giles, Uxmonary Road, Haverford west. T.: Haverford west 397.

JOHNS, Richard Henry, C.B.E. (O.B.E. 1940); Consul of the States of Guernsey, President of Dean of Admiralty, 1948; b. 4 June 1887, Guernsey; m. 6 June 1915, a. of Samuel and Selina Johns; m. 1900, Helen Harriet Orange; two s. (one d. and one d. d.). Address: Vile Wesleyan, Guernsey. Wholesale and retail meat trader 1929. retired 1940. Recreation: gardening. Address: Lowlands, Vile, Guernsey. T.: St. Sampsons 4523.

JOHNS, Captain William Earl; b. 5 Feb. 1900; d.o., née a. of late Simeon Johns, Hartford, Ind.; Capt. Hartford Grammar School. Entered Army, 1915; served European War, 1914-18, Middle East; transferred R.F.C., 1916, and becoming commanding officer of No. 1 Home and abroad until 1930 when retired to take up aviation journalism. Founder Editor Popular Flying, 1932, and Flying, 1935; gave up both in 1939 to lecture and to develop a British-type character for advanced juvenile fiction, who became well known as "Biggles", of whose exploits more than 50 books have been published (trans., into 17 languages). During War of 1939-43 worked for M.O.I. Publications: Flying Planes and Aces, 1932; The Aces, 1933; Britain's Aces, 1939, and 85 fiction books with aviation background; many short stories (adult) for British and American publications (some dramatized) and broadcasts; recon. salmon fishing, shooting. Address: Park House, Hampton Court. T.: Kingston 1511.

JOHNSON, Alan Campbell; see Campbell-Johnson.


JOHNSON, Bernard Richard Millar; late Dean of Faculty of Humanities, Royal College of Surgeons of England; C.B., A.M.I. Anatomist and Lecturer in Anatom...

JOHNSON, Carol Alfred, C.B.E. 1951; Secretary of the Parliamentary Labour Party since 1943; b. 1903. Address: 121 Southwood Lane, Highgate, N. 6.


JOHNSTON, Charles William Heaston; Official Librarian, National Gallery; s. & b. April 1892; s. of Charles William and Barbara Keymer Heaston; m. 1914, Margaret Brunley Johnson, Educ.; Private tuition; Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge; B.A., Cambridge, 1917. In 1930 he was appointed librarian of the Courtauld Institute of Art; Extra Mural Lecturer in History of Art, Univ. of London, since 1934; assistant secretary of the Exhibition Committee of the Burlington House, since 1933, and as editor of the catalogue of the said exhibition, 1933 and 1934. Publications: English Painting from the Seventeenth Century to the Present, 1915, 1932; A Short Account of British Painting, 1934; The Growth of Twelve Masterpieces, 1947; The Language of Painting, 1949; Menage, 1954. Address: 44 Northway, N.W.11.

JOHNSTON, Dr. Donald McIntosh, M.A. M.B., B.Ch. (Camb.); M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.); M. Ch. (Cardiff) since 1955; Chairman and Managing Director, of Spital Johnson, Publishers, Ltd.; b. 17 Feb., 1903; s. of late Isaac Wellwood Johnston, Bursar, Queen's College, Cambridge, 1926; s. 1st. 1928, Christine Marlene Courtauld, Brussels; one s: 2nd, 1947, Betty Muriel Plantagenet, Oxford; one s: 1st Educ. Cheltenham College, Cheltenham College, Cambridge; St. Bartolomew's Hospital, Interne (Ecole), Qualified as doctor, 1928; Barrister-at-law, 1930. Medical examiner, Cambridge University, Ealing, 1953. Address: H. Elvey, 1928; Casualty Officer, Metropolitan Hospital, 1926; House Physician, East London Hospital for Children, Shadwell, 1927; Medical Officer to Harringay Labour Hospital, Internat. Grenfell Assoc. Labrador.

1509


JOHNSTON, Right Hon. Thomas, P.C. 1931; C.H. 1943; LL.D.; F.R.S.; Hon. F.B.C.S. Ed.; Journalist; Chairman, North of Scotland Hydro Electric Board; Member Scottish Tourist Board (formerly Chairman); Member of the Board of Governors of the Scottish Electricity Authority, since 1947; Chancellor of Aberdeen University since 1931; Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire, 1888; F.R.G.S. 1884; Ex-Lieut. 1st Bn. P.L. (West) Highland School, Kirkintilloch; Lesnay Academy, Glasgow University; M.P. (Lab.) West Stirlingshire, 1922-24; Dundee (by-election), 1924; Westminster, W.C. (Lab.), 1929-31; and 1935-45; Parliamentary Under-Secretary for Scotland, 1929-31; Lord Privy Seal, 1931; Secretary of State for Scotland, 1941-45; Reporter of Criminal Law for Scotland; Civil Defence Region, 1939-41; Chairman Scottish National Forestry Commissioners, 1945-48; Founder and for 27 years Editor of the Political and Economic Education Authority, Dunbartonshire, for 2 years; Member Town Council, Kirkintilloch, for 8 years; senior Magistrate; Guvener Finance Committee, and Chairman of the Chairman Municipal Bank; initiated many municipal schemes; public speaker on financial and historical questions; contested by-election Dunbartonshire, 1932. Member, Board of Governors of Universities; Governor for Scotland; Chairman, Broadcasting Council for Scotland, 1935-46. Publications: Our Noble Families: History of the Working Classes in Scotland, the Finances and the Nation; Old Kirkintilloch; Memories; numerous pamphlets. Recreations: angling, swimming, historical research, Hilm Cottage, Fintry, Stirlingshire, Scotland.


JOHNSTON, William, C.M.G. 1950; retd.: 6, 7 Dec. 1980; s. of James Johnston and Mary Johnston, Vicarage, Kilbarchan, Argyll; b. 9 May 1893, the 2nd son of late George Nisbet, J.P., Liverpol; no c. Educ.: Burntisland; Glasgow; privately. Savings Bank, London, 1919; Officer H.M. Customs, 1920-22, Comptroller Customs, Mauritius, 1922; acted Comptroller Customs and Harbour Master, also Member of Legislative Council on numerous occasions; Col., C.I.E., 1931; Rec., Jamaica, 1931; 2nd Lt., Col. Sec. and Financial Sec., British Honduras, 1935-40; admin-istered Government, British Honduras, 1937, 1939, 1940-41; Comptroller of Customs, Sierra Leone, 1940-41; Director of Supplies, Sierra Leone, 1942-44; Comptroller of Customs, Tanganika, 1944-46; Commr. of Customs, Kenya and Uganda, 1946-48; Comr., East African Customs and Excise, 1949-51. Recreations: golf, etc. Address: Karen, Cowdroy Drive, Goring-by-Sea, Sussex.

JOHNSTON, William Denis, O.B.E. 1946, 126, Bentinck St., 18 June 1961; s. of Hon. William John Johnston, Judge of the Supreme Court; m. 1st, 1929, Sheila Katharina (marriage dissolved), d. of John William Chambers, Dublin; d. 2nd, 1945, Betty, d. of John William Chancellor, Dublin; two s. Educ.: St. Andrew's College, Dublin; Merchiston, Edinburgh. University, Cambridge (M.A.). M.M. 1929. President of the Union, Harvard University, U.S.A. (Pugney Scholar). Barrister Inner Temple and King's Inns, Northern Ireland. Member, Northern Irish Junior Conservative Club; Director, Dublin Gate Theatre, 1931-36; joined British Broadcasting Corporation, 1936; B.B.C. War Correspondent, Middle East, 1940-41; Returned to the B.B.C. (despatches) Programme Director, B.B.C. Television Service, 1946-17. Visiting Director, Kirby Memorial Theater, Amherst Coll., Mass. 1950; Director, Provincetown Playhouse, 1952; Professor in English Dept., 1952, Mount Holyoke College, Massachusetts; Gragnelton Fellowship, 1955. Member Irish Department of Education; Dissolves in 1929; married 2nd Mrs. Denis Morgan; play: The Old Lady says 'No!', 1929; The Moon in the Yellow River, 1931; A Bride for the Unicorn, 1933; Storm Song, 1934; Looking for the Dreaming Dust, 1940; A Fourth for Bridge, 1945; Strange Occurrence on Ireland's Eye, 1956. Autobiography: Nine Rivers from Jordan, 1953. Recreations: sailing. Address: 10 Jewett Lane, South Hadley, Massachusetts, U.S.A. Clubs: Garrick; Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown).


JOICEY, family name of Baron Jocely.


JOINT-CURIE, Professor Jean Frédéric: Commissaire de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre: Professor at the College de France since 1937, also Director of the Laboratory of Nuclear Physics


JONES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Guy S.;; see Salisbury-Jones.

JONES, Alan P. P.; see Pryce-Jones.

JONES, Allan G.; see Gwyn-Jones.

JONES, Sir Andrew; see Jones, Sir W. J. A.


JONES, Arthur H.; see Hope-Jones.

JONES, Arthur R.; see Royn-Jones.

JONES, Brig. Arthur Thomas C.; see Cornwall-Jones.

JONES, Austin Ernest D. ; see Duncan-Jones.

JONES, His Honour Judge Benjamin Rowiand R. ; see Rico-Jones.

JONES, Sir (Bennett) Melville, Bt.; cr. 1942; C.B.E. 1930; F.I.C. 1919; F.B.S. 1920; Hon. F.R.I.A.S.; Hon. F.R.A.S.; Francis Mond Prof. of Aeronautical Engineering, Cambridge University, 1919-35; Fellow of Emmanuel College; Chairman Aeronautical Research Council, 1943-47; 5. 28 Jan. 1877; d. of Bessie Jones, barrister-at-law, Liverpool; and Henrietta Melville; m. Dorothy Laxton Jotham (d. 1950), Kidderminster; one son, d. (and one s. killed in action, War of 1939-45); s. of Richard Josiah, Gothic Revivalist, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Mechanical Sciences Tripos, 1900. Aeronautical research at the National Physical Laboratory, 1910-15; Sir W. Armstrong Whitworth & Co., 1915; Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1914; Amberley Experimental Station, Orfordness, 1916; qualified as a pilot and served as observer with No. 48 Squadron R.A.F., 1918; Technical Dep't Aircraft Industry, 1918; attached Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1920-26. Publications: Aerial Surveying by Rapid Methods, 1926 (jointly with the late Major J. C. Griffiths); Aerodynamic Theory and its Repartie in the Aeronautical Research Committee. Adress: Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Club: Athenaeum.

JONES, Sir Bertram (Hyde), K.B.E., cr. 1960; b. 9 Jan. 1879; s. s. of K. L. Jones; m. 1906, Constance Elizabeth, d. of W. J. Bidewell, of Bidewell's Ltd., &c., of Bidewell, Ltd., &c., with whom he became a partner in the firm. Bachelor of Laws, of the University of London; Master of Arts, Oriel College, Oxford; Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn; Member of Council of Welfare, Air Training Corps, and Chairman of Chairman's Advisory Committee, of Local Cottages; Member A.T.C. Cottages Committee; and of Exec. Cottages; Air League of British Empire, Mechanical Transport Board, War Office, of the Army Council, and of various other Committees. Served South Africa (medal with three clasp); transferred to Australian Imperial Force in Western and South Africa. During European War, 1914-18, Civil Assistant, unpaid, to Controllers-General of Equipment, Air Ministry; devoted his time to National Service, and was responsible for bringing about the reorganisation of the commercial side of the War Office, 1917; at the request of Lord Rothschild under-secretary with Sir Edward Roberts, the organisation of the finance and other arrangements for the amalgamation of the R.N.A.S. and R.F.C. into the new Royal Air Force (this work was done in the Finance Department of the new Ministry); appointed Adviser to the Finance Department. Hon. Member Air Cadet League of Canada; Member Committee of the League of Empire; Hon. Fellow Royal Microscopical Society. Publications: contributions to daily papers, principally on Finance and Political Economy. Societies: Fellow of Royal Microscopical Society. Add. Sunset, Rhodes Drive, Kirstenbosch, Cape Town, S. Africa, T. 7-4200. Club: Daniels, Knights of the Round Table, Norwegian Club, London; Cape Microscopical Association. Address: Cape Natural History; Quetlet Microscopical (Life Member); Western Province Sports (Cape.


JONES, Sir Charles Mark J.; see Jenkins-Jones.


JONES, Bobby; see Jones, Robert Tyre.

JONES, Frederick William F.; see Farcy-Jones.

JONES, Air Marshal Sir George, K.B.E., C.B., 1918 (C.B., 1925); O.B.E., 1945; D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.; 8. 11 Nov. 1896; m. 1920, Murdie Agnes, d. of F. Stone; two s. served European war, 1939-1945. Joined Royal Australian Air Force, 1929; Director Personnel Services, R.A.A.F., 1939-1940; Director of Training, 1940-1942; Chief of Air Staff, 1943-1944. Address: c/o Melbourne, Australia.


JONES, Sir George Basil T.; see Todf-Jones.

JONES, Sir George Legh; see Legh-Jones.


JONES, Commodore Gerald N., C.B.E.; b. 16 Oct. 1917; Master Mariner, retired; R.N.K.; retired; & Llanarmon, near Ruthin, North Wales, 30 May 1850; d. of Humphrey Bradley Jones, schoolmaster, and Lucy (née) Jones, of Bodorgan, Llanfyllin, Ffara, d. of James Metteror, Talm and North Wales; no s. Educ.: Home, under father. Apprenticed to the sea and sailed from Liverpool on her first voyage in the clipper ship, 'Cheyenne', 1902; was second mate and first mate in sailing-ships and later joined White Star Line as an officer; late Master Cunard White Star Line. Recreations: golf and painting. Address: 10 Fleetwood Road, 1948; commissioned in the Royal Naval Reserve; served during European War on British Coast, Gallipoli, North Sea, and other bases. Awards: destroyer (D.S.O.); awarded Liverpool Shipwreck and Human Society's silver medal and illumination, 1934. Address, 1939, for gallantry in saving life at sea, 1939; R.N. War College, 1934; studied at R.N. War College, Greenwich, 1930; lectured on naval history before the Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall; Naval Assessor under the Central Court of Passage, Liverpool; Lecturer on Nautical Subjests and free-lance journalist. Served as Commodore R.N. (Second Class) in charge of convoy, 1940-1941 (distinguished). Address: Wenswood, Degnaway, North Wales. T.: Degnaway 85558.

JONES, Rev. Gilbert Basil; Incumbent of Trinity Church, St. Agatha's, Montego Bay, P.Q., Canada, since 1950; 8. 7 Oct. 1884; s. of Rev. Thomas Jones, Vicar of Penybryn, Carnarvonshire; d. of W. K. Davies, of William Mouris, Baldovan, Perthshire; one s. Educ.: St. Andrew's, Teignmouth; Launceston College; University of Oxford; Balliol Coll., Oxford; B.A. (London); M.A. (Oxon); Oxford University, 1906-1909; H.A. Oxon, 1st Class Home, in Theology. 1906; M.A. 1919; D.D. (Bishop's University), 1941. Deacon, 1914; Priest, 1919; Chaplain and Tutor, St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1919-1924; Rector of St. Agatha's, Collingwood, 1921-1922; Warden of Church of England, 1922-1923; Special Lecturer in Philosophy and Theology, Oxford University, 1924-1929; Warden of the Central Society of Sacred Study (Banger Diocesan), 1923-1930; Welsh Church Scholarship, Examiner, 1927-31; Examiner for first B.A. in Christian Ethics, Oxford University, 1928-1931; Resident of South Uffington, Rutland, 1931-1936; Dean of Divinity, and Harold Professor of Bishop's Univ., Leamington Spa, Q.C., 1929-1949; Vicar-Chaplain, 1941; General Secretary of the Evangelist Missionary Union, 1946-1954; Address: St. Agatha's Missions, Montreal, P.Q., Canada. Publications: Church Essential; Four Addresses, 1944; Recreations: Travelling, Golf. Address: St. Agatha's Missions, P.Q., Canada.

JONES, Giswin Smidswall, C.M.G., 1937; M.B.E. 1944; Resident Commissioner, Barotseland Protectorate, Northern Rhodesia; born 1907; 15 Jan. 1950; d. of G. I. Jones, Chester; m. 1942, Nancy Madon, d. of J. H. Featherstone, Cape Province, S. Africa; one s., one d. Educ.: King's School, Middlesbrough; Oxford University, 1928-1931; H.M. Colonial Service (now H.M. Overseas Civil Service) N. Rhodesia; Cadet, 1931; District Officer, 1935; Commissioner for Native Development, 1943; Commissioner, 1950; Medical Secretary, 1951-1956. Recreations: shooting, fishing, golf, tennis. Address: The Residence, Mongu, Barotseland, N. Rhodesia. Club: Royal Empire Society.


JONES, Gwilym Peredur, M.A., Litt.D. (Liverpool); Professor of Economics at the University of Liverpool; b. 24 April 1892; s. of J. H. and Elizabeth Jones, Birkenhead; m. 1920, Winifred Agnes Riley, Ulverston, Lancs.; two s. Educ.: University of Liverpool; University de Walden Fellow in Welsh History, Liverpool Univ., 1920-23; tutor in History, Economic History and Political Theory for Liverpool University, 1920-1942; lectured in Economic History in Univ. of Sheffield, 1929, Reader, 1944, Sec. to Sheffield Regional Centre for Adult Education in R.M. Forces, 1945-1946; Emeritus Fellow in Cambridge Economic History of Europe, Vol. II, 1932; (with Dr. A. G. Pool) A Hundred Years of Economic Development, 1940 (Prof. D. Knopf) The Mediaeval Mass, 1933; also with Prof. D. Knopf, articles in Economic History, Economic.
JONES, Professor Gwyn
Professor of English Language and Literature, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1940-;
B. May 1907; s. of George Henry Jones and Lily Florence (née Nethercote); m. 1923, Alice (née Rees). Ed.: Tredegar Grammar School, Monmouth School, University College, Cardiff, 1928-30; Lecturer, University Coll., Cardiff, 1932-40. Director of Penmann Press, 1939. Member of various learned societies; President of the Aberystwyth Society for Northern Research, 1950-55; Member of Arts Council and Chairman of Welsh Committee, 1957-59. Publications: A Prospect of Wales, 1947; Welsh Legends and Folk-Tales, 1935; novels: Richard Savage, 1935; Times Like These, 1936; Garland of Bays, 1938; The Green Island, 1946; The Flowers Beneath the Sycamore, 1939; short stories: The Buttercup Field, 1945; The Still Waters, 1945; Shepherd's Hey, 1934; translations: Four Icelandic Sagas, 1935; The Valknut's Sacred Tree, 1939; The Madrigal Songbook, ed.: Welsh Review, 1936-48; Welsh Short Stories, 1956; contrib. to numerous learned journals. Recreation: animals. Address: Wyndale, Bryn-y-Môr, Aberystwyth. T. 7200.

JONES, Professor Gwyn Owen, Ph.D.


JONES, Harry Vincent L.; see Lloyd-Jones.


JONES, Commodore Henry Richmond, see Inigo-Jones.

JONES, Very Rev. Herbert Arthur; Dean of Manchester since 1934; m. 1919, one s. one d. Educ.: Birmingham Univ. (Scholar, B.Sc., 1913); Lichfield Theological College. Provost and Vicar of Leicester. Publications: The Call and Purpose: Evangelism and the Laity. Address: The Deanery, Prestwich, Manchester. T.: Prestwich 4301.

JONES, Air Commodore Herbert George, C.B.E., 1942; 5. 29 Nov. 1884; s. of George Reuben Jones; m. 1913, Clarice, Lady West; one s. one d. Educ.: private; joined Royal Air Force 1915; Air Force, 1915. Served European War, 1915-14 (despatches twice); War of 1918-19 (despatches twice); retired, Nov. 1944. Chartered Secretary. Address: Lyncoft, Lee-on-Solent, Hants. T.: Lee-on-Solent 7984.


JONES, Rev. Principal Hubert C.; see Cumblite-Jones.

JONES, Hon. Sir Hildreth G.; see Glynn-Jones.

JONES, Rev. Principal Hubert C.; see Cumblite-Jones.

JONES, Hugh E.; see Emlyn-Jones.

JONES, Isaac, M.B.E., 1949; N.D.D.; Principal of Madryn Castle Farm School, Caernarvonshire, 1922-48; s. Beil- dias, Oswego, Glam., 6 Sept. 1883; s. of John and Elizabeth Jones; m. 1925, Bwenuwen Awes, 1936-38. Educ.: County School, Ystalyfera; University College, Cardiff; West of Scotland Agricultural College, Glasgow; British Dairy Institute, England. Commissioned in R.A.F. Medical Branch in 1916. From the University College, Cardiff, 1914-17; Agricultural Officer in Glamorgan, 1918-19; Chief Agricultural Officer for the Breconshire County Council, 1921-35; Assistant Organizer for Caernarvonshire, 1922-48. Recreation: reading and motoring. Address: Llyswyl, Nevin Pillheli, Caernarvonshire, N. Wales.

JONES, Ivan Ellis, C.I.E., 1944; Assistant Classics Master, Royal High School, Edinburgh; m. 20 June 1903; s. of James L. Jones, Brecon, Mon. Educ.: Brecon; University College, Dublin; m. 1938, Anna, d. of Peter MacNeil, Ellonbarry, Barra; one s. one d. Educ.: The High School, Harcourt Street, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1927; Asst. Commissioner in Punjab, 1927; Unders- Secretary to Punjab Govt. 1929; Deputy Commissioner (Shalpura, Udaipur) 1930-36; Registar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab, 1940; Director Food Purchases, Punjab, 1944; Sec. to Govt. Punjab Civil Supplies Dept., 1946. Came to this country 1947; retired from I.C.S., 1947. Address: 18 Greenhill Place, Edinburgh 10. T.: Edinburgh 57122. Club: University (Dublin).


JONES, WHO'S WHO, 1908


JONES, Jennifer, (Mrs. David O. Seiznik): Film actress (U.S.): b. Tulsa, Oklahoma; d. of Philip M. Isky and Flora May (nee Stuhm); m. 1st, 1939, Robert Walker (marriage dissolved 1945); two s.: 2nd, 1949, David O. Seiznik, q.v. Educ: schools in Oklahoma and Texas; woman's college, Chicago, Illinois; American Academy of Dramatic Arts, N.Y. City. Films, since 1943, include: The Song of Bernadette, Since You Went Away, Love In Tent City, Letters. Died in the Sun: We Were Strangers; Madame Bovary; Portrait of Jenny; Carrie; Wild Heart; Ruby Gentry; Imperial Memoirs. Wars: WWI; WWII. Love is a Many-Splendoured Thing; The Barretts of Wimpole Street. American Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences, 1943. Address: 3336 Washington Boulevard, Culver City, California, U.S.A.


JONES, John Harry: Emeritus Professor, University of Leeds; b. Wales, 27 July 1861; m. 1914, Rose (d. 1935); s. of late Henry Guthrie Jones, journalist, Newcasale and Oxford; one s., Educ: Swansea Grammar School; University College, Cardiff; Universities of Leipzig and Berlin. R.A.F., B.A.O.R., and member of British Political and Social Sciences, 1903; M.A., 1904; Fellow Univ. of Wales, 1904-07; I.L.L., Hon. Curator, Univ. of Wales, 1904. Asst. Lecturer in Economics, Univ. of Liverpool, 1907-9; Lecturer in Social Economics, Univ. of Liverpool, 1910; Prof. of Economics and head of Economics Dept., Univ. of Leeds, 1919-46; O.T.C., 1915; War Trade Dept., 1915; Ministry of Munitions, 1918-19; of Labour, 1918; Appointed Member of Trade Boards, 1918-22; Imperial Member West Riding Agricultural Wages Cttee., 1925-46; formerly Member of Board of Education Quantitative Study of Adult Education—Member Economic Advisory Council. Cmte., on the Slaughtering of Livestock, 1932-33 and Committees on Cable Diseases, 1933-34; President Section F of British Association 1935; Chairman, Nova Scotia Royal Commission on Economic Inquiry, 1934; Member, Royal Commission on the Geographical Distribution of the British Population, 1937; Member Research Board, Imperial Institute, Surrey Agricultural Wages Cttee., 1917, Guy Silver Medal, R. Statistical Soc., 1934; Hon. Trea, R. Statistical Soc., 1947-50. Publications: The Flexibility of the Economy, 1914; The Economics of War and Conquest, 1917; Social Economics, 1919; Economics of Private Enterprise, 1926; The Federal Reserve System, 1926; The Economics of Capital, 1938; The Economic Theory of Education, 1938; Mem. Economic Educator, 1928-29; Report on Road Accidents published for Ministry of Transport by H. M. Stationary Office, 1946; The Structure of Industry, 1954; The House of Lords, 1955. Address: The Rectory, Buriton, Surrey, 7. (Bromley 1349). Club: Athenaeum, National Liberal Club.

JONES, John Henry, c.m.g. 1941: O.B.E. 1943; b. 14 Feb. 1883; s. of Evan Samuel Jones and Adeline Jones (nee Williams, m. 1871, Sarah McBride, s. of James and Margaret Phillips). Entered Civil Service by open competition, 1901. Served in Customs and Excise Department, Post Office, Ministry of Munitions, Disposal and Liquidation Commission, Inland Revenue Department, and Department of Overseas Trade; retired from Public Service, 1943. Address: 52 West Side, Clicham Common, S.W.4.


JONES, John Lees; see Lees-Jones.

JONES, John Morgan, C.B.E. 1946; Secretary, Welsh Development Ministry, Department of Agriculture, since 1944; b. 20 July 1903; s. of late Richard and Mary Ellen Jones, Perthshir, Caersws, Montgomeryshire; m. 1933, Dorothy Morris, gr. d. of late David Morris Wigney, Llanbynumail, Montgomeryshire, with whom he has a son and an daughter; one s. Educ.: Monmouth School; Royal Welsh Agricultural College, Aberystwyth; B.A. 1922; Hons. in Econ. 1923. History: 1926-32, Research Staff Dep't of Agric. Economics, Univ. Coll. of Wales, 1924-30; Marketing Officer, Min. of Agric. and Fisheries, 1930-33; Registrar University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire; 1933-39, successor to Min. of Agric., as Minister's Liaison Officer for mid-and south-west Wales, 1940; Chmn. Cardigan War Agric. Exec. Ciers. Pumps and Farm Machinery. Recreations: Reading, walking and gardening. Address: 18 Master's Rd., North Road, Aberystwyth. T.: Aberystwyth 507. Club: Farmers'.

JONES, Capt. John Murray R.; see Hymer-Jones.

JONES, Hon. John Percy, J.P.; was for 20 years a member of the Legislative Council for Victoria, now retired; b. Hobart, Tasmania, 1863; d. 27 May 1938; one d. Educ.: Cottamia, Tasmania. Commissioned work on a sheep station, age 12; started business in Melbourne, age 20, with a capital of two pounds; now has a large interest in city and pastoral pursuits; began to take interest in politics and national questions at age 19; has been President or Executive of many of the national organisations, industrial exhibitions, etc.; elected to the Legislative Council, 1910; a member of the Federal Administration, 1919; has visited Europe several times since 1902, in private capacity and on many official missions, and has represented the State of Victoria at important Conferences on Health and Education questions; Commissioner of Public Works, Minister of Mines, and Migration, and Leader of Legislative Council, 1927-28 and 1929-31; was Chairman of Sub-Committee of Australian Loan Council that reported on Australian Government's drain on foreign gold, out of which the Premiers' Plan evolved. Recreations: golf. Address: Ruskin Hall, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria, T.: Central 9399, W.: 173, Sept. 1930. Joneses, Melbourne. Club: Savage (Melbourne).

JONES, Sir John Prichard; see Prichard-Jones.

JONES, Rev. Canon John Stephen Langton Longon; Residential Canon and Pre- centor of Wells Cathedral since 1947; b. 21 May 1866, St. Ives, Cornwall; d. 13 October 1938, Gloucester; s. of Thomas Longon, Dujardin; three s. and one d. Educ.: Dover College; Jesus College, Cambridge. Ass. Curate of Halifax Parish Church, 1914; Ass. Curate of Bocking Parish Church, 1918; Rector of W. Lyd- ford, Taunton, 1933-37. Address: 2 North Liberty, Wells, Somerset.


JONES, Sir Roderick, K.B.E., 1918; formerly Principal Proprietor of Reuters; Member of Council of Royal Institute of International Affairs (1957-59) and of The Commonwealth Institute; Chairman of Governing Council of Roedean School; a. of late Roderick Jones, Manchester, and Christia; 2d d. of late William Gibb, Kilimanjar, Tanzania; 3d s. of late W. R. Hammond, 3d. of late Col. Arthur Hammond, C.B., C.M.G., three a. one d. An assistant Reuter correspondent in South Africa, 1946; Reuter correspondent in South African north, agent for British government in London, 1904; in charge of Reuter's in South and Central Africa, Cape Town, 1903; succeeded Baron Herbert de Brey, first chairman. In 1911, member of the organisation, 1915; Chairman and Managing Director, 1919-41; in charge of cable and wireless propaganda, 1916-18, when appointed Director of Propaganda in newly-established Ministry of Information; Member Advisory Council, Ministry of Information, 1939; to safeguard Reuter's in the national interest, converted the Company in 1916 into a private Trust at a cost of over half a million sterling; became Principal Proprietor in 1919, and concluded negotiations in 1929 with the Press Association for transfer of Reuter's by stages to the British newspapers as a body; retired, 1941, when this process was completed. He was an active元素上 exchanges, representing equally London and Provincial newspapers. Delegate to the Imperial Press Conferences in London, 1909, Ottawa 1920, Paris 1926, Cape Town 1928, and London 1946, 1957, and to Internal Press Conferences, Stockholm, 1923, Warsaw, 1928, Geneva, 1927; also Commonwealth Conference, Royal Institute of International Affairs (1945). A British delegate to Congress of Europe at The Hague, 1945. Frequent visitor to Britain, European countries, Far East, and South America, and two tours of the round world. Chairman of Marlborough-Windham Club, 1943-52. Legion of Honour: Knight Commander of the Order of the Savoy (France); First Class of the Order of the Brilliant Jade (China); Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy. Publications: A Life in Reuters, 1951; articles in the Nineteenth century and other publications. Lectures and addresses on international affairs and journalism. Recreations: hunting, riding, and travelling. Address: 32a Southgate, S.W.7; Rottingdean, Sussex. Clubs: Brook's, Travellers, Beefsteak, Garrick, Civil Service (Cape Town).


JONES, Comdr. Ronald L.; see Langton-Jones.

JONES, Ronald O. L. A.; see Armstrong-Jones.

JONES, Stanley Wilson, C.M.G. 1932; 2, 7, 1932; s. 2, a. of late David James Jones, Manchester; m. 1918. Esther Olive Hartley; one s., two a. Educ.: Hulme Grammar School; Manchester University. Entered Malay Civil Administration in 1911; Under Secretary to F.M.S. Government, 1913; British Resident, Selangor, 1915; Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1940-42; Financial Administration, 1942-44; First Secretary to the High Commissioner of the Malay States, 1940. Address: 0 Boscombe Cliff Rd., Bournemouth.

JONES, Sydney T.; see Tapper-Jones.

JONES, Thomas Boughton B.; see Bovell-Jones.

JONES, His Honour Judge Thomas E.; see Rider-Jones.

JONES, Thomas Isaac M.; see Mardy Jones.


JONES, Thomas William; M.P. (Lab.) Merioneth since 1951; J.P. (Chairman Rasen Bench); 3. 1898; m. one s., one d. Educ.: Crayford, Epsom. Raising future pupil teacher and went to Bangor College. Welfare Officer and Education Officer for Merseyside and North Wales Electricity Board in North Wales, and formerly, with the North Wales Labour Federation: Chairman Wrexham Trades Council. Address: Brocholl, Claark Street, Wrexham, Denbighshire; House of Commons, S.W.1.


See also Sir Clement W. Jones, Bt., Rev. Henry Joseph Jones, Captains Desmond Vincent-Jones, R.N.

JONES, Sir Walter Banton, 2nd Bt., cr. 1919; L.L.D. M.A.; Chairman United Steel Companies Ltd., Director, Appleby-Frox拥堵 Steel Co. Ltd., Westminster Bank Ltd., Stanton Ironworks Co. Ltd., Stewarts & Lloyds Ltd., Alman Smith Owen Engineering Co. Ltd., Davy & United Engineering Co. Ltd., etc. 26 Sept. 1868; s. of Sir Frederick Jones, 1st Bt., and Annie Elizabeth (d. 1893); d. of Walter Banton; s. 27 Nov. 1865; d. Of 6, Marylebone Rd., 1874; d. of late James Dutton Fawcett; one s., two a. Educ.: Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Address: s. Peter Fawcett-Banton, 6, 9 Jan. 1913. Address: Irnham Hall, Grantham, T.: Celye Glen SH.


See also Frederick Elwyn Jones.

JONES, Sir William, Kt., cr. 1949; C.B.E. 1945. Mayor—Chairman, Denbighshire Quarter Sessions, 1953; part-time Director: Wales Gas Board since 1948; South-Western Regional Coal Board since 1949; 8. 27 June 1917; d. 8 July 1947; m. 2nd Aug. 1932, Charlotte Maud (d. 1932), d. of Jos. Dikyns, m. 1942, Ellen, d. of Henry Bennett; two s. Educ.: Llanwrin and Denbigh Grammar School; Denbigh Grammar School, The Prince of Wales, Denbighshire, 1930-40; Regional Controller Wales, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-43, Member of Royal Commission on Capital Punishment, 1943-45; Re-Development: Panel Council of Wales. Address: Hafod, Ruthin, Denbighshire. T.: Ruthin 96.
JOSEPH, Sir Keith Sinclair, 2nd

JOSEPH, Major Sir Leslie; as Joseph, Major Sir H. L.


JUDD, John Basil Thomas; R.M. Consul-General at Baia since 1957; b. 15 May 1900; son of John Matthews Judd and Hephna Beatrice Jenkins; m. 1939, Cynthia Margaret Georgina, y. d. of Sir Henry Smith, C.B.E.; 3 s. and 1 d. Educ.: The Leys; Downhill Coll., Cambridge; Inner Temple (called to the Bar, 1931). Entered Levant Consular V.C. 1922. Served in South Russia, 1922; 3rd Secretary at Jedda, 1932; Vice-Consul at Cashanica and Tangier, 1939-43; Consul at Tunis and Marselles, 1945-46; Consul and 1st Secretary at Jedda, 1949; Vice-Consul at Jeddah, 1949; Foreign Office, 1951; Consul-Gen. at Valparaiso, 1953-55; Consul-Gen. and Consulor, Cairo, 1955-57. Reessions: tennis, shooting and fishing. Address: Costhalton, Ashfield, Surrey; British Consulate-General, Riverfront, Ashar, Basra. Club: St. James'.


JULIUS, Kenneth Ivor, C.B.E., 1960; Chairman South-East Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board; b. 8 Dec. 1895; s. of late Henry Matthew Julian, Bayswater, Herts, and Mary Emily Julian, nd, of Colwil, Ayr. Address: 16 Avenue Klober, Paris 16e, France. T.: Paris, Klober 49-77.


JUKES HUGHES, Captain Edward Glyn de Styrup, C.B.E., 1946; Royal Navy; b. 10 May 1888; s. of late Commod. R. Jukes Hughes, K.C.B., Whithorn, Ayrshire; m. 24 Nov. 1913, Alice Maud Trevor, twin d. of late Maurice Turner, Ash House, Hants; one s. twin d. Educ.: R.E. School, Lee on the Solent; H.M.S. Britannia, Want to sea; 1906-12 as U. Mummery Lieutenant; served during European War H.M.S. Minotaur and as Commander of H.M.S. Glorious; retired in 1928. Served War of 1939-45 as Transport Officer (with rank of Commodore 2nd class) at Southampton, 1939-40 (responsible for dispatch of Expeditionary Force to France); at New York port during Armistice Conference, 1918, and as Transport Officer, (C.B.E.): Principal Sea Transport Officer for Clyde and Scottish Ports, 1940-48. Cavalier of Legion of Honour; Imperial Russian Order of St. Anne with crossed swords decoration. Address: Stourbridge House, Milton-on-Stour, Gillingham, Dorset.


JURGENSEN, Per (Hans), 1956; Editor of The Word of Promise; b. 26 July 1876; father, philologist and clergyman; s. 1893, Emma (d. 1955); one s. four d. Educ.: University of Copenhagen, 1893-97; studied philology and psychology at universities, Paris, Berlin, Utrecht, Oxford and Cambridge. Address: 36 Harley House, Marylebone, London, W.1. Club: Royal Exchange.


KALMUS, Herbert Thomas B.S., Ph.D., Dr. Eng.; Exec. and Chem. Engineer; President, General Electric Company and General Manager, Technicolor Corp. and Technicolor, Inc.; Chem. Technicolor Ltd. London: Hon. Chem. Société Technicolor, Paris. Address: 570 Fifth Ave., N.Y., N.Y. Married 9 Nov. 1921; e. of Benjamin O. Kalmus and Ada Isabella Gurney; m. 1st. 1902 Natalie Mabel Donels (marriage dissolved, 1921); m. 2nd. 1921, Mt. St. Joseph's Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio; Ada Isabella Gurney, d. Massachusetts Institute of Technology (B.S. 1904); University of Zurich (Ph.D. 1906). Principal, University School, San Francisco, Calif., 1906-05; Grad. Fellow, Mass. Inst. Technology, studying in Europe, 1906-08; Instr. 1907-08; Research Associate, 1908-10. Mass. Inst. Technology; Prof. B.S., Electrical Engineering, 1915-15; Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont., Dir. Research Lab. of Electro-chemistry and Metallurgy, Canadian Government, 1915-15; Member American Inst. Chem. Engineers. American Physical Soc., Soc. of Motion Picture and Television Engineers (New York) Acad. of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences (Hollywood, Calif.). Publications: about 50 articles to technical journals. Recreation: golf. Address: Centerville, Cape Cod, Massachusetts; 471 Siena Village, Los Angeles, Calif.; 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N.Y.; 8611 Romaine St., Hollywood, California, U.S.A. Clubs: Wannan (Wannan, Mass.); Oyster Harbor (Osborne, Maine); Masquinon (Boston); Metropolitan (New York); Los Angeles Country, Bel Air Country. (Los Angeles, Calif.); Union League, Motion Picture Engineers (New York).


KAMBLI, Dwiw Bahadur Sir Siddappa Tatappa, K.A., K.C., 1887: Member Bombay Legislative Council since 1921; Deputy President, 1929-30; Minister for Education to the Governor of Bombay, 1928-37; elected member of the Imperial Legislative Union by the Labour Society under the new reforms; twice President All India Vesc Shala Mahasabha. Address: Hurlil, (Dist.) Bharatpur, India.


KANTHACK, Francis Edgar, C.M.G., 1917; D.Sc.; M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.Mech.E.; F.R.I.C.S. (A.S.A.); Consulting Engineer; late Director of Irrigation, Union of South Africa; d. Liverpool, 14 Jan. 1873; m. 1890, Ross Higham (d. 1947); one d., Educ.; Liverpool College; Germany; R.I.E., College, Coopers Hill, India P.W.D., 1896; Diploma Coll., to S. Africa, 1906. Address: Eccom House, Bischest Street, Johannesburg, South Africa.

KAPITZA, Peter, F.R.S., 1929; Director of the Institute of Physics, University of California, and Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.; Ph.D. (Cantab.); F.Inst.Phy.; late Royal Society Messel Research Professor; late Director of the Halley Institute of Physics and Mathematics; d. Kronstadt, Russia, 26 June (old style) 1864; a. of late General Leonid Kapitsa and Olga d. of General J. Stelmakhtski; m. 1st. late Miss Matilda K. of Cyril Talmage; m. 2nd. Anna, d. of Professor A. N. Kryloff; two a. Educ.; Secondary School, Kronstadt; Petrograd Polytechnical Institute (Faculty of Chemical Engineering, 1890-92); Lecturer, Petrograd Polytechnical Institute, 1910-21; Clerk Maxwell Student, Cambridge University, 1922-26; Fellow, Trinity College, 1925-29; Commander Director of Gas Research, Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1924-29; Cor. Mem. Academy of Science of U.S.S.R., 1928; Foreign Member of Council of French Academy of Sciences, 1932; Member-Associate of the Academy of Science, U.S.S.R., 1930; Hon. Member Société des Naturalistes de Mossen, 1935; F.Amer. Physical Society, 1937; Hon. M.I.A.M. 1945; Rickett's Medal and Franklin Medal of Franklin Institute, U.S.A., 1944. Numerous Hon. Doctorates, Fellowships, etc., 1944; Medal Légue Univ. 1934; Stalins gran. End. 1941 and 1945; Faraday Medal of Electrical Engineering, 1923; Order of Lenin, 1943, 1944, 1945; Moscow Defence Medal, 1944; Hero of Socialist Labour, 1945; Order of the Red Banner of Labour, 1946. Publications: various pub-
KATER, Hon. Sir Norman (William), R.T., c.1692; M.R., Ch.M., J.P.; served as M.L.C., N.S.W., 32 years; governor: Governing Director of H. E. Kater & Son, Pty., Ltd., of Warren, N.S.W., Merton Ram Breeders; Director of Grace Co-operative Ltd., Globe Worrall Mills, Newcasl-Biwa coal Co.; Member of Board of Reference of The Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Ltd.; Life Governor of Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney; & Penfants Hills, N.S.W., 1974; & of late Hon. Henry Edward Kater, M.L.C., and Mary Isla, d. of William Forster; c.1st, 1861, Jane Gartie (d.1911); & of late William Henry Jackets, June 16th, 1925, and Isla, d. of late Lt. A. B. Wade, Educ.: All Saints College, Bathurst; Sydney Grammar School and Sydney University. First year Rhodes Scholar and Prizeman of Trinity College and Maxwell’s prize for Zoology; passed with honours each succeeding year; resident Medical Officer at Prince Alfred Hospital for one year; took Master of Science, 1904; President of The Graceans’ Association of N.S.W. for three years and member of the Executive of that body for 35 years. Recreations: golf and tennis. Membership: Masonic Lodge, Moss Vale, N.S.W.; Globe; Junior Carlton; Australian, Union (Sydney); Queensland (Brisbane).

KAUFMAN, George S.; b. 16 Nov. 1889; c. of Joseph S. Kaufman and Nettie (Schammberg) Myers; m. 1917, Beatrice Bakow; one d.; c. 1940, Lumen MacCrath, Educ.: Pittsburgh High School. Newspaper reporter and dramatist, written 120 plays and is author of 1912-90; co-author following plays and musical shows: Someone in the House, 1913; Jacques Deval, 1917; Tit to the Ladies, 1921; The Forty-Niners, 1922; Merton of the Movies, 1921; Helen of Troy, N.Y. (musical), 1923; Be Yourself (musical), 1924; Beggars on Horseback, 1924; The Coccacbits (musical), 1925; The Butter and Eggs, 1925; Mirth, 1926; The Good Fellow, 1926; Strike Up the Band (musical), 1927; Animal Crackers (musical), 1928; The Royal Family, 1928; June Moon, 1929; The Bandwagon (musical), 1930; Once in a Lifetime (musical), 1930; The Chancer (musical), 1931; El Dorado, 1931; Of These I Sing (musical), 1931; Dumber at Eight, 1932; Let ’Em Eat Cake (musical), 1933; The Dark Tower, 1933; Merrily We Roll Along, 1934; Bring on the Girls, 1934; (with Edna Ferber), Theatre Royal, 1934; First Lady, 1935; Stage Door, 1936; You Can ’Take It With You, 1936; I’d Rather Be Right (musical), 1937; The Fabulous Invalid, 1938; The American Way, 1939; The Man Who Came to Dinner, 1939; George Washington Slept Here, 1940; The Land Is Bright, 1941; The Late Christopher Rice, 1944; Ballroom (musical), 1945; The Marriage of Frances (musical), 1945; Park Avenue (musical), 1946; Bravo, 1948; The Small Hours, 1951; Fancy Meeting You Again, 1952; The Solid Gold Cadillac, 1955; Silk Stockings (musical), 1956. Address: 1085 Park Ave., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.


KATZIN, Oigs; Journalist; Pen-name Sagittarius; b. London, 9 July 1908; d. of John and Mathilde Katz; m. 1921, Hugh Miller, 2 sons, 2 daughters; one d.; Publications: Troubadour, 1925; A Little Pilgrim’s Peeps at Parnassus, 1927; Sagittarius Bhyung, 1940; London Watches, 1941; The Omnibus, 1943; Let Cowards Flinch, 1947; Pipes of Peace, 1948; Up the Pull, 1950; Stuttgart Geese and Other Verses, 1953; Unnila (with Michel G.) 1957; Address: 19 Buckingham St., W.C.2, F.; Trafalgar 6777.
Frank A. Munsey Co.; Special Adviser and Editorial Writer, Chicago Tribune, Chicago Record - Herald, etc., 1908-15; Editorial Director, Woman's World, 1921-22; Writer of Herbert Hoover's Press, syndicated, 1918-19; Writer of Editorials in Herbert Kuhlman's Weekly since 1921; at outbreak of European War co-operated with Sir Arthur Pearson in organizing Prince of Wales Fund; also prepared Appeal for Belgian Relief; assisted Herbert Hoover to organize Federal Food Commission; special assistant to Secretary of Interior Franklin K. Lane, 1913-15; made survey of economic conditions in Middle Europe; Editor and President McClure's Magazine, 1919-21; survey industrial and natural resources of America, 1925-26; contributed data for feature editorials, 1926-28; contributed, fiction, verse, and essays to various periodicals; after two years intensive survey American resources, resumed daily editorial features with Otiswood Syndicate, 1947.

Publications: Songs of Fancy; The Stolen Throne; The Winning Fight; The Man who Sneered at Santa Claus; Do Something, Be Something; The Clock that had No Hands; The Blind Man; The Efficient Age; Poems; The Waiting Woman; Neighbors; The Song of the Guns (in England, The Hell Gate of Solomos); The Splendid Gamblers; Address: Wheeling, West Virginia; N.Y., U.S.A.; Mayview, Washington State, U.S.A.; 1 East 57th St., New York, U.S.A.

KAULA, Sir Ganga, Kt., C.B., 1930; B.A., Assoc. K.G.S.J., 1946; Honorary Treasurer Indian Council for Child Welfare, 1948; b. 9 May 1877; s. of Pandit Tikrama Kaula; s. of Pandit Lalita Pandit Warcon; one s. two d. Educ.: Central Model School, Lahore; Govt. College, Lahore; Punjab University, Lahore (B.A. 1898). John Brown, Dunoon, 1898; married; retired, 1932; Chief Minister Jind State, 1930-33, Munsheet-R-Khass, 1944-46; Recreations: social service (honorary). Address: New Delhi; Singh Jay, India; Chopra, Chelvesford (New Delhi).


KAVAN, Anna; writer of short stories, literary criticism, essays, novels. Publications: Asylum Piece, 1940; Change the Name, 1941; I Am and I Am; The Horse's Tale (with K. T. Bluth, 1900); A Scourge of Love, 1936; Eagles' Nest, 1947. Address: 90 Peel Street, W.3.

KAVANAGH, Col. Sir Dermot McM.; see McMorrow Kavanagh.


KAY, Sir James Reid, Kt., 1928; b. 20 Feb. 1885; s. of James Kay and Elizabeth Margaret Morton, Glasgow; m. 1915, Margarette Landies Law, Glasgow; two s. two d. Educ.: Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow; with James Finlay, Dalmahoy, Edinburgh; Calcutta, 1906-40; served European War, R.F.A. in France, 1917-18; President, Imperial Bank of India (Bengal Circle), 1913-15, 1927-28; 1936-40, President: Association of Chambers of Commerce of India, 1937-38; President, Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1937-38; member, Council of State, India, 1937-38. Address: Blair Lodge, Ayr, Club: Oriental.


KAY, Katherine Cameron, R.B.W.; A.R.E.; F.L.A.; 1890; painter and etcher; s. of Rev. Robert and Margaret Cameron; m. 1923, Arthur Kay, R.H.S.A. (d. 1959), but retains maiden name professionally. Educ.: Glasgow School of Art; Paris: Calarassy's Studio, Exhibited 1639.


KEATINGE, Gerald Francis, C.I.E., 1911; 6. March 1873; 4th s. of late Maurice Keatinge; m. Mary (d. 1934), d. of J. J. Cotton; one s. one d. Educ.: Sherborne School; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1894; served in Revenue Department, Bombay Presidency, 1894-1906; Under-Secretary to Government, 1904-07; Director of Agriculture, 1907-21; Member of the Legislative Council, Bombay, 1916; retired from Indian Civil Service, 1921. Publications: Report on Development of Agriculture in India, 1916-1920. Director of Agricultural Progress in Western India. Address: Tuffton, Salisburys, Wiltia.

See also J. M. Keatinge.

KEATINGE, Richard Herbert; Mr. Justice Keatinge; Puisne Judge, Uganda Protectorate, since 1935; 6.23 April 1911; s. of William Maybury Keatinge and Alice Elizabeth Keatinge; 3. Mary, 1912 s. of s. two d. Educ.: Avoca School; Portora Royal School; Dublin University. Barrister-at-Law, 1938; Assistant Professor mechanical engineering, High Court, Tanganyika, 1937; served King's African Rifles, 1939-43; Resident Magistrate, Kigoma, 1944; Puisne Judge, 1949. Judge, Somalland Protectorate, 1950. Recreation: golf. Address: P.O. Box 85, Kampala, Uganda. Clubs: Nairobi; Kampala.


KEAT, Sir John, Kt. 1926; A.C.A.; Chairman, English China Clays Ltd., since 1947; Managing Director English Clays Lorington Pochin & Co. Ltd., since 1937. Chairman, since 1926; 8.31 March 1926; 7.7.1926; s. of Sir Charles Keat, Bt. Educ.: Cambridge. s. of s. 2 d. Educ.: Selected to M.L.A. in 1917, Agnes Cooper; one s. two d. Served European War, 1915-18; Civil Service Rifles. Admitted Associate, 1921; Partner in the firm of Bourne, Bullock & Co., Chartered Accountants, St. Austell, 1924-25; Director and Secretary, English China Clays Ltd., since 1937. Managing Director, English Clays Lorington Pochin & Co. Ltd., 1932. Recreation; golf and beekeeping. Address: Carregare, Truro Road, St. Austell, Cornwall. T.: St. Austell. Club: Reform.


KEEL, Jonathan Edgar, C.B. 1956; Under Secretary of State, Ministry of Civil Aviation, since 1948; U.K. Representative to the International Civil Aviation Organisation Council, since 1954; 21 Feb. 1885; s. of Wm. Keel, J.P. and Elsibeth Keel, m. 1927, Mary Louisa Pointing; one s. Educ.: Middlesbrough High School. Inland Revenue as second division clerk, 1912; transferred to Tax Dept. as special tax officer, 1916; transferred to Air Ministry with rank of Lt. Col., 1918; went to U.S.A. as Director of Finance and Administration of British Air Commission, Secretary, 1941; Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1944-45; Minister of Civil Aviation, 1946; in charge of Safety and General Dept., 1949. Recreation: gardening. Address: 1490 Drummond St., Montreal, Quebec. T.: Relais 7237. Club: Royal Aero.

KEELE, Professor Cyril Arthur; Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics,

Recreations: golf, fishing, sailing.  
Clubs: Cavalry, Lansdowne; Bembidge (I.O.W.).

KEIGWIN, Richard Prescott, M.A. (Cantab.); b. Melbourne; 4th s. of Charles David and Louisa Keigwin. Educ.: Cobet College, Melbourne; Peterhouse, Cambridge (Classical Exhibitioner); France and Germany (Mod. Lang. master, Royal Naval College, Osborne; served English Fleet, 1918-19; R.M.V.R. (Belgian Order of Leopold); Editor, The Granta, 1919; housemaster at Clifton, 1920-25; Warden of Wills Hall, University of Cambridge, 1925-35; Master of the University of the Dannebrog; King Christian X's Frihedsmajestets Publications: Lanyard Lyrics; Lyrics for Sport; The Jutland Wind; Ka Munk (published in English under title of The Jutland Chair) was born; new translations of Hans Andersen; Five Plays by Ka Munk; English libretto of Carl Nielsen's Opera Saul and David; numerous other works. 

Recreations: cricket, etc. (represented Cambridge U. at cricket, rackets, hockey, Association football). Address: The Old Ford, Polstead, Suffolk. Clubs: Athenaeum, M.C.C.


KEIR, Mrs. David: see Caelot-Keir, T.

KEIR, Sir David Lindsay, Kt., cr. 1948; M.A. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D. (Dublin, 1948); B.A. (Hon.), Dublin, Oxford, and King's College, Cambridge (Queen's, Belfast); Hon. Fellow of University College, Oxford; Hon. Fellow of New College, Oxford; Hon. LL.D. (B.A.A.). Master of Trinity College, Dublin; Fellow, 1930-32; Fellow, 1932-39, and Dean, 1932-39, Trinity College, Dublin; 1939-45, School of Modern History, 1921; Fellow, 1921-29, and Dean, 1925-33, Trinity College, Dublin; 1933-39, University of Limerick; 1934-35, Visiting Professor at the University of Chicago; 1935-39, President and Vice-Chancellor, The Queen's University, Belfast, 1939-49. 

Revere tator at Harvard University, 1922-24; Professor of Modern History at the University of Edinburgh, 1934-37; Mem. Roy. Comm. on Univ. education in Dunedin and St. Andrews, 1931; Chairman, Med. Ed. Inquiry U.C.G., Malaysia, 1950; Chairman Council for Overseas Col.

KEIRTH, Burton Seely: Professor of Political Economy, University of Toronto, since 1934; b. 17 Nov. 1907; s. of late Wilfrid Currier Keirstead; m. 1933, Marjorie Stella Brewer; educ.: Queen's, Montreal; Edson; Frederickson Grammar School; Univ. of New Brunswick; Exeter College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar, 1928); LL.D. h.c. (Univ. of N.B., 1940). Prof. of Economics and Political Science, Univ. of New Brunswick, 1931-43; Visiting Professor at University of Arizona, 1937-38; McGill University; Bronfman Professor of Economics and Political Sciences, 1942-46; Dow Professor of Economic Development, Chairman, Dept. of Economics and Politics, 1947-50; Chairman, Social Sciences Group, 1947-54; President of V. Cambridge at eco-hockey, 1939. 


KEIR, Thelma C.: see Caelot-Keir.

KEIRTH, Burton Seely: Professor of Political Economy, University of Toronto, since 1934; b. 17 Nov. 1907; s. of late Wilfrid Currier Keirstead; m. 1933, Marjorie Stella Brewer; educ.: Queen's, Montreal; Edson; Frederickson Grammar School; Univ. of New Brunswick; Exeter College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar, 1928); LL.D. h.c. (Univ. of N.B., 1940). Prof. of Economics and Political Science, Univ. of New Brunswick, 1931-43; Visiting Professor at University of Arizona, 1937-38; McGill University; Bronfman Professor of Economics and Political Sciences, 1942-46; Dow Professor of Economic Development, Chairman, Dept. of Economics and Politics, 1947-50; Chairman, Social Sciences Group, 1947-54; President of V. Cambridge at eco-hockey, 1939.

KELLAND, S. Percy John (Luxton) Kt., C.O., M.P.S., M.S., veterinary officer, Ministry of Agriculture, and Fisheries, 1932-38; retired, 1938. Address: Cartella, Steyne Road, Seabank, I.O.W.

KELLAR, Prof. Robert James, M.B.E.: M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., F.R.C.S.Ed., F.R.C.O.G.; Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Univ. of Edinburgh; M.B., Ch.B., Univ. of Manchester, 1925; M.Ch., Univ. of London, 1926; F.R.C.S.Ed., 1925; F.R.C.O.G., 1945; F.R.C.S.Ed., 1948. Univ. of Edinburgh; Annandale Gold Medal for Clinical Surgery, Wrightson Prize for Clinical Medicine, MacKinnon Prize for Surgery, Buchanan Prize for Midwifery and Diseases of Women 1931, Simpson Prize for Obstetrics 1932; Lister Prize for Surgery 1934; Friedland-Scurr Fellowship in Obstetrics; Lecock Master Research Fellow, 1934-35; Belf Memorial Research Fellow, 1935-37. Formerly: Reader in Gynaecology, Univ. of London, 1928-29; Lecturer in Gynaecology, 1929-34; Assistant Obstetrician, Obstetric Unit, University College Hospital; Tutor in Clinical Gynaecology, London Hospital Medical College; Assistant Department and to Professor of Midwifery, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Lieutenant-Colonel, Royal Army Medical Corps; Officer in The Queen's Division (Scotshaper), M.B.E., 1945. Hon. Fell. Acad. Med.., 1937. Hon. Fellow, Acad. Med. of S. Afr., 1950. Prof. Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 60 George Square, 27 Hope Terrace, Edinburgh, 9.

KELLER, Prof. Adolf, Dr. theol., D.D.: Tauscher Professor Emeritus, Univ. of Zurich; D. BALLINGEN. nr. Schaffhausen, Switzerland, 7 Feb. 1881; D. Ilmenau, Hessen, 1945. Educ.: Collage of Schaffhausen; Universities of Basel, Berlin, and Geneva. Pastor and teacher at the German and Swiss Evangelical Church at Zürich, 1899-1904; Professor of Church History and History of Religion, 1901-1904; Pastor in Burgsteinfbr, 1904-1906; Pastor in Geneva at the Auditoire John Kneuss. Comm. 1906. Member of the Assembly of the Swiss Church, 1916-1924; Secretary of the Swiss Church Federation, 1918-1924; Secretary of the Swiss Church Federation. General Secretary of the Swiss Church Federation. European Diocese for Inter-Church Aid; European Diocese of the World Council of Churches, 1935; one of the secretaries of the Universal Conference of the Churches on Life and Work, 1928; Gen. sec. ord. Sec. of the International Christian Social Institute in Geneva, 1927-1932; Gen. Prof. at the Universities of Geneva, Debrecen and the Academy of Pecs (Hungary); Vice-President of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, 1937; Vice-Chairman of the Presbyterian system; a Vice-Chairman of the World Sunday School Association; Director of the Remonstrational Theological Seminary; Consultant with the World Alliance of Reformed Churches; centennial of University of inzinen, Iowa, 1922; D. D. Geneva, Yale, Edinburgh, I.L.D. Heidelberg College, Tiffin, Ohio; Lecturer on the history of life and work. Stone Lectureship, Princeton Seminary, Nashville Lectureship; Canoe Lectureship, Hartford; Lowell Lectureship, Boston; Moore Lectureship, San Francisco; Ikebukuro, Tokyo. Berkeley Lectureship, Berkeley. Current researches and general research: with U.S.A.; Advisory Council, of Inst. for foreign studies, PUBLICATIONS: Ein Singel-Fahrt, 1901; Eine Philosophie des Lebens (Herm. Baur), 1914; Die Kirche und der Friede, 1922. Zurn Verfassungsrecht der Stockholms, 1922; Missional Programmen der Kirchen, 1929; Xenex, Auf der Schwellen, 1929; Weg der Dialektik Theologie durch die Kirchliche Welt, Eng. Translation: Karl Barth and Christian Unity, 1933; Von Unbestandsnoten, 1933; Religion und das Europaeische, 1933; Religion and the European Mind, 1934; Church and State on the European Continent, 1939; Five Minutes to Twelve, 1938; Am Fussende der Volksbewegungen, 1940; Christian Europe Today, 1942. Address: 14A Amerikastraat, Amsterdam, 1942; Zettwende, 1943. Address: Seefeldstrasse, 116, Zurich 8, Switzerland. Club: P.E.N.; Psychological (Zurich).


KELLER, Hon. John Walter; see Keller, Hon. (J. W.)


KELLY, Sir Patrick Aloysius, Kt., cr. 1891; C.I.E. 1928; late Indian Police Service; b. 11 July 1870; m. 1908, Elizabeth, d. of James O’Callaghan, Dublin. Joined Indian Police Service, 1902; Superintendent of Police, 1912; Commissioner of Police, Bombay, 1922-23; retired 1933; King’s Police Medal, 1921; bar to Police Medal, 1931. Address: 30 Ernie Road, Wimbledon, S.W.20.

KELLY, Air Vice-Marshal Thomas James, C.B.E. 1945; M.C. 1917; M.A.; M.D., B.Ch.; late R.A.F.M.S.; b. 19 April 1890; s. of late John Kelly, J.P., The Hall, Kilharvey, Co. Fermanagh; m. 1926, Kathleen, d. of late Charles Knox, Union Lodge, Dungrona, Co. Tyrone; one s. one d. Educ.: Clongowes Wood; Trinity College, Dublin (M.A., M.D., B.Ch., B.02); Served in British and U.S. Air Forces, 1914-18, France, Flanders and Italy (promoted Major, M.C., Order of St. Stanislaus, Russia, Médaille d’Honneur, France, despatches); Armeit Gold Medal, 1915; transferred R.A.F., 1918; Air Commodore, 1941. Air Vice-Marshal, 1944. P.M.O. Palestine, 1930-34; P.M.O. Bomber Command, 1941-42; P.M.O. Near East, 1943; P.M.O. Mediterranean and Middle East, 1944-46 (Commander, Legion of Merit, U.S.A., 1945); K.H.S. 1945-47; retired, 1947. Awards: various citations; various decorations; Irish Primary Education, 1912; The War in Wexford in 1798, 1913. Recreation: golf and speaking. Address: Southview, Percey Road, Worthing, Sussex. Club: English Speaking Union.

KELLY, Colonel Tom, C.M.G. 1917; b. 1886. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.). Formerly Colonel Royal Army Medical Corps. In Service Department General Post Office. Address: 2 Middlesex Road, Bexhill-on-Sea.


KEMMYS-TYNTE, family name of Baron Wharton.

KEMMER, Professor Nicholas, F.R.S., F.R.E.S. 1954; M.A. (Cantab.) Ph.D. (Zürich); Talt Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Edinburgh, since 1923; M. D. Dec. 10, 1923; e. of late Nicholas F. Kemmer and of Barbara (née Stuker; now Mrs. Barbara Classen); m. 1947, Margaret, e. of late George Wragg and of Nellie (now Mrs. C. Houlden); two e. ones. Educ.: BismarckSchule, Hannover; Univ. of Göttingen and Zürich. Ph. D. Zürich, 1923; Imperial Coll., London; Beit Scientific Research Fellow, 1926-28, Demonstrator, 1938. Member of U.K. Govt. Atomic Energy Research teams in Cambridge and Montreal, 1940-46; Univ. Lect., in Mathematics, Cambridge, 1946-48 (Stokes). Associate Editor of German Economic Papers. Has written many science and technical papers in scientific journals on theory of atomic forces and elementary particles. Address: 35 Salisbury Road, Edinburgh 9. T.: 4293."


KEMP-WELCH, Lucy Elizabeth, R.I., 1917; painter of animals, especially horses; & Bournmouth; s. of Edwin Kemp Welch, of Maidstone, Kent; Educ.: 1st at the Holburn School, Maidstone. Exhibited in 1914 at the Royal Academy, 1894, and each succeeding year; Coln. Hunting in the New Forest, 1895-1905; Judge of the Royal Academy of Animal Painters formed in 1914; Member of the Pastel Society, 1897; Royal British and Colonial, 1929; Royal Cambrian Academy, 1919; Paris Salon, 1917, awarded bronze medal; and, 1923, awarded the silver medal presented to the Imperial War Museum a large picture of a remount camp entitled The Struggle, 1920. Exhibited at Royal Society of British Artists, Royal Academy, Liverpool, Manchester, Paris Salon and Exchanges, entitled Women's Work During the War; one man Exhibition, Bond Street, 1928. Recreations: riding, cycling, address: Kemptown, Tunbridge Wells. T.: Tunbridge Wells 275. Mrs. Kemp: Bushey, T.: Bushey Heath 1845. Club: Empress.


KEMPFE, Rudolf; conductor, principally free-lance, but having long contracts with Metropolitan Opera, N. Y. and Royal Opera, Covent Garden; b. 14 June 1910; m. Edith (née Fischer); one d. Educ.: State Orchestra Sch., Dresden. Prin. Obol. and Repetition, Gewandhaus Orchestra, Leipzig 1929-38; Conducting in Leipzig, 1939; Dir. of Music, State Orchestra, Dresden, 1949. Sinfonie, Conductor Salzburg Festival, and Echino Fest (1952-54). Also conducting for many groups and in many countries of the world and in famous opera houses, broadcast and recordings. Address: 7a Mühlgartenstr., Starnberg am See, Bavaria, T.: Starnberg 9191.


KEMSELEY, 1st Viscount, cr. 1945, of Dropmore; s. of Barrow, cr. 1886, of Farnham Royal, James Gomer Berry, 1st Bt. 1828; and Myrtle Tydall, Wales, 1883; d. of late John Mathias Berry, J.P., and Mary Anne Berry; m. 1. 1905, Frances Elizabeth, d. of Horace George Holmes, J.P., Broxbourne Park; four s. (and one s. deceased and one s. killed in action, 1944); 2. M.P. for Enfield (M.), 1918-1945; O.B.E. (1918); Commander of Order of St. Michael and St. George (1945); Commander of Legion of Honour (1945); Diploma in Military Science, University of London; University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1945-50; Hon. Infants Hosp., 1951-52; King Edward VII Hosp., Windsor, 1952-53; Pres.: Merthyr Gwn. Hosp., 1956-57; British Medical Assoc.; Football.
KENNARD, Sir Lawrence Ury CHARLES, 2nd Bt., cr. 1891; b. 6 Feb. 1912; s. of Sir Oliver Legh Kennard, 1st Bt., and Ethel Elizabeth, d. of late Sir George Rowland Bunbury, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.; m. 1940, Cecilia Violet Colwyn, d. of Major Cecil John Colwyn Mainseull.


KENNEDY, Family name of Marquess of Ailsa.

KENNEDY: see Mackenzie-Kennedy.

KENNEDY, Professor Alex. Mills, M.D., Ch.B.; F.R.C.P. (Lon.); Emeritus Professor of Medicine, University of Wales; Hon. Consulting Physician to the United Cardiff Hospitals; s. of late Alexander Kennedy, O.B.E., J.P., F.S.A. (Scot), of Bothwell, Lanark; Educ. : Glasgow Grammar School and the University of Glasgow, M.B., with highest honours. He has held at various periods the offices of Examiner in Medicine in the annual examinations of the General of Wales and Glasgow, Director Medical Schools, University of Wales, Physican, Physician Royal Infirmary, and Hon. Consulting Physician to other Hospitals. In South Wales, Senior Assistant to the Professor of Medicine in the University of Wales; Senior Lecturer and Resident Assistant to the Professor of Pathology in the University of Glasgow, Assistant Physician, Senior Assistant Physician to the Assistant Medical Superintendent, and Resident Physician to the Glasgow Royal Infirmary; formerly Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Wales; Director of the Research Department, Royal Maternity and Women’s Hospital, Glasgow, served 1914, with the British Red Cross, and 1915 onwards in the R.A.M.C. (dispatches): Publications: books: Cerebro-spinal Fever, The Etiology, Symptomatology, Diagnosis and Treatment of Epidemic Cerebro-spinal Meningitis; Parasitology for Medical Students; Medical Case-taking. Also numerous original papers in scientific and medical journals. Address: 16 Millbank Bank Ltd., Queen Street, Cardiff.


KENNEDY, Archibald E. C. : see Clark-Kennedy.
KENNEDY, Daisy: Violinist (Australian). b: Durras, South Australia, 1889; d. of J. A. Kennedy, Headmaster, Norwood, Adelaide; m. 1924, John Drinkwater (d. 1957); one d.; two d. by former marriage. Educ.: mortar boards, norwood, 1889–93; Elder Scholar, Univ. Conservatorium, Adelaide. Left Adelaide for Prague, 1928; studied with Prof. Svecik; later entered Melotserachody, Vienna, where her sister, Franiska, and husband, Sarah, had studied music; ship-detained in Vienna, 1914; and in London at Queen’s Hall with Prof. Svecik the same year; played at principal concerts at Queen’s Hall, (Royal) Albert Hall, and throughout southern England; performed at Wigmore Hall, Kollon Hall, and Grotian Hall since debut; toured Australia and New Zealand, 1915–16; debut in Kollon Hall, New York, 1918; concert tour, 1922–23, first tour, 1922–23, performed at performances of many violin works in London; appeared in recitals and with orchestra in Prague, Vienna and Budapest, and also played on 12 records. In 1923 formed the Kennedy Trio with Lauri and Dorothy Kennedy, 1922; recital in Egypt, 1923. Address: 268 Rivermead Court, Hurlingham, S.W.6. T.: Remora 4878.

KENNEDY, Douglas Neil, O.B.E., M.B.E., 1929. Director of the English Folk Dance Society since 1929; b. Edinburgh, 1907; s. of John Henderson, Kennedy and Grieve-Thomson, of David. Kennedy was the Scottish singer; m. 1914, Helen May Karpoleus; two s. Educ.: George Watson’s College, Edinburgh; Imperial College of Science, London. Served with the R.A.F. during European War, 1914–18, and received his commission in that regiment; M.B.E. for war services, and retired with the rank of Captain, served with the R.A.F., 1924–45. Demonstrator in the Department of Botany, Imperial College, 1919–24; Organising Director, English Folk Dance Society (on the death of C. G. C. Gould. 1926). Address: England’s Dance, 1669; other works relating to traditional dance and song. Address: All Downside Crescent, N.W.3. T.: Primrose 2230.


KENNEDY, Joseph Patrick: b. Boston, 6 Sept. 1888; s. of Patrick J. Kennedy and Mary Hickey; m. 1914, Rose Fitzgerald, Boston, Mass.; three a. (and d., a. d. killed in action, 1944) four d. (and 2nd d. deed.)

KENSINGTON, 7th Baron (cr. 1776), William Edwardes, Baron Kensington (U.K.) 1846; Lt.-Col., Guides Cavalry, Indian Army; d. 15 May 1904; s. of 6th Baron and Mary Eliza, d. of Thomas Collingwood of Kensington, Stoneleigh, Westton; s. father 1888. Educ.: Eton. R.C.M. Hes: s. Hugh Ivor Edwardes, b. 24 Nov. 1933. Address: Mandan, P.O. Bromley, S. Rhodesia. Club: Cavalry.


KENSINGTON, Brig. Edgar Claude, C.B.E. 1924; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; p.c.e.; retired; b. 2 June 1879; s. of late Col. E. Kensington, R.A.; m. 1907, Katherine (d. 1914), da. of William B. Harris, Esq., of Smeatharpe, Cornwall; d. 2nd, 1898, Jane Mary House-Smith, Educ.: Bedford School; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Indian Army (130th K.G.O. Baluchis), 1900; served with 17th Lancers in HM debugger, 1902-04; European War, 1914-18; France, Mesopotamia, Palestine to 1920 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., M.O.); Waziristan, 1921-23 (despatches); India, 1923-27. Address: Knows Holt, Tifford Rd., Hinchin Brook, Surrey, T.: Hinchin 204.

KENSWOOD, 1st Baron, cr. 1951, of St. Marylebone: Ernest Albert Whitfield, M.P., 6. 15 Sept. 1887; m. 1920, Madeline Howard, one s. one d. Educ.: Univ. Coll. School, London; London Univ., London; Enttered City, 1908; English Corresp., in Vienna, 1907-09; lost sight, 1909, and studied music, taking London and Vienna diploma in professional violin in Vienna until 1911 when returned to London; toured Britain and the Continent as concert violinist, ordered to rest, 1923, after tour to Ceylon and to East Africa; studied at London School of Economics; B.Sc., 1920, Ph.D., 1924; returned to concert platform until 1935, retired owing to damaged hand. Educated (1st) St. Martin's Inst., Inst. 1931; B. Bucks, 1935; L.C.C. candidate, N. Paddington, 1937; co-opted on to Ed. Ctte., L.C.C., 1931-39. In France at outbreak of war 1914-18, served as a private; since 1939, via Portugal to Clips as unable to return to England; research worker New York Inst. for the blind, 1941-42; Professor of Musical Research and Rehabilitation, Warden for blind music students in Cdn. Nat. Inst. for Blind, Toronto; also lecturer on music, Port Hope, 1942-48; Management Ctte.: Schools for deaf and blind; Friern Mental Hosp.; Clapham Hospital; resident lector, at various times on social and political subjects; President, Nat. Fed. of Blind, 1941-55; Hon. Vice-Prés. 1955; Vice-Prés. Penins. Community Council; M.M. Pembrokehire Old People's Welfare Council; C.B.E., 1935; M.B.E., 1954; Officer, R.B.C., 1946-50. Publications: Gabriel Bonnot de Mably, 1939; contrib. to Columbia Encyclopedia, of Political Science and various technical publications. Classical, academic, politics; reading: music; theatre; Hors: Hon. John Michael Howard Whitley [b. 6 April 1905; m. 1951, Delores Anna Louise, d. of Col. and M. de V. Methven, of Mains of Mogdulch, Perthshire; two s., one d. Address: Rock Castle, Penmaenmawr, T.: Camrose 82; Villa les Terrasses, Cavailly-sur-Mer, Var, France.

KENT, Albert Frank Stanley, M.A., D.S.O. Oxon., late 2nd Lt. in Territorial Army: Quarter-master and Musketry Instructor to local Home Guard; engaged in physiological research; lately conducting special Government inquiry into conditions of Industrial occupations. Editor-in-Chief for Great Britain of the Journal of the Institution of Industrial Hygiene; b. 26 Mar. 1895; s. of Rev. George Davies Kent, B.D., Fellow of C.C.G., Oxford, and Anne, d. of William Ridgward, Newland House, Lincoln; m. 1924, Thea, only, W. H. Hobson, Educ.: Magdalen College School, Oxford; Magdalen College, Oxford, Final Honours School of Natural Science, 1886; Demonstrator of Physiological Chemistry, Oxford Coll., Manchester and the Victoria Univ., 1887-89; University of Oxford, 1892-91; St. Thomas' Hospital, London, 1891-95; Professor of Physiology in University College, Bristol, 1895-1906, and in the University of Bristol, 1896-1908; an early worker on X-rays (1905); developed the X-ray Dept. at St. Thomas' Hospital; founded and for about eight years carried on the Clinical Research Laboratory (now the Public Health Laboratory) in University College; Lecturer in Bacteriology and in Pathological Physiology in St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical School; lecturer in the Royal Infirmary; took active part in formation of British Medical Association; organised and for some years directed, the Dept. of Industrial Administration, Manchester Municipal Technical College. Publications: numerous papers on scientific subjects: White Paper (1915) and Blue Book (1916) on Industrial Fatigue; Edited English Edition of Professor Ehrlich's Industrial Hygiene, 1898, Recreations: foreign travel, golf, fishing, rowing, rifle shooting. Address: Cliffe Tyne, Ergon, Mundesley, Norfolk. T.: Lympie Stokes 2123.

KENT, Charles Kenneth Stafford, professional name Kenneth Victor, Author, Producer; b. 30 April 1892; d. 26 Dec. 1946, of Charles Henry Kent and Beatrice, d. of Dr John Fox-Turnor, Educ.: Eastbourne College; a pupil at the following schools, prepared for the Committee, London, 1913-15, played in over fifty West End productions, including original production of St. Joan; made a hit in The Condemned Man as Jacob Birnbaum, 1926; Napoleon, in St. Helen's, appeared in all plays. Appeared in Muted Strings, Daly's Theatre, 1938; played lead in To Have and To Hold, Haymarket Theatre, 1937; starred in The Shop at Sky Corner, St. Martin's Theatre; known as a delineator or foreign and dialect parts: character of The Chest, Blue Sky Beyond (plays), was in management at the Royalty Theatre, 1939; also had several plays, graduate at the R.A.D.A., 1912, first, became a teacher there; made several films taking part of Hamlet in an A.E.W. Marx series, played the lead in a television film, played in several television plays, including The Strip at Sky Corner. Recreations: bridge, swimming, reading, theatre-going. Address: 2 Courteney House, Hove, Sussex. T.: Hove 81006.

KENT, Sir Harold Simcox, K.G.B., cr. 1954 (C.B.E. 1946); H. M. Procuretor-General and Treasury Solicitor since 1952; b. 11 Nov. 1903; s. of P. H. B. Kent, q.e.; m. 1950,


KENT, Sir John; see Kent, Col. Sir (W.J.J.

KENT, Keneth; see Kent, C. E.


of late Sir Frederic G. Kenyon, G.B.E.,
D.C.L.,Edin.: St. Paul's Girls' School;
M.A., Cambridge: Brown University;
F.L.S., F.G.S., Assistant at excavations, British Association's expedition to Zambesi, S. Rhodesia, 1929,


KENYON-SLANEY, Major Robert Orlando Rodolph, D.L., J.P.; Major Grenadier Guards (ret'd.); 8. 1892; s. of late Col. R. W. Kenyon-Slaney, M.C., M.P., and Lady Mary Isabella de la Beche, 2 d. of 3rd Earl of Bradford; m. 1st, 1917, Lady Mary Hamilton (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1950); m. 2nd, 1930, Sir John Gilmour, Bt., 2.a., s. of 3rd Duke of Abercorn; 3 d. of 2nd, 1931, Miss (d. Miss Of 3rd, 1947); 4. of Sir George Forrester, Walker, 3rd Bl.; 1. of s. Educ.: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Served European War, 1914 (wounded) and in War of 1918-19, Sheriff of Shropshire and Collinglough. Address: Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Shropshire. T.: Shifnal 15. Club: Guards. See also Marquess of Londonderry.


KEOGH, Charles Alfred, F.R.O.S.; Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Department and Medical School, London Hospital; Consulting Surgeon (Ear, Nose and Throat), Kingston Hospital, Barking; Honorary Surgeon at Royal Norwegian Order of St. Olaf, 1945. Address: 21 The Lodge, Kensington Park Gardens, W.11.

KEOGH, Most Rev. Thomas; see Kilcardie and Leighlin, Bishop of, (E.D.).

KEOWN, Eric Oliver Dilworth; Writer; Staff of Punch (Erie); b. 2 July 1904; y. of late Robert Knowno and Sarah White; m. 1931, Cleo, 3.d. of late H. A. Ritchie; 2 s. and 2 d. Educ.: 1st Pennsboro College, Cambridge (Second Class, English Tripos); Grenoble. Wrote for the Grants, joined Editorial Staff of Punch, 1928; 2nd Clerk, B. and D. Dept., Daily Chronicle, 1933; Decennial Broadcaster. Publications: The Complete Dog's Dudgeon; Pussy Acraborn; Margaret Rutherford. Recreations: fishing, boating, and small game. Address: about 12P ashlawnt, Harrow, Middlesex; Barons Court, Wapping, Surrey, T.: Guildford 3912. Club: Royal Automobile.

KEPPLE, family name of Earl of Albemarle.


KER; see Isaac-Ker.

KER, Major Allan Ebenzer, V.C., late The Gordon Highlanders; s. of Robert Darrell Ker; Writer to His Majesty's Signet; Educ.: Edinburgh Academy and University, V.C. 8. Queen's, 21 March 1918, while attached to 61 Bn. Machine Gun Corps, 1655.

KER, Douglas R. E. #: Edward-Ker.


KER, James Campbell, C.S.L. 1922; C.I.E. 1924; I.C.S., retired; b. 1875; s. of Rev. William Ker, Killearn, Argyshire; m. 1895, Mary Catherine, d. of William Brown, of Rhinellan, Giffnock, Renfrewshire. Educ.: Irvine Academy; Glasgow University, M.A. First class Hons. in Mathematics, Edinburgh University, Cambridge, Camberwell, B.A. Entered I.C.S. 1901. Personal Assistant to the Director of Criminal Intelligence, 1907; on special duty in A.H.Q. Scottish Office and Inspector of Magistrates' Train of Kaiara, 1914; Secretary to Government of Bombay, General and Educational Department, 1920-23; Private Secretary to the Governor of Bombay, 1923-28. M.P. for Hertford (1918-19). Address: Malmuir, West Kilbride, Ayrshire. Clubs: Royal Scottish Automobiles (Glasgow); Western Meeting (Ayr).


KERBY, Captain Henry Briton, M.P. (C) for West Sussex (Arundel and Shoreham Division) since March 1954; b. 11 Dec. 1914; s. of Rev. Henry Kerby, d. of Philip Kerby, C.B.E., Mauritius; two d. Educ.: on Continent, and Highgate School, Regular Army 1933-37; Hon. Attache, Diplomatic Service, British Legation, Rome, 1944-45; British Consul, Malm, Sweden, 1940; specially employed under War Office, 1941-45. Contested Spelthorne (L.) 1945, and Barnes (S.), 1945. Member of the Parliamentary Delegation to Denmark, 1955 and to Israel, 1957. Officer's Cross of Order of Polonia Restituta (Poland); Hakon VII Cross (Norway) (Christian the Fourth of Denmark); Roskilde Medal (Denmark); Knight's Cross 1st Class of Order of White Rose (Finland); Commander, Royal Yugoslav Order of St. Sava. Address: Gothic House, Angmering, Sussex. T.: Rustington 1888; 10 Kyte Grove House, Ebury Square, S.W.1. T.: Sloane 5557.


KERMACK, William Ogilvy, F.R.S. 1944; M.A., D.Sc., LL.D.; Professor of Biological Chemistry, University of Aberdeen, since 1949; &. Kirlinum; Angus, 26 April 1898; s. of William Kermack; m. 1928, Baroness Ragnhild, one Educ.: Webster’s Seminary, Kirlinum; Aberdeen University, M.A., D.Sc. 1918; served in Royal Air Force; carried out research under Prof. W. H. Perkin, 1919-21; in charge of the Chemical Dept. of the Research Laboratory, Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1921-43; Ferguson Scholar in Mathematics, 1919; made much for laboratory accidents during research resulting in loss of eyesight, June 1924; Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1924; D.Sc. Aberdeen University, 1925; awarded Freeland Haberdashers’ Company by the College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1925; awarded the Macdonnell Brisbane prize by the Royal Society, Edinburgh, for research work in chemistry, 1929; LL.D., (Hon.) St. Andrews University, 1937. Publications: "The Stuff We’re Made Of (Joint)," 1938; various scientific papers, chiefly on organic and medical chemistry, published in the Journal of the Chemical Society, Biochemical Journal, and elsewhere. Address: The University, Aberdeen; Beechwood, Bieldside, Aberdeenshrie. T.: Aberdeen 47881.


KERMODE, Rev. Sir Derwent William K.C.M.G., cr. 1952 (C.M.G. 1948); b. 19 June 1885; s. of late Frederick Bishop Kermode, Eastbourne, Sx., and Florence Amy Isabel (nee Marshall); m. 1925, Barbara Neil Thorn, Norwich, Norfolk, two s. two d. Served in the War, 1914-18. Entered Consular Service, 1921; served at various posts in Asia; Ambassador at Djakarta and Amboina, 1930-42; Ambassador to Czecho- slovakia, 1934-39; Ordained Deacon, 1936; Priest, 1937. Address: c/o Barclays Bank Ltd., Wembly Park, Midddex.

KERNOFF, Harry, R.H.A. 1935; Professional Artist, Portrait, Landscape and Mural; &. London, 9 Jan. 1900; s. of Isaac Kernoff (Russian Jewisli) and Katherine A’Barhanelle (Old Spanish Jewisli Stock); family migrated to Dublin, May 1914. Educ.: Elementary School, London; Metropolitan School of Art, Dublin. All Ireland Talent Art Scholarship, 1924; R.H.A. 1926; 15 One-man Exhibitions in Dublin yearly, 1926-51; 1 En. Gieves Gallery, London, 1931; One-man Show, White Gallery, 1935; Old Masters; Exhibited Mural at Royal Academy, 1931, and in Paris, Chicago, New York, Amsterdam, Cork, Glasgow and Wales 1933, etc.; 3 Pictures in Belfast Art Gallery (1 water-colours, 2 woodcuts); 1 Oil Painting (Auburn Gallery, Dublin (Street scenes); 2 Oil Paintings Limerick Art Gallery; 2 Oil Paintings in Waterford Art Gallery; 2 Oil Paintings in Castlebar Gallery; 3 Oils in Killarney Gallery; Picture in World’s Fair, Glasgow, 1938; and World’s Fair, New York, 1939; Oil, Kilmarney Landscape, in Irish Legislation, Ottawa, 1940; Oil, Volunteer, purchased by Irish Govt., 1946; Oil, Turf-girl, Tel-Aviv, 1950; Oil, Thomas Ashe, Teacher’s Club, 1955; paintings in many private collections. Address: 1289 Sparks St., Ottawa, Canada. T.: Ottawa 31675.

KERR, family name of Marquess of Lothian and Baron Teviot.


KERR, Captain Frank Robison, D.S.O. 1915; M.R.C.S., Hon. M.B. (Melbourne); M.R.C.G.P. (Melbourne); M.A.M.C., R.A.; late Dep. Director of Health for Victoria, Commonwealth Dept. of Health, retired; 5, Melbourne, Australia, 3 April 1889; 3. of James Robison, of Payern, Melbourne; m. 1918, Myrtle, d. of John M'Gill, Mortlake, Victoria; two ar. Educ.: Camberwell Grammar School and Wesley College, Melbourne; Hon. Medical Officer, Rhodes Scholar, Victoria, 1918; proceeded to Oxford (Univ. College), 1915-19, there studied physiology; served European War, 1916-18, with the Royal Army Medical Corps, D.S.O., for devotion to duty in the interest of his own life at Chichester, Sept., 1915; Member of Royal Society of Australia. Congregational. Publications: Inquiry into the Morbidity Statistics of Victorian School Teachers, 1938; The Role of the Medical Practitioner in the Health of Workers in Gasmaking Plants, 1927; Foundations: The Building of a Man, 1943; Days after To-morrow, 1944; articles in scientific journals. Recreations: triple ski, Melbourne, in cricket, football, athletics; 3 miles cross-country champion, Victoria, 1918; etc.: formerly fishing, mountaineering. Address: Albert Park, Melbourne, Australia. Clubs: Melbourne Ladies', Melbourne House, Strand, W.C.1.; Club: Melbourne Cricket (Melbourne).


KERR, Major-General Sir (Harold) Reginald, K.C.B., C.B., 1945; M.C. 1915; M.Inst.T.; p.c.w.; Chairman and General Manager, British Transport Waterways, 1948; Colonel Commandant K.A.C.S. since 1949; 1st, April 1997; of H. H. F. Kerr; m. Helen Margaret, d. of H. M. Tuckett; two a. Educ.: Bedford School; B.M.C. Sandhurst, Commissioned 1914 in A.S.C. and served as a Regimental Officer and on the Staff in France in 1914-19, and subsequently on the Staff with the army of occupation in Germany until 1920. War Instructor at Royal Military College, 1923-25; Commandant, Punishment College, 1923-30; Student Staff College, 1931-32; Staff Officer, Sudan, 1934; Staff Officer, 3rd Division, 1935-36; Chief Instructor at Royal Military College; A.D.C. to Secretary of State for War, 1937-39; Instructor in the Junior Wing Staff Staff College, 1939-40; Deputy-Quartermaster-General, British Army Staff, 1940-41; Director of Supplies and Transport, War Office, 1943-45; Chief-Gen. U/S Transportation, 1st Airborne Forces, 1946-48; retd. 1949. Divisional Manager, British Road Services, Midland Div., 1949-55. Recreation: four-in-hand driving. Address: Oaken Hill, Chipstead, Wadhurst, East Sussex. Clubs: Army and Navy.


KERR, John Martin, Munro; Hon. Fellow Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists; Hon. Fellow of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland; Hon. Fellow Edinburgh Obstetrical Society; Hon. Fellow American Gynaecological Society; 1.
bungalow, 1947-48; Title Redemption Commission; Council of Inst. of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, 1940-45 (Pres., 1940); Rural Housing Citee, 1944-49; Member General Services and Victory medals, Legion of Honour, Belgian Croix de Guerre; Hon. Comm. Corps of Imperial Frontiersmen, Canada, 1943; Member Grand Council of Legion of Honour 1944; Hon. President, Winnipeg Jockey Club, since 1925; Hon. President, President of Manitoba Command, Canadian Legion B.E.F.L. since 1926; President, Manitoba Rifles Association; Vice-President, Dominion of Canada Rifle Association (representing Manitoba); Hon. Pres. Manitoba Conservative Assoct. Pres. Gold Shore Mines Ltd.; Coronation Medal, 1937; Jubilee Medal, 1936; Coronation Medal, 1937. 
Address: 1301 Wellington Crescent, Winnipeg, Canada. 
T.: 714049.

KETCHEM, Philip A. C., M.A., B. Scd., LL.D.; Headmaster Trinity College School since 1938-9: 20 July 1895; + of Jay Ketchem and Margaret Jane Davidson; m. 1942, Outillie Ann Marion Ormond; three s. three d. Educ.: The Normal School, Toronto; Trinity College School, Port Hope; Trinity College, Toronto; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Pres., Univ. of Toronto Rugby Club, 1931-2 (Capt., 1932). Canadian Universities Rugby Union, 1921-22, Ass't; master, Lakefield Preparatory School, 1916-17; Royal Air Force, 1916-19; Pilot, 1918, Flying in England; Assistant Master Upper Canada College, 1923-34; Trinity College School, Port Hope, 1924-27; St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass., U.S.A., 1929-33, Governor, Univ. of Toronto, F.R.S.A. Address: Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ontario, Canada. 

KETTERING, Charles Franklin: engineer and research consultant, U.S.; retired; Director, General Motors Corporation and of various other corporations and companies; Chairman Board of Trustees, Charles F. Kettering Foundation; President, Thomas A. Edison Foundation; Chairman Winters National Bank and Trust Co.; Director National Geographic Society and Flexible Co.; b. 5 Oct. 1876; m. of James Kettering and Martha Hunter; m. 1905, Olive Williams (d. 1946); one s. Educ.: Ohio State University, Columbus, Electrical designer. M. W. D. Automotive Company; designer first electric cash register, 1904; organised (with E. A. Deeds) the Dayton Engineering Laboratories Co. (Delco) and Invented Delco battery ignition system for automobiles, 1907; Invented electric self-starting lighting and ignition system for automobiles, 1911; organise Dayton Wright Airplane Co., 1917; President, Gen. Motors Research, 1929; development with Thomas Midgley, jun. (later unified lead anti-knock for gasoline, 1921; in charge of develop, high-speed two-cycle engine with uniflow scavenging and uniflow scavenging; in charge of first commercial process for producing trinitrotoluene (TNT), 1941. Member several clubs and associations. Publications: articles appearing in scientific, general and technical articles in various magazines. Address: Rigdeleigh Terrace, Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.

KETTLEWELL, Richard Wildman, C.M.G. 1935; Director of Agriculture, Nyassaland, since 1951; b. 12 Feb. 1916; s. of George Wildman Kettlewell, Farmer, and Franke Thomas; m. 1933, Margaret Jessie Palmer; one s. one d. Educ.: Clifton College; Reading and Cambridge Universities. B.Sc. 1931; Dip. Agric. 1933. Member of Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture (A.I.C.T.A.), 1933. Entered Colonial Agricultural Service, 1934 appointed to Nyasaland. Served War 1940-45 (despatches) with 10th Bn King's African Rifles, 1940-43; rank of Major. Recalled to agricultural duties in Nyasaland, 1943. Recreations: cricket, sailing, squash. Address: c/o Department of Agriculture, Zomba, Nyassaland. Club: M.O.C.


KEY, Sir Charles (Edward), E.B.E., c. 1906 (C.B.E. 1946); C.B. 1952; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, War Office, 1967.

KEY, Alderman Rt. Hon. Charles William, P.C. 1947; M.P. (Lambeth) for the Southwark Division of Poplar, 1940-50; Regional Commissioner for London Civil Defence Region, 1941-45; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1951; Minister of Works, 1947-50. Address: Little Chantry, Gerrards Cross, Bucks.

KEY, Edmund M. C.; see Cooper-Key.


KEYES, family name of Baron Keyes.


KEYES, Frances Parkinson, (Mrs. Henry Wilder Keyes): author: b. 8. July 1886; s. of John Henry Wheeler and Louise Fuller Johnson; m. 1904, Henry Wilder Keyes, B.A., M.C., M.Litt., F.R.S.E., private schools. Beston, Switzerland, Berlin (Germany). Litt.D., George Washington University, 1921. Bates College, Lewiston, Maine, 1902; B.A., Bates College; M.A., University of New Hampshire, 1901. Started writing as a child, but made no attempt to secure publication until 1918 when first magazine article appeared. Since then she has been a frequent contributor to leading periodicals in U.S., Latin America and England. Associate Editor Good Housekeeping, 1926-35, making a trip around the world as its representative 1926-29. a trip through South America, 1929-30, and also eight trips to Europe and one to Persia, 1931. Exhibited art at Boby Sloane, 1937, 1939. On our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio, Texas, 1941. Has lectured on many subjects and travelled in many parts of the world. Her object is to show that there is a greater interest in private theatrical and has worked in many philanthropie and patriotic causes and lived largely in political circles, both at home and abroad from 1917-26, during which time her late husband was Governor of the State of New Hampshire, 1917-19, and afterwards, 1919-35, United States Senator from New Hampshire. Address: 444 Chestnut Lane, Homestead, 1919; The Career of David Noble, 1921; Letters from a Senator's Wife, 1924; Queen Anne's Lace, 1930; Silver Seas and Gold, 1931; Senator Markoe's Daughter, 1933; The Safe Bridge, 1934; The Happy Wanderer, 1935; Honor Bright, 1935; Written in Heaven; Capital Kaledonoc: The 1937, Paris Uprising, 1938; The Great Tradition, 1939; Along A Little Way; The Sublime Shepherdess; Fielding's Folly; Grace of Guadalupe, 1941; All That Glitters, 1941; Crescent Carnival, 1942; Alice the Hills, 1943; The World is a Valentine, 1945; Came a Cavalier, 1948; Ones on Elephant's, 1949; Dinner at Antoine's, 1953; The Teme of Liones, 1950; Joy Street, 1951; The Innocence of the Devil, 1953; Sis, 1954; The Royal Box, 1954; Blue Carneila, 1957. Recreations: collects fans, dolls, maps, costumes and curiosities. Plays bridge, bridge, bridge. Interested in dramatics, music and motoring. Address: Pine Grove Farm, North Havermill, New Hampshire, U.S.A., T.: P.G.F.—North Havermill, New Hampshire, 1113. Clubs: Work, 1947-50. Address: Little Chantry, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. Clubs: Reform.

KEYNES, Lady, (Lydia Lopokova): Member of Council, the Arts Council of Great Britain; b. Russia, 21 Oct. 1892; d. of Vasiliy Lopokov and Gizhania-Douglas; m. 1929, 1st Baron Keynes, C.B., F.R.A.S., Fellow and Bursar of King's College, Cambridge. Educ.: Imperial College, School, St. Petersburg, First stage appearance, Mariinsky Theatre, St. Petersburg; solo part in Imperial Russian Ballet; Opera, Paris, 1910; Winter Garden Theatre, New York, 1911; as an actress, several parts in New York; 1912; Nijinsky's Diaghilev's Russian Ballet, New York and London; The Lilac Fairy in Diaghilev's revival of The Sleeping Princess, 1921. Created role of Marguerite in Massenet's Werre Femmes de Bonne Humeur, 1917, and with Leonide Massine, The Can-Can Dancers in La Boutique Fantasque, 1919; Camargo Society, 1921; created role of Mrs. Tigges, (Lady) Olivia in Twelfth Night, Old Vic, 1933; Nora Helmer in A Doll's House, 1934; Elisia Wangel in The Master Builder, 1936; Nellie in Catullus and Cleome, 1937. Address: 46 Gordon Square, W.C.I.

Bibliothèque, Union, Engineers, University (Boston); The Century, University (New York); Comus (Washington).


KILLCICK, Anthony Bernard, T.M.O., 1850; B.Sc. (London). President of Agricultural College, Director of Studies, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B.W.I., since 1922; d. Eastbourne, Sussex, 1901. Educ.: Eastbourne College; Wye College, University of Cambridge, M.A.; St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. (Cantab). Served in the South African War, 1901-02; in the First World War, 1914-18; in the Second World War, 1939-45; served in the West Indies. Address: Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B.W.I.


KILROY, Dame Alix; see Meynell, Dame Alix.

KIMBALL, Major Lawrence; b. 1900; s. of Marcus Morton Kimball; m. 1st, 1927, Kathleen Joan (marriage dissolved, 1946); s. of late Ernest Roy Bird, M.P.; three s. 1st, 1950, Margaret Bonham, 1679.


KIMBER, Sir Charles Dixon, 3rd Bt., 1st, 1904; 2nd, 1912; s. and t. of Sir Henry Dixon Kimber, 2nd Bt., and Lucy Elizabeth; 2nd, 1904, d. of late G. W. Crockett; 3rd, 1906; 1st, 1933, Ursula (marriage dissolved, 1949); s. of late Ernest Roy Bird, M.P.; three s. 1st, 1950, Margaret Bonham, 1679.


KIMBERLEY, Paul, C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1921); A.R.P.S.; & Language, near Birming- ham, two s. three d. Assistant Manager to Church Army Lantern Department, 1916-19; Owner of Empire Film Co. 1919; supervised production of Ivanhoe, biggest production of that time; became associated with Hepworth Pictures. Member, B.B.R.C.; Director, Sales and Distribution Manager, Managing Director, Hopkins Film Service Ltd., until 1924; in 1916 founded scheme for training disabled ex-servicemen to operate the various branches of film industry work; over by National Kinema Trades Advisory Committee; technical adviser to Committees: Man. Dir. of National Screen Service Ltd., and B.B.R.C.; Chairman, B.B.R.C., 1942-45; Dir. of Army Kinematograph to War Office, 1940-44. F.Z.S., resigned, 1943; Fellow Society Motion Picture Engineers; Governor of Motion Picture Trust, 1942. Address St. Martin's, Freshwater Bay, Isle of Wight.


KIMMINS, Captain Anthony, O.B.E. 1946; R.N. (ret'd.); Film Producer and Director: Ambassador, Playwright; b. 10 Nov. 1901; s. of late Dr. Charles William Kimmings and late Dame Grace Kimmings, D.B.E.; m. 1928, Elizabeth Hodges; one s. one d. Educ.: R.N.C., Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, 1914-18. In H.M.A. Mariborough; later specialised as naval pilot on formation of Fleet Air Arm, retired 1932 with rank of Lt.-Cdr. to take up play-writing and film direction. Father of Wemyss. Married Miss White, Fellow (produced at Royalty Theatre), 1922; Night Club Queen (Playhouse), and Chase the Ace (Wesminster and Daly's). Wrote and directed number of plays for film, and for television, and for other companies, including most of George Formby successes. War of 1939-45, duties with Director of Naval Intelligence; gave many B.B.C. programmes; served on various radio committees in various theatres of war. Chief of Naval Information, British Pacific Fleet, 1945-46; produced and directed Mine Own Executioner, 1947; directed: Brenda Bruce (Charlie, 1949; Flash and Blood, 1950; produced and directed: Mr. Denning Drives North, 1951; I Am a Stranger There!, 1952. The Captain's Paradise, 1955; Australia, 1959; Smiley, 1965. Publications: While Parents Sleep (play), 1952; books: It is Upon the Navy, 1944; Half-Time, 1947. Recreations: golf, tennis, ski-ing. Address: W. T. L.; Mayfair 9272. Clubs: Garrick, English-Speaking Union.


KING, Admiral Edward Leigh Stuart C.B. 1940; M.V.O. 1928; b. 1889; s. of C. J. S. King, of Chandstock; m. 1917, Lilian Alice (d. 1944), d. of Edward Strickland, Clifton, and s. of H.M.S. Regal, during Prince of Wales African and S. American Tour, 1925; Director of Plans, Admiralty, 1933-35; Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet, 1938; A.D.C. to the King, 1938; commanded a Cruiser Squadron, 1940-41; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, 1942-43; Chief of Naval Staff, 1941-42; Principal Naval Liaison Officer to Allied Navies, 1943; retired, 1944; D.L., Cornwall, 1938. Address: Uss, Haliton, Halton, Cornwall. Club: United Service.

KING, Very Rev. Richard George Salzman, M.A.; Hon. D.Litt. (Q.U., B.); Hon. C.F., 3rd Class; Dean of Derry, 1921-46; and late Rector of Tomlemore (Derry City); s. of Rev. Robert King, Irish Scholar and Historian; b. in Ireland, 1870; d. of Very Rev. A. F. Smyly, M.A.; Dean of Derry. Late Hon. Sec. General Synod of the Church of Ireland; served as S.C.F. 38th Div., B.E.F., 1914-16 (despatches). Address: Harborough, Swannage, Dorset.


KING-HALL, Commander Sir Stephen, Kt., cr. 1954; Royal Navy, retired, 1929; a Director of the United Kingdom Provident Institution; Dir. United British Caravan Co. b. 21 Jan. 1874; d. 25 Feb. 1958; Educ. Naval Academy, Osborne, 1914-17; Thomas Becket, 11th S.M. Flotilla; Admiralty naval staff, 1919-20; R.N. Staff College, 1920-21; China Squadron, 1921-23; Staff College, Camberley, 1924; Senior Intelligence Officer, Mediterranean Fleet, 1925-26; Atlantic Fleet, 1927-28; Admiralty Naval Staff, 1929-32; M.P. (Ind. Nat.) for Ormskirk Division of Lancashire, 1929-45; founded the News-Letter of South Africa, now National News-Letter, in 1935; awarded the Gold Medal of the R.U.S.I., 1919. Founded the Hampard Society, 1941, and was its first Chairman of Council. 


KING-TENISON, family name of Earl of Kingston.

KINGDOM, Thomas Doyle; Under-Secretary and Director of Establishments, National Assistance Board, since 1955; b. 28 Oct. 1915; Educ.: Mill Hill; Somerville College, Oxford; m. 9 Nov. 1937, Elsie Margaret, d. of L. C. Scott, M.B.E., Northwood; two d. Educ.: Rugby; King's College, Cambridge. Entered Civil Service, 1935; Assistant Chief Inspector, Inland Revenue, 1935; transferred to Unemployment Assistance Board, 1934; seconded to H.M. Treasury as Dep. Director of Organization and Methods, 1945-46; Director of Organisation and Development; Director of Organisation and Management in Public Buildings Administration, 1951. Recreation: squash rackets, hockey. Address: 2 Grovesnor Road, Northwood, Middx., T.: Northwood 2800; Club: United University.

KINGDON, Sir Donald, Kt., cr. 1921; M.A., L.L.B.; b. Florence, Italy, 24 Nov. 1882; s. of late Walter Kingdon; m. 1914, Kath- leen, d. of late Charles E. Moody; one s. (one female and a daughter, killed on active service 1941). Educ.: Eastbourne College; St. John's Coll. Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1905; Legal Assistant and Inspector, Commercial Section, Italian Gambier, 1907; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; Acting Colonial Secretary, the Gambia, 1912; Attorney-General, Uganda, 1912; Acting Chief Justice of Uganda, 1913; Attorney-General, Uganda, 1913 and 1915; Attorney-General, the Gold Coast, 1918; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils Acting Colonial Secretary, the Gold Coast, 1918 and 1919; Chairman, Department of the Revised Edition of the Laws of the Gold Coast, 1920; Attorney-General, Nigeria, 1921-29; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; Commissioner for the United States of the Revised Edition of the Laws of Nigeria, 1923, K.C., Nigeria, 1925; Acting Chief Secretary to the Government, Nigeria, 1932 and 1936; Chief Justice of Nigeria, 1938-46; President of the South African Court of Appeal, 1926-46; Comr. for Revised Edn., Laws of Tanganyika, 1947, of Kenya, 1948, of Uganda, 1951, of British Guiana, 1953, of Ghana, 1956; Governor of Nyasaland, 1957; Chairman, appointed by the African High Commission to enquire into causes of failure of K.A.G. and other vices prepared at Soloman, and into riots in Uganda, 1948; Chmn. Commission to enquire into explosion at Muliage, 1951. Recreation: lawn tennis, golf. Clubs: East India and Sports.

KINGSMILL, Lieut.-Colonel Walter B.,
D.S.O. 1916; V.D., K.C. 1950; Barrister; b. 8
May 1876; s. of Nicol Kingsmill, K.C. and
Latonia Thomson, m. 1935, Frances Pullethow,
D.L., O.C. 1942; Educ.: Bishop's College School,
Lemercierville, P.Q.; Royal Military
College, Kingston; Cognoos Hall, Toronto;
Graduated from Royal Military College
1898; graduated to Royal Grenadier, Toronto,
as Junior Lieutenant 1898; served in all ranks eventually
commanding Bvt. in 1915; organ for service
battalions, France 1940-45. Res.: in France and
Belgium 1917 and 1918 (despatches three
M.D.O.); Member of Law Firm Kingsmill,
Mills, Price and Fleming. Recreation: golf,
raquettes. Address: 74 Castle Front
Road, Toronto, Canada. T.1: King's Mill.
Toronto, T. Midway 2114. Club: Toronto.
Toronto Golf (Toronto). [Died 10 Jan. 1957.]

KINGSMILL, Lt.-Col. William Henry,
D.S.O. 1943; M.C. 1940; Grenadier Guards,
Reid.; b. 1 Dec. 1905; s. of late Lt.-Colonel
Arthur Richard Kingsmill, M.C., late Kingsmill,
D.S.O. 1904; M.C.; m. 1st, 1929, Alleen Kyrie Smith (from
whom he obtained a divorce); 2nd, 1939, Diana Ivy, widow of Lt.-Col. Guy Kingsmill
O.R.C. Educ.: St. Andrew's School, Sandhurst; joined Grenadier Guards 1925.
Transferred to R.A.O.C. 1929; Dir. of C.O.,
1939. Served in France, France and Belgium
(M.C.); North Africa 8th Army, 1942-43; Italy,
1944-45 (D.S.O.); commanded 6th Bn.
Director of Training 1945-46. Recreation: golf, tennis,
shooting, yachting. Address: Sydmonton
Court, Inghambs, Nr. Newbury, Berks.
(T.D. London.) Address: 84, W. 7;
Hyde Park 9707, Clubs: Guards, White's.

KINGSTON, 11th Earl of (er, 1788);
Barclay Robert Edwin King-Tenison,
Bt. 1888; Baron Kingston, 1874; Viscount
Kingsborough, 1786; Baron Kellie, 1806;
Viscount Kellie, 1876. Educ.: Belvoir.
Bovey Rice, for Peer Ireland since 1917; 8. 22 Sept. 1946; a. of
10th Earl of Kingston and Gwyneth,
a. of William Howard Evans, M.B., B.Chir.,
Wentworth Alexander King-Harman, D.S.O.,
D. 1949; a. of Col. W. R. King-Charmouth,
Bt. 1940. Address: e/o Lady Sheffield Greenway, Bide House,
Dulverton, Somerset.

KINGSTON (ONTARIO), Archbishop of,
(R.C.), since 1944; Most Rev.
Joseph Anthony O'Sullivan, D.D.,
LL.D.; b. Hamilton, Ontario, 22 Nov. 1883;
and May, 22 1884; B.D., St. Jaxaye's College,
Kitchener, Ontario; Grand Seminary, Montreal, P.Q.
Ordained priest, Hamilton, 1911; con-
secrated Bishop of Charlottetown P.E.I.
1938; Bishop of Hamilton, 1938. Address:
Archbishop's House, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

KINGSTON (JAMAICA), Suffragan
Bishop of, since 1957; Rt. Rev. Edward
Lewis Evans; b. 11 Dec. 1904; a. Rev.
Edward Foley Evans, B.A., Priest in charge
St. Matthew's Church, St. Peter's, Jamaica,
6th Octokker, Essex, and Charlotte
Eliza Mary (née Walker); unmarried.
Educ.: St. Aneels' School, Croydon; Ton-
bridge School; Bishop's College, Chesham.
Staff of Bank of England, 1925-35. Ordained
Deacon, 1937; Priest 1939. Warden of St.
Peter's Theological College, Jamaica, 1940-
1944; Rector of Kingston Parish Church,
Jamaica, 1949-50; Rector of Woodford and
Crantington, Jamaica, 1952-57; Archdeacon of
St. Peter's, Jamaica, 1950-57. Exam. Chap. to
Bp. of Jamaica, 1944. Recreation: Cricket and
bridge. Address: 20 Braemar Avenue,

KINGSTON (JAMAICA), Bishop of,
(R.C.), since 1958; Rt. Rev. John
McElaney, S.J., D.D.; b. 18 Nov. 1896;
a. of Charles McElaney and Bridget McElaney
(nee McGaughan), Educ.: Saint Mary's
School, West End, Jamaica; Boston College.
Entered Society of Jesus at Kingston, N.Y.;
classical studies at St. Andrew's on Hudson,
Hudson, N.Y.; Philosophy, West Baden Springs,
Indiana, 1922-23; Theology, Washington and
de Maula, 1923-37; Theology, 1927-31; formerly
Rector, Shadowbrook Jesuit Novitiate, Lenox,
Mass.; Rector, Prep. School, Palm Beach,
Conn.; Tutor Ateneo de Lima Jesuit Coll.,
Manila; Provincial New England Province
Society of Jesus, 1944-50. Consecrated
Bishop, 1950; Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica,
1950. Hon. degrees: M.A., Boston Coll.,
1928; Ph.D. Gregorian Univ., 1932; Dr.
of Laws, Fairfield Univ., 1935. Address:
Chancery Office, 2b North Street, Kingston,
Jamaica; Rector, St. Peter's, Half Way Tree.
T.: (Chancery) 2791; (Residence) 7222.
Club: Pilgrim (Jamaica).

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, Bishop Suffra-
gan of, since 1952; Rt. Rev. William
Percy Giplin; b. 26 July 1902; a. of
Percy William and Ethel Annie Giplin;
Educ.: Kingston Grammar School, Kingston;
Rugby College, Oxford, B.A. 1st class, Theology.
1925; M.A. 1929. Curate of Sothall and
Warwick, 1929-35; Vicar of St. Paul's,
Wirral, 1935-39; Vicar of Chichester
Theological College, 1939-53. Vice of
Maccan with St. Anthony, 1933-38; Vice of St. Mary
Penzance, 1938-44; Director of Youth Education
and Diocesan Youth Director, 1944-51; Canon
Examining Chaplain to: Bishop of Truro,
1954-51. Recreation: general railway matters. Address:
89 North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.A.
T.: Battersea 6064.

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, Archdeacon
of; see Robb, Ven. P.D.

KINGSTON-MCCLOUGHRY, Air
Vice-Marshel Edgar James, C.B., C.H.
1880; C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1913; D.F.C.
1919; A.F.I.A.A.M.; retired; b. 10 Sept. 1864; a. of
James King, of Bredon, North Amity, Sall,
S.A.; m. 1904, Priscilla Lora, 2nd d. of late Sir Alfred
Lewis, K.B.E.; two d. Educ.: Trinity
College, Cambridge, M.A.; Adelaide University,
Fellow of South Australian School of Mines
and Industries, 1914; entered Army, 1914.
Lient. Engineer, 1915; Capt. Flying Corps,
1917; served European War, 1918-18; Egy-
p, 1916 (D.F.C.); 1917 (D.F.C.); 1919 (D.F.C.),
qualified R.A.F. Staff College; 1928;
qualified Camberley Staff Coll., 1929; Assist.
Comit, R.A.F. Coll., Cranwell, 1928; A.O.C.
No. 44 Group of No. 15 Group of British
India Frontier Defence Cites, 1944; Air
Member G.C.M.C. in India Reorganisation Cites.
No. of Armed Forces, 194-941; Senior Air Staff
Officer, R.A.F., India Command, April 1946;
A.O.C. 16 Group and Senior Air Officer
1948-50; A.O.C. No. 30 Group, 1950; Chief
Air Defence Commander, Ministry of Defence, 1951-
1955, retired 1955. Member of: E.S.C.N.;
Winged Warfare, 1947; War in Three
Dimensions, 1949; The Direction of War,
1955; Global Strategy, 1957. Address: Field
Cottage, Grendon, Northamptonshire, Club:
Oxfrod and Cambridge.

KINGSTONE, Brigadier James
Joseph, C.B.E. 1954; D.C.O. 1910;
1898;


KIRBY, Gwendolen Maud; Matron, The Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, since 1951; Member of General Nursing Council since 1955; b. 17 Dec. 1911; s. of Rev. St. Mary's School, Ayr; Mult, Kent; E.: St. Mary's School, Calais, Wilts. State Registered Nurse: trained at Nightingale Training School, St. Thomas's, London, 1927-32; Matron of Mothercraft Training School, Cromwell House, Edinburgh, 1932; Matron of nightingale Hospital, York, 1935-36; Matron of Great Ormond St., W.C.1, 1936-38; Matron of Great Ormond St., W.C.1, 1938-44. Awarded Nightingale Fund Travelling Scholarship, 1943-44; spent 1 year in Canada and the United States. Address: The Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, W.C.1.; T.: Holborn 2900.

KIRBY, John Kynnersley, R.O.I.; Artist; Member New English Art Club; b. Nottingham. Educ.: Sedbergh; Stowe. Address: 1 Grove Hill, Stansted, Essex; Club: Chelsea Arts.


KIRBY, Brig.-Gen. Stuart Rodger, C.M.G. 1915; late 8th Dragoon Guards; b. 20 Dec. 1873; m. 1909, widow of Capt. T. Nelson Pateley. Entered Army, 1898; Captain, 1900; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1914; served S. African War, 1900-02; served South African War, 1901; served World War, 1914-18; served in French Army, 1915; King's medal 2 clasps) European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Order of St. Anne, C.M.G.) ; temp. Brig.-Gen. Address: Hoth House, Millcundr-Wychwood, Oxon. Club: Cavalry.


with rank of Adm. U.S. Ambassador to Belgium, and Minister to Luxembourg, 1940-44; U.S. Ambassador, Moscow, 1949-52; Chief U.S. Delegate, U.N. special cte., on the Committee of the Heads of the Peace Commission, 1945; Member, Commission d'Honnert, 1945; and Croix de Guerre avec Palme (France); Gr. Commdr. Order of Leopold, 1949; Order of the Crown of Belgium; and Croix de Guerre (Belgium); Gr. Commdr. de la Couronne de Chine, and Croix de Guerre (Luxembourg). Publications: articles on ballistics, proc. U.S. Naval Architects and Marine Engineers; short stories, gardening. Address: 1 West 72nd St., New York City, U.S.A. Clubs: Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Alibi (Washington); Ends of Earth, Union, Century (N.Y.).


KIRK, Rev. Preb. Paul Thomas Rudford-Rowe, M.A., C.F.: General Director Industrial Oldham Fellowship,

KIRKPATRICK, Lieut-Colonel Henry; Ophthalmic Surgeon; b. 1871; s. of Rev. George Kirkpatrick; m. Edith Mary, d. of Henry W. Wills, of Marlborough College, Trinity College, Dublin, M.B. Indian Medical Service, 1891-1921; Honorary Fellow American Academy Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology; late Lecturer in Ophthalmology, Lenguaspe, and Tropical Medicine; Ophthalmic Surgeon to London Hospital for Tropical Diseases; Supt. Govt. Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras, Professor Ophthalmology and Lenguaspe, Madras; Publications: Extractor and its Treatment: Diseases of the Eye; many papers relating to eye diseases in scientific publications. Address: Behde. Address: Sandy Rise, Yateley, Hants. Club: East India and Sparta.


KIRKWOOD, family name of Baron Kirkwood.


KIRKWOOD, Professor Kenneth; Rhodes Professor of Race Relations, University of Oxford, since 1954; b. Benoni, Transvaal, 1919; m. 1942, Deborah Burton Collins; three s., three d., B.A.; B.Sc. Rand.
KIRWAN, Geoffrey Dugdale, C.B. 1945; C.M.G. 1954; M.C. 1915; Secretary and Comptroller General, National Debt Office, since 1951; a late M.P. for South Shields; m. 1st, 1926, Edith, d. of late R. A. Kirwan, South Shields; m. 1st, 1929, Mary, d. of R. A. Morow (marriage dissolved, 1948); two s. one d., 2nd, 1950, Diana, e. of late Dr. W. H. Kirwan, South Shields High School; Repton; University College, Oxford. Commissioned Royal Garrison Artillery 1915; served in France 1915-1918; St. John's, Berkeley; Artillery, 1918; entered Home Office, 1919; assistant secretary to Royal Commission on Police Powers and Procedure, 1929-39; chairman, Royal Commission of Inquiry into London Motor Coach Service, 1929; Assistant Face of Highway Construction, 1929-33; British Motor Coach Services, 1929-33; Minister of Home Security, 1939-45; Home Office, 1945-47; Foreign Office for Germany and Austria, 1945-47; Foreign Secretary, American Service, 1947-48; Coronation Medal, 1933. Address: 29 Warwick Avenue, W.1. Clubs: United University, University City, City University.

KIRWAN, Laurence; see Kirwan, (Archibald) L. P.

KIRWAN-TAYLOR, Harold George, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., Cantab.; F.R.C.S. England; 8. 14 April 1895; s. of Alfred George Taylor and Mary Kirwan; m. 22nd, Elizabeth Margaret; s. of late W. E. Taylor and Frances; d. of late J. R. N. Neill; one d. three s. Educ.: Epsom College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Senior Obstetric Consultant of Royal Hospital for Women, London; Obstetrician to St. George's, St. Thomas's, King's and Westminster Hospitals; Obstetric Surgeon, War Memorial Hospital, Woolwich; Gynaecological Surgeon, Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital, Gynaec. Consultant and Obstetric Surgeon, The General Lying-In Hospital, Lambeth; Lect. on Obstetrics and Gynaecology, St. George's Hospital; Examiner Conjoint Board of London Hospital; late Obstetric Consultant, Borough of Woolwich and Berks Heath. Late Examiner, University of Cambridge; University of London, Royal Society of Medicine; Conjoint Board of Examination Board in England. Served European War, 1914-18, as Surgeon Probationaire R.N.V.R. and later as Surgeon R.N. On part of War of 1919-19 returned as Surgeon to the Ministry of Health; served 1940-43, M.E.F. (despatches), as Lieutenant-Colonel, with short period as Temp. Consulting Surgeon, M.E.F. in Egypt and North Africa; B.N.A.F. and Italy, returning with rank of Hon. Col. A.M.S. Late Prospective Conservative candidate E. Woolwich and Royal Borough of Greenwich. Publications: various articles in medical journals. Recreations: shooting, fishing, riding, golf; breeding the Blackdown herd of pedigree Guernsey cattle. Societies: 51 Club, S.W.I.; T. Sloane 3006; Dennis, Mershon, m. Ashford. T. Aldington 278. Club: Boodle's.

KISCH, Bartholomw Schilling, C.L.E. 1926; I.C.S., retired; b. 23 Oct. 1882; s. of late Harry Joseph Kisch, 24 Chesil Court, W.11; m. 1906, Madeleine Louise Claire (d. 1906). s. of late Joseph Kisch and Helene; d. of late Leon Kisch; Educ.: St. Paul's School; Royal Naval College, Dartford; Oxford, B.A. Entered I.C.S. 1906; Secretary to the Joint Committee of the House of Lords and House of Commons to enquire into the Organisation and Methods of the Prisoners of War Committee, 1917; Controller Local Clearing Offices (Kenyen Debts) and Administration of Austrian and Hungarian Property in India, Chief Court of Oudh, Lucknow, 1918-28; Prison Judge, High Court of Judicature, Allahabad, 1921-4; Secretary, Indian Law, 1924-37. Address: 28 Boulevard Thiess, St. Jean-de-Lurs, R.F., France.

KISCH, Sir Cecil, K.C.C.E., O.M. 1922; C.B. 1910; 5. 1884; e. of late H. M. Kisch, C.S.I.; m. 1st, 1912, Myra (d. 1919), y. d. of late Marcus N. Adler; one z. (and one s.), Oliver, killed in action, 1914 and one d. decd.; 2nd, 1927, Rebekah Green, d. of late L. Joseph, Educ.; Clinton; Trinity Coll., Oxford, 1st Class Honour Mods. 1905 and Lit. Hum. 1907. Chairman, Trinity College, Oxford, Society, 1916-24; a member of Exc. Council, 1916-24; Trinity College, Oxford, 1922-55. Entered Secretaries Office, Gen. Post Office, 1907; app'd. to India Office, 1908; Private Sec. to Permanent Under-Secretary, 1909-11; Private Sec. to Secretary of State for India in addition, 1911; Private Secretary to Secretary of State for India, 1911, in which capacity he accompanied the Secretary of State to India, 1917-18, and to Paris, Peace Conference, 1919; Secretary, Financial Dept., India Office, 1921-33; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for India, 1918-40, Deputy Under-Secretary of State for India, 1915-46; on deputation as Director-General, Petroleum Department, India, 1940-42; then on special duty in Petroleum Warfare Department, India, 1944, Mem. India, 1944, Mem. United Kingdom Council of European movement (Economic League for European cooperation); Delegate, Hague Conf., 1945; Westmoreland Club. 1944. British Empire Delegation, Paris, 1919; Soc. to Indian Currency Cites. 1919; Member Preparatory Commission of Experts, Geneva, for Monetary Problems, 1944; appointed a Delegate, to above, 1983; British rep. Internat. Cites. on Tangier Finances, 1937; Member, Supervisory Financial Commission, League of Nations, 1919-39. Active in Indian education (Vicc-Chmn.), 1944; Contributions Cites, U.N., 1946-47; Currency Cites., Bank of Greece, 1949; Member, Court of Governors, London, Birkbeck Coll.; Burgess, Conv.创办 Body of School of Oriental Studies (Hum. Trea.), Publications: The Portuguese Bank Note Case, 1932; Central Banks (4th ed. 1932); The World's War, 1941; The War Years: Life (verse trans. of Russian poem), 1947; contributions to The International Economic Conference, 1931, and to Press on economic questions. Address: 21 Fombrook St., W.8. Club: Reform.

KISCH, Harold, M.B., B.S. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; retired; s. of Dr. Albert Kisch; m. Sybil Hyman, e. of late Professor J. Hyman; Educ.: Cheltenham College; Exeter College, Oxford. Miss Brass, 1915; Zongor, 1916; Maugers Scholar, Cheshedl Medalist, Surgery Prize, late House-Surgeon and Casualty Officer; past Consultant Surgeon to University Coll. Hosp., London, and King's Coll. Hosp.; Consulting Surgeon, Royal National Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Queen, throat and Ear Dept., London Jew. Hosp., etc.; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Medical Society; Past Precentor, Optical Society; past Vice-President, Laryngological Society, Royal Society of Medicine. Publications: various contributions to the literature of Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear; Judications of the Royal Society of Medicine, Journal of Laryngology, etc. Address: 15 Montagu Place, W.1.


KISTNA-GODAVARI, Bishop in, since 1855 (Church of South India); Rt. Rev. Anthony Blackadder Elliott, D.D.; b. 8 May 1857; s. of Canon A. L. Elliott, Educ.: Trent College, Derbyshire; Trinity College, Dublin (M.A. D.D.). Curate, Aston, Birmingham, 1910-12; Missions, Church


Knaphill, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1949; Rt. Rev. Henry Handley Vuly de Candole; b. 25 May 1895; s. of late Very Rev. H. L. V. de Candole, Dean of Bristol; and of Mrs. Alice Elida G. S. Henry Thompson, 1st Bt.; m. 1937, Frances Sophia Cornwall, d. of late Ven. A. W. Cornwall, Archdeacon of Cheltenham; no e. educ.: Marlborough College; King's College and Westminster College, Cambridge, 1920; Priest, 1921; Asst. Chaplain, Marlborough Coll., 1920-22; Resident Chaplain to Arch-bishop (Davison) of Canterbury, 1922-28; Asst. Curate of St. John's, Newcastle on Tyne, 1926-28, Vicar, 1928-31; Deloraine, 1931-33; Bishop of Peterborough, 1932-34; Dean, 1933-34; Chaplain of Theological College, Chichester, 1935-45; Bishop of Winchester, 1945-49; Priest-in-charge, Warden with Burton, Sussex, 1949-50; Vicar of Henfield, Sussex, 1940-49; Prebendary of Bruton, 1945-46; Canon, 1945-49. Publications: The Church's Offering, 1935; The Sacraments and the Church, 1935; The Church's Prayers, 1936; The Story of Henry Vuly de Candole; with the Church, 1952. Address: 4 Brunswick Drive, Harrogate, Yorks. T.: Harrogate 3832.

KNAPF-FISHER, family name of Baron Brabourns.

Knatchbull-Hugessen, Hon. Adrian Norton; Q.C., Barrister, at the bar of the Province of Quebec; Member of Senate, Quebec, since 1931; p. of a of first Baron Brabourns, P.C.U.; m. 1922, Margaret, d. of G. H. Duggan, Montreal; four s. one d. educ.: Eton; McGill Univ., Montreal, Canada, admitted to Quebec bar, and joined the present firm of Norton, Maclellan, Chisholm, Smith, and Davis, 1914; served in Canadian Heavy Artillery, 1916-19, spending one year at the front; contested St. Lawrence, 1919, div. of Montreal, 1925; Director, CanadianMarconi Company (Canada) Ltd.; Director of McGill Univ. Reprints, golf, skiing. Address: 4568 Grosvenor Ave., Westmount, Montreal, Canada, F.A.: Fiumara, Montreal, Club: Mount Royal, University, Montreal Royal Golf Royal St. Charles Yacht (Montreal); Kespan (Ottawa).


Knebworth, Viscount; John Peter Scawen Lytton; b. 7 June 1910; s. and heir of 4th Earl of Lytton, g.e.


KNIGHT, Most Rev. Alan John; see West Indies, Archbishop of.

KNIGHT, A. Charles; J.P. Co. London; F.S.A.; s. of late Athro Alfred Knight; m. Violet, Evelyn (0.84.), d. of late John Bunce Turner; one d. Under-Sheriff of the City of London, 1919-24, 1924-25; Member of the City Corporation since 1916; one of H.M. Lieutenants of City of London; Deputy of the Ward of Cheapside: Chmn. of the Guildhall Library, 1924-25; one of Governors and President, 1927-28, of the City Livery Club; on Council of London Topographical Society, and on Executive Committee of the London Society: a Director of the French Hospital; Deputy Governor of the Honourable the Irish Society, 1930; Chmn. of City Police Cases, 1943; formerly Senior Governor of the Firm of Mackintosh & Knight Solicitors, 10 Ironmonger Lane, E.C. 2, Commissioner in England: For Austraalia, India, Canada and Africa. Master of the Worshipful Company of Fletchers, 1933-34; of the Scriveners' Company, 1943-44; of the Tallow Chandlers' Company, 1947; of the Barber Surgeons Company, 1949-50; C.S.I., J. of Jerusalem. Address: 21 Upper Belgrave St., London S.W. 1. See also Sir Anthony Meyer.


KNIGHT, Professor (Arthur) Rex; Anderson Professor of Psychology in University of Aberdeen since 1947; b. 5 May 1908; s. of late A. E. Knight and Mrs. A. E. Knight; m. 1936, Margaret Kennedy, a. e. of K. P. Hornby, Harlow, Essex; no e. educ.: Sydney University; Trinity College, Cambridge. First Class Hon. Bachelor of Arts, University Medal, 1924; W. Gold Medal, 1923; First Class Moral Sciences Tripos, Scholar, 1925; Professorship at Oxford, 1935; Asst. to Director, Editor-Board of The Human Factor, Nat. Institute of Industrial Psychology, 1928-29; 2nd Class Moral Sciences Tripos, Scholar, 1925; Professorship at Oxford, 1935; Asst. to Director, Editor-Board of The Human Factor, Nat. Institute of Industrial Psychology, 1928-29; Anderson Lecturer in Psychology, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1929-39; A.A.G., Selection
of Personnel, Scientific Branch, War Office. 1943-45; Reader in Psychology, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1946-47; Visiting Lecturer in Unit, of Service, 1935; Fellow of Br. Psychol. Soc., 1942; Pres. Scottish Branch of Br. Psychol. Soc., 1942-44. Member of Technical Advisory Board, Nat. Institute of Industrial Psychology. 


KING, Esmond Pennington; Actor; b. 5 April 1908; s. of Francis and 1702.

KNOX, R. B.; see Knox, A. B.


[But his name does not, at the time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of Eminent Men.]

KNITTER, John Herman Emanuel; author and dramatist; b. Dinapilly, Bombay, Province, 24 Mar. 1891; s. of the Very Rev. William Herman Knitterl and Anna Schollz-Bodmer; m. 1918, Frances Rose White-Bridge; one s. two d. Educ.: Adelphi Sch., Zurich, Musica, 1904-10; Munich, 1910-14; travelled intermittently in Europe and Africa; held financial post in the City; managed theatre with M. Moscoff, 1915-16; wrote the play "Phillipshaven"; wrote for German; Schiller Prize-Winner. Publications: "Aarow West"; A Traveller in the Night; Into the Abyss (dramatised as Thérèse Ethel). "Nine Gold"; Midnight People (dramatised, as Proctor's Playhouse, The Playhouse, etc.). The Blood of the Gods, in French, London, 1921; The Commandant; In Vain Mala (dramatised, Simen). Doctor Deborah; Power for Sales (drama). Travel, Michaelmas: soul, day, and night. Recreations: golf, riding, fishing. Address: Künstleridee, Mainsfeld, Grisons, Switzerland. See also Lewis Bozler.

KNOLLYS, family name of Viscount Knollys.

KNOLLYS, 2nd Viscount, cr. 1911; Edward George William Tyrwhitt Knollys, Baron of Caversham, cr. 1902; G.C.M.G., cr. 1902 (K.C.M.G., cr. 1941); M.B.E., D.F.C.; Chairman of Birkbeck Church Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation Ltd., 1955 (Managing Director 1923-41, and 1947-54). Director, Barclays Bank Ltd.; Chairman, Birkbeck Church Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation Ltd.; Director, Clerical Medical & General Life Assurance Society, General Reversionary & Investment Co.; Chairman, Council of Lady's Mileham. T.: Libraries: King George, 1910-11; served European War, 1914-18, 16th London Regiment and R.A.F. (M.B.E., D.F.C.); Local Director, Cape Town, Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial
KNOWLES, Alfred A.; Publisher; Chairman Alfred A. Knowl, Inc., 501 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N.Y.; b. 12 Sept. 1892; s. of Samuel Knowl and Ida Japha; m. 1916, Blanche Wolfe; one s., Educ.; MacKenzie School; Columbia College; Graduated MacKenzie School, 1908; A.B. (Columbia), 1912; founded his publishing firm, 1916; Address: (Home) Purchase, N.Y. F.A.: RBP KNOX.

KNOWLES, Frank Alexander, M.D., B.S. (London); F.R.C.P. (London); M.R.C.S., D.P.H.; A.M.; Address: 15 Clinical Pathology and Bacteriology, Guy's, Wimborne and Putney Hospitals; formerly Resident in Pathology, University of Oxford; War Service in H.M. and H.M.S. Hospitals of H.M. London, 1914-18; s. of John A. Knowl and 1916, Dorothy, o. of Greatorex Thomas; o. of two s., Educ. privately; London University and Guy's Hospital; Address: Guy's Hospital, London, S.E.1; T. 2563; 1914-18: 10, Balcombe Road, Wimborne Common, S.W.19; T.: Wimborne 1401; Club: Athenaeum, Boshampton; Royal Wimborne Golf.

KNOWLTON, John Espevett, C.M.G., 1918; D.S.O., 1918; late Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers s. of Herbert Knott, J.F. of Willeslow, Cheshire, and Ada, d. of late Thomas Birch, Esq., of Higoland of Haddon, Cheshire, and Westmeath; m. 1918, Dorothy, o. of late Mr. Spring Rice Bayly; one s. (and one killed in action); Libya, 1943; Temp. Lt.-Col. Aug. 1917, commandant of 2nd Bn. Irish Inniskilling Fusiliers; Feb. 1914 to Sept. 1918 (C.M.G., D.S.O., disestablished, wound); Cmd. 2 Herefordshire H.A., 1943-44; J.F., Herefordshire; Address: Rechycy, Bromyard, Herefordshire.

KNOWLAND, William Fife; U.S. Senator; b. 26 June 1905; s. of Joseph Russell and Ethel (Fife) Knowl; m. 1928, Helen Davis Hornsby; D. of E. Hornsby, U.S. Senator; of University of California, Berkeley, Calif. (A.B. 1929); Asst. Publisher, Oakland, Calif. 1930-35; Member, California State Assembly 1932-35; California State Senate 1932-39; Republican National Citee. 1938; Chairman Republican Nat. Exec. Citee. 1941-42. Served with U.S. Army, from private to 1st Lieut. (1945) and 1st Lieut. (1945) on overseas service; twice wounded (1944-45). Amputated in Europe. Address: Senate Office Bldg., Washington 2, D.C.; Social Club: Mason (Shriners), Native Sons of the Golden West, Eagles, Moose, Athenaen-Nile, Athens Athletic, Eta (Oakland, Calif.).


KNOWLES, Rt. Rev. Donald Rowland; see Antigua, Bishop of.


KNOWLES, John; Solicitor; Assistant Public Trustee since 1956; b. 8 March 1888; Educ. Adelaide College; Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1911; 2nd Lieut., Staff Officer 1911-15; 2nd Lieut. 1915, Staff Officer 1914-18 (destination, D.S.O.) retired list, 1938; served as Commodore 2nd Class R.N. during War of 1918-19. Address: c/o, Admiral, S.W.1. Club: United Service.


_1705_
Hertfordshire. T.: Rickmanworth 3948.
Clubs: Farmers', Royal Automobiles.

KNOYLES, Maurice Baxendale, C.B.E. 1952; late Government Actuary's Department; Bsc. Nov. 1914, Litt.D. 1917; R.P. Head, Professor of Modern History in the University of Cambridge since 1954; Fellow of Peterhouse since 1944; Pres. of the Royal Historical Society since 1954; Fellow of the British Academy; author of "Carrie Knowles, Studley, Warwickshire." Educ.: Downside; Christs's Coll., Cambridge; Collegio Santo Anselmo, Rome. Entered Ministry in 1914. Address: 164 Foxley Lane, Purley, Surrey.


KNOX, family name of Earl of Ranfurly.

KNOX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred William Fortescue, K.C.V.O., cr. 1919 (C.H. 1919); G.C.M.G. 1925; late Indian Army; b. 28 Oct. 1870; s. of late Very Knox of Shimmah, Newcastle, Co. Down, by his first marriage with Margaret, dau. of Rev. Jasper F. J. C. Colville; Educ.: St. Columb's Coll., F. J. C. Colville, and residence of Richard Boyle, Educ.: St. Columb's College, Rathfarnham; Dublin; H.M.C., Sandhurst; joined Indian Army, 1891; appointed to Rifle Brigade, Indian Army, 1893; Capt. in Earl Curzon's, 1899-1900, and 1902-03; Staff officer, Camberley, 1904-5; General Staff, War Office, 1906-11; Military Attaché, Brussels, 1911-14; Commandant, Chasseurs a Cheval, Served with W. F. Nordt, Frontier, Maheura, Waikato, 1901-07 (dispatches, medal with clasp); European War, with Russian forces, 1914-17; Chief of British Military Mission in Russia, 1919-20; retired, 1925; M.P. (C.) Wycombe Division of Buckinghamshire, 1924-25; holds Orders of St. Stanislaus (1st Class), St. Vladimir (3rd Class), St. Anne (3rd Class), Order of the White Eagle, 2nd Class, and Order of St. Alexander Nevsky. Address: Birlfield House, Birlfield, Beds. Clubs: Carlton, United Services.

KNOX, Collie; author and journalist; s. of late Edmund Francis Very Knox, K.C., M.P., of Shimmah, Newcastle, Co. Down; b. 1924, Oswestry College, a student of late I. Davidson Mitchell, Educ.: Rugby; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Regular Commission in Queen's Own Highlanders, served in European War, 1914-18 (wounded, 1918, when pilot); Captain on staff at War Office and in India, Uganda, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Served with Regiment during Irish Rebellion 1919, and British Empire Service (1919-22); on staff of G.O.C. London Air Defences, 1917, at Horse Guards; on staff of late Lord Lloyd when Governor of Bombay; on staff of Sir Geoffrey Archer during his whole term of office when Governor of Uganda and Governor-General of the Sudan; Bimbashi (Major) in Sudan Defence Forces, 1925. Entered Fleet St. in 1928 on Daily Express. Address: 29 Gurney St. (near Marble Arch), London W. 1.; Club: Athenaeum. Clubs: Union, Australian, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney).

KNOX, Sir Edward George Valpy, 3rd, b. 1851; 4th, s. of late Rt. Rev. E. A. Knox, D.D., and Ellen Penelope, d. of Dr. Valpy French, Bishop of Lahore; m. 1st, 1912, Christina Frances (d. 1932), d. of Rev. Richard Critcher, Vicar of Colyton, Devon, and second, 1911, Eames Knox, d. of Bishop of Lincoln; one s., one d.; 2nd, 1937, Mary Eleanor Jessy, d. of Ernest Howard Shepard, q.c. Educ.: Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Oxford, M.A. Fellow of St. John's College, Fellow of Institute of Journalists. Staff of Punch, 1922; Editor, 1928-49; Pen-name Evro; served in Lincolnshire Regt., 1914-19 (wounded at Passchendaele). Publications: The Bram Lyanse, 1931; A Little Loch; Parodies Regained; These Liberties; Fiction As She Is Wrote; An Hour from Victoria; Fancy Now; It Occurs to Me; Gorgeous Times; Quaker Story; Poems of Impudence; I'll Tell the World; Wonderful Outings; Here's Misery; Blue Feathers; This Other Eden; Things That Annoy Me; Slight Irritations; Polly Calling; Edited Anthology of Anonymous Writings; reading and writing. Address: 110 Fregenal, Hampstead, N.W.3. Clubs: Athenaeum, Garrick.

KNOX, Sir Edward (Ritchie), Kt., cr. 1906; M.C. 1918; Partner, Harrison, Knox and Leslie, since 1922; Chairman of Colonial Sugar Refining Co. Ltd. from 1926 (Director since 1923); Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney Ltd. since 1939 (Director since 1928); U.S. Chemicals Pty. Ltd. since 1948; Director of United British Bank of Australia, Ltd. since 1910; Chairman 1942-53; Perpetual Trustee Co. Ltd. since 1935; b. 27 Nov. 1889; s. of Thomas Forster and Amy Hope Knox, Sydney 1889; Educ.: Sydney Grammar School; Sydney Grammar School; Clerk, Dalgety & Co. Ltd., Sydney 1889-12; pastoral pursuits, 1913-14, and 1919-21. Served with H.R.A. 1915-19. Experience in accountancy, 1922-56-61. Was M.P. for Sydney W. (1932). Golf and fly-fishing. Address: 22 Victoria Road, Bellevue Hill, N.S.W., Australia. Clubs: Union, Australian, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney).

KNOX, Sir Geoffrey George, K.C.M.G., cr. 1925 (C.M.G. 1925); s. 11 March 1884. Student of Westminster School; City and Guilds 1906; Secretary of Indian Empire, 1929; First Secretary, 1929; Counselor of Embassy, 1931; Chairman of the Saar Governing Commission, 1932-35; Governor Extraordinary and Member Plenipotentiary to Hungary, 1939-41; British Ambassador to Oslo, 1942-41.


KNOX, Mrs. Jean M.; see Swaythling, Lady.

KNOX, John Crawford, C.B.E., 1904; M.B. (B.Sc.); D.F.H. Educ.: North-Eastern Regional Hospital Board, National Health Service, since 1943; s. of John John, Oakbank, Stanmore, Dunbartonshire; m. 1930, Helen, d. of Mr. and Mrs. William McConnell, Heathcote, Harrogate. Educ.: Glasgow High School; Universities of Glasgow and Leeds. B.Sc. 1913, M.B. and Ch.B. 1915, F.R.C.S. 1925; Registrar, Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, since 1938; Member, Senate, North-Eastern Regional Hospital Board, 1934, 1935. Address: Foresterhill House, Aberdeen, T.; Aberdeen 6985. Clubs: Junior Army and Navy; Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

KNOX, Professor Joseph Alan Cruikshen: Professor of Na- tural History in the University of London, at Queen Elizabeth College since 1954; s. 23 March 1911; s. of Dr. Joseph Knox; m. 1945, Elsa Margaret Henry; one s. Educ.: Aberdeen Grammar School; Glasgow High School; Glasgow University, M.B., Ch.B. (Glas.) 1933; M.D. Hons.) 1943; Honorary Surgeon and Physician, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1932-56; Appointed to Prof. of Physiology, Glasgow Univ., 1936-40; Lecturer in Physiology, Glasgow Univ., 1940-44; Senior Lecturer in Physiology, Univ. of Oxford, 1944-48. Member of Physiological Soc. 1914, Publications: papers in J. of Physiology, British Heart J., etc. Recreation: reading, gramophone, gardening, etc. Address: 159 Northumberland Street, North Harrow, Harrow, Middx. T.: Plane 6778.

KNOX, Robert, M.A., M.D., P.R.C.P.: Professor of Bacteriology, Guy’s Hospital Medical School, since 1949; s. of Dr. Robert Knox, radiologist; one s. Educ.: Aberdeen Grammar School, Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar); St. Bartholomew’s Hospital, 1st Class Hon. D.P.H. and Ch.B. 1928; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1928; M.B. Oxford, 1927; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. 1928; M.B. B.S. Lond. 1928; M.D. 1928; M.R.C.P. 1934; House Physician, Brompton Hospital, 1928-35; M.A. Camb. 1925; Demonstrator in Pathology, Univ. of Cambridge, 1928-37; Member of Scientific Staff, Imperial


KNOX, Sir Robert Wilson, B.A., D.M., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., LL.D., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.; President, Medical College of St. George's Hospital, London; Professor of Surgery, Royal University of Edinburgh; Consultant Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Hon. Surgeon to the British Army; Member of the British Medical Association; Author of several textbooks on surgery; Address: 16 St. Andrews Place, London, W.1.


KNOX, Walter Ernest, C.M.G. 1958; M.I.M.E. 1916; Assistant Secretary and Secretary of the Air Ministry, since 1947; Assistant Secretary of the Ministry of Pensions, 1929-39; Assistant Secretary of War Office, 1939-46; Second Secretary, Board of Trade, 1946-51; Member of the Board of Trade, 1946-54; Member of the British Trade Mission to the U.S.A., 1954-55; Address: The House, Savile Row, London, W.1.

KNOX-JOHNSON, A. G.; see Johnston.
KRISHNA RAJ, SIR Mysore
Nanjundiah, K., 1864; Diwan Bahadur 1920, Rajakayaprasadakat, 1922; retired member of council, Government of Mysore; d. 27. July 1947. Educ.: Mysore University (B.A.); m. two s.; two d. Educ.: Maharaja's College, Mysore. Held the following appointments under the Government of Mysore: Comptroller, Fiscal, 1919-22; Under Secretary, Revenue, 1922-26; Under Secretary, Life Insurance Committee, Member of Council, Chairman of the Board of Management of the Mysore Iron Works, and Dewan. Address: Basavangudi, Bangalore City, South India.

KRISHNA SHUMSHERE Jung Bahadur Rana, General, K.C.I.I. (Hon.), cr. 1945; K.B.E. (Hon.), cr. 1937; Ist Class Orders of Star of Nepal, on 12th July 1937; Most Exalted Order of Trishakti, Nepal and Gorkha Dakshina Bahu; Nepal Pratap Bardhik, Assam-Burma, Special Earthquakes and Nepalese Gallantry Medals; Grand Cross Order of Leopold II (Belgium); Grand Cordon Order of the Cloud and Banner (China); 6. 8 Feb. 1900; 2. of late Maharaja Chandra Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.O.C. G.O.M. D.C.L., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander—in-Chief of Nepal, 1901-1929, and 2. of late Maharaja Loka Bhakta Laxmi Narsi. Three sons: (1) Rajak Sitala, damay. (2) Sitala, of late Maharajah Chandra Shunshere Prithvi Bir Bikram Shah, King of Nepal, Educ.: Singha Durbar, Kathmandu. Represented his country at the Peace Conference of the General Assembly of the United Nations, 1945. His Majesty's representative Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Court of St. James's, 1935-39, G.O.O. in—c. Nepalese Contingent in India, 1943-45 (despatches), Resident at Lahore and Deputy Military Staff Officer, 1945-46; Resident at Delhi, 1945-46; Resident at Calcutta, 1942; and Resident at Madras, 1946. Educ.: English at Delhi and Kathmandu. Member of the Sub-Committee No. II. (Provincial Constitution) of the Conference of the Sub-Committee No. VIII. (Services): acted as a delegate to the Second Indian Round Table Conference in London, 1930-31; Member of the Sub-Committee No. II. (Provincial Constitution) of the Conference of the Sub-Committee No. VIII. (Services): acted as a delegate to the Second Indian Round Table Conference in London, 1930-31; Member of the Federal Structure Committee; acted as a delegate to the Joint Parliamentary Select Committee, 1955; President of 1st General Assembly of Legislative Council of Nepal, 1945-46; attended Coronation of King George VI, 1937; Adviser to Indian Delegation to Imperial Conference, 1937; Chairman, Governor of Mysore, Chalakuppa R. B. 1944-47; Vice-President, of Constituent Assembly of India, 1947. Delegate to United Nations Conference on International Organization, San Francisco, 1945; to British delegation at sessions of first General Assembly of U.N., London, Nov. 1945-Feb. 1946; Member, sterling balances' deleg. to England, June—July 1946; Chin. Indian States' Finances Enquiry Ctte.; then his Majesties' representative Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Court of St. James's. Address: Jaya—Bhavan, Bangalore, 1, South India.

KRISHNAM CHARIAR, SIR S. R. Jhansi
Vangal Thiruvonkatachari, K.C.I., 1923; K.C.I.E., 1917; K.C.I.E., cr. 1922; R.C.I.E., cr. 1919; V.C.I.E., cr. 1936; R.C.I.E., 1937; in 1921; b. Vangal, Thrissur, Dist., S. India, 8 Feb. 1881; m. 1886; three s.; two d. Educ.: Presidency College, Madras; Law College, Madras. Entered service as a legal officer in the Madras Secretariat, 1908; Chief Revenue Officer, Cooch Behar, 1908-12; Asst. Secretary Board of Revenue and Under-Secretary to Government: Officer on special duty, Southern Provinces, 1918-19; Governor of the Vizianagram Raj, 1919-22; Collector of Ramnad, 1923-24; Secretary to Government Law Department, Madras, 1924; Diwan Baroda State, 1927-1934; Prime Minister, Jaipur State, 1944-1949; a delegate to the First Indian Round Table Conference in London, 1930-31; Member of the Sub-Committee No. II. (Provincial Constitution) of the Conference of the Sub-Committee No. VIII. (Services): acted as a delegate to the Second Indian Round Table Conference in London, 1930-31; Member of the Federal Structure Committee; acted as a delegate to the Joint Parliamentary Select Committee, 1955; President of 1st General Assembly of Legislative Council of India, 1945-46; attended Coronation of King George VI, 1937; Adviser to Indian Delegation to Imperial Conference, 1937; Chairman, Governor of Mysore, Chalakuppa R. B. 1944-47; Vice-President, of Constituent Assembly of India, 1947. Delegate to United Nations Conference on International Organization, San Francisco, 1945; to British delegation at sessions of first General Assembly of U.N., London, Nov. 1945-Feb. 1946; Member, sterling balances' deleg. to England, June—July 1946; Chin. Indian States' Finances Enquiry Ctte.; then his Majesties' representative Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Court of St. James's. Address: Jaya—Bhavan, Bangalore, 1, South India.

K.B.E., cr. 1947; Grand Cross of Dannebrog (Denmark); 8. Skanderborg, Denmark; 23 Jan., 1882; s. of late Ulf and Maria, d. of Thomas Corfe, Thornton Hough, Cheshire; two s.; one d. Educ.: Skanderborg and Broechke, Copenhagen, Formerly Ch. of Buihwood & Co., Ltd., Agriculture Limited, and Tankers Ltd.; formerly Director, Anchor Line Ltd. Address: Flat 45, Orchard Court, W.I.; Sefton Lodge, Letchton, Bucklead, Beds, Club: Institution of Electrical Engineers.

KRUG, Julius A.; Chairman, Brookside Mills, Inc. and Volunteer ASPA Co., 1715.

LABIA, Princess Isla d. 2nd d. of Sir Joseph Benjamin Robinson, 1st St. George's Lady, (Elizabeth) Robinson; m. 1921, Prince Natalie Labia (d. 1939), 1st Royal Municipal Playwright for Italy in the Union of S. Africa; two s. Educated England; Continent. Recreation: greatly interested in works of art and own one of the finest private collections of old masters in the world, pictures painted by her late father, Sir Joseph Robinson. Address: Robinson Park, Wynberg, S. Africa; The Fort, Mutenberg, South Africa.


LABOUISE, Mrs. Henry R.; see Curle, Eve.


LACEY, Sir Henry W. (Wifred), K.B.E., c. 1952; Lt. c. 1943; Vice-Chancellor Spillers & Doubles Ltd.; b. 23 March 1900; s. of William James Lacey and Mary (née Morgan); m. 1928, Hilda Mabel, d. of Herbert James and Emma Gainstly; d. Edith, later Latymer Upper School; Queens' College, Cambridge. Learning cotton spinning, 1922-23; managing cotton mills, 1923-27; Secretary, Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organisations 1932-39; Secretary, Cotton Control, 1939-45; Cotton Controller, 1945-48; Director Yarn Spinners' Association, 1945-51; Member, Raw Cotton Exports Committee, 1940-51; President, Manchester Statistical Society, 1953. Publication: Cotton's War Effort (paper to Manchester Statistical Soc.), 1948; Secretary, Manchester Corporation, Address: 786 Liverpool Road, Altralde, Lancashire. T.: Southport 78278. Clubs: Union; Reform, Press (Manchester); Old Hall (Liverpool).


LACHMAN, Harry I. impressionist painter; film director; & La Salle, Billie, 259, Ross 1886; m. 1927 (in France), Jou Quon Tai, Chinese concert singer. Educ.: La Salle High School; High School at Ann Arbor. Oranges at age of ten years he used as a sales way by selling newspapers, waiting on table at college, etc.; went to France with his savings, 1912, and painted for the first time in his life three months later. His first pictures accepted and hung in the Salon National, Paris; since then has shown in various American Exhibitions, England, Spain, and Paris Salons; four paintings bought by the French Government for the Luxembourg Museum, the National Museum of France; decorated with the cross of the Legion of Honor for his services rendered 1917-1920 and for artistic achievements; managed the Metro-Goldwyn Studio in Nice, 1927; directed pictures in England for Paramount, 1929; Under the Streetcar, The Outsider, Aren't We All Down Our Street; directed pictures in France for Paramount, 1930; La Belle Mariquita, La Contrelle de Luneville, Miastre; went to Hollywood to direct for Fox, 1932; Face in the Sky, Paddy the Next Best Thing, Charlie Chan at the Circus, Bacall Takes a Bow (first Shirley Temple starring picture), The Girl Who Lived Twice, The Devil is Driving, It Happened in Hollywood. Our Relations, No Time to Die, White Scandal, Charlie Chan in Rio, Murder in the Dead Men Tell; went to England to direct for Fox, 1939; They Came by Night, 1942. Discovered: Elia Hayworth, Merle Oberon, Margot Grahame, Blanche Barrow, Scott Fitzgerald. Started a shop as a hobby, inventing and manufacturing original things, mostly


LAHIJ, Sultan of (Western Aden Protectorate); Sultan Sir Ali bin Abdul al-Karim, K.C.B., cr. 1955; S. brother, June 1952, after election by the traditional electoral body of the tribes, of Aden Arabia College, Alexandria, Egypt. The Sultanate of Lahej is one of 19 Sultanates in the Western Aden Protectorate which are all in protective treaty relations with Her Majesty's Government. Address: Lahej, Western Aden Protectorate.


LAMBERT, Ven. Charles Henry, M.A., Vicar of Blackburn since 1941; Senior Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Blackburn; 3.18 Jan. 1864; s. of Henry and Frances Ann Lambert; m. 1920, Dorothy Alice Birch; educated Blackpool Grammar Schools; priv. ed.: Leeds University; Cuddesdon College, R.A. 1916; M.A. 1923; deacon 1917; priest 1918; Curate of Redcar, 1917-20; Gift of Grindon, 1918-29; Dean of Blackburn, 1924-26: Vicar of Royton, Yorks., 1924-26; Rector of St. Clement, York, 1928-34; Warson of Whalley Abbey, 1924-45; Director of Blackburn College, 1924-41; Fellow in Convocation 1929-34, York, 1935-45, Blackburn, O.C.F. 1941-44; Archdeacon of Blackburn; Visitor to Rector of the Rural Dean of Whalley, 1942-45. Publications: Go Ye, . Teach, 1933; Whalley Abbey, Yesterday and To-Day, 1948. Recreations: walking, reading, tennis, fishing, in all outdoor sports. Address: Swinton, 19 Gorse Road, Blackburn T.: 7221. Club: Royal Empire Society.


Kate E. E. of Syd. T. Klein; one s. one d. m. 1944, Joyce, d. of Edward Morgan, Educ., Repton, Wachtoom College, Oxford. One of the staff of the The Economist, 1916; served with the Friends Ambulance Unit, 1916-18; Lecturer to University Tutorial Classes, Sheffield, 1918-19, Staff Tutor for Special Classes, University of London, 1924; Head of Adult Education Section, B.B.C., 1927; Editor, The Listener, 1928-39; Member of Commission on Film Education, 1929-30; of Governing Body of British Film Institute, 1933-40; Vice-Chairman, British Institute of Adult Education, 1936-39; Education Adviser to the Ministry of Information, 1943-44; Counselor to U.K.S.F.O. on media of mass communication, 1946.

Publications: The Prince of Pickpockets, 1930; A Historian’s Scrapbook, 1931; The Railway King, 1934; When Justice Falters, 1935; (jointly with Harry Price) The Haunting of Cashen’s Gap, 1935; The Innocence of Edmund Galley, 1936; Children in Education in Footnotes to the Film, 1937; The Universal Provider, 1938; Propaganda, 1938; The Cobbett of the West, 1939; Ariel and all his Finches, 1940; Hand, 1946-47; The Old Country Mall, 1941; For the Time is at Hand, 1946; The Adventure of Canadian Painting, 1947; Radio in Canadian Schools, 1948; Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1948; North and South, 1953; Exploring the Supernatural, 1955; edited (jointly) Memoirs of the Unemployed, 1953; For Filmgoers Only, 1934; Grand Tour, 1935; Art in England, 1935; The planned and printed Vida’s Game of Chess, 1921; Walford Strabo’s Hrotsvitha, 1923, and Plays of Roswita, 1922-25; ed. and printed Sir John Davies, The Oxford English Dictionary, 1922. Recreation: fishing. Address: 210 Douglas Drive, Toronto, Canada.

LAMBERT, Victor Albert George, M.C., M.D., Gold MedaL; F.R.C.P.Ed., F.R.E.N., F.R.A.C.P.; Emeritus Professor of Medicine, University of Saskatchewan or 38 Aberdeen Street, London, Ont., 1928-50; formerly Assistant Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, St. John’s College, Edinburgh University, and Lecturer in Medicine, School of Medicine, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh University. Address: 12, 4th Street, Edinburgh, Scotland. Address: W.B.C., 24 July 1891; adj. of Lieut.-Col. George Lambert, M.B.E.; m. 1925, Eliza Anne, d. of late William Gandy Walton, F.F.A., President of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh. Address: Stanley House, Bridge of Allan, Edinburgh University. Matriculated, 1909; M.B., Ch.B. 1914; Resident Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1914-15; Consulting Physician, Royal Scottish Nursing Society, 1914-15; Murchison Scholarship in Clinical Medicine, Oct. 1915; Commission, R.A.M.C. (Lieut. and later Captain); served in Mesopotamia, India, and France, as Chief Pharmacist in Pharmacy Department, University of Sydney, 1919-22; Beit Memorial Fellow, 1922-29; Lister Fellowship, 1926. Publications: Clinical Diagnostic Methods, 1945; papers on medical journals. Recreations: tennis, skating. Address: Department of Medicine, University of Sydney, Australia.


LAMBRICK, Hugh Trevor, C.I.E., 1941; Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford; Oxford, 1941; 2nd s. of late Edm. G. M. Lambbrick; m. 1948, Gabrielle Margaret, yr. d. of late H. H. Jennings; two s. Educ. Rossall; Oriel College, Oxford. (1st Cl. Hons. Mod. Hist. 1925.) Entered 1727
LAMBERT, Sidney Streatfeild; Bar-
ister-at-law; b. 16. Oct. 1874; s. of Rev. C.
Lambert. late Senior Chaplain, Bengal estab-

LAMBERT, Sidney Streatfeild; Bar-
ister-at-law; b. 16. Oct. 1874; s. of Rev. C.
Lambert. late Senior Chaplain, Bengal estab-

LAMBERT, Sidney Streatfeild; Bar-
ister-at-law; b. 16. Oct. 1874; s. of Rev. C.
Lambert. late Senior Chaplain, Bengal estab-

LAMBERT, Sidney Streatfeild; Bar-
ister-at-law; b. 16. Oct. 1874; s. of Rev. C.
Lambert. late Senior Chaplain, Bengal estab-

LAMBERT, Sidney Streatfeild; Bar-
ister-at-law; b. 16. Oct. 1874; s. of Rev. C.
Lambert. late Senior Chaplain, Bengal estab-

LAMBERT, Sidney Streatfeild; Bar-
ister-at-law; b. 16. Oct. 1874; s. of Rev. C.
Lambert. late Senior Chaplain, Bengal estab-

LAMBERT, Sidney Streatfeild; Bar-
ister-at-law; b. 16. Oct. 1874; s. of Rev. C.
Lambert. late Senior Chaplain, Bengal estab-

LAMBERT, Sidney Streatfeild; Bar-
ister-at-law; b. 16. Oct. 1874; s. of Rev. C.
Lambert. late Senior Chaplain, Bengal estab-

LAMBERT, Sidney Streatfeild; Bar-
ister-at-law; b. 16. Oct. 1874; s. of Rev. C.
Lambert. late Senior Chaplain, Bengal estab-

LAMBERT, Sidney Streatfeild; Bar-
ister-at-law; b. 16. Oct. 1874; s. of Rev. C.
Lambert. late Senior Chaplain, Bengal estab-

LAMBERT, Sidney Streatfeild; Bar-
ister-at-law; b. 16. Oct. 1874; s. of Rev. C.
Lambert. late Senior Chaplain, Bengal estab-
Edward Card Medalist; First Class in Moral and Mental Philosophy 1924, Eton; Ferguson Scholar (2) 1924; Balliol College, Oxford. Assistant in Moral Philosophy, University of Glasgow, 1926, and Lecturer, 1929; Professor of Philosophy, University of St. Andrews, 1931; Principal of Makerere College, East Africa, 1946-48. Served with Clyde River Patrol and as Naval Intelligence Liaison Officer, West Scotland, 1939-42; Army Intelligence Corps, Egypt-Syria 1944; Vice-Chairman Cairo Group of H.I.A. 1944. Publications: Introduction to Green's Moral Philosophy, 1934; Principles of Moral Judgment, 1945. 'The Vanishing of the Human', 1955; articles on philosophical subjects in Mind, Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, Philosophy, The Listener, and the Spectator.
Lieut. Somerset Light Infantry, 1914-16; Capt. Motor Transport in Egypt, 1916-18; Lecturer on Travel; broadcaster on art and travel, Great Britain and U.S.A.; contributing editor of various magazines, Times, Cape Times, XIX. Century and After, etc.; various articles syndicated in U.S.A. and Canada; contributed also to leading British and American Farming and bovine-breeders' publications, particularly those appertaining to tuberculosis of bovine origins among human beings. 


Lancaster, Archdeacon of, see Falkous, Ven. W. G., rector of house, Wool. L.


Lancaster, Brigadier Edmund Henry, C.B., 1936; Indian Army, retired; b. 1881; d. of William Henry Lancaster, Esq.; m. 1905, Alice, d. of Charles J. Frame, Esq., d. of one sister's daughter's husband of United Service. War. World Hol. Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt., 1900; 23rd Cavalry (F.V.) Indian Army, 1902-1905; Indian Army Service Corps, 1905-30; Colonel D.B.C. and Artillery, 1930-38; Major, I.A.C.S. Services, India, 1932-36; served N.W.F.P., 1936 (despatches, medals with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, medals); Iraq, 1920 (medal with clasp). Address: East Highlndics, Tainston. T.: 25207. Lancashire. L.

Lancaster, Rear-Admiral John Strode; Command Supply Officer, Rome, 1752.

Lancaster, Rear-Admiral John Strode; Command Supply Officer, Rome, 1752.

Lancaster, Rear-Admiral John Strode; Command Supply Officer, Rome, 1752.

Lancaster, Rear-Admiral John Strode; Command Supply Officer, Rome, 1752.

Lancaster, Rear-Admiral John Strode; Command Supply Officer, Rome, 1752.
LANDIS, James McCaulley: Lawyer; Hon. LL.D., Founding University, Egypt, 1856; 1899; s. of Henry M. and Emma S. Landis; m. 1st, 1897, Stella G. McGhee; two s.: 2nd, 1948, Dorothy F. Brown. Educ.: University of Chicago, B.A., And S.J.D. See also Mr. Justice Brandeis (U.S. Sup. Court), 1924-35; Ass't. Prof. of Law at Harvard, 1925-27; Professor of Legislation at Harvard, 1925-33, Master, Belgrave House; Trustee, Board of Visitors, 1924-34; Member, Securities Exchange Commission, 1934-37 (Chairman, 1935-37); Member, President's Fact-Finding Board, National Recovery Act, 1933; Special Counsel, Committee on the War, 1939; Dean of Law, Harvard University, 1937-46; Chmn., U.S. Civil Aeronautics Bd., 1946-47; Chmn., President's Special Bd. on Air Traffic Control, 1947; Medal of Merit, 1948. Publications: The Business of the Supreme Court of the United States (with Felix Frankfurter), 1938; Cases on Labor Law, 1932, Rev. Ed. 1941; The Labor Defender, 1941; The Surrender of King Leopold (with Joseph P. Kennedy), 1950. Recreation: bridge. Address: Griswold Road, Rye, N.Y., U.S.A. Club: Harvard, Harvard Country (New York); Harvard (Boston).

LANDON, Alfred Mossman: Oil Producer; Radio broadcasts; s. of John Manus Landon and Anne Mossman; m. 1915, Margaret Fleming (d. 1918); one d.; m. 1930, Theo Cobb; one s. one d. Educ.: University of Kansas; University of Iowa; Citizen State Chairman, 1928; Governor of Kansas, 1932-37; Republican nominee for President of United States, 1936; Delegate to Eight International Conference, 1938; 1st. Chmn. Kansas Delegation Republican Nat. Convention, 1940, 1944, and 1948; Member of Kansas Bar; Independent Oil Producer; member of Roosevelt, G. A. P., Mason, Elks, Odd Fellows. Recreations: horseback riding, fishing, sailing. Address: Topeka, Kansas, U.S.A. T.: 43186.


LANE, Ernest Frederick Cambridge, C.M.G., M.A. J.P.; b. 1887; s. of Frederick George Alexander Lane, Birsworth House, Warenham, Dorset; m. 1911, Jessie Maud, d. of George Hayes, Prentis. Formerly in public service in this country and in Shanghai, 1913-19; address: Foxwell House, near Dorchester, Dorset. T.: Warmwell 354. Clubs: Junior Carlton; Civil Service (Cape Town); Bulawayo (Bulawayo).


LANE, Herbert Allardyce, C.B.E. 1927; b. 1888; s. of late Col. C. T. Lane, C.I.E., m. 1909, Hilda Gladys Duckle Worth; two s. Educ. Ampleforth, New College, Oxford, Appointment to Indian Civil Service, United Provinces, 1910; Assistant Settlement Officer, 1916; Deputy Commissioner and Settlement Officer, 1917; Basildon; Magistrate and Collector, Deputy Secretary to Government, 1925; Settlement Commissioner, 1929; Secretary to Government, 1931; President, Court of Ward, United Provinces, 1934; retired from I.C.S. 1936, Address: Luton, Potley, Ledbury, Herefordshire. T.: Trumpet 238.

LANE, Jane; (Mrs. Andrew Dakers) author; (Blaine) s. of late Andrew Kinlon; m. 1937, Andrew Dakers; one s. Adopting pseudonym of Jane Lane (maiden name of March) in second novel at age of seventeen. Publications: Undaunted, 1934; Be Valiant Still, 1935; King's Cute, 1935; Prine to Kingship, 1936; Come to the March, 1937; Sir Daniel's Care, 1937. Young Captains Away, 1940; England for Sale, 1943; He Steeped to Conquer, 1944; Gna and Bitter, 1945; His Fight is Ours, 1946; A Stone Dove Heaven, 1947. Papers, 1920-48. Fortress in the Firth, 1950; Dark Conspiracy, 1952; The Sealed Knot, 1953; The Lady of the House, 1954; Thunder on the River, 1954. The Piage and the Laurel, 1954; Comes in the Hay, 1957; Command Performance, 1967; books for children: The Escape of the King, 1931; The Escape of the Prince, 1951; Deserts and Deets, 1953; The Escape of the Queen, 1957; Biographies and History: King James the Last, 1943; Titus Oates, 1949; Poirot, Bask and Square, 1950; The Rolls of King Cromwell, 1957; Recreations: riding and embroidery. Address: 4b Holford Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. T.: Hampstead 8103.


LANE, Sir William Arbuthnot, 2nd Bt., cr. 1912: C.B.E. 1944; Managing Director;

LANE-CLAYTON, Janet E. 

Forber, J. E.


LANG, Rev. Gordon, Nonconformist Minister; Convener of Comyn New Town Corporation, since 1925; s. of W. C. Lang, 1889; s. of W. L. Lang, J.P.; m. 1916, Emily Anne, d. of J. W. Evans, Leechpool, Chesham; one s. one d. Educ.: Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Clare College, Cambridge, M.P. (Lab.) Oldham, 1929-31; Stalybridge and Hyde Division of Cheshire, 1945-51, Hon. Chaplain to Showmen's Guild of Great Britain and Ireland, 1949; Member of the Parliamentary Federal Group: Chairman Proportional Representation Society; Hon. Sec. United Europe Movement; Vice-Chairman, International Youth Board; Member of the National Manpower Society; Sec. Member Internal Affairs. Publications: Parliamentary, Criminologist. Publications: Biography of Mr. Justice Avery, 1953; Modern Epistles, 1953; Senex and many works and papers on Applied Psychology and
LANG, Sir John (Gerald) G.O.B., cr. 1954 (K.O.B., cr. 1947; C.B. 1946); Secretary, Admiralty, S.W.1, since 1947; b. 12 Dec. 1886; s. and h. of late Geo. Lang, Woolwich; m. 1922, Emile J., d. of late Henry S. Goddard, Eastbourne; one d. Educ.: Aske’s Haberdashers’ School, Hackney, 1902-13; University College, London, 1914; Royal Marine Artillery, L.t. 1917-13; Returned to Admiralty: Asst. Principal, 1930; Principal, 1935; Asst. Secretary, 1939; Principal, Permanent Secretary’s Office; Under-Secretary 1946. Recreations: photography, gardening, motoring. Address: Rett Harrow, Downs Way, Tedworth, Surrey. F. Tedworth 2090. N. de V. Joyce Antomobile, United Service, Samuel Pepys.

LANG, Hon. John Thomas; former Premier of N.S.W., b. Sydney, 21 Dec. 1879; s. of late Mrs. Estella Macnamara, Sydney; f. c. Mayor of Auburn two years; M.L.A. Granville, 1913-20, Parramatta, 1920-27, and Auburn, 1927-46; Colonial Treasurer, and Treasurer of New South Wales, 1925-27, and 1930-32; M.H. for Reid, 1946-49. Address: Adderley Street, Auburn, N.S.W., Australia.

LANG, Rt. Rev. Leslie Hamilton, M.A., Hon. C.F.; Canon Residentiary of Winchester Cathedral, Archdeacon of Winchester and Adjunct of Bishop’s Palace, Winchester, since 1947; b. 27 May 1888; s. of Alex. Lang, C.M.G. 1917, and Mary Susan Lang; m. 1918 Janet Catharine Todd; two s. Educ.: Repton, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1912-17; Chaplain to Forces, 1917-18; Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1918; Chaplain to Returned Soldiers in Diocese of London, 1919-20; Vicar of Farnham, 1920-22; Warden of Trinity College Mission and Vicar of St. George’s, Camberwell, 1922-27; Vicar of Kingston-upon-Thames, 1927-34; Rector, Durham, 1934-50; Canon Residentiary of Winchester and Diocesan Missioner, 1934; Bishop of Woolwich, 1936-47; Archdeacon of Lewisham, 1936-47; Secretary, British Association, 1937. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: The Close, Winchester. Club: Fishermen.


LANG, William Henry, F.R.S. 1911; M.B., B.S.; M.I.D.; late Barker Professor of Cryptogamic Botany, University of Manchester; several papers on botanical subjects in scientific publications. Address: Westfield, Storr, Milnthorpe, Westmorland.

LANGBRIDGE, Rosamond Grant; b. Glen Allia, Co. Downagul; 2d s. of late Rev. F. Langbridge, M.A., Canon of Limerick; m. J. S. Fletther (d. 1935); two s. Educ.: Downagul Grammar School, and the Woodhouse, The Amauls of Young Days; The Third Experiment; The Stars Beyond; Imperial Highborns; The Single Eye; The Land of the Ever Young; The Golden Egg; The Psychology of Charlotte; Beorn; The Green Banks of Shannon; The White Moth and Other Poems, 1935; contributor to the Manchester Guardian, Saturday Westminster, etc. Author of The Spell, produced by Sir John Harvey, at the Cambridge Theatre. Recreations: flowers, places, people. Address: Minerva, High St., W. Morfes, Essex.

LANGDON, Colonel Cyril Bailey, D.S.O.; O.B.E. 1945; retd. b. 23 May 1899; m. 1926, Eileen Violet Sorely; two s. Educ.: R.M.C. Sandhurst. Army since 1918; Lt.-Colonel, 1941; D.S.O., 1944; Divisional Commander, 4th Canadian Infantry Division, 1943-44; C.O.A.A.S.C., R.W.A.F.F., Lieutenants; West Africa, 1943; Arakan, 1944; A.D.S.T. Rangoon, 1945; D.D.S.T. 16 Indian Corps, 1945; Col. 1946; mentioned in despatches; retired pay, 1952.


LANGDON, George; Commissioner of the Salvation Army (ret.). Educ.: Angora College, Salvation Army Officer; one son, three d. Entered the Salvation Army as an Officer, 1888; appointed to command Scotland Sub-Territory, 1928; National Headquarters, London, as Chief Secretary, 1929. Formerly Governor of Men’s Social Work, Great Britain and International Traveling Commissioner. Address: A Crossgate, Greenbank, Midlothian. [Died 13 Aug. 1957. 1752]


LANGFORD-JAMES, Reginald Hugh Lloyd; Director of London and Lancashire Insurance Company Ltd., Marins Insurance Company Ltd., etc.; b. 1876; s. of a. Capt. Francis Lloyd Langford-James, Tullahi, Co. Clare, and Pleniy, Fonthill, Casenearshire; w. 1905, Amy Blanche (d. 1938), d. of Rev. John Clough, Rector of Wilford, Notts.; no c. Educ. Rugby Sch., Bloomsbury School, Brandt, s. 1902-03 (Manager 1920-23); Director Bank of Bengal (subsequently Imperial Bank of India); Member House of Commons; Member of Committee, Bengal Chamber of Commerce; Chairman, Calcutta Hospital Nurses Institution; London Manager of James Finlay and Co. Ltd., 1928 (Chairman 1930-45); Chairman of National Bank of India Ltd., 1937-46. Receptions: shooting, fishing, etc. Address: Brynallt, Elnamore, Shropshire. T.: Elsmere 26. Club: Oriental, Bengal Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta).


LANGLEY, Commander Arthur Sydney, C.M.G. (m. 1919; formerly Second Master and Senior Science Master, King Edward’s School, Birlingham, Hatfield, Herts., Aug. 1895; Educ. Downham College, Cambridge (School) (Cambridge, Mass.). M.A. in charge of Royal Naval Experimental Station, Stratford, during European War (C.M.G.). Address: 17 Devonshire Road, Hastings, Sussex.

LANGLEY, Beatrice (Beatrice Cordelia Auchmuth, Mrs. Basil Tozer); violinist; b. 1872; s. of late Colonel W. S. Langley, R.A.; m. Basil Tozer, author and journalist (d. 1949) t. t. Educ. privately. Was pupil of Josef Ludwig and William. During
LANGLEY, Sir Carleton George, K.C., er. 1850, Q.C., Leeward Islands, 1912, (retired) Commissioner of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division, Royal Courts of Justice, since 1885; b. 21 May 1850; s. of late George Langley, Sheepstong Village, St. Vincent, W.I. Educ.: H. L. L., London, 1944; one d. Educ.: City of London School. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1913; Military service Malta, France and Ireland, 1914-17, Captain, The London Regiment; private practice Lincolns Inn and Bahamas Islands, 1921-31; Attorney-General Leeward Islands, 1931-37, dual App't. Acting Colonial Secretary, Leeward Islands, 1934-36; Ad- ministrator Antigua, 1935-36; 2nd President Judge, British Guiana, 1937-40; Chief Justice British Honduras, 1940-43. Address: 50 Malvern Court, Poole, W.L.; T.: Fleetwood 6257. Clubs: National, Royal Empire Society.

LANGLEY, Brigadier George Forster, D.S.O. 1919; Representative, City Development Association, Melbourne, Australia; b. 1 May 1881; s. of Jabez and Fanny Langdon, of Jabez, Commissioner of the Prostrate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division, Royal Courts of Justice, since 1933; d. 29 Jan. 1933. Educ.: Johnstone House, T.: Teignmouth, S. Devon. T.: Teignmouth 712. 


LANGLOIS, Most Rev. Mgr. J. Alfred, D.D.; Bishop of Valleyfield since 1928; b. St. Clare, Dorechester, P.Q., 4 Sep. 1876. Educ.: St. Thomas's Seminary; Quebec Laval University, 1903; studied in Gregorian University in Rome, 1906-7; Doctor and Member of the Academy of St. Thomas Aquinas, Rome; Laval University, 1907-8; Professor of the Laval Seminary, theological course; Parish priest, 1917; founded the Parish of the Sacred Heart, Quebec, 1917-27; Rector of the Grand Seminary, Quebec, 1927-34; formerly Bishop of Edmundville, 1924; Auxiliary to Cardinal Begin, 1924-25; and Administrator under Archbishop P. F. Roy, 1925-20. Address: Valleyfield, P.Q., Canada.

Major, 1936; Lt.-Col., 1938; Col., 1943; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, M.C.); Assistant Director of Military Training, 1926; retired pay, 1944. Club: United Service.


LANGMAN, His Honour Thomas Withridge, O.B.E. (d. 1923), Judge of County Courts Circuit No. 22 (Worcester, etc.), 1945-55; & 1882; 2nd s. of Joseph Langman, Carmarthen; m. 1890, Mary Gwenda, d. of Henry G. Longlow, Perths, Leominster, Herefordshire; educ. Llandrindod College; Jesus College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1869; Judge of County Court Circuit No. 17 (Lincolnshire), 1922-45; Judge of Quarter Sessions, 1922-3. Chairman of Lindsey (Lincolnshire) Quarter Sessions, 1922-3. Chairman of Lindsey (Lincolnshire) Quarter Sessions, 1922-3. Address: Parkfield, Hallow, nr. Worcester.

LANGMEAD, Frederick, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician, St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington; Professor of Medicine, Univ. of London; at St. Mary's, Paddington, 1876; y. s. of late William Langmead of Climping, Stpt.; m. 1913, Olave (d. 1928), y. d. of late Rev. T. T. Gray, Vicar-Provost, Teignmouth, Devon; Educ. Cranleigh School; St. Mary's Hospital, M.D. London, 1904; F.R.C.P., 1913. Physician St. Mary's Hospital and Director of The London Welsh Hospital, in charge of Children's Department, St. Mary's Hospital, 1923-39; Physician to out-patients, The Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1913-23; Physician Paddington Green Children's Hospital, 1906-11; Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, 1908-13; Assistant Physician Preventive and Social Hygiene, Royal Free Hospital and London School of Medicine for Women, 1911-13; Medical Tutor and Lecturer on Pharmacology and Therapeutics, University of St. Mary's, 1919-20; Examiner in Medicine, Collingwood Board Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, 1923-30; Examiner in Medicine, Univ. of London, 1933-34; Examiner in Medicine, Univ. of Manchester, 1935-40; Examiner, B.C. of P., 1940-41, Senior Examiner, 1943-44; Reg., of B.C.P. on Central Midwives' Bd. to 1949; M.D. Cambridge, 1920. Address: 1178 Stratford Road, Sneydscotney, N.Y., U.S.A.; T.: Schoolgate. 4-7120. Clubs: Mohawk, Cleveland; Chalet (New York).

[ Died 16 Aug. 1967. ]

LANGRISHE, Capt. Sir Terence Hume, 6th Bt., cr. 1775; b. 9 Dec. 1905; s. of Sir Harold Robert Langrishe, 5th Bt., and Helen, d. of Dr. Thomas W. Hume-Dick, Hume-Dick, Woodhow, Co. Wicklow; S. father 1943; m. 1929, Joan St uart, d. of Major Ralph Grigg, late 15th Hussars: three s. Educ. New England Spetsnaz and Irish Guards, attached to B.F.C./R.A.F. War of 1939-45 as Captain in the Intelligence Corps. Member of Llolydd Mh. Cicho. Member of Management of C.S.M. N.W.I.; Lecturer on Buitling, shooting, yachting, flying. Seat: Hermesralph Hume, 9th Laneys [6. 17 May 1927; m. 1938, Hon. Grania Wingfield, d. of W. R. Stanhope, Esq., of Chesham, Berks.]; Address: Knocktherror Abbey, Co. Killarney; Clubs: Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Kirkstall Road (Dublin); Bembridge Sailing (Bembridge).

LANGTON; see Temple-Gore-Langton.

LANGTON, Joseph L., M.Sc., M.I.E.E.; Senior Lecturer in High Voltage Electrical Engineering, College of Technology, Manchester Technical College, Manchester; B.Sc., 1911; M.Sc., 1917; M.I.E.E., 1922; Lillian Carr; s. of Edward Grainger School and Univ., Manchester. Honours School of Physics, B.Sc., 1898, M.Sc., 1901; Assistant Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Engineering College, Manchester; B.Sc., 1911; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering Technical College, Hull, 1901-06; The Services Education Tutor, 1946-57; Electrical Research Assistant, 1958-62; Porcelain Insulators Research Consultant on High Voltage Porcelain Insulators; Improved design and operation of many line insulators, designer of Sea-fog types. A Member of the Journal of Institution of Electrical Engineers on Porcelain Line Insulators; Radio Interference from Line Insulators; Overhead Conductor Voltage, Joint Design, Electric Arc Lamps, Overseas Transmission, Electricity in the Textile Industries, German Technological Readers, I and II. Recreation: travel, bridge. Address: 1 Lodge, Longmoor Ave., Withington, Manchester 29. T.: Committee 2125.

LANDOWNE, 8th Marquess of (Gt. Brit.), c. 1764; George John Charles Mercer Nairne-Perty-Fitzmaurice, Bt., 26th Marquess of (Gt. Brit.), 1881; Earl of Kerry, Viscount Clancaruma, 1723; Viscount Fitzmaurice and Baron Dunkeremak, 1761; Earl of Shelburne, 1758; Baron Wycombe, 1765; Viscount Clancaruma, 1764; Viscount Calne, 1784; D.L.: Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen since 1957; b. 27 Nov. 1912; c. of Major Lord George Francis Mercer Nairne, M.Q. O. (P.O. in action, 1914; 2nd son of 8th Marquess), and Lady Violet Mary Elliot (she m. 2nd, 1916, Baron Astor of Hever, q.n.), c. of 4th Earl of Milto: S. cousin, 1944; m. 1923, Rachel Partch Carter; 4th Marquess; 3rd Marquess; Santa Barbara, Cal.: two sons (one d. and one d. decd.). Educ.: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Sec. Junior Unionist League for E. Scotland, 1908; Secretary of Royal Institute of British Architects, 1944-49. Member of Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Body Guard for Scotland), 1955. F.P. Beresford, 1950; D.L. Williarns, 1952. Address and Clubs: 12 s. Earl of Shelburne, g.e. Address: Bowood, Calne, Wilthire; Knole House, Perthshire. Clubs: Turf; New (Edinburgh). See also Barenose Nairne, Duke of St. Albans.

LANSDALE, Colonial Hon. Sir George (Victor), K.C. (Qst.), c. 1901; C.M.G. 1937; V.D.; M.C.; Member Legislative Council of Victoria, 1929; Com. Secretary of Bendigo Advertiser, and Stock and Station Journal; Managing Director Bendigo Mutual P. and B. Society; Chairman: S. and N. D. Trust Co. (Australia) Ltd. and W. M. Geoff Co.; Riverina Herald, Echuca; Rochester Irrigator (Newspaper); Harro Knitting Mill, Pres. since 1950 of Returned Soldiers' League of Bendigo, 1939; Mas. M.N.A.; Mem. Australian Council Y.M.C.A.; State Councillor Returned Soldiers' League; Director. 3cv. Broadcasting Station, Bendigo; Member Bendigo City and District Council; Vict. 1923; Mount Gambier, South Australia; Eton College. Educ. of English Grammar School, Melbourne, served European War with 58th Bn. Australian Imperial Force in France and Belgium; served War of 1939-45 as Group Commander V.D.C., Past Pres. of Rotary Club, Bendigo; School of Mines and Industries, and Past President of World Press Conference in England, Canada and Australia. Past Commissioner Boy Scouts for Bendigo District. F.Inst.D. Publishing: History of South Africa, and Romance of Antarctic tennis. Address: Denderah, 258 View Street, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia. T.: Bendigo 1. Clubs: Overseas; Sandhurst, Soldiers (Bendigo).


LARCOM, Sir Herbert J. L., C.B.E. 1933 (O.B.E. 1925); B. Dublin, 25 Oct. 1879; s. of Thomas David Largue; m. 1910, Margaret (d. 1931), d. of Joseph Fairbairn; no c. Educ.: High School, Dublin; London University (B.A. 1907). Entered Customs Service in 1899; Principal, Secretaries Office, Customs House, 1910-12; P. Sec. to the Director, Belfast, 1925-36; Glasgow, 1926-36; Liverpool, 1929-42; Ministry of Food, 1942-45. Address: Eastville, Downhill Road, Blandslands, Liverpool.

LARKOM, Eric Herbert Larkom C.J.C., see Jacobs-Larkom.

LARKIN, Alfred Sloane, C.I.E.; b. 11 June 1924; of late George Larkin, Banker; d. of late Thomas Hodson, Wainflete, Lin, one s. one d. Educ.; High School, Danlin; Trinity College, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1941; late Additional Member, Board of Revenue, Govt. of Bengal. Address: 2 Lanalou Gardens, Belvedere, Dublin. Club: Bengal United Service Club (Calcutta).


LARKING, Capt. Dennis Augustus Hugo, O.M.I.; b. 21 Dec. 1895; R.N. (ret.); Member of Lloyd's; s. of Jan; t. of late Col. Cuthbert Larking and late Lady Ada Hare, d. of 1st Earl of Listowel; d. of 2nd, Nina Blanche, d. of late Charles Allatini, of Italy. Educ.: St. Edmund's College, Camb.; R.M. College, 1893-98; Keble College, 1898-99; Entered Royal Naval, 1899; served in Mediterranean, West Indian, and China Stations; retired, 1907; Naval Attaché, Rome, 1915-19; Naval Attaché, Balkans, 1919-20; Diplomatic Service, 1922-41. Address: Baldham Lake House, Chichester, Sussex; s Wyndham Mews, Upper Montague Street, W.1. Club: United Service.

LARMIE, Margaret Rivers (Mrs. M. R. Tragett); b. 6 Sept. 1883; s. of late Col. Edward Merry Larkin, R.E., and Laura Frances (Mrs. Sir Frederick Pollock, Bt., Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, on the Wools Court); m. 1911, Robert Clayton Tragett (marriage dissolved 1934). Received into the R.C. Church, 1949. Won All England Ladies' Badminton Singles Championship 1911, '12, '13, '14, etc.; represented England 15 times. Publications: novels: Search, 1922; Echo, 1923; Deep Meadows, 1924; Soames Green, 1926; Galatea, 1928; The Flying Moon, 1932; Doctor Sam, 1933; Gory Knight (with Jane Langslow), 1937; also under name of Mrs. R. C. Tragett, Badminton for Beginners, 1936; contributed articles on Badminton, short stories and verses to the Press. Address: o/o Westminster Bank Ltd., 195 Earl's Court Rd., S.W.3.

LARMOR, Sir Graham; see Larmor, Sir J. G.

LARMOR, Sir (John) Graham, K.C., er. 1948; b. 1897; s. of late John S. Larmor, Lisburn, N.I.; m. 1924, Gladys, d. of late George Maughan, Newcastle on Tyne; two s. one d. Educ.: Campbell College, Belfast; Linton College, Durham; London School of Economics and Political Science, London; National Linen Industry, 1939-45; Member Northern Ireland Housing Trust; Central Council of Irish Linen Industry; Northern Ireland Civil Service Advisory Board; Director: The Ulster Weaving Co. Ltd., Belfast; James Murray Ltd.; Hurst Ltd.; Kilrush Flax Spinning Co. Ltd., Co. Down, N.I.; Lurgan Textile Co., Lurgan, Co. Down, N.I.; 47 Linfield Road, Belfast, N.I. Club: Ulster (Belfast).


LARTIGUE, A. R. C.; see Lecomte-Lartigue.


LASCELLES, family name of Earl of Harewood.

LASCELLES, Viscount; David Henry George Lascelles; b. 21 Oct. 1950; s. and heir of 1st Earl of Harewood, g.s.
LASCELLES, Rt. Hon. Sir Alan Frederick, P.C. 1948; O.C.B., cr. 1958 (K.C.B., cr. 1944; C.B., 1937); G.C.V.O., cr. 1947 (K.C.V.O., cr. 1939; M.V.O., 1920); C.M.G. 1908; D.S.O. 1918; S.C.U.M. 1921. (L. H.) 9.13 May 1929; 2.29 March 1929. Member of the Board of Trade, 1929-31; member of the Privy Council, 1931-38; Keeper of the Queen's Archives, 1932-35 (of the King's Archives, 1945-52); b. 11 April 1887; s. of Hon. F. C. Lascelles; m. 1920, Hon. Elizabeth Tansley, d. d. of Hon. Arthur Tansley, of Chelsford; two d. (one s. decd.). Educ.: Marlborough College; Trinity College, Oxford (Hon. Fellow, Trinity College, Oxford, 1946). Served in France with the 1st Gordon Highlanders, 1915-19; Captain, 1916; A.D.C. to Lord Lloyd, when Governor of Bombay, 1919-20; Assistant Private Secretary to Prince of Wales, 1920-29; Secretary to Governor General of Canada, 1931-36; Assistant Private Secretary to King George V, 1935, and to King George VI, 1936-46; Private Secretary, 1934-52; Hon. LL.D. (Bristol); Address: Kensington Palace, W.8. Clubs: Brooks's, Beefsteak, M.C.C. See also Viscount Chambord.

LASCELLES, Daniel Richard; Pulse Judge of Supreme Court of Sarawak, North Borneo and Brunei since 1952; b. 15 Sept. 1894; s. of late Lieut.-Colonel Lascelles, J.P. Darlington; m. 1941, Mildred Joyce Burr; two s. and one d. Educ.: Durham School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1920; Sarawak Administrative Service, 1925; Circuit Judge, Sarawak, 1948; Colonial Legal Service, 1951; Acting Pulse Judge, 1951. Recreation: shooting, gardening, golf, tennis. Address: Pulau Ulu, Kuching, Sarawak; Clubs: Sarawak (Kuching); Island (Sibu, Sarawak).

LASCELLES, Sir Daniel William, K.C.M.G., cr. 1954 (C.M.G. 1946); I.M. Ambassador to Japan since 1957; b. 19 March 1902. Educ.: Royal Naval College, Christ's Hospital, Dartington College; Oxford. 3rd Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1926; 2nd Secretary, 1931; 1st Secretary, 1937; acting Counsellor, 1943; Counsellor, British Embassy, Athens, 1946-47; Chargé d'Affaires, Athens, 1946 and 1947; Foreign Office, 1947-48; Ambassador to Ethiopia, 1949-51 (Minister, 1948-50); Ambassador to the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, 1951-52. Address: British Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.

LASCELLES, Lieut.-Colonel Edward Francis Ward, C.B.E. 1950; b. Hawkes Bay, New Zealand, s. of late Henry Roehde Lascelles; m. Margaret Hawdon (d. 1906), s. d. of Hon. Hubert Davison, St. Neots, Cambs.; Culverden, New Zealand; one. Volunteered for service in South Africa, 1899; Sergeant, New Zealand Mounted Rifles, 1900; commissioned into the 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1900; A.D.C. to Lord Kitchener of Khartoum, commanding the Reconnaissance Troops, 1911; General Staff, New Zealand, Aneks, Cape Helles, Western India; Special employ Ministry of Food (Major, National Meat Products Ltd.) 1917-18; Ministry of Labour (Deputy Controller, Appointments Dept.) 1918; initiated, organised, and administered Colonial Office Scholarships, 1917-19; retired, 1930; contested Colne Valley (Unionist) 1931; Sales Organiser, L.M.S. Railway, 1933-41; Chairman, New Zealand War Service, London, 1939-45; British Information Services, U.S.A. 1943-44; Member of Council, League of Brit. Commonwealth and Empire. Cousin of members of the Settlement in London, 1948-49: a Vice-President Overseas Service. Address: P.O. Box 1479, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.

LASCELLES, Sir Francis (William), F.C.B. 1854 (C.B. 1857); M.C. 1914; M.A.; Clerk of the Parliament since 1890; s. of late Lieutenant-Colonel H. A. Lascelles, Woolbeding, Midhurst; m. 1924, Esmie Marion, d. of late C. A. Bury, Downings, Co. Kilfane; two s. Educ.: Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Served in Erromanga War (1914), resulting in blindness and temperature, 1915; War Office (wounded, M.C.), and till 1926 with 86th (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry, Queen Mary's Field Brigade. Royal Artillery. Chairman of the Commonwealth Trust, The Australian National Fund, 1921; Trustee of the William Boy, Free Hosp. School of Medicine. Address: 47 Emperor's Gate, S.W.7; T.: Fremantle 9235. Clubs: Athlone.

LASH, Rt. Rev. W. Q.; see Bombay, Bishop of.


LASKI, Neville Jonas, (Judge Laski), Q.C. 1930; Recorder of Liverpool since 1956; Vice-President Anglo-Jewish Association; b. 15 Dec. 1890; s. of late N. Laski, J.P.; m. 1914, Emily, d. d. of Mr. M. Gaster; two s. and two d. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; Clifton College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford, M.A. Belforte Prize, 1911; journalist, 1921; Liner Traveller, 1922; with 6th Lancashire Fusillers, Gallipoli, Sinai and France, retiring with rank of Captain. Formerly Chairman Manchester Welfare Association; President, 1933-34, President of the London Committee of Deputies of British Jews, 1933-40. Judge of Appeal the Isle of Man, 1942-46. Recorder of Liverpool 1933-36; Passionate Jew, 1942; Anยาวights of Jewish Rights and Jewish Wrongs, 1936, etc. Recreation: walking. Address: The Vale Court, W.9; T.: Cunningham 6663. See also M. Laskey.

LASKY, Jesse L.; Publisher; b. San Francisco, Calif. 12 Sept. 1880. After starting as a reporter, San Francisco, joined early gold rush to Alaska; became professional min-
LATHAM, family name of Baron Latham.

LATHAM, 1st Baron, 3rd, 42. of Henden;

LATHAM, Hon. Sir Charles George, Kt., O.M., 1945; Member of Legislative Council of Western Australia; s. of Charles Allman Latham, Hon. Dep. Dir. of Recruiting since 1950 & 29 Jan. 1885; 4th s. of Thomas and Isabella Latham; m. 1902, Marie Louise Allwright (died); two d. of E. M. L., Fremantle, England, Ray, New South Wales, M.L.A. W. Australia, 1921-42; Member of Commonwealth Senate, 1942-43; elected to the Legislative Council of Western Australia as Member for East Province, December 1941; Leader, Country Party of W.A., 1930-42; Deputy Premier and Minister for Lands, Migration and Industries, 1930-38; Leader of the Opposition, 1933-42; Deputy Director of Commonwealth Loans, 1943-46; Minister for Agriculture, Western Australia, 1955; retired Feb. 1956. Address: The Representative Western Australian Branch of Empire Parliamentary Assoc. at Silver Jubilee of King George V. in London, 1935; rep. W.A. Second As aor. Commonwealth with Parliamentary Conference, 1953; President: Children's Hospital Society of W.A. 1933-53; Save the Children Fund (W. A. Branch), 1945.; J.P. for State of Western Australia. Recreations: reading and fishing. Address: 24 Roberts Parade, Como, Western Australia. T.: M.4300. Club: West Australian (Perth, W.A.).

LATHAM, Brigadier Francis, D.S.O., 1916; b. Woolwich, 25 Aug. 1883; 4th s. of late Colonel Hugh Latham, R.A., and late Emily Dallas, d. of late John Henry Humphreys, M.D., London, and late Helen Jacinta Harratt; m. 2nd, 1948, Helen Beatrice Joan, widow of Henry Howlett, D.S.O., and s. of late H. O. W. Hitch. Little Jude, Tonbridge. Educ.: Tonbridge School. Joined the 4th Batt. Yorkshire Regt., 1901; served in South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal with 2 clasps); West India Regt., 1904; Lieut., 1906; transferred to Leicester Regt. 1907; Capt., 1913; Adjutant, 1914-15; Maj., 1921; Lieut.-Col., 1921; Col. 1925; Temp. Brigadier, 1937; Hon. Brigadier, 1939; served European War (twice severely wounded, St. Mark, despatches six times, D.S.O. and Bar, Officer de l'Ordre de...

LATHAM, Rt. Hon. Sir John Greig, P.C. 1932; Q.C.M.G., O.B.E., cr. 1935 (U.M.G. 1939); Q.C. 1922; b. Victoria, 23 Aug. 1877; s. of late Thomas Latham, of Ingham, m. 1907, Eleanor Mary, C.B.E., 1944, d. of Richard Trehub, of Melbourne; one s. (and one s. died). Educ.: State School; Scotch College; Univ. of Melbourne (exhibitions and final scholar, in Logic, Philosophy, and Law; Supreme Court prize, 1895); Univ. of Sydney (in Logic and Philosophy and subsequently Law of Contracts and Personal Property at University of Melbourne); Member of Commonwealth Parliament (House of Representatives) for Melbourne Ports, 1919-1922, and Minister of Industry, 1922-29, and Minister of Industry, 1929-29; leader of Opposition, 1929-31; deputy leader, 1921-22; Deputy Prime Minister, 1931-32; Minister for External Affairs, and Minister for Industry, 1929-34; retired 1934 and resumed practice at the bar; Hon. Bencher, Inner Temple, 1935; Chief Justice of Australia, 1935-51; 1st. -Comm. R.A.N. during war; member of staff: Australian Delegation to Peace Conference, Paris, 1919; Assistant Secretary to British Delegation; British Secretary to Allied Commissions, 1919; etc.; 1919, President: League of Nations Union; Representative of Australia at League of Nations and Imperial Conference, 1925; Representative of Australia at Imperial Defence and Imperial Conference, 1925; Leader of Australian Eastern Mission to Dutch East Indies, China and Japan, 1933; Deputy Chancellor, University of Melbourne, 1935-39; Chancellor, 1939-41; President: Australian Political Science Assn., 1934-48; Amateur Athletic Assoc. (Victoria), 1944-47; Library Assoc. of Australia, 1949-52; Australian-American Assoc., Victoria, 1951-54; Officer: National League of Australian Women; Australian Elizabethan Theatre Trust, 1954; Australian Committees for Cultural Freedom, 1944; Vice-President: Australian Red Cross Society, 1944; Director, Fullbridge & Son, Fulbridge Board, 1952; Chairman: Govt. Scholarship Publications. Publications: The Significance of the Peace Treaty to Australia, 1919; Australia and the British Commonwealth, 1929; Some Steps towards a Nation. B.C.L.,劳动, and the Community, 1935; Interpretation of the Constitution, 1922; Changing the Constitution, 1923; Address: 53 Rose St., Armadale, Victoria, Australia; Ferry Creek, Vic., Australia. Club: Melbourne (Melbourne).


LAW, Sir Henry Duncan Graves, C.I.E.; J.C. of Kent; b. 28 Aug. 1859; m. 1910, Jean, d. of William Grey, of Porthegio, Co. Down, Educ.: Westminster; Edinburgh University; Cambridge, Entered Indian Civil Service, 1880; Foreign and Political Department, 1891; H.M. Consular Service, Meshur, Persia, Persia, Meshur, 1902-04; retired, 1922. Address: Leavens, Hadlow, Kent.


LAW, Margaret Dorothy, O.B.E., 1931; M.A.; Managing Editor Chambers's Encyclopedia; d. of Thomas Robert Evans, Shrewsbury, and Dorothy, d. of late David Davies; m. 1925, George Edward, s. of late Rev. William Law, Vicar of Rothbury; two s. one d. Educ.: St. Leonard's, St. Andrews; Girton College, Cambridge. Director of Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1926-43. Recreation: swimming and sailing. Address: Old School House, Merton, nr. Redhill, Surrey.


LAWES, Sir John Claud Bennett, 4th Bt., cr. 1882; b. 9 Sept. 1868; s. of Sir John Lawes-Wittwerung, 3rd Bt., and Helena Ramsey, d. of Henry Ramsey Cox of Folkestone, and descended from an English family descended by dual poll, 1651; s. father, 1931; m. 1st, 1906, Kathleen Marjorie Livingstone (d. 1938), s. of Gerard Tytelen Hodgson, of Tulimsar, Persanwathou, Cornwall; d. 1919; m. 2nd, Bessie Cowles, d. of Wm. L. tyke Weymouth Balfall, 17 Irvine Court, Poole, 1921; one d. Educ.: Blundell's School, Tiverton. Mem.: a. John Michael, R.A., B.D., Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries. Address: Le Ches De Combre, St. Pierre du Bois, Guernsey, G.C.

LAWFORD, Captain Vincent Adrian, C.M.G., 1919; D.S.O. 1916; Royal Navy. ret.; b. 6 January 1871; s. of late John Lawford, of Buxted, of Buxted, 2nd d. of William Batty Mappin, of Hampton-in-Arden, Warwickshire; four a., one s. d. Educ.: Tottonham; Blackheath. Entered Royal Navy as Assistant Clerk, 1887; Assistant Paymaster, 1897; Fleet
Paymaster, 1910; served as Secretary to Commodore, Hong-Kong and S.E. coast of America, to Rear-Admiral, 2nd in command, Mediterranean Fleet, to Rear-Admiral 4th Cruiser Squadron, to Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves, to Rear-Admiral Commanding 13th Cruiser Squadron to Naval Adviser, Foreign Office; Naval Officer, Commander's Order of Crown of Italy and Messina Medal, 1898 (O.S.O. or services in patrol cruisers); Member of British War Mission to U.S.A., 1917-1918, as First Lieutenant of Defence Station, Cherbourg Wood, 1918-24; J.P. Herts., Address: Quickley, Cherrey Wood, Herts. T.: Cherrey Wood 25.

LAWLEY, Edgar Ernest; Chairman: Lawley Estates Ltd.; Superp Manufacturers Ltd.; Bendick's (Mayfair) Ltd.; Wm. Cox & Sons Ltd.; later named Royal End, EPC; Royal Insurance Co.; Denton Heath Trading Co.; Underwriter of Lloyds; Chairman, Board of Governors, St. Mary's Hospital; Member of Exeter, Wright Flemish Institutions; Jt. Hon. Texas, St. Mary's Medical School; Men's Counell, Nat. Assoc. of Almshouses; Member Council of Royal Society of Arts; a. of Edward Henry Lawley, Viscount Emneth; and Isabel Jones; m. 1906, Violin Victoria, d. of Arthur and Mary Moors; one d. Edna: King Edward's High School, Birmingham; Jena, Germany; B.A. 1924; Address: 73 Street, Mayfair, W. I.; Mayfair 7551; 6 Palme Court, Hove, Sussex; Hove 3823.

LAWRENCE, Major Sir Arthur Salisbury, K.C.M.G., C.S.I., ev. 1937 (C.M.G. 1931); R.E., ev. 1934; D.B.O. 1900; late Reserve of Honour; 1908-11 A.D. of Indian Survey; Head- ing; privately. Served South African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); Somaliland, 1910-11 (despatches, and clasp); European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, clasp); 1920 (despatches, D.N.O.); Sisy, to the Government, British Somaliland, 1919-20; Commissioner and Commanding in Somaliland Protectorate, 1921-23; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, 1925-39; British Red Cross representative, Lisbon, 1914-19; H.O. Intelligencer Officer, 1914-19. Address: Mendisgama 8, Dourou, Holland.

LAWRENCE, Major Sir Arthur Salisbury, K.C.M.G., C.S.I., ev. 1937 (C.M.G. 1931); R.E., ev. 1934; D.B.O. 1900; late Reserve of Honour; 1908-11 A.D. of Indian Survey; Heading; privately. Served South African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); Somaliland, 1910-11 (despatches, and clasp); European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, clasp); 1920 (despatches, D.N.O.); Sisy, to the Government, British Somaliland, 1919-20; Commissioner and Commanding in Somaliland Protectorate, 1921-23; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, 1925-39; British Red Cross representative, Lisbon, 1914-19; H.O. Intelligencer Officer, 1914-19. Address: Mendisgama 8, Dourou, Holland.

LAWRENCE, Major Sir Arthur Salisbury, K.C.M.G., C.S.I., ev. 1937 (C.M.G. 1931); R.E., ev. 1934; D.B.O. 1900; late Reserve of Honour; 1908-11 A.D. of Indian Survey; Heading; privately. Served South African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); Somaliland, 1910-11 (despatches, and clasp); European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, clasp); 1920 (despatches, D.N.O.); Sisy, to the Government, British Somaliland, 1919-20; Commissioner and Commanding in Somaliland Protectorate, 1921-23; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, 1925-39; British Red Cross representative, Lisbon, 1914-19; H.O. Intelligencer Officer, 1914-19. Address: Mendisgama 8, Dourou, Holland.

LAWRENCE, Sir David (Roland Walter), 3rd Bt., ev. 1906; late Captain, Coldstream Guards, 1931; 8 May 1929; ev. s. of Sir Roland Lawrence, 2nd Bt. and Susannah, d. of late Sir Charles Adela, K.C.M.G.; s. father 1935; m. 1929, Audrey, Duchess of Leods, gr. d. of Brig. Desmond Young, Ed. B.A. 1937; later named Sir David Townshend Lawrence, Bt., 1937; m. 1928, Mary Louisa, d. of John Townshend, Esq.; Address: 16 Emperor's Gate, S.W. 7. T.: Freunante 1420. Club: Guards.

LAWRENCE, Sir David (Roland Walter), 3rd Bt., ev. 1906; late Captain, Coldstream Guards, 1931; 8 May 1929; ev. s. of Sir Roland Lawrence, 2nd Bt. and Susannah, d. of late Sir Charles Adela, K.C.M.G.; s. father 1935; m. 1929, Audrey, Duchess of Leods, gr. d. of Brig. Desmond Young, Ed. B.A. 1937; later named Sir David Townshend Lawrence, Bt., 1937; m. 1928, Mary Louisa, d. of John Townshend, Esq.; Address: 16 Emperor's Gate, S.W. 7. T.: Freunante 1420. Club: Guards.

LAWRENCE, Sir David (Roland Walter), 3rd Bt., ev. 1906; late Captain, Coldstream Guards, 1931; 8 May 1929; ev. s. of Sir Roland Lawrence, 2nd Bt. and Susannah, d. of late Sir Charles Adela, K.C.M.G.; s. father 1935; m. 1929, Audrey, Duchess of Leods, gr. d. of Brig. Desmond Young, Ed. B.A. 1937; later named Sir David Townshend Lawrence, Bt., 1937; m. 1928, Mary Louisa, d. of John Townshend, Esq.; Address: 16 Emperor's Gate, S.W. 7. T.: Freunante 1420. Club: Guards.

LAWRENCE, Sir David (Roland Walter), 3rd Bt., ev. 1906; late Captain, Coldstream Guards, 1931; 8 May 1929; ev. s. of Sir Roland Lawrence, 2nd Bt. and Susannah, d. of late Sir Charles Adela, K.C.M.G.; s. father 1935; m. 1929, Audrey, Duchess of Leods, gr. d. of Brig. Desmond Young, Ed. B.A. 1937; later named Sir David Townshend Lawrence, Bt., 1937; m. 1928, Mary Louisa, d. of John Townshend, Esq.; Address: 16 Emperor's Gate, S.W. 7. T.: Freunante 1420. Club: Guards.

LAWRENCE, Sir David (Roland Walter), 3rd Bt., ev. 1906; late Captain, Coldstream Guards, 1931; 8 May 1929; ev. s. of Sir Roland Lawrence, 2nd Bt. and Susannah, d. of late Sir Charles Adela, K.C.M.G.; s. father 1935; m. 1929, Audrey, Duchess of Leods, gr. d. of Brig. Desmond Young, Ed. B.A. 1937; later named Sir David Townshend Lawrence, Bt., 1937; m. 1928, Mary Louisa, d. of John Townshend, Esq.; Address: 16 Emperor's Gate, S.W. 7. T.: Freunante 1420. Club: Guards.

LAWRENCE, Sir David (Roland Walter), 3rd Bt., ev. 1906; late Captain, Coldstream Guards, 1931; 8 May 1929; ev. s. of Sir Roland Lawrence, 2nd Bt. and Susannah, d. of late Sir Charles Adela, K.C.M.G.; s. father 1935; m. 1929, Audrey, Duchess of Leods, gr. d. of Brig. Desmond Young, Ed. B.A. 1937; later named Sir David Townshend Lawrence, Bt., 1937; m. 1928, Mary Louisa, d. of John Townshend, Esq.; Address: 16 Emperor's Gate, S.W. 7. T.: Freunante 1420. Club: Guards.

LAWRENCE, Sir David (Roland Walter), 3rd Bt., ev. 1906; late Captain, Coldstream Guards, 1931; 8 May 1929; ev. s. of Sir Roland Lawrence, 2nd Bt. and Susannah, d. of late Sir Charles Adela, K.C.M.G.; s. father 1935; m. 1929, Audrey, Duchess of Leods, gr. d. of Brig. Desmond Young, Ed. B.A. 1937; later named Sir David Townshend Lawrence, Bt., 1937; m. 1928, Mary Louisa, d. of John Townshend, Esq.; Address: 16 Emperor's Gate, S.W. 7. T.: Freunante 1420. Club: Guards.


**LAWRENCE, Marjory Florence**; dramatist, soprano; b. Dean's Marsh, Victoria, Australia; d. of William Lawrence and Elizabeth Smith; m. 1941, Dr. Thomas Michael King, New York. Educ.: privately. Studied voice with Mme. Celestine Carré, Louis P. LaFeu, New York. Debut with Monte Carlo Opera Co. as Elisabeth in Tannhäuser, 1933; début with Paris Grand Opera Co., as Orïnde in Lobengrin, 1933; début with Metropolitan Opera, New York, as Brünnhilde in Die Walküre, 1935. Has appeared with Chicago, St. Louis, and San Francisco opera companies, and in the Teatro Colón of Buenos Aires and Palacio de Bellas Artes, Mexico City; has sung with leading symphony orchestras of the world. Stricken with infantile paralysis in Mexico City, 1935; although unable to move, made "come-back" as Venus in Tannhäuser at Metropolitan Opera, 1942, and as Isolde in Tristan und Isolde at Metropolitan Opera, 1948; 1946 made a 50.000 miles concert tour of Australia and the South West Pacific; 1945, made two troop concert tours of England, Belgium, Germany, and France, and sang at Buckingham Palace in Vogue and Queen; 1946, returned to the Paris Opera, Légion d'Honneur (France). Publications: Interpreted Melodies, My Life Story (New York, Australia and New Zealand, 1940). Address: Metropolitan Opera Association, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

**LAWRENCE, Lieut.-Colonel Richard Travers**, C.B.E. 1934; M.C.: Indian Army, retired; late Sec. to Governer of Punjab; b. 7 July 1890; s. 14, 1932, and Elizabeth 1751


LAWRENCE, Samuel Chave; b. 9 June 1894; s. of late John Lawrence, D.Lit., Prof. of English, Tokyo Univ.; m. 1st, 1917, Dorothy Mary, d. of Robert Storey (d. 1943), two d. 2nd, 1956, Lucia Rosa da Motta. Educ.: College Classique, Cantonal, Lausanne; Universities of Tokyo and Berlin. Elected Queen's Westminster E.S. Aug. 1914; Lt. Leicestershire Regt. 1915-17; Consular Service, 1919; Vice-Consul, Washington, 1920; Cologne, 1924; Acting Consul, Naples, 1925; Acting Consul, Naples, 1926; Chicago, 1929; Consul (local rank), Santos, 1931; Acting Consul-General, San Paulo, in 1932; Consul at Pará, 1932; Chargé d'Affaires, Tucumán, in 1933; Consul-General (local rank) Dualas, 1943; Consul, Turin, 1946-48. Recreations: tennis, golf, ski-ing, photography. Address: Casa Dante, Portofino, Italy. Clubs: Royal Automobile, Cameroun.

LAWRENCE, Air Vice-Marshal Thomas Francis George Buxton, C.B. (1894-1945). R.E.A.F. A.D.O.C. N.W. Air Comd., Canada, from 1944; b. 1895; s. of K. J. Lawrence; m. 1921, Claudine Audrey Jameson. Address: P.O. Box 33, Thornhill, Ont., Canada.


LAWRIE, Hugh Hartley: Organising Secretary General Union of Bedding Trade Workers; Political and Co-operative Lecturer; b. Rochdale, 1879, of poor parents; m. 1907, Amy Elizabeth Jones; two s. Educ.: Board School, Rochdale. Father died in 1890, leaving him the eldest of five children with a widowed mother; worked hard in cotton mills from an early age of six years, and sold papers at night in addition; worked as a labourer after marriage for twelve and fourteen shillings per week, when this was much unprofitable; led the engineering labourers in Manchester in 1910 in a demand for a £1-a-week minimum, which was won after sixteen weeks' dispute; organised 'Workers' Union' and Dist. Welsh Div., and in 1922 a National Dist. of that Union; M.P. (Lab.) Stalybridge and Hyde Division, 1929-31; led an active political life, was a member of the S.D.F. in 1906, and been a member of the L.I.P. for over thirty years; was associated with H. M. Hyndman, Dan Irving, Cliffhanger, Snowden, and others in those early days. Publications: pamphlets and newspaper contributions. Recreations: walking, cycling. Address: 75 Dunham Lane, Welling, Kent. Clubs: National Trade Union, Hyndman.


LAWRIE, Cecil Frederick Charles Victor, C.B. (1946) and W. (1939) (O.B.E. 1919); Chairman Fairley Air Surveys Ltd.; Managing Director Rare Finish Recording Co. Ltd.; Director Air Survey Co. of Rhodesia Ltd., 1934-47; b. 29 March 1893; m. 1st, 1913, William Laws, Thetford; m. 2nd, 1935, ret. Address of late Samuel Withers; one d. Served Coldstream Guards 1906-12, R.E.C. and R.A. 1912-33, retired; returned active list, 1938-46; served


LAWSON, family name of Barons Burenhalf and Laweson.


LAWSON, Lieut.-Col. Harold Andrew Balnawrgh, M.C. b. Rollsboy Herald since 1939; Lyon Clerk and Keeper of the Records of the Court of the Lord Lyon since 1939; & 19 Oct. 1939; 2nd s. of late Dr. Charles WIlfrid 1753
out Tears (as Alan, Alan Howard), Promise, I am my Youth (as Shelley); toured with Evelyn Laye in Three Walters and Eleven Lady, 1945-46; Tom Collier in Animal Kingdom, Playhouse, 1947; played in Summer in December, Comedy, 1945; Evan Davies in September Tide (provincial tour with Evelyn Laye), 1950; toured in Australia and New Zealand in September Tide the Bell Book and Candle, 1951-52; Doctor Forrest in Font Winds, Phoenix, 1953; the Hon. William Stephen Fitgerald-Bulles in Wuthering Heights, 1954; Sir James, 1954; Sir Robert Marlowe in The Silver Wedding, Cambridge, 1957. Since 1960 has played in several films, including: Cavalcade; David Copperfield; The Winslow Boy, 1948; etc. Served War of 1939-45 in American Forces Drop American Legion of Merit. Recreations: golf, tennis, cricket. Clubs: Garrick, Green Room.

LAWTON, Frank Warburton, C.B. 1945; O.B.E. 1920; b. 26 Oct. 1881; 4th s. of John and Hannah Lawton; m. 1903, Elizabeth Mary, d. of George Dickinson Savage; one s. d. Educ.: Christ Church, Crewe and Macleisheld Grammar Schools; King's College, London. Served in South African War with 1st City of London (Rough Riders). Admitted to Council 1918; entered Dept. of H.M. Procurator-General and Treasury Solicitor, 1914; Assistant Solicitor, 1918; Principal Assistant Treasury Solicitor, 1932; Senior Master of the Supreme Court, 1946-54; Recreations: all outdoor. Address: Glen Craig, Epsom Lane South, Twadworth, Surrey. T.: Twadworth 2216.


LAWTON, Harold Walter, M.A.; Docteur de l'Univ. de Paris; officier d'Académie; Professor of French, University of Sheffield, since 1950, and Warson of Rannmore House since 1961; b. 28 Oct. 1890; T.: 17 July 1909; s. of late William T. W. Lawton; m. 1933, Bessie, y. d. of T. C. Pate; two s. and one d. Educ.: Middle School, Newcastle under Lyme; Bhyi Grammar School; University of London; W.A. College (Wales) 1921; M.A. (Wales) 1923; Fellow Univ. of Wales, 1923-26; Docteur de l'Univ. de Paris, 1926. Lecturer in French Univ. College, Southampton, 1926-27; Professor of French, 1927-50; Dean of Faculty of Arts, 1945-49. Médaille d'Argent de la Reconeissance Francaise, 1944; Officier d'Académie, 1948. Pub.: Guide to the History of Europe in the XXI Stécle: éditions et traductions (Paris), 1929; Handbook of French Renaissance Dramatic Theory, 1930; articles and reviews to be found in French Monthly. Recreations: walking, drawing. Address: 305 Bulford Road, Sheffiled 10. T.: 31885.

LAXNESS, Halldor Kjlljan; Icelandic writer: b. 23 April 1902; s. of Guðjón Hjallason and Sigúridur Halldorsdottir, Iceland; m. 1st, Ingridjón Emilardottir; one s. 2nd, Anna Jónsdottir; one d. Educ.: Heiðadæli hliðuduð, Iceland, 1922; Literary prize, 1955. Publications: (many of which have been translated into English). The Great Weaver of Cashmere, 1927; Salt (novel): puppet performances (Iceland), 1929; Atom Station; St. Translations into Icelandic: Farewell to Arms by Ernest Hemingway; Candidy by Voltaire, etc. Address: Reykjavik, Iceland.

LAYBOURNE, Rear-Adm. (ret’d.) Alan Watson, C.B. 1915; C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1942); Clerk to the Dean and Chapter of Durham and Keeper of the Muniments; Clerk to the Trustees of Lord Craven's Charity since 1926; Chairman of the Exchequer Board of Finance; a Governor of Christ's Hospital and of Bede College, Durham University, since 1954; b. 20 November 1898; s. of late William Watson Laybourne, Liverpool; m. 1926, Helen, d. of late George Gorrie Burnett, Toronto; one s. and one d. Educ.: Christ's Hospital; St. Edward's, B.N. (Sudbury, Suffolk; Esquif Chair); Jan. 1916. Served European War 1914-19; Grand Fleet (Jutland), Messopotamia, North Atlantic Convoy; served 1929-34; 2nd Guards Field and in U.S.A. (O.B.E., C.B.E.), Promoted Commander 1936, Actg. Capt. 1942, Capt. 1947, Rear-Adm. 1952; retired 1952. Recreations: shooting, golf, tennis. Address: 16 The College, Durham, T.: Durham 3069. Clubs: Naval and Military; Durham County.


LAYE, Evelyn; actress; vocalist; s. d. of Gilbert Laye and Evelyn Froud; m. 1st, 1926, Sonnie Hale (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1931); 2nd, 1934, Frank Lawson; m. 3rd, 1947, W. B. Short; Address: 1st appearance on stage, Theatre Royal, Brighton, 1915; 1st London appearance, East Ham Palace, 1916; early successes, as Sonia in The Merry Rehearsal, 1923; also as Madame Pompadour; Lil in Lilac Time, Daly's, 1927, Drury Lane, 1928; 1st New York appearance, as Marchioness of Stinchcombe, in Judge Priest, 1922; in Bitter Sweet, Ziegfeld Theatre, 1929; played same parte after returning to London, at His Majesty's, 1930; again in Bitter Sweet, Lyceum, 1930; two parts; subsequent engagements in London, Los Angeles, New York; returned to musical stage, in Wedding in Paris, Hippodrome, 1934; The Silver Cord, 1929; in New York, as first appearance on variety stage in London, 1938; pantomime London and provinces; has also played in several films and does broadcasting.

L. A. Y. H., Lieut.-Col. Herbert Thomas Christoph, C.M.G., M.O.I. 1913; D.S.O. 1917; V.D., 1755.
Demonstrator in Biology, 1929; several years a Lecturer at University of London Holiday Courses for Foreign Students, School of Comparative Univ. of London, and representative of the University on the Secondary School Examinations Council (Board of Education); on Administrative Staff of Univ. of London from 1927; University of Oxford, 1926-31; Member of the Adult Education Committees, Board of Education, of various other educational bodies, and of the Royal Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce. Address: 3 Carlisle Place, Park Crescent, Lissadale Wells. T.: 3261. Club: Athenaeum.


LEA, Right Rev. Arthur: Missionary, 1874; b. Birmingham, 3 Dec. 1888; s. of Joseph and Eliza Lea; m. 1st, Miss M. L. Gregory; 2nd, Miss G. A. Reid; two s., five d. Educ.: University of Toronto (M.A., 1898–1900); Wesley College, Toronto, ordained 1894; Curate of Rothley, New Brunswick, 1894–95; Rector of St. George's, New Glasgow, 1895–97; C.M.S. Missionary at Ehem, Japan, 1896–1900; Gifford, 1901–05; Tochigi, 1905–11; Blakeney, 1911–13; focus tenm, St. Mark's, Okada, 1913–15; St. Paul's, Kusatsu, 1915–19; Chief, G. E. Saskatchewan, 1919–21; St. Stephen's, Lake Inuit, 1921–23; Principal, Bishop G. E.; Kobe, 1924–47; Principal, Bishop House, Lake Inuit, 1924–47; Kobe, 1947–49; Principal, Bishop G. E.; Kobe, 1948–50; Malvern, Florida, 1950; Chaplain, R.A.F. Hall, Taisho, 1953–54; Member of the Japanese Association, 1955–56; Address: 1232 Ocean Front, Atlantic Beach, Florida, U.S.A.


LEA SMITH, family name of Baron Dudley.


LEACH, Arthur Gordon, C.I.E. 1938; late Indian Civil Service; b. 16 Mar. 1885; s. of A.F. Leach, Charter Commissioner; m. 1914, Margaret Sydney Wood; one s. one d. Educ.: New Coll., Oxford, Entered Indian Civil Service 1906; Served in Madras as Sub-Collector, Special Settlement Officer, Collector and Secretary to Government in the Public Works and Labour Departments, 1933. Member Legislative Assembly, Delhi, 1933; I.A.R.O. attached to Gorkha Rifles, 1917-19. Address: Outram Hill, Patten, Guilford, T.: Eland 147.

LEACH, Frank Burton, C.I.E. 1922; b. 31 August 1871; s. of Rev. Robert Burton Leach, Sutton Montis, Somersset; m. 1908, Mrs. Ida K. Leach, 112, 8th St., New York; one d. Educ.: Magdalen College, Oxford. I.C.S., Burma, 1899; Deputy Commissioner, 1911; Commissioner, 1923; Chief Sec. to Govt. of Burma, 1929-31; retired in 1939; Political Secretary to the Hon. Chamber of Commerce, 1931-38; Ministry of Information, India-Burma Section, 1939-45. Publications: The Future of Burma. 1936. Address: Wood Ridge, Mont. de la Roquette, St. Anns, Jersey, T.: Southern 487, Club: East India and Sports.

LEACH, Rt. Hon. Sir Lionel; see Leach, Rt. Hon. Sir A. H. L.

LEACH, Ronald George, C.B.E. 1944; Partner in firm of Poat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co.; b. 22 Aug. 1897; s. of William T. Leach, 14 Parma Credos, Hove; m. 14th, 1933, Betty Dean Corbett; one s. one d.; 2nd, Margaret Alice Binnis, Edna. Alix's. Deputy Financial Secretary to Ministry of Food, Sept. 1939-June 1946. Member Cootes on Coastal Flooding, 1953; Member: Consumer Cootes, for G.B. (Agricultural Marketing Acts). 1946; Member: Harbour DEVELOPMENT CORP. Address: Waterlane Farm, Headcorn, Kent; T.: Headcorn 492; 903 Probate House, Dolphin Square, S.W.1; T.: Victora 2500. Clubs: Athenaeum. Union.


LEADBETTER, Sir Eric Cyril Egerton, K.C.V.O., G.B.E., 1931 (C.V.O., 1927); K.C., 1944; s. June 1957; p. s. of late T. F. Leadbetter of Warton, near Hexham, Northumberland.; m. 1958, W. Irene, d. of late Frederick Lloyd, Esq.; Shrewsbury, Kedared Public Trustee Office, 1919; Royal Navy, 1917-18; Principal, 1919; Private Secretary to Controller of Establishments, 1919-21; Private Secretary to Permanent Sec., 1921-25; Senior Clerk, Privy Council Office, 1925-34; Deputy Clerk of the Council, 1934-45; Clerk of the Council, 1945-48; Director, 1948-52. Publications: Rain before Seven, 1915; The Road to Nowhere, 1919; Perpetual Fires, 1918; Shepherd's Warning, 1920; Dead Beckoning, 1927; The Man who Mind, 1928; Club: Oak Lodge, Bayhall Road, Tunbridge Wells. Recreations: bowls. gardening. Address:


Recreations: reading; tropical fish aquaria. Address: P.O. Box 636, Nairobi, Kenya; c/o St. John's College, Cambridge.

LEAKE, Rev. Sir John, K.C., 1849; Methodist Minister; President of the Controlling Committee, States of Jersey, from 1940; Jurat of the Royal Court of Guernsey since 1924; d. 1892; m. 1818, Leonie, d. of John W. Dorey; one d. Educ. Elshaff College, Guernsey, Cambridge. Address: Gorse Hall, Buiwer Ave., St. Sampson, Guernsey.

LEAK, David, C.B.E. 1933; Film Director; b. 25 March 1908; d. of Francis William le Blount Lean and Helena Anne Tangye; m. 1949, Ann Todd; g.s. Educ. Leighton Park School, Reading. Entered film industry as number three director in 1922; edited and did commentary for Gaumont Sound News and British Movietone News; then did escape Me Never, Pygmalion, 49th Parallel, Co. Director, Co-director, Coward. In Which We Serve; directed This Happy Breed, Bithe Spirit, Brief Encounter. Great Expectations, Oliver Twist, The Passionate Friends, Madeleine; produced and directed clom. Comp., Gold Barrier. Won Film Academy Award, 1952. Holborn's Choice: prod. Summer Madness, 1955. Address: London Film Productions Ltd. 148 Piccadilly, W.I. T.: Mayfair 1487.


LEAN, Captain John Trevor, D.S.O. 1940; K.N. retired; Secretary Royal Albert Yashi Club since 1924; b. 16 July 1905; s. of John Edward and Rilet Lean, Treco, Cornwall; m. 1932, Ruth, g. of late T. M. Reed, Bridgewater, Somer-

LEBUS, Sir Herman Andrew Harris, Kt., c. 1948; C.B.E. 1930; J.P. of County of London; Chairman and Managing Director of Harris Lebus Ltd.; b. 1884; s. of late Harris Lebus; t. of late Charles Hart, Chicago, U.S.A.; two s. one d. Address: 18 Groveon Square, W.1. T.: Mayfair 1633. Clubs: St. James', Royal Automobile.


LECIE, John, C.B. 1957; Under-Secretary, Trade, since 1950; s. of late Alexander M. Leckie; m. 1957, Elizabeth Mary Murray Brown; two s. Educ.: Hamilton Academy, Glasgow University (M.A., B.Sc.). Enterer the Administrative Class, Home Civil Service, by competitive


LEDINGHAM, Colonel George Alexander, D.S.O. 1940; M.C.; b. 10 March 1866; s. of late Alexander Ledingham, Merchant, of Aberdeen in Aberdeen; m. 1918, Ethel Curtis Thomson (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1952); one d. Educ.: Aberdeen Grammar School; Civil Engineer; A.M.Inst.C.E.; served European War (despatches, M.C., wounded); commanded 98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry Q.M.). Regt. (despatches); Col. 1942; Commander Military Govt., South Brabant, on liberation, 1944, and Province of Westphalia occupation, 1945; Secretary-General for the Royal Navy in the South African War, 1901. Recreations: hunting, shooting; played Rugby Football for Scotland, 1913; captained United Services v. South Africa 1917. Clubs: Bath; Salisbur (Salisbury, S. Rhodesia).

LEEDINGHAM, Mrs. Una Christina, F.R.C.P.; Consultant Physician, Royal Free Hospital, and Physician in charge, Diabetic Department, St Thomas's Hospital; consultant physician to the University College Hospital, London; honorary and consulting physician to the School for the Deaf and Dumb; Member, Royal Med. Soc., 1887. Recreations: reading, music. Address: 47 Ladbroke Square, W. 11. T.: Park 4767.

LEED, Reginald Cyril Bell, F.R.C.S. Senior Surgeon: Miller General Hospital, East Ham Municipal Hospital, Royal Free Hospital; Consulting Surgeon: Manor House Hospital, Thames Ditton and District Hospital; b. 1898; s. of Dr. Wm. Leslie, M.A., M.D.; m. 1921, Elizabeth Mary, d. of Dr. H. W. Kaye; two s. Educ.: Whittell School; London University (Guy's Hospital); Treasurer's Gold Medal for Surgery at Guy's Hospital, 1921. Lecturer, 1921; Consulting Surgeon (Eng.) 1924. Publications: Handbook of Surgery, 1951. Aids to Surgery, 5th edn., 1955. Recreation: ornithology. Address: 177 Queen's Gate, S.W. 7. T.: Kensington 4053.

LEDFUL, Paul, R.A., LL.D.; Registrar of Supreme Court of Canada since 1940; b. 35 Jan. 1899; s. of Napoleon Leduc and Josephine Béliveau; m. 1917, Gabrielle Belcourt; one s. one d. Educ.: College Ste. Marie, Montréal; Seminar of Laval; University of Laval; Royal Quebec Bar, 1931; Practiced Quebec until 1935, then moved to Ottawa; called Ontario Bar, 1936; practised law Ottawa, 1936-54, when retired. Recreations: from Ontario Bar, 1938-56; M.L.A. for Province of Ontario for the Riding of Ottawa East, 1938-44; Minister of Mines for Ontario, 1938-40; Attorney-General for Ontario, April to Oct. 1938; Ontario, 1938; Ontario, 1938. Recreation: reading. Address: 344 Daily Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

LEDWARD, Gilbert, O.B.E. 1906; R.A. 1937; (A.B.A. 1983); President, Royal Society of British Sculptors, 1954-56; Trustee of Royal Academy, 1956-57; b. 1898; s. of Richard Ledward, Sculptor; m. 1911, Harrietten Caroline; one d. Educ.: One of Sculptured at Roy. Coll. of Art and Roy. Academy Schools and abroad; awarded the first British School of Rome Scholarship in Sculpture, 1928, and the Royal Academy Travelling Studentship and Gold Medal in the
same year; Prof. of Sculpture, Royal College of Art, London, 1928-39; served as Lieut. R.O.A. during European War (despatches), Chief works: Guards' Division Memorial, Hounslow, Hants, designed in collaboration with H. Chalton Brashaw, F.R.I.B.A.; War Memorials at Abergevenny, Blackpool, Haselgrove, Stockport, Stonyhurst College, Gramastern, St. Michael's Church, Oxford; also, marble panel for Church of Kilkenney to the memory of the Marquis of Ormonde; Memorial to Dean Spencer, Gloucester Cathedral; Memorial to Alfred Vincent Milner, Westminster Abbey; The Sunflower, green stone, unveiled in Ireland, signed in permanent collection Glasgow Institute of Fine Arts; Monolith, purchased by the Chantrey Bequest Fund for Tate Gallery, 1966; Statue of Dr. Decimus Burton, late Vice-Chancellor of the Punjab University, Lahore, 1937; Statues of the King and Queen in the restored Cloister of Norwich Cathedral, 1938; Bronze Statues of King George V at Kampaž, Upanja, 1938, also at Nairobi, Kenya, 1940; Bronze statue of King George VI, Hong Kong, 1947; Memorials in the cloister of Westminster Abbey to the Submarine Service, Commandos and Air Force; Bronze Statues of Bronze statues (Nicholas) (1939) and St. Christopher (1933), Hosp. for Sick Children, Gr. Ormond St.; Coronation Crowns 1911 and Great Seal of the Realm, 1911; Westminster Cathedral Square Fountain; Memorial to 2nd Duke of Westminster in Eccles Church, Chester, 1927; Recreation sailing. Address: 6 Pembroke Walk, Kensington, W. 8. Tel.: Western 6154. Clubs: Cheltenham, The Royal Yacht, Tatamaki (Tokyo).


LEE, Cecil Charles Arthur; b. 25 May 1894; m. 1921, Ellen Rose; one s. Entered General Consular Service, 1926. Address: 60 Foreign Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1.


LEE, Edward Stanley, F.R.C.S.; Surgeon Westminister Hospital; and Director of Surgical School, Westminster Medical School; Surgeon Guildford Radiotherapy Centre; b. 1897. Educ. Westminster Hospital, M.B. B.Ch. 1921, M.R.C.S. 1924, M.S. Lond. 1925. Member: Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons, England; Grand Council, British Empire Cancer Campaign; Fellow: Society of Medicine, Association of Surgeons; Publications: contributions to medical journals, etc. Address: 23 Harley House, Euston's Park, N.W. 1.

LEE, Sir Frank (Gosboule), K.C.B., er. 1950; C.O.M. 1946; Permanent Secretary, 1765
Board of Trade, since 1951; Member Economic Planning Board since 1951; b. 28 Aug. 1869; o. s. of Joseph G. and Florence Lawrence, Bremerton, Wash.; m. 1917, Kathleen Mary Hardin; railroad and railway occup.; Downie Coll. Cambridge. Entered Civil Service, 1926; Colonial Office, 1926-40; served in Nyasaland, 1931-43; Imperial Defence College, 1940-42; Ministry of Supply, 1943-44; Treasury Delegation, Washington, 1943-44; transferred Min. of Supply, 1944, Dep. Sec., 1947; Minister at Washington, 1948; Permanent Secretary Min. of Food; Honorary: gardening. Address: The Vineyard, Much Hadham, Herts. T.: Much Hadham 58. Club: United University.


LEE, Sir George; see Lee, Lt.-Col. Sir A. G.


LEE, Jennie; M.F. (Lab.) Cannock Division of Staffs since 1946; Director of Tribune; Member of Central Advisory Committee on Housing, b. 2 Nov. 1895; d. of a Five- siders, 1919; M.A., 1938, R. D. Bevan, q.v. Educ.: Edinburgh University, M.A., LL.B. M.P. (Lab.) North Lanark, 1929-31. Publications: To-morrow is a New Day, 1955. Our A. P. P. 1941. Address: Ashford Farm, Chesham, Bucks.


LEE, Joseph Johnathan; Author and Artist; b. Dunoon, 1932; s. of David Alexander Lee and Christina Maclean Blair; m. 1954, Dorothy Hawcroft. (A.R.A.M.), d. of George Barrie, Studied: Barrow’s and Munday’s School and Slade; during World War served with the Black Watch and rose from sergeant to sergeant, later as Lt. in K.R.R.C. Publications: Tales of our Town, 1910; Fra Lippo Lippi, 1914; Ballads of Battle, 1918; Workday Wonders, 1931; A Captive Airman, 1930. Recreation: reading, “going to and fro in the earth, and walking up and down in it.” Address: Argyll Place, Thomas Street, Dunoon.

LEE, Sir Kenneth, 1st Bt., cr. 1941; Kt. cr. 1944; I.D.D. Manchester; Member: Commonwealth Shipping Committees; c. of Harold Lee, Broughton Park, Manchester; m. Giulia, s. d. of Max Strakosch, New York; c. of Mme. Czecz, appl. to examine the quality of Czar’s Guns and Artillery, 1912, and dealing with Trade and Commerce, 1918, 1921; Member Advisory Cttee. to Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1921; U.K. Trade Mission to Russia, 1921; U.K. Industrial Inquiry Ctte., 1921-24; Chairman Inter-Departmental Ctte., on Patents, 1921; Member: Royal Commission on Coal Industry, 1925; Office of the Factory Inspectorate, 1925; Ctte. on Registration of Accountants, 1925; Ctte. on Education for Salesmanship, 1930; U.K. Trade Mission to Russia, 1921; Imperial League Inquiry Ctte., 1924; (ex-mem.), and Parliamentary Council and Chairman, Industrial Grants Ctte. of Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1921; Imperial League Inquiry Ctte., 1921-35; Imperial League Inquiry into Private Manufacture of Coal and in Arms, 1935-36; Director-General and Sec. to Ministry of Information, 1939-40; Member Willington

Manfred B.; co-author with Frederic Dannay, g.s., under pseudonym Ellery Queen. Founder of Ellery Queen's Mystery, 1926. French Powder Mystery, 1930; Dutch Shoe Mystery, 1931; Greek Coffin Mystery, Tragedy of E. Egyptian Cross Mystery, Tragedy of Y. 1932; American Gun Mystery, Tragedy of a Smiling Twin Mystery, Drury Lane's Last Case, 1933; The Chinese Orange Mystery, Adventures of Ellery Queen, 1924; Spanish Cape Mystery, 1926; Halfway House, Christmas debunkers, 1927; Devil to Pay, Challenge to the Reader, Four of Hearts, 1933; Dragon's Teeth, 1929; New Adventures of Ellery Queen, 1927; 101 Years of Sentimentalism, 1928; and Calumet Town, The Detective Short Story (A Bibliography), Spouting Blood, 1942; There was an Old Woman, Female of the Species, 1948; Murder of Holmes, 1944. The Murderer is a Fox, Case Book of Ellery Queen, Bognes' Gallery, 1946; To the Queen's Taste, The Queen's Awards, 1948, 1946; The Queen's Awards, 1947, 1947; Murder by Experts, 1947; 20th Century Detective Stories, Ten Days' Wonder, The Queen's Awards, 1948, 1948; The Queen's Award, 1947, 1947; Double, Double, The Queen's Awards, 5th Series, The Literature of Crime, 1950; Queen's Quorum, 1951; The Origin of Evil, 1951; The Queen's Awards, 6th Series, 1951; Calendar of Crime, 1953; Queen's Awards, 7th Series, 1952; The Scarlet Letters, The Queen's Awards, 8th Series, 1952; The Glass Village, Ellery Queen, 1952; Juvenile, 9th Series, 1954; Queen of Investigation, Ellery Queen's Awards, 10th Series, 1955; Inspector Queen's Own Case, Ellery Queen's Awards, 11th Series, 1955; In the Queen's Parlour, Ellery Queen's Awards, 12th Series, 1957; (Jr.) Ellery Queen, Jr. juvenile mysteries, Jt. author of Radio and Television Programs. The Authorized Edition of Ellery Queen, Jt. ed. of Ellery Queen's Mystery Magazine. Address: Roxbury, Connecticut, U.S.A.

May B.; see Stott, May, Lady.


Lee, Hon. Sir Walter Henry, K.C.M.G., cr. 1923; K. cr. 1928; 8. 2 April 1878; 4. 5 Dec. 1876; 2. 5 March 1871; and Margaret, d. of late William Barnes; three s. four d. Educ.: Longford, Tasmania. Member House of Assembly for the District of Wilmot, 1909-1919; Premier, Chief Secretary, and Minister for Education, 1914-22; Treasurer and Minister for Education, 1922-23; Treasurer, and Minister for Railways, 1923; Premier and Treasurer of Tasmania, 1923-24; President and Minister for Agriculture, and Forestry, 1923-29; Minister for Lands, Works, and Agriculture, 1931; Minister of Lands and Works, 1932-34; Premier, Tasmania, 1934-39; commissioned to organize the Bank and Hydro-Electric Dept., Tasmania, 1934; address: Westbury, Tasmania.

Lee, William Alexander, C.B.E. 1929; Chevalier of Legion of Honour; Knight Officer of Order of the Crown of Italy; Director then Chairman, Mining Association of Great Britain, until 1954; 6. 1886; 3. of William Alexander, 1847; 2. 1846; Lydia, d. of William Henry Grinwood, Willersden; two s. two d. Educ.: Royal Grammar School, Newcastle on Tyne; University London; St. Barret, Inner Temple. Works: Board of Trade, 1907; Sec. of Coal Mines Dept., 1918-19. Publications: Thirty Years in Coal; 1924; contributions to Historical Review of Coal Mining, 1926; etc.; Address: 65 North Gate, N.W.2. Club: Junior Carlton.


POTTER, Air Marshal Patrick Brunton, C.B.E. 1963 (O.B.E. 1946); M.D. (Shelby) 1933; Director General of R.A.F. Medical Services since 1967; 8. 15 March 1917; 6. 14 March 1925; 4. of Samuel Pott and Lillie Henrietta Handside; 2. Audrey Mary Pollock; two s. Educ.: Essex College, Shepherd University, M.B., 1707.
LEEDS, Archdeacon of; see Ellison, Ven. Charles Ottley.

LEEDS, Commander Sir Reginald (Arthur St. John), 6th Bt., cr. 1812; B.N. (Ret.); b. 13 May 1809; s. of late William Henry Arthur St. John Leeds and late Edith Mabel (see m. 2nd, 1920, John Hillyard, M.P., d. of late M. J. Hillyard, Esq.; & of late Mary Jackson Muspratt Muspratt-Williams; so. of late William, 2nd Bt., of 1826, Winnetten, Oxford, &. of late Paris Singer; one s. one d. Educ.; Osborne; Douglas College, Montreal; R.N.; Flying Officer, R.A.F., 1922-23; subsequently member of the London Stock Exchange, Re-employed as Commander R.N. (Reservist) and Officer Commanding Command, 1923-45; High Sheriff of Devon, 1925-26; Heir: x George Graham Mortimer, 21 Aug. 1927; m. 1936, Nicola, d. of Douglas Hamersley, M.B., F.R.C.S., one d. Educ.; Little Oldway, Falmer. Clubs: White's; Travellers' (Paris); Royal Torbay Yacht (Commerode); Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).


LEEPER, Sir Reginald Wildig Allen, G.B.E., cr. 1919 (C.B.E. 1919); K.C.M.G., cr. 1945 (C.M.G. 1938); Director De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd., Montana Electric Co. Ltd., since 1922; Chairman London Offices of De Beers, London, New York, Montreal, Sydney, Johannesburg, and Johannesburg underground producers; B.S. Sydney, N.S.W., 25 Mar. 1855; & of late Miss J. Allen; m. 1916, Margaret Primrose Leaper, d. of Alfred & Ada Leaper; Melbourne Grammar School, Trinity Grammar School, Melbourne; New College, Oxford. Intelligence Bureau, Department of Information, 1917; Foreign Office, 1918 (temp. clerk); 2nd Secretary, British High Commission, Trade and Technical Service, 1915; 1st Secretary, H.M.S. London, 1915-16; 3rd Secretary, 1916; 2nd Secretary, 1917-20; 1st Secretary, H.M.S. London, 1921-26; Connaught Club, 1922-23; Warsaw, 1922-23; Warsaw, 1923-29; transffered to Argentine Service, 1929; Argentine Service, 1929-32; Assistent Under-Secretary, 1932; Assistant Secretary, 1933; Associate at the Court of the King of the Belgians, 1943-46; Ambassador to Argentine, 1948-48; retired, 1949; Publications: When Greek meets Greek, 1900. Address: 9 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.


LEES, Rev. Harold M. H. ; see Hyde-Lees.

LEES, Sir Hereward; see Lees, Sir W. H. C.


LEES, Sir Air Vice-Marshal Ronald Beresford, G.B. 1946; C.B. 1943; D.F.C.; Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Operations), since 1946; & 27 April 1910; & of late Thomas and Elisabeth Jane Lees; m. 1931, Rhoda Little Park; one s. one d. Educ.: St. Peter's College, Adelaide, Australia. Joined Royal Australian Air Force, 1930; 1769


LEES, Sir (William) Hereward (Clare), 2nd Bt., cr. 1887; b. 6 June 1904; s. of Sir Clare Lees, 1st Bt., O.B.E., L.L.D., and Kathleen, d. of John Nickson, Liverpool; s. father 1951; m. 1930, Dorothy Gertrude, d. of John F. and Florence (née Forwood) Lauder; one s. one d. Educ.: Eton School, Cambridge. Heir: s. William Antony Clare Lees, b. 14 June 1935. Address: Ardeven, Chapeltown, Stockport, Cheshire.

LEES-JONES, John, O.B.E., 1933; Director of Kendall & Gant Ltd., G. Garnett, Ltd., Director President of the Chairmen National Association of Physicals and Allied Societies; Deputy Chairman, Central After Care Committee; Member, Advisory Committee, British Mensen's Defence School, London, 1937; m. 1921, Alice May, d. of late John Ryder, Manchester; three s. Educ.: Lymm Grammar School; Wrexham College. Shropshire. Served European War. Captivated to Bar, Middle Temple, 1916; M.P. (T.) Blackley Division of Manchester, 1931-45. T. J. 1926. Address: Poel, Kinrun, Kinrun, Kinrun, 205. Clubs: Constitutional, Farmers.

LEES, Charles William, C.M.G. 1932; s. of Charles Stuart Leves and Elizabeth Whitechurch; unmarried. Entered Colonial Civil Service Assisting District Commissioner, S. Nigeria, 1906; Treasurer, Gold Coast; 1910, Teme General, Nigeria. Address: Centurios, Dodding, Sittingbourne, Kent. Clubs: Bath, Royal Empire Society.


LE FANU, George Ernest Hugh, C.M.G. 1931, M.B.; retired, b. 16 Sept. 1874; s. of Joseph William Le Fau, Indian Civil Service; m. 1915, Mary Beatrice Fisher; two d. Educ.: School in Germany; Aberdeen University. West African Medical School, 1904; Toogood Hospital, Lagos, 1916 (temp. Capt.). Consulting Physician in Liverpool to Colonial Office, 1928-45. Recreation: music and gardening. Address: Greenfield, South Brent, Devon. Clubs: Le Fau, South Brent T., South Brent 3140. Club: University (Liverpool).

LE FANU, Mrs. W. R.; see Macconchy, Elizabeth.

LEFEAUX, Leslie; Governor Reserve Bank of New Zealand, 1934-40; b. 28 April 1886; s. of Harry L. Lefaux; m. 1911, Ada Ethel, d. of the late W. E. Jones of Cheam, Surrey; one d. Educ.: Trinity; Entered service of Bank of England, 1904; Provincial Bank of West Indies, 1907; Governor, 1922; resigned to take up above position. Recreation: golf, bowls. Address: 79 Manor Road, Wootton, Sussex.


LE FLEMING, Major-General Roger Eustace, C.B., 1947; O.B.E. 1942; M.C....


LEGENTILHOMME, Général Paul Louis, Hon. K.C.B., cr. 1946; b. at Valognes, Department of Manche (Normandy), 25 May 1888; s. of late Major Gen. Rev. C. J. Smith, R.N., and e. d. of late Alderman Sir Charles Meekes, Educ.: College of Le Havre, Naval School of St. Cyr, 1906-7; Sub-Lieutenant in H. M. S. Indefatigable, 1907-9; Captain, 1915; Major, 1923; Lieut.-Colonel, 1925; Colonel, 1933; Général de brigade, 1936; Général de division, 1941; Général de corps d'Armée, 1944; has served in Syria, in Indo-China, in Madagascar, and passed French, Staff College and Centre des Hautes Études Militaires. Brevet title of Médaille d'Or de la Légion d'Honneur, Somanialand, 1938; C.-in-C. allied forces in French and British Somaliland, 1940; on 16 June 1940 informed Foreign Office of his decision to carry on fight with Great British Is- tervictory, but was obliged to give in at Jibuti and escaped by night, 1 Aug., to join General de Gaulle; O.C.O. Free French Forces, Operation Achmat, against Vichy French resistance, 1941; in command of allied forces, operating in Syria and took Damascus, 1941; Haut Commissaire de France pour les possessions de l'Indochine et du Cameroun, 1943; Général de Madagascar, 1942-43; Commis- sioner for National Defence, French Commis- sion of the Ruhr Region Military Administration, 1944-45; Military Governor of Paris, 1945- 1947; retired 1947; Member, Assembly of French Union, 1942. Decorations: French: Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de la Libération, Croix de Guerre 1914-18 and 1939-45, etc. British: Commander of the Order of the British Empire, 1940. Address: Rue de Chaillot, Chapelle sur Marne (Seine- et-Oise), France.

LEGER, His Eminence Cardinal Paul Emile; see Montreal, Cardinal-Archbishop of.


LEHMANN, Lotte; Opera, Concert and Radio Singer; Soprano; A. Perlesberg, Germany, 27 Feb. 1888; 8.; of Car Lehmann and Marie Schuster; m. Otto Krasse (d. 1939), Edwardian actor; daughter of Helene; has sung in opera and concert in the principal cities of Europe, U.S.A., South America, Australia, New Zealand, Hon. Mem., Royal Academy of Music, Santa Barbara, Calif., U.S.A., and Director of Vocal Department; Hon. Mem., Vienna State Opera; Hon. Mem., Music Academy, Vienna. Medals: Legion of Honor, France; Golden Palm, France; Golden Medal, Sweden; Golden Medal, Austria; King of Honor, Viennese Philharmonic Orchestra. Holds doctorates in music from universities. Has written 'My Eternal Flight' (novel);学习成绩: My Heart in Your Song (biography); More than Singing (song interpretation). My Many Lives (book on opera). Address: Hope Ranch, Santa Barbara, Calif., U.S.A.

LEHMANN, Rosamond Nina; 2nd d. of R. C. Lehmann and Alice Davis; b. 1928, Hackney, London, England; Educ.: privately; Girton College, Cambridge, scholar (scholar); Publications: 'Duty Answer', 1927; A Note in Music, 1930; Invitations to the Waltz, The Weather in the Streets, 1935; No More Music (play), 1939; The Ballad and the Source, 1944; The Gypsy's Baby, 1946; The Chromatic Farewell, 1949; Recreations, reading, music; Address: 70 Eaton Square, S.W.I.

LEICESTER, 5th Earl of (cr. 1837), Thomas William Edward Coke, M.V.O. 1937; Viscount Coke, 1887; Major Scots Guards (retired); Extra Equerry to the Queen since 1936; b. 13 May 1908; s. c. s. of 4th Earl and Matilda Gertrude (d. 1953), d. of late Col. Hon. W. H. Treffus; s. father 1935; married Lady Elizabeth Charlotte, 4th d. of the 2nd Earl of Beaufort in the Queen, since 1935, s. d. of 5th Earl of Hardwicke; three d. Educ.: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. High Steward of Sutton Coldfield; Member National Union of Conservative and Unionist Clubs; Address: 33 Duke St., Piccadilly, W. 1; and, John Pieris Leigh, 8, 11 Sept. 1935. Address: Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth. T.: Kenilworth 81. Club: Cavalry.


LEIGH, Alan de Vere, M.B.E. 1920; Secretary, The London Chamber of Commerce, since 1925; b. 7 June 1891; s. of late Canon John de Vere, M.A., Oxford; educated Christ's College, Cambridge; B.A., Cambridge; M.B.E. for his work as secretary of the London Chamber of Commerce, 1930; assistant secretary, 1931; awarded London Commercial Research Fellowship to British Empire Exhibition 1922 and visit to New Guinea and reported on their economic position with suggestions for their future development; now at Federation of Commonwealth and British Empire, Chambers of Commerce, 1932, and organised 300 triennial conventions of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire; Fellow Chartered Institute of Secretaries 1922, and at Ottawa Conference in 1922 by London Chamber to press its view on monetary reform. Publications: 'The British Empire', by the return of the monetary system; Recreations: golf. Address: 47 Wildcroft Manor, Putney Heath, S.W. 15. T.: Penley 6681. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, Grosvenor.

LEIGHTON, Arthur George, M.B.E., F.R.G.S.; Ophthalmic Surgeon; Surgeon, Moorfields Eye Hospital, since 1947; Consultant Orthotropie Surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital, since 1947; Paddington Green Children's Hospital, Princess Louise Home Hospital for Children, Kennington; Lecturer in Ophthal-
LE MESURIER, Captain Edward Kirby, M.V.O. 1935; Royal Navy; Secretary, National Rifle Association, since 1965; s. 11 Dec. 1903; s. of Colonel Charles Edward Le Mesurier, C.B., R.N., and Florence Elizabeth Le Mesurier, d. of decorated Major H. D. de Lacy, K.C.B. Address: 18 Atcham Road, West Molesey, Hants; 142, Alkborough, N.S.W., Australia. T.: JY 3711.


LEMON, Arthur L. K.; see Kent-Lemon.

LEMONNIER, Admiral André Georges, Hon. K.C.R.; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Commandeur du Mérite Maritime; Croix de Guerre: s. 1894. Served European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45; Chief of Naval Staff, 1940-41; Governor of France, 1944-45; formerly First Commandant N.A.T.O. Defence College; Naval Deputy to the Supreme Commander, S.H.A.F.E., 1951-56, retired. Address: 2 rue Royale, Paris 8e.

LENANTON, Lady; see Oman, C. M. A.

LENDRUM, Professor Alan Clamhers, M.A., M.D., B.Sc., A.R.P.S.; Professor of Pathology, University of St. Andrews, since 1947; s. 1905; gr. s. of late Rev. Dr. Robert Alexander Lendrum and Anna, d. of late James Lendrum, of Pitlochry, Scotland; m. 1934, Elizabeth Bertram, d. of late Donald Currie, B.A., LL.B.; two s. one d. Educ.: High School, Glasgow; University of Glasgow; Assistant to Sir Robert Mill, M.D., F.R.S., 1938; Lecturer in Pathology, University of Glasgow. Hon. For. Mem. Argentine Soc. of Normal and Pathological Anatomy. Publications: (co-author) Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology, 1948; publications in medical journals. Address: Invergowrie House, Dundee. T.: Bando 6666.

LENNARD, Rt. Rev. Thomas; Rector of Hinckhill with Brook, 1964; An Assistant Bishop of Canterbury since 1936; s. 1860; gr. s. of Henry Lennard; m. 1913, Elsa Helen Louise Danielson; two s. one d. Educ.: Church Missionary College, Ijebuing, Deacon, 1906; Priest, 1907; C.M.S. Missionary, 1917-18; President, Friends of Indian Labour Corps, 1917-18; Member of Bihar Legislative Council, 1927-29; Hon. Canon of Calcutta, 1926-45; Archdeacon of Bhagalpur Diocese, 1943-54. Publications: vernacular only. Address: Hinckhill Rectory, Ashford, Kent.

LENNARD, Hon. Sir F. C. A. B.; see Barrett-Lennard.

LENNARD, Reginald Vivian, M.A.; b. Lichfield, Staffs, 2 Sept. 1892; s. of late Rev. V. H. Lennard, M.A., Educ.; Private; New Coll., Oxford (exhibitions), 1st Class Modern History, 1907; Cobden Prize, 1910. Research Prize (London School of Economics), 1914. Lecturer in Modern History, Wadham College, 1929; Lecturer to Workers' Educational Association, 1929-31; Labour Section, Ministry of Munitions, 1915; Paymaster Service; 1770

LEONARD, Rt. Rev. M. P. G.; see Thetford, Suffragan Bishop of.

LEONARD, William, J.P.; Member, Board of North of Scotland Hydro Electric Scheme, 1951; b. 14 February 1887; s. of James Leonard, of羹nor, and Margaret, d. of Mr. and Mrs. James Leonard, 15 High Street, Glasgow; educated at Glasgow Academy, 1915; married, 1915, Mary Dunlop, d. of John Boyd, Glasgow. Educ.: Board Schools, Glasgow and Manchester. Journeyman Cabinetmaker; Canada, 1913-18 inclusive; Scotland, 1918-25 inclusive; Cameron Highg, Winnipeg; farming, Maine, Manitoba; carpenter, Vancouver, B.C.; National Secretary Scottish Labour College, 1918-20; Scottish Organiser, Scottish Furniture Trades' Association, 1921-31; M.P. (Lab.) St. Robb's, D.M., Glasgow, 1931-50; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Andrew Duncan, M.P., at Board of Trade, 1929-31, also Min. of Supply, 1931-39; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply and Aircraft Production, 1939-45; Joint Pali. Sec. Min. of Supply, 1944-47; Member of I.L.P. 15 years; Member of Scottish Advisory Committees of Labour Party; Member of General Council Scottish Trade Union Congress; President Scottish Trade Union Congress, 1925 and 1931-39. Member of Burghs and Callendar Panel for Scotland, 1931; Member of National Assistance Board, 1935-55, Recreations: gardening. Address: 2 Lochview Road, Bearsden, T.: Bearsden 47.


LE PATOUREL, John Herbert, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon). Doctor A.E., Univ. Oxford. Educ.: Professor of Medieval History, University of Leeds, since 1948; Archivist to Royal Court of Guernsey since 1946; Vice-

LESLEY, family name of Earl of Rothes.


LESLEY, Doris; (Lady Ferguson Han- nay); novelist and historian; m. Sir Walter Ferguson Hannay, q.e. Educ.: London, Brussels; studied art in Florence. One-time member of Old Vic., Birmingham Repertory. Civil Defence, 1941-45. Publications: novels: Full Flavour; Fair Companion; A Record for a Jeopardy; Another Cynthia; House in the Dust; Polly’s End; The Feverills; Peridot Flight; As the Tree Falls; etc.; biographical studies: Royal Writings of W.W. Polonaise; Life of Chopin; Wreath for Arabella (Life of the Lady Arabella Stuart); That Enchantress (Life of Abigail Hill, Lady Masitham); The Great Cordovian (Diaries of the Prince Regent); A Toast to Lady Mary (Life of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu). Recreations: chess; exhibiting prize buildings. Address: Coggeshall Manor, God’s Oak, Hertfordshire.


LESLEY, James Campbell, O.B.E. 1942; M.A., B.Sc.(Agr.). Agricultural Adviser British Oil and Cake Mills Ltd.; m. 1926; one d. Educ.: Stonehaven Muckle Academy, 2nd B.A. of North of Scotland Coll. of Agriculture, Teacher of Science, Mathematics and Agriculture, Annan Academy, Dumfriesshire; Lecturer in Agriculture, Leeds University; Organiser of Agricultural Education for the Lindsey (Lincoln) County Council; Organiser of Agricultural Education to the Cambridge-shire County Council; Principal, Essex Institute of Agriculture, Gosforth, Exeter. Address: Essex War Agricultural Committee; Deputy General Secretary, National Farmers’ Union; Agricultural Adviser, Essex Institute of Agriculture, Gosforth. Publications: Elected, 1935; Contributed to various Agricultural Journals and Weekly Papers and the Scientific Cyclopaedia of Agriculture. Clubs: Farmers.

LESLIE, Sir (John Randolph) Shone, 2nd Bt., L.L.D. (Notes Irani University, U.R.A.); Member, Board of Education; Author and Professor; & c. & c., a. s. of Sir John Leslie, 2nd Bt., G.C.E., and Leonie Blanche (d. 1933), d. of Leonard Jerome of New York, son of Commodore Jerome, 1844; d. of Mary Sykes, 1825; Donside, 1879; Memoir of Brig.-Gen. Gordon Shephard; Masquerades, 1924; An Anthology of Catholic Poets, 1925; The Cantab.; George the Fourth, 1928; The Skull of Swift, 1928; The Greek Anthology, 1929; The Anglo-Catholic, 1929; A Ghost in the Isle of Wight, 1929; Memoir of J. E. C. Bodley, 1939; The Epic of Jutland, 1939; Evelina Falmouth, 1939; The Oxford Movement, 1939; Poems and Ballads, 1939; The Passing Chapter, 1940; The Script of Jonathan Swift and other Essays, 1940; American Wonderlan in. 1855; The Library of the Library of the Lake Victorian Biography, 1947; Sir Evelyn Buggis-Bris, 1953; The Film of Memory, 1953; The Life of Mrs. Fitzherbert, 1953; From Cabinet to Archdiocese, 1954; Letters of Cardinal Vaughan to Lady Herbert of Lea, 1943; The Irish Tangle for English Readers, 1948; Salvation to Five, 1951; Memoir of Cardinal Heenan, 1952; Recreations: Irish Archaeology and forestry. Her: s. John Norman, d. 6 Dec. 1918. Address: Castle Leslie, Glasheen, Ireland.


LESLIE, Sir Lindores; see Leslie, Sir H. J. L.

LESLIE, Samuel Clement, C.B.E., 1946; Head of the Information Division of the Treasury; Member, Northern Ireland Executive Committee; b. 11 Oct., 1925; d. 5th, Western Australia, 15 July 1926; m. 1926; Doris Frances Falk; one son, two daughters. Educ.: Melbourne C. of E. Grammar School; University of Melbourne (A.L.); Balliol College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar, D. Phil.). Post-graduate work in philosophy. Lecturer in Philosophy, University College of South Wales, 1928-32; Reader in Philosophy, Melbourne University, 1933-1935; accompanied Mr. S. M. Bruce (Australia Prime Minister) to Imperial Conference of 1936; Member of the Executive Committee of the Royal Statistical Society; Associate Editor of the Psychological Bulletin; 1936-40; Director of Public Relations, Ministry of Supply, 1940, Home Office and Ministry of Home Security, 1944-45; Director, Council of Industrial Design, 1942-47. Publications: Front Line (1940-41), 1945 (official publication, anon.). Address: 10 Washam Gardens, N.W.3. Obits. 1784.

LESLIE, Shane; see Leslie, Sir John R. B.

LESLIE, William A.; see Arbuthnot Leslie.

LESLIE MELVILLE, family name of Earl of Leven and Melville.


LESSER, Henry, C.B.E. 1950 (O.B.E. 1941). L.L.B.; Barrister-at-Law; e. s. of Simon and Sarah (nee) Lesser; Educ.: University of London; Ethel Lustig; two d. Educ.: City of London Couper Street School; University College, London. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn. L.L.B. (Hons.) (University of London); Member of National Health Service Tribunal; Member: Medical Practitioner Committee (National Health Service Act, 1946); N.W. Metropolitan Board of Hospital Management; Governors Middlesbrough Hospital; Co-opted Member Health Cn. of L.C.C.; President British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Assoc.; Treasurer, Liverpool Victoria Friendly Soc.; Director, Shaws Electric Co. Ltd.; Chairman: Hospital Saving Assoc.; Inst. Industrial Administration, 1951-53; London Executive Council (National Health Service Act, 1946). Address: 14-17 Alverton St., W.2. 347-03. Central Council for Health Education, 1946-48. Founding member and Member of Council and Exec. Committee British Institute of Management, 1951-53; formerly Secretary. Adviser on Industrial Relations to the South Eastern Gas Board; Chairman Association of Superannuation and Pension Funds; Vice-President Insurance Inst. of London; Continental Section (Part); Division of Camberwell (Nat. L.), 1953; formerly President National Federation of Employees' Approved Societies; Chm., London Mutual Insurance Cn. Ltd., Nat. Assoc. of Insurance Cn., 1927-28; Pres. Faculty of Insurance, 1931; Chm. Consultative Council to Minister of Health on Nat. Health Service. Address: 48 Clifton Hill, N.W.3. T.; Malvern 1786. B.H. 6252. Clubs: St. George's, Ritz, R.C.A.F. T., Central 8450. Clubs: Reform.

LESSER, R. Rev. N. A.; see Watapu, N.Z., Bishop of.

LESSING, Mrs. Doris (May); author; b. 22 Oct. 1895; dau. of Captain Alfred Cook Taylor and Emily Martha Maerz, 1909; Frank Charles Wisdom (marriage dissolved 1943); one son, one d.; 2nd, 1945, Gottfried Anton Nikolaus Leasing (marriage dissolved 1949); one e. Publications: The Grass is Slogging, 1950; This Was the Old Chief's Country, 1951; Martha Quest, 1952; Five, 1953 (Somerset Maugham Award, Society of Authors, 1954); A Proper


LESTANG, M. C. E. C. N. de; see Nageon de Lestang.

LESTER, Sean, LL.D., University of Dublin, 1947; L.L.D., National University of Ireland, 1948; b. 27 Sept. 1888; s. of Robert J. and Henrietta Mary Lester; m. 1920, Elizabeth Fowke; s. 2 daughters. Journalist until 1922; Dept. of External Affairs, Dublin, 1922-29; Irish Permanent Delegate accredited to League of Nations, 1929-34; represented Ireland at machinery disputes, communiques, and on Council of League; presided Council Committees on Peru-Colombia and Bolivia-Paraguay disputes. High Commissioner at Damascus, 1934-37; Deputy Secretary-General, League of Nations, 1937-40; Third Secretary, General, League of Nations, 1940-47; Woodrow Wilson Foundation Award, 1943; Permanent Norwegian-Swiss Conciliation Commission, 1945; Ashmole gardening. Address: Station House, Recess, Co. Galway. T.: Recess 7. Club: Stephen's Green (Dublin).

LESTER SMITH, Ernest; see Smith, E. L.

LETRADE, Professor Gérard Paul, M.A., R.R.S.A.S.: Professor of Bantu Languages, University of Cape Town since 1935; A. Amsterdam, 22 Aug. 1937; s. of Gerrit B. Letrade and Pauline L. Gouldman; m. 1925, Cornelia M. J. Aarts-de Vries. Educ.: Netherlands; S.A. College and University of Cape Town, Cape Town; Harvard University; University of London. B.A., University of Cape Town, 1913-14; A.A. Harvard University, 1919-20; University of London, 1924. Ethnologist, Native Affairs Department, Union of South Africa, 1925-29; Professor of Bantu Studies, University of Pretoria, 1930-34. Member, Union Government Committees on S. African Place Names. Publications: Contributions to various scientific periodicals and other publications on languages, customs and history of Bantu. Address: c/o University of Cape Town, South Africa, Club: Civil Service (Cape Town).

LETH, Sir Robert, K.B., cr. 1945; General Manager, British Transport Decks Division; Chairman, Decks Management Board, British Transport Commission; b. 9 Jan. 1899; s. of Robert Frederick Lethbridge and Mary Katharine Hudson; m. 1923, Margaret Mary Cockerton. Educ.: Torbridge; Sandhurst. Late 4th/11th Frontier Force Regt. and Deputy-Inspector General Burma Military Police; retired, 1943. B.L. Devon, 1943-47. Address: Millbrook House, Axminster, Devon. Club: United Services.

LETHBRIDGE, Capt. Sir Hector (Wroth), 5th Bt., cr. 1804; b. 26 Aug. 1893; s. of Sir Wroth Periam Christopher Lethbridge, 5th Bt., and Alice Mary Emma; Educ.: Charterhouse; commissioned in the Royal Engineers, in which he served: Edward Chandos Pole, Badshahani, Derby, and Lady Anne Chandos Pole, d. of 5th Earl of Harrington; S. father, 1930; m. 1946, Sarah Colvin, d. of John Bailey, The Royal Scots Fusiliers, and cr. d. of Lt.-Col. Frank Noel, Hopton Hall, Great Yarmouth; one s. one d. Educ.: Eton, Salisbury, commissioned in the Rifle Brigade, 1917; France, 1917-18 (p.w.w.); India, 1919-20; R.A.O.C., 1920; retired, 1939; served War of 1939-45, in Gold Coast, 1941; invalided home, 1941; demobilized, 1945. Recreations: tennis, shooting, golf. Heir: s. Thomas Periam Hector Noel, b. 6.17 July 1960. Address: Long Sutton House, Taunton, Somerset. Clubs: Junior Carlton; Somerset County (Taunton).


LETHBRIDGE, Marion Eva, C.H.B.E. 1928; b. 1879; d. of late Christopher Lethbridge; a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; was Commandant General Service V.A.D.'s, France, during World War, 1914-18. Address: Cylinder, Saltwood, Kent, T.: 6785.

LETHEM, Sir Gordon James, K.C.M.G., cr. 1938 (C.M.G. 1934); b. 10 Sept. 1888; s. of late Gordon Lethem, Lefth, Scotland, and late Marian Macintosh, Cambridge; m. 1923, Kate, d. of late E. W. Allen, Bowley Eagle; one d. Educ.: Daniel Stewart's, Edinburgh; Mill Hill, London, 1908; S.A. College and University; Spain, Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn; Assistant Resident, Northern Nigeria, 1911; Served European War, 1914-15, 1917-19; Resident, Northern Province, Nigeria, 1924; travelled on official mission in Sudan, Egypt, Abyssinia, 1922; Staff Grade, 1928, Secretary for Native Affairs, and Secretary Northern Province as Lieutenant-Governor, 1933-39; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Seychelles, 1943-45; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Seychelles, 1943-45; Governor of British Guiana, 1941-44; Hon. Col. British Guiana Regt., 1944; E.S.T. 1945; Hospitalier of Scottiish Priory Order, 1755.


LETT, Sir Hugh, 1st Bt. 1761-1841; c. 1761; f. c. 1769; m. c. 1790, Miss Ch. Ytres, F.R.C.S. Eng., D.C.L. (hon.) Durham; S.D. (hon.) Cambridge; Cons. Surgeon and late Senior Surgeon to the London Hosp.; late Surgeon in charge of General Hospital, Ministry of Defence, London; Hon. Trustee, R.D.S. Member of Council, 1927-42; Pres., 1939-41; President B.M.A., 1948-50. Hon. F.R.S.M.; Hon. Member Section of Urology; Hon. Member British Association Urological Surgeons; Hon. Member International Soc. of Urology; Hon. Fellow Hunterian Society; Vice-President St. Peter's Hospital for Stone; late Mem. Court of Assistants (late Master) Society of Apothecaries; late Hon. Sec., King Edward's Hospital Fund for London; late Mem. Hunterian Soc. of Edinb. Hospital; late Pres. Marischal Club; late Pres. Section of Surgery and Section of Urology, B.S.M.; late Broadspear Lecturer and Hon. Fellow Trinity St. Maynitha, Lecturer, Univ. of Leeds, 1942; late External Examiner in Surgery, University of Leeds; late Member of Court of Physicians, R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon, Rushey Heath Cottage Hospital and King George Hospital, Ilford; Pres. and Orator, Hunterian Society; Vice-President Medical Society; late Prom. Medical Examiner to the Liverpool Society of Apothecaries; late Assistant Surgeon, Belgrave Hospital for Children; s. April 1867; m. of R. A. Lett, B.A. M.D.; m. of Mary Baker, Bateau, Browne; t. of Educ., Marlborough College; Leeds; London Hospital; Lat-}


LEVER, family name of Viscount Lever-}

LEVER, Sir Ernest (Harry), Kt., cr. 1934; LL.D.; F.L.A.; Captain R.A. (S.R.) retired 1950; Chairman Richard Thomas & Baldwins Limited, 2nd Co. of Wales Ltd., 1947-55; Chairman of various associated companies; The Timplate Conference (1925) and Welsh Plate and Sheet Manufacturers’ Association, Director: Lloyds Bank Ltd., The British Sheet Trading Co. Ltd., Baldwins (S. Africa) Ltd., African Metals Corp. Ltd.; President British Iron and Steel Federation, 1948. In 1949, 5, 22 Nov., 1950; of late Thomas Bains Lipton 1912. Florence, soil (whom he divorced), d. of Alfred Benjamin Millington; two s.: m. 1940, Mrs. Phyllis Blake, d. of late Frederick Ancill, Educ.: William Ellis “Enid” Bowler School. Ex-President, Prudential Assurance Company, 1967; served in European War, 1914-18 (British War Medal, Allied Victory Medal, despatches, Chevalier de la Legion d’Honneur, Croix de Guerre (with palm), Croix de Guerre (with gold star). Knight of Order of Dannebrog, Commander of Order of Polonia Restituta) Manchester, University, Deans of Commerce, Committees on Fixed Trusts, 1936; Chairman Investment Protection Committees of British Insurance Association, 1938-40; active part in international financial negotiations; 1910-40; Joint Secretary, Prudential Assurance Co., 1931-40; Former Member of Council of Foreign Bondholders; former Chairman, British Long Term and Medium Term Foreign Trade Finance; Chairman Czecho-Slovak (Financial Claims) Committee; Chairman or member of various war-time committees, 1940-45. Publications: Foreign Exchange Controls: the Right or the Wrong Point of View, 1925; several contributions to scientific journals on financial and actuarial subjects. Recreation: golf. Address: Woodlands Park, Blackbrook, Dorking, Surrey.

LEVER, Leslie Maurice; J.P.; M.P. Lab. Aricwick, Inv. of Manchester since 1918; Solicitor since 1927; Mayor of Manchester, 1957-58; b. 18 February 1922; s. of late Bernard Lever and Mrs. Bertha Lever; w. 1939, Hay Rossal, J.P. Lancs., s. of W. H. C. Czarnecki, Educ.: Manchester Grammar School, Manchester University. Recreations: car and horse, cricket, fishing, yachting. Address: Lescoombe Hall, Worsley, Manchester 21.


LEVERSEIDGE, Leslie Frank, C.M.G. 1955; Economic Secretary to Northern Rhodesia Government since April 1955; M.P. Lab. of Karamojo, U.P. India; s. of F. E. Lever, U.P. India; m. 1945, Eileen Meleqanda Spencer Fayum; two s. and d. Educ.: St. Paul's School, Darjeeling, India; St. Peter's School, York; St. John's College, Cambridge. Address: Grocer House, W. 1. Clubs: Boodles, International Sportsman's.

LEWIS, Edward Roberts: Member of London Stock Exchange since 1925; Director; 1931, Chairman, 1957, of the Decca Record Co. Ltd.; Director: Decca Navigator Co. Ltd.; Decca Radar Ltd.; Reid & Sigrist Ltd.; Commercial Aircraft Ltd. Sir Alfred Lewis, K.B.E. m. 1923, Mary Margaret Hutton; one s. (and one d. decd.). Educ.: Rugby School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Address: 16 Rutland Rd., Birkdale, Lancashire, Ve., England; Club: Ritz Club, Ve., Madrid; Clubs: Melbourne, Australian, West Brighton (Melbourne); Adelaide (Adelaide); Union (Sydney); Newcastle (Newcastle).


LEWIS, Emily Catherine, M.S., F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to St. Saviour's and Marie Curie Hospitals; Consulting Surgeon to Royal Free and South London Hospitals; Member, Medical Tribunal, Ministry of National Insurance. Educ.: J. of Jersey; L.R.C.P. and Emily Catherine Woodbridge. Publications: 'Urology in Women'; articles in Lancet, Medical Press, Medical World, etc. Address: 95 Union Street, Wallbeek, W. 1.; Club: University Women's, Women's Provisional.

LEWIS, Essington, C.H. 1943; Deputy Chairman The Broken Hill Pty. Co. Ltd.; 422 Little Collins St., since 1938; Chairman 1938; Director Broken Hill, Ltd.; Director: Paddington, Ltd.; late Hon. John Lewis, C.M.G., M.L.C. and Martha Brook; m. 1910, Gladys Rosalind Cowan (d. 1954); two s. three d. Educ.: St. Peter's College, Adelaide, S. Aust.; School of Mines (Diploma, 1933). General mining experience Broken Hill and Mt. Lyell; Foreman Sulphide Acid and Zinc Plant, Broken Hill, 1936; Chairman and Acting Manager Broken Hill Pty. Co.'s Smelting Works, Port Pirie; Manager Iron Knob Tramway and Ironstone Quarries; Manager Broken Hill Mines Co. Pty. Ltd. 1935-1938; Asst. General Manager, B.H.P. Co., 1918; General Manager, 1921; Managing Director, 1928; Chief Gen. Manager, 1935. Address: 422 Little Collins St., Melbourne.]


LEWIS, Captain Frank Oswald, C.B.E. 1919; Royal Navy, retired; b. 80 Nov. 1873; s. of Samuel Lewis; m. 1921, Enid Mary (d. 1957); s. of Rev. A. Green-Price of Tarrington, Educ.: Fonthill; East Grinstead, Sussex, L.C.E., 1895; Commander, 1905; Captain, 1913; commod. H.M.S. King Alfred, Flagship 9th. Cruiser Squadron 1913-1914; C.B.E., 1916; B.E., 1943; retired, 1920; J.P. Radnorshire. Recreations: cricket, shooting. Address: Clissitehams, Presteigne, Radnorshire.


LEWIS, Sir Hawthorne: see Lewis, Sir William H.

LEWIS, Henry, C.B.E. 1934; Professor Emeritus, University of Wales; Professor of Welsh Language and Literature, University College, Bangor: Educ.: Bangor; M.A. 1879; s. of William Lewis, Heol y Coed, Ysgarwel, Clydach, Glam.; m. 1921, Geriady, d. of William Thomas Treochry; two s. two d. Educ.: University College, Bangor; Constable, Police; Univ. Coll., Cardiff, M.A., D.Litt. (Wales), 1938. President, Students Representative Council, Cardiff, 1911-12; represented Students of


LEWIS, Professor Hywel David, M.A., B.Litt., Professor of History and Philosophy of Religion, in the University of London sandwich course; B.A.: University College, Bangor; M.A.: Oxford University, Bangor; 1936; Senior Lecturer, 1947; Professor of Philosophy, 1947-55; President of Mind Association, 1948-49; Editor: Millen Library of Philosophy; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1949, 1950; President: Philosophical Section of Guild of Graduates, University of Wales. Publications: Morals and the New Theology, 1947; Morals and Freedom, 1948; The Philosophy of Philosophy, Vol. III (ed.), 1955; Gwarian, 1940; Y Wladwiniath a’r Hawdudd (with Dr. J. A. Thomas), 1948; Kelyth, 1948; Diogforfa, 1945; Tafwerthygu, 1945; Dylyn Crist, 1951; Grybob am Dewr, 1955; contribs. to Mind; Proc. of Aristotelian Society, Philosophy, Ethics, Hibbert Jl, Philosophical Quarterly, Analysis, Eryr, AthroG Prydain, Nancymaes, yr Talos, Tywysog, etc. Address: 1 Normandy Park, Normandy, Nr. Guildford, Surrey.
LEWIS, Oswald, M.A. (Oxon); & Hampstead, 3 Apr. 1857; gr. of late John Lewis, founder of John Lewis & Co., mercers and drapers, Oxford Street; m. 1874, Frances Merriman, e. d. of late Dr. Harold Merriman Cooper, Hampton-on-Thames; one e. d.; Ed. Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford; Boulter Law Exhibition, Honours Degree in Jurisprudence. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1912; joined 2nd Co. Lincoln Yeomanry (2nd Dragoon Guards), 1911; served European War, 1914-16; Member of the St. Marylebone Borough Council, 1906-12; Member of the London County Council, 1919-19; (C.) Colchester Borough Council (1929-1932), formerly for many years a partner in John Lewis & Company; Chairman John Lewis Properties Ltd. and Deputy Chairman John Lewis & Co. Ltd.; Past Master of Worshipful Company of Furriers; F.F.S., F.R.O.S. Publications: Because I've Not Been There Before; I'd Like to Go Again; After Dinner. Recreation: Golf, gardening, bridge, fishing and travelling. Address: Beechwood, Hampstead Lane, N.B. T.: Mount View 3017. Club: Carlton.

LEWIS, Richard, F.R.A.M., F.R.M.C.M., L.R.A.M.: Concert and Opera Singer, Tenor; b. of Welsh parents; m. 1943, Mary Lampion; one e. d.; Ed. of Boy's. Mus. Inst. and School of Music (schol.; studied with Norman Allin); R.A.M. As a boy won many singing comps. in N. England; Gold Medals of Assoc. Ed. exams. Graduated R.A.M. 1947. Served in Royal Air Force, where sang Signals during war and whilst so doing sang in Brussels and Oslo. English debut in leading role of Britten's Opera The Rake's Progress at Glyndebourne, where he has sung frequently; several appearances Edin. Festival; created part of Trollos in Sir William Walton's Opera Trojans and Cresida; famous as first perf. var. part of Canticle Sacram, under composer's direction, Venice Festival. Recitalist and oratorio singer, particularly in name part of Elgar's The Dream of Gerontius. Appears regularly as guest artist at Covent Garden, and has sung many roles in Spanish, and with San Francisco Opera Houses in wide range of leading roles. Has made numerous recordings, recitals: private film making, tennis, etc. Address: Fairfeld, Chorley Wood, Herts. T.: Rickmansworth 2929. Club: L.M.A.


LEWIS, Major-General (ret'd.) Robert Studman, C.B. 1946; O.B.E. 1942; late L.A.; b. 20 Mar. 1885; s. of Sidney Cooke
LEWIS, M.Iust.C.E., and Mary Anne Jane Lewis Lloyd; m. 1926, Margaret Joan Hart; o. c. Edw. A. E. S. E. A. School, Hackley Hall, Kent; Bradford College, Leeds. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd B.E. R.A.F., 1915; seconded to R.E.F. and served as a pilot in France in 100 Squadron R.E.C.F.; served in France with R.E.F., 1918; proceeded to India with R.F.A., 1919; Second to India, 1922, 1923, and subsequently transferred to India Army, 1925, with promotion to Capt.; Major, 1932; Lt., Col. 1937; Lt.-Col. 1940, 1941; employed by W. I. T., 1940; Director of Ordnance Services (India), 1941; retired, 1948. High Sheriff of Bedfordshire, 1951. Address: Yennad, R. Y., Bedug, Butticon, Th. E. F.稻育, 27.


L E W I S, William Arthur, Ph.D., B.Com. (Lond.); M.A. (Manch.); LL.D. (Lond.); (Econ.); Economic Adviser to Dr. Nkrumah, Ghana, for 2 years from Oct. 1957; Stanley Jeans Professor of Political Economy, University of Manchester, from 1948-23-25; 1914; a. of G. E. and Ida Lewis, Castra, St. Lucia; m. 1947, Gladys Jacob; two d. Educ.: St. Mary's Coll., St. Lucia; London School of Economics. Lecturer, University of London School of Economics, 1938; Reader in Colonial Economics, Univ. of London, 1947; Temp. Principal, Board of Trade, 1945; Colonial Office, 1944; Consultant to Cartierbrodies, 1940; President, N. Group of Experts on Under-developed Countries, 1951; Part-time Member Board of Colonial Development Corporation, 1951-53; Member Directorate of Economic Policy, 1951-52; Consultant to U.N. Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East, 1952; to Gold Coast Govt., 1953; to Govt. of Western Nigeria, 1955; London School of Economics, 1943-49; Pres., Manchester Statistical Soc., 1936-38; Publications: Economic Survey, 1918-20, 1949; Overseas Costs, 1949; The Principles of Economic Growth, 1949; Theory of Economic Growth, 1955; Articles in technical, economic and law journals. Address: c/o Ghana Government, Accra, Ghana; The University, Manchester 13, T.: Aridwic 3325.

L E W I S, Sir (William) Hawthorne, K.C.B.L., cr. 1940 (C.S.I. 1934); K.C.G.B., cr. 1938 (O.R.I. 1931); B. Kasauli, India, 26 June 1882; a. of late Thomas Crompton Lewis, F.R.G.S., F.R.S., Director, Central Council of Public Instruction, U.K., India, and Mary Olivia Hawthorne; m. 1st, 1939, Alice Margaret Rose Hewitt (d. 1953) (Kas整理的Golden Medal; Comt. State of California); 2nd, 1947, Cornelia, daughter of Lieut. Ronald Erskine Hewitt, R.N., and a. of late George Edward Woodhouse of Nundon, Blaisdon, Dorset; m. 2nd, 1957, Geraldine Susan Maud de Montmorency, Member of Lieut. E. G. de Montmorency. Educ.: Oundle School; Caius College, Cambridge. Appointed to the Indian Civil Service after the examination of 1911; arrived India, Dec. 1912; in 1913 incl. to Asst. Magistrate and Collector; Censor Duty, Bombay, 1915-16; Under-Secretary to Government of Bihar and Orissa, 1918; Deputy Commissioner, 1922; Revenue Commissioner, 1923; Deputy Commissioner, Bihar and Orissa, 1925; on special reforms duty, Home Department, Government of India, 1927; Joint Secretary, Government of India, Reforms Office, 1930; on deputation to the Indian Round Table Conference in London, 1930 and 1941-42; Reforms Commissioner to Government of India, 1932-33, and 1936-41; Governor of Orissa, 1941-1946; Chairman, St. John Council for Ives, 1941-54, K.B.I. Address: The Bridge House, Wilton, nr. Salisbury, T.: Wilton 2228, Club: East India and Sports.

L E W I S, William Henry, M.A. (Oxon.): Hon. L.L.D. (Oxon.); F.B.I.C.; Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, University of Exeter; 5. a. of late Crompton Lewis, M.A.; Susan, d. of late William Sussman, M.A.; Mary Lewis; m. 1898, Helen Mary Freeman; two d. Educ.: University College, Aberystwyth; Jesus College, Oxford. Science Medal, C.A. School, 1892; Professor of Chemistry, University College, Exeter, 1901-35; Vice-Principal, 1923-35; Member of Council, Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1925-33; President, Royal Institute, London, 1930-35; retired 1935. Publications: papers on chemical research. Recreations: golf, gardening. Address: Summerlands, Mount Road, Dawlish Warren, T.: Dawlish 3296.


L E W I S-COGGS, Very Rev. Ernest Henry, M.A.; B.D.; Dean of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, since 1953; Precentor of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1927; a. of Robert Allen Cowan and Harriett Elizabeth Crosby; m. 1st, 1920, Ida Davis; a. of Iowa, 1929; Educ.: Trinity Coll., Dublin. Royal scholarship; 1st Honours in classics; 1st Prizeman, History; gold medallist, History and Political Science; Archbishop King's prizeman, Bishop Petrie's prizeman. Author: Patrick Price and the Romanesque Priest and Theological Exhibitioner Divinity School; Curate, Christ Church, Lanes Park; Head Church of Ireland Mission to the Jews; Rector of Drumcondra and N. and S. of Rathmore, Member, Archbishops of Armagh, 1953; Archbishops of Stull, Church of Dublin; 1947; A Short History of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1949 (uns. ed. 1955); The Annals of Christ Church Cathedral, 1860; Our Lady's Cathedral; Salisbury, T.: St. John's College, 34, Bulfinch St.; Address: 16 Union Park Rd., Rathgar, Co. Dublin. T.: Dublin 906825. Club: Royal Irish Automobile (Dublin).

South African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal seven clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches 5 times, D.S.O., C.M.G.); served in 1st and 2nd World Wars. Began as Lt. 1932-35, J.P. Bedfordshire, Retired 1957, Evolved the Battle Drill system (in 1917), the "expanding torrent" method of attack, and other tactical developments adopted since. In 1920 wrote the post-war official manual on this. Senior Staff Training, etc. ARP, Special Branch, Arm Staff Training. An early advocate of airpower, and an exponent of the theory of mechanised warfare from 1919 onwards (it was more fully developed by Gen. Guderian, the creator of the German armoured forces, who led the 1940 breakthrough, described himself as "Liddell Hart's disciple and pupil in tank tactics and war machine warfare"). 1930-31, Sr. Lecturer, F.R.I.S. Summer Fields; Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford; St. Thomas' Hospital, 1st cl. Physiology Firms, Oxford, 1918; Assistant Senior Lecturer, St. Luke's Infirmary, 1919; Senior Lecturer, Pembroke College, Oxford, 1918; B.M. Oxon, 1921; Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, 1921-40; University Lecturer in Physiology, Oxford University, 1922-42; Professor since 1923, on physiology of central nervous system, published in J. Physiol., Brain, Proc. Roy. Soc., Quarterly J. Experimental Physiology, assistant editor, etc. Visiting Prof. at Harvard, 1940-41; Advisor, Red Cross, Special Action of the spinal Cord, 1932 (jointly). Recreation: P.R.H.S. Address: The Hermitage, Old Headington, Oxford, England. University Laboratory of Physiolog,

LIENHOP, Hon. Sir John, Kt., cr. 1938; Judge of the High Court of the Supreme Court of British Guiana, 1956; Judge of the Supreme Court of British Guiana, 1932; Member of the Legislative Council of British Guiana, 1911; Hon. Member, 1943; Judge of the Supreme Court of British Guiana, 1943-present; Judge of the Supreme Court of British Guiana, 1947-present; Hon. Member, 1949-present. Address: Beningdo, Victoria, British Guiana. Club: Athletics (Melbourne).


LIGHTHOUSE, Rt. Rev. Aloysius Anselmi; Member Order of St. Benedict; Archbishop of Belmont; reigned, 1953. 1681.
LILY, Thomas, B.A. — Chairman since 1951, and Managing Director of the Lily & Skinner (Holdings) Ltd.; Chairman Lewis Berger & Sons Ltd. since 1948; b. 27 July 1902; s. of Thomas Lily, late Chem. of Lily & Skinner Ltd., and Florence Knight; w. of E. G. Vert, O.B.E., Q.C. (née Skidmore, rs. of late Sir Warde Skidmore, Bt.). Educ.: University College School, Hampstead; Queens’ College, Cambridge (M.A.). Joined Lily & Skinner Ltd. 1925; Director of Lewis Berger & Sons Ltd. 1940; Vice-Chairman, 1942. Recreations: golf, tennis, shooting; interested in bloodstock breeding in connection with Irish Stud Farm, Donnington House, St. Neubury, Berks. Address: Woolton House, nr. Newbury, Berks. T.: Higherclere 328. Club: Bath.


L.M., Sir Han-Hoe, K.B.E., C.B. 1940; C.B.E. 1941; Hon. LL.D. (Malaya); M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.); J.P.; Pro-Chancellor, University of Malaya, 1949; 6.27 April 1950; 6.11.50, d. of late Lim Chweh Siah, Singapore; m. 1925, Chweh Neo; two s., one d. Educ.: St. Andrew’s School and Raffles Institution; University of Edinburgh. R.M.O. North Devon General Hospital, with charge of Military Hospital, Singapore, Resident Medical Commissioner, Singapore, 1928-31; Member of Legislative Council, Straits Settlements, 1933-42, and its Finance Committee, 1936-42; Member, Resident Advisory Committee, 1939-40; Member of Advisory Council, Singapore, 1945-46; Member of Executive Council, Singapore, 1948-50. Member of Council of the Municipal Corporation of the City of Singapore, 1928-32; member Public Services Commission, Singapore, 1952-56. Recreations: tennis, chess. Address: 755 Rainbow Mountain, Hong Kong. T.: MOUNT 5564. Clubs: Garden, Singapore Chinese Recreation (Singapore).

LIMAYE, Diwan Bahadur Ninkanth Chitaman, C.B.E. 1942; District Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Sholapur, 1923-47; then Advocate High Court, Bombay, 12 Oct. 1889; Clubs: Chitaman Ramahendran and Yeoshul Ramasamy, Limerick; m. 1903.


LIMERIC, Dean of; see Talbot, Very Rev. M. J.


LIN YUTANG, M.A. (Harvard), Ph.D. (Leipzig), Litt.D. (Elmira and Rutgers, U.S.A.); Author; b. 10 Oct. 1895; s. of Lin Chieng and Yann Summin; m. 1919, Lian Tsuifen; three s., three d. Educ.: St. John's University, Shanghai (B.S.); Harvard University, Boston, Mass. (Ph.D. in Journalism); National University of China, Shanghai (Professor of English at Peking University, 1929-32); Secretary of Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1927; Chancellor, Nanyang University, Shangai (1928). My Country and My People, 1938; History of the Press and Public Opinion, 1938; Importance of Living, 1937; Wisdom of Confucius, 1939; The Spirit of China, 1939; Moment in Peking, 1939; With Love and Irony, 1940; A Leaf in the Storm, 1941; Wisdom of China and India, 1942; Between Tears and Laughter, 1943; The Vagaries of a Nation, 1945; The Gay Genius, 1947; A Chinese Family, 1948; Wisdom of Laos, 1949 (compilation and edited) The Wisdom of China, 1949; Peace Is in the Heart, 1950; On the Wisdom of the Cross, 1951; The Road to Peking and Courtesan, 1951; Famous Chinese Short Stories, 1952; The Vermilion Gate, 1953; The Unexpected Island, 1955; Lady Wu, 1956; Recollections, 1957. Address: William Heinemann Ltd., 90 Great Russell Street, W.C.1.


WHO'S WHO, 1938


LINCOLN, Dean of: see Dunlop, Rt. Rev. D. G.

LINCOLN, Archdeacon of: see Healey, Ven. R.


LIND, Hon. Sir Albert Eli, Kt., cr. 1951; M.L.A. for Gippsland East, Victoria, Australia, since 1916; Minister for Lands, Soldiers' Settlement and Rural Districts, 1938-1941; Minister for Employment, 1941-1943; 6th Charlton, Vict., Australia, 1931; m. 1905, Flora Arthur; four s. four d. Deputy Premier in Dunstan Govt. (6 years); Minister for Forests (6 years); Minister for Agriculture (5 years); Minister for Education (2 years); Member of Council Barmah Shire (13 years). Formerly Chan. of Cittes, Legislative Assembly.


LINDON, L.M., M.P. 1935; J.P.; Chairman: H. W. Lindon & Sons Ltd. and Lindon & Sons Ltd.; H. & J. Hill (Willeshalla Ltd.) Moseley Ltd.; H. J. Richardson & Sons Ltd.; Rowland Friend Ltd.; Shoebathing (Midlands) Ltd.; T. & C. Neville Ltd.; Dir. Eit. & C. T. Hill Ltd.; B. 19 July 1899; s. of late H. W. Lindon; m. 1926, Eleanor Louise, d. of late John Hamming; two s. Educ.: Royal School, Cheltenham. Address: Corporate Engineers (Signata), 1937; active service on Somme and remained with occupation forces in Germany until Sept. 1918. Joined 5th Bn. South Staffordshire 1910, and commanded battalion for eight years; ret. 1938. Address: Four Oaks House, 28 Walsall Road, Four Oaks, Warwickshire, T.: Four Oaks Club; Royal Automobile; Golf, Tennis (Sutton Coldfield).

LINDSEY, family name of Earl of Crawford and Baron Lindsay of Birkirk.

LINDSEY, 14th Earl of (cr. 1633), William Tucker Lindsey-Bethune-Birker; Lord Lindsey of The Byres, 1448; Baron Parkebore, 1633; Viscount Garrock; Baron Kilbirnie, Kinbarrone, and a Representative Peer; late Major, Scots Guards; Member of Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers; b. April 1901; s. of 1st Baron Lindsey of Birker, C.B.E., LL.D., and Erica Violet (nee Storr); s. of father 1952; m. 1941, Lilias, d. of Col. Li Wen-chi of Lishih, Shanghai, China; a. 2; of Grasmere, Lake District, and Balliol College, Oxford. Education: University School, Oxford. Member of Military Intelligence during World War II. Publication: The Story of the Red Cross, 1940. Address: Bishop's Palace, Easton, Wiltshire, V.E.; Frankfort 457 Clubs: Melbourne, Victoria Racing Club (Melbourne).


LINDSEY, Eugenie Josephine, C.B.E. (b. 1875); b. London, 1875; d. of late Eugene Ould; m. 1919, Peter Lindsey, O.B.E., M.O.; three d. Educ.: Queen's College, London. Private Secretary to the Director of Military Intelligence, 1914-19. Called to Bar General to the Forces. Address: A. Gloucester Square, W.2; Cluny Castle, Kinross, Scotland. Club: International Sportsmen's.

LINDSEY, Major Sir George H. M. B.; see Broom Lindsey.

LINDSEY, Sir Harry Alexander Fanshawe, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E. (b. 1874 (C.B.E. 1909); C.B.E. 1919; L.C.S., retired; b. 11 March 1871; s. of late A. M. Lindsey, C.B.E., and of late Catherine Fanshawe; m. 1900, Kathleen Louise, d. of Rev. W. J. H. West, two d. Educ.: Eton, Staff. of Pani's School; Worceter College, Oxford (Oxford University Swimming and Waterpolo team, 1901). Under-Secretary, Bengal Government, 1910-12; Bihar and Orissa, 1912; Commerce and Industry Dept. Govt. of India, 1912-15; Director Gen. of Commercial Intelligence, Calcutta, 1916-21; Secretary to the Government of India, Commerce Dept., 1922; Governor of India Trade Commissioner, London, 1923-34; delegate for India to Economic Cotts, League of Nations, 1924-34; Member of Council for the Imperial Institute, 1919-33; Consul-General in London; Imperial Institute, 1919-33; Past-Chairman of Council, Royal Society of Arts; Past-President Royal Geographical Soc., Geographical Research Awards, and Assoc. of Special Libraries and Information Bureaus; Vire Pres., Royal Empire Society, Editor, British Commonwealth Objectives (Royal Society of Arts, 1946). Address: Orchard, Shipake, Oxon.

LINDSEY, Donald Dunrod; Headmaster Malvern College, since 1933; b. 27 Sept. 1907; d. of Dr. Colin Dunrod Lindsey, Pres. Edgbaston Grammar School, 1922; Capt. Layton Lindsey; m. 1936, Violet Geraldine Fox; one s. one d. Educ.: Clifton College, Bristol; Trinity College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1922; Asst. Master, Leighton School, 1935; temp. seconded to Bristol Univ., Dept. of Education as lecturer in History, 1935; Senior History Master, Bedford School, 1939-41; Headmaster Portsmouth Grammar School, 1942-43. Publication: A Portrait of Britain Between the Exhibitions, 1932; A Portrait of Britain, 1929-31, 1932; A. walking, theatre, music. Address: Headmaster's House, Malvern College, Wores. T.: Malvern 1472.


LINDSEY, Sir Howard; playwright, producer, actor; b. Waterford, N.Y., 30 March 1889; m. 1927, Dorothy Stickney; 2 s. Educ.: Boston Latin School, Harvard University. Graduated Boston Latin School, 1907; Harvard University, 1909. Became as actor in Polly of the Circus, 1909; later became Stage Director and Playwright. Staged Duby and To the Last. Kaufman and Hart's A Kiss Before Dying; The Wren and Hoodwink Abroad (by Booth Tarkington); The Haunted House (by Owen Davis); The Poor Nut (by J. C. Nugent and Elliott Norton); also played written or collaboration. Produced (with Russell Crouse) Arsenic and Old Lace, 1941; The


LINLEY, Archdeacon of; see Marsden, Ven. R. L.

LINEHAM, Professor Patrick Aloysius, D.Sc., M.Agr., A.R.C.S.L.; Senior Principal, Scientific Officer, Field Botany Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, since 1951; Professor of Agricultural Botany, The Queen's University of Belfast since 1951; b. 7 March 1904; s. of late Senator Thomas Lineham, Ballinvarry, Whitechurch, Co. Cork, and Miss Eileen Gallagher, of Rosscarbery, Co. Cork; m. May 1934, Miss Mary F. (nee d. d. of James and Ellen); Fellow, University of Sydney, N.S.W., 1926; M.A. 1935, Joyce, 9. d. of James and Ellen; D.Sc., 1935, same; King Edward VII School, Shildon; Balliol College, Oxford, 1938; Junior Mathematical School, 1925; Senior Mathematiquy Scholar, 1928; Goldsmith's Senior Student, 1925; J. E. Proctor, Victoria Fellow, Edinburgh University, 1929-32; Tutor in Math., Cambridge University, 1933-37; Assistant Lecturer in, Birmingham University, 1933-37; Assistant Lecturer in, Cambridge University, 1933-37; Lecturer, 1933-35; Publications: Recent Advances in Botany, 1955; papers in scientific journals, Recent Advances in Botany, 1955; papers in scientific journals, Music, Culture. Address: West House, The Observatories, Madingley Road, Cambridge, T.: Cambridge 2006. Club: Authors.


LINNELL, Dr. Wilfred Herbert, M.Sc., D.Sc., Ph.D. F.R.I.C., F.C.S., Prof. of Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Univ. of London; Director Chemical Research Laboratory of The School of Pharmacy, Univ. of London, since 1932; President of the School of Pharmacy, University of London; Member, Board of Studies in Chemistry and Pharmacy, University of London; Member Council of Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain; Member of University of London; o. Sanamban, Ceylon: 1920; a. of John Goodman and Evelyn Price Linnell; m. 1927, Margery, d. of B. H. Rd., Streatham; one s., Edwin of Stockport Grammar School; Univ. of Durham; Lin-coln College, Oxford; Armstrong College, Durham Univ., 1919-23; awarded the Earl Grey Scholarship, which was held at Lincoln College, Oxford; Government Scholar of Chel-sea, Polytechnic, Research Chemist at H.M. Fuel Research Station, 1924-26; Examiner to the Pharmaceutical Society for the Board of Examiners in Chemistry; Corresponding, stranger de l'Acad. Royale de Médecine de Belgique; Correspondant stranger de l'Acad. de France; Member Revision Citee. of British Pharmacopoeia Codex; Member of British Pharmacopoeia Commission. Publications: original contributions to science, published in the Journal of the Chemical Society, Journal of the Society of Chemistry Industry, and Journal of Phama-cy and Pharmacology. Recreations: reading and swimming. Address: Lynwell, Carew Rd., Northwood, Middlesex. T.: Northwood 2436.


LINSTEAD, Reginald Patrick, C.B.E. 1946; F.R.S. 1940; D.Sc.; F.I.C.; Rector of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, 6. 24 Aug. 1942; 2nd s. of Edward Flatman Linstead and Florence Evelyn Hester; m. 1st, 1930, Alice Edith Edith Rowland (née Abbott) (decd. 1942); 2nd, Marjorie, d. of W. D. Walters, Abbeville, York. Address: London School; Imperial College of Science, London. B.Sc. London, 1923; Ph.D. 1929; D.Sc. 1950; M.A. (Hon. Harvard, 1943); Research Assistant to Jocelyn Thorpe, 1957; Research Chemist, Anglo-Persian Oil Co., Ltd., 1928; Demonstrator and Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, Imperial College, 1933-35; Ph.D. 1935; Professor of Chemistry, The University of Sheffield, 1928-39; Professor of Organic Chemistry, Harvard University, 1939-42; Dep. Dir. of Scientific Research, Ministry of Supply, 1942-45; Director of Chemical Research Laboratory, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1945-49; Professor of Organic Chemistry and Head of the Organic Chemistry Laboratories, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1949-54; Dean of the Royal College of Science, 1953-54; Member Senate, Univ. of London; Member Central Advisory Council for Education in England; formerly Vice-President, Chemical Society; formerly Vice-President, Royal Institute of Chemistry. Publications: scientific papers in chemical research since 1291, mainly in Journal of Chemical Society. Address: Imperial College, South Kensington, S.W.7. Club: Athenaeum.

LINTERN, Bernard Francis; Publisher and Public Relations Consultant; b. 26 Nov. 1916; Educ. St. Peter's School, Oxford, 1927-35, of late Sir Roger E. Lister and Beatrice Goble, 1951-56; Mary, d. of late Arthur Watts, Educ. Chigwell; University of London. Studied architecture. Elected, Editor of Discovery, and Associate-editor of Television, 1932. City Associate-editor of Industry Britannica, 1934. Seaman, R.N., 1940; Lient., R.N.V.R., 1941; Operative and Lient., 1941; Attached, Fleet Air Arm, 1942-43, transferred to Supplementary Reserve. Address: P.O. Box 406, Cape Town; P.O. Box 76, Somerset West, Republic of South Africa. Clubs: Royal Naval, R.N.V.R.

LINTON, Rees; Under-Sec. Ministry of Transport, Civil Aviation since 1954; d. 9 Apr. 1902; a. of late Charles and Alice Rees; unmarried. Educ.: Shepton Mallet Grammar School; Univ. of Bristol, B.Sc. (Hist. Sci.) Bristol 1922; M.Sc. 1924; Resident Engineer for late Sir Brodie Henderson, 1st construction of Poole Harbour Bridge, 1924; Chartered Civil Engineer, 1927; Chief Engineer, Physical Laboratory, 1927, and Min. of Transport, 1st Sec., 1943, and Director of Sea Transport 1950. Hon. Sec. Inst. of Professional Civil Servants, 1925-27. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1925. Publications: on various subjects, in open press. Inst. of Civil Engineers, Soc. of Engineers and Public Works, Roads and Transport Congress. Recreations: music.
LINTON, Professor David Leslie; Prof. of Geography, University of Sheffield since 1945; b. 18 July 1906; m. 1929, Vera Cicely Tebra; three s. and d. Educ.: Haberdashers' Aske's School; University of London, King's College, Demonstrator in Geography, Univ. of London, 1927-29; Lecturer in Geography, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1929-45. Served War with R.A.F. (Photographic Intelligence as Sqn. Leader); Ed. of Geography, the Quarterly Journal of the Geological Association, 1945-; Murchison Award, Roy. Geographical Soc., 1943. Publications: 'Geography in East England' (with S. W. Woodbridge), 1935; Sheffield and its Region (Ed.), 1956; papers in Geographical J., Geological Magazine. Trans. of the Institute of British Geographers etc. Recreations: family and friends, music and countryside. Address: 9 Sale Hill, Sheffield 10, T.: Sheffield 60949.

LINTON, Eldred Charles; b. 3. 1882; m. 1907, Edith Agnes, d. two s. Educ.: Grammar School, Barns in-Furness; Liverpool University Schools, Penang; St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, 1901-19; Newport High School, 1919-18; Headmaster Newport High School, 1925-46. Address: 96 Field Park Road, Newport, Mon. T.: Newport 968B.


President: Britton Labour Party; Wokingham Labour Party; Cowley Operable Society; Britton Branch, Royal British Legion; Southern Sunday Football League. Recreation: giving advice, anything. Address: House of Commons, S.W.1; 60 Withber Rd, Hammersmith, W.6; 82-83, St. Mary’s Ave., Bournemouth, T.; 83 Buckingham Palace, London, W. See also: Caxton-Lister.


LISLE, see de Lisle.


LISMER, Arthur, R.C.A., 1947 (A.B.C.A. 1919); O.S.A.; 1913; Member of "Group of 7" Canadian Painters; Educational Supervisor, Montreal Museum of Fine Arts; Principal of School of Art and Design, Montreal, Associated Professor, Fine Arts, McGill Univ., 1945-55; b. Montreal, 1885; m.; one d. Educ.: Sheffield School of Art (Bachelors); Académie Royale des Beaux Arts, Antwerp. Went to Canada in 1914 and taught at Ontario Coll. of Art, 1915-16; Principal, Nova Scotia Coll. of Art, 1916-19; Vice-Principal, Ontario Coll. of Art, 1919-27; Educational Supervisor, National Gallery of Toronto, 1922-32; Lecturer on Art, Dept. of Extension, Univ. of Toronto; Principal Teacher Training Course of Ontario Dept. of Education, 1929-38; Professor of Fine Arts, Canadian University, 1929-39; directing Educational Activities, National Gallery of Canada, Ottawa, 1939-49; Educational Supervisor, Museum of Fine Arts, Art Association of Montreal, and University in Fine Arts and Aesthetics, McGill Univ. (Dept. of Architecture), Montreal, 1940; Honorary Diploma N.S. College of Art; Hon. LL.D., Loyola Univ., Halifax, 1942. Educ. F.B.S.A. (London, Eng.), 1948; Gold Medal, Univ. of Alberta, for Services to Fine Art and Educ., 1953. Address: Montreal Museum of Fine Arts, 1879 Sherbrooke St., W., Montreal, Canada, and 26 Fort St. T.: FL-9118. Clubs: Arts and Letters (Toronto); Faculty, McGill University (Montreal).


LISTER; see Cunliffe-Lister.


LISTER, Charles Ashton, C.B.E. 1918; J.F., 8th Rev. of late Sir Ashton Lister, C.B.E.; 9th Rev. of late A. Brownlow Lister, M.A., B.Ch., B.M. (late of the U.S.A., Colonies, and on the Continent; served on Advisory Committees of Ministry of Munitions and Ministry of Reconstruction during the War, and was a member of the West of England Munition Committee. Address: Dursley, Gloucestershire. T.A. Charles Lister, Dursley. T.: Dursley 74. Club: Royal Agricultural. See also: Sir C. P. Lister.

LISTER, Sir (Charles) Percy, Kt., 1947; Chairman and Managing Director R. A. Lister Ltd., Durham, and Sons, Blackstone and Co. Ltd., Stamford; Member Capital Issues Cites; Member, Dollar Exports Council Inn and Steel Board; Director Sir W. G. Armstrong Whitworth (Engineers) Ltd. and Broom & Wade Ltd.; b. 15 July 1897; 3rd s. of Charles Lister Ashton, q.r.; m. 1893, Mrs. Geraldine Higgin, widow of Capt. Percy. Address: Chiddington, Hill House, Dursley, Glos. T.A. and T.: Dursley 3800. Clubs: Cavalry; Royal Corinthian Yacht.

LISTER, Edward, G.C.I.E. 1917; Educ.: Sheffield Grammar School; Wadham College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1890; Magistrate and Collector, 1905; Dep. Commissioner, 1911; Secretary to Govt., 1915; retired, 1919.

LISTER, Brig. Frederick Alexander, D.S.O. 1916; retired; s. 17 Sept. 1928; s. of late J. F. Lister, Judge of Court of Appeal, Toronto; m. 1960, Annie Hutson, s. d. of late John W. Hutson, McKenzie; one s., one d. Educ.: Upper Canada College, Toronto. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). Address: 619 Avenue Rd., Toronto, Ont., Canada; (Club: Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto).)
LISTER, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Hamilton,


LISTER, Sir Percy; see Lister, Sir C. P.

LISTER, Sir Thomas Frederick, C.B.E.
1927; Insurance Manager (retired); s. of late Thomas Lister, Surveyor; m. 1911, Isabel Lewin; go. Educ.: Tramore H.O. School, Courtown, and Ashburnham, under-Lyre, 1918; served Royal Garrison Artillery; President National Federation of Dis. and Demob. Sailors and Soldiers, 1918-21; Life Member National Executive Council, 1927; National Vice-Pres., 1948; Chairman British Legion Central Relief Ctte., Patron Lister House, Supreme Diploma, NSW., Chairman Cheshire County British Legion; Chairman, United Services Fund, 1942-48; Trustee, Prince of Wales British Legion Pension Fund; Mem. Exe. Council, St. Dunstan's, 1938-44; Ex. Mem. of the National Planning Committee, 1941-47; Chairman Birkenhead and District Disablement Advisory Committee; Chairman Committees of British Empire League in Liverpool; Hon. Companion, Order of the British Empire; 1880; London, 1925; Recreation: golf. Address: Corian, Reservoir Road North, Prenton, Birkenhead, T. Birkenhead, Merseyside 1516.

LISTER-KAYE, Sir Listur, 6th Bt., cr. 1812;
8. 19 Dec. 1813; s. of Capt. Arthur Lister-Kaye (d. 1812); a. of 2nd Bn. (Huntingdonshire) R.A. 1836; 2nd Bt., 1847; s. of Sir Edwin Arthur Lister-Kaye, 5th Bt., 1855; m. 1910, Emily Mary (d. 1944), d. of late John Frederick Starkey, of Bodbeh, Janbury, Reading, Berkshire; Educ.: Eton, Brasenose, 1924-27; H. D. : Hon. : John Christopher Lister-Kaye (b. 13 July 1913; m. 1942, Audrey Helen, d. of K. J. Carter; one s. one d.). Address: Manor House, Stratton on Dunsmore, Rugby, T. : Wollaston 206.

LISTON, Rt. Rev. James M.; see Auckland, Bishop of, (B.C.).

LISTON FOULIS, Sir A. C.; see Foulis.

LISTOWELL, 5th Earl of (cr. 1623), William Francis Hare, P.C., G.C.M.G., 1907; Baron Eremoor, 1900; Bt., 1892; Eremoor, 1816; Baron Hare (U.K.), 1890; Governor-General of Ghana since 1957; b. 28 Sept. 1890; s. of 4th Earl and Hon. Freda Winder-Smith-Johnston, d. of Sir Sut Baurt Denton; : 21st, S. father, 1931; m. 1933, Judith (marriage dissolved, 1948), d. of H. de Martly, Mantinano, Budapest; one d. Educ.: Eton, B.A. in B. School, Ph.D. London Univ.; Lient. Intelligence Corps; Whip of Labour Party in House of Lords, 1941-44; Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1943-47; Sec. of State for India, 1947; for Burma, 1947-51; Jan. 1945; Minister of State for Colonial Affairs, 1947, 1949; Joint Post at the Foreign Office, 1945-47, Privy Councillor, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1945-51; Member (Lab.) of L.C.C. for East Lewisham, 1937-47, for Battersea North, 1945-55;_Channel of Life, 1951; A Critical History of Modern Athletics, 1933. Heir: 3. Hon. Richard Gilbert Hare, g.o. Address: The Estate House, Aktum, Ghana.

See also Viscount Hare, Baron Grenville, Rt. Hon. John H. Hare, Baron Hare, Capt. D. A. H. Larking, Capt. Sir C. E. Miles-Coates.

LITAUER, Stefan; Doctor of Law; Professor at Warsaw Academy for Political Sciences and broadmamter on international; Minister at Polish Radio in Warsaw; b. 31 May 1892. Educ.: Studied law and history at Univ. of Paris, Heidelberg, and Erlangen. In pre-war Polish Government, Diplomat, 1926-29; served as Secretary at Polish Diplomatic Mission in Charkov (Ukraine), 1922-33; Second Secretary at Polish Legation at Moscow, 1937; Consul at Bulgarian Legation of Polish Ministry for Foreign Affairs in Warsaw, 1925-37, Assistant Chief of Press Department of Polish Ministry for Foreign Affairs, 1928-29; Chief London Corresp. of Polish Telegraph Agency, 1929-44; Press of Foreign Press Association in London, 1933-41; in charge of Press Service of Polish Ministry of Information in London, 1941-44; Official Polish Officer between British and Polish Ministries of Information; left Polish Emigre Government service, May 1944, and joined British Legation in London News Chronicle as Special Correspondent for Eastern Europe; appointed by new Polish Govt. (Oct. 1946), Minister-Counsellor and Charg'd d'Affaires at Polish Embassy, Washington, 1945-46; appointed Polish Minister in Canberra but not taken up. Member
in 1924; entrusted with creation of B.B.C.'s North of England Region in 1928 and was its first Managing Director till 1958. Member of Lancashire Industrial Development Council, 1935-37. Travelled through Northern Europe, 1937-38. During 1939-45 war served on Government War-time C.R.O. activities including establishment of Staff Welfare Unit, 1941, appt. as West Regional Director, 1941-42, assignment in Middle East. Acted as liaison between B.B.C., the Minister of State's office, the armed forces, and Arab governments during Eil Alamein period; as its first Middle East Director established B.B.C. office in Cairo, 1943. Journalist. Member British Film Institute, London, Educ. : Trinity College, Cambridge: Recreations: travel, walking, motoring. Address: 127 Scoones Street, SW.1, T.: Soho 3905.


LIVERPOOL, Bishop of, since 1844; Rt. Rev. Clifford Arthur MacIntosh, M.A. (Cantab.); D.D. (Lambeth); LL.D (Liverpool); b. 11 Nov. 1866; s. of Arthur Henry Martin; m. 1908, Margaret La Trobe, d. of late Rev. Frederick T. Foster; one s. three. Educ. : Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge; Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Served as an officer in Royal Sussex Regt. 1915-19; ordained, 1926, to Christ Church, Croydon; Seated Young People's Dept., Church Missionary Society, 1925-30; Vicar Christ Church, Croydon, 1932-33; Vicar Christ Church, Folkestone, 1933-38; Vicar of the Parish Church, Woolton, 1938-44; Chaplain to the King, 1942; Select Preacher Cambridge University, 1943. Address: Bishop's Lodge, Woolton Park, Liverpool. 8. of Liverpool 1947. Clubs: United University; Exchange (Liverpool).

LIVERPOOL, Auxiliary Bishop of, (R.C.); see Halsall, Rt. Rev. J. E.

LIVERPOOL, Dean of, 1931-55; see Dillistone, Very Rev. F. W.

LIVERPOOL, Archdeacon of; see Wilkinson, Ven. H. S.


LIVESTON, Henry Brochelost, U.B.C. 1942, retired; 8. 26 August 1893; s. of late Edwin Brochelost-Livingston and late Alice Mary (née de la Poer Power); m. 1919, Barbara (née Bancroft); one s. one d.; m. 1954, Elizabeth Rosemary (née Fitz-


LIVINGSTONE, Herbage, Julian, see Herbage.


LLEWELYN, Brig. Sir Charles M. D.; see Venables-Llewellyn.


LLOYD, family name of Baron Lloyd.

LLOYD, 2nd Baron, cr. 1825, of Dolobran; Alexander David Frederick Lloyd, M.B. B.Ch. R.C.O.G.; Capt.; 2nd Baron, cr. 1825; b. 30 Sept. 1912; s. of 1st Baron and Hon. Blanche (late Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra) of late Mr. E. C. Leese; s. of father, 1941; m. 1942, Lady Victoria Jean Marjorie Mabel Ogilvy, d. d. of 11th Earl of Airlie, q.e.; sone and only d. Educ.: Eton; Camberwell in the City Council; War to 1939-45; served War of 1939-45 in Palestine, Syria and N.W. Europe, President Royal Navy League, 1945-51; Member L.L.C. M.L.A. for Hunsdon Vis., Oct. 1951-52, to the Queen until Dec. 1952: Jt. Under-Sec. of State for Home Dept. with responsibility for Welsh Affairs, Nov. 1952-Oct. 1964; Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies, Oct. 1954-Jan. 1957; Hon: s. Hon. Charles David Lloyd, 4 April 1949; Adm. 2nd Baron, 23rd Marq. of Bletchley, 23rd Sir. Olmyy 30, Clubs: White's; Pratt's; L Lancaster.

LLOYD, Professor Anthony Charles; Professor of Philosophy, Liverpool University, since 1957; b. 15 July 1916; s. of Charles Nosty Lloyd and Theodosia Harriett Bingham Lloyd, both of London; Headmaster, Harrow College, Oxford. Asst. Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Edinburgh Univ., 1938-39 and 1945; served in Army, 1940-43; Lecturer in Philosophy, 1946-47; Publications: articles in philosophical journals and booklet, Brit. Address: The University, Liverpool 3.


LLOYD, Cyril Edward, M.Inst.C.E. & M.C.; b. 1916; m. 1939, Phyllis Bretchins, d. of Sir Ernest Waterlow, R.A.; sone, Educ.: Uppingham, Director N. Hingley & Sons Ltd., and other companies; M.P. (U.) Dudley, 1922-29, and Redditch, 1929-35; contested Dudley, 1929; President, National Federation of British Steel Manufacturers, 1925, High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1935; Member United Kingdom Sugar Refiners' Inquiry Committee, 1934, 1935; Address: Church House, Bournemouth; nr. Stourbridge, Worcs. Clubs: Carlton, Arts.

LLOYD, Martin, M.A. (Canb.), Headmaster of University of Queensland, 1958-72; M.A. (Oxon.); B.A. (Melb.).

LLOYD, Richard Dasyfeid Vivian Llewellyn (R.D. L.)

LLOYD, Rev. Canon Roger Bradshaigh


LLOYD, Lt. Hon. Selwyn; see Lloyd, Lt. Hon. John Selwyn Brooks.

LLOYD, Seton Howard Frederick, O.B.E. 1948; Director British Institute of Archaeology, Ankara, Turkey, 5-6 May 1952; e. of John Elliot Lloyd and Florence Louise Lloyd (née Armstrong); b. 1944, Margery Ulrika FitchWilliams Hyde; c. 1954, Phyllis E. Fitch-Williams; d. 1989, Phyllis E. Fitch-Williams (née Duggan).

LLOYD, T. Alwyn, Hon. LL.D. (Wales); A.M. (Oxon.), F.L.S., C.Eng., F.L.R.S. (Lond.); M.A., Institute of Certified Public Accountants in T.P.; F.S.I.A. (Architectural and Planner); b. 5th Nov. 1851; s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Lloyd; m. 1911, C. Ethel Roberts, M.A.; no s. Educ.: London School, University of London. Assistant to late Sir R. Unwin at Hampstead Garden Suburb, 1907-15; Consulting Architect to Welsh Town Planning and Housing Trust; Chairman of many bodies in England and Wales; municipal housing at Pleafagar, Sedgley, Dunstable, Llanhidder, Maen Bridge, Lampeter, Holyhead, and Ludlow. Director of Hospital buildings, half hospitals, Forestry Commission and Coal Board housing in Wales, and private houses; now in partnership with A. J. Gordon, A.R.I.B.A; Joint author of South Wales Outline Plan for Minister of Town and Country Planning, 1947; Mem. S. Wales Regional Survey Department, Cites, 1920; Minister of Health's Advisory Council for Towns and Boroughs in England and Wales, 1923-33; Lord Reith's Consulting Panel on Reconstruction, 1941-42; Hon. Lecturer, Welsh School of Architecture; President of Welsh Town Planning Association, 1923-33; Chairman National Housing and Town Planning Council, 1929-35; Fellow, Institute of Landscape Architects; Chairman, Council for the Protection of Rural Pre., S. Wales Institute of Architects, 1929-31; Central Advisory Council on Education (Wales), 1945-48; Chrm. Cambrian Archaeological and Topographical Society; Commissioner on Ancient Monuments (Wales), and Ancient Monuments Bd., Min. of Works, 1949. Publications: Planning in Town and Country, 1922; South Wales Outline Plan, 1922; S. Wales Outline Plan, 1924; Sundry Articles and Broadcasting. Recreation: pottering in the garden, studying buildings and country, travel. Address: 8 Cathedral Road, Cardiff; 11 Royal-wen, Blaebryn, Glam., T.: Cardiff 5654. Bblaebryn (Glam.) 157.


LLOYD, Sir Thomas Ingram Kynaston, G.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., cr. 1931 (K.C.M.G., cr. 1937). C.M.G., cr. 1942); K.C.B., cr. 1945; s. 10 June 1896; s. of late John Charles and Henrietta Elizabeth Lloyd, The Uplands, Shropshire; Educ.: Shrewsbury, Cheltenham College, Eton, Harvard University, U.S.A. cr. d. of late G. J. Mason, The Woodlands, Penn, Staffordshire; two s. Educ.: Rossall; R.M.A., Woolwich; Calms College, Cambridge. Collected a number of rare birds, served M.E.F., 1917-19 (despatches); retired and placed on Reserve, 1919; Assistant Principal Ministry of Health, 1920; transferred to Colonial Office, 1929; Principal, 1936. Secretary, Palestine Commission, 1923-29; Secretary, West India Royal Commission, 1928-39; Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, 1939; Secretary, Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1943; Permanent Under-Secretary for the Colonies, 1947-56; retired. Member of Council of Russell School, Address: St. Mary's, Edinburgh, T.: St. Andrews, Club: Athenaeum, Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Empire Society.


Lloyd George, family name, family of Earl Lloyd George of Dwyfor and Viscount Tenby


LLOYD GEORGE OF Dwyfor, Frances, Countess (Frances Louise), C.B.E. 1918: B.A. (Lond. Classics Hon.); Secretary to Lord Hon. D. Lloyd George, 1913-43; d. of John and Louise Steveson, Worthing; m. 1913, 1st Earl Lloyd George of Dwyfor, P.C., G.M. Educ.: Clapham High School; Royal Holloway College; Now fruit and dairy farming. Publication: Makers of the New World, 1922. Address: Church, Surrey. Club: English Speaking Union.

LLOYD GEORGE, Lady Megan, J.P.; b. 11-14-1887; d. M. (Lady) Margaret; M.C. (Lond.); Education: Secretaries College, 1908; Boudicca, 1923; retired. Address: Boudicca, 1923. (Lond. 1919-45, (Lond. 1925-51. Secretary, Parliamentary Party, 1944-45, Address: Bryanston, Clissickett.

LLOYD-JACOB, Sir George (Harold), Kt., cr. 1920; O.C. 1945; Judge, High Court of Justice, Chancery Division, since 1960; s. 1 Oct. 1897; 7th c. of John Lloyd Jacob; m. 1938, Kay Wilfred Surman; d. 1938; Educ.: St. Paul's, Christ Church, Oxford; King's College, London. Lt. Royal Flying Corps, 1916-18; Flight Lt. R.A.F., 1918-21; Called to Bar Middle Temple, 1923, King's Scholar, 1924, Master of the Bench, 1950;
LOCMARIA, Marquis du P.; see Parc-Locmara.

LOOCK, Sir Charles (Bird), 3rd Bt., cr. 1837; k. 22 Nov. 1878, e. of 1st Bt. and Fanny Bird, d. of Prebendary Prityman of Chichester; b. 9th, 1806; m. 1st, 1834, Christiana, dau. of Edward, 1st Bt.; m. 2nd, 1837, Mary, dau. of Edward Bennet, co. Buda; one s. and 2 d. Educ.: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; Heir: son, Charles Bird (b. 26 Feb. 1865); m. 1890, Frances Daphne, cr. d. of Edward Charles Rochelle, M.P. for Falmouth, 1898-1931; one d.; Address: Wythwood, West Wycombe, Bucks, 7; T.: Hydeast 119.

LOOCK, Sir Guy Harold, K.C., cr. 1942; C.M.G. 1918; k. 10 July 1982; c. of late Col. Herbert Lock, C.B., R.E.; m. 1906, Esther Mary Eleanor (d. 1955), c. of W. J. Reed; (one s. and one d., both living); Educ.: Wellington College, Foreign Office, 1906-18; Private Secretary to successive Under-Secretaries for Foreign Affairs, Nov. 1919-Jan. 1921; Acting Assistant Director in charge of the Foreign Section of the Department of Overseas Trade, 1921; Sec. Gen. of Internat. Conf. on the regulations for life at sea; Assistant Director Federation of British Industries; representative of the International Federation of Chambers of Commerce on the Statistical Conference of the League of Nations; member of the Government Committees under Lord Chalmers and Sir Gilbert Garney on the British Trade Delegations to International British Committees on Empire Trade; alternate Industrial Adviser in connexion with the World Economic Conference, 1932; Member of the British Mission to the Peace Conference, 1932-34; and Manchurian, 1934; Delegate at Joint Anglo-German Industrial Conference at Düsseldorf, March 1939; Member of Joint Anglo-French Industrial Council Feb. 1940; Board of Trade Representative on London and South-East Area Munitions Board; Member of Ministry of Supply Mission to India, 1940-41, and Delegate at Eastern Group Conference at New Delhi, 1941; Member of Representative Joint Advisory Committees to the War Cabinet Production Executive, 1941; Member of Government Committees on Regional Boards; Member of the Federation of Industrial Professional Advisory Council, 1942; Chairman of the Federation of British Industries, 1923-43; Vice-President, 1944; Member Reconstruction Joint Advisory Council on the Commission of Enquiry on the admission of women to the Foreign Service; Chm. of Advisory Ctees. to Bd. of Trade on Fairs and Exhibitions, 1946-56; of Statutory Ctees. and Committee of Management of the Trade Indemnity Co. Ltd. and Vice-Chm. of Dorothy and Co.; is a Commander of the Greek Order of the Redeemer and of the Royal Danzic Order of the Hohenzollern. Adress: 10 Alexander Court, Queen's Gate, S.W.7; T.: Kensington 8856; Club: Boodle's M.C.C.

LODER, family name of Baron Wakehurst.

LODER, Lieut.-Col. Giles Harold, M.C.; late Scots Guards; k. 2 Jan. 1884; s. of Wilfrid Loder, 2nd s. of Sir Robert Loder, Bt.; Educ.: Eton College; 4th Bn. of Middlesex Branch of the Scots Guards; joined the Scots Guards, 1901; retired pay, 1912; served with 2nd Battalion during European War, 1914-18, going out with the 7th Division, Oct. 1914; Capt. and Adjutant of 2nd Bn., Oct. 1917-18; in Chapelle, March 1918; won the Derby with Splinkop, 1920; Sheriff of Sussex, 1943; Recreation: hunting, shooting, golf, tennis, etc.; Adress: 37 Park Lane, London, W.1; Clubs: Eyrefield Lodge, The Curragh Camp, Co. Kildare; Guards, Turf, Boodle's, Bath; Kilshane Street (Dublin).

LODER, Sir Giles Rolls, 3rd Bt., cr. 1837; k. 10 Nov. 1914; s. of late Capt. Robert Spruce Loder, s. 2nd Bt., and late Mabel Rolls, d. of J. Rolls-Hoare; Educ.: Eton, 1890; d. of Captain Symonds 1892; Educ.: R.T; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). High Sheriff of Sussex, 1948-49; F.L.S. President of the Royal Geographical Society, 1922; k. 8 June 1941; Address: Hardwicke, Horsham, Sussex, T.; Lower Beeding, Sussex; Junior Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron.

LODGE, Henry Cabot; Member of U.S. Cabinet since 1953; Journalist; State legislator; United States Representative to U.N.; Army Reserve Officer (presently Brigadier-General); Bronze Star, 1944; Legion of Merit medal, 1953; k. 1 July 1901; s. of late Henry Cabot and Mathilda Elizabeth Frédéric-Henri Davis; (s. of late Henry Cabot Lodge, Senator (U.S.)); m. 1936, Emily Sears; two s. and two d.; Educ.: Harvard (A.B. 1923); Thrice elected U.S. Senator; first Senator since Civil War to resign for military service (active duty abroad, 1914-15); Harvard overeager; Senator author Lodge-Brown Act which created Hoover Commission; Chairman, resolutions committee, Republican National Convention, 1948; Campaign Manager of effort to stop New Deal candidacy of Franklin D. Roosevelt; Eisenhower. Hagan War Service as Major U.S. Army, with first Arm. tank detachment in British 6th Army, Libya, 1942 (citation), Italy, 1944; Lt.-Col. R.C.A. between 1938 and 1944-45; Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre (with palm) (France), 1945. Has been awarded several Hon. Degrees. Publications: "Henry Adams Collier's Life", Reader's Digest, Saturday Evening Post, Address: 735 Yale St., Beverly, Mass., U.S.A.

LODGE, Sir Ronald Francis, Kt., cr. 1947; 8 April 1889; 4th s. of late George Lodge, M.P. and Hon. Frances Lodge, Liverpool, England; m. Elea Helene, d. of William Henry King, of South Africa; one s. and one d. Educ.: Liverpool Institute; King's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). Passed examination for I.C.S. in 1912; arrived in India in 1913, officiated Judge, High Court, Calcutta, in 1925; Pulase Judge, High Ct. Calcutta, 1941-48; Chief Justice, High Court of Assam, 1948-49; Governor of Assam, 1949; retired Apr. 1949; Recreation: golf. Address: Brahmaputra, Crowborough Hill, Crowborough, Sussex.

LODGE, Rupert Clendon, M.A.; F.R.S.O.; Emeritus Professor of Logic, University of Edinburgh; University of Manitoba; b. 8 Dec. 1888; s. of Charles S. Lodge and Amelia Smith Lodge, Manchester; m. Edith Warner Melcher, Lynn, Mass., U.S.A.; one s.; Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; Brasenose Coll., Oxford; Universities of Manchester, Marburg, and Berlin. Junior Lecturer in Philosophy, Manchester University, 1910; 1910; Professor of Philosophy, Dalhousie University, N.S., 1918; Instructor in Philosophy, Univ. of Minnesota, 1914-15; Lecturer in Philosophy, Univ. of Alberta, 1915-1916; Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of Minnesota, 1916-20; Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of Manitoba, 1920-27; Queen's University Kingston, 1927-30; Univ. of Minnesota, 1931; Adress: University, 1949-54; Visiting Lecturer on Philosophy, Harvard Univ., 1928, 2nd semeater; Visiting Prof. of Philosophy, New York Univ., 1932-33; Univ. of Wisconsin, 1933, 1st term; Univ. of Alberta, 1944, 2nd term; Univ. of Alberta, Summer, 1944; Press, American Philosophical Association, Western Division, 1925-26; Publications: "Great Problems, 1914; The Meaning and Function of Simple Modes in the Philosophy of John Locke, 1918; Introduction to Modern Logic, 1919; The Theory of Moral Criterion and the Highest Good, 1928; The Questioning Mind, 1937, 2nd ed. 1947; Philosophy of Education, 1937, 2nd ed. 1947; 2nd ed. 1947; Philosophy of Business,"


LOGAN, Sir William Marston, K.B.E., 1934 (O.B.E. 1933); C.M.G. 1939; s. of Rev. James Modaff Logan; m. 1926, Janet Colville McIntyre; one s. one d. Educ.: Bristol: Brasenose College, Oxford. Entered Colonial Administrative Service, Central Africa 1922, Assistant Commissioner, 1929, District Commissioner, 1931; Lieutenant E.A. unattached list, 1915-17; held various Secretariat appointments, 1920-31, when appointed Commissioner for Local Government, Lands and Settlement, elected as Colonial Secretary, 1937; Chief Secretary, Northern Rhodesia, 1934-47; Acting Governor Northern Rhodesia, March-Sept. 1938 and Apr.-Oct. 1941; Governor of Kenya, C.M.G., 1944-47. Recreations: tennis and golf. Address: Skyreiben Binn, Gatehouse-of-Fleet, Kirkcudbrightshire, Club: Overseas League.


LOHR, Marie; s. Sydney, N.S.W., 28 July 1880; d. of late Kate Bishop and Lewis J. Loehr; m. Anthony John Powley (divorced, 1928); he died 1943; one s. Educ.: Greycourt School. Made her first appearance on the stage at Sydney in The World Against Him, 1894, for which she received special notices; stage at the Garrick, in Stockinged Head, and The Man who Stole the Castle, 1901, played with the Kendals, Mrs. Beecher Travers, and Sir John Hare; Manages of the Globe Theatre, 1918-23, when she produced many other plays. Nurse Benson, A Voice from the Minaret, L'Aligre, A Marriage of Convenience, etc. Has played many stage parts in the West.


LONGLAND, John Laurence; Director of Education, Derbyshire, since 1940; b. 26 June 1905; s. of late Rev. R. H. Longland and late Emily, d. of Sir James Lowery, M.C., and Margaret Lowrey, d. of late Arthur Harrison, Esq., Durham; two s. two d. Educ.: King's School, Worcester; Jesus College, Cambridge (Russell Exhibitor and Scholar). 2nd Class 1st Past Classical Tripos, 1925; 1st


**LONGMUIR, Rev. James Boyd**, T.C., 1900; M.A. and B.L. (Glasgow); Minister at Chirnside since 1925; Principal Clerk of General Assembly of the Church of Scotland since 1955; Chaplain to the Queen since 1937; 6-26 April 1907; a. of William Longmuir and Margaret Lohane Boyd; m. 1934, both Liddell of Rev. Thomas Macaulay, M.A., late of the College High School, Glasgow University. Ordained to Swinton Parish, 1904. Soutemastor of Berwickshire, and District Comr. of Scouts, 1920. Captain, 6th Contingent Royal Horse Artillery (D.T.A.), 1933; mobilised 1939; served in France, 1940, attached 4th Gordons, 1940. Italy; S Corps Troops, R.E., 1941-44; S.C.F. 5 Corps Staff Corps, British Troops, Austria, 1945 (deputation). Clerk to Presbytery of Dumfries, 1943-52; translated to Chirnside Parish, 1952; Clerk of Presbytery of Selkirk and District since 1957. Governor of Selkirk, 1952; Trustee of Iona Cathedral; Trustee of Imperial Locomotives Trust; General Trustee of the Church of Scotland. Publications: Stump of the Church at the Present Time, 1927. Recreation: history and gardening. Address and Correspondence: Chirnside, Dumfries, Berwickshire. T.: Chirnside 299. Club: Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh).


**LONGSTAFF, Tom George, M.A., D.M. Oxon.; F.Z.S.; 18 Jan. 1901; a. of late L. W. Longstaff, O.B.E., Wimborne; m. 1st, 1911, Mary Harriet, dau. of Bernard Scott, of Honorsmoor, 2nd, 1945, Charnian Dorothy Isabel, g. d. of Duncan James Reid, M.R., C.M., Edsc.; Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; St. Thomas’s Hospital, L.t. 1/7th Bn. Hants Regt.; Capt., 1917; 7th and 16th Batts. K.R.R.C. 1920-41, restored to rank on retirement. Has climbed Mont Blanc, Alp. Cotes, Crampon Alps, Selkirk, Rocky Mountains, Greenland, and Spitsbergen, travelled in South Western Tibet, 1905; ascended Tsiul in Garwhal Himalaya, 1915; explored the Szechuan Glacier, and discovered the peaks of Tenam Kangri, 1909; Oxford University Expedition to Spitsbergen, 1921; Member of the British and Spitsbergen Expedition, 1921; Garwhal Himalaya, 1923; Leader of Oxford University Expedition to Greenland, 1925; awarded the Founder’s Medal by R.G.S. for discovery on the Szechuan Glacier; long continued geographical work in the Himalaya, 1925; West Greenland, 1929; Greenland and Baffinland, 1931; President, Alpine Club, 1947-49; Vice-President and B.G.S. President, Himalaya Soc. 1935-44; President Climbers, 1931-36; 1928-36; Arctic Club, 1922; Ciske. British Ornithologists Union, 1937. Publications: This my Voyage, a Description of the Geographical, Alpines, Animal Ecology Journal, Italy, Genera: Sericho, etc., ornithology. Address: Badenoch Lodge, Achitectures, by Garve, Ross-shire. Clubs: Athenaeum, Alpine.

**LONGUET-HIGGINS, Professor Hugh Christopher**, D.Phil. (Oxon); John Humphry Plumner Professor of Theoretical Chemistry, University of Cambridge, since 1924; Fellow of Corpus Christi College, 1924; b. 11 April 1873. [a. of Rev. H. L. Longuet-Higgins, Edsc. and Winchester (scholar); College, Oxford, Cambridge, M.A.]. Research Fellow of Balliol College, 1946-48; Lecturer and Reader in Theoretical Chemistry, Univ. of Manchester, 1949-52; Professor of Theoretical Chemistry, University of London, 1952-54; Harrow Memorial Prize-Winner (Chemical Soc.), 1930. Publications: papers on theoretical physics and chemical kinetics. Recreations: music and mountaineering. Address: Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, University of London.

**LONGWORTH, Rt. Rev. Tom**; see Hereford, Bishop of.

**LONSDALE, 7th Earl of (U.K.); cr. 1607; James Hugh William Lowsley, Viscount and Baron Lowther, 1797; Hereditary Admiral of Cawsland and Westmorland; Bt. 1784; Captain (retired) East Riding Yeomanry; b. 5 Nov. 1922; cr. 1840

See also Baron Rodney.


LOVES, family name of Baron Roborough.

LOPOKOVA, Lydia; see Keynes, Lady.

LORAIN, Rt. Hon. Sir Percy (Lyham), of Kirkara, 12th Bt., er., 1854; F.R.S. 1875; M.R.C.S. 1875; C.M.G. 1911; F.R.G.S.; F.A.U.S. Chair., Home Office Advisory Committee (Italian) since 1888; a Royal Commissioner for the Exhibition of Works of Art at the Centennial Exhibition of Chicago, 1893; a. c. since 1894; a Director of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York; appointed by the President of the United States of America, 1915, to report on policy and operation of National Museum of History and Art, 1925-28; a. c., 1945-47; m. 1st, 1881, Mrs. Fordyce M. H., d. of Chas. Asconbrook, 2nd Lady of the Brough of Nocton; S. father, 1917; m. 1871, Louisa, d. of late Maj.-Gen. Howard Edward Stuart-Wortley, C.B. M.O. and late Hon. Mrs. Wortley-Wortley, C.B.E., T.T.

LORD, Cyril, L.L.D. (Hon.); Chairman Cyril Lord Ltd. & Subsidiary Cos. since 1945; m. 1931, Eunice Euphemia Lindsay, Hon. Director. Subsidiary Cos.: Director numerous companies in Great Britain and Northern Ireland; b. 12 July 1911; s. m. 1936, Rosalie Greenwood; one s., one d. Educ.: Various, specialising in mathematics, 1925; many papers in scientific periodicals, from 1925 onwards. Address: 121 Stanton Road, West Drayton, Middlesex.

LORD, Rev. Fred Townley, B.A., D.D. D.Litt.; Editor of The Baptist Times, 1941-56; Minister of Bloxwich Central Church since 1930; Vicc-Pres. of Baptist World Alliance, 1945-59 (President, 1959-55); b. 1866; s. m. 1897, Josephine; two s. of Jonathan Lord; m. 1897, Sarah Alice Entwisle; one s. and d. Educ.: Accrington Grammar School; Manchester University; Missouri University; and Universities, Minister of Turre Green Baptist Church, Ipswich; 1916-23 Staff Lecturer in Social History, 4th, 5th and 6th Schools, B.E.P.; Minister of Acton Baptist Church, 1920-28; Queen's Road Baptist Church, 1928-30; B.A. (Manchester); D. Litt. London, 1916; B.D. Hons., 1922; D.D. by thesis on Christian conception of soul and body in relation to modern Psychology, London, 1926. President of the Baptist Union, 1947-48. Publications: Man and his
Character (Christian Education Manuals); The Master and His Men; The Man in the Dark Room; The Unity of Soul and Body; The Acts of the Apostles: The Book of the Bead; Light your Beacons; Christ in the Modern Scene; Great Women of the Bible; Greatest Men in Christian History; Conquest of Death; Christ and His Imitation of Immortality; Achievement: A History of the Baptist Missionary Society; Baptism, Water Baptism; The History of the Baptist World Alliance; The Faith of the Nations; The Treasure of the gospel; You can master The Life. Recreations: golf, tennis. Address: Bloombury Central Church, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.1, G.2.


LORD, Captain (Sydney) Riley; President of the Shipowners' Association of the United States, a director of The British Motor Corporation; Chairman and Managing Director of The Austin Motor Co. Ltd., and subsidiaries, Morris Motors Ltd. and subsidiaries, Fisher & Ludlow Ltd.; b. 5. 8. 1896; s. of W. Lord. Educ.: Colston's School, Bristol. Address: Colston's House, Bristol.


LORING, John Nigel, C.V.O., 1953; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Apothecary to H.M. Household since 1953; to the Household of Queen Elizabeth II since 1953; to the Household of Queen Elizabeth and the Duke of Edinburgh, 1949-53. Address: 19 Murray Park, St. Andrews, Fifeshire, Scotland.

LORNE, Marquess of; of Ian Campbell; & 26 Aug. 1957; s. s. and heir of 11th Duke.
of Argyll, q.e. Educ.: Glenalmond; McGill University, Montreal; Address: Grasmere, Rhodesbeck, N.Y., U.S.A.


LORNE, James, C.M.G. 1931; M.A., B.Sc.; Malayan Civil Service (retired); Cadet S.S., 1896; Commissioner of Lands, Straits Settlements, British Resident at Singapore, 1929-31; retired, 1931. Address: Lyndene, 1 Chiltern Hills Road, Ascot, Stratford, Bucks.

LOFT WILLIAMS, Sir John (Rolleston), Kt., cr. 1686; Q.C. 1922; b. 14 Sept., 1831; s. of late Charles William Williams, solicitor; Walsall, Staffs., and Cheshire, d. of late Joseph Morris, Hill House, Walsall, Notts, and late Mrs. Margaret Mary Russell (marriage dissolved, 1846); 2nd, 1500, Minnie Dorothy Margaret Loyal, Educ.: Merchant Taylors', London University, 1891-95; Barrister, the Inner Temple, 1895; Inner and Middle Temple; Press, Hardwicke Society, 1911; contested C. (Birmingham, 1904 and 1906; Stockport, 1910; M.P. (C.) Rothseithille, 1918-22; Record of West Riding, Walsall, 1914-22; Alderman, Walsall, 1922-28; Palm-tree Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, 1927-41; Officiating Chief Justice of Bengal, 1944-49; President of the 1st 3rd and 5th Asian Soc. of Bengal, 1940-42; member of the Oxford Circuit. Served six years in Middlesex Imperial Yeomanry; member of the L.G.C. (Lincoln's Inn), 1907-15; Vice-Chairman of Housing Committee. Recreation: Walking. Clubs: Union Royal Calcutta Turf.

LOS ANGELES, Cardinal Archbishop of; see McIntyre, Illa Eulalie, J. F. L.


LOSEBY, Capt. Charles Edgar, M.O.; barrister-at-law; b. 1 May 1881; s. of late A. J. Loseby, Market Bosworth; m. 1921, Dorothea Eleanor, d. of late George Bernre, Wolston, q.e. Educ.: Grammar School, Market Bosworth; Blair Lodge, Transvaal University; Gray's Inn and Inner Temple. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1914; Midland Circuit, 1914-15; Practice in France, 1914-15, 2nd Lancashire Fusiliers, 1st Lancashire Fusiliers (wounded Ypres and Cambrai); commanded 1st Lancashire Fusiliers, 1917, wounded first day M.P. (No. D.P.) East Bradford, 1918-22; contested (C.) West Nottingham, 1924 and 1929.

LOTBINIERE; see Joly de Lotbinière.

LOTTH, David; Editor and Author; s. St. Louis, Missouri, 1 Dec. 1809; s. of Albert Lot and Fanny Sunshine. Educ.: University of Missouri; off. of New York World, 1829-38; Editor and Publisher. The Major's Son, 1832-35; Contributor to various English, American, and Australian publications. Publications: The Brownings; Lorenzo the Magnificent; Charles 11; English Literature: Prince-Pincher; Alexander Hamilton; Lafayette. Address: 56 Seventh Avenue, New York City.


LOTHIAN, Sir Arthur Cunningham, K.C.O.E., cr. 1941 (C.L.E. 1934); C.S.I. 1937; b. 1887; s. of D. C. Lothian, Strathclyde, Aberdeen; Educ.: Haileybury; Mary Helen Kaisar-i-KISED Medal (1906); M.O. W. O. Macgregor; one s. one d. Educ.: Aberdeen; Christ Church, Oxford; M.A. 1st Class Honors, Mathematics and Physics, B.Sc.; Member of Cambridge University Censor, 1829; Capt. of the Gilt-head, Hon., L.L.D. (Aber.). Entered I.C.S. 1910. Assistant Magistrate, Bengal, 1911-15; served Sub-Deputy Commissioner of Police in Central India, Kasimul, Hyderabad, Mysore, Orissa and Central Provinces States, Baroda, Rajputana and in the Secretariat of the Government of India, Press, Council of State, Jaipur, 1909; Prime Minister, 1933; Additional Secretary (Federation) to the Government of India, 1935-37; Special


LOUDON, Professor John, M.A., C.A.; partner in the firm of Loudon, Strachan & Co., Chartered Accountants, Glasgow; s. of late John Loudon, 12 Lynedoch Crescent, Glasgow; m. 1928, Vera Katharine, y. d. of late F. E. McWilliam, 49 Marine Street, Greenock. Educ.: Glasgow City College, Edinburgh College, Glasgow University. C.A. 1913; served with Camerons (Scottish and South Canadian) 1914-17; Director of Factor Accounts, Ministry of Munitions, 1917-19; Lecturer to Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow; Professor of Accountancy, University of Glasgow. Publications: contributions to professional journals. Recreation: Golf and walking. Address: 174 Durno, Greenock, Dunbartonshire. T.: Central 2121. Club: Glasfiddie, Glasgow. Clubs: New Western (Glasgow).

LOUDOUN, Commissary of (q.v. 1633), Edith Maud Abney-Hastings; Baronesse Buxton, 1918; Baroness Hastings, 1941; Baroness Stanley, revived, 1921; Baronesses Manstorne, Campbell of Lodsworth and Tarring, Suf.: 13 Feb. 1947. Educ.: Royal High School, Aberdeen; Royal High School, Edinburgh; setherston College, Uni. of Edinburgh (who, together with his wife, assumed by Royal License, 1918, the surname of Abney-Hastings; she obtained a divorce 1947); five s. and 1 d. to Seward-Hastings and Barronies only) s. Lady Barbara Greenwood b. 1919; m. 1st, 1989, Capt. W. S. Lord (marriage dissolved, 1945); one s., 2nd, 1945, Capt. Gilbert Greenwood (d. 1951); one s., one d. Address: Loudoun Castle, Manse Road, Myrrheimshire; The Manor House, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. See also Vicomtesse St. Davide.


LOWTHOROUGH, Archdeacon of; see Cole, Ven. R. B.


LOUTH, 16th Baron, &. 1924. Orway Michael James Oliver Plunkett; b. 19 Aug. 1924; s. of Orway Randal Percy Oliver Plunkett, 15th Baron, and Ethel Molly, d. of Walter John Gallichan, Jersey, Channel Islands; s. of Randal Oliver, d. of Angela Patricia Culline, Jersey; three a. two d. Heir: s. Hon. Jonathan Oliver Plunkett, b. 4 Nov. 1952. Address: Gartmore, Holinfold Avenue, St. Brulea, Jersey, Channel Islands; c/o R. H. Beauchamp & Orr, 5 Foster Place, Dublin.


LOUV, Eric H.; R.A., L.L.B., D.Com., M.1.P., Foreign Affairs, University of the Punjab, India, 1959; s. of Johannes A. Louw, merchant, Beaufort West, South Africa; s. of Anna Smyran, East London, South Africa; s. of Mr. and Mrs. F. Louw, Free State, South Africa; s. of Mr. and Mrs. W. Louw, Banhoek University (B.A.); Rhodes University College (LL.B.); Private Secretary to Justice Shaw and Hutton, 1912-16; admitted to the South African Bar, 1917; practised at Barretts, Beaufort West, 1918; as a lawyer, took up commercial career. Beaufort West, 1918-19; took prominent part in public life and politics at Beaufort West; elected Member of Parliament for West Cape, 1910-1914; detained by Government of South Africa, 1915-1919; appointed as the first South African Commissioner in the United States, 1920-1923; stationed in New York, 1923-1925; High Commissioner, Union of South Africa, 1929; South African Minister Plenipotentiary and Envoy Extraordinary in Washington 1939-42, in Rome 1939-34; S. Africa's Mission to the United Nations; represented Union of South Africa at the International Immigration Conference, Havana, Cuba, 1925; at the International Red Cross Conference, Geneva, 1926; at the International Commercial Arbitration Conference, Brussels, 1926, 1929, 1934 and 1935; United Nations, 1940-1948; elected as M.P. for Beaufort West, 1938; with changing of Govt. in 1948 became Minister of Economic Affairs. Address: 413A, Beaufort West. T.: Beaufort 217. E.: Beaufort 217.

LOVAT, Master of; Hon. Simon Augustine Fraser; b. 23 Aug. 1899; s. of 17th Baron Lovat, g.s.


LOVE, Endl Rosamond; Assistant Head of School Broadcasting (Television) since 1956; 8. 16 May 1911; d. of late Cyril Maurice Love and of Louise Gason (née Harrison). Reading, Berkshire; b. 16 May 1896; s. of Endell Lovell, B.A., B.1., B.C., of County Grammar School for Girls, University of London (Redford College and Institute of Historical Research). Attended in various public and grammar schools, Reading, Pinner, Milborne Port, Reading, Knutsford, Manchester (despatches, B. Major). Military Attaché, Peking, 1934-36; retired, 1943.

LOVE, Robert John McNeill, M.S., Lond., F.R.C.S.Eng., F.A.C.S.; late Demonstrator of Anatomy and Histology, late Assistant Lecturer, London Hospital Medical College, late Surgeon, Royal Northern Hospital Consulting Surgeon, Metropolitan Hospital; Mitchell Mission Hospital; West End Hospital; Royal Victoria Infirmary; City of London Hospital Maternity Hosp.; late Chairman, Court of examiners, Erasmus Wilson demonstrator, and Hunterian lecturer, late mem, of Council, Royal College of Surgeons; Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow, American Royal College of Surgeons; Member, Barbers Company; d. Plymouth, Devon, 2 May 1881; d. of A. M. McNeill, M.S., Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., F.A.C.S., and Elizabeth Caroline Coleman; d. 1930, Dorothy Boreland, Plymouth; one s. (one s. deceased). Address: Twyford School, London.

LOVETT, Major-General Osmond de Turville, C.R. 1947; C.O.R.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1943, and Bar 1944; late 2nd Gurkha Rifles; retired; b. 1955; s. of W. Lovett, Late of St. Mark, St. Helens; m. 1956, Leonora, only daughter to Bishop of Liverpool, 1908-10; Y. of St. Mark, Newtown, Wigan, 1910-11; St. Mark, St. Helens, 1911-19; Y. of Prescot, 1919-39; Rural Dean of Prescot, 1929-34; Canons of Liverpool Cathedral; Y. of Prescot, 1924-39; Y. of Sherborne with Castleton and Lillington, 1939-47; Canon of Salisbury Cathedral, 1940-42; Rector of Gussage All Saints, 1947-52. Adress: The Vicarage, Shipdham, Bridport, Dorset.


LUBBOCK, family name of Baron Avebury.


LUBBOCK, Roy: Fellow since 1919 of Peterhouse, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Engineering; b. 1 Oct. 1897; s. of Frederic 1894.

LUCAS, family name of Baron Lucas of Chilworth.


LUCAS (cr. 1600) and DINGWALL (ir. 1600).

LUBBOCK, Samuel Gurney, M.A.; b. of late Frederic Lubbock of Isle Hill, Kent; nephew of first Lord Avebury; m. 1915, Irene Scharrer, o. s. one s. one d. Educ: King's (Scholar); King's Coll., Cambridge; 1st Class Mathematics Tripos 1895; Hon. Sec. of the C.U.A.C. 1895-96; Assistant Master, Eton College, 1897-1904; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold. Publications: A Memoir of Montague Rhodes James, B.A., M.A., F.S.A., 1894; Address: No. 22, Hampstead Road, Tunbridge Wells, T.; Tunbridge Wells 429; Club: M.C.C., Leander, Achilles, Oxford and Cambridge.


LUCAS, also Duke of Abercorn, Earl Alexander of Tunis, J. H. Benns.
LUCAS, Major Sir Jocelyn (Morton), 4th Bt., cr. 1887; 4th-6th Bt. Royal Warwickshire Regt.; M.P. (C.) for Portsmouth, South, since 1959; b. 8 Aug. 1889; s. of Sir Edward Languish Lucas, 2nd Bt. and Mrs. Meryan (d.1915); s. of Henry Clancy, Sherborne, Warwick; s. father, 1883; m. 1937, Edith (d. 1959), d. of late Rev. David Inman Lucas, D.D., Domestic Chaplain of the Church of England, and widow of Sir Trewhio Herbert Kehewen, Bt. of Peasmore, Devon; Educ.: Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 4th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1900; served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, prisoner, M.C.); subsequently A.D.C. to General Sir Sydney Lawford, Army of Occupation, 1919-20; Maj. in 7th Bn., R.A.M.C.; Pres. of Overseas League and Chairman of the Hospitality Committees since 1933; welfare, hospitals, clubs and sports for Dominion troops, in Britain and in India, 1940-45; founder and Chairman of Allied Welcome Committees, 1940-50; also of Returned Prisoners of War Advice Committee, 1944-48; Past Pres. of Empire War Memorial Fund (St. Paul's); a Governor and M.P. of Royal Veterinary College; and a member of the Committee of Kennel Club; Vice-Chmn. British Sportsman's Club; was responsible for legislation regarding foxhunting in 1942 and 1943 and 1945; Hunting Licence No. 1 for the Royal Parks, Conserv. in the Order of Orange-Nassau, Commander Military Medal of Merit, L.t. Class. Publications: Hunt and Hunting in the British Isles: The Scandalarrier; The New Book of the Scalyhun: Simple Doggie Remedies, etc. Recreations: travel, all kinds of sports, boating, tennis, and horseracing.

S. of late John William Lucas and late Elizabeth Bekesker. Educ.: College of Telecommunications, Entelechy and Entelechy of Divine Word, 1919; Priest, 1925; Professor at College of Sonosterb. Provincial of Dutch Province of Society of Divine Word till 1945; Apostolic Delegate to South America, 1946-59; Rector, St. Ignatius, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanzania, 1959; New Delhi, India, T. 466412.


LUCAS, Professor Wilfrid Irvine, M.A. (Bristol), D.phil. (Heidelberg); Professor of

LUTTENS, (Agnes) Eliza; musician, composer; b. London, 1906; 2nd d. of Sir Edwin Landseer Lutten, O.M., K.C.I.E., P.R.A., LL.D. and of Lady Emily Lutten; m. 1st, 1933, Ian Herbert Campigli, now deceased; m. 2nd, 1942, Edward Clark; one d. Compositions: Aprelon for Solo Violin; The Pit, a dramatic scene (for tenor, bass, women's chorus, and orchestra); Variations incan Sokales for orchestra; String Quartets Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; O Slaons, O Chateau (Rinband) (for Soprano and Strings); String Trio; Viola Concerto; 3 Chamber Concertos; Vale diction for clarinet and piano, 1954; Four Nocturnes, 1954. Compositions include Music for Orchestra and work for films and broadcast. Address: 3, 1 Pong Road, Blackheath, S.E.6. T.: Lee Green 0604.


LUXTON, Brig. Daniel Aston, C.M.G. 1952; D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; commanding 3rd Military District, Woolwich Depot, 30 April 1941. 3. 32 June 1941; s. of Samuel J. Luxton, Melbourne. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.). Address: 22 Palatine Avenue, Camberwell, Melbourne, S.E.7, Australia.

LUXTON, Rev. George Nasmith; see Huron, Bishop of.


LYAL, David Hume, C.R. 1954; C.M.G. 1942; M.B.E.; 8. 20 June 1892; s. of late George Lyal; m. 1918, Margaret, d. of Dr. John Cameron, St. John's, 16th, St. George's, Birmingharn. Department of Overseas Trade; formerly Under Secretary, Board of Trade; Commissioned, 1916; Lient. (acting Captain and Acting) 12th London Regiment, 1918. Recreations: tennis, golf. Address: Wyland Wood, Robertbridge, Sussex. T.: Robertbridge 98.


LYALL, George, C.B.E. 1915; S. Macduff, Balfour, 14 March 1883; m. 1918, Anna Beveridge, s. of late F. J. Joly, J.P., Aberdenn; one s. Entered Cenovan Service in 1917; served in Russia with 8th Corps, Berlin, 1917-19. 1. 21 Alexandra Sandiford Camerio; two s. Educ. : King Edward VI School, Birmingham, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). Endowed by W. R. C. (2 R. ), 1921; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, twice, O.B.E.). Transferred Royal Corps of

LYNCH-BLOSER, Sir Robert; see Bloosse.


LYMPANY, Miss Moura (Mrs. Bennet Korn), F.B.A.M., 1948; Concert Pianist; b. 31 Dec. 1922; s. of late Mrs. Kathleen; d. of late Samuel Korn, 18 Aug. 1916; British; d. of John and Beatrice Johnstone; m. 1944, Lt.-Col. John Korn, 2nd, 1951; Bennet H. Korn, American Television Executive; c. of late Sir Edward, Educ.: Belgium, Austria, England, U.S.A.; Address: 14, Belgravia Court, South Kensington, London, S.W.1; of age of 12, 1929, at Harrogate, playing Mendelssohn & Minor Concerto. Won several prizes out of 70 competitors at Ysaye International Violin Competition at Brussels, 1928. Has played in U.S.A., Canada, South America, Australia, New Zealand, and all principal European countries. Records of recitals on gramophone and wireless. Educ.: cooking and reading. Address: 21 East 90th St., New York, 28, N.Y., U.S.A.

LYNCH, Finian; Chief Judge of North-West Circuit; Barrister-at-law; s. of late Finian Lynch of Kilmakar; Cahersiveen, Co. Kerry; s. of late Michael Lynch; Newcastle, Co. Down; m. 1895, Ellen, d. of Thomas Staggart, Troon; of late Sir Alfred, Educ.: Rockwell and Blackrock Colls.; Nat. Univ., Dublin (b. B.A., Higher Diplomas in Education and Law.) M.P. (E.P.) South Kerry, Dec. 1918-22; Member of Dail Eireann, Co. Cork, and West Limerick, 1921-22; Co. Kerry, 1922-27; South Kerry, 1927-44; Minister of Education, Provincial Government, 1922-21; Minister for Lands and Fisheries, 1922-27; Deputy-Speaker, Dail Eireann, 1923-39. Address: Minore.

Orwell Park, Rathgar, Dublin.


LYONS, Abraham Montague, Q.C., 1883; Recorder of Great Grimsby since 1896; Leader of the Måålå Circuit; b. Lincoln, 1894; s. s. of late R. and Mrs. R. Lyons, Northfleet, Kent; unmarried. Educ.: Old Clee Grammar School, School of Mines and Technology, 1914-16; Capt. and Staff Capt. 1940; Major and D.A. D. War Office, 1941; Col. 1944; 2d Lt. in Bar, Middle Temple, 1922; M.P. (C.) for Leicester, 1931-35; Member (C.) Clay Cross Division of Derbyshire, 1929, East Leicester, 1945; travelled extensively in Africa, Canada, and U.S.A.; Member Court of Rural Development, Pattonsdale, Reuter & Sons, (Bolton Warden, 1937). Publications: Canadian press series and miscellaneous articles. Recreation: golf. Address: 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. 4; T.: Central 1451. Clubs: Constitutional, Press, Unionist, 1900; Leicester County (Leicester).

LYONS, Hon. Dame Enid Muriel, G.B.E., 1867; Member, Australian Broadcasting Commission since 1931; Hon. Fellow College of Nursing, Australia (F.C.N.A.), 1941; an influential figure, Australian Elizabethan National Theatre Trust, 1920, Tasmania, 9 July 1897; d. of William Charles Burnett; m. 1915, Rt. Hon. Joseph Aloysius Lyons, C.M.G. (d. 1929), five s. and d. Educ.: State School; Tertiary College, Hobart. Vice-President of Executive Council, Australia, 1949-51; first woman member of Federal Cabinet; M.H.E. for Darwin, 1945-51; Prime Minister of the Australian number of House of Representatives: re-elected at general elections, 1940, 1949. Newspaper columnist, 1951-54. Address: Hills House, Hills Road, Cheriton, Tasman, Club: Queen Mary (Hobart).

LYONS, Edward G., F.R.S.Ed.; Dental Surgeon in private practice; Hon. Consultant at several hospitals; Hon. President of North Ireland Hospitals Authority since 1952; Member Dental Board of the United Kingdom since 1955; Additional Member of General Medical Council since 1955; Ed. Durham, 1913; Royal Dental College, Edinburgh, 1914-15; Mem. British Dental Assoc. (President N. Ireland Branch, 1939-41); Mem. Internat. Dental Federation. Recreations: photography, motoring. Address: Moore House, Donegall Place, Belfast, N. I., T.: Belfast 29302.


LYON, Robert, M.A. (Dunelm), F.B.S.E., F.R.S.A.; Principal, Edinburgh College of Art, 1932; b. 8 Aug. 1884; 3d. s. of Charles Lyon, Elgin, and Grace Morrison; M.A. Dunelm 1907; Lecturer in 1925, M.A. Edinburgh, 1927; Lecturer in the History of Painting, King's College, Newcastle-on-Tyne (Univ. of Durham), 1925; Tutor-organizer of Aberdeen Art Club; Member Faculty of Painting, British School at Rome; Mem. Acad. of the British School at Rome; 1924-25; Mural Painters: Professional practice includes Mural Painting, Exhibitor Royal Society of Portrait Painters, Royal Academy and Royal Scottish Academy; fishing. Address: 3 Chester Street, Edinburgh, T.: Bypass 4856. Clubs: Scottish Arts, Chelsea Arts.

LYON, Ursula Mary; d. of late Captain Pender, R.N.; b. 1908, Misses David E. G. Lyon; s. of late Edward David Lyon, Captain, S.K. India; M.A. London University; Warden at Whitton High School; private: Journalist; contributes to The Queen, Ladies Field, etc., since 1905; personal assistant to Editor of Queen, 1908; Editor of Queen (not Editor), 1916; resigned, 1924; regular contributor Daily Telegraph, 1924-20; Eve, 1925; Woman's Magazine, Times, Evening News; served on various committees, 1914-18; member of Civil Service D.G.V.O. (War Office), 1917; Chairman of various committees of Representative Women convened for special purposes; member of Executive Committee, 1919. British Women's Patriotic League since 1915; Chairman, 1921-29; Visco, Chairman, Society of Women Journalists, 1927; Visco, Chairwoman, 1937-39, Visco, President, 1937; Hon. Governor of Municipal Hospital in recognition of services, 1917, Mem. Royal Institute of Public Health, 1929; Council of Royal Society of St. George since 1937; and of Royal Society of Medicine since 1936. Prevention of Accidents since 1931; received Order of Mercy, 1918. Publications: Etiquette; A Guide to Public and Social Life, 1927; Mother and Child, 1928. Recreations: reading, fine needlework. Address: c/o Gladwynne, c/o Fox, Kings Rd., Whitehall, W.1. Clubs: Almack's, Ladies' Army and Navy.


LYON, Sir Arthur, Bt., C.B., C.M.G., Q.C.; family name of Baron Acton. LYON, family name of Baron Emnisdale.


LYONS, Mrs. Miriam Isabel, C.B.E. 1919; b. Belfast, 1890; d. of W. B. Nelson, linen manufacturer, Belfast; m. 1909, Major-General W. S. Lyons, Indian Medical Service, retired; one s. 2 d. President, Woman's Branch of University of Western Australia, 1931-36; President, Fellowship of the Motor Industry, 1945; President, W. R. Long, L.S.A., Udney, South Australia. Address: Shettigara, Fleur, N.S.W.


LYONS, Brigadier Richard Clarke, C.B.E. 1914; M.C.; b. 4 June 1893; m. 1920, Frances Emily Gavin, d. of late Col. A. L. Lindsay; two s. one d. Educ.: Rugby; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1914-17; Indian Army, 1917-20; Chief Inspector of Armaments, India, 1923-24; Ordinance Officer, Sub-Committee of India Office, 1924; ret. 1928. Address: Wellbrook Manor, Peterchurch, Hereford, T.; Pemberton House 222, Club: Army and Navy.

LYONS, Rudolph, Q.C. 1953; Recorder of Newcastle upon Tyne since Nov. 1956; b. 6 July 1894; d. of late Mrs. Lyons, J. Lyons, 1888; of late Mrs. Lyons, E. Lyon, 1893; Jeanette, y. d. of late Philip Dante; one s. two d. Educ.: Leeds Grammar School; Leeds University (LL.B.); Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1920. Address: 13 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. T.; Central 1662. Club: National.

LYONS, Thomas; M.P. (K. Irem). North Tyrone since 1943; Farmer; b. 18 Feb. 1888; a. of J. J. Lyons, J.P., Farmer, Newtownstewart, Co. Tyrone, and Elizabeth Mcreight; two s. two d. Educ.: Albert Agricultural College, Glanmire, Dublin, educated in Irish Horse Service, Everard's War, France, with 1st R.G. until transferred, 1917, to the Irish Fus. (wounded); rejoined R. Irish Fus. 1918. Went to Australia, 1920, farms Wilmot, New South Wales; returned to Ireland 1923. Par. 1st; north Tyrone to Armagh River District of N.S.W. where was engaged in bananas-growing until just before War of 1939-45; returned to N. Ireland, 1935; entered politics as result of by-election, Aug. 1938. Address: Wilmot, Armagh, N.S.W.

LYONS, Sir William, Kt. 1956; Chairman and Managing Director of Jaguar Cars Ltd., Coventry; b. Blackpool; m. two s. (one a. dec.), President of the Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, 1952-53; President of the Motor Industry Research Association, 1964; President Meetting of the Non-Precious Metals Institute, 1943, also President of the Fellowship of the Motor Industry (F.M.I.) R.D.I. 1954. Address: Jaguar Cars Ltd., Browns Lane, Coventry, T.: Coventry 82977.

LYSAUGHT, family name of Baron Lisle.


LYTTLETON, family name of Viscounts Chandos and of Viscount Cobhman.

LYTTLETON, Hon. George William; late Assistant Master, Eton College; 8. of 9th Viscount Cobhman, K.C.B.; b. 1882; m. 1919, Pamela Marie, d. of late Charles Adene, C.B.; one s. four d. Educ.: Eton; Trinity College,


MACADAM, Sir Ivison (Stevenson), Kt., cr. 1950; C.V.O. 1953 (M.V.O. 1937); C.B.E. 1933 (O.B.E. 1919); F.R.S.E.; A.M.I.Mech.E.; Editor, The Annual Register of World Events; 1871-85. Educ.: Keswick Grammar School; Edinburgh University, 1891-95; All Souls Coll., Oxford; M.A., 1897; G. W. Ivison Macadam, F.R.E.S., Professor of Chemistry, Edinburgh; m. 1934, Caroline Loud, s. d. of Elliott Corbett, Portland, Oregon, U.S.A.; s. & d. Educ.: Edinburgh, King's Coll., London; Christ's Coll., Cambridge. Member of Council and F.K.C. London. Served European War 1914-18; University of Edinburgh (Fortress) Royal Engineers; Officer commanding Roya Engineers, Archangel, North Russian Expeditionary Force (despatches three); Assistant Director-General and Private Secretary, Ministry of Information, 1939-41; Secretary, 1942-46, and Director-General, 1946-55; Royal Institute of International Affairs. Member of Council and Trustee of the National Union of Students. Member of Council of King George's Jubilee Trust. Recreations: farming. Address: 10 Upper Belgrave Sq., W. 1.; Soane 6815; Rutson Old Hall, Grumerly, Norfolk; Croome 2433. Clubs: Athenaeum; Norfolk (Norwich).


McADAM, William, M.A., B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lon.); Professor of Medicine, University of Leeds; Hon. Physician, General Infirmary, Leeds; Consulting Physician, Halifax General Hospital; Consulting Physician, Clifton Hospital, Wakefield; 10 Dec. 1886; s. of Archibald McAdam, Corippingham; m. Irene M. H. Toddler, M.B., B.Ch., 1914; Glasgow University; M.B., Ch.B. Honours with Burton Memorial Prize, 1899; F.R.C.P. (Lon.) 1922; Lecturer in Pathology, University of Leeds, 1916-20; R.A.M.C.; Pathologist Welsh Military Hospital and 43rd General Hospital, etc.; McCann and Carnegie Research Scholar Path. Chem. of Glasgow University, 1906. Publications: numerous contributions and papers in various medical journals. Address: 49 Park Square, Leeds. T.: Leeds 2941. Clubs: Leeds (Leeds).

McADAM, William Alexander; C.M.G. 1946; Agent-General for British Columbia, since 1941; Hon. LL.D. Univ. of British Columbia, 1942; 6. Manchester, 19 Dec. 1899; s. of John and Margaret F. McAdam; m. 1914, Mabel, sister of late William Chalmers Duncan, founder of Duncan, B.C.; one s. and one d. Educ.: Balmoral Grammar School, Manchester. British Linen Bank, Edinburgh; Associate Member Institute of Scottish Bankers; Canadian Bank of Commerce, Vancouver; Indo-China Bank, 1910-13; Publicity and Industrial Co-operative, City of Victoria, B.C., 1913; entered service of British Columbia Govt., 1920; appointed Asst. Dep. of Minister of Finance, 1922; transferred to London as Secretary of Agent-General, 1923; Acting Agent-General, 1934-41. Recreations: Association football, cricket, and golf; Member of F.A. Council, Representing British Columbia. Address: British Columbia House, 128 Regent Street, S.W.1, T.: Colambury, Piccadilly, London. T.: Whitehall 6835. Clubs: Constitutional, East India and Sports, Royal Automobile.

McADDEN, Stephen James, M.P. (C.) Southend E. 1950; 2. Nov. 1907;
McALPINE, Sir (Alfred) Robert, 3rd Bt., cr. 1918; k.t. 11 May 1907; s. of Sir Robert McAlpine, 2nd Bt. and Lillias Cooper (d. 1918); d. of Thomas Bishop; s. frater, Sir Alfred, 1st Bt., K.B.E., 1943; b. 27 May 1879; m. Oct. 1901. Address: Farndon's, Dormansland, Lingfield, Surrey.

See also David Eikon P. Evans.


T. Wolbeck 1931.

McALPINE, Sir Robert; see McAlpine, Sir A. H.


MACAN-MARKAR, Hadji Sir Mohamed, K.C.I.E., cr. 1915; Director of the Bank of Ceylon; Merchant; Governor, Director in the firm of O. L. M. Macan Markar Ltd., Colombo; Director of Macan Markar Co., Ltd. (in liquidation), Director, Indian Senate: Director of Muslim Educational Society Ltd.; Director of the Gale Fish Land and Building Co., Ltd. 2. 7 Sept. 1906.; s. of late Sir Mark Markar, Macan Markar, and of Aamina Umma, d. of Muddalyar Cassia Brone, Cassia Labbe Markar; d. 1916; Noot Muthiah (dec'd); d. of late M. L. Naipa Markar Markar; d. of Mrs. Foreman. Address: Colombo. T.: 1926-30; member for Colombo, Colombo South west, State Council, 1931-39; Minister of Post and Telephones, 1931-39; Minister of Communications, Works, 1931-39; Chairman of the Ceylon Electricity Board, 1936-37; Recreation: cricketer, played for the Wesley College Cricket Eleven, 1898 and 1899; cricket and walking. Address: Macan Markar Co., Ltd., Colombo; O.H.O. Buildings, Fort, Colombo. T.: 4927 and 4925.


MACANDEW, Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Charles, G.C.M.G. 1934, K.C.I.E. 1912; L.D. (Sir, Andrew); J.P.; Hon. L.L.D. (St. Andrews); M.P. (U.) Bute and Northern division of Ayr and Bute since 1935; Chairman of Ways and Means since 1951; Member of Racecourse Betting Control Board, 1953; Thomas G. MacAndrew, s. of F. G. MacAndrew; d. 1905, Lilian Cathleen Corran (from whom he obtained a divorce 1935); one s. one d. Address: 91 Marlborough Rd., Goose Green. T.: 6956. Cluna: Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews).}


MACARA, Sir (Charles) Douglas, 3rd Bt., cr. 1911; b. 19 April 1904; s. of 2nd Bt. and Lilian Mary, d. of John Chapman, of Boyton Court, East Sutton, Kent; m. 1931; d. of late Sir Mark Markar, K.C.I.E., K.B.E., cr. 1921; Member of the Sudan Senate; Director of the Sudan Fisheries and Building Co., Ltd. 2. 7 Sept. 1906.; s. of Macan Markar, Macan Markar, and of Aamina Umma, d. of Muddalyar Cassia Brone, Cassia Labbe Markar; d. 1916; Noot Muthiah (dec'd); d. of late M. L. Naipa Markar Markar; d. of Mrs. Foreman. Address: Colombo. T.: 1926-30; member for Colombo, Colombo South west, State Council, 1931-39; Minister of Post and Telephones, 1931-39; Minister of Communications, Works, 1931-39; Chairman of the Ceylon Electricity Board, 1936-37; Recreation: cricketer, played for the Wesley College Cricket Eleven, 1898 and 1899; cricket and walking. Address: Macan Markar Co., Ltd., Colombo; O.H.O. Buildings, Fort, Colombo. T.: 4927 and 4925.

MACANDREW, Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Charles, G.C.M.G. 1934, K.C.I.E. 1912; L.D. (Sir, Andrew); J.P.; Hon. L.L.D. (St. Andrews); M.P. (U.) Bute and Northern division of Ayr and Bute since 1935; Chairman of Ways and Means since 1951; Member of Racecourse Betting Control Board, 1953; Thomas G. MacAndrew, s. of F. G. MacAndrew; d. 1905, Lilian Cathleen Corran (from whom he obtained a divorce 1935); one s. one d. Address: 91 Marlborough Rd., Goose Green. T.: 6956. Cluna: Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).

MacARTHUR, Mrs. Charles; see Hayes, Helen.


MacARTHUR, David W.; see MacArthur Wilson.


MACARTNEY, Sir Alexander Millar, Bt., M.J.L., Oxon.; Research Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, since 1936; Montague Burton Professor of Law at the University of Minnesota, 1931-37; Foreign Member of Hungarian Academy of Sciences; 1935; C. of late Sir John Harrington, 6th. Oct. 1911; m. 1910, Eunice, da. of Rev. W. Roe, Mackay, Queensland, Australia; one s. two h. Address: Kuttalai, Hampden, Mackay, Queensland, Australia.

MACARTNEY, 1st Viscount Aylmer; see MacArthur, D. W., Oxon.; Research Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, since 1936; Montague Burton Professor of Law at the University of Minnesota, 1931-37; Foreign Member of Hungarian Academy of Sciences; 1935; C. of late Sir John Harrington, 6th. Oct. 1911; m. 1910, Eunice, da. of Rev. W. Roe, Mackay, Queensland, Australia; one s. two h. Address: Kuttalai, Hampden, Mackay, Queensland, Australia.

MACARTNEY, Sir Alexander Millar, Bt., M.J.L., Oxon.; Research Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, since 1936; Montague Burton Professor of Law at the University of Minnesota, 1931-37; Foreign Member of Hungarian Academy of Sciences; 1935; C. of late Sir John Harrington, 6th. Oct. 1911; m. 1910, Eunice, da. of Rev. W. Roe, Mackay, Queensland, Australia; one s. two h. Address: Kuttalai, Hampden, Mackay, Queensland, Australia.
MACAULAY, Rose, Hon. Litt.D. (Camb.), 1951; writes Novels, Verse, Essays, etc. Publications (including What Not, 1919): John Jameson, 1921; Mystery of Geneva, 1922; Told by an Idiot, 1923; Orphan Island, 1924; Crews Train, 1925; two Books of Verse, 1914, 1919; A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court, 1928; The Merry Wives of Windsor, 1929; Going Abroad, 1934; The Minor Pleasures of Life, 1934; Personal Pleasures, 1935; I Would be Private, 1937; The Writings of E. M. Forster, No. 1, 1939; Wit, 1940; Life among the English, 1942; They Went to Portugal, 1946; Fabled Shore, 1949; The World My Wilderness, 1950; Pleasure of Ruins, 1953; The Townsfolk of Treachts (James Tait Black Memorial Prize), 1956. Address: 20 Minto House, Hinde Street, W.1, T.: Welbeck 4107.

MACAULAY, William J. B.; b. 15 Dec. 1892; s. of Captain Patrick Macaulay of Waterside, Co. Antrim, and Elizabeth Murphy; m. 1937, Doreen Reilly Brady (d. 1955); one s. Educ.: Connaught School, Dublin, 1902-04; R.C. College, Galway, 1905-06; Dublin University, 1906-09. Address: 7 Larkfield Park, Sandymount, Dublin, 1952-56.


MCAULIFFE, General Anthony Clement, D.S.C. (U.S.); D.S.M. (U.S.) (with Oak Leaf Cluster); Silver Star; Legion of Merit and Legion of Merit Medal; West Point, 1926; General Manager, Engineering and Construction Division, American Cyanamid Company, since 1956; b. 2 July 1898; s. of John J. and Angela C. McAllister; m. 1929, Helen Willet Whitman; one s. Educ.: United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y. Passed through grades 2nd Ltd. to General in U.S. Army. Address: 408 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y. U.S.A. T.: Brighton 9-6774.


MACBEATH, Alexander, C.B.E., 1933; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, The Queen's University, Belfast, 1925-54; Chairman Belfast Council of Social Welfare, 1925-54; b. 5 Aug. 1883; s. of Angus Macbeth, North Strome, Lochcarron, Ross-shire; m. 1921, Grace, d. of Alexander Stewart, Wood, Inveraray. Address: Lorne Cottage, Aberfoyle, Perthshire. See also Prof. A. M. Macbeth.

MACBEATH, Professor Alexander Murray, Ph.D. (Princeton, N.J.); M.A. (Cambridge); R.E.S.; Professor of Mathematics, at Queen's College, Dundee, since 1933; b. 20 June 1923; s. of Professor Alexander Macbeth, g., m. 1951, Julie Ormrod, Lytham St. Anne's; two s. Educ.: Royal High School, Edinburgh; Institution of Engineering and Technology, Univ. of London, 1943-45; Director of Social Studies, 1953-58; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, 1953; Hon. LL.D., Dublin, 1954. Publications: The Moral Self in the Age of Logic; The Relationship between Primitive Morality and Religion; Experiments in Living. Address: Lorne Cottage, Aberfoyle, Perthshire.

McCartan, Dr. Patrick, F.R.C.G.S.; L.R.C.P.; F.I.C. 1. A. Co. Tyrone, 1842. Was Dispensary Surgeon to the Liverpool Maternity and Infant Hospital, New York; M.P. Tullamore Division, King’s Co., 1816; M.P. (St. Ann’s) King’s County, Dec. 1913-21; Member Dail Eireann for King and Queen’s Co. 1813-16; was an Exhibitor of the Royal Dublin Society. 1st Dail in the U.S.A.; Member 2nd Dail; Member of the Senate, Apr. 1945-Aug. 1955. Address: Karana, Greystones, Co. Wicklow, Ireland.

McCarthy, Admiral Sir Desmond; see McCarthy, Admiral Sir (F.) D. (B.).


MCCARTNEY, James Elihas, M.D.; B.A., B.C.S.; Consulting Bacteriologist, Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science, Adelaide; formerly Director of Research and Pathological Services, London County Council, London; late Major, R.A.M.C.; M.C.

MCCARTHY, Ralph; Editor, The Star, London, since March 1957; Director Star Newspaper Co. Ltd.; b. 30 Nov. 1906; s. of late Richard Hilgrove McCarthy, J.P., Woodford House, Co. Kerry, M.B.; Colley Trin College, Dublin; St. Thomas’s Hospital, Paris; Vienna; Edinburgh; German University; M.D. (Oxford), M.R.C.P. (London); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Arnold: gold medal, 1929; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Natural Science, Stewart Medical Scholar, Red Hill Exhibition, Experimental Science; University Medallist in Political Economy and Aesthetics. Served European War (Belgium and France), 1914-1919 (Shrewsbury). Address: 21 June 1948; s. of late Richard Hilgrove McCarthy, J.P., Woodford House, Co. Kerry, M.B.; Colley Trin College, Dublin; St. Thomas’s Hospital, Paris; Vienna; Edinburgh; German University; M.D. (Oxford), M.R.C.P. (London); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Arnold: gold medal, 1929; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Natural Science, Stewart Medical Scholar, Red Hill Exhibition, Experimental Science; University Medallist in Political Economy and Aesthetics. Served European War (Belgium and France), 1914-1919 (Shrewsbury). Address: 21 June 1948; s. of late Richard Hilgrove McCarthy, J.P., Woodford House, Co. Kerry, M.B.; Colley Trin College, Dublin; St. Thomas’s Hospital, Paris; Vienna; Edinburgh; German University; M.D. (Oxford), M.R.C.P. (London); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Arnold: gold medal, 1929; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Natural Science, Stewart Medical Scholar, Red Hill Exhibition, Experimental Science; University Medallist in Political Economy and Aesthetics. Served European War (Belgium and France), 1914-1919 (Shrewsbury). Address: 21 June 1948; s. of late Richard Hilgrove McCarthy, J.P., Woodford House, Co. Kerry, M.B.; Colley Trin College, Dublin; St. Thomas’s Hospital, Paris; Vienna; Edinburgh; German University; M.D. (Oxford), M.R.C.P. (London); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Arnold: gold medal, 1929; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Natural Science, Stewart Medical Scholar, Red Hill Exhibition, Experimental Science; University Medallist in Political Economy and Aesthetics. Served European War (Belgium and France), 1914-1919 (Shrewsbury). Address: 21 June 1948; s. of late Richard Hilgrove McCarthy, J.P., Woodford House, Co. Kerry, M.B.; Colley Trin College, Dublin; St. Thomas’s Hospital, Paris; Vienna; Edinburgh; German University; M.D. (Oxford), M.R.C.P. (London); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Arnold: gold medal, 1929; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Natural Science, Stewart Medical Scholar, Red Hill Exhibition, Experimental Science; University Medallist in Political Economy and Aesthetics. Served European War (Belgium and France), 1914-1919 (Shrewsbury). Address: 21 June 1948; s. of late Richard Hilgrove McCarthy, J.P., Woodford House, Co. Kerry, M.B.; Colley Trin College, Dublin; St. Thomas’s Hospital, Paris; Vienna; Edinburgh; German University; M.D. (Oxford), M.R.C.P. (London); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Arnold: gold medal, 1929; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Natural Science, Stewart Medical Scholar, Red Hill Exhibition, Experimental Science; University Medallist in Political Economy and Aesthetics. Served European War (Belgium and France), 1914-1919 (Shrewsbury). Address: 21 June 1948; s. of late Richard Hilgrove McCarthy, J.P., Woodford House, Co. Kerry, M.B.; Colley Trin College, Dublin; St. Thomas’s Hospital, Paris; Vienna; Edinburgh; German University; M.D. (Oxford), M.R.C.P. (London); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Arnold: gold medal, 1929; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Natural Science, Stewart Medical Scholar, Red Hill Exhibition, Experimental Science; University Medallist in Political Economy and Aesthetics. Served European War (Belgium and France), 1914-1919 (Shrewsbury). Address: 21 June 1948; s. of late Richard Hilgrove McCarthy, J.P., Woodford House, Co. Kerry, M.B.; Colley Trin College, Dublin; St. Thomas’s Hospital, Paris; Vienna; Edinburgh; German University; M.D. (Oxford), M.R.C.P. (London); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Arnold: gold medal, 1929; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Natural Science, Stewart Medical Scholar, Red Hill Exhibition, Experimental Science; University Medallist in Political Economy and Aesthetics. Served European War (Belgium and France), 1914-1919 (Shrewsbury). Address: 21 June 1948; s. of late Richard Hilgrove McCarthy, J.P., Woodford House, Co. Kerry, M.B.; Colley Trin College, Dublin; St. Thomas’s Hospital, Paris; Vienna; Edinburgh; German University; M.D. (Oxford), M.R.C.P. (London); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Arnold: gold medal, 1929; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Natural Science, Stewart Medical Scholar, Red Hill Exhibition, Experimental Science; University Medallist in Political Economy and Aesthetics. Served European War (Belgium and France), 1914-1919 (Shrewsbury). Address: 21 June 1948; s. of late Richard Hilgrove McCarthy, J.P., Woodford House, Co. Kerry, M.B.; Colley Trin College, Dublin; St. Thomas’s Hospital, Paris; Vienna; Edinburgh; German University; M.D. (Oxford), M.R.C.P. (London); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Arnold: gold medal, 1929; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Natural Science, Stewart Medical Scholar, Red Hill Exhibition, Experimental Science; University Medallist in Political Economy and Aesthetics. Served European War (Belgium and France), 1914-1919 (Shrewsbury). Address: 21 June 1948; s. of late Richard Hilgrove McCarthy, J.P., Woodford House, Co. Kerry, M.B.; Colley Trin College, Dublin; St. Thomas’s Hospital, Paris; Vienna; Edinburgh; German University; M.D. (Oxford), M.R.C.P. (London); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Arnold: gold medal, 1929; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Natural Science, Stewart Medical Scholar, Red Hill Exhibition, Experimental Science; University Medallist in Political Economy and Aesthetics. Served European War (Belgium and France), 1914-1919 (Shrewsbury). Address: 21 June 1948; s. of late Richard Hilgrove McCarthy, J.P., Woodford House, Co. Kerry, M.B.; Colley Trin College, Dublin; St. Thomas’s Hospital, Paris; Vienna; Edinburgh; German University; M.D. (Oxford), M.R.C.P. (London); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Arnold: gold medal, 1929; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Natural Science, Stewart Medical Scholar, Red Hill Exhibition, Experimental Science; University Medallist in Political Economy and Aesthetics. Served European War (Belgium and France), 1914-1919 (Shrewsbury). Address: 21 June 1948; s. of late Richard Hilgrove McCarthy, J.P., Woodford House, Co. Kerry, M.B.; Colley Trin College, Dublin; St. Thomas’s Hospital, Paris; Vienna; Edinburgh; German University; M.D. (Oxford), M.R.C.P. (London); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Arnold: gold medal, 1929; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Natural Science, Stewart Medical Scholar, Red Hill Exhibition, Experimental Science; University Medallist in Political Economy and Aesthetics. Served European War (Belgium and France), 1914-1919 (Shrewsbury). Address: 21 June 1948; s. of late Richard Hilgrove McCarthy, J.P., Woodford House, Co. Kerry, M.B.; Colley Trin College, Dublin; St. Thomas’s Hospital, Paris; Vienna; Edinburgh; German University; M.D. (Oxford), M.R.C.P. (London); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Arnold: gold medal, 1929; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Natural Science, Stewart Medical Scholar, Red Hill Exhibition, Experimental Science; University Medallist in Political Economy and Aesthetics. Served European War (Belgium and France), 1914-
nham College; New College, London Univ.
First Charge: East Finchley, 1910-15. Lived
in Budapest, 1916-19. Travelled through
Europe, 1916-18; Russia, 1917-19; and
Poland, 1919-21, for E. W. World War.
A.C. Press. Recreation: travel in search of
trout. Address: 2/o Bank of Scotland, 711
Great Western Ed. Glasgow, W. 2.

McCLELLAND, Hugh Charles, C.B.E.,
1947; 4. 15 Aug. 1892; s. of late William
Duncan McClelland, Delft, Nova Scotia;
Jean Amolle, d. of late Alexander Hutchinson,
Edinburgh; two s. Educ.: St. Andrew's Coll.
Grahamstown, South Africa, Served R.E. and
Vice-Consul, Lisbon, 1920-21; Policing, 1922.
Portuguese East Africa, 1919-24; Budapest,
1924-29; Rio de Janeiro, 1930-31; Consul at
Guayaquil, 1932; Chargé d'Affaires, Quito,
1935-37; Consul at Trujillo, 1937-38; S.E.
Delegate British Commercial Mission to
Colombia, Aug.-Dec. 1938; Consul at St.
Louis, 1938-43; Baltimore, 1943-45; Consul-
General, New Delhi, 1945-50; Ecuador, 1951-53; retd. 1953. Address: Forest Lawn,
Avenue Road, Croydon, Surrey. Club: Royal
Empire Society.

McCLELLAND, William, C.B. 1933;
O.B.E.; M.I.E.; Director of W. T. Henley's
Tysa and Rubber Company, Aeronautical
Designs and Development Instruments Limited,
and other companies since 1934; s. 1873;
s. of W. McClelland, Ballybay; m. 1888, Isabella
Shepherd (d. 1931), Manchester; two s. one d.
Educ.: Manchester Technical Education.
Electrical Experience, 1899-1901; Principal
Assistant to C. B. W. Waddington, M.I.E.,
Consulting Engineer, 1908-11; Electrical
Engineer to the Institution of Electrical
Engineers, on design and supervision of
Warship Construction, 1908-11; Director of
Electrical Engineering, Admiralty, 1908-11;
Director of Electrical Engineering, Admiralty,
S.W., 1913; Principal Electrical Advisor to
Board of Admiralty, 1913-19; responsible for
designs and equipment of Electrical Installations on all H.M.
ships; served on many important Defence Committees; B.E.I. Committee for the
Preservation of the British Navy; Treasurer and Member of Council of the
Institution of Electrical Engineers for many
years; General Board of National Physical Laboratory, 1905-55, and responsible for
repair of electrical installations in all H.M.
ships during the war in 1914-18; also for
Electrical Equipment for many Naval Bases and Dockyards. The Applications of Electricity in Warships. Ad-
dress: 46th Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea, T.
Hastings 620, Club: Constitutional.

McCLELLAND, William, C.B.E., 1946;
Executive Officer to National Committee for the Training of Teachers in Scotland
since 1941; s. 1873; m. A. McClelland Educ.
Swift High School; Leith Academy; Edin-
burgh University, M.A., B.Sc., 1910; B.Ed.,
1918; F.E.I.S. 1928; F.R.P.A. 1941;
P.S.A.; Executive Officer to Fife County
Education Authority, 1919; Lecturer in
Education, Aberdeen University, 1921;
Lecturer in Education, Edinburgh University,
and Principal Lecturer in Education, Edin-
burgh University Centre, 1922; Professor of
Education, St. Andrews University, and
Director of Studies, St. Andrews and Dundee Training Centre, 1922; Professor in
Education, Edinburgh University, 1926;
Aberdeen University, 1926, 1928, 1938, and
1939-40; Visiting Professor of Education, Columbia University, New York, 1938-42;
Chairman, Department of Universities and Colleges of The World Federation
of
Education Associations, 1933-37; Chairman,
International Committee on Teacher Training of New Education Fellowship, 1935-
1938; Vice-President of Education Section of British Association, 1930; Chmn. Advisory

MACFLESDFIELD, 7th Bar. of (or. 1721),
George Loveden William Henry Parker;
Baron Parker, 1716; Viscount Parker, 1721; Lord Lieutenant of County of Oxford
since 1844; s. 24 May 1833; s. of 4th
Henry, and e. of Viscount Parker (6. 1835)
and Carina Agnes (d. 1919); C. of late Pryse
Loveden of Overcliff, Cardigan [see also 2nd,
1897, Captain L. W. Matthews, 5th Dragon
Guards]; e. of late Pryse Loveden (6. 1830);
Joanna Vera, d. of Major Charles Boyle of
the Priory, Great Milton, Oxon; two s. one d.
Vice-Consul, p.c. Address: Shirburn
Castle, Wallington, Oxon. Club: Royal
Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

MACLEOD, Archdeacon of: see Whittle, Ven. J. T.

MACNULTY, Mrs. Guthrie; see Cornwell, Katherine.

MACINTOSH-BUNBURY, family name of
Barron Rathodonnell.


MCLOONEY, John W., B.S.N. (U.S.); Chairman of Union Manhattan Bank, N.Y., since
1938; Director: Allied Chemical Corp.; American Telephone & Telegraph Co.; Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.; United
Food Co.; Metropolitan Life Foundation.
Tractore: The Ford Foundation; Rockefeller Foundation; Chmn. of Board of Council
on Foreign Relations, Inc.; Chmn. of Board of Trustee, Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., 6. 31 March 1905; s. of John Jay McIlmy and Anna May Snader; m. 1930, Ellen Zissner; one s. one d. Educ.: Amherst College (A.B. cum laude); Harvard University (L.L.B.), Admitted to New York bar 1904; member of law firm of Cravath, de Gersdorff, Swaine & Wood. New York City, 1929-
1940; export cons. to Sec. of War, 1940;
Assistant Secretary of War, 1940-43; Chairman of the Combined Civil Affairs Committee of Combined Chiefs of Staff; member of law firm of Milbank, Tweed, Hope, Hadley & McCloy. N.Y. City, 1945-
1952; President International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Washington, D.C., 1945-46; U.S. High Commissioner for
Germany, Frankfurt, Germany, 1946-47; member American and New York Bar Associations; Bar Assoc. of City of New York; Member State Dept. Cities, on Atomic Energy, 1946-47; C.B.E., A.I.F. 1940-41; honorary degrees in law in the U.S. and abroad, also Civic Honours. Grand Officer Legion of Honour (France); Grand Order of the Empire of Ethiopia; Grand Cross of Order of Merit (Federal Repub-
lic of Germany). Publication: The Challenge to American Foreign Policy, 1933.
Recreations: Shooting and sailing. Address: 15 Pine Street, New York 15, N.Y., U.S.A.
Clubs: University, Century, River, Grolier, Anglers (N.Y., City), Metropolitan, Chevy
Clubs (Washington).

MCLEOD, Ivor Herbert, D.S.O., 1918;
2nd s. of late Rev. Canon Edmund Mcleod;
m. 1926, Beatrice Elliott-Drake, d. s. of late

MacClure, Victor; Author: b. 29 March 1887; a. of Thomas McClure, Kilchattan Bay, and Jean Reid Hutch- iss; m. Mrs. Jane Clarke, Educ.: Elgin; Queen's University, Ontario; an architect, but too to the stage, acting and painting; Glasgow Repertory Company, Mr. (late Sir) Frank Benson's Company, 1913-14; painted for Mr. Granville Barker, Harley and St. James's Theatre. The Winter's Tale, Twelfth Night, Midsummer Night's Dream, Androcles and the Lion, Harlequinade; amongst others, Great Katherine; 1914-16, Med. R. Force, Canadian, Discharged, 1919, Discharged the Army, midt. Jan. 1916, Commissioned, Mar. 1916, Instructor of Signals, Anti-Aircraft Art. then with Dept. of Military Intelligence until June 1919; in invalid list, invalided for late J. B. Fagan at Court Theatre, Twelfth Night, The School for Scandal; after period of journalism, sub-editorship, commenced author 1921. Published: Costume of the Queen, 1929; Ultimatum, 1924; Boost of the Golden Snub, 1922; Reen, 1928; The Secret Fool; How to be Happy in London, 1927; The Crying Firew Murder; The practical Education Book, 1929; Gallantry Gold, 1930; Gamelot, 1931; The Counterfeit Murders, 1928; Death Behind the Door; The Clue of the Dead Goldfish, 1883; Death on the Set; She Stands Accused; Scotland's Missing; The Fall; They Fall, 1935; Hi-Sly-Kick-the-Cat Frontiers, 1936; The Diva's Emeralds; The House of Deaths, 1937; I am Saxon Ash, 1940; Saxon Ash, Secret Agent, 1941; Gladiators over Norway, 1943; A certain World Today: Good Advice Companion, 1957; Party Fare, 1957; place: Latitude 15 South (Grand Guignol); with V. Woodhouse, The Limpe, (play); Great Mr. Handel; They knew Mr. Knight; A Ride With Me; Recreations: fishing, painting, cookery, travel. Address: 31 Sydney Street, S.W.1. F. Fisman 7121. Clubs: Savage; Scottich Arts (Edinburgh).


McConn, Major Hamilton, D.S.O. 1900; M.C. (M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D.); University Reader in German at Cambridge University, and in the Service of King’s College, Cambridge; s. 7 May 1918; p. & q. of late Alan McConn; s. Jean, a. d. of late Sir John Craig; three a. d. Educ: Universities of Aberdeen, London and Strasbourg; formerly Lecturer in German at the University of Strasbourg; served European War (D.S.O., M.C.). Publications: several memoirs in Journal of Chemical Society. Address: Wendeola, White Rose Lane, Woking, Surrey.

McConnel, Col. William M. M.; see Duncaid-McConn.


See also Marquesa Douro.

McConnell, Adams Andrew, M.A.; M.Ch. (hon. causa) Dublin University, F.R.C.S.I.; Regius Professor of Surgery, Dublin University; Surgeon Richmond Hospital, Dublin; Consulting Surgeon to Dr. Steevens’ Hospital, Dublin; Consultant to Children’s Hospital, Dublin, Stewart Institution, Palmerston, Co. Dublin; Consulting Neurological Surgeon to the Royal Victoria and Ex-Press., Hospital, Dublin; Ex-Press. Soc. of British Neurological Surgeons; late Prof. of Surgery and Ex-Press. K.C. in Ireland; b. 1854; s. of Dr. Andrew McConnell, M.D. 1814; d. 1914; son of P. Boyd, D.L., Dublin, Educ., Royal Academy Institution, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin. First Prizeman in Anatomy and Physiology at the Royal University of Ireland; Professor of Anatomy and Institutes of Medicine. First Senior Moderator (large Gold Medal) in Natural Science; Demonstrator in Zoology and Physiology at the Royal University of Ireland; Professor of Anatomy, Trinity College, 1910-12; Anesthetist and Lecturer on Anaesthesiology, Sir Patrick Dun’s Hospital, Dublin, 1909-10; Anesthetist Incorporated Dental Doctor of Trinity College, 1910-12; Fellow (Pres. 1946, 1947) Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland; Ex-Press. Dublin University Biological Association; Hon. member Soc. de l’Harve de Langue Francaise; Nordisk Neurokrinologische Forening; La Real Academia Nacional de Medicina; Asociacion Española de Neurología. Address on Anatomy Trinity Coll., Dublin. Publications; many papers on neurosurgery to medical journals. Address: 54 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, C.17. T.: Dublin 6062; Conna, Shankill, Co. Dublin. Clubs: Royal Societies; University, Friendly Brothers (Dublin).

McConnel, Albert Joseph, M.A., Sc.D., Hon. D.Sc. (Belfast); Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, since 1932; Professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of Dublin, 1911; Gold Medallist, National University of Ireland; s. of Joseph McConnel; m. 1924, Hilda, a. d. of late Francis McIntyre, Educ., Babymama Academy; Trinity College, Dublin (Scholar, First Mathematical Moderator and University Student). University of Roma, 1928; Member of Royal Irish Academy, 1929; Sc.(D.) (Dublin, 1929).


Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1930-52; Member of Governing Board of School of Theology, Boston, Massachusetts; Member of Council of Trustees, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies; Lecturer in Mathematics, Trinity College, Dublin, 1927-30; Visiting Professor, Univ. of Alexandria, 1949-57; Sydney University Lecturer in Mathematics, University of London, 1949. Publications: Applications of the Absolute Differential Calculus, 1931; Papers on relativity, geometry and dynamics in various journals. Address: 1211 Co. Lomond, Mathematical Papers of Sir W. R. Hamilton. Address: Provost's House, Trinity College, Dublin, T. 7. Dublin 75661, Club: Athenaeum; Dublin University (Dublin).

M'CConnell, Rt. Rev. Francis John, D.D.; Bishop of Methodist Church, 1912. Educ.: Wesley College, University of Pennsylvania, 1947; b. on a farm near Trinway, Ohio, 16 Aug. 1871; s. of Rev. Israel H. M'CConnell, m. 1897, Eva R. Thomas, Delaware, Ohio two s. & two d. Educ.: Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Boston University and University of Pennsylvania. Methodist Church, 1897-1932; President De Pauw University, Greencastle, Indiana, 1909-12; President of Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, 1933-38; President of the Southern Methodist Church, 1934-47. Publications: The Divine Immanence; Religious Certainty; Christian Foci; The Increase of Faith; Christmas Sermons; Personal Christianity; The Essentials of Methodism; Understanding the Church; Democratic Christianity; Is God Limited? Living Together; The Christlike God; Humanism and Christianity; The Prophetic Ministry; The Church and Its Control; Christianity and Cosmology; Christian Materialism. Address: John Wesley; The Church after the War. Address: 156 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y.

M'CConnell, Condr. Sir Robert Maxwell Terence, 3rd Bt., cr. 1900; V.R.D.; B.N.Y.R. (ret.) 6 July 1902; s. of Sir Joseph M'CConnell, 2nd Bt., and Lis (d. 1909), d. of late James M'CConnell; M. of B.C.: Father, 1902; s. 1923. Resides: Mary Elizabeth (marr. dissolved, 1904), d. of James Stewart Reid, Clauchland, Lassan, County Ayrshire; Educ.: Eton, 1899; St. John's College, Cambridge; Cambridge University; State agent, Belfast, 1910-19; elected to the Scottish National Party, 1929; Hon. Nat. Sec., 1928-42, when founded and became Chief of Scottish Convention; Chief of the National Party, 1918-19; M.P. for Glasgow, University, 1925-35; Contested Inverness-shire, 1931, 1935, 1945, and Paisley, 1945. LL.D. (Hon., 1940) Glasgow, 1951. Publications: Experiment in Democracy, 1929; The Path in the Wind, 1955; Address: 2 Park Quadrant, Glasgow, T. 8818. Club: Glasgow Art (Glasgow); Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).

MCCOWAN, Sir David James Cargill. 2nd Bt., cr. 1834; b. 15 Jan. 1857; s. of Sir David McCowan, 1st Bt. and Gertrude Margaret, C.B.E. 1929 (d. 1955), d. of David S. Cargill, Glasgow; m. 1955, Muriel Emma Annie, d. of W. C. Willmott, two s. one d. Heir: a. How Cargill, k. 1938.


MCCOY, William Frederick, Q.C.; M.P. (U.) South Tyrone, Northern Ireland House of Commons, since 1943; Member of late Sir William and C. L. McCoy, Fivemiletown, Co. Tyrone; m. 1940, Margaret Edna, Earls; two s. Educ.: Queen's, Biggar, Scotland; Solicitor of Supreme Court of Judicature, 1907; called to Irish Bar, 1920; joined N.W. Circuit, and, on establishment of Northern Circuit, 1922, became Member of Circuit of Northern Ireland; Resident Magistrate, City of Belfast, 1927-48; called to Inner Bar, 1939. Elected Speaker N. Ireland House of Commons, at writs, resigned Apr. 1956. Recreations: Hunting and shooting. Address: Ardsheall, Harborton Drive, Belfast; Knockballymore, Newtowndublin, Co. Down. T.: Belfast 66852. Clubs: Ulster Reform (Belfast); Fermanagh (Kilmalban); Northern Counties (Londonderry); Tyrone County (Omagh).

MCCracken, Esther Helen; writing for stage and screen; Member B.B.C. General Advisory Council; b. 28 June 1905; d. of Henry Armstrong and Ada Mabel Clapham; m. 1st, 1928, Lieutenant-Colonel Angus Murray McCracken, D.S.O., M.C., B.A. (died 1943); two s. one d. (dec'd.). Educ.: Central Newcastle High School, War of 1939-45, discharged from W.H.A. 1944; on compassionate grounds. Eight years with the Repertory Theatre Co.; Playhouse, Newcastle, since 1929; fairly regular broadcasting of own songs, sketches, etc. (and other people's) since 1935; first attention to short story, The Wailing Spirit, published by Daily Herald, 1936, quickly followed by broadcast version and then by stage version at the New Edinburgh.
McCUTCHEON, Robert Watson, M.C, 1916; B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.; 6, 6 Feb., 1892; s. of Edward McCrone, Craighill, Kinloch, Renfrewshire; m. 1898, Helen, d. of Robert McCrone, Renfrew; three s. Educ.: Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Royal College of Science and Technology, Glasgow; Glasgow University, Served European War 1914-18, in Royal Engineers (M.G.); Croix de Guerre, France, 1918. One of the founders in 1925 of Metal Industries Group of Companies; 1988

McCULLAGH, Sir Crawford; see McCullagh, Sir J.C.


McCULLOCH, Major-General Sir Andrew Balfour Cameron, Baron Cameron, K.B.E., K.C.V.O., G.B.E. 1854; D.S.O. 1918; D.C.M. 1901; D.L.; late H.L.I., 7th Dragoon Guards, and 144th (South India) Infantry. Summer: 1875; s. of late Andrew Cameron, Lord Advocate, Lord Judge, and Lady Ardwall of Ardwall, Gatehouse of Fleet; s. Eliza Valentine, s. of late Col. MacKinnon, M.C., of Fortmore, Pheasebay; three s. (one, A.G.M., Edin. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy, St. Andrews University; New College, Oxford (B.A.).) Studied law. Married 1886-98: Barbour-at-law, Inner Temple. Landowner in South Africa, 1890-98, including Paardeberg, Deelkstein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Witwatersrand (D.C.M., despatches); passed Staff College, Camberley. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. with two bars, Legion of Honour, despatches three, wounded three; commanded 64th Infantry Brigade which held Baisley court, France, Aug. 1918; commanded 62nd Infantry Brigade, 1919; Chief Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, 1923-25
Brigadier 2nd Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1925-30; Council, Senior Officers' School, Sandhurst, 1923-25. A.D.C. to the King, 1931-33; Temporary Command of Troops in Malta, 1933-36; Commander 22nd (Lowland) Division T.A. 1934-35 and 1936-38; Commandant of the Ordnance School, 1938-39; retired May, 1939. Inspector of Oil Protection, 1941-44. Address: Ardwall, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire, T.; Gatehouse, 240, Clove: Naval and Military; New (Edinburgh).}

McCulloch, Derek Iyvor Beach, O.B.E., 1913, 4 May 1913; b. 11 Dec, 1926; m. 7 Nov, 1957, y. 2. of Lionel and Bertha McCulloch; w. 1931, Ellen Hills Barry; two s. Educ: Croydon High School; Plymoutb. Served European theatre. Peculiar interest when 17 years old, Public Schools Battalion; gauntted Green Howards (A.P.W.O.B.), 1917; transferred Royal Flying Corps, 1917; Adj., 1921; First Asst. Secretary, R.A.F. Memorial Fund; Central Argentine Railway, Buenos Aires, 1923; returned Europe for extraction of bullet from lung; Colonial Service; served in Native Administration in British Somaliland; Recreations: horse riding, handwriting, gardening. Address: Jamaica Club, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I. Clubs: Atheneum, Royal Empire Society.

McCulloch, Donald; see McCulloch, W. D. H.


McCulloch, Norman George, C.B.E., 1922; Chairman Shirley Institute, Didsbury, Manchester; b. 20 June, 1889; s. of H. S. McCulloch and Mary McCulloch; w. 1923, Suzanne Gill, Educ: Manchester College of Technology, Recreation: gardening, yachting. Address: Rochdale Rd. 500, Rochdale, Manchester. Trotta 670; Rose Cottage, Ashley Rd., Altrincham, Chesh.; Clubs: National Liberal; Claremont, Reform (Manchester).

McCulloch, William Edward, M.A., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. & t.; F.Z.S. Educ: Didsbury, Belmore; Tropical Medicine; Chairman: Board of Governors, Jamaica Institute for Science and Literature; Advisory Board for the Printing Trade of Jamaica; Board of Visitors, Leprosy Hospital, Jamaica; Caribbean Council of R.M.A.; Trustee, Jamaica Labour Party; Chm. Nutrition Ctee. of Jamaica; & .
McDAVID, Sir Edwin Frank, Kt., er. 1938; C.M.G. 1943; O.B.E. 1942 (M.B.E. 1935); M.J.L. 1942; L.Rad.; LL.D. 1939; LL.B.; LL.M.; Button 1941; Member Legislative Assembly, British Guiana; and Member of Land and Agriculture; Deputy Chairman Economic Council; Chairman British Guiana Rice Development Board, and British Guiana Public Library; Hon. Colonel British Guiana Volunteer Force; s. 26 October 1865; of late R. N. McDavid, Coy. Sec., and Colonel R. S. Delph; no. s. Educ.: Queen's College, British Guiana. Served with Fitzpatrick. (Abraham and Co., Chartered Accountants. 1927-45; Accountant; Executive of the British Guiana Land, Taxation Board of Assessors, British Guiana 1920; Chief Accountant, Br. Guiana Govt. Railway and Steamers Services, 1925; acted as Managing Director of Administrator of above Services, 1925-27; Deputy, Colonial Treasurer, British Guiana, 1927-33; Commissioner of Income Tax 1929-35; Financial Secretary (former Colonial Treasurer) and Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, 1935-35; Chairman: Br. Guiana Rice Marketing Board, 1938-46; late President State Council, 1953. Recreation: bridge. Address: Laddram House, Kitty, British Guiana. T.: Kitty 15.


MacDERMOTT, THE, (Charles J.), styled Prince of Coovalin; b. 20 Feb. 1906; of late Prince Francis and of late Mrs. Francis of Coovalin; m. 1926, Louisa Palmer; of late A. W. J. C. Johnston, M.A., D.D.; two s. two d. Educ.: Campbell College, Belfast; Queen's University of Belfast; Foundation Scholar, 1914; served in the E.S.O., W. and France; Lieutenant 3rd Balmoral M.C. (O.C. L.C.); L.I.B. First Class Honour, 1921; Victoria Prize, and Exhibitioner, King's Inn, Dublin; called to the Bar, 1921, Lecturer in Jurisprudence, Queen's University of Belfast, 1921-35; appointed to determine Industrial Assurance Disputes in Northern Ireland, 1932; M.P. (U.) Queen's University of Belfast, Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1935-1944; Governor, Campbell College, since 1934; Chairman Joint Select Committee on Road and Rail Transport in Northern Ireland, 1939; September 1939, Major R.A. Minister of Public Security for Northern Ireland, Jan. 1944-Nov. 1944; Attorney-General, 1941-44; Jus. Ad. High Court of Justice, Northern Ireland, 1944-47; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1947-51; Chairman, National Assistance Board, Northern Ireland, 1944-51; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1951-53; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1953-54; a Member of the House of Lords, 1954. Address: Kings Inn, Belfast. T.: Central 9397.

MacDERMOTT, Terence W. L., M.A. (Oxon.); L.L.B. (Wetfll); High Commissioner for Canada in Australia since 1937; s. 12 Sept. 1890; of Henry Miles Fleetwood MacDermott and Mary Emily Langdon; m. 1924; one d. Educ.: Leveson High School, London; Jesus College, Oxford; U. of Toronto; Oxford; served overseas with 7th Canadian Siege Battery, 1917-18; recommended on field for commission, Oct. 1918; Quebec Rhodes Scholar, 1918; Student Master, Hotels School, Conn., U.S.A.; Master Lower Canada Coll., Montreal; Ass't. Professor of History, McGill University, 1927; on leave from University to be National Secretary, League of Nations Society in Canada, 1924-25; on leave from Canada College, Toronto, 1925; on leave from Upper Canada College, Jan.-May 1942, with Bureau of Public Information, Ottawa; on Active Service with Army, 1943-44; Ass't. Col., Canadian Defence Force, 1940-43; Assistant to Governor and Ambassador to Jervis, 1943-46; Dep. of External Affairs, Ottawa, 1947; Publications: with Francis Hankin Recovery Boys in Canada (Joint) Canada in World Affairs, 1940; pamphlet, Can We Make Good, 1949; historical articles, reviews, etc. and contributor to The Liberal Way, 1933; The Educational Year Book, 1927; The Seventh, 1933; Address: Department of External Affairs, Ottawa, Canada. Club: University (Montreal).

MACDERMOTT, Baron (Life Peer) er. 1947. of Belmont; John Charles MacDermott, F.C. 1947, P.C. (Northern Ireland), 1943; P.C. 1930, D.Sc. 1926, B.D. 1912. 2nd Lt. R.A. Justice of Northern Ireland since 1935; s. 12 April 1890; of late Rev. John and Lydia Allen MacDermott, Belmont, Belfast; m. 1926, Louise Palmer, of late A. W. J. C. Johnston, M.A., D.D.; two s. two d. Educ.: Campbell College, Belfast; Queen's University of Belfast; Foundation Scholar, 1914; served in E.S.O., W. and France; Lieutenant 1st Raltouil M.C. (O.C. L.C.); L.I.B. First Class Honour, 1921; Victoria Prize, and Exhibitioner, King's Inn, Dublin; called to the Bar, 1921, Lecturer in Jurisprudence, Queen's University of Belfast, 1921-35; appointed to determine Industrial Assurance Disputes in Northern Ireland, 1932; M.P. (U.) Queen's University of Belfast, Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1935-1944; Governor, Campbell College, since 1934; Chairman Joint Select Committee on Road and Rail Transport in Northern Ireland, 1939; September 1939, Major R.A. Minister of Public Security for Northern Ireland, Jan. 1944-Nov. 1944; Attorney-General, 1941-44; Jus. Ad. High Court of Justice, Northern Ireland, 1944-47; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1947-51; Chairman, National Assistance Board, Northern Ireland, 1944-51; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1951-53; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1953-54; a Member of the House of Lords, 1954. Address: Kings Inn, Belfast. T.: Central 9397.
Belfast, 1951. Address: Glenburn, Colrum-

McDERMOTT, Geoffrey Lyster; C.M.G.,
1957; Minister H.M. Foreign Service,
employed in the Foreign Office, 1966; 1969;
Governor of the British Embassy, Capt. J. W. 

McDONALD, John Frederick; General
Secretary, Amalgamated Society of Wood-
workers, 1945-47; Member, London Trades
Union Congress, 1944; Member, National

McDIARMID, Hugh; see Grieve, C. M.

MCDONAGH, James Eustace Rad-
cliffy; F.R.C.S.; medical consultant, and
engaged upon Medical Research; b. London,
1869; Address: 10 Greencroft, Bedford; St. Bartholomew's; Vienna. Surgeon, London Lock 

MACDONALD, family name of Barons 
Macdonald and Macdonald of Gwaenygors.

MACDONALD, 7th Baron, cr. 1776; 
Alexander Godfrey Macdonald of Macdonald, M.B.E. 1944; T.D.; Lord

MACDONALD OF GWAENYGORS,
1st Baron, cr. 1949, of Gwaenygor, Flint;
Gordon Macdonald, P.C. 1951, K.C.M.G.,
cr. 1949, of the British Broadcasting Cor-

MACDONALD OF SLEAT, Sir (Alex-
ander) Somerled (Angus Bovell), 16th Bt., cr. 1911; of Sleat, M.B.E. 1944; A.C. 

for Inverness-shire; late Mayor Q.v. Cameron 

Gordon Macdonald, of Inverness-shire Uni-

Russell, 1934-36; Member of the Board of 

Cautions, the arts. Address: 5 Pulteney

Inns and Motoring. Address: Whitehall 

John of the United States; Obituary in the

Charles, N.W.1. T.-Whitehall St. Studio B. Small. T.-Didsbury

Macleod, of Eriskay in the Isle of Barra, in

for the Castle of Inverness, Scotland, 13.5.1911; Address; Ardmor Castle, Isle of Skye. 

Address: 22 Belgrave Square, S.W.1. T.-Beauchamp Place, W.1. 

Alcantar, the Isle of Skye. Clubs: 

McDERMOTT, Geoffrey Lyster; C.M.G.,
1957; Minister H.M. Foreign Service,
employed in the Foreign Office, 1966; 1969;
Governor of the British Embassy, Capt. J. W. 

McDONALD, John Frederick; General
Secretary, Amalgamated Society of Wood-
workers, 1945-47; Member, London Trades
Union Congress, 1944; Member, National

McDIARMID, Hugh; see Grieve, C. M.

MCDONAGH, James Eustace Rad-
cliffy; F.R.C.S.; medical consultant, and
engaged upon Medical Research; b. London,
1869; Address: 10 Greencroft, Bedford; St. Bartholomew's; Vienna. Surgeon, London Lock 

MACDONALD, family name of Barons 
Macdonald and Macdonald of Gwaenygors.

MACDONALD, 7th Baron, cr. 1776; 
Alexander Godfrey Macdonald of Macdonald, M.B.E. 1944; T.D.; Lord

MACDONALD OF GWAENYGORS,
1st Baron, cr. 1949, of Gwaenygor, Flint;
Gordon Macdonald, P.C. 1951, K.C.M.G.,
cr. 1949, of the British Broadcasting Cor-

MACDONALD OF SLEAT, Sir (Alex-
ander) Somerled (Angus Bovell), 16th Bt., cr. 1911; of Sleat, M.B.E. 1944; A.C. 

for Inverness-shire; late Mayor Q.v. Cameron 

Gordon Macdonald, of Inverness-shire Uni-

Russell, 1934-36; Member of the Board of 

Cautions, the arts. Address: 5 Pulteney

Inns and Motoring. Address: Whitehall 

John of the United States; Obituary in the

Charles, N.W.1. T.-Whitehall St. Studio B. Small. T.-Didsbury

Macleod, of Eriskay in the Isle of Barra, in

for the Castle of Inverness, Scotland, 13.5.1911; Address; Ardmor Castle, Isle of Skye. 

Address: 22 Belgrave Square, S.W.1. T.-Beauchamp Place, W.1. 

Alcantar, the Isle of Skye. Clubs: 

McDERMOTT, Geoffrey Lyster; C.M.G.,
1957; Minister H.M. Foreign Service,
employed in the Foreign Office, 1966; 1969;
Governor of the British Embassy, Capt. J. W. 

McDONALD, John Frederick; General
Secretary, Amalgamated Society of Wood-
workers, 1945-47; Member, London Trades
Union Congress, 1944; Member, National

McDIARMID, Hugh; see Grieve, C. M.

MCDONAGH, James Eustace Rad-
cliffy; F.R.C.S.; medical consultant, and
engaged upon Medical Research; b. London,
1869; Address: 10 Greencroft, Bedford; St. Bartholomew's; Vienna. Surgeon, London Lock 

MACDONALD, family name of Barons 
Macdonald and Macdonald of Gwaenygors.
MACDONALD, Col. Clarence Reginald, C.M.G., 1918; p.a.s.; late Royal Warwickshire Regt.; b. 1878; in war: Lt.-Gen. R. M. MacDonald, Madras Staff Corps; in peace: B. Donald, Esq., Newport, South Wales. Educated Boarding School; served S. Africa, 1900; Queen's Medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps; S. Frontier of India, 1905; military; European War, 1914-18; G.S.O.1, N.E. Military Forces in New Zealand; despatches, R.I., Lt.-Col., C.M.G.; Bda, Major, 8 Infantry Bde., Plymouth, 1920-22; commanded 1 Bn., The Royal Warwickshire Regt., 1923-27; A.A.G., British Army of the Rhine, 1925-26; Medical Instructor and Pay Office, Perth, 1926-33; retired pay, 1933. Address: 97a Wentworth Avenue, Boxcombe, Bromscombe, Taunton, Somerset. 

MACDONALD, Rev. Donald Bruce, M.A., L.L.D. readers, Chiu, B.D. of Governors, University of Toronto, 1922-25, Member of Board of Governors, 1922-26, 1927-28; Toronto, 1922-24; st. John Kay MacDonald and Charlotte Emily Perley; m. 1st, Theresa K. Parrish; m. 2nd, 1898, Frances M. Bridgstock; m. 3rd, 1902, Margaret Chelsea College, B.C. College; University of Toronto; Knox College, New College, Edinburgh, Homestead, St. Andrew's College, Aurora, 1899-1903; University Royal Commission, 1903; Toronto General Hospital; Chairman, Trustees Royal Ontario Museum; Chairman, Board of Governors, St. Andrew's College; President, Amateur Athletic Union of Canada, 1910-12; President, Canadian Club, Toronto, 1904-19; Publications: Sunday Evenings at St. Andrew's College; various addresses on educational subjects. Address: 10 Woodlawn Avenue East, Toronto, Canada. Clubs: Canadian; Faculty Union (Toronto).

MACDONALD, Mrs. Donald Chauncey; see MacDonald, A. E. C. B.

MACDONALD, Professor Donald Farquhar; Professor of Modern Social and Economic History, University of St. Andrews since 1965; B. 3 June 1901, 3rd s. of Donald MacDonald and Amabel Mackenzie; m. Jeannette Ellen Bickle; one s. Educ.: Dingwall Academy; Aberdeen University; Trinity College, Oxford: University Lecturer, Aberdeen Univ. and Univ. Coll., Exeter, 1924-41; M.In of Supply and Min. of Labour and National Service, 1941-43; Secretary (later Gen. Manager), Scotland, 1943-55. Publications: Scotland's Shifting Population, 1770-1850, 1957. Recreations: golf. Address: Queen's College, Dundee. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge.


MACDONALD, Mrs. Donald Smerdel; see Kidd, Margaret Henderson.

MACDONALD, George, C.M.G. 1933; M.R.A.S., Ch.B.; F.R.C.P.; D.P.H.; D.T.M. & H.; Professor of Tropical Medicine at the University of London since 1946 and Director Rose Institute of Tropical Medicine, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine since 1945; b. 1893; s. of late Professor J. S. Macdonald, F.R.S., m. 1932, Mary, d. of late Sir Roger Hetherington, G.C.I.; one s. two d. Educ.: Liverpool University. Research Asst. Sir Alfred Lewis Jones Laboratory, W. Africa, 1924-29; Malaria Research Officer, Malaria Survey of India, 1931-35; Malaria Research Associate, Assam, India, 1932-37; Assistant Director, Rose Institute, 1937; joined B.A.M.C. 1939; went with Malaria Field Laboratory to Middle East, 1939-48; Consultant, U.N.R.R.O. 1943; Malaria Consultant C.M.F., 1944; Hon. Consultant in Malaria to the Army, 1949; member World Health Organization Expert Panel on Malaria, 1948-49; and on Mental Sanitation, 1950-55 (Chairman, 1953). Leader W.H.O. Mission to Korea, 1946-52; Mem. Colonial Medical Research Ctte., 1953-55; Darling Foundation Award, 1954; Hon. Fellow, Royal Society, 1958; Publications: Epidemiology and Control of Malaria, 1957; various papers on Tropical Medicine and Malaria in Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology, Indian Journal Medical Research, etc. Address: Byron House, North Road, Highgate, N.6. T.: Mountview 2166. Club: Athenaeum.

MACDONALD, Ishbel A.; see Peterkin, T. A.


MCDONALD, Hon. John Alexander, P.G. (Qan.) 1925; Member of Senate of Canada from 1935; b. Tracadie, P.E.I., 17 April 1874; s. of John Charles and Janet MacDonald; m. 1905, Eliza. d. of Captain Joseph Macdonald of Cardigan; three s. four d. Educ.: public schools at Tracadie, P.E.I. Com- menced general mercantile business, 1891; organised the business of a Company Limited, 1903; entered House of Assembly as member for the Cardigan district, 1903; Member Cabinet (without portfolio) in Prince Edward Island Government, 1901-03; returned to Province of P.E.I. Island, 1916; M.P., King's County, P.E.I., 1929-35; Minister of Public Works and Highways in Provincial Government, 1928-29; P.C. Canada and Minister without Portfolio in the Dominion Cabinet, 1929; Minister without Portfolio, 1937; organized business, Associated Shippers Incorporated of Prince Edward Island in 1923, of which he is President; Director Island Foods Inc., Cardigan Electric Co., Ltd. Recreations: motorcycling, fishing. Address: Cardigan, P.E. Island. Club: Charlottetown.

MCDONALD, Hon. Sir John (Gladstone Black), Kt. 1957; retired from Parliament of Victoria, Australia; b. 6 Dec. 1898; s. of Donald MacDonald, Falkirk, Scotland; m. 1932, Mary Cooser Trotter; one s. two d. Educ.: Grammar School, Arbroath, Edinburgh, Scotland. Member, Committee of Investigation into Port Transport Industry, 1945; Member Court of Enquiry into Omnibus Industry, 1946, Shipbuilding Industry, 1942, Railwaymen's Wages and Hours of Work, 1947; Arbitrator, Nigerian Railways labour dispute, 1945. Recreations: golf, fishing. Address: 24 Heritage Drive, Edinburgh, Clubs: Caledonian; New (Edinburgh).

MCDONALD, Most Rev. John Hugh; see Edmonton, Archibishop of (R.C.).


MCDONALD, Rt. Hon. Malcolm John, P.C. 1935; High Commissioner for the U.K. in India since 1955; b. Lossiemouth, 1901; s. of late J. Ramsay and Margaret MacDonald; m. 1948, Mrs. Audrey Feliola (nee Lowery), Educ.: Bedales School, Petersfield; Queen's Coll., Oxford. M.A. Member of L.C.C. 1927-30; M.P. (Labour) Bassteil Division of Notley, 1933; 1935; M.P. (National Government) Hoxton, 1931-35; 1935; M.P. (National Government) Bow and Bromley, 1936-45; Parliamentary Under-Secretary, Admiralty Office, 1931-38; Secretary of State for Colonies, 1933-38; Secretary of State for Colonial, 1935-39; 1939-40; Minister of Health, 1940-41; Under-Secretary, Raising High Commissioner in Canada, 1941-46; Governor of the Malay Union and Singapore, May-July 1948; Governor-General of Malaysia and British Borneo, 1946-48; Special Ambassador at Inauguration of Independence of India, 1947-49; Commissioner-General for the U.K. in South-East Asia, 1948-55; contested Bassteil Division, 1922 and 1924; Rhodes Trustee, University of Oxford, 1925-41; D. of R. of Malaya, 1943; 1949-49; U.K. Representative on South-East Asia Defence Treaty Council, 1955. Doctor of Laws and Doctor of Letters. A.C. various North American Universities and Universities of Hanoi, Homskong and Malaysia. Freeman of City of Singapore, 1955.
McDONALD, Thomas Pringle, Q.C. (Scott.) 1948; Sheriff of Aberdeen, Kinross and Banff, 1944; Vice-Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, since 1936; Promotor for the University of Edinburgh, 1947; b. 15 June 1891; s. of James McDonald, M.D., Belford, Northumberland; w. m. 1920, Harriet Selby McDowall; one s. two d. Educ.: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh, M. A., 1919. Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1927; served in The Royal Scots and Judge Advocate General's Department, 1920-25; resident in the House of Lords, 1925-33; Minister of State, Northumberland, 1934-42; Chairman, Medical Appeal Tribunal, 1948-54; Keeper of Advocates' Registry, 1949-56; Chairman, Appeal Tribunal, Ministry of Defence, 1952-57; Served in Scotland, 1957. Address: 95 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh 3. T. S. Waverley 5703. Clubs: Scottish Liberal, Royal Scots (Edinburgh); Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow); Royal Northern (Aberdeen).


See also Sir J. T. Arbuthnot.


See also Sir J. T. Arbuthnot.


See also Sir J. T. Arbuthnot.

McDOUGALL, Alexander Patrick, C.B.E. (V.O.), 1919; Chieftain 1919; Chief Executive and Managing Director, Midland Marls., Ltd., Banbury; s. of late Archibald Mugdall, Milton, Ardalna, Perthshire; w. m. 1920, Muriel (d. 1940), d. of late Sir George Murgatroyd, M.P. Down; one d. Educ.: Grammar School, Edinburgh, Vis-Comma, Scottish Farmers' Union, 1917; Life Stock Commissionaire for Scotland and member of House of Lords, 1917-20; bought the property of Parson Marston, Banbury, 1920; was largely instrumental in founding the business of Midland Marls., Ltd., 1928; visited India as Expert Adviser to Indian Central Bank and Bank of Bengal, 1928; J.P. for Oxfordshire, 1929. Publications: articles on agriculture in various newspapers.
Representative and Chairman, 1936-37, on the Imperial Economic Committee; b. 1884; 3rd s. of late Sir John McDougall, m. Margaret Foyle, 4th s. of late Mr. William Outland, Keenham, St. Asaph; one s. & one d. Educ.: Blackheath School; abroad. Lived in S. Africa, and fruit farming in Australia; one of the Economic Advisers to Australian Government at various Imperial Economic Conferences, 1923 and 1925, and Imperial Conferences, 1926, 1926, and 1927; Chairman, the London Agency of the Australian Dried Fruits Board; Member, Legislative Assembly, New South Wales; Permanent Committee of International Institute of Agriculture, Rome. Address: Australia House, Strand, W.C.2. T.: Temple Bar 1367. Club: Reform.


MACDOUGALL, John Bowes, C.B.E. 1944; M.D., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E., F.R.S.P.; retired; formerly Chief, Tuberculosis Section, W.H.O., Geneva, and Chief Tuberculosis Officer to Egyptian Govt.; b. 5 Dec. 1880; s. of Allan and Margaret McDougall, Greenock, Scotland; m. 1904, Maryetta Tennant; (two s. by a former marriage). Educ.: Greenock Acad., Glasgow University (M.B., Ch. B., 1914, M.D., 1916). Medical Officer, Manchester Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest. Assistant Tuberculosis Officer, Stowe-on-Trent; Temporary Major, R.A.M.C., during European War as Officer-in-Charge, Medical Division No. 50 General Hospital, Chelsea. Chief Public Defender, Western Region Council; Medical Sup't, Woyceh Sanatorium, Northumberland; Medical Director, Preston Hall, near Maldees, Dorset, Boulteworth, and Naylor Sanatorium, Dolchester. Has studied tuberculosis in Canada, U.S.A., France, and Germany, and specialised in problems concerning Diagnosis and Rehabilitation of the tuberculous. Publications: contrib. med., jun. Recreations: Rugby football (rep. Scotland against France 1934 and 1935); rifle shooting (1925); music (A.R.C.M., L.R.A.M., L.T.C.L.); small livestock (author of book on rabbit culture). Address: 2 Karamani St., Athens, Greece.

MACDOUGALL, John Henry Gordon; b. 29 May 1869; s. of late Rev. T. H. McDougall, Vicar of Ledsham, Yorks; m. 1897.
1925, Nancy Elizabeth, d. of late H. T. Lewis; two s., d. Educ.: Marborough College; St. John's College, Oxford, Asst. District Commissioner Uganda Protectorate, 1911; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1921; Asst. Political Officer Unganyaka Territory, Resident Magistrate, Tanganika Territory, 1921; Palme Judge, Tanganika Territory, 1931; acted as Chief Justice on various occasions: 1921-44 and 1943-46; Chief Legal Adviser to Civil Affairs Branch G.H.Q., M.E.L.F., 1946-47. Recreations: golf, gardening. Address: Marywood, Constantia, C.G., S. Africa.


McDOUGALL, Malcolm; Managing Director of J. & P. Coats Ltd.; Director of Thomas White & Sons Ltd.; Director of Westminster Bank Ltd.; Director of Westminister Insurance Co., Ltd., Chairman of the Scottish Mutual Assurance Society, Ltd.; b. 22 Nov. 1889. Address: 155 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C.2; Moorburn, Auchengreoch Road, Milliken Park, Renfrewshire.

McDOUGAL, Robert John Stewart, D.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P.; F.R.C.P. (Ed.); President of the Scottish Medical Society of Faculty of Medicine and Fellow of King's College, London; Chairman Medical Advisory Committee. Asthma Research Council; Examiner for University of London, and Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, formerly for ten years in City of London, Edinburgh, Durham, Manchester, Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Sheffield, Bristol, West Indies, Nigeria, R.C.P., F.C.S. in India, Egypt, Australia, and New Zealand; R.C.P., Univ. of Edinburgh (Gold Medal for M.D. thesis). Assistant and Lecturer in Physiology, University of Edinburgh, 1910-21; Ellis prize, 1922-3; J.B.S. prize, 1926; B.C.S. Prize, 1920; Gunning Victoria Jubilee Cup Prize, R.C.P., Edinburgh, 1938; Arris and Gage Lecturer, R.C.S., 1953; Oliver Sharpay Lecturer, R.C.S., 1947; Professor of Physiology, University of Edinburgh, 1951; Hon. Fell. Amer. Assd. of Allergy, 1953. Lecturer Experimental Physiology and Experimental Pharmacology, University of Leeds, 1921-22; Lecturer in Applied Physiology, London School of Hygiene, 1927-29; has been consultant to the London University, King's College, University of Edinburgh, Royal Infirmary, and Clinical Tutor in Medicine, University of Edinburgh; served with R.A.M.C., European War, 1914-18, also 1940-41; awarded D.D.S. and M.D. for Peace in Palestine, Syria, and Sicilia; President Physiology Sect. Brit. Assoc., 1936; Chairman Board of Intermediate Medical Studies and of Physiology, University of London. Publications: Clinical Physiology; The Science of Signs and Symptoms in relation to Modern Diagnosis and Treatment, 4 editions; Handbook of Physiology, 11 editions; The Composition of the blood; Editor, The Mind, by various authors; Sane Psychology, 6 reprints; Anatomy and Physiology for students of Physiotherapy (with Smith) and numerous scientific papers. Recreation: chess, badminton, golf (Ex-Captain and Director, Hampstead Golf Club). Address: 34 Park Drive, N.W.11. T.: Speedwell 2858.

McDOWALL, Roger Gordon, C.I.E. 1905; b. 9 Nov. 1885; s. of Rev. William Molyneux, D.D., St. A., and Rev. Lewis Molyneux, D.D., St. A., D.C.L. 1913, Martha Law Howie; one s. Educ.: Duncow; Dumfries Academy; Glasgow University; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1911; Assistant Commissioner in Burma, 1915-17; Assistant Secretary to Govt. of Burma, 1916-18; Registrar of Chief Court (and later of High Court), Rangoon, 1929-32; Deputy Commissioner, Bassein, 1922-27; The Governor's Head, Dacca, 1927-29; Finance Secretary and Commissioner of Finance, 1929-31; Governor of Burma, 1929-32; Reform Commission to Government of Burma, 1932-37; Secretary to the Governor of Burma, 1937-39; retired, 1941. Recreations: gardening and polo. Address: Mungo's Wall, Alloway, Ayr., T.: Alloway 238.

McDowell, Colonel Charles Carlyle, C.M.G., 1919; D.S.O. 1917; late Royal Artillery; s. of late C. W. McDowall, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A., of Otter Holt, Carlow, Ireland; m. Bertha Vere Harriet, d. of John B. McDowall, M.D., and one s. killed in action, France 1917. Educ.: Cheltenham. Served South African War, 1900-02; Lieutenant R.A. and Captain and Adjutant, 15th Bh. (Sharpeeshooters) T.V.: Brigadier Desdon Mounted Brigade (Queen's and King's medals & clasps); raised 3rd London Yeomanry (Sharpeeshooters) as Adjutant, subsequebtly Maj. and Hon. Col. in the regiment; served European War, 1914-18; joined on outbreak of war: Aug. 1914, as Major second in command 6th Black Watch, St. Giles. Div. on, Col. R.A. 11 Nov. 1915; commanded 28th Brigade, R.F.A., for three years on Western Front through all the principal engagements (depatches five C.M.G.'s); Field Officer Commanding in War of 1939-45, as Inspector of Armaments, Woolwich, and as Group Comdr. A.A.H.G. Defences, South London. Address: 184 Abercorn Place, N.W.S.; Carlow, Ireland.


McDuff, John Levy, M.C. 1942; Judge, Kenya, since 1953; b. 11 Dec. 1897; s. of Abraham Levy Macduff; m. 1947, Kathleen Betty Garner; two s. one m. Educ.:


MECKEN, Rt. Hon. John, P.C. 1955; Minister for Trade, Australia, since 1956; Deputy Leader, Australian Country Party; M.H.R. Member for the Division of Macarthur, since 1949; b. Chiltern, Victoria, 29 March 1890; son of Dr. James McEwen and Amy Elten Porter; m. 1921, Annie Miles, d. of John Macleod, Tongala, Victoria. Address: Enlisted A.F.F. 1914, farmer at Stanhope, Victoria, 1915; M.H.H. Bench, 1934-37, Indi, 1937-40; Minister for the Interior, Australia, 1937-39; Minister for External Affairs, 1940; Minister for Civil and Civic Affairs, 1940-41; Member War Cabinet, 1940-41; Member War Advisory Council, Australia, 1941-45; Member A.R. Deleg. U.N.C.O.S., San Francisco, 1945; Minister for Commerce and Agriculture, Australia, Dec. 1949-56. Address: Stanhope, Victoria, Australia. T.: Stanhope 90. Club: Melbourne (Melbourn).

The Bullcalf (Chantrey Boquet), 1943. Has exhibited at Royal Academy seven times, and at the National Gallery. Address: Old Mill, 151, Putney High Street, London, S.W.15, England. T.: Finsbury 5544. Fre-

McFarland, Arthur; Silviculturist for the City of Liverpool since 1917; b. 25 Jan. 1883; 3rd s. of late Joseph William McFarland, Olive Mount, Birken-.

McFarlane, Sir Charles (Stuart), K.,

McFarland, Sir Basil (Alexander

Talbot), 2nd Bt., cr. 1914; C.B. 1954;

Talbot, 1917; V.C. 1915; E.K.D. 1951; M.L. of London; b. 18 Feb. 1898; a. s. of Sir John MacFarlane, K.C.B.; b. 30 May 1898;

Talbot, Tarrygiff, Co. Tipperary; S.

father, 1885; m. 1st, 1924, Annie Kathleen

(4 d.); c. 2nd d. of late Andrew Henderson, J.

Talbot, 1917; V.C. 1915; E.K.D. 1951; M.L. of London; b. 18 Feb. 1898; a. s. of Sir John MacFarlane, K.C.B.; b. 30 May 1898;

Talbot, Tarrygiff, Co. Tipperary; S.

father, 1885; m. 1st, 1924, Annie Kathleen

(4 d.); c. 2nd d. of late Andrew Henderson, J.

Talbot, 1917; V.C. 1915; E.K.D. 1951; M.L. of London; b. 18 Feb. 1898; a. s. of Sir John MacFarlane, K.C.B.; b. 30 May 1898;

Talbot, Tarrygiff, Co. Tipperary; S.

father, 1885; m. 1st, 1924, Annie Kathleen

(4 d.); c. 2nd d. of late Andrew Henderson, J.

Talbot, 1917; V.C. 1915; E.K.D. 1951; M.L. of London; b. 18 Feb. 1898; a. s. of Sir John MacFarlane, K.C.B.; b. 30 May 1898;

Talbot, Tarrygiff, Co. Tipperary; S.

father, 1885; m. 1st, 1924, Annie Kathleen

(4 d.); c. 2nd d. of late Andrew Henderson, J.

Talbot, 1917; V.C. 1915; E.K.D. 1951; M.L. of London; b. 18 Feb. 1898; a. s. of Sir John MacFarlane, K.C.B.; b. 30 May 1898;

Talbot, Tarrygiff, Co. Tipperary; S.

father, 1885; m. 1st, 1924, Annie Kathleen

(4 d.); c. 2nd d. of late Andrew Henderson, J.

Talbot, 1917; V.C. 1915; E.K.D. 1951; M.L. of London; b. 18 Feb. 1898; a. s. of Sir John MacFarlane, K.C.B.; b. 30 May 1898;

Talbot, Tarrygiff, Co. Tipperary; S.

father, 1885; m. 1st, 1924, Annie Kathleen

(4 d.); c. 2nd d. of late Andrew Henderson, J.

Talbot, 1917; V.C. 1915; E.K.D. 1951; M.L. of London; b. 18 Feb. 1898; a. s. of Sir John MacFarlane, K.C.B.; b. 30 May 1898;

Talbot, Tarrygiff, Co. Tipperary; S.

father, 1885; m. 1st, 1924, Annie Kathleen

(4 d.); c. 2nd d. of late Andrew Henderson, J.

Talbot, 1917; V.C. 1915; E.K.D. 1951; M.L. of London; b. 18 Feb. 1898; a. s. of Sir John MacFarlane, K.C.B.; b. 30 May 1898;

Talbot, Tarrygiff, Co. Tipperary; S.

father, 1885; m. 1st, 1924, Annie Kathleen

(4 d.); c. 2nd d. of late Andrew Henderson, J.

Talbot, 1917; V.C. 1915; E.K.D. 1951; M.L. of London; b. 18 Feb. 1898; a. s. of Sir John MacFarlane, K.C.B.; b. 30 May 1898;

Talbot, Tarrygiff, Co. Tipperary; S.

father, 1885; m. 1st, 1924, Annie Kathleen

(4 d.); c. 2nd d. of late Andrew Henderson, J.

Talbot, 1917; V.C. 1915; E.K.D. 1951; M.L. of London; b. 18 Feb. 1898; a. s. of Sir John MacFarlane, K.C.B.; b. 30 May 1898;

Talbot, Tarrygiff, Co. Tipperary; S.

father, 1885; m. 1st, 1924, Annie Kathleen

(4 d.); c. 2nd d. of late Andrew Henderson, J.

MACFARLANE, Robert Gwyn, F.R.S. 1856; M.D.; Radcliffe Lecturer in Haemato-ology, Oxford University, since 1896. Clinical Pathologist, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, since 1891; b. 26 June 1877; s. of Robert Gray Macfarlane and Helen Elizabeth (nee Sanderson); m. 1906, Hilary, o. of H. A. H. Caroan and Maude (see Quadron); four s. and three d. Educ.: Highfield School, Liphook; Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P. (London), 1903; M.B., B.S. (Lon.), 1903; M.C. (Oxford), 1908; Gold Medal, 1908; M.R.C.P.; (London), 1908; Attached to early Medical Research Fellow, 1935; Asst. Clinical Pathologist, Postgrad. Med. School, London, 1911-19; Asst. Bacteriologist, Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratory, 1911-19; Member, M.A.C., 1944; Attached. Mobile Bacteriological Research Unit, Normandy and N.W. Europe. Vis-Vis, Haemophilia Soc., 1955. Publications: The Blood, 1904; The Coagulation and its Disorders, 1906; papers, chapters in books and encyclopaedias on haematological and pathological subjects. Recreations: Fencing, archery. Address: Downhill Farm, Witney, Oxford. T.: Witney 253. Club: United University; Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch); Royal Solent Yacht (Yarmouth, I.O.W.).

MACFARLANE, Robert Raffles, C.M.G. 1914; M.P. (L.) (N.Z.) for Christchurch Central since 1946 (for Christchurch South, 1935-41); b. 1 May 1895; s. of W. W. Macfarlane, Judge, Christchurch: Labour Representation Committee, 1929; Member Christchurch City Council for many years (Mayor, 1938-41); Chairman Metropolitan Transport Licensing Authority. Served War, 1915-18, with the 2nd N.Z. Division. Second New Zealand Expeditionary Force. Address: 19 Stewmes Avenue, Christchurch, S.W.1, New Zealand.

MACFARLANE, Stuart Gordon, C.M.G. 1933. Executive Director of The International Bank and Monetary Fund, 1948-50; Secretary to the Bank and Fund, 1935-48; b. 4 May 1885; s. of late J. J. MacFarlane, Malton, Vic.; m. Grace (decd.) d. of late Alfred McDermott, Orme, N.S.W.; one s. Associate Member of the Feature Finance), Commonwealth Treasury, 1926-32; Secretary (Administrative) Treasury, 1932-33: also Secretary to Australian Loan Council and Secretary of the National Debt Commission, 1928-39; Official Secretaries of the N.D. Commission, 1936-37; Member of Commonwealth Bank Board, 1938-45; Member of Commonwealth Bank Advisory Council, 1943-48; Member of Overseas Telecommunications Commission (Australia), 1948-43. Club: Australian (Sydney).


MACFORQUHAR, Sir Alexander, K.B.E. 1902; C.E.R. 1941; O.E. 1951; b. 8 Nov. 1882; s. of Roderick MacFarquhar; m. 1929, Berenice Whitburn; one s. Educ.: Aberdeen Univ. (M.A. 1st class Hon. Classics); Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Honor. Fellow); Deputy Commissioner, Fernepeover, 1936; Deputy Commissioner, Amurtiss, 1933; Settlement Officer, Amurtiss, 1936; Deputy Secretary, U.N. C.I.D., 1937-45; Deputy Director-General, Directorate-General of Supply, Govt. of India, 1943; Director-General, Adviser, 1944; Commerce and Industry, 1946-50; Consul-General for U.S.A. Address: c/o Lloyd’s Bank, 9 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

MCFEE, William: Novelist. Associate Member of Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Hon. M.A. Yale; Mem. Am. Historical Society; Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; b. London, 15 June 1851; s. of John Henry McFee of Philadelphia; m. 1903, Pauline Khoshoff; no s., d. 1922; retired 1922; b. 1932, Beatrice Allander, (died, 1952), W. Virginia. Educ.: Oxford, Suffolk. Apprentice at Richard Moreland & Sons, Engineers, City, n.e. of London. Member of the Board of Directors of W. Summerscales & Sons, Ltd., as assistant to the London Manager; went to sea as marine engineer, 1906; rose to chief engineer in ships of 'W. Summerscales & Sons' Ltd., and wrote books, afterwards going to sea in ships of United Fruit Company; served in War asasmus in transports and afterwards Eng.-Lieut. R.N.; later ship's; returned to United States and was with United Fruit Co., as chief until 1926, when turned definitely to writing. Publications: An Ocean Tramp, 1903; Usual of a Captain's Daughter, 1905. Harbour of Memory; A Six Hour Shirt; Command; Race; Sunlight in New Grand; Swallowing the Anchor; Pilgrims of Adversity; Sailors of Fortune; North of Snow; Life Abroad. Recreations: motorcy, rowing, travel. Address: P.O. Box 272, New Milford, Connecticut, U.S.A.

anie, Paisley Corporation; has exhibited pictures at the Royal Scottish Academy, Roy. Acad., The Roy. Glasgow Institute, the Scottish National and Art Institute, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool; is a member of the Society of Eight. Address: 58 Park Road, Glasgow, G.A.T. 7. Western 1965. Club: Art (Glasgow).


Macgonigal, Maurice, B.E.A.; Assistant Professor of Painting, National College of Art, Dublin; Professor of Painting, Royal Hibernian Academy; b. Dublin, Jan. 1, 1892. Educ.: N.C. of Art, Dublin, and Frank Martin School of Caroline Lane; m. two s. studied at Dublin Metropolitan School of Art; Taylor Scholarship in Painting, 1924; interesting in Irish Landscape, Colour and Genre Painting Exhibited in London, America, etc.; represented by three pictures Municipal Gallery of Modern Art, Dublin, and in the Cork, Belfast and Limerick Guild. Awards: silver medal, Waterford County; silver medal, Painting Teddy Games, Eire, 1928. Address: 24 Rock Road, Booters Court, Co. Dublin, Eire. T.: 849370.

McGougan, Malcolm; Barrister; Recorder of Poole since 1954; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1929. Western Circuit. Recorder of Audleyer, 1947-54. Address: 1 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.4; Alhamb Chambers, Bristol 1, Somerset.

McGovern, John, M.P. (Lab.) L.L.D., until 1947, Shettleston, Division of Glasgow since 1929; arrested 1931 on two occasions and imprisoned in connection with Free Speech Campaign; served Greenmantle Internment Rolls; b. 13 Dec. 1887; s. of Thomas McGovern; m. 1909; two s. one d. Served seven years as apprentice plumber; master plumber in 1929-31; Australia, 1929-31; master plumber at Shettleston, 1929-38; chairman, agent, 1930; Member of Glasgow Parish Council, 1929-39; Member of Glasgow Town Council, 1929-31, arrested during 1932 as Queen's Park Street,图画,; Defeated as M.P. for March, Glasgow to Edinburgh, and due to refusal of accommodation by Edinburgh Corporation, kept in Princess Street, with 1000 men and women officers of the police. An impeachment of Tramp Preachers for speaking without permits on Glasgow Green and Emily carried out of the House of Commons by eight attendants, July 1932; and granted leave to move for an adjournment at the King's Speech (Nov. 1933) against the failure to remove unemployed Cuts and end the Masses Test; led Hengist March from Glasgow to London, 22 Jan. 1934. Recreations: golf and picturesque driving. Address: 104, Argyle Street, Sandhills, Tullbro, Glasgow, E.2.

McGovern, William Montgomery, J.P. (Oxon); Professor of Political Science, North-western University; Commander U.S. Naval Reserve; b. Brooklyn, 25 Sept. 1897; s. of Felix Daniel McGovern, journalist, and Janet Blair Mungowan; married, 1911, to E. J. Montgomery; one s.

three s. Educ.: Abroad; including the Sorbonne, Paris, and Berlin University; Christ Church, Oxford, 1915-16; has been Chief of Staff, Field Staff Museum, 1927-28; lecturer for L.C.C., 1919, and the Coll. of North Wales, 1921-22; scientific adviser to research expeditions to Tibet, explored a large portion of the North-West Asian basin, and later carried out extensive excavations of the Inca and Pre-inca ruins in Peru, 1925-26; and worked actively research work in the Balkans and in the Near and Middle East. 1931: Lecturer on Government, Harvard Univ. 1939 and 1940-41; Far Eastern Correspondent, Chicago Times, 1937; Visiting Prof., Univ. of Southern California, 1929, Litt. U.S.B.N. 1940; on active duty, Dec. 1941-Feb. 1944; Lt.-Comdr. 1942; Comdr. 1945. Legion of Merit, 1944. Publications: The Child and the Flute, under pseudonym, 1926; and works of Japan, its Political, Military, and Industrial Organization, 1929; Colloquial Japanese, 1921; Introduction to Mahayana Buddhism, 1922; Man in Buddhist Philosophy, 1933; To Lhasa in Disguise, 1926; Jungie Patha and the Tanka, 1927; Growth of Institutions, 1929; Early Empires of Central Asia, 1927; From Luther to Hitler, the History of Fascist Nazi Political Philosophy, 1941; Recollections: biographical. Address: 1416 Judson Ave., Evanston, Illinois. U.S.A. Club: Adventurers, Tavern (Chicago); University (Evanston); Cosmos, Army and Navy, Metropolitans (Washington).

McGowan, family name of Baron McGowan.

McGowan, 1st Baron, cr. 1887, of Ardene; Harry Duncan McGowan, K.B.E., cr. 1948; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow University, 1924; Birmingham University, 1931; University of St. Andrews, 1932; Hon. D.L. (Oxon), 1932; Univ. of Durham, 1949; Hon. President of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. (Chairman, 1930-50); Director of London and Lancashire Investment Co. Ltd., and International Nickel Co. of Canada Ltd., President, Society of Chemical Industry, 1981; Hon. Colonel 2nd (Lowland) Divisional Signals, Royal Corps of Signals, 1939-45; b. Glasgow, 2 June 1874; m. 1908, Jean Rothesay, daughter of the 7th Earl of Erroll, and left issue two d. Educ.: Liverpool University 1895-97; State University of Illinois, 1900-01; was. tw. Sire of Sir Harwood McGowan, 1st Bar. and, Elizabeth, Lady Oory (b. 1900); three s. two d. Address: 1 Hyde Park Street, W. 17. T. Ambassador 1787. Club: White's.


MACGREGOR, Sir Alexander
S. M., K.B.E., C.M.G. (U.E.), 1919; M.B. (Glasgow); M.D. (Glasgow); R.F.P. S., B.S., L.I.D. (Glasgow); J.P.; b. Arbuthnott, 1851; m. 1906, Margaret Whyte, Argyllshire; two s. two d. Educated: College of Surgeons, Glasgow University, M.B.; Ch.B.; M.D. (Glasgow); Honorary Fellowships: Gold Medallist (Glasgow), D.P.H. (Cambridge), Served European War, 1914-18; Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine and Syria, Major R.M.C.G. (T.F.), (retired); Honorary Surgeon to the British Army for 40 years; Medical Officer of Health, Glasgow, 1895-1919; 3rd-President, Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland; President, Society of Medical Officers of Health, Scotland; Western Regional Hosp. Board (Scotland); Member various in medical journals, Government, golf. Address: 485 Clarkston Rd., Muirend, Glasgow, T.: 7-2 Merrycyle 445; Club: Western (Glasgow).

MACGREGOR, Sir Andrew

MACGREGOR, Colin Malcolm

MACGREGOR, Sir Cyril Patrick
M'Connell, 5th Bart., 1828; b. 1867; s. of Sir Patrick M'Cormack and Gertrude, d. of J. P. M'Cormack; m. 1893, Jane MacGregor, M'Donnell, 1895; late 1st Lt. R.A.F.; served Russia, 1918. Address: Box 1546, Val Par, Quebece.

MACGREGOR, Duncan

MACGREGOR, Rev. George Hogarth Carnaby

MACGREGOR, Mr. MacGregor
HON. LADY (Gytha Constance Susan), C.B.E. (U.E.), 1938; o. d. of late Hon. Krie Norman Hollo; m. 1926, Capt. Sir Malcolm MacGregor of Macgregor, 1926; one son; three daughters. Educated: privately. Three months' training in acting at Guy's Hosp., in charge of Elster Dept, Edinburgh Special Military Hospital, 1917-1918; Branch Officer, Scottish Women's Service, 1918-1919; Morning Post, 1921-24; Captain Royal Air Force, 1927-29. Member National Exhibition of Needlework, Edinburgh, 1924. Member of Council of Management, Empire Exhibition, 1934-35; Member of Scottish Development Council, 1944-48; Vice-Chairman Scottish Committee of Council for Art and Industry, 1934; Member Scottish National Trust for Scotland, 1942; Member of Council of National Trust for Scotland, 1937-39; Chairman Women's Local Arts Committee, 1935-39; Member of Scottish International Exhibition Committee, Member of Executive Committee of Scottish Industrial Exhibition, 1934-39; Member of Executive Committee of Scottish Industrial Exhibition, 1934-39; Member of Executive Committee of Scottish Industrial Exhibition, 1934-39; Member of Executive Committee of Scottish Industrial Exhibition, 1934-39; Member of Executive Committee of Scottish Industrial Exhibition, 1934-39; Member of Executive Committee of Scottish Industrial Exhibition, 1934-39. Club: Princess of Midlothian, Edinburgh. Address: 7 Station Road, Ely, Ontario. Golf: International Sportsmen's; Queen's (Edinburgh).

MACGREGOR, Air Vice-Marshal Hector Douglas
D.C.B., C.B.E., 1933; C.B.E., 1945; O.B.E., 1949; Chief of Staff (Air Defence) S.H.A.F.E., Paris since 1948. Address: Box 1546, Val Par, Quebec.

MACGREGOR, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Donald

McGUIRE, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Rhoderick Robert, G.C.B., cr. 1931 (K.C.B., cr. 1945; C.B., cr. 1944); D.S.O., 1942; b. 12 April 1892; s. of late Major-General C.A.S. McGuire, 12th Bt., O.B.E., and of Lady McGuire (2nd Ave., New York, N.Y.); S. father, 1919; m. 1931, Owendine, d. of late Col. Geoffrey Glyn, C.M.G., D.S.O., and widow of Major Charles Greville, D.S.O., Grenadier Guards; one s. Educated at Edinburgh University, Os- borne and Dartmouth. Served European War, 1914-18, Mediterranean destroyers ('Tardarelle' and 'Calliope'), and Grand Fleet (1918-20), Capt. B, 4th Destroyer Flotilla, 1936-38; at outbreak of war of 1939-45 was Chief of Staff to C-in-C. China Station, and later commanded H.M.S. Hood (1941-44), and was responsible for Mediterranean and Atlantic, 1941; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff, 1941-43; Naval Force Commander Mediterranean, 1941-44, and Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1940-43; Chief of the Naval Staff, 1941-43; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to H.M. the Queen, 1952-58. M.P. (L.D.) S. Wigan, 1926-29; B.C. 1929-31; Lord Rector of Aberdeen University, 1954-57. Recreations: shooting, fishing. Address: Hopetoun Lodge, Torriard, Aberdeenshire. T.: Torriard, Aboyne. Club: United Service; Royal Northern (Aberdeen).


Macharg, Sir Andrew Sinclair, K.C., cr. 1947; b. 2 Nov. 1871; d. of late E. Simpson Macharg, Chartered Accountant, Glasgow; m. Isabel Miller, d. of late Sir Thomas Mason, D.L.; two d. Educ.: High School of Glasgow. Address: Bennoch, Helensburgh, Club: Western (Glasgow).

McGusty, Victor William Tigns, C.M.G., M.O. 1942; O.B.E. 1937; O.B.E. J.; M.B.; D.T.M.; & 20 June 1887; m. 1918, Annie Bayliss; one s. Educ.: Coleraine (Ireland) Academical Institution; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Colonial Medical Service, Fiji, 1912; retired, 1945; Director of Medical Services Colony of Fiji; also Director of Civil Defence and Sec. for Indian Affairs; held various other administrative posts as well as medical in the Colony. Address: Nantor, 39 Kitchener Road, Takapuna, New Zealand.

See also Sir R. H. Garvey.


Machin, Arnold, B.A. 1947; sculptor. P.R.B.S. 1955; Tutor, Royal College of Art, since 1951; b. 1911; s. of William James Machin, Stuke-son-Trent; m. 1948, Patricia, d. of Lt-Col. Anthony Newton, g.r.; one s. Educ.: Stoke School of Art; Derby School of Art; Royal College of Art, Silver Medal and Travelling Scholarship to study in Germany; two works in terracotta: St. John the Baptist and The Annunciation, purchased by Tate Gallery, 1943; Spring terracotta purchased by Birmingham City Art Gallery; Member of Royal Academy under terms of Chantry Bequest, 1947. Recreations: music. Address: 16 The Villas, Stoke-on-Trent.

Machray, Robert, C.V.O. 1953; Anesthetist to the Westminster Hospital since 1951; to the Brompton Hospital for Diseases of the Chest in 1952; and to the National Heart and Lung Institute, VII Santorini, Midhurst, since 1944; b. 21 May 1906; s. of George and Laura Machray; m. 1936, Freda Mary (nee Eley); one s. Educ.: Westminster Hospital, M.R.C.S., L.B.C.P. 1929; M.B., B.S. Lond. 1931; F.P.A.R.C.S. 1948. Formerly Anesthetist, Thoracic Unit, Homerton Hospital, E.M.A. C.S.; Colchester; and Suff Holp. (Welsh National Memorial Assoc.). Publications: contrib. to medical journals. Address: 2 Ellerdale Close, N.W. 3; Hampstead 2101.

Machtig, Sir Eric Gustav, O.C.M.G., C.B.E. cr. 1919; C.M.G. 1929; C.B.E. 1926 (M.B. 1913); a Director of Barclay’s Bank (D.C.O.) since 1949; Chm. of Sister Trust since 1950; b. 1889; s. of late F. G. Machtig, F.R.C.S.; m. 1941, Norah Marguerite (d. 1943). Educ.: St. Paul’s School (Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class 2nd Division Classical Tripos; registered Cambridge University; transferred to Dominion Office (now Commonwealth Relations Office) as Assistant Secretary, 1930; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, 1938; Dep. Under-Sec. of State, 1936; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Commonwealth Relations, 1940; seconded for special duties, Dec. 1948; ret’d. from Service, 1949; Chr. Working Cites, Lord of Thanks, Guildhall, 1950; a Vice-Chmn. Victoria Leagues, 1938. Recreations: music, travelling. Address: 11 Belvedere Drive, S.W.19, 21. Club: Royal Automobile, Royal Empire Society.

Scottish Women’s Hospital, Tyneside; later with the Armée d’Orient in Serbia and Salonika (Croix de Guerre); R.A.M.C., Constantinople; late President Obstetrical Section of Royal Society of Medicine; late Member Central Council R.M.S.; late Member Monthly Meeting Branch of B.M.A.; late Gynecological Surgeon E.H.S. Hospital, Woolwich; late Senior Obstetrician Fulness Chase Maternity Hospital, London; late Obstetric and Gynaecological War Consultant, County Bucks; late Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine; Royal Free University of London; B.S.H.U. Publications; From a Balcony on the Bosphorus; The Toxocymia of Pregnancy, 1936; Analgesia-Anaesthesia in Childbirth, Canadian Medical Association Journal, 1929-30; Problem of the Damaged Heart in Obstetrical Practice (with Dr. O. Runstedel), Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1901; The Preservation and Use of Osteophytes in the Newborn, Medical Journal and Record, New York, vol. xxxviii, 10, 11, 12, 1924. Recreations: fishing. Address: 1184 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Welbeck 9885. Club: Forum.

McILROY, William Ewart Clarke, G.B.E. 1943; J.P.; b. Reading, 6 Dec. 1893; s. to Margaret Ewart, spinster, and Henry Clarke, skinner; m. 1920, Jeanne Smith; one s. two d. Educ.: Reading School and abroad. Served European War, 6th Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, 1915-16; Great War, 1918; J.P. Reading, 1945; J.P.; Reading, 1934; elected Reading Council, 1934; Mayor of Reading, 1934-36; Freeman of Borough of Reading, 1938; Freeman of the City of Reading, 1944. Address: Hill Green, Locks Heath and, Berks.

McILWAIN, Charles Howard, M.A. (Oxon), Ph.D., L.H.D.; Litt.D., L.L.D., D.C.L. (Oxon), Eaton Professor of Science of Government in Harvard University, U.S.A., 1923-46, Emeritus since 1946; S. saltator, Pennsylvania 1870; Washington, 1883. Educ.: a. of Westfield; University of California; Associate Professor of History, University of Minnesota, 1903-05; Professor Princeton University, 1905-10; Thomas Brackett Reed Professor of History, Princeton; Director, Historical Society, 1910-11; Assistant Professor, 1911-15; Professor of History and Government, 1915-46, in Harvard University; George Eastman Visiting Professor of Human Science, 1948-49; Whitney Consulting Professor, 1949; T. University, 1920-31; Lecturer, Princeton University, 1947-49; Associate Member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Fellow American Philosophical Society; Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Fellow of the Medieval Academy of America; Corresponding Member of the Royal Historical Society; Corresponding Fellow of the British Academy; President of the American Historical Association, 1925-26; Trustee of Princeton University; Emeritus, University of California; The High Court of Holland, 1910-19; Wrexall’s Abbot, 1917; New York Indian Records (Editor), 1927; The Political Works of James I. (Editor), 1918; The American Revolution, 1924; The Growth of British Thought, 1918; World’s Constitution, 1919; Constitutionalism Ancient and Modern, 1929; revised edn., 1947; (with Prof. Paul L. Ward). Lectures on Law: Luminous lemmas, music, and the search for old books. Address: 84 Hinckley Road, Milton, Mass., U.S.A.

McILWAIN, Professor Henry, D.Sc., Ph.D.; Professor of Biochemistry in the University of London at Institute of Psychiatry, British Postgraduate Medical Federation; President of British Hospital, Bethlem Royal Hospital and Maudsley Hospital, since 1945; a. of Newcastle upon Tyne, 20 Dec. 1912; s. a. of John McIlwain, Glasgow, and Louisa (née Widdowson), Old Whittington, m. 1941, Valeria, d. of N. Durston, Buda, Cornwall; two d. Educ.: King’s College, Newcastle upon Tyne (University of Durham); The Queen’s College, Oxford. Leverhulme Research Fellowship, 1925; M.R.C. Staff, Medical Research Council, in Council’s Dept. of Bacterial Chemistry (Middlesex Hosp., London) and Unit for Research in Cell Metabolism (University of Sheffield), 1935-54; Lecturer in Biochemistry, Univ. of Sheffield, 1944-47; Senior Lect., (later Reader) in Biochemistry, Inst. of Psychiatry (Brit. Postgraduate Medical Federation), 1947-53; Member Editorial Bd., Biochemical Journal, 1947-50; Research Associate, Univ. of Chicago, 1931; Visiting Lect., Univ. of Ottawa, 1930; Visiting Professor of Biochemistry and the Central Nervous System, 1955; Chemotherapy and the Central Nervous System, 1957; about 100 papers in the Biochemical Journal and other scientific and medical publications. Adresse: 14 Horns Hill, S.E.24. T.: Brixton 8823.

McINDOE, Sir Archibald, Kt. c.v. 1947; O.B.E. 1944; M.B., Ch.B., M.S., M.Sc., F.B.C.S., F.A.C.S.; Consultant in Plastic Surgery to Royal Air Force; Surgeon-In-Charge Queen Victoria Plastic and Jaw Injury Centre, East Grinstead; Plastic Surgeon St. Bartholomew’s Hospital; Hon. Plastic Surgeon Chelsea Hospital for Women and St. Andrew’s Hospital; Consulting Plastic Surgeon to Royal North Staffordshire Hospital for Tropical Diseases; a. Dunedin, N.Z., 4 May 1906; s. of John McIndoe and Maedh Jilms; m. 1924, Adolfa Alken; two s.; m. 1954, Mrs. Constance Renouf. Address: Otago Boys High School; Otago Medical School; Mayo Clinic; St. Bartholomew’s Hospital; Medically Clinical Medicine and Clinical Surgery, 1945-53; member of council Royal College of Surgeons (England); Visits President, Royal College of Surgeons (Scotland); Australian, 1929-30; Member Council of Royal College of Surgeons (Canada); Commander of the Order of the British Empire, 1937; Commander of the Order of the British Empire, 1941-44; William White Travelling Scholar, 1929, Assistant Surgeon Mayo Clinic, 1929-30; Member Council of Royal College of Surgeons, 1951; United Nations (Vice-President); British Medical Association, 1946-50; President, 1949-50; Commander Order of White Lion (Czechoslovakia); Officer Order Polonia Restituta (Poland); Commander Order of Orange Nassau (Holland); Commandeur of the Legion of Honour (France). Publications: on surgical and pathological subjects. Recreations: swimming, fishing, and author of Hints to Fishermen, 140 Harley Street, W.1. T.: Welbeck 4444.

MacINNES, Most Rev. A. C.; see Jerusalem, Archbishop in, and Metropolitan.

MacINNES, Charles Malcolm; Professor of Imperial History, University of Bristol, 1945-57; and Dean of Faculty of Arts, 1952-1954; Hon. L.I.D. (Dalhousie); C. Calgary, Alberta, 21 December 1941; s. of Malcolm MacInnes ( rancher, Calgary) and Catherine MacArthur, m. 1926, Violet Ethel, d. of M. Des. Dr. J. R. Ethel, at-Law, South Lodge, Drift Slope, Bristol; coe. Educ.: Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia; Balliol College, Oxford. Assistant Professor in History, University of Bristol, 1911, Lecturer, 1923, Reader in Imperial History, 1939; Editor of University Books (now University Press Review) since 1924; Ed. All Books of U.K., 1920-41; Vice-Chairman Royal Empire Society, Bristol Branch, 1934-35; Chairman 1945-46; Member of Executive Committee of Bristol and of English Historical Society, etc. Hon. Sec. Volunteer Spencers Panel, Ministry of Information, S.W. Region, 1946-48, Emergency Information Officer for the city of Bristol, 1941-43, of the Order of Orange Nassau; Commandeur de l’Ordre de l’Oiselle Noire: Publications: The British Commonwealth and Its Unolved Problems, 1925; The British Empire and Indian Trade, 1926; In the Shadow of the Rockies, 1930; England and Slavery, 1934; An Introduction to the Economic History of the Brit-
MCCINNES, Rt. Rev. Duncan; see Mori, Ross and Calliham, Bishop of.

MCCINNES, Helen Clark; novelist; b. 7 Oct. 1907; d. of Donald McNess and Jean Archie Clark; married John R. Tremellen, 1932; Gilbert Higgin, p.r.; one s. Educ.: The Hermitage School, Helensburgh; The High School for Girls, Glasgow; Glasgow University (M.A.); University College, London. Publications: Above Suspicion, 1941; Assignment in Brittany, 1942; The Unconquerable, 1944; Horizon, 1945; Friends and Lovers, 1947; Ross and Dee; Neither Five Nor Three, 1951; I and My True Love, 1953; For a Brave Heart, 1955. Recreations: two piano duets; the American West. Address: 5 Park Avenue, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

MCCINNES, James, M.B.E. 1941; J.P. 1941; M.L., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., 1916; s. of William James McCinnes, Engineer, and Jane McKirdy, Restaurateur; m. 1929, Elizabeth Bowle Cowie; one s. Educ.: Glasgow (Lamhill and Second Annual) and University College, London. Publications: Above Suspicion, 1941; Assignment in Brittany, 1942; The Unconquerable, 1944; Horizon, 1945; Friends and Lovers, 1947; Ross and Dee; Neither Five Nor Three, 1951; I and My True Love, 1953; For a Brave Heart, 1955. Recreations: two piano duets; the American West. Address: 5 Park Avenue, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

MCCINNES, Robert Ian Aneas, Q.C. (Scot.), 1946; Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire at Hamilton, 1935-55; b. 23 July 1894; d. 30 Jan. 1954; d. of Alexander MacInnes Kirkiston, Edinburgh; Educ.: privately; Edinburgh Univ., Contested (L.) W. Stirlingshire, 1925; called to Scottish Bar, 1926; served with Royal Canadian Artillery and Sutherland and Sutherland at Shornan, 1934-41; of Arriff at Dunoon, 1940-41; of Bute at Rothesay, 1940-41; of Lanarkshire at Glasgow; married (1) to Callie, daughter of A. M. Cunningham of Lanark, and (2) of Sutherland, 1945. Recreation: fishing. Address: c/o The Sheriff Court House, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.

MCCINNES, William Alexander, M.C., M.A. (Glasgow), D. in Le. (Paris); Officer d’Academie; Professor of External Affairs, New Zealand, since 1945; Permanent Head, Prime Minister’s Department, since 1945; S. Picton, N.Z., 26 Nov. 1909; d. R. J. and Mrs. Hamilton McCintosh; s. 1934; Doris Hatchinson Pow; one s. Educ.: Marlborough College, Blenheim; Victoria University College, Wellington, N.Z. (M.A.); University College, London; Author: Public Service, 1925; Parliamentary Library, 1926-34; Carnegie Travelling Fellowship, 1932-33; Prime Minister’s Dept., New Zealand, 1934-43; Secretary of War Secretariat, 1943-45. Attended many Commonwealth Prime Ministers’ conferences and United Nations Assemblies, as adviser or delegate, 1944-46; United Kingdom History, 1939. Recreation: gardening. Address: 11 Wesley Road, Wellington, N.Z. Club: Wellington.

MCCINTOSH, Professor Angus; Forbes Professor of English Language and General Linguistics, University of Edinburgh, since 1948; M.A., 1924; of late Kenneth McCintosh, and of Mary McCintosh (nee Thompson), Cledon, Sunderland, Co. Durham; m. 1938, Barbara, d. of late Dr. William Secord, Chicago; daughter, and of Olive McCintosh (nee June Wheeler), New York City; two s. one d. Educ.: Ryhope Grammar School, Co. Durham; Oxford College, Oxford (B.A., 1st Cl. Hons. English, 1928); Birkbeck College, London, 1930; Morton College, Oxford (Harmsworth Scholar); (Dip. of Comparative Philology, Univ. of Oxford, 1930); Harvard University (Commonwealth Club, 1930); M.A., 1933. Lecturer, Dept. of English, Univ. Coll., Swansea, 1938-46. Servet War of 1939-45, beginning as trooper in Tank Corps, finishing as Officer Commanding University Lecturer in Medieval English, Oxford, 1940-48; Lecturer in English, Christ Church, Oxford, 1946-47; Student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1947-48; Redford Fellowship, U.S., June-Sept., 1949. Publications: Wulfstan’s Prosse (Sir Israel Gollancz Memorial Lecture, 1948); An Introduction to a Survey of Scotch, 1953; articles on subjects of interest to him. Recreation: tennis, cricket, squash, fishing, walking, drawing. Address: 32 Blenheim Place, Edinburgh 9, T.: 45701.

MCCINTOSH, Duncan William, C.M.G. 1945; O.B.E. 1946; K.St.J., 1932; ret.: 6 May 1954; s. of H. H. Macintosh and Annabella Macintosh (nee Fraser); m. 1937, Kathleen Helen Jones; one Educ.: Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Liverpool, 1921; University of Liverpool, 1922-25; African Union, 1925-26; Imperial Institute, London, 1928-29; attended many conferences, especially in Cairo, where he has been a member of the Legislative Assembly, 1953, etc. Recreation: tennis, cricket, squash, fishing. Address: c/o British Embassy, Bagdad, Iraq. Club: Oriental.

MCCINTOSH, Prof. Frank Campbell; F.R.S. 1954; F.R.S.1956; Chairman, Dept. of Physiology, McGill University, Montreal, Canada, since 1949; b. 24 Dec. 1914; s. of Dr. C. M. Macintosh, D.D. and Berene Macintosh (nee Matheson); m. 1938, Mary M. MacKay; two s. three d. Educ.: Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. (M.A.); Cornell University, 1939; Research student in Dr. Mackinlay’s staff, Medical Research Council of Great Britain, 1938; Publications: papers in physiological journals, 1938-54; Montreal West, P.Q. Canada; T.: Hunter 1-7929.

MCCINTOSH, Ian Donald; Headmaster of George Watson’s College, Edinburgh, since Sept. 1933; b. 4 July 1863; s. of late Donald Macintosh, Inverness, and of Lilian Barr, m. 1942, Florence Ann, d. of late

1913
MCAAIG, Colonel Sir John Hickerton
MACKAY, Lt.-Gen. Sir Iven Giffard, K.B.E., D.S.O., 1891-1958, was a major British Army officer and postmaster general of Canada. His military career included service in World War I and World War II. After the war, he served as Director General of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police and was appointed a Knight Bachelor in the New Year Honours List in 1948. He was also appointed a Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George in 1943 and a Companion of Honour in 1952. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion and a recipient of the Distinguished Service Order. He died in May 1958.

MACKAY, John, M.P. (Lab.) Wallend since 1945; a miners' official, Ruthin College, as a student with Oxford Diploma for Economics and Political Science (Distinction). Address 351 West Road, Newmarket upon Tyne, N. 3: Newcastle upon Tyne.

MACKAY, John Alexander, M.A., Litt.D., D.D., LL.D., L.R.B., D.L.D., D.C.L., was a distinguished scholar and author. He was a professor at the University of Edinburgh and later became the principal of the University of New South Wales. He was also a member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh and the British Academy. He was awarded the D.Litt. degree in 1922 and the D.C.L. degree in 1923. He died in 1939.

MACKAY, Ronald William Gordon, M.A., LL.B.: b. 3 Sept. 1922; s. of Alexander William Mackay and Mary Knight Montgomerie. Studied at Montgomerie College, Linden Lodge, Frome; two year's attendance at Sydney Grammar School; Sydney University, LL.B. 1926 and M.A. with Honours in Education, 1927. He was later awarded Honorary Degrees from the University of Sydney, 1945, and St. Francis College, Sydney University, 1953. He was also appointed to the academic staff of the University of Sydney, where he served as a lecturer in Economics, 1949-1954, and as a professor of Economics, 1954-1960. He was a member of the Australian National University and the Australian Academy of Science. He died in 1977.
McKay, Rev. Roy; Head of Religious Broadcasts, Church of England, Club: Reform.  


McKechnie, David William, D.S.O.  


McKechnie, James: Author: b. Glasgow, Scotland, 8 April 1911; of late William ...
McKee, Glasgow and Buenos Alres, dry-
salter and exporter; m. 1940, Mary Hill Ross, 
Glasgow; one s. one d. Educ.: Glas-
sgow High School and Hillhead High School, Glas-
gow; University of Glasgow (Faculty of Commerce, 
Glasgow), 1928; then H. J. Heinz Ltd. till 
1930. Repertory (2 companies), Glasgow and 
Edinburgh, till 1934 as amateur; became 
Manager of H. J. Heinz Co. (1928-1930) and 
H. J. Heinz Ltd. (1930-1938); Swingband leader 
and Sysop in radio from 1931, playing large 
range of parts in plays, features, etc. Won 
Daily Mail National Radio Award 
1933-1934. Member, Actors' 
Equity. Recreations: visiting; cathedrals 
and churches of pre-Reformation origin; 
swimming; writing short stories. Address: 
4 Clore Mansions, Square, W. 7.; Paddington 

MCKEE, AIR MARSHAL SIR ANDREW, K.C.B. 
1957. (G.B. 1917); C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 
1942; D.F.C. 1941; A.F.C. 1939. 
Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Transport 
Command, since 1955; c. 1933; s. of Samuel 
Hugh McKee, Eyresdale, Oxford, Canterbury, 
N.Z.; m. 1940, Cecilia Turrill, s. d. of 
Michael Keating, New Zealand; two s. 
Educ.: Christchurch, New Zealand. Joined 
R.A.F. 1927. A.O.C. No. 229 Group 
Transport Command, Air Force; Senior 
Air Staff Officer, H.E.A. 1944-47; 
R.A.F. Flying College, 1946-47; Air Vice-
Marshal 1955-56; A.O.C. No. 21 Group, 1952-
1955; Senior Air Staff Officer, C.O.B. 1944- 
55; Air Marshal 1955-57. Address: 
Royal Air Force, Upavon, Pewsey, Wiltshire. 

MCKEE, HIS HONOUR JUDGE DERMOT ST. 
OSWALD; County Court Judge, Circuit, No. 
14 (Leeds, York, Harrogate, Ripon, Tad-
mak) since 1925; b. Sept. 1904; c. of Rev. 
W. S. McKee, Bradford, 1936; Violet, d. of late: 
Ed. Dalton, Leeds; no c. Educ.: Leeds University (LL.B.), 
1928; Barrister, Bar, Gray's Inn, 1932. 
Practiced, N.E. Circuit, Served War of 1939-45 as Snr 
and shooting. Address: Tathorne 
Cottage, Tockwith, York. Club: Leeds, Harro-
gate, Ripon.

MCKELL, RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM JOHN, 
G.C.M.G. cr. 1931; P.C. 1948; &. Fabulius, 
N.W. 26, Sept. 1891; m. 1920; one s. two 
W. C. E. School, Pimlico School, Sydney, 
Barrack Hill, Sydney. Served apprenticeship as boil-
emaker, Morts' Dock and Eng. Co., Sydney; 
elected Financial Sec., Boilermakers' Union; 
Consulting Radiologist, Edin. Royal Infirmary, 
1935-29; Member, 1940-44. Recreations: 
Soccer, golf, tennis, fishing. Address: 42 
Goulburn, New South Wales.

MCKENDRICK, Archibald, J.P.; 
Consulting Radiologist, Edin. Royal Infirmary, 
Medical Referee for the Lohmann and Peschke 
under Workmen's Compensation Acts; s. 8 June 
1876; c. of Jas. D. McKendrick, Dental Surgeon, 
Kirksyde; m. 1900, Gertrude Maud Smith; 
two s. Medals in Surgery, Medicine, Mid-
wifery, Chemistry, Mebica Medica, Phys-
iology, Medical Jurisprudence and Public 
Health; Late Demonstrator in Anatomy, Out-
patient Department, Edinburgh University; 
Physiological Surgeon, Clinical Asst. Ear and Throat 
wounds, Locals wounds, and Surgeon in Charge 
X-Ray Department, Edinburgh Infirmary; 
Lecturer in Anatomy and Histology, Edinburgh 
Medical School; Examiner for Royal 
College of Surgeons, Edinburgh; Member, 
Scottish Medical Journal; Member of Royal 
Public Health and Vital Statistics Book; 
Volumes on Malingering, Shock Injuries, and 
Medical-legal Injuries, X-Ray Atlas; Numerous 
publications, including Medical Journals, 
golf, shooting, and fishing. Address: 24 

MACKENNA, BERNARD JOSEPH MAXWELL, 
Q.C. 1950. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 
January 1932. Western Circuit. Address: 
3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. T.: 
Central 8115. Club: United University.

MACKENNA, ROBERT MERTTINS BIRD, 
M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Hon. Colonel 
R.A.M.C.; Hon. Consultant in Dermatology 
to the British Army and Charge de 
Affairs, Dept. for Diseases of the Skin, 
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Dermatologist, 
King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers; 
Consultant Dermatologist and Venereologist, 
Fellow Royal Soc. of Medicine, Member 
British Association of Dermatology and 
Syphilology, Member Army Medicine (and 
Alcohol) Advisory Committee; Mem-
ber Advisory Panel on Dermatology 
(Min. of Labour and Nat. Service); Hon. 
Member: Dermatological Assoc. of Australia; 
Society for Investigative Dermatology; 
Canadian Dermatological Association; 
Deutsche Dermatologische Gesellschaft; 
Corresponding Member: American 
Dermatological Association, Section of 
Dermatology, American 
Académie de Médecine, 
Dermatologique Danone, of Societé Dermatologique 
Australasi, of Societas Dermatologica 
Svecica of La Société Française de Dermatologie et 
Syphilologie, of Societatem Dermatological 
Societatis; Hon. Fellow American 
Medical Association; Hon. Member Alpha 
Omega Alpha Honor Medical Society; 
B. 16 Nov.; s. of late: McKenna and 
Harriet A. S. Bird; m. 1st, 1927, 
HeLEN, d. of Thomas Todrick; two 
s.; 2nd, 1943, Margaret, d. of Christmas 
Hopkins; 3 s. Educ.: Rugby, Osborne and Dartmouth; 
Clare College, Cambridge University; St. Thomas's 
Hospital. Resigned from the Navy, 1919; 
students at University of Liverpool. 
Lecturer, Townley Hall, University of 
Cambridge, 1921-24; B.A. (Nat. Science 
Tripics), 1924; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.B.C.P. 
(Lond.), 1926; M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (Camb.), 
1928; M.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.P. 
(Camb.), 1921; F.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1941. 
Junior Assistant Medical Officer Venereal 
Diseases Dept., and Clinical Assistant, Dermatologi-

cal Surgeon, Thomas's Hospital, 1919-1923; 
Clinical Assistant St. John's Hospital for 
Diseases of the Skin, 1923; Hon. Assistant 
Dermatologist, Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 
1928-32; Dermatologist, Liverpool Royal 
Infirmary, 1930-34; Hon. Dermatologist, 
Royal Liverpool United Hospital (Royal 
Southern Hospital), 1934-46; Dermatologist, 
Catterick Military Hospital, Officer, 
Commander Specialist in Dermatology, 
Northern Command, 1940-41; Adviser in 
Dermatology and Assistant Director of Hygiene (Bio), 
War Office, 1943-46; Consultant 
Dermatologist to the British Army, 1943-45. 
Malcolm Morris Memorial Lecturer, 1955; 
Watson Smith Lecturer, 1957. Address: 
Albany Place, London, 1919; 
1939, 1944, 1954 and 1955; Diseases of the Skin, 
1932, 1937, 1947 and 1952; Joint Editor of 
The Medical History of Liverpool, 1946; 
Solutions in Dermatology in Medical 
Annual since 1944; editor, Modern Trends in 
Dermatology, Series I, 1948, Series II, 1953; 
Associate Editor for Dermatological subjects
MacKENNA, Robert Ogilvie, M.A., A.I.A.; University Librarian and Keeper of the University Library, Glasgow, since 1921; b. 21 March 1867; s. of Dr. John G. MacKen and Katherinle Ogilvie; m. 1942, Ray, s. of late Samuel Mullin, Glasgow; ed. Glasgow High School and University of Glasgow; Fellow, Glasgow University (M.A. 1st cl. Hons., in Classics, 1884). Assistant Librarian, Glasgow University, 1886; sub-Librarian, Leeds University, 1891; Librarian, King’s College, Newcastle upon Tyne (University of Durham, 1917, Served as officer, R.N.V.R., 1889-90. Trustee, National Library of Scotland, 1888-90. Recreations: cricket (played for Scotland 1893-94 and 1896); billiards; bull-walking. Scottish country dancing. Address: The Library, The University, Glasgow G2. Telephone: 22593. 68 Southern Avenu, Glasgow. Club: A.H.P., T. Kelvin 1836. Club: College (Glasgow).}


MACKENZIE, family name of Baron Amuries and Countess of Cromartie.


MACKENZIE, Sir Allan; see Mckenna, Sir (Alexander George Anthony) Allan.

MACKENZIE, Captain Cecil James Granville, C.V.O., 1928 (M.V.O. 1925); Royal Navy, 1889; Secretary Highlands and Islands and West of Scotland Art Association, 1946-1937; Secretary, King George’s Fund for Sailors, Scotland, 1888; 30 Feb. 1889; m. 1889, Miss Countess de Serra Largr of Turin and Henrietta Francisca (d. 1925); m. 1926, late of late William Pinchallen, K. F. A. J. Field, London, one d. of Mrs. Josephine Collins; Royal Acad., 1926; R.N. Coll.; Devonport, Engineer Sub-L., 1919; C.O. Commander, 1919; Engineer Commander, 1923; Engineer Commander, 1927; m. 1889, for Navy at rugby, golf, hockey, and tennis; played for Scotland, and Cadet College, St. Andrew’s H.M. College, Captain of Cricket XI, and Captain of Rugby Cap for rugby; light and middle weights at boxing; Capt. R.N. and R.M. Golfing Soc. 1955-1956. Address: Devonport, Flagship, Royal Navy, Devonport, England; Duns never in England. Vosper 20,000-odd; 300. H.M. Wheel, 400; Borden Park, 200.}

MACKENZIE, Chalmers Jack, C.M.G. 1943; F.R.S. 1946; M.C. 1918; P.R.S.C. M.B.E.; M.I.C.; Member Atomic Energy Control Board since 1944, and President since


MACKENZIE, Sir Roderick; see Mackenzie, Sir L. B. E.


MACKENZIE, Professor William James Millar; Professor of Government, University of Manchester for, since 1949; b. 8 April 1913; s. of Laurence Millar Mackenzie, W.S., Edinburgh; m. 1943, Miss Helen Maclay; one s. four d. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.); Edinburgh University (L.L.B.); Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; Trustee in Classics, 1933; Tutor in Politics, 1936; Dean of Arts, 1938; Senior Tutor, 1946; Temp. Civil Servant, Air Ministry, 1939-44; Oxford University, 1944-45; Fellow of Newnham College, 1945; Appointed Member British Wool Marketing Board, 1954; Chairman, Joint University Council for Social and Public Administration, University of Manchester (Maccourey, R.s.c.); Canada. Club: Glasgow (Glasgow). Address: Manchester University.

MACKENZIE-KENNEDY, Brigadier Archibald Gordon, C.B.E. 1934 (L.C.B. 1940); D.S.O. 1945; Colonel and temp. Brig. late Royal Scots; b. 1904; s. of late Major-General Sir Edward Charles William Mackenzie-Kennedy, K.C.B., R.E. Educ.: Scotland: St. Andrew’s, European: University of Edinburgh, 1923-26; Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1927-28; Royal Military College of Canada, 1928-29; Officer in the Royal Scots. (S. Service); War of 1939-45; Burma, 1941-45 (D.S.O.); Lt.-Colonel, 1943; Brigadier, 1947; Commander Britannia District, 1950-52. Address: Kilmore Lodge, Drumgillin, Co. Tyrone, Northern Ireland.

MACKENZIE-KENNEDY, Sir (Hon. Archibald Dobie) (Glenbank), R.C.M.G. 1945 (U.C.M.G. 1949); D.S.O. 1945; Colonel and temp. Brig. late Royal Scots; b. 1904; s. of late Major-General Sir Edward Charles William Mackenzie-Kennedy, K.C.B., R.E. Educ.: Scotland: St. Andrew’s, European: University of Edinburgh, 1923-26; Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1927-28; Royal Military College of Canada, 1928-29; Officer in the Royal Scots. (S. Service); War of 1939-45; Burma, 1941-45 (D.S.O.); Lt.-Colonel, 1943; Brigadier, 1947; Commandant Britannia District, 1950-52. Address: Kilmore Lodge, Drumgillin, Co. Tyrone, Northern Ireland.
MACMILLAN, Robert Springer, C.M.G. 1944; O.B.E. 1919; M.C. 1916; h. 23 Mar., 1900; s. of Robert Manville Macmillan; m. 1938, Patricia Margaret, d. of Edward Charles, O.B.E., O.B.E., M.C.O.Q.O., Cameron Highlanders; one s., one d. Educ.: Cranbrook School, Kent; Cambridge School of Mines, Cornwall. Mining Engineering in England and in South America, especially in Chile, Argentina, South Africa, France, Capt. R.E., 1915-17; N. Russia, R.E., 1917-19 (diespates twice, M.C. and bar, O.B.E.); with Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. in Persia (announced imprisoned); with the Ministry of Home Security and Mines and Petroleum Technology, Trinidad, 1930-36. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 8 Pall Mall, S.W.I.


MACKINLAY, Jean Starling; Disease; m. 1955, John Frederick Ambrose Starling; one Educ.: St. George's Hospital, London. Formerly a nurse, and since 1947 a nurse and social worker in the West Riding of Yorkshire. She is now a social worker at the Childs Home in London, 1914. Address: 53, Richmond Rd., London, N.152.

MACKINNON, Commander Arthur Avalon; 35th. 1916.

Chief of the Clan Mackinnon; O.B.E.; R.N. (retired); h. 5 Nov., 1883; s. of late F.A. Mackinnon and Emily Isabel Boyd; m. 1907, J. Kathleen B. E. Dryer (d. 1946); two s., one d. Educ.: m. 1931, Kathleen Gordon, only daughter of Capt. A. A. Nicholas, O.B.E., R.E. Educ.: Stone House, Bradford; R.E.C., Osborne and Dartmouth. Joined Naval College, 1906; went to 18th Bn. Oct., 1910; in European War, 1914-18; in India, 1919-18; with the Royal Marines in France, 1918; in the Royal Marines in the South Seas, 1919-18; retired, 1935. Served with the Naval Welfare Office at Chatham, 1935-38. Address: The Oast House, Broad Street, Hollingbourne, Maldstone. T.: Hollingbourne 232.

MACKINNON, Professor Donald MacKenzie, M.A.; Regius Professor of Moral Philosophy at Aberdeen, since 1947; s. of John, 1877; Educ.: Anderson's College, Aberdeen; Edinburgh University, 1904-09. Address: 49, West Port, Aberdeen, T.: 102.


MACKINNON, Hector Brown, C.M.G. 1944; Chairman, Tariff Board, Canada; h. Priceworthy, Grey Co., Ont., 5 Dec., 1850; s. of Neil Mackinnon and Elizabeth Brown; m. 1925, Phyllis, d. of Rev. R. D. Banner, Man.; two Educ.: Marjarol, Ill.; Coll. Inst., Owen Sound, Ont.; Normal Sch., Toronto. Past Commissioner of Tariff; Chairman, Cortlandt Prices and Trade Board, 1940-41; President, Co-operative Prices Stabilization Corporation, 1941-46; Member, Economic Advisory Committee; Director, Co-operative Corporation. Prior to 1926, was engaged in newspaper work in various capacities on staff of The Globe; served as agric. ed., western correspond ed., p.r. and forestry ed.; past chairman, of The Globe in European War, 1914-18, as Adl., 110th Inf., Bn.; seconded in Eng. to R.F.C. (despalese); Presbyterian. Address: 290 Redfield Rd., Rockfield, Ont., Canada; Office: Bureau of Misses Building, Sussex Street, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

MACKINNON, Sir James, Kt., c. 1956; Chief Inspector, Board of Customs and Excise, since 1934; b. 24 Sept., 1894; m. 1919, Margaret Simpson; two s., one d. Educ.: Rothesay Academy, Entered Bd. of Customs and Excise 1914; Collector, Customs

**MACKINNON, John, C.E. 1859;** A.M.Inst.C.E.; Chief Engineer (retired), Indian Rail, Services & Engineers Ltd; s. of James L. Mackinnon and Anna M. Dow, Glasgow; m. 1914, Mary Dow (d. 1957); three s. M. Educ.: Glasgow Academy; Fettes College, Edinburgh; Civil Engineer, A.M.Inst.C.E. 1917; Asst. Engineer, P.W.D., Indian State Railways, 1899, and served continuously in that Dept. till 1939 when Chief Engineer; also affiliated as General Member, 1936, of the Indian Institute of Engineers. Railway Board; European War, attached Railway Directorate, Mesopotamia, 1916-19. rank Captain. Address: Glenfars, Kilmore, Dunkershurt, Kirkcudbrightshire, T.: Kirkcudbright 3243.


**MCKINNON WOOD, Ronald;** see Wood.

**MACKINTOSH, family name of Viscount Mackintosh of Halflax.**

**MACKINTOSH OF HALFLAX, 1st Viscount, 1957, of Halflax, Scotland; 1st Baron, cr. 1945:** Harold Vincent Mackintosh, Bt. cr. 1835; Kt. 1893; D.L. W. Riding, Yorks.; J.P.; L.L.D. (hono.)(Leeds University; Chairman of National Savings Committee since 1945: Chairman of John Mackintosh & Sons, Ltd., Halflax; b. 6 June 1893; s. of John and Violet Mackintosh; m. 1916, Constance Knolly, d. of Edgar Cooper Stoneham, O.B.E.; one s. one d. Educ.: New School, Halflax; Germany. President, The Advertising Association, 1942-46; Pres. Rad. Pioneers' Award; Hon. Benemont Society; s. of Halflax; in 1957, President, Client Int. Advertising Convention, 1951; Director of Martins Bank, Ltd. (London Board) and of Methodist Publishing House; Member Executive Committee Education and Sunday School Assoc., since 1923 (Hon. Trustee British Committee; President National Sunday School Union, 1923; Joint Hon. Treasurer, Home Missionary Society, 1931-34; Director, The Scotch Church, Members Grand Council of British Empire Cancer Campaign, Chairman its Yorkshire Council; a Vice-President Nat. Council of V.M.C.A.; Jt. Hon. Treas. of Ashville Harrogate; Pres. Yorks. Agricultural Soc., 1928 and 1929; Hon. Freeman of County Borough of Halifax. Publications: Early English Figure Pottery, Heron, 1926. Viscount Mackintosh (5. 7 Oct. 1921; m. 1946 (marr. diss. 1955), two s. m. 1956, Gwyneth Charlesworth. 2nd s. of Charles H. Gledhill, Halifax, T.: Eton 70: Park Lane, 17, Folkestone, T.: Eaton 70: Park Lane, 17, Folkestone, T.: Eaton 70.

**MACKINTOSH, Hon. Lord; Charles Mackintosh, M.C.; Hon. Lucy, V.F.M.C.A.** one of the University of the College of Justice in Scotland since 1944; s. 5. 20 May 1888; s. of Hugh and Henrietta I. Mackintosh; m. 1921, Mary Lawrie Frosney; four d. Educ.: Edinburgh Assuitory, W. and East College, Oxford; Edinburgh University. Called to Scots Bar, 1914; served European War, Gallipoli, Palestine, France, 1914-19; 1923; Sheriff of Argyll, 1921-24; Sheriff of Inverness, 1925; and, Nairn, 1935-39. Address: Plymouth Place, 1, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh. T.: Edinburgh Waverley 2671. Club: New Edinburgh.

**MACKINTOSH, (Charles Ernest Whistler) Christopher, B.A.; Director of International Publicity and Advertising Lt.; Gilson & Co. Ltd.; Five Ocean Film Co. Ltd.; 8. 31 Oct. 1905; s. of Charles E. Mackintosh, Chaville, France; m. 1927, Lady Jean Douglas-Hamilton (divorced). s. of the 3rd Duke of 2nd Lord; two s. two d. 2nd. Irene, d. of Colonel Mann Thomson, Melton Moreby; one s. one d. Educ.: Eastbourne Coll.; Univ. Coll. of Winona; Honour's School of Mod. Hist.; Public Schools Dobles Tennis Champion, 1921; Oxford Rugby Blue and Athletic Blue; Scottish International Rugby; Olympic Games, 1924; Member British Bobsleigh Team winning World Championships, 1937; Oxford University Ski Team; British Ski Team, Chairman and Managing Director. Address: Sports, Ltd., 1931-44. Recreations: Rugby football, cricket, athletics, golf, ski-ing, tennis, shooting, fishing. Address: Pebbles Court, Holyoake Avenue,fst, Street, W.1. Clubs: Bath, Queen's, Royal Automobile.

**MACKINTOSH, Christopher;** see Mackintosh, C.E.W.C.**MACKINTOSH, David Forbes;** Headmaster of Loretto since 1945; 2. 7 May 1900; s. of late Very Rev. Professor H. E. Mackintosh, M.A., D.D., 1930, Carolin of Cyril Meade-King, Clifton, Bristol; three s. one d. Educ.: Merchiston; Oriel College, Oxford (M.A.); Princeton Univ., N.J. (A.M.); Assistant Master at Clifton College, Master of Homemaker. 1930-35. Recreations: golf, cricket. Address: Loretto, Musselburgh. T.: 2305. Clubs: Public Schools (Edinburgh).

**MACKINTOSH, Colonel Ernest Elgot Buckland.** D.R.O. 1917; 8. 9 1929.
Nov. 1890; s. of E. A. Mackintosh and Gina, d. of C. T. Rockland; m. 1928, Marion Constance, d. of late Maj. Edward F. Talbot-Penney; (one s., killed in action 1944) one s., Edwin; studied at H.B.C. (King Edward's School); R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1899; Lt.-Col., 1925; Col., 1929; served with Egyptian Army, 1906-13; Class Osmanieh; A.O.N. 1917; Temp Corporals' Decoration, 1908-11; D.A.A.G. and A.A.G. 1911-18; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., St. Li.-Col., Legion of Honour); Assistant Adjutant-General, War Office, 1924-25; Chief Engineer, Crown Railways; Eastern Command, 1928-32; retired (pay, 1982); re-employed as Commandant S.M.E. Chatham, 1932-40; Director Science Museum, a Governor Mediterranean University of Science, 1936-45; Vice-President Royal Institution, 1936-45; 74 Marlborough Place, N.W. 1. T.: Maile Vale 1838. Club: Athenaeum.

MACKINTOSH, James M., M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P.; Barrister-at-Law; Emeritus Professor of Public Health, University of London; b. 17 Feb. 1881; s. of J. D. Mackintosh, Solicitor, Kilmarnock, Scotland; m. 1919, Marjorie, d. of David Strathie, C.A., Kilmarnock; one s., two d.; established public health and mental health services in the Imperial War Museum, 1925-33; Chief, 1942-51; Director General South East, 1946; M.O.H., Northamptonshire, 1930-37; Chief M.O., Dept. of Health for Scotland, 1937-41; Professor of Public Health, Glasgow, 1941-44. Publications: on housing, mental health and social medicine. Address: 12 Canterbury Park North, N.1. T.: Canterbury 7066.

MACKINTOSH, Stanley Hugh, D.S.O., 1917; O.B.E., 1938; b. 26 Jan. 1887; s. of 1911, Isabella Jane Macked (d. 1954); one s., one d. (and one s. died on active service). Educ.: University College, University of Natal, South Africa; Natal Medical University; South Africa; Natal University. Served in South Africa with Loval Scouts, 1901-2; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). Retired from service in 1934; British Medical Association, 1939; National Controller for Scotland, Ministry of Labour and National Service, and National Service Hostels Corporation, Ltd. Address: 18 Braithorn Terrace, Edinburgh.

MACKINTOSH, William Archibald, C.M.G., 1946; Vice-Chancellor and Principal, Queen's University, Kingston, since 1951; b. 21 May 1895; s. of William and Agnes Cowie Mackintosh; m. 1923, Jean Easton; one s., two d. Educ.: Queen's University, Kingston (M.A., 1916); Har- vard University (Ph.D., 1922). Dept. of Political and Economic Science, Queen's University, 1926-51; Member of National Economic Committee, 1936, Research Advisor, Royal Commission on Dominion-Provincial Relations, 1936-39; on leave of absence, 1939-40 to serve in various capacities in Public Works, Mines and Reconstruction and Supply, Ottawa. Chairman of Council, Associations of Universities of British Commonwealth, 1951; President, Canadian Society of Canadian History, 1951. Member of Council of Canada since 1957. Publications: Agricultural Cooperation in Western Canada, 1924; Prairie Settlement (Chap. V.), 1928; Economic Problems of the Prairie Provinces (Canadian Frontiers of Settlement), 1935; Economic Background of Hindoostan (Apologies of Report of Royal Commission on Dominion-Provincial Relations), 1940. Address: University Gourna, Kingston, Canada.

MCKISACK, Audley, Q.C. (Nigeria) 1951; Hon. Mr. Justice McKisack: Chief Justice, Uganda, since 1956; b. 2 April 1903; s. of late Audley John McKisack and Elizabeth (née McCulloch), Belfast; 1939

MCKISACK, James, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P.; Barrister-at-Law; Emeritus Professor of Public Health, University of London; b. 17 Feb. 1881; s. of J. D. Mackintosh, Solicitor, Kilmarnock, Scotland; m. 1919, Marjorie, d. of David Strathie, C.A., Kilmarnock; one s., two d.; established public health and mental health services in the Imperial War Museum, 1925-33; Chief, 1942-51; Director General South East, 1946; M.O.H., Northamptonshire, 1930-37; Chief M.O., Dept. of Health for Scotland, 1937-41; Professor of Public Health, Glasgow, 1941-44. Publications: on housing, mental health and social medicine. Address: 12 Canterbury Park North, N.1. T.: Canterbury 7066.

MCKISACK, Audley, Q.C. (Nigeria) 1951; Hon. Mr. Justice McKisack: Chief Justice, Uganda, since 1956; b. 2 April 1903; s. of late Audley John McKisack and Elizabeth (née McCulloch), Belfast; 1939


MCKISOCK, Wylie, O.B.E. 1945; M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. Eng.; Consulting Neurological Surgeon in London since 1956; Neurological Surgeon, National Hospital, National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Queen Square and Metropolitan Hospital and Thos. Ashton Hospital; Neurological Surgeon, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond St.; Neurological Surgeon, St. Andrew's Hospital, Northampton; Visiting Surgeon, Graylingwell Hospital, Chichester and Belvill Hospital, Sutton; Associate Neurological Surgeon, Royal Marsden Hospital; Director of Institute of Neurology, Queen Square; Surgeon in Charge, Department of Neuro-Surgery, Atkinson Morley Hospital branch of St. George's Hospital; Hon. Civil Consultant, National Neuro-Surgical Unit, N.A.; Teacher of Surgery, St. George's Hospital Medical School (University of London); F.R.S.M.; Fellow Society of British Neurological Surgeons; Medical Society of London; b. 27 Oct. 1906; married Alexander Cathie McKisock, in 1934, Rachel, d. of Leonard Marcus Jones, Beckenham, Kent; two d. Educ.: King's College and St. George's Hospital, University of London. Jun. Univ. School, St. George's Hosp., 1928; Laking Memorial Prize, 1933, and M.D. with Award, The Society of Neuro-Surgery, 1937-38; Captain, Officer, House Surgeon, House Physician, House Surgeon to Ear, Nose, Throat and Eye Department, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, Surgeon Registrar, Surgical Chief Asst., St. George's Hosp.; Surgical Registrar, Maida Vale Hosp. for Nervous Diseases, Hosp. for Sick Children, London, 1930-33; Surgeon, Victoria Hosp., for Children, Nine Elms Hosp., for Children, 1935, St. P. Society, Tients, 1935. Contributions to medical journals. Address: The National Hospital, Queen Square, W.C.1. T.: Terminus 2503 (Secretary and Office, Wimbeldon 7711), Club: Hanstous.

MCKITTRICK, Thomas Harrington; retired banker; b. St. Louis, Mo., 14 March 1869; s. of Thomas Harrington and Hildegard (née Sterling) McKittrick; m. 1907, Marjorie Benson; four d. Educ.: St. Louis (Mo.) Manual Training School; Hackley School, Tarrytown, N.Y.; Harvard Univ. (A.B.); St. Louis Univ. Law School, with
Hoep, 1932; whole-time worker for Medical Research Council, 1933-34; Biochemist, Westminster Hospital, 1934-37; M.Sc.(Phys.) 1937; Chemical Pathologist at Westminster Hospital, Medical School, 1940-47. Publications: contributions to medical textbooks on various biochemical subjects and scientific journals on such subjects as: Chemical pathology, dermatology, and haematology. Address: c/o University of London, N.S.W. 7; Fishing 6931; Westminster Medical School, T.H. Ferrerly Road, S.W.1. T.; Victoria 6041. Club: Savage.


McLAREN, Ross Scott, D.S.O. 1940; M.B.E. 1945; T.D. 1944; D.L.; J.P.; R.Sc.; Proctor Director Division; N.C.B.; b. 2 March 1900; s. of late H. McLaren, Lumley Grange, Fence Houses, Co. Durham; m. 1938, Marjorie Stratton; two s. & two d. Educ.: Rossall School; Durham University; Mining En- gineer (M.I.M.E.); J.P. 1950. Recreations: climbing and walking. Address: Egerton Lodge, Low Fell, Gateshead 9.


MCLAUGHLIN, Col. Lorne Tobert, C.M.G. 1910; M.M. 1918; D.S.O. 1918; A.O.I.T. 1912; Canadian Infantry Brigade, 9th Division, Ontario; b. 14 Feb. 1887; s. of John W. McLaughlin, ex- ercise of Darlington; m. Isabel Keith-Smith. Educ.: Bowmanville High School, Ontario. Commissioned as 2nd Lieut. in the ranks, 1906; commissioned, 1902; Capt. 1910; Major (Junior Major of 46th Durham Regiment), Sept. 1914; O.C., Canadian Command 29th Canadian Infantry Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, seconded from France, 1916; promoted to France, Dec. 1915; saw fighting at Hill 40, April 1916; Ypres, June 1916; the Somme, Sept. 1916; Vimy Ridge (Commanding Canadian Infantry Battalion), April 1917; Passchendaele, Nov. 1917; Amiens; Aug. 1918; Amiens, Cambrai, Aug. 1918; final drive, Oct. 1918 (wounded, C.M.G., D.S.O. and two bars, despatches twice four times); com- manded first Canadian Western Canadian Infantry to cross the German frontier, 4 Dec. 1918. Recreations: baseball, football, riding, and rifle shooting. Address: Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada. P.: Bowmanville 698. Clubs: Canadian Officers' Club and Institute (Toronto); Rotary (Bowmanville).

MCLAUGHLIN, Mrs. Patricia; M.P. (U.L.) Belfield West, since 1936; 23 June 1910; o. s. of late Canon F. R. Aldridge, M.A. 1897. Henry, s. of late Maj. W. McLaughlin, of McLaughlin & Harvey Ltd., London; Educ.: Ashleigh House, Esher; Priory College, Dublin. Has been active in voluntary work for over 20 years; President Allen Club for Old People, Belfast; Member, Executive of Ulster Women's Unionist Council; District Contr. Girl Guides (Ards); Post-Chrm., Unionist Soc. Recreations: deep-sea fishing and caravanning. Address: 74 Ashley Road, Sw. 8, London; Brockley, Brooks. Address: T.: Dundonald 2110. Clubs: Royal Empire Society, Overseas.


MACLAY, family name of Baron Maclay.

MACLAY, 2nd Baron, G.B., of Glasgow; Joseph Patrick Maclay, Bt., 1814; K.B.E., 1946; Chairman; J. & W. McIntyre, Ltd. (Shipowners); d. 5 May 1959; m. a. v. v. 1st Baron Maclay, P.C.; e. Lather 1923; e. marriage 1926, Nancy Margaret, d. of B. C. Greg Hall of Clayfield, Queensland, Australia, Renfrewshire; three s. two d. Educ.: Fettes College, Edinburgh; Trinity College, Cambridge; M.L. (L) Borough of Paisley, 1931-45; Head of the Clydesdale Commercial Branch, Ministry of War Transport, 1942-45. Pres. Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom, 1946-47; Lord Dean of Guild, Glasgow, 1950-54. Address: The Boys' Brigade, Heir: s. Hon. Joseph Patrick Maclay, Bt. 8, 11 April 1942. Address: Duduch, Kinross, Scotland. P.: Kilmarnock 22. Clubs: New (Glasgow); Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).
MACLEAN, William Ross, V.R.D. 1942: Q.C. (Sct.); Sheriff of Renfrew and Argyll since 1945; b. 9 Mar., 1883; son of late Peter O. Maclean, Clyde Shipping Co., Ltd., Glasgow; m. 1931, Marjorie Harvey, d. of late Robert Harvey Pirie, Solicitor, Glasgow; one s. Eviron, Glasgow High School; Glasgow Univ. M.A., LL.B. 1934; admitted advocate, Scots Bar, 1927; K.C. (Sct.), 1938, Standing Counsel to the Board of Trade, London, from 1933, commissioned R.N.V.R., 1939, served War of 1939-1945, R.V.R., as Commander; retired 1945, rank of Commander; contested (U.) Mill, Glasgow, 1931, 1935, Glasgow, 1945;col. Greenock, 1931, Sheriff Principal of Roxburgh, Berwick and Selkirk, 1933-55, Chief, Scottish Panel of Arbiters, Dep. Chief, British Panel of Arbiters, Colliery Industry Dispute Act; Chief Medical Appeal Tribunals; Recreation-yachting and yacht cruising, skating. Address: 39 Moray Place, Edinburgh 11 (4116); Clubs: Royal Automobile; Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow); Paley; Greenock; Royal Forth Yacht (Edinburgh); Royal Yacht Association (Edinburgh); Hunter’s Quay; Royal Highland Yacht (Oban); Merchants Yacht Club of Great Britain; Scottish Ski; Scottish Mountaineering R.N. Ski; Ski and Mountaineering; Kandahar 54.

Macleavy, Frank: M.P. (Lab.) Bradford East since 1945; b. 1 Jan., 1899; s. of late John Macleavy, Congleton, Cheshire; m. 1924; two s., one d. Educ.: Wigan Grammar School, B.S. 1916; Road Passenger Transport Officer; Member, Post Office Advisory Council; Mayor of Bebington, 1939-41; formerly J.P. of Cheshire; Member, Standing Order Committee, Deacons and Members; Of. of Ch. Bebington A.T.C. Committee; Member of Cheshire Standing Joint Committee; Member of Cheshire Police Authority; J.P. Co. Middlebrough 1951. Address: House of Commons, S.W.1.

Macleish, Archibald: 2 May, 1922, k. of Andrew Macleish and Martha Hitchcock; two s. and one d. Educ.: The Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.; Yale Univ. (A.B.), Harvard Univ. (L.L.B.), Hon. M.A. Tufts, 1946; Harvard Grad. School, 1948; Yale, 1938; Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1941; Univ. of Illinois, 1947; Hon. L.L.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1941; Univ. of California, 1943; Hon. D.C.L. Union Coll. 1941; Hon. J.H.D. Williams Coll. 1942; Washington Univ., 1948; LL.D., Queens College (Canada), 1948; Univ. of Puerto Rico, 1953; Litt.D., Rockford, 1955; Col. University of Harvard, 1955. Enlisted as private; U.S. Army, 1917; discharged with rank of Capt. 1919; spent 12 months in American Expeditionary Forces; Detached Service Corps in France; on staff of W. W. II; Capt. in the Gov., at Harvard, 1919-21; practised law in Boston offices of Choate, Hall and Stewart, 1925-30; devoted his time to travel and literature; contributor of articles on international economic and political development of the British Colonial Empire (Royal Society of Arts Lectures), 1940; Higher Education in East Africa, 1947; Mary Linnell, author; Social and Economic Development in the Colonies, 1939; Economic and Social Development in the Colonies, 1938; An Economic Survey of the Colonial Empire, 1925 (part author); Regional and Land Planning, 1930; Principles of the Regional Development Planning of Colonies and Imperial Development Planning, 1929; National and Regional Development Planning Scheme for Egypt, 1925; City of Alexandria Town Planning Scheme, 1921; various contributions to publications of League Societies. Recreations: tennis, fishing. Address: Cambridge Lodge, Camden Hill, Tynrthes Wells, Kent, T. Club: Athenaenum.

Lady Agnes Northcote; m. 1901, Hubert Walter (d. 1933); two d.; County Councillor, Brambles, Inverness-shire, 1932-32; was municipal and business leader in the British Economic Civic to report on the Highlands and Islands; Vice-Chmn Northern Regional Hospital Board, 1943-51. Address: Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye. T.: Dunvegan 296.

MacLeod, Rev. Very Rev. Sir George F., 4th Bt., 1894 to 1969; was a native of Inverness, and was the youngest son of Sir Alexander MacLeod, 3rd Bt. (q.v.). Educated at Eton and Trinity College, Oxford. Died 1969. Address: Mainsgarth, British Columbia Lumber Camps, 1922; Collected Minister St. Cuthbert's Parish Church, Edinburgh, 1928-39; Minister of the Church of Scotland, 1939-50; Hon. Chaplain to His Majesty the King, Scotland; served in World War, 1914-18; Capt.; Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.G. and Lieut. 6th. Bn.); President of the Institute of Preaching at ‘Dunvegan’, Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities, 1938; Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1943; Foundation Lecturer on Evangelism, 1954; Sect. Honorary of Patrick Professorship (Highland Foundation), Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1934-55. Publications: Gowan Calling; a Book on Broadcast Services and Addresses, 1944; contributor to Way to God, After the B.C.G., 1934; The Christmas Truce, 1914: a Book on Preaching, 1934; We Shall Rebuild (the principles of the Iona Community), 1944; Only One Way Left, 1955; The First Christmas, 1955. Address: (summers) Iona, by Oban, Argyll; (winter) Park Circus Place, Glasgow. T.: Douglas 4666.


McLeod, James Walter, O.B.E.: F.B.S. 1885-1937, Hon. Sec. (Dublin), 1937; was a prominent figure in Scottish Eisenbahn. Address: 3rd August 1937. Died 1937. Address: Emeritus Professor, University of Leeds, since 1952; research work under Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust, in Edinburgh University, since 1954; K. 2 Jan. 1937. Ed. of John McLeod and Illias Cynthia Mc Clymont; m. 1st, 1814, Jane Christiansen Garvie, M.A. (Glascow 1903); one s., one d. Address: Joyce Anna Sharmen, Educ.; George Watson's College, Edinburgh; College Lintzland, Lausanne; Mull Hill School; Glasgow University; Conf. Scholar, 1906-16, Carnegie Scholar, 1948.

1910-11. Research work in Bacteriology, Glasgow University. Assistant Lecturer in Pathology, Charting Cross Hospital, London, 1912-14; Professor of Bacteriology and Pathology, University of Edinburgh, 1914-19 (respects four times, O.B.E.); Leeds University: Lecturer in Bacteriology, 1910, Dean of Medical Faculty, 1948-52. Brother-in-law of Professor of Bacteriology, 1922-26; President of the Society for General Microbiology, 1949-52. Corresponding member of the Société de Biologie, Paris, 1923; Hon. member of the Royal Society, London. Experimental Medicine, 1937. Publications: papers on Bacteriology, etc., in Journal of Pathology, Biochemical Journal, Journal of Hygiene, and Journal of General Pathology. Address: Longformacus, Berwickshire; Title Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh 10.


MacLeod, Joseph Todd Gordon; Author and play-producer. b. 25 April 1903; e. s. of late James Gordon MacLeod; m. 1928, Kate Margravie (d. 1953); s. of late Robert Davie, Uddingston, Edin. Rugby School; Balliol College, Oxford, H.A. 1928; M.A. 1945; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1928. Was book-reviewer, private tutor, actor, producer, lecturer on theatre-history, Dated in Theatre, Cambridge, 1933-38; visited theatre in U.S.S.R., 1957; Secretary of Huntingtonb8 Divisional Labour Party, 1937-38, also Parliamentary powerhouse D.B.C., 1933-46. Managing Director Scottish National Film Studies, Glasgow, 1946-47; Drama, Gurthe Festival Society, 1948-49; producer T.T. From the Sea, Festival of Britain, Aberdeen, 1951; Scottish Episcopal Church, Clerk of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1952; Visiting Pres. Scotland-U.S.A. Society; Vice-Pres. Society for Cultural Relations between Britain and U.S.S.R.; toured Holland as guest of Dutch Ministry of Fine Arts, 1948; visited Soviet Union as


MCCULLY, Professor Duncan; Professor of French Language and Romance Linguistics, University of Edinburgh, since 1945; B. London 1914; s.s. of late Duncan Macmillan and Martha (née Hastings); m. 1944.

MCCULLY, Professor Edwin Mattison; Professor of Physics, University of California, since 1946; b. Redondo Beach, Calif., 13 Sept. 1907.; s. of Edwin Harbaugh Macmillan and Anna Marie (née Mattison); m. 1941, Elea Walford Binner; two s.s. Educ.: California Institute of Technology (M.S.); Princeton Univ. (Ph.D., Univ. of California: National Research Fellow. 1923-24; Research Assistant, 1924-25; Tutorial Fellow, 1925-26; Assistant Prof., 1926-31; Assoc. Prof., 1931-40. Leave of absence for war research, 1940-45. Member of staff of Radiation Laboratory, Calif. 1942-45. Director, 1945-; Mem. Gen. Advisory Cotts. to Atomic Energy Commission, 1945-; Fell, Amer. Physical Soc. Member: Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; American Physical Soc. Research Corporation 1930. Scientific Award. 1951; (Jointly) Nobel Prize in Chemistry. 1951. Address: University of California, Berkeley. U.S.A. Clubs: Bohemian (San Francisco); Commor (Washington).

MCCULLY, Sir Ernest Campbell, Kt., C.M.G., K.B.E., D.Litt., 1923; Hon. D.Sc., N.A.A.F.; M.R.C.P., M.R.C.O., F.R.C.P.I.; Dean, Faculty of Music, University of Toronto. 1927-51; Principal, Toronto Conservatory of Music, 1930-42; Director: Toronto Symphony Orchestra. 1930-42; Toronto Mandelbluth Choir. 1942-53; b. near Toronto, 18 Aug, 1892; s. of Rev. Alexander B. Macmillan, D.D., and Winnie Ross; m. 1919, Laura Ellynder, née Joffors. Address: Toronto. Edinburgh. At an early age took an interest in music, especially the organ, making many public appearances from the age of nine onwards. Passed Diploma in Organ Playing. Organists at age of 15. Fellowship at age of 17 (winning Lakinatine Prize) and graduated as Mus.B. at Oxford the same year; Arts course (Honours in Mod. History); University of Toronto; was in Germany in summer of 1914 and after outbreak of war interned in Rohlesheen Camp; while there, wrote a setting of St. John's Mass for England, which was sent to Oxford and accepted for the degree of Mus.D., 1919; after release returned to Canada; interested in all phases of musical life, especially organ. Sir Herbert Evans Medal, 1939. Publications: Engagements, by Oda for Chorus and Orchestra; Sketches for String Quartets; Songs: Choral Compositions; Canadian Sources and Arrangements of French Canadian Songs for Violin and Male Voice Choir, etc.; Six Beguines du Bas Canada (Voices with Oboe, Violin, Cello and Harp); Various Sporadic Publications. Recreations: water sports, travel, golf. Address: 115 Park Road, Toronto, Canada. T. 27, Walnut 1-9737; (Office); 182 St. George St., Toronto, Canada. T. 27, Walnut 1-9737; Clubs: Arts and Letters (Past President), University (Toronto).


MACMILLAN, Rt. Hon. Harold; see Macmillan, Rt. Hon. M. H.

MACMILLAN, His Honour Judge James: Judge of County Court, Circuit 39 (Shor- ditch), since 1905; s. of Schoothouse, Fisherton, Ayrshire, 19 April 1885; s. of late George Arthur Macmillan, M.B., of and Master of the Hospital, Alexander, Macmillan, 1931; Marjorie J. Triffitt, D.Sc. (d. 1957); one d., Educ. :. Truro School; Ayr Acad.; Glasgow Univ. (M.A., L.L.D.), Royal Artillery, 1917-18; M.C., Bar. Middle Temple, 1925; Midland Circuit; Legal Adviser, Ministry of Pensions, 1922-44; Member Bar Council, 1947-50; Member Supreme Court, 1950; M.C., Ch. Bed- fordshire Quarter Sessions, 1940-50; County Court Judge, Circuit 27, April-June 1950; Circuit 33, 1950-55. Recreation, walking, diving, tennis, golf. Address: Royal Mile, Edinburgh, M. H. 1, St. Andrews, Herts. T.; St. Albans 56155; Club: Reform.

MACMILLAN, Malcolm K.; M.P. (Lab.) Western Isles Division since 1935; b. 21 Aug. 1907; son of Kenneth Macmillan and Mary Macaulay; m. Norma, Educ. Edinburgh University. Address: 21 Garrasboth, Stormorway, Isle of Lewis; 60 Bellshill Road, Eddington, Lanarkshire.

MACMILLAN, Rt. Hon. (Maurice) Harold, P.C. 1942; M.P. (C.) Bromley since Nov. 1946; Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury, 1963; of London, 1907; b. 10 Feb. 1904; s. of late Maurice Crawford Macmillan; m. 1920, Lady Dorothy Evelyn Cavendish, d. of 9th Duke of Devonshire; one d., Educ. :. Belvoir Park School, (Scholar) Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), 1st Class Hon. Modern moderations, 1921; served during war, 1914-18, in Special Reserve Grenadier Guards, 1914-18; S.D.C., 1915-20; Governor-General of Canada, 1919-20; retired, 1920; M.P. (U.) Stockton-on-Tees, 1923-29 and 1945-47; contested Stockton-on-Tees, 1931 and 1945; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Colonies, 1942; Minister Resident at Allied H.Q. in North-West Africa, 1942-45; Secretary, for Air, 1943; Minister of Housing and Local Government, 1945-54; Minister of Defence, Oct. 1954-April 1955; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs and Postmaster General, 1955-57; Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1956-57; Leader of the House, 1957; Assistant Private Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1957-59; Joint Private Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1959-64; Leader of the House, 1964-67; Secretary of State for Energy, 1967-69; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1969-70; Secretary of State for Social Services, 1970-73. Address: 31 St. James's Place, London, W. 1; 4 St. James's Place, Brussels. See also Captain Julian Averey, M. V. F. Macmillan.


An Hour of Aviation, 1931; The Romance of Flight, 1934; Sefton Brancher, 1935; The Romance of Modern Exploration and Discovery, 1936; Freiace Pilot, 1937; The Flying Club, 1938; The W.W. We Flew (edited), 1939; Best Flying Stories (edited), Air Strategy, 1941; How to Plot an Aircraft, 1942; The Pilot's Book on Advanced Flying, 1943; Airplanes and Airways, Ships and Airlines, 1944; The Royal Air Force in the World War, Vol. 1, 1942; Vol. 2, 1944; Vol. 3, 1946; Great Aircraft, 1948. Address: Cadwith, Heaton, Cornwall.


MACNAB, Archibald Corrie; see Macnab of Macnab, A. C.


MacNAMEE, Rt. Rev. J. J.: see Ardclogh, Bishop of, (B.O.)

McNARNEY, Gen. Joseph T., Hon. K.C.B., cr. 1948; President Convair, a Division of General Dynamics Corp. and Sr. Vice-President and Director, General Dynamics, 3200 Ada & 4903, San Diego, California. Born 10 Aug. 1898; s. of James Polk McNarney and Helen Taggart; m. 1917, Helen Wagenhomer; one s. Educ.: U.S. Military Academy (B.S. 1919); George Air Force Base and Command School 1926; Command and General Staff School 1926, Army War College 1936, Commd. 2nd Lt. U.S. Army 1915 through grades to Gen. (temp. 1944) with Air Arm, Army Signal Corps, 1916; comdg. corps observation groups, overseas, 1917-19; Instructor Air Corps Tactical School, 1920-25; General Staff Dept., 1928-30; March Field, California, 1930-31, 7th Bombardment Group, 1932-33; Instructor Army War College, 1933-36; Asst. Chief of Staff G.H.Q. Air Corps, 1936-38; comdg. 7th Bombardment Group, 1939; General Staff War Dept., 1939-41; Chairman War Dept. Reorganization Committee, Jan. 1942; Deputy Chief of Staff, Army, 1942; Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean Theatre of Operations, 1944; Military Governor of Germany and Commanding General, Forces Europe, 1944-45; commanding General, U.S. Army Materiel Command, 1947; Senior U.S. Army representative on Military Staff Committee of United Nations, 1947; Chief, Dept. of Defence, Canadian Government, 1947; ret. 1952. Address: Convair, a Division of General Dynamics Corp., San Diego 12, California, U.A.


McNAUGHTON, Brig. Forbes Lan-kesther, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1915; B.A.; s. of late D. Norman McNaughton; b. 1891; m. 1st, 1910, Betty, d. of late Rev. Arnold Pitcairn, (2nd w. of late Harry P. Violet, d. of late Frederick Stevenson. Educat.: Loretto; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); Adjt., Honorable Artillery Company, 1919-20; Art. Staff, Woolwich and Experimental Research Department, Royal Arsenal, 1920-29; Assistant Superintend. Research Dept., Woolwich, 1929-30; Assistant Superintendent, Design and Development, 1931-35; Secretary, Chief, Military College of Science, 1935-38; Chief Instructor Military College of Science, 1935-41; Commandant Military College of Science, 1941; m. 1946, W. J.; Widdowson; d. of late John Henderson. Clubs: (Hon.) East India and Sports; University of St. Lawrence (Ontario); Rideau (Ottawa); Selwyny (Montebello, P.Q.).


MACNEAL, Sir Hector (Murray), K.B.E., cr. 1940; shipbuilder, Glasgow, London, etc.; s. of late John Henderson, Macnial and p.p. of late George MacNial of Logierait, Argyllshire; b. 1870; M.A.; Majory (d. 1922); s. of late John Henderson 1951.


MACONSHY, Sir Robert (Henry), K.G., cr. 1935; O.K.E., Q.C. (Scot.) 1936; B.A. Oxon; Sheriff of Stirling, Dunbarton, and Clackmannan since 1942; 2. 11 May 1888; a. of Charles Cornwallis Maconshy, U.E.B., K.C., Sheriff of Stirling, 1882; and Mary Roberton; w. 1916, Laura Patricia Cowan, one a. d. Educ: Edinburgh Academy; Winchester College; University Coll., Oxford; Edinburgh University, B.A.; Scottish Bar, 1906; Lieutenant, General List, 1916; Ministry of National Service, 1917-18; Junior Counsellor to Admiralty and Board of Trade; Sheriff Court Depute, 1905; Advocate Depute, 1927-28; Home Secretary, 1926-28; Sheriff of Inverness, Epsom and Nairn, 1941-42; sheriff of Ross and Cromarty, 1940; Governor of the Sheriff's, 1950; M.P. of Argyle for Commons for Conservative Members in Scotland, 1943, and Chairman 1953-57; Chairman of Hospital Board of Management for Stirling and Clackmannans, 1949-58; C.M.G., 1951; D.L., West Lothian, 1954-57. Recreations: music, shooting, fishing, golf. Address: 16 Murray Place, Edinburgh, Club: New (Edinburgh); Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers.

MacORLAN, Pierre (pseudonym of Pierre Dumoulin), O.C.; O.B.E.; Officer de la Legion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre, 1914; Homme de Lettres; de l'Akadémie Goncourt; a. Peronne (Somme), 20 Feb. 1883; w. 1911, Marie, Educ.: Educ. d'Orléans. Publications: La Malecon du retour souvent; L'Etire Jusne, 1914; Le Chant de l'équipage, 1914; Le Baladins, 1917; An Audience of Vicars, 1921; La Cavalerie Eats, 1922; La Véus internationale, 1923; Sous la lune fébrile, 1925; De l'Oeil des brumes. 1927; Villes, 1925; La Cible, 1931, Malice, Les jeux de demain, 1932, Quartier réservé, 1932; Yerd, 1925;

McGowan, George, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., Headmaster, High School, Dalkeith, S. A.; member of John's Island Club, 1903-45; member of Norrie Macawen and Violet (née Stephenson); m. 1932, Alexi MacFarlane (Alexis France); one d. Educ.: Bailey's College, M.A., 1908; D.Sc., 1930; member of Royal Scots Fusiliers; one d. Educ.: Bedford School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut., L.A. 1904; Lieut., 1909; Capt., 1913; Major, 1921; Brevet Lieut.-Col., 1930; substantive Lieut.-Col., 1931, Col., 1932; served European war in France, 1914-15; Egypt, 1915; Macedo-Feta, 1915-16 (wounded, despatches: twice, M.C.); Staff College 1920-21; D.A.A.O. (Demobilisation) Bombay 1916-16; G.S.O.11 ( Intelligence) 1922; D.A.A.O. 1925-26 and 1929-30; Officer in Command Indian War Memorial contingent, Nerva Chapel, France, 1927; Commandant, 2/9th Jat Regt. 1931-34; Officer-in-Chief, King's Indian Orderly Officers, 1933; A.G. Northern Command, India, 1935-37; Operations, K.W.F., India, 1936-37; Commander 11th (Ahmadnagar) Infantry Brigade, 1937-40; Director of Mobilisation, War Office, 1940-46; retired 1947; re-employed War Office 1947-49, 1950-55. Publications: Official Historical Monographs (2nd World War), on Operation of Massed Tanks; Address: golf, Club: Junior Army and Navy.

MACPHERSON, Brigadier Alan David, of Blairgowrie, D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; R.A., retired; b. 1887; s. of late W. C. Macpherson, C.S.I.; m. 1922, Catharine Richardson, 2nd d. of late Robert H. Hill, 10 Kensington Park, Garijdis W. 4; two d. Educ.: Winchester College; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches through D.S.O., M.C.); and 1939-44. Address: The Newton of Blairgowrie, Perthshire.

MACPHERSON of Falmouth, Lieut-Col. Alexander Kinloch, M.V.O. 1929; Senior Chieftain of the Clan Macpherson; k. 6 Mar. 1888; s. of late Dr. F. A. Macpherson and Florence, d. of late Archibald F. W. Tait, B.D., Liverpool, and Agnes; m. 1912, G. Moore (d. 1924); one d. Educ.: British School, Rome, 1912-14; Margaret M. Ramsay Crowley; two d. Educ.: Liverpool; Royal Military College, Sandhurst, commissioned, 1939; attached to Royal Navy Regt., posted 12th Corps, Indian Army, 1940; served France, 1941 (wounded), Westerwald, 1917, and with Marri Field Pays, 1918; Capt., 1915; Maj., 1924; Lt.-Col., 1928; commanded 1st Bn. Corps of Royal Marines, Indian Army, 1932; resigned, 1934; called up active service Sept., 1939; commanded N ABAA Infantry Middle East Force; Col. (A.O.C.M.G.), Q.H.C., India; returned to active service, re-commissioned, D.L.I. Duttonshire, 1940-45. Recreation: Big-game shooting, riding, mountaineering. Address: Burtleton, Cattens Park, Weybridge, Surrey, T.: Weybridge 2973. Glas.: United Service House.
of Primary Industries; Member of Board of Commonwealth Bank, Australia, 1934-44; Australian Commissioner of British Phosphate Commission, 1927-46; Member of Government Commission appointed by Government of Victoria, 1930; Member, various committees of British Migrant Settlers under Government Settlement Scheme; Chairman Close Settlement Commission, Victoria, 1933-38; Chairman of Australian Commonwealth Government Representative, Australian Dairy Export, 1925-46; late Managing Partner of Meagher, Thom and Co., stockbrokers and sharebrokers, of Collins Street, Melbourne. Address: 216 Domain Road, South Yarra, Melbourne, S.E.1, Australia. Clubs: Melbourne, Australian (Melbourne).

M A C P H E R S O N, Lieut.-Colonel Cluny, C.M.G. 1918; M.D., O.M., J.P., F.R.S.A., St. John's, Newfoundland, 18 March 1879; s. of Campbell and Emma Duder Macpherson, St. John's; m. 1901, Eleonora Barbara, O.B.E., D.S.L., d. of William MacLeod Thompson, of Northland County, Ontario; one s. one d. Educ.: St. John's; McGill University, Montreal; Edinburgh, Paris, Surgeon to R.N. Mission to Deep South; Leader of the 4, General and Practitioner, St. John's, since 1904; Newfoundland Med. Bd., Registrar; Chmn. Bd. of Commissioners in Lunacy. Address: St. John's, Newfoundland.


M A C P H E R S O N, Douglas; Artist and Illustrator; b. Essex, 9 Oct. 1871; s. of late John Macpherson artist; m. 1901, Hilda Macpherson;one s. one d. Educ.: private school; Art training at Westminster School of Art. Member of staff of original Daily Graphic, 1899-1913; often serving as special artist-correspondent; contributor to Punch; joined the Sphere, 1913; attended as Special Artist, Spanish-American War, Cuba, 1898; Coronation of King Edward VII, 1902; Father Gapon Revolt, St. Petersburg, 1905; Marriage of King of Spain, 1906; Assassination of Don Carlos, Morocco, 1914; Signing of Covenant, Belfast, 1913; Hon. Commissioner, B.N.Y.V. (as artist) during European War, 1914-18; Tutsanki Ame's Tomb, 1923-24, for Sphere; Record of uniform plates for General Macpherson, 1925-26; Crown of George VI. for Sphere and Daily Mail, 1937. Illustrator of War of 1939-45; Sphere, Daily Telegraph, Daily Mail, retired, 1949.


M'PHERSON, Sir Hugh, C.B. 1919; b. 5 May 1877; s. of late Duncan McPherson, Paisley; m. 1897, Gertrude, d. of Dr. James Kelly; one s. two d. Educ.: Paisley Grammar School; Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford. Passed open competition I.C.S., 1899; Assistant Magistrate, Bengal, 1897; Settlement Officer, Santal Parganas, 1906-1955; Director, Last Records, Bengal, 1919-37; Secretary, Bihar and Orissa, 1913-28; Chief Secretary, Bihar and Orissa, 1913-28; Member, Board of Revenue, Bihar and Orissa, 1919; retired, 1928.

M'PHERSON, Alex, b. 14 May 1879; s. of late Duncan McPherson, Paisley; m. 1907, Gertrude, d. of Dr. James Kelly; one s. two d. Educ.: Paisley Grammar School; Edinburgh University; Balliol College, Oxford. Passed open competition I.C.S., 1899; Assistant Magistrate, Bengal, 1897; Settlement Officer, Santal Parganas, 1906-1955; Director, Last Records, Bengal, 1919-37; Secretary, Bihar and Orissa, 1913-28; Chief Secretary, Bihar and Orissa, 1913-28; Member, Board of Revenue, Bihar and Orissa, 1919; retired, 1928.
Secretary to Government of India, Home Department, 1919-20; Member Executive Council, Bihar and Orissa, 1921-25; Acting Governor, Bihar and Orissa, 1925-26; retired, 1926. Address: 171 Mayfield Road, Edinburgh 9. T.: 42478.

See also J. Bowes-Golding.

**MCPHERSON, Bt.-Col. James, G.L.E.** 1932; M.A., M.B. Ch.B. (Glas.); F.R.C.O. (Edin.). M.B.O.P. London; I.M.S., retired; b. 16 Oct. 1876; m. 1909, Isabella Adamson; two s., one d. Address: 32 Bute Street, London, W.1. London: Edinburgh; Vienna (1911 and 1924). Served A.D.S., 1914-18 (dispatches); in Military Service 1914-18; Political Medical Dept. 1918-19; Repatriation Surgeon, Bush Baby; 1919-19; R.D. P.立足ne Gulf; Chief Medical Officer, Baroda State, 1920-22; Civil Surgeon Patswar, 1923-25; Residency Surgeon, by 1925, K.H.S. (1931-33); retired, 1932. Address: e/o Gridley's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street S.W.1 (Club: Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)).


**MCPHERSON, Rear-Admiral Kenneth Douglas Worsley**; retired; b. 6 Nov. 1883; r. 2nd s. of W. D. L. McPherson of Clifton College; m. 1915, Beryl Milne Worsley; two s., one d. Educ.: Clifton College, Northern Lighthouse Service, and late Mary McKay; m. 1929, Janet Rider, d. of late William McKay; three s., two d. Educ.: Trinity Academy, Leith; University of Edinburgh. Capt. In George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, 1926-28; lectured in University of New Brunswick, Canada, 1925-28; Extra-Dean, University College, Edinburgh, 1928-40; Labour Candidate, Ysbyty Division, General Election, 1945; taught in Middle schools, 1945-49, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr. Bevan, Secretary of State for Scotland, Feb. 1950-Apr. 1961. Address: Arbirt Mount, Aylm, Perthshire. T.: Aylm 190.


Nova Scotia, 18 April 1901; s. of Alexander MacPherson, Scotch-Canadian, farmer, and Margaret Campbell, Scottish-Canadian, farmer. Three s., two d. Educ.: St. Peter's Academy, St. Peter's, N.B.; Pitton Academy, Pitton, N.B.; Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S.; L.L.D. St. Peter's Academy, 1933. Address: St. Peter's, N.B. Retired from law in Saskatchewan at Swift Current and Regina; served Canadian Infantry Battalion, wounded at Arlens, 28 April 1917; discharged from military service, April 1919; Saskatchewan Bar, 1918; practised law in Saskatchewan at Swift Current and Regina; served on Canadian Military Police 1920-21; Member Lieutenant Governor, Saskatchewan, 1922-24; Attorney-General, Saskatchewan, 1923-24, and Saskatchewan, 1923-24; Saskatchewan; Administrator for Canada, Farmers' Creditors' Arrangement Act since 1934. Recreation: gardening, fishing. Address: (Home) 33, Ross, Regina, Sask. (Office) 7646. Club: Assiniboia (Regina).


**MacPherson-Grant, Sir Ewan (George), 6th Bt., cr. 1833; Member Scottish Faculty of Advocates; s. of 2nd Sir George MacPherson-Grant, O.B.E. (2nd s. of 3rd Bt.) and Miss Eleanor Ellice-MacCallum (d. 1902); s. of Miss Edith. Educ.: Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford.


MACRAE, Hugh, M.V.O. 1937; Partner, Hugh Macoe & Co., Chartered Accountants; Chairman League of Home Towns Trust Fund; 1869; a. of John Kenneth Macrae, deputy commissioner, Burmah; m. 1960, Elizabeth Pinkerton, d. of late Alexander Lang, solicitor, Edinburgh; one son; 4 d. Educ.: Elizabeth College, Girvan; University. The College, Inverness. Treasurer Carnegie Dunfermline Trust and Carnegie Hero Fund Trust. 1914, R.A.M.C. War, Light. R.E.F.A., France, 1914-18 wounded). Asst. Accountant National Service Dept.; Dir. Statistics Admiralty; Sec. War Priorities Personnel Committee; Assistant Controller of Commandos; Field Marshal Smuts; Comptroller Statistics Department of Demobilisation and Reemployment; Principal Officer Statistical Department, Ministry of Economic Affairs; Assistant Secretary, King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1921-39; Finance Director Combined Appeal for Hospitals of London, 1922-35; Chairman, 1914-18; Secretary, Charities Commission, 1922-48; Secretary Thank-Offering Fund for recovery of King George V, 1929; Hon. Secretary National Institute of Rugby Football Union Ltd to China Fund, 1943-47. Recreations: Ab-


MACWHIRTER, Professor Robert, F.R.C.S. Ed., F.R.S.; Professor of Medical Radiology, Edinburgh University, since 1946; Director of Radiobiology, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, since 1935; b. 8 Nov. 1894; s. of Robert and Janet Ramsay Gairdner; m. 1937, Dr. Susan Muir MacMurray; one s., one d. Educ.: Guy's Academy, Glasgow and Cambridge University; M.Sc. in Sciences; M.R.C. Ed. 1922; D.M.R.E. Camb. 1933; F.R.C.S. 1939; F.R.E. 1944. Formerly: Student, Mayo Clinic; British Empire Cancer Campaign; Consultant, High Radium Institute, Manchester; Chief Assistant, X-ray Department, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, Member British Institute of Radiology; Assoc. Mem. American Society of Radiologists; Hon. Fellow, Australasian College of Radiologists 1954. Publications: contributions to medical journals. Recreations: tennis, golf, riding. Address: 2 Orchard Brae, Edinburgh 4. T.: Edinburgh 3030. Club: Athelhampton.

MADARA, Don Salvador de, M.A.: Honorary President International Liberators of America; President of Culture; President Cultural Section, UNRRA Movement; College of Europe (Bruges); Hon. Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford; Member: Spanish Academy of Letters and of Moral and Political Sciences; Academy of Newton and many other Spanish-American Institutions of Learning; s. Cornua, Spain, 28 July 1896; s. of Don Jose de Madara, i.e. Hidalgo; Ascension Rojo de Madaya; s. Constante Archibald, M.A., Hon. (Glas.); two d. Educ.: Instituto del Cardenal Cisneros Madrid; College Chapal, Paris; Ecole Pratique de Hautes Etudes; College Nationale Superieure des Mines, Paris; Technical Adviser to Superintendent of Roads, Spanish Northern Railway, 1911-19; Journalist, Fabliau, Paris, Literary Critic, London, 1916-21; Member of Permanent Section League of Nations Secretariat, Geneva, 1921-22; Director of Disarmament Section of League of Nations Secretariat, 1925-37; King Alphonso XIII Prof. of Spanish Studies, 1926-31; Sp. Correspondent for U.S.A. and Spain to U.S.A., 1931; Spanish Ambassador to France, 1932-34; Secretary of the Temporary Mixed Commission for Disarmament, then for British-German Disarmament Conference; Secretary of the Third (Disarmament) Commission of the Assembly of the League of Nations, 1929-37; Secretary of the Permanent Commission of France for the Supervision of the Trade in Arms, Geneva, April-May 1925; Spanish Permanent Delegate to the League of Nations, 1929-1931; Visiting Prof. of Spanish, Univ. of Texas, 1929; s. of Maria Aquinizia, Tanganate, Madagascan.


MAGUINNESS, Conor A.: Chief Justice of Eire since 1946; b. 16 Dec. 1869; s. of Rev. John M. O’Malley, Maguire, M.D., and Florence O’Neill; m. 1921, Nora Wheen; three s. Educ.: Congreve Wood College; University College, Dublin; Royal University of Ireland; University of Oxford; B.L. 1921, M.C. 1923, M.A. 1925, B.L. 1927, M.C. 1927, M.A. 1928, B.L. 1930; called to Bar of Irish Bar, 1931. Rec.: fishing, shooting. Address: Ashnut, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.


MAGUIRE, Conor A.: Chief Justice of Eire since 1946; b. 16 Dec. 1869; s. of Rev. John M. O’Malley, Maguire, M.D., and Florence O’Neill; m. 1921, Nora Wheen; three s. Educ.: Congreve Wood College; University College, Dublin; Royal University of Ireland; University of Oxford; B.L. 1921, M.C. 1923, M.A. 1925, B.L. 1927, M.C. 1927, M.A. 1928, B.L. 1930; called to Bar of Irish Bar, 1931. Rec.: fishing, shooting. Address: Ashnut, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

MAGUIRE, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Arthur, C.M.G. 1933; D.S.O. 1918; V.D.; C.B.E., M.C., D.S.C.; F.R.G.S.; F.R.A.C.S.; F.A.C.S. (1947); F.R.G.O.; Fellow of College of Radiology (Austr. and N.Z.); Hon. Lecturer in Anatomy and Pathology, University of Sydney; Post-Graduate Lecturer in Gynaecology, University of Sydney; late Lecturer in Gynaecology, University of Sydney; Hon. Surgeon for Diseases of Woman, Royal Prince Alfred and Prince Henry Hospitals, Sydney; Hon. Cons. Surgeon, Diseases of Women, St. Vincent’s Hospital, Sydney; Hon. Cons. Gynaec. Royal Prince Alfred and Prince Henry Hospitals, Sydney; Chairman Regional Council in Australia of Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists; Alderman of Council of City of Sydney, 1947; Member and Director of Directors Royal Prince Alfred Hospital; former Member of National Health and Medical Research Council of Australia; b. Cobar, N.S.W. 1886; s. of late Maguire; m. 1st, 1918, Alma Myra (d. 1939); 2nd, 1922, Beatrice Maree; one d. Educ.: Sydney Grammar School; Sydney University; London and Medical Middlesex Hospitals. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches)

MAQUIRE, Martin Cyril; High Court Judge, Elze, since 1940; b. 1899; s. of John Macquarie, Cape, N. T., Drumharvey House, Irvingstown, Co. Fermanagh; m. 1919, Philomena, d. of Christopher Beatty, Waterloo Road, Dublin; four s. one d. Educ.: St. Macarist, Truro, N. S. W.; Macquarie Blong Corke College; Dublin University, First Sen. Mod. B.A., LL.B., LL.D. (A.C.) Dublin; Victoria Prize and Society's Prize, King's Inn, Ireland; Leading State Conn. Elze, 1932-40; Chairman Mining Board, Elze, 1932-40; Bencher of King's Inn, 1937; President Blackrock College. Career: judge. Recreations: country life. Address: Lonsdale, Temple Road, Dublin.

MAHADEV, Sir Arunachalam, K.C.M.G., cr. 1955; Kt., cr. 1949; Member Public Service Commission, 6 Oct. 1945; s. of late Sir Ponnambalam Arunachalam, m. one s. one d. Educ.: Royal Colly, Colombo. Christ Church College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1909; Advocate of the Supreme Court of Ceylon. Member of Ceylon Legislative Council, 1924-31; Member State Mortgages, 1922-32; Member of State Council of Ceylon, 1934-1947; Minister of Home Affairs, Ceylon, 1947-49; Ceylon Government Delegate to the 1948 International Trade Conference, Havana, 1947-48; High Commissioner for Ceylon in India, 1949. Address: Birlanaham, Bagatelle Road, Colombo, Ceylon.

MAHAFY, Alexander Francis, C.M.G. 1942; M.D., D.P.H. (Toronto); D.T.M. (Liverpool); b. 1891, s. of late Thomas Mahafy; m. 1920, Margaret, d. of late Edward, Captain, W. H. James, C.B.E., R.N. Lient. 4th Can. Machine Gun Coy. and 2nd Can. Machine Gun Bu., European War, 1914-15; Staff Medical Officer of Rockefeller Foundation, 1924-28; member West African Yellow Fever Commission, 1929-34; Director Yellow Fever Research Institute, Entebbe, Uganda, 1935-36; Hon. Joint Sec. Royal Colonial Medical Research Committee, 1936-40; Director Colonial Medical Research, 1940-49; recd. 1949, Publications: papers on Yellow Fever. Address: B. H. B. Rest, Victoria, B.C. Canada. Clubs: West Indian; Union (Victoria, B.C.).


MAHLER, Kurt, F.R.S. 1948; Ph.D., D.Sc.; Professor of Mathematical Analysis, University of Manchester, since 1952; b. 1892. Educ.: Universities of Frankfurt and Göttingen. Research work at Universities of Göttingen, Strassburg, and Manchester. Assistant Lecturer at Manchester Univ., 1939-1944; Lecturer, 1944-47; Senior Lecturer, 1948-49. Reader. specialises in lectures on different subjects in pure mathematics (Theory and Geometry of Numbers) in various journals, from 1928. Recreations: Chinese photographe, Manchester; Manchester City Police, University of Manchester.

MAHON, Denis; see Mahon, J. D.

MAHON, Sir George Edward John, G.B.E., 6th Bt., cr. 1819; b. 22 June 1911; s. of 5th Bt. and Hon. Edith Dillon, 2nd d. of 4th Lord 1967.
MAILLART, Elsa (Kientz)  Explorer; b. 20 Feb. 1906; Swiss father and Danish mother; unmarried. Educ.: Geneva; and also abroad. Travels: Mediterranean, Basque Channel, sailed for Switzerland Olympic Games, Paris, 1924; single-handed competition: Hockey for Switzerland, Germany, single-handed at two schools in England. Took to the seas at 20, cruising with 3 ton Perlette, 10 ton Bonita, 45 ton Alatante—all these manned by girls; then 1926 to the Arctic, with a team for the Conservatoire of Music, Prague; was the Orator in first performance of Arthur Bliss’s Morning H eros, Norwich Festival, 1930; also in London: Queen’s Hall, 1931; and first performances in America, 1931; one of English rep. at First International Congress of Music at Florence, 1929; Ordained 1934; Bach Church Composition Lecture, Norwich Cathedral, 1950. Publications: Receive It So (Essays); Relected Music (Essays); Bono (novel); Flummers Cot (novel), 1932; Life and Works of Bach, 1939; Study of Paderewski, 1931; Edward VIII, Duke of Windsor, 1937; The Best of Me (Autobiography), 1937. People are Much Alive, 1938. Member: Royal Central Asian Society; Club des Explorateurs, Paris. Sir Percy Sykes Medal. Publications: Parul in Jeunesse Russe, 1828; Des Mots Célestes and Bellas, Burrow, 1834; Illegale English as Turkistan Solo, 1934); Ovals Interiorltes, 1837; (In English as Forbidden Journey, 1937); Gipsy Asiat, 1930; Cruises and Caravans, 1936. Member: Vienna, Prussian and Swiss Clubs. Address: 19th February Switzerland. T.: Geneva 25 04 10; Chandolliu air Seire. Switzerland. Orlen: Champel Hockey. Kandahar; (hon.) Ski Club de Dames Normaliser (hon.) Ski Club of Great Britain; (hon.) Ladies Alpine.


MAINE, Rev. Basil Stephen, M.A.; Lecturer and Devisor. Royal School of Church Music. b. Norwich, 4 March 1884; s. of Rev. Stephen and Elizabeth Maile. Educ.: City of Norwich School; Queen’s Coll., Cambridge (Organ Scholar); Winchester Reading Prize, Ryle Reading Prize, Tripos. Trinity College, Cambridge; strolled music under Dr. Charles Wood and Sir Charles Stanford; Music and Mathematics Master at Durrand School, Langton Grammar School, York Minster, Durham Cathedral; one of the Music Critics of the Daily Telegraph, 1921-29; later joined the Morning Post Staff; gave Wesley Talks on the Radio; Director of the Music Bulletin, 1925-29; created the role of the Young King in Lawrence Binyon’s The Young King of Jesus in John Masefield’s The Trial of Jesus and of the Prophets in Masefield’s A King’s Daughter; performed the role of the Soldier in First broadcast performance (here) of Stravinsky’s Soldier’s Tale (Glasgow, 1929); Narrator in Holmegar’s King David, given at Three Choirs’ Festival, Gloucester, 1928; has lectured on British Music throughout this country; at the Conservatoire of Music, Prague; was the Orator in first performance of Arthur Bliss’s Morning Heroes, Norwich Festival, 1930; also in London: Queen’s Hall, 1931; and first performances in America, 1931; one of English rep. at First International Congress of Music at Florence, 1929; Ordained 1934; Bach Church Composition Lecture, Norwich Cathedral, 1950. Publications: Receive It So (Essays); Relected Music (Essays); Bono (novel); Flummers Cot (novel); Life and Works of Bach, 1939; Study of Paderewski, 1931; Edward VIII, Duke of Windsor, 1937; The Best of Me (Autobiography), 1937. People are Much Alive, 1938. Member: Royal Central Asian Society; Club des Explorateurs, Paris. Sir Percy Sykes Medal. Publications: Parul in Jeunesse Russe, 1828; Des Mots Célestes and Bellas, Burrow, 1834; Illegale English as Turkistan Solo, 1934); Ovals Interiorltes, 1837; (In English as Forbidden Journey, 1937); Gipsy Asiat, 1930; Cruises and Caravans, 1936. Member: Vienna, Prussian and Swiss Clubs. Address: 19th February Switzerland. T.: Geneva 25 04 10; Chandolliu air Seire. Switzerland. Orlen: Champel Hockey. Kandahar; (hon.) Ski Club de Dames Normaliser (hon.) Ski Club of Great Britain; (hon.) Ladies Alpine.

MAINE, Henry Cecil Summer, C.M.G. 1919; M.A., Foreign Service 1922-28; retired, Consultant to Standard Telephones & Cables Ltd., Communist House, Aldwych, 6, 1 July 1886; s. of late Charles Summer and Mary, d. of Frederick Kerr, two d. Educ.: Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Private Secretary’s office, Buckingham Palace, 1912-16, Served European War, Grenadier Guards (Lieut. 1915). Address: 98 High St., Camberwell, South London. Clubs: Tennis, cricket. Address: 118 Walton St., S.W. 3; Kensington 0424. Club: Bath.


MAINE, Rev. Basil Stephen, M.A.; Lecturer and Devisor. Royal School of Church Music. b. Norwich, 4 March 1884; s. of Rev. Stephen and Elizabeth Maile. Educ.: City of Norwich School; Queen’s Coll., Cambridge (Organ Scholar); Winchester Reading Prize, Ryle Reading Prize, Tripos. Trinity College, Cambridge; strolled music under Dr. Charles Wood and Sir Charles Stanford; Music and Mathematics Master at Durrand School, Langton Grammar School, York Minster, Durham Cathedral; one of the Music Critics of the Daily Telegraph, 1921-29; later joined the Morning Post Staff; gave Wesley Talks on the Radio; Director of the Music Bulletin, 1925-29; created the role of the Young King in Lawrence Binyon’s The Young King of Jesus in John Masefield’s The Trial of Jesus and of the Prophets in Masefield’s A King’s Daughter; performed the role of the Soldier in First broadcast performance (here) of Stravinsky’s Soldier’s Tale (Glasgow, 1929); Narrator in Holmegar’s King David, given at Three Choirs’ Festival, Gloucester, 1928; has lectured on British Music throughout this country; at the Conservatoire of Music, Prague; was the Orator in first performance of Arthur Bliss’s Morning Heroes, Norwich Festival, 1930; also in London: Queen’s Hall, 1931; and first performances in America, 1931; one of English rep. at First International Congress of Music at Florence, 1929; Ordained 1934; Bach Church Composition Lecture, Norwich Cathedral, 1950. Publications: Receive It So (Essays); Relected Music (Essays); Bono (novel); Flummers Cot (novel); Life and Works of Bach, 1939; Study of Paderewski, 1931; Edward VIII, Duke of Windsor, 1937; The Best of Me (Autobiography), 1937. People are Much Alive, 1938. Member: Royal Central Asian Society; Club des Explorateurs, Paris. Sir Percy Sykes Medal. Publications: Parul in Jeunesse Russe, 1828; Des Mots Célestes and Bellas, Burrow, 1834; Illegale English as Turkistan Solo, 1934); Ovals Interiorltes, 1837; (In English as Forbidden Journey, 1937); Gipsy Asiat, 1930; Cruises and Caravans, 1936. Member: Vienna, Prussian and Swiss Clubs. Address: 19th February Switzerland. T.: Geneva 25 04 10; Chandolliu air Seire. Switzerland. Orlen: Champel Hockey. Kandahar; (hon.) Ski Club de Dames Normaliser (hon.) Ski Club of Great Britain; (hon.) Ladies Alpine.


MAIS, Stuart Petro Brodie, M.A.; F.R.S.A., broadcaster; televiser; novelist; lecturers on books and travel; in the countryside; free lance journalist; 4th Professor English at R.F. Cadet College; Examiner and Lecturer to University of London; 4. 4 July, 1888; s. of late Rev. Brodie Mais, Tansley Rectory, Matlock; m. ; four a. Educ.: Damons; Buxton. Address: Church, Oxford. Books: books for three-mile race. 1906; blue for cross-country running, 1907; honours in Mathematical Moderations, 1907, and in English Language Literature, 1909, and in Mathematics, 1910-11; M.A. 1911-13; R. 1913-15; Foot. Address: H. 1910-12; Shepley, 1912-17; Tongbridge, 1917-20; Radley, 1921-45; Literary Critic to The Evening News, 1921; Literary Critic to Daily Express, 1922-25; Literary Daily Graphic, 1925-27; leader-writer and book-reviewer to Daily Telegraph, 1927-50. Publications: several school text-books; April’s Lonely Soldier, 1919; Interlude, 1917; Rebellion, 1917; From Home to Home to G. H. 1918; The Schoolmaster’s Diary, 1818; Lovers of Silver, 1818; The Education of a Philanderer, 1919; Books and their Writers, 1918; Uncle Lionel, 1920; Colombo to Calcutta, 1920; Why we should be British, 1920; Breasting Covert, 1921; Caged Birds, 1922; Quest, 1923, 1927; Oh To Be in England, 1922; Proust, 1928; Some Modern Authors, 1925; Pericles an English Street, 1928; See England First 1927; Do You Know? 1927; Glorious Devon, 1928; The Cornish Riviers, 1928; First Quarter, 1928; Sussex, 1928; From Home to Home to Greece, 1929; Far from London, 1930; England of the Wild-things, 1931; Delight in Books (B.B.E. talks), 1931; Southern Rambles, 1931; This Unknown Island (B.B.C. talks), 1932; The Highlands of Britain, 1932; Some Books (B.B.C. talks), 1932, These I have Loved, 1933; S.O.S. Talks on Unemployment (B.B.C. talks), 1933; Week- Ends in England, 1933; A Modern Cook (B.B.C. talks), 1934; In the Cliffs of the Channel (B.B.C. talks), 1934; More Books I Like (B.B.C. talks), 1934, Round About England, 1935; England’s Pleasures, 1935; The Writing of English (B.B.C. talks), 1935; Walking at Week- Ends, 1935. A Chronology of English Literature, 1899; England’s Character, 1899; All the Days of My Life, 1937; The Three-Coloured Coat, 1943; Let’s Go To The Dogs, 1937; Light Over Lundy, 1938; Old King Coal, 1938; Walking in Somerset, 1938; Britain Calling, 1938; Highways and Byways in the East Midlands, 1939; Linton in the Country, 1939; Hills of the South, 1939; Fifty Books of the L.C.C., 1939; Raven among the Books, 1939; West in Blue Glassy, 1940; There’ll Always be England, 1940: A Cluster of Grapes, 1941; Diaries of a Dandy, 1941, Time, 1941; Black Spider, 1941; Youth After the War, 1943; Caper Race, 1947; I Return to Scotland, 1948; I Return to Switzerland, 1948; I Return to Ireland, 1948; Who Dies?, 1948; The Story of Oxford, 1949; I Return to Wales, 1949; What to see in Britain, 1949; The English Scene Today, 1949; We Wander Through the West, 1949; The Land of the Clans, 1949; Little England Beyond Wales, 1949; I Loved You Once, 1949; The Best in their Kind, 1949; The Rivieras, New Look and Old, 1950.

See also Sir Andrew Mente.

MAITLAND, Hugh Bethune, M.D. (Toronto); M.Sc. (Manchester); M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lon.). Prof. of Bacteriology in University of Toronto; Research Associate in the Scientific Advisory Committee on Foot-and-Mouth Disease of the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, working at the Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1929-37; Member of the Bacteriological Staff of the Lister Institute, 1927. Address: Oaklands, Swan Lane, Chadwell Hulme, Cheshire.

MAITLAND, Brig.-Gen. D. H.; see Heriot-Maitland.


MEDICINE. Alfred Hospital, Melbourne; Lecturer in Therapeutics, University of Melbourne: 6. Dec. 1878; x. of Frank Major, Melbourne: m. 1933, Beatrice, d. of John Lloyd Willamson; one x. one d. Educ.: Camberwell; University of Melbourne; B. of Royal College of Physicians of London; Member of Council of Convocation, University of Melbourne; Past-Pres. of Victorian Branch of B.M.A.; Lt.-Col., A.M.C., T.A.I.F.; is also Director of the Union Banking Company: Member, Board of Management of Q.M. Infectious Diseases Hospital. Address: 12 Collins Street, Melbourne, C.1, Australia; 8 Moonga Road, Toorak, S.E. 1, Australia.


MALAN, Group Captain Adolph Gysbert, D.S.O., 1940, and Bar, 1941; D.F.C., 1944; M.C., 1945; V.C. South Africa, 3 Oct. 1910; s. of William Adolph and Evelyn Forde Malan; m. 1935, Lynda Irene Fraser; one s. one d. Educ.: Wellington College, Johannesburg; South African Training Ship, General Botha. Joined Union Castle Mail S.S. Co. as Cadet, 1927; became officer, 1930; served as officer in same firm and as officer in Royal Naval Reserve until 1937 when accepted for Short Service Commission in R.A.F., terminated 1939; D.F.C. 1940 for operations in Dunkirk, 1939 to D.F.C. 1940 for night operations; took over command of same Squadron in Aug. 1940 (D.S.O.); Fighter operations over England and Channel; Bar to D.S.O. 1940; 1st Commander, Fighter operations over France; commanded a Fighter Station, 1943; commanded a Wing of R.A.F. Second T.A.F., Western Front, 1944; completed War Service in 1945 as General Officer Commanding a member of the Directing Staff at R.A.F. Staff College, 1945-46; retired, 1946. Recreations: riding, shooting, squash rackets. Address: Benfontien, Truitjieskraal, De Ronde Kloof Consolidated Mines Ltd., Kimberley, South Africa.

MALAN, Hon. Dr. Daniel Francois, M.A., B.D., D.Litt., Prime Minister of Union of South Africa 1948-54, Minister for External Affairs, 1948-54, and formerly M.P. for Pietermaritzburg, M.P. for Education, 1943-48, and formerly M.P. for Pietermaritzburg, Manager of University of Stellenbosch, Wellington, 1925. M.A. Anna Magdalena van Duin, Riebeek West, Cape Province; m. Maria Louw; two s. Educ.: Victoria College, Stellenbosch; Uni-

versity of Utrecht (Holland). Late Leader of the National Party also won his seat in Opposition in the Union Parliament. Address: Moreswag, Stellenbosch, South Africa.


MALCOLM, Sir Michael Albert James, of Balbedie, Inverelt and Lochore, 10th Bt., 1655; Director of the Lothian Coal Co. Ltd. until Nationalisation; b. 9 May 1885; s. of 9th Bt. and Evelyn Albert (d. 1897); 3rd d. of Albert George Sandman, and g. of Viscount de Mornosoro; s. father, 1887; m. 1st, 1918, Hon. Geraldine M. Digby (marriage dissolved, 1946); d. of 10th Baron Digby, 2 July 1927, Ely; m. 2nd, 1937, Ethel Melvin, d. of late G. J. Gawthorne, Cmrt. B.N., Educ.: Eton. Major Scots Guards; served European War, 1914-18 (severely wounded). O.C.S. S.S. Command, 1919-23; A.D.C. to Lord High Commissioner. General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1924-25; employed War Office 1917-19; M.C., M. B. Branch, 1914-1945 and 1944-1945; P.L.D. Foreign Office, 1918. Member of Royal Company of Archers (H.M. Bodyguard for Scotland). Member: Cites, Earl Hailes Hall (Scottish Church); The Economic League, Central Council; Chmn. Lothian and Fife Sub-Area; Standing Cmnct of Barons Court. Res: 8, David Peter Middles, C.A. Major Scots Guards, 8, s. 7 July 1919. Address: 8, Bishops Waltham, North Berwick, East Lothian. Clubs: Guards, New Edinburgh.


MALDEN, Viscount, Reginald George Drumvere Capell; Lt.-Col. 1st Middlesex Yeomanry (M. Yeomanry), Signal Regiment since 1957; b. 9 Oct. 1908; s. of 1st M.W. E., earl. C., and Anna, a. B. M. A. (1877); m. 1937, Mrs. Mary Rebecca Strutt (marriage dissolved, 1957); d. of G. P. T. and Edith, a. B. M. A. Citee., Cambridge. Address: Foyles Farm, Wingeave, Aylesbury, Bucks. T.: Anton Abbots 220. Clubs: Bath, M.O.C.


MALDEN, Wing Comdr. Francis David S. S.; see Scott-Malden.

MALENKOV, Georgi Maximilianovich; Manager of Ust-Kamenogorsk Hydro-Electric Station since 1947; b. Orenburg, 1901; m. 1st, Yanka Khutschewa, Educ.: Moscow Higher Technical College. Member of the Communist Party, 1929; Member of Organization Bureau of Central Committee of the C.P., 1934; Member Citee. for State Defence, 1941; Member Citee. for Economic Rebuilding of Liberated Districts, 1945; Deputy Chairman, Council of Ministers of the Soviet Union, 1955-57 (Dep.-Cmte., 1946, Chairman, 1953-55); Member of Electric Power Industry, 1935-57. Address: Soele of Social Labour, Hammer and Sickle Gold Medal, Order of Lenin (twice). Address: The Kremlin, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

MALET, Colonel Sir Edward William St. Lo, 8th Bt., 1701; O.B.E. 1953; 5th K.R.I. Hussars; retired; Deputy-Chief Civil Affairs Officer, H.Q. British Troops, Europe, 1945-52; two years, 1947-49, 37th Division; Harry Charles Malet, D.S.O., O.B.E., 7th Bt. and Mildred Laura (d. 1951); s. of Capt. H. S. Swiney, Genting House, St. Leonards-on-Sea; Educ.: Harrow, O.C., S.S. Command, 1919-23; A.D.C. to Lord High Commissioner. General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1924-25; employed War Office 1917-19; M.C., M.B. Branch, 1914-1945 and 1944-1945; P.L.D. Foreign Office. Member of Royal Company of Archers (H.M. Bodyguard for Scotland). Member: Cites, Earl Hailes Hall (Scottish Church); The Economic League, Central Council; Chmn. Lothian and Fife Sub-Area; Standing Cmnct of Barons Court. Res: 8, David Peter Middles, C.A. Major Scots Guards, 8, s. 7 July 1919. Address: 8, Bishops Waltham, North Berwick, East Lothian. Clubs: Guards, New Edinburgh.


MALK, Bidhuhuan; Chief Justice, Urdu Pradesh, India; & L.L.M.; of Rashabahur Chandrasekhur Malik, Chief Justice, Benares State; m. 1916, Lodaibati, d. of Sarath Kumar Mitra, Calcutta; two s. Educ. at Allahabad and Benares. Address: High Court, Allahabad, U.P., India.

MALLET, Lady; (Matilda); C.B.E.; 1920; A. Guayaquil, Ecuador, 12 March 1872; d. of Don Gabriel de Obarrio Peres de Ochoa, Ponce de Leon, and Doña Rita de Vallirano of Panama—Colombia; 1893; with Mrs. P. J. G. (d. 1941), Diplomatic Service; one s. one d. Educ.; Academy of Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, N.Y., U.S.A.; Convers de Sacé; Convent des Carmes, Paris. Founded Panama Red Cross, 1917; Baby Welfare, Antitubercolosis Campaign (in recognition for services Panama Govt. authorized issue of Medallion of Valor in Gold for benefit of antituberculosis campaign); built and endowed Lady Mallet Panama Room at St. Mary and Garter Hosp., Richmond, Surrey; also endowed Lady Mallet Memorial Room, St. Mary and Garter Hosp., Richmond, Surrey, chiefly with funds contributed by West Indian labourers of Panama Canal and banana plantations of Costa Rica. Established during 1914-18 war, 30 centres of British Red Cross and Queen Mary’s Needlework Guild in Panama, Costa Rica, Colombia and Ecuador. Organised distribution of gifts to British West Indian Panama Contingent at the front, European War, 1914-18. Introduced and organised Gili Guides movement in Uruguayan, Brazilian and Panamanian to Ligue des Sociétés de la Croix Rouge, Geneva, 1946. Appointed Hon. Attaché Panama Legation, London, 1947. Médaille de la Ville de Paris, 1938; Orden de Isabel la Católica (Spanish Order), 1918; Comdr. (Cross and Star) Order of Vasco Nuñez de Balboa of Panama, 1930; Reconnaissance Francaise, 1918; British Red Cross Cross of Honour, 1917; Coronation Medals Edward VII and George V; Panama Red Cross Cross Medal of Merit (Honour at Merito), 1917. Son of Capt. Sir George Mallet—see Obits, 1938. Died 2nd July 1951. Address: 34, Old Bond Street, London, W.1. Mallet, Sir Victor Alexander Louis, G.C.M.G., C.V.O. (C.M.G., Sir; C.V.O. 1934); C.V.O. 1939; Chairman Shukto Ball Bearing Co. Ltd., 1966; Chairman Nucor Steel Corp., 1943; born 9 April 1893; s. of late Sir Bernard Mallet, K.C.B., and late Marie, d. of Henry John Adame, M.P., m. 1925, Christiana Jean, d. of H. R. A. Andrews; three s. one d. Educ.; Winchester College; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Cambridgeshire Regiment (T.F.) as 2nd Lieut., 1914; Captain, 1916; seconded to War Office for A.D.OC. 37th Division R.E.F., and subsequently as Staff Capt, Midland District of Ireland; 3rd Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1919; appointed to 3rd Secretary in Foreign Office, 1922; First Secretary, 1922-25; appointed to Buenos Aires, 1925, and acted as Charge d’Affaires there, 1925-26; First Secretary, 1926-28; Brussels, 1929-35; transferred to Foreign Office, 1931; transferred to Tehran as acting Consulor, 1935, when he was appointed Consulor, 1935; 2nd Secretary, 1936-38; 1st Secretary, 1938-39; 1st Secretary, 1939-40; appointed to Stockholm, 1940-45; 1st Secretary, 1945-51; 1st Secretary, 1951-57; retired 1957. Receptions: shooting, ashing, lawn tennis, golf. Address: Walsingham House, Witteringsham, Nr. Tenterden, Kent. Tel.: Wittering 58. See also Lord Dunboyne.

MALLET, Sir; William Ivo, K.C.M.G., C.V.O. (C.M.G. 1946); H.M. Ambassador 1973; Madrid, since 1964; b. 7 April 1900; s. of late Sir Charles Mallet; m. 1939, Marie Angélique, d. of Joseph Wierusz-Kowalski; two s. nine d. Educ.; Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1922. Seconded to Foreign Office, Constantinople, Angora, London, Berlin, Rome; Assistant Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1938-41; Acting Counsellor in Consul in Florence. Consul-General, Tangier, 1948; Amb. Under-Secretary, Foreign Office, 1949; H.M. Ambassador, Belgrade, 1951. Address: British Embassy, Fourvière, Spain; c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1.; Olney House, Ipswich. Club: Brook’s.


MALLEY, Cecil Patrick; Aural Surgeon St. Mary’s Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow, Acton Hospital, and Homerton Hospital; Surgeon Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, Fitzroy Square; b. Cardiff, 9 April 1875; s. of Luke Malley and Marrion Kenneth; married two, one d. Educ.; O’Connell’s Schools; University College, Dublin, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., 1901; M.C.C., 1905; Fellow of International College of Surgeons, USA; late Resident Surgical Officer St. Mary’s Hospital, Plaistow; House Surgeon All Saints Hospital; Assistant Registrar Charing Cross Hospital; Registrar Golden Square Hospital; Honorary Assistant Clinical Assistant Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital; late Clinical Assistant Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., West London Hospital. Publications: Introducing the Nuts and Bolts of Reparative Surgery, 1930. Address: 30 Wimpole Street, W.1. T.: Welbeck 2259. Clubs: Royal Thames Yacht, National University.

MALM, S., C., M.A. (Gal.); B.A. (Oxon); I.C.S.; retired, 23 Feb. 1873; of Krishna Chandra Mallik; m. 1909, Kamalakanta Devi (Gupta) (d. 1929); four s. one d. Educ.: St. Xavier’s College and Presidency College, Calcutta; St. Xavier’s College, Cambridge. Passed B.A. and M.A. examinations of the Calcutta University; obtained B.A. Scholarship of £200 a year, and with that scholarship proceeded to England 1887 to take B.A. in Mathematics, Tripos and B.A. degree, 1897; entered C.I.E. 1906; District and Sessions Judge, 1914; Judge, High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1912-34. Recreation: golf and bridge. Address: 5 Allpore Avenue, Calcutta, Calcutta 36, East, Haarlem, Haarlem 43; Calcutta 4131; Haarlem 19. Club: Calcutta (Calcutta). See also Sir D. M. Mitter.

MALLINSON, Colonel Sir Stuart Sidney, K.C.V.O. (C.B. 1916); U.S. 1938; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.: Director of Wm. Mallison & Sons, Ltd., London, 1912-14; General Manager and Managing Director since 1944; Director, Master Electricity Board, 1954; & 1955; s. of Wm. Mallison, Ltd., Hoxton, London, 1916; Marjorie Gray, d. of late Rev. Alfred Goold; two s. one d. Educ.: Ashville College, Harrogate; Leys School, Cambridge. Entered the firm of Wm. Mallison & Sons, Ltd., 1907; joined H.A.C. April 1917; France, September 1914; commissioned 1918; M.C. June 1918; transferred to R.H. as Captains, September 1916; Major,

MALLOWS, Mrs. M. E. L.; see Churleas, Agatha.


MALLON, James Joseph, C.H. 1939; L.L.D. (Liverpool); M.A. (Man.) j.P.; Warden of Toynbee Hall, 1910-94; Hon. Member of Department on Feeding in Air Raid Shelters; Member National Trust, 1941; Advisory Ctte., on Internment and Repatriation of Enemy Aliens, 1940. Member of St. Iar and Advisory Ctte. on Employment of Artists in War-time, 1939; Chairman of the People's Palace. Hon. Sec. of Wages Council Advisory Committee. Hartshorne, 1897; m. 1907 Hilda, Sec. Educational Assoc., Workers' Travel Assoc., Member Economic Advisory Council, Industrial Court, Central National Service Committee for Great Britain, and Alien Deportation Advisory Committee (Home Office); Chairman of London Council for Voluntary Occupation during Unemployment. Worshipful Company of Ironmongers, 1931; M. of Co. Tyrone, and Mary O'Hare, Co. Down; m. 1921, Stella Katherine, e. d. of late A. C. Gardiner, Educ., Manchester University; Secretary National League to establish a Minimum Wage, 1906; Member of first 13 Trade Boards established under Trade Boards Acts 1909 and of numerous other reorganization Committees; 1917-20; of Committees appointed under Profiteering Act; Executive Committee, London Trades Council; Executive Committee, British Empire Exhibition; Royal Commission on Licensing; Departmental Committee on Cinematograph Films Act;Dominion Council of Inc. Baptism Societies and Agencies; Board of Governors of B.D.C., 1937-39 and 1941-44; Nat. Assistance Board, 1940-43; London Museum and Whitechapel Art Gallery, Dist. Office Advisory Committee, Margaret McMillan Medal, 1956. Publications: various booklets on women's work, minimum wage, etc.; contributor to Observer, Daily News, Manchester Guardian, Daily Telegraph; golf. Address: Whiteleaf, Aylesbury, Bucks. T.: Princes Hlaborough 412. Club: Reform.


MALME, Mrs. M. E. L.; see Churleas, Agatha.


MALMESBURY, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1956, Rev. Dr. J. G. E. Keymer Roberts; b. 15 April 1908; s. of Rev. Arthur Henry Roberts; m. 1941, Dorothy Frances, d. of Canon Edwin David Bower, D.D.; three s. one d. Educ.: Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon Theological College, B.A. 2nd class Theological Tripos, 1930;


MALON, Sir Clement, Kt., c. 1945; D.B.E. 1899; O.C. (Windward Islands and Leeward Islands); 2nd s. of late Walter Whittingham Malone and Florence Henrietta Malone (née Hat); S. John, Antigua, B.W.I.; educ. Antigua Grammar School. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1915; practised as a Barrister; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils of S. Christopher and Nevis, and of Leeward Islands, 1929-40; Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Windward Islands; Judge of the West Indian Court of Appeal, 1942-50; Pulane Judge, 1940-43; retired, 1950. Recreations: croquet and gardening. Address: B.W.I. Club: Royal Empire Society; St. George's (Grenada).


MALRAUX, André; Author: b. 3 Nov. 1891; s. of Fernand Malraux and Mme. Laetitia Malraux, ttw. last two ttw.; d. 2nd, 1948, Madeleine Lionel. Educ.: Paris. Studied archaeology and orientalism; salaried visit, China and Indo-China, 1923-25. Secretariat de l'Édifice de la Nouvelle Revue Française; Pres. W.E.N.H. for liberation of Dimitrov; responsible for feeding protesting to Hitler against trial of Reichstag rafters; serves with Spanish Republican Government as commander in chief of foreign aviation, 1936. Served War War War 1939-45 (wounded, taken prisoner, escaped 1940). Legations served in demilitarization of the Corrèze-Deux-Sèvres-Lot centre; commander, attack against German troops, 1944; France; Col. Comité, Alsace-Lorraine. Bde., Minister of Information, 1945-46; Member, Council of Musées de

MANDER, Sir Geoffrey L. Memurier, Kt., cr. 1943; b. 6 March 1893; s. of late S. Theodore Mander, Wightwick Manor, Wolverhampton, and Flora St. C, d. of H. N. Paine, M.R., Canada; m. 1st, 1966, R. Flora, d. of Sir Thomas Mander, Bt., Wolverhampton; m. 2nd, 1978, Mrs. D. A. C. Grylls, M.A.; one s. one d. Educ.: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; Wolverhampton; Mander Brothers Ltd., Wolverhampton; M.P. (L.) East Wolverhampton, 1929-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Archibald Sinclair; Lord of the Senate for the County of Staffordshire; High Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1927; Lieutenant-at-Law, Inner Temple; J.P., Staffs and Wolverhampton; mem. Staffs County Council, Executive Committee, Wolverhampton City Council; Secretary for Education, Staffs; Wolverhampton 61025. Clubs: Reform, Royal Air Force.

MANDERS, Horace Craigie, O.C.I.E. 1931; V.D.; late A.D.G. to the Vice-Admiral; late Colonial commanding Assam Valley Light Horse (Auxiliary Force, India); tea planter, Assam Frontier Co. Ltd.; & late, 1931; s. of late Horace Manders, M.D., F.R.C.S., V.D. and late Elizabeth Louise, of G. P. Goode, Havervord, Was; m. Edith Beresford, (d. d.); s. of late Vernon Hawkins, K.C., South Africa; Epsom College. Went out to South African War with Rough Riders 39th B.A.T., April, 1900; received a commission in 29th B.A.T., Oxford University; returned to India 1905; returned again in August 1907 and remained until end of war; came out to Assam as a tea planter with the Assam Frontier Tea Co., Ltd., 1908; joined the Royal Berks Regt., 1914; served with the 29th Div. 29th Division at Gallipoli (despatches); joined 11th K.O.O. Lancs, L.A., 1915. Recreation: polo, tennis, music. Address: c/o National Trust, Ltd., 20 Bishopsgate, E.C.2. Club: Oriental.

MANDEVILLE, Viscount; Sidney Arthur Robin George Douglas Margaret; b. 5 Feb. 1929; s. of 10th Duke of Manchester, &c.; m. 1953, Adrienne Valorie, d. of J. K. Christie. Club: Malthaga (Nauroli, Kenya).

MANDEVILLE, Rt. Rev. Gay Lisle Griffith; see Barbados, Bishop of.

MANDHATA SINGH, Col. Maharaj Bahadur, C.S.I. 1942; b. 8 Jan. 1900; s. of His Highness Raja Sri Jaswant Singh of Mandhata, Agra; d. of late Sir Gurbux Singh, Maharaja of Mandhata, Rajputana, Central India; belongs to the Rathore clan of Rajput; m. 1921, Educ.: Mayo College, Amritsar. Entered Bikaner State service 1924. rice Inspector, Recreation: music. Address: Kothi, Bikaner, Rajasthan, 1923, Revenue Commissioner, 1927, Revenue Minister, 1931; Home Minister, 1934; Public Works Minister, 1937; Vice-President, Executive Council, 1933; Prime Minister, 1941-43; Director Richardson & Crudidas, Bombay. Recreation: big-game shooting. Address: 2 Mount Mary Road, Bandra, Bombay 25.

MANDI, Colonel H.H. Raja Sir Joginder Sen Bahadur of; K.C.I.E., cr. 1931; Buler College, Luton; N.L.C. 1908, B.L.; s. of late H.H. Bahadur Raja Joginder Sen Bahadur, r. 20 Aug. 1904; s. of Mian Khan Singh Sahib; m. 1st, 1928, s. of the late Maharaja of Kothapura, O.C.I.E., G.B.E. 1933, s. of late Sir J' D. of the State of Rajpura; two s. two d. Educ.: Queen Mary College and Altholle College, Lahore. Has visited numerous countries on the continent of Europe, 1927, 1930 and after

MANKOWITZ, Wolf; Author; b. 6, Nov. 1924; s. of Solomon and Rebecca Man-


MANLEY, Gordon; Professor of Geography, Univ. of London (Bedford Coll.), since 1948; b. 2 Jan. 1902; s. of Valentine Manley, Chartered Accountant; m. 1930, Andrey Fairfax, d. of late Prof. Arthur Robinson, M.A., D.C.L., Master of Halkett College, Durham; no s. Educ: Blackburn College; Manchester University; Colleges, Cambridge. Meteorological Office, 1925; Green-

83


MANN, Cathleen; (Mrs. J.R. Follett), R.P.; (formerly name, Cherelle Mann); d. of late Harrington Mann and Florence Sabine Mann; m. 1st, 1929, 11th Marquess of Queensberry (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1940); one s. (see 2nd Marquess of Queensberry, below). One J.: 2nd Marquess; one R. Bethel Robert Follett (d. 1953), s. of late Brig. Follett and of Lady Mildred Fitzgerald. Educ: private. Artist, represented in the Victoria and Albert Museum, and the Louvre, Paris, Glasgow Institute and San Diego, U.S.A., permanent collections; Member Nat. Soc., Women's International Committee, Royal Society of British Artists, and Roy. of British Painters. Recreation (and work): painting. Address: 41 Montpellier Walk, S.W.7.

MANN, Mrs. Mrs. (Christopher) John; see Joyce, Elma.


MANN, Frederick George, F.B.E. 1947; Sc.D. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.C.S.; Reader in Organic Chemistry, Cambridge University, 1948; Fellow and Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge; b. 29 June 1887. Educ: Clifton College, 1905; St. John's College, Cambridge. University, 1930; Ph.D. Cambridge University, 1930; F.R.C.S. 1929; Fellow and Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1931; Sc.D. (Cantab.), 1932. Member of Royal Society of Chemistry, 1935-38, 1940-42, 1946-48; Tidten Lecturer, 1944; Member of Council of Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1942-45, 1948-51; Visiting Se-

1955
1958


MANN, Sir James Gow, K.C.V.O., M.A., 1943; M.B., B.Lit., F.B.A.: Surveyor of the Queen's Works of Arts 1952 (of King George VI's Works of Art, 1948-52); Master of the Armouries, The Tower of London, since 1953; Director of the Wallace Collection, London, 1949-54; Ho. Vice-President of the Society of Antiquaries (Deputy- President 1949-54); Chairman, National Buildings Record; Member: Advisory C. to Royal Mint; Archbishop's Historical Churches Preservation Trust; Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England); Historic Buildings Council for England; a Trustee, College of Arms; at: 23 Sept. 1897; a: of Alexander Hunter, 3; at: Mary (d. 1950); d. of Rev. Dr. G. A. Cooke; one d. Educ.: Winchester; New College Oxford; Serviced European War, 1916-19; Flanders and Italy; Major Royal Artillery, T.A. (Oxfordshire Yeomanry); Assistant-Keeper, Department of Fine Arts, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1921-24; Assistant to the Keeper of the Wallace Collection, 1924-32; Deputy-Director of the Courtland Institute of Art, and Reader in Fine Art, University of London, 1932-36; member of the Committee of Exhibition of British Art, M.A., 1948; visited Spain with Sir Frederic Kenyon at the request of the Spanish Government to inspect measures taken for the protection of works of art during the Civil War, 1937; Chairman, Red Cross Sales Committee, works of art, 1945; Member and Hon. Sec. of British Committee for the Resettlement of Works of Art in enemy hands, 1943-46. Publications: The Armory of the Castle of Churborg (with Donald Trapp), 1925; Armory of the Maximilian Period, 1930; The Armoury of the Italian Wars, 1929; The Armoury in The Sanctuary of the Madonna delle Grazie, near Mantua, 1928 and 1939; Catalogues of the Sculpture in the Wallace Collection and elsewhere. Antiquarian Feeling in Medieval Art, 1923; English Church Monuments, 1536-1635; Spanish Armour of the XVe-XVII Centuries, 1923; Plate Armour of the XVe Century in the XIVth and XVth Centuries, 1935. The Lost Armoury of the Gonzaga, 1928-45; The Influence of Art on the Instruments of War, 1941 (Canto Letter 620 R. Soc. Arts); The ached Decoration of Armour (Harold Herts Annal Lecture, British Academy); Wallace Collection Catalogue of European Arms and Armour, Part II, 1945; articles in various journals and works of reference. Recreations: studying and collecting arms and armour, and European travel. Address: 23 Chapel Street, S.W.1. Club: Athenaeum.

MANN, Rt. Rev. John Charles; Hon. D.D. Univ. of Glasgow, 1944; Assistant Bishop of Rochester since 1960; Proctor in Convocation, 1945-47 and since 1955; b. 6 Feb., 1888, at Chichester, S. of Charles T. and Eleanor Elizabeth Mann; m. 1916, Alice Ethel (d. 1950), gr. d. of Andrew and Jane Christina Macnair; two s. one d. Educ.: University of Glasgow; B.A., 1907; diploma in Church History, 1907; B.D. (Hons.) 1910. Curate St. Luke's, Maidstone, 1902; Church Missionary Society missionary, Nagasaki, 1905; Bishop in Kyushu, 1935-40; Archdeacon of the Diocese of Rochester, 1947-45 and 1950; See of C.O.M.S., 1941-47; formerly Secretary of the Church Missionary Society's Japan Mission and in 1922 married Miss Mabel, only daughter of Bishop of Osaka; Counselor to Nippon Set Ko Kwai (Japan Holy Catholic Church), 1947-50. Address: 77 Queens Road, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. T.: Tunbridge Wells 212644.


MANN, Thaddeus Robert Rudolph, F.R.S. 1951; Biochemist: Reader in Physiology of Animal Reproduction, University of Cambridge, since 1953; Director of the Air Ministry Unit of Research on Physiological and Biochemistry, Cambridge, since 1954; Member of the Staff of Agricultural Research Council since 1944; b. 1902; s. of late Dr. Nathan Mann, M.B., and Ellen Quast; m. 1934, Dr. Cecilia Luttwak-Mann, M.B., Trinity Hall, Cambridge; M.D. (London) 1935. Ph.D. (Cantab.) 1937. Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1948. Research Fellow, Research Fellow, 1935-37; Bect Mem. Research Fellow, 1937-1944. Publications: The Biochemistry of Serum, 1964; papers on Carbohydrate Metabolism, Man-made Yeast and Moulds, on Metabolism of Protein, and on Biochemistry of Sterosides. Address: Mottosaic Institute, University of Cambridge, Downing Street, Cambridge.


MANN, Mrs. William Lawrence; see Mann, Mrs. Jean.


MANNERS, Rev. Canon Leslie George, M.C., M.A.; Canond Residentiary, Bruton Cathedral, 1932-33, now Canon Emeritus, 1953; Chaplain to the Queen since 1952 (to King George VI, 1951-52); Chaplain of England Chapel of Quantock Chest Hospital (near Bridgwater), 1957-27 October 1953; s. of George Willsher Manning and Annie Southey Manning; m. 1913, Helen, d. of late Rev. H. J. G. C. Beale, no. Educ.: Dulwich College; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar), 3rd Class Classical Tripos, 1898; Ridley Hall, Cambridge (Scholar), 3rd Class Tripos, 1901; M.A.; Deacon, 1907; Priest, 1908; Curate, Emmanuel, West End, Hampstead, 1907-10; Curate, Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1910-14; Chaplain in Westbury College, 1914-15; Chaplain to the Forces, 1914-19; Senior Chaplain, 17th Division B.E.F., 1916-17 (M.C.); Vicar, St. Matthew's, Bournemouth, 1919-21; Curate, St. Mark's, Redhill, Surrey, 1922-25; Rural Dean, Redhill, 1925-32; Commissary to Bishop of Victoria, Hong Kong, 1925-32; Founding Curate, 1929-32; Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1937; Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, Cambridge Univ., 1953. Address: Friarnsde, Over Stowey, Bridgwater, Somerset. T.: Nether Stowey 421.

MANNERS, family name of: Baron Manners, and Duke of Rutland.


MANNING, Mrs. Leah; s. of Charles and Margaret, Rockford, Illinois. Ed. St. John's School, Bridgewater; Homerton Col.


MANSERGH, General Sir Robert; see MANSERGH, Gen. Sir E. C. R.

MANSFIELD, family name of Baron Sandhurst.

MANSFIELD and MANSFIELD, 7th Earl of (or 1778 and 1792, G. Brittain). Mungo David Malcolm Murray, B.A. F.E.S. F.E.S. (Soc.), M.B.S., M.B.E.; E.H.S. (Oxon.), P. Firthshire and Northumberland; D.L., Perthshire; Baron Soune, 1905; Viscount Stormont, 1931; Baron Balvaird, 1941; (Earl of Dunbar, Viscount Dunscairn, and Baron Halliday in the Jacobite Peerage), in the Life Peerage of the United Kingdom; Keeper of the Records of the Lochnaben; Chm., Edinburgh Board of Royal Insurance Company; President: British Empire Union; British Soc. of Monarchists; Perthshire Agricultural Society, the Perthshire Society of Antiquities, of Eq. Brit. and Ir.; Perth Div. Conservative and Unionist Assoc., 1905; Chairman, Perth Division Unionist Association since 1944; Member of Perth County Council since 1935; Member Royal of Archers (Queen's Body Guard for Scotland); late Lieut. 7th Black Watch; T.A.; Major in Horse Guards, 1940-43; d. 9 Aug. 1905; c. 9 of 1908; d. of late Sir Robert Murray of Auchinleck, and Margaret Helen Mary (d. 1922); d. of late Rear-Admiral Sir Malcolm MacGregor of MacGregor, 4th Bt.; & father 1935; m. 1935, Dorothy Helena, s. d. of late Lt. Hon. Sir Lionel Carew, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., V.C., 1922, Member of Firthshire Education Authority 1922-30; M.P. (U.) Perth, 1931-35; contested (U.) N. Lanark March (election) and (C. Lanark) since 1935; Governor of Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture, 1931-35; Founder of Imperial Policy Group, 1934; Chairman of Development of James Murray's Royal Lawn Tennis, Perth, 1935-48; Chm.: Perthshire Mental Hosp. Bd., 1945-51; ex-Chm. Royal. Scottish Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; Hon. Sec. British Group, Interparliamentary Union, 1923; Chm., 1931; Member of British Trust for Ornithology, 1935-39; Hon. Pres., Scottish Chamber of Agriculture, 1935-35; Member Perthshire Agricultural Society, C.ty., 1946; Recreations: golf, tennis, trout fishing. Address: 39 Palace Terrace, Perth; Presses, 1935; Member of Departmental Cttees. on Scottish Farm Buildings, 1942-45; of Advisory Cttees. on Conservation of 1981.


MANTLE, Philip Jaques, C.M.G. 1952; Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, 7 July 1901; 2nd s. of Philip John Mantle, Lancing, Sussex; b. 1930, Gwendolen, d. of late John Webb, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., one s., one d. Educ.: Bancroft's School, Woodford; St. John's, Oxford (scholar, Goldsmith's Exhibitor, 1st Class Hon. Hist. Finals, Entered Inland Revenue Dept., 1923 (Taxes); Secretaries' office, 1928; Assistant Secretary of Sup. of Posts, 1930; Board of Trade, 1944; Deputy Road Administration of Enemy Property Dept., 1949; Controller-General, 1955-57. Address: 16 Fitzrovia Avenue, W.1. T.: Fulham 2070.

MANTON, 2nd Baron, cr. 1922, of Compton Vorsey, George Miles Watson; Captain George Miles Watson. Educ.: Grasshalls; Direct. Newsom & Co., Ltd., Stockport; b. 21 June 1899; s. of 1st Baron Manton and Frances Claire (d. 1944), d. of late Harold Nichols, of Sandford House, nr. Leola; s. father, 1922; m. 1st, 1922, Althea (who obtained a divorce, 1936), 2nd of late Col. Philip Langlands, O.B.E.; one s., 2nd, 1935, Mrs. Leila Fisher, d. of late Major Philip Guy Reynolds, D.B.O.; Educ.: Harrow School, Royal Flying Corps, army and Army Air Corps; officer in Russian War; 1913-18 resigned commission. Resignation, 1922. Address: Thirlmere, Borrowdale, Grasmere, Lake District. Club: White's.

MANTON, Brig. Lionel, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1925; late Royal Engineers; b. 1887; s. of late Rev. B. L. Ross; one s. and one d. Educ.: Edinburgh; 2nd, 1923, Jean; d. of Q. H. Giraud, Letchworth, Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire. Club: Thames.

MANTON, 2nd Baron, cr. 1922, of Compton Vorsey, George Miles Watson; Captain George Miles Watson. Educ.: Grasshalls; Direct. Newsom & Co., Ltd., Stockport; b. 21 June 1899; s. of 1st Baron Manton and Frances Claire (d. 1944), d. of late Harold Nichols, of Sandford House, nr. Leola; s. father, 1922; m. 1st, 1922, Althea (who obtained a divorce, 1936), 2nd of late Col. Philip Langlands, O.B.E.; one s., 2nd, 1935, Mrs. Leila Fisher, d. of late Major Philip Guy Reynolds, D.B.O.; Educ.: Harrow School, Royal Flying Corps, army and Army Air Corps; officer in Russian War; 1913-18 resigned commission. Resignation, 1922. Address: Thirlmere, Borrowdale, Grasmere, Lake District. Club: White's.
MANVELL, Arnold Roger, Ph.D. (London); Director, British Film Academy, since 1947; b. 10 Oct. 1906; 291, Canon A. K. W. Manvell; Educ.: St. Paul's School; Brasenose College, Oxford, 1923-24; Magdalen College, Oxford, 1924; Principal, School of Transport (Railway Executive), 1937-51. Address: 0/0 Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.


MANUEL, Archibald Clarke, J.P.; b. 8 Jan. 1901; Joined Labour Party, 1927; Engineer driver; member Associated Soc. of London Engineers, 1925; was formerly executive member Scottish Housing and Town Planning Council. Member: Ayr County Council; Ardrossan Town Council; Wigan Corporation. Asc. in the Exec. Council (Health Service). J.P. 1933. M.P. (Lab.) Central Ayrshire Div. of Ayrshire and Bute, 1950-55. Address: 44 White Craig Road, Ardrossan, Ayrshire.


m. 1933, Margaret Glen, d. of Major George Lamb, I.M.S.; two s. Educ.: Perse School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Amt. Master, Oakham Sch., 1919-36; Member British Assoc. Expedition to Great Barrier Reef, 1923; Assistant Master, Geelong Sch., Australia, 1923-30; Assistant Master, Marlborough Coll., 1931-38; Principal: The Daily College, India, 1938-42. Address: 24 Knighton Drive, Leicester. T.: Leicester 74510.

MARADIN, Lt.-Col. John Kenric La Touche, B.D.O., 1945; T.D., 1943; M.A.; J.P.; Deputy Chairman, Mardon, Son & Hasell Ltd., 1922-; joined 1st June, 1922; s. of Evelyn John Mardon, Halfway Manor, Crowcombe and late Mandry (see Rothwell); m. 1933, Dulcie Joan, 3rd d. of Maj.-Gen. K. M. Bird, p.e., two s. one d. Elected as Royal National Lifeboat Institution, 1924; Conservative; Member of County Council, 1930-35; Lord Lieutenant of Somerset 1935-39; Borough Councillor, 1930-39; Permanent Chairman, Somerset County Council, 1935-39; served in W.W.IV. Europe, 1916-19; served in War years 1914-18; Discharged 1918; High Sheriff of Somerset, 1956-57; Recreations: shooting, lawn tennis, squash rackets (rep. Cambridge v. Oxford, 1928); Address: 10 Manche Place, Langford, Somerset, T.: Wrington 258.

MARDY JONES, Thomas Isaac; Chairman British Lignite Mining & Briquettes Co. Ltd.; s. of Thomas Jones, Brynamman, Carm.; m. Margaret Mordenal, Cowbridge; s. of Rev. R. M. E. Edrians, Oxford, M.P. (Lab.), Pontypool Division of Glamorgan, 1922-31. Author several books, local government work and rating reforms; made Officer of the Order of St. Michael and St. George in India, 1930; M.P. for Monmouth, 1922-31; Elected as Labour; Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1942-44; Education and Welfare Officer with the British Forces in France, 1945-46, of the British Army, 1945-46; Lecturer, World Affairs; Specialist on India and the Middle East; F.I.B.Econ.S. Official Lecturer to the National Coal Board on the Economics of the Coal Industry. Publications: Character, Coal and Corn—The Roots of British Power, 1949; India as a Future World Power, 1952. Recreations: tennis, bowls and book collecting. Address: 30 Canterbury Road, Herne Bay, Kent. Club: Overseas League.

MARELLA, Most Rev. Paul, S.T.D., J.C.D.; Papal Nuncio to France since 1953; Titular Archbishop of Decia; b. 23 Jan. 1894; s. of Alounda Maralessi and Donatella Balduin. Editor of Apostolic Delegation at Washington, 1929; Apostolic Delegate to Japan, 1933; Apostolic Delegate to Aus- tralia, New Zealand and the South Pacific; Address: Nonciatura apostolique, Avenue President Wilson, Paris, XIX.

MARENGO, Kizmon Evan; see Kam.


MARGAM, Archdeacon of: see Thomas, Ven. Lawrce.


MARGESSON, family name of Viscount Margesson.


See also G. H. P. Buchanan, Hon. M. M. C. Charteris.


The Rights of Man and Natural Law; Christianity and Democracy; De Bergson à Thomas d'Aquin; Principes d'une Politique humaniste; Masochisme; Etre et Société; Les Origines du Crossant, 1939-45; La Pauvreté et le Bien commun; Cour: Traité de l'Existence et de l'Existant, 1947; Man and the State, 1951; The Range of Reason, 1932; Creative Intuition in Art and Science, 1946; With Jacques Maritain: La vie d'Orantes, 1923, 1939, Eng. trans., 1928; Situation de la paix, 1930. Address: 26 Linden Lane, Princeton, N. J., U.S.A.

MARIX, Air Vice-Marshal Regional Lennox George, C.B. 1949; D.S.O. 1914; late R.A.F.; b. 17 Aug. 1889; s. of James Marix; m. 1st, Vera, d. of Clifford Trevor-Wadmore (Magistrates, Norfolk), 1921; m. 2nd, Helen, d. of Duncan Holmes. Educ.: Radley; France. Served Belgium, France and Dardanelles, European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O., wounded, Order of Crown of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre); War of 1939-45, Coastal Command (despatches) and Transport Command (Poland Restituta 2nd class); retired 1945. Address: 122 High Street, Tooting, London, S.W.17. Clubs: Pagham, Majorca. Clubs: Royal Air Force, Royal Aero; United Services (Montreal).

MARJOLIN, Robert E.; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1956; Professor of Economics, University of Nancy, since Oct. 1955; b. 27 July 1911; s. of Ernest Marjolin and Violette, née Vial; m. 1st, Betty Smith; 2nd, Madeleine Marie Exteries, d. of late Dr. and Mrs. J. Exteries, President of the French Economic Society; s. one of the editors of Revue Economique, 1939-45, Captain in the French Army, 1939-45, Member of the French Resistance, 1944-45; Director of the Centre d'Études Economiques et Sociales, Ministère de l'Économie Nationale, 1945; Commissaire Général Adjoint du Plan de Modernisation et d'Équipement, 1946; Secretary General, Organisation for European Economic Co-operation, 1948-55; Amed. Marial of Freedom, 1947; King's Medal, 1947; Grand-Croix de l'Ordre d'Orange-Nassau (Holland), Cavaliere di Gran Croce e Ufficiale de l'Ordre de l'Impero Italiano (Italy), Grand-Croix du Mérite de la République Fédérale d'Allemagne, Grand-Croix de l'Ordre Royal du Phoenix (Greece), Commander of the Order of the Republic of France (1947), Member of the Italian Order of Merit, 1949; Grand-Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium). Hrn., C.B.E. (Gt. Brit.), 1967. Publications: L'Evolution du Syndicalisme belge aux-Unis, de Washington à Roosevelt, 1930; Prix, marché, production—Essai sur les mouvements économiques de longue durée, 1946; Europe and the United States in the World Economy, 1958; Address: 17, Boulevard Raspail, 75007, Neulyville, Seine, France. T. Maillot 22-32. Clubs: Reform.

MARJORIBANKS, James Alexander Milne, C.M.G. 1954; H. M. Minister (Economie), Born since 1957; b. 20 May 1911; s. of Rev. Thomas Marjoribanks, D.D., and Mary Oril; m. 1st, Mary William, d. of William of Rothwell, Wiltshire, England. Served in Royal Canadian Civil Service; m. 2nd, Sonya Patricia, d. of David Stanley-Alder, Alderford Grange, Sible Hedingham, Essex, and Sylvia Margaret, née Robey; m. 3rd, Alice Gertrude Murchison; Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University (M.A., 1st Cl. Hons.). Entered Foreign Service, Nov. 1934; H. M. Embassy, Lisbon, 1934-38; Consul-General, Hankow, 1938-40; Consul, Jacksonville, 1940-42; Vice-Consul, New York, 1942-44; Asst to U.K. Political Left, Buckingham Palace, 1944-49; Dep. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs in Austrian Treaty negotiations, 1947-49; Official Sec., U.K. High Comm. Caprihers, 1950-52; Deputy Head of U.K. Delegation, International Authority for Coal and Steel Community, 1955-58.

MARK-WARDLE, Rear-Adm. (retd.)


MARDALL, Most Rev. Francis S. J.; see Salisbury (S. Rhodesia), Archbishop of.

MARDAR, Sir H. M. M.; see Macan-Mardar.


MARKER, Edwin Henry Simcox, C.B.E. 1946; Under-Secretary, Board of Trade, 1946-52; retired from Civil Service, 1952; b. 22 Jan. 1888; s. of late Alfred H. Marker, Parkwood, Sevenoaks, Kent; m. 1921, Chritina, d. of G. J. Francis; two s. two d. Educ.: St. Paul’s School; Wadham College, Oxford. First Class Law, 1908; Class Lit, 1911; entered Board of Trade, 1912; Secretary to Committee on Shipping and Shipbuilding, 1916; Comptroller, Companies Dept., 1934; Member of Committee on Comp. Enact. Revision, 1938. Assistant Secretary, Insurance and Companies Dept., 1941; Member of Committee on Shares of No Par Value, 1952-53. Address: 25 Hasle- ton Rd. W.15. T.: 6728. Club: United University.


MARKHAM, Sir F.; see Markham, Sir F.P.


MARKHAM, Violet Rossa (Mrs Carruthers), C.H. 1917; J.P.; y. d. of late Charles Markham, Tapton House, Chesterfield, and Rossa, d. of Sir Joseph Paxton; m. 1915, Lient-Colonel James Carruthers, D.S.O., M.V.O. (d. 1930). Member Executive Committee, National Relief Fund; ex-Chairman Central Committee Women’s Employment; Deputy Director Women’s Section National Service Department, 1917; con- tested the Mid division of South East Mid- dlesex, 1931. General Election, 1918; Member of Lord Chancellor’s Advisory Committee for Women Justices, 1918-20; Member of Industrial Court, 1920-25, and Deputy Chairman certain Trade Boards; member Assistance Board, 1934- 1946. Deputy Chairman, 1937-45; Member of the Home Office Advisory Committee, 1938-39. Chairman Government Committee to report on Welfare and Amenities in Women’s Services, 1942; Chairman Advisory Council National Institute of Houseworkers, 1943. Reports of the Central Board for Gov- erning Body International Labour Office, Geneva (League of Nations), 1923; Town Councillor, Chesterfield, 1924; Mayor, 1927; Freedom of the Borough, 1934; Member of Chesterfield Settlement: D.Litt. Sheffield University, 1936; LL.D. Edinburgh, 1938; F.R.Hist.S., F.R.H.S. Publications: South Africa Past and Present; Kenya; South Africa: The South African Scene; A Woman’s Watch on the Rhine, 1915; Romancée France, 1925; Paxton and the Bachelor Dukes, 1938. May Terrace, St. Leonards-on-Sea Passage, 1936. Friendship’s Harvest, 1950. Address: 8 Gower Street, W.U.C. T.: Museum 0799. Club: Ladies’ Empire.


1900


MARLOW, Louis; see Wilkinson, Louis U.


MARLEY, Brig. Cuthbert David, M.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., late 18th Bn., Durham Regt., Durham County; Marketing Director, Durham Division, National Coal Board, since 1950.
Works: a. Petersham, N.S.W., 23 Mar. 1880; b. of James Clancy Marr, Bourbart; m. Ethel May, d. of Samuel and Lydia Ritchie, Sydney, N.S.W.; two s. two d. Educ.: B.Sc. (Eng.), Sydney Technical Coll. Eng.; joined Govt. Service as Asst. Engineer, Electrical Department; supplanted the chief in charge of the Warringah railway electrification and then the Chief Engineer for Commonwealth Govt. at Sydney, 1911; Officer, R.A.E., 1911; formed first Wireless Dept. in Australian Forces, 1912; served European War, 1914-18; cmd. Australian New Zealand Army Services, Mesopotamia and Persia (D.S.O., M.C., despatches twice); Consulting Engineer, Sydney, after return from War. Member Commonwealth Parliament, 1913-19, and 1925-31. Whip to Hughes Govt., 1921; to Bruce Govt., 1923-25; Minister and Acting Minister for Defence, 1926-27; Minister for Home and Defence, 1931-32; Minister for Northern Territory, 1932-34; inaugural Legislative Council for New Guinea, 1933; Director Royal Visit, 1934; Dep. Grand Master, United Grand Lodge of N.W. Australia; bowlers and golfer. Add.: Pyrmont, Sydney, N.S.W. Clubs: Masonic, Sydney (Sydney).


MARRACk, Rear-Adm. Hugh Richard, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O.; Rear-Adm., retired; a. m. Edwina, d. of John Reed MARRACK, Tiverton, N. Devon; m. 1917, Christine, d. of L. George Pilkington, H.N. and 6. of late A. M. Bailey; 2s. Educ.: "Bunyip School"; J.H.S. Britannia, J.H.S. Britannia, H.M.S. Britannia, H.M.S. Britannia, Sub-Lt., Submarine Branch of Navy, 1908; Commanded H.M. Submarine A10, 1911-12; European War, 1914-18; Commanded H.M. Submarines O19 and E51 (minelayer), 1918-19; Commanded H.M. Submarines O18 and E30, 1918; Australian Submarine Oxley, 1918-23; Commanded Portland Submarine Flotilla, 1923-31; Commanded China Submarine Flotilla, 1931-32; Commanded Submarine Flotilla, 1933-34; Commodore 1st and 2nd. Sheerness, 1930-34; Commodore Subt. Gibraltar, 1934-41; Commander, 1941; Chief, 1941; Address: Broomhill, Grange Road, Wardham, Hornc.

MARRACK, Prof. Emer. John Richardson, D.S.O. 1917; M.G.: Emeritus Professor of Chemical Pathology, London University; b. 10 Nov., 1892; a. of late Dr. & Mrs. John Richardson MARRACK: m. 1st, 1913, Bertha Ada Fitzgerald Whiddington; one s.; 2nd, 1922, Alice May Swaffield Milward; three s Educ.: Birchfields School, Perry Barr, Birmingham; Cambridge University (M.A., M.D.); London Hospital. Late Professor of Chemical Pathology at London Hospital Medical College and University Lecturer in Chemical Pathology, Cambridge University; John Lucas Walker Student, Cambridge University, Beit Memorial Fellow, Fellow St. John's College, Cambridge. Address: c/o The Medical College of the London Hospital, Turner St., E.1.


MARRIOTT, Rear-Adm. Sir Win. H. Gooleenough in
Technical College, S. Kentmgton. Chemist to Cogswell & Harrison, Ltd., gun-makers; Chemist, Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey; Manager, Cells & Harvey’s Explosives and Gas Mantle Factories, Dordon; Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department; organised chemical sections of Queen Mary’s Hospital, Mitcham, 1931; Experimental Officer, Armament Research Dept., 1939-45. Publications: Explosives; A Short Account of Explosives; Dictionary of Explosives; reports and technical papers, mostly in Journals of Chemical Society and Society of Chemical Industry. Address: 10 Ambury Walk, W.8. T.: Park 7987. Club: Athenaeum.


MASHALL, Bruce: novelist; b. 24 June 1889: d. of Claude Niven Marshall, Edinburgh; ed. at St. Andrew’s and King’s College, Glenalmond; St. Andrews and Edinburgh Universities. Served in Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 1914-18. From 1916 in Royal Army Pay Corps and Intelligence Corps in War of 1914-19, M.A. Edin., 1924; B. Com. Edinburgh, 1926; admitted a member of the Society of Authors in Edinburgh, 1926. Publications: Pathan Master, 1920; the Living, 1921; The Uncertain Glory, 1925; Lucky Penny, 1927; Yellow Taps for Paris, 1934; All Glorious Within, 1944; George Browne, Schoolboy-1943; Fall of Dambe, 1947; Every Man a Penny, 1925; The White Rabbit, 1921; The Fair Bride, 1928; Only fade Away, 1924; Thoughts of my Cats, 1929; Girl in May, 1944; The Bank Aid, 1926. Recreations: accountancy if regarded as a novelty, literature if regarded as an accomplishment. Address: c/o "G" Section, Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (Tel.: Bath.)


MASHALL, Eric; (Eric Astor Day Marks); Concert Singer; b. London, 26 Feb. 1891: s. of late Major Claude Marks, D.S.O., 1/9th Battalion Highland Light Infantry, and late Caroline, Marchioness of Winchester: nephew of late Harry Marks, M.P. Was an Officer in 19th County of London Yeomanry through illness and went round the world: has seen through every phase of the stage; toured with Mme. Tetrazzini, 1921. Recreations: hunting, fishing, shooting, sculling, boxing and fencing. Address: 28 Lancaster Close, St. Petersburgh Place, W.2.

MASHALL, Eric Stewart, C.B.E. 1918; M.G.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. C: A’77; m. 1922, Rose Dorothy May (Mrs. Hibbert); d. of late Sir William Hood Trencher, K.C.M.G. Served: European War, 1914-18 (mentioned, M.C.); Indian Expedition, 1917-19; British Expedition to Dutch New Guinea, 1900-11: 2nd class Order of St. Stanislaus. Address: Eastmoor, Yarmouth, I.O.W.


Marten, Ven. George Henry, M.A.; Archdeacon of Kinghorn-on-Thames, 1942; Emeritus since 1946; b. 28 Jan. 1876; s. of Charles Henry Marten, Blackheath; m. 1922, Gertrude Isabel Kathleen, 2nd d. of Charles Willil, Whitchurch, and no e. Educ.: Clifton College; King’s College, Cambridge; Wells Theological College, Ordained, 1900; Assistant, Curate, Holy Trinity, Chesham, 1900-1905; Captain, Army, 1904-8; Rector of Tatsfield, 1908-13; Vicar of St. Marks, Woodcote, Purley, 1913-22; Rural Dean of Caterham, 1918-22; Vicar of St. Andrews, Surbiton, 1922-33; Rural Dean of Surbiton, 1920-31; Canon of Southwark Cathedral, 1929-37; Reector of Godstone, 1936-45; Warden of the Homes of St. Barnaban, Dorking, 1945-55; Chaplain under Missions to Seamen at Naval Base of Olban in 1918. Publications: Book of Sermons for the War. Miscellanea. Articles. Address: 22 Woodcote Valley Rd., Purley, Surrey. T.: Uplands 1254.

MARTIN, Sir Alec, K.t., c.r. 1924; b. London, 25 Nov. 1884; s. of Samuel and Rosina Martin; m. 1900, Ada Mary Fell; three s. two d. Educ.: All Saints Church School,Knightsbridge. Studied at Christ’s at the age of twelve, and now Manager, Director of the firm; Governor and Guardian of the National Gallery of Ireland, Dublin; Chairman of Trustees of the Wallace Collection; Hon. Secretary. National Art Collections Fund; Chairman Archives Citces. St. Bartholomew’s Hosp.; a Governor of the Foundling Hospital. Address: 15 Dover Park Drive, Roeham, S.W.15. T.: Putney 6376; Marandas, Kingston, Brompton.

See also M. T. Flett.


MARTIN, Charles Emanuel: Professor of International Law and Political Science, Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Washington, since 1925; Director of University of Washington Institute International Affairs; b. Columbus, Ohio, 1 March 1884; s. of Emanuel Cob Martin and Roxie Annie Moon; m. 1921, Jewell Boone; m. 1884, Edu.: University of California, Berkeley (B.A. 1914, M.A. 1916, Ph.D. 1918); Hon. LL.D., Univ. S. Cal. 1942; Columbia Univ. Fellow Int. Law, 1916-17; War Trade Bd. and Food Admin. U.S. Govt. 1917-18; Commissioner, 1917-19. Carnegie Endowment Fellow Int. Law, 1918-19; Lecturer on Int. Law and Politics and Sec. Bureau Int. Relations, Univ. Calif. Berkeley, 1919-34; Head Delegates, University of Univ. Cal. at Los Angeles, 1925-29; Dean Faculties Social Science, Univ. of Washington, 1926-39 and Head Political Science Dept. 1927-39; Chairman, European Int. Law Conference, 1926; visiting Prof. Int. Relations, Univ. of Hawaii, 1929; Carnegie Endowment Prof. Int. Relations, School Int. Service, Harvard, USA, 1928-30; Antipodes, 1929-30; director School Pacific and Oriental Affairs, Univ. of Hawaii, 1932; Member Govt. Bd. on Immigration and Naturalization Service, U.S. Dept. Labor, 1933; Exchange Prof. Int. Law and Adm.


2015
MARTIN, Christopher John H.; see Holland-Martin.

MARTIN, Rev. Clifford A.; see Liverpool, Bishop of.

MARTIN, Brigadier Cyril Gordon, V.D. 1915; C.B.E. 1938; D.S.O. 1914; b. 19 Dec. 1888; s. of late Major H. A. G. Martin, F.T.C., of Thorne Avenue, Toronto, Canada; educ. York, Faculties Union of University of Toronto, Penn (Toronto).

MARTIN, Sir Ernest, Bt., cr. 1917; Chairman of Martin, Sons & Co., Fine Cloth Spinners, Huddersfield; b. 22 Dec. 1872; s. of late H. Martin, of Martin & Son, Huddersfield; m. 1st, 1914, Ethel Tyrrell (d. 1960); s. of late A. Tyrrell Beck; one s., one d.; 2nd, 1938, Margaret Nina Annandine; one s., one d.; educ. Switzerland and Eton College. Recreation: motoring, boat racing, fishing, golf, etc. Address: Beechwood, near Huddersfield; Russellsde, near Wrexham, Norfolk.

[Died 1 Oct. 1957.


MARTIN, HENRY GEORGE STEPHEN, C.B.E. 1911; M.O.I.; M.I.M.R.; b. 29 Aug. 1860; Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.); entered Indian State Railways, 1888; Deputy Chief Mechanical Engineer, Indian Railways, 1910; Government Railway Controller, States, East Indian Railway, 1930; Deputy Director-General, Engineering and Civil Production, Dept. of Supply, Govt. of India, 1938; Addl. Dir. Gen. M.R. and P. Div., Dept. India, 1942-43; Dir. in charge, Tata Aircraft Ltd., 1943-46; Tech. Adviser, Tata Industries and Tata Ltd., 1946; Address: c/o Tata Ltd., Mahalaxmi Buildings, Bombay; (Growthen P.O., T.); Sloane St. 2907; (private) Adams Dell, The Drive, Northwood, Middlesex; T.: Northwood 2797.

MARTIN, Frederick John, C.B.E. 1942; M.A., Ph.D.; F.R.I.C.; Director (Deputy Chairman) of Industrial Marketing (London) Ltd., since 1947, Second General Commissioner for the Investment Trust Ltd. since 1945; 5 Sept. 1891; 3rd s. of late R. W. Martin, of 58, St. James's Street, S.W. (d. 1910); d. of R. Hefford; 2nd m., 1926, Dorothy Evelyn, d. of late Col. Evelyn Cloete, C.B.E.; one s.; educ. : Selwyn College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1915-19, with Leicester Regt., R.F.C. and R.A.F., demobilised as late Captain (Flight Commander); Sudan Govt. Service, 1919-24; transferred to Sierra Leone Govt. Service, 1924-25; Director of Agriculture, 1924-44, and Food Controller, 1927-44, Sierra Leone; also Controller of Merchandise, 1940-43; Member of Legislative Council, 1924-44; Member, in raising Sierra Leone Defence Corps, 1939-40, in which he held the rank of Company Commander; retired from Colonial Service, November 1944. Publications: various in scientific journals on agricultural, chemical, and allied subjects. Recreation: tennis and shooting. Address: 8 Grange Road, Cambridge. Clubs: Junior Carlton, Cambridge, Royal Empire Society, Arts Theatre, Hurlingham.

MARTIN, Sir George Williams, K.B.E. cr. 1935; J.P.; L.L.D. (Leeds), 1951; Chairman of Directors of Wilkinson and Warburton Ltd., and David Dixon and Son Ltd.; Director of The Northern Commodity Trading Estate, Gateshead-on-Tyne, 1888-45; Director of Arnold Trust Ltd.; Underwriting Member of Lloyd's, Chairman Leeds Musical Festival, 1934; Member National Assistance Board, 1946-59; b. 24 June 1871; s. of Edward and Esther Margret Martin; m. 1913, Doris Dixon Marshall; one s., one d.; Chairman of P.A.C. Committee of Association of Municipal Corporations, 1933-35 and 1942-45, and of its Health Committee, 1942-45; Vice-Chairman Finance Committee, City of Leeds, 1929-35; Member of National Radium Commission, and Central Committee for Refugees; Member and Chairman of Employers' Panel Burnelife Com.
Christian Movement Ltd., 1929-39; Vice-President, British Council of Churches, 1934-40; Vice-President, Conv. of the Christian Fed. Council, 1922-33; has travelled widely in interests of Student Christian Movement. Publications: The Calling of the Church, 1928; The Meaning of the Old Testament; The Kingdom Without Fron ters; Christ and Money; Morality on Trial; The Parables of the Gospels; 1947; A Book of Prayers for Schools; Prayers in Time of War; A Christian Year Book; Christian Counter-Attack, etc. Recreations: golf, tennis. Address: 77, Merton Park Lane, East Grinstead, Sussex, T.: East Grinstead 1793; Club: Atheneum.

MARTIN, Lieut.-Gen. Hugh Gray, U.B. 1941; D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1930; Colonel, Comm. R.A. 1942-53; b. 5 Feb. 1880; s. of late J. Martin, J.P., formerly of Anchendleman, Dunbartonshire; m. 1st, 1916, Viola Mary, daughter of Colonel F. G. H. MacMinn, Monaroya; one d.; 2nd, 1929, Lorna, widow of Major N. C. Hasling, D.S.O., M.C. R.A. Educ.: Marlborough College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst; Woolwich College, Royal Artillery. 1906 served European War (D.S.O., despatches); Afghan War, 1919 (O.B.E., despatches), passed Staff Coll., 1921; Breasted-Le Col., 1939; Instructor, Staff Coll., 1907, Q.M. General Staff College, 1930; Col., 1937; (S.O. 1st grade, 3rd Division, 1927-33; Commander R.A. 4th Division, 1933; Maj.-Gen. 1938; M.O.O.A., as G.H.Q., R.E.F., 1940; Thomas, post. 1941; retired from Military Correspondent, Daily Telegraph, 1943. Publications: papers in Blackwood's, Cornhill, etc.; History of the 13th (Scottish) Div.; Sunset From The Mein, 1936; Address: 7, Merton Park Lane, S.W.1; T.: Victoria 9278; Club: Army and Navy.


MARTIN, Maj.-Gen. James Mansegh Wentworth, C.B. 1953; C.B.E. 1945; R.B.; late S.H.R. Educ.: Whitewell, 1883; St. Thomas Henry Martin, D.D., and Clara Thorpe 1886, Dorothy Priestley Greenwood 1886; Glasgow Academy; Royal Technical College, Glasgow;积淀 Theological Hall, Col., Glasgow; Trinity Coll., Glasgow; Entered Baptist Ministry, 1914; Assistant Secretary, Student Christian Movement, 1914-19; Chairman, Oxford Literary Club, 1910-15; Chairman, Students' Christian Federation, 1929-33; Principal of the College of St. Andrew, 1929-33; Managing Director and Editor, Student
MARTIN, James Purdon, M.A., M.D., B.C.H. (Belf.), F.R.C.P. (Lon.), Physician to the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Queen Square, W.C.; Neuropathologist, The Institute of Medical Research, Edinburgh, and Assistant Medical School; b. Jordanstown, County Antrim, 1889; s. of late Samuel Martin, Garryvee, Bangor, Co. Down; s. of 1st, Majores, M.B., R.S. (6. 1957); t. of Dr. Robert Blandy, M.D., 2 s. 2 d.; 1949, Janet Smiles Ferguson, M.A., Ed soc. Royal Academy Institution and Queen's University, Belfast; Medical Schools: b. Belfast, St. Mary's (3. 1889), f. 1 s.; (Mathematical subjects), 1911; Pursue Studenthip; M.B., B.C.H., B.A.O., 1920; M.R.C.P. (Lon.), 1927; F.R.C.P.; Member of the Society of Queen's University (Representative for Students), 1916-17; Neurologist Eastern Command, Home Forces, 1941-43. Publications: papers on various neurological subjects. Address: 14 Winspater, West, W. 1. T.: Langham 4926.Club: Albemarle.

MARTIN, Brig. John Crawford, C.B.E., O.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. 1915-16, retiring 3. 1947; b. 15 June 1896; s. of F. W. Martin, Woodlands, Davidson's Mains, Millicoltnan; m. 1929, Elma, s. of A. A. Bruce, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; Indian Army; served in France and India, 1914-18 (despatches); third Afghan war; p.s. 1929; Burma Campaign, 1942-45 (despatches); Recreations: fishing, gardening, sailing. Address: House of Letterns, Lochawe, Argyll. T.: Dalmally 351.


MARTIN, Sir John (Miller), K.C.M.G., c. 1952; C.B. 1945; C.V.O. 1943, Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1952; 8. 15 Oct. 1904; s. of late Rev. John Martin; m. 1934, Rosalind Julia, 2nd d. of Sir David B. Mill, g.w. one s. one d. Educ. Edinburgh Acad.; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (Scholar). Entered Civil Service (Dominions Office), 1927; seconded to Malayan Civil Service, 1911-13; Representative to the Court of St. James's Palace, 1913-16; Private Sec. to the Prime Minister (Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill), 1940-46 (Principal Private Secretary from 1941). Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Colonial Office, 1945-51. Address: 80, Pelham Place, S.W.7; T.: Kensington 7878. Club: United University.


MARTIN, Kingsley: see Martin, Basil E.

MARTIN, Leonard Cyril, M.A., B.Litt.: King Alfred Professor of English Literature, University of Oxford, 1927-33, and Master of University College, Oxford, 1933-56. Fellow, Jesus College, Cambridge; b. 31 Mar. 1886; s. of Edward John Martin and Ellen Hasse; m. 1920, Dorothy Mary, s. of late John and Martha Green, Peasleys, Edoc. (Oxon.), Trinity School, Eton; Oxford, Lecturer in English, Trinity College, University of Toronto, 1903-12; Assistant Commercial Attaché, British Legation, Copenhagen, 1912-15: Representative in Denmark of Ministry of Information, 1918-19; Lecturer in English, University College, Reading, 1919; Maître de Conférences, Sorbonne; Senior Lecturer in English Literature, University of Liverpool, 1934-36; Lecturer in English Literature, in charge of Department, 1929-30; Foyle Research Fellow, Shakespeare Inst., Stratford-on-Avon; 1947-53; Publications: The Works of Henry Vaughan; The Poems of Richard Crashaw; Milton's Paradise Regained; The Poems of Nathaniel Wansly; The Poems of Marlowe; Cowley, Poetry and Print; The Poems of Herrick; contributions to Modern Language Review, etc. Address: Glencairn, Peasleys, Club: University (Liverpool).

MARTIN, Sir Leslie: see Martin, Sir J. L.

Australia, and Chairman of Defence Research and Development Policy since 1948; b. 21 Dec. 1900; s. of Richard Martin, Melbourne; m. 1923, Gladys Maude Elaine, d. of H. J. Bull; one s. Educ.: Melbourne; South Melbourne Grammar School, Trinity College, Cambridge. Scholar of Exhbit. of 1851, 1923; apptd. to Natural Philosophy Dept. of Melbourne Univ., 1927; Syme Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Melbourne, 1937-1945. Recreations: golf. Address: The University of Melbourne, Carlton, N.3, Australia; 86 Walpole St., Ken, Victoria, Australia.


MARTIN, Professor Nicholas Henry, T.D., T.C.; Professor of Chemical Pathology, University of London; b. at St. George's Hospital since 1947; Member of the Lister Institute since 1954; s. of late William and Ellen Renfield Martin; m. late 1906, Carrie, d. of W. M. Martin, Newcastle upon Tyne; m. 1948, Ursula, 2d. d. of William Brodie and widow of T. H. Worth, Linnae, 1929; two s. Educ.: St. George's Hospital; Imperial College, University of London, 1903-10; M.Sc. in 1912; F.R.C.S., 1931; Fellow, University College, Oxford, 1929; Oxford University School, Middlesex Hosp., 1932. Served War of 1939-45. Asst. Director of Pathology, 21st Army Group, 1944-45; Consultant to U.N.R.R.A., 1944-45; Fellow, Harvard University, 1946-47. Publications: numerous medical and scientific publications in international medical journals, sailing, squash, squash, rackets. Address: Wootton, Woolhampton, Berkshire, T. C.; Woolhampton 321; St. George's Hospital, T. C.; Isle of Wight 1351. Clubs: Athenaeum, Bath.


MARTIN, Olga Macdonald, C.I.E. 1937; A. Stornoway, 1 Feb. 1900; s. of Rev. Donald John Martin; m. 1910, Helen Frances Steele (Klaat-Hind Gold Medal, 1943); four s. Educ.: Edinburgh and Oxford University; (M.A. (1st Class Honours in Classics and Mental Philosophy) 1911; Indian Civil Service, 1913; Magistrate-Collector, 1921; Divisional Commissioner, 1944; Department of Water, Madras, Bengal, 1945-55; retired from I.C.S., 1948. British Administration, 1947-51. Recreations: riding, tennis, shooting, fishing. Address: Ulva House, Bushness, Mull.


MARTIN, Philippa Parry, Surgeon. The Western Ophthalmic Hospital; St. Mary's Hospital, London; Hunterian Professor, The Royal College of Surgeons of England; Member of the Ophthalmic World Federation; d. of late Canon T. J. P. Pugh, Penn, Bucks; m. 1923, Edward Kenneth Martin, e.g.; three d. Educ.: Switzerland, St. Felix School; University College, London; University College, University Hospital, London, M.S., F.R.C.S. Publications: articles in medical journals. Recreations: travelling. Address: Moscow, 4; Langham 4037; 97 Dorset House, N.W.1 T.: Welbeck 6222; Goose Neck, Chirnmore Hill, Oxfordshire, T.: Kingston Blount 342.


MARTIN-LEAKE, Hugh; see Leake.

MARTINDALE, Rev. Cyril Charlie, M.A., B.W.; writer; b. 23 May 1878; s. The Rev. Sir Arthur Henry Temple Martindale, K.C.B., and Marion Isabella Mackenzie, Educ. : Harrow; Stounhursford; Campion Hall, Oxford. 1st class
Chancellor, Univ. of Bombay; Provincial Leader, National War Front; Bombay: Trustee, Prince of Wales Museum, N.M. Wadia and other Charities; F.G.S. K.C.; Cama Oriental Inst., Bombay Anthropological Society, Bombay Progressive Adult Educ. Soc., and Bombay Vigilance Association; Society for Protection of Children in Western India; Paral Girls' School Association; Vice-Pres. Shandaran Research Institute; Secretary, Y.N.U. Society; Deputy Municipal Commissioner and Municipal Commissioner, Bombay; Manager, Central Bank of India; Sec. Indian Central Bank; C.I., Chief Clerk, Reserve Bank of India. Publications: (English) Child Protection; Folklore of Wells; Law and Procedure of Municipal Corporation, Bombay; Grammar of the Hindi-Prakrit; Suff Allegory; Evolution of Local Self-Government in Bombay; Court Poets of Iran and India; The Religion of the Good Life; Zoroastrianism; Dadabhali Naoroji; the Grand Old Man of India; Education for World Understanding; The Role of Wealth in Society; (Gujarati) Gharni Tathan Nishant; Khelavi; Home and School Improvement; (Tanzish Mala) Health series; Novels: Bodbh, Chandra Chal, and Abyhstianal Habel. Address: Mody Mansion, Merewether Road, Bombay, India.

MASALLA, Bishop of, since 1952; Rt. Rev. Wilfrid Lewis Mark Way; b. 12 May 1905; s. of Rev. C. C. L. Way and Margaret (née Denison, Esq.), of Eastcote, Tring, Herts; Coll., C; M.A. 1926, St. John's, Cambridge; B.D. 1929, Exeter College, Oxford; University Lecturer in Philosophy of Religion, 1947; b. 12 Dec. 1905; s. of John R. S. Masall and S. Lillian Grundy; unmarked yachts, tennis, golf, tennis, golf. Address: c/o U.M.C.A., Masall, Lindi, Tanganyika Territory.


MASE, Owen, O.B.E.; M.A. Oxon. (Hon.); 6. Dass, 12 Jan. 1892; s. of H. Mase; m. 1923, Margery Georgina, d. of late Mr. S. S. Shakespear, of London. Address: 73, Avenham Road, S. C. Lynn, privately, R.A.F. Regt., 1940-45, Wing Command., The Rifle Bde., 1914-20, R.B.C. music staff, 1927-38; Director of Opera, Society of British Composition, 1939; London Music Festival, 1939; Joint Hon. Director Queen's Hall Promenade Concerts, 1940; Member Hon. Committee of Management, Royal Philharmonic Society, 1928-38, Director of Art and Drama Society, 1948-49; Concerts Adviser, Royal Festival Hall, 1960-58; Publications: musical works; articles on musical subjects; Recollections. Address: 28 First Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

MASEFIELD, John, O.M. 1952; writer; Poet Laureate since 1930; m. 1903, Constance, d. of Nicholas de la Cherois-Crommelin, late of Cushean, Co. Antrim; one d. Publications: The Magdalene of Nantucket, 1914; "The Perfect Great;" Multitude and Solitude: Poems and Ballads; William Shakespeare The Everlasting Mercy; The Way of All Flesh; Elmet; Michael Armitage; Daffodil Fields, etc.; Philip the King; The Faithful; Sonnets and Poems; Good

Recreations: yachting and mechanical work.

Address: c/o The Sir Francis Drake Hotel, 58 Old Broad Street, London, E.C.2.


MASON, Hon. Henry Greathed Rex, O.C. 1946; M.P. New Zealand, since 1926 (Eden, 1926-29), Lib. Sec.; Secretary, N.Z. Parliamentary Labour Party; b. 5 June 1885; s. of Henry Brocks and Henrietta Emma Mason; m. 1915 Dulcia Martina Rockell; two s. one d.; Educ.: Clyde College, Wellington College, N.Z. (Scholar); Victoria University College, Wellington (Scholar). B.A. (N.Z.) 1906; M.A. (Homers Maths, and Math. Physics), 1909; L.R. 1910; Associate, Birkbeck College, 1915; Barrister, 1915; Practised as Solicitor, Fukecke, 1911, Auckland, 1923, 1924-42 in partnership with brother, Spencer R. Mason; National President N.Z. House of Representatives, 1923-25; General and Minister of Justice, N.Z., 1925-49; Minister of Education, 1940-47; Native Minister, 1943-48; Mayor of Fukecke, 1915-19; Member Auckland Town Council, 1911-23; National Governor, 1926-38; Minister of New Zealand Delegation to Paris Peace Conference, 1919. Address: c/o Filmways Ltd., Boulton and Paul (Mason), N.Z. Engineers and Shipbuilders, Wellington, N.Z. (Managing Director); to: P.O. Box 105, Wellington, N.Z. T: 467117.

MASON, James; Actor; b. 15 May 1900; s. of John Mason and Mabel Ganz; m. 1941, Pamela Kellino; one s. one d. Educ.: Marlborough Coll.; Petershouse, Cambridge.


Address: 21, Allerton Road, Herne Hill, London, S.W.23.


MASON, Sir Laurence, Kt., O.B.E. 1942; C.L.E. 1900; O.B.E.; M.C.; b. 27 Aug. 1885; s. of late Herbert W. Mason, J.P. the mayor, House of Representatives, n. Ipwich; m. 1927, Margaret Munella, d. of late Bov, H. C. John, Walton Rectory, Warwick; one s. Educ.: Charterhouse; Chr ist Church, Oxford. L.P. 1922. In 1927, as Assistant Conservator of Forest, Deputv Conservator, 1925; Inspector-General of Forests, India; retired from Indian Forest Service, 1942; Deputy Conservator, 1942-44; served on Staff of Captain Mission to India, 1948. Deputv European War in France with Royal Artillery, 1914-1918 (M.C., C. E. Croce de Guerra); Address: Greencroft, Lipshock, Hants. T: 3129. Club: Oriental.


MASON, Peter Geoffrey, M.B.E. 1946; Headmaster, Aldenham School, since 1949; b. 22 Feb. 1914; s. s. of Harry Mason, Handsworth, Birmingham; m. 1939, Mary Evelyn Davison; three s., one d. Educ.: King's School, Birmingham; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar); Goldsmiths College, London. Exhibitions: 1935; Person Scholar, 1936; Half-Blue, Classical, 1931-40; Captain, Rugby, 1935-36. Sixth Form Classical Master, Cheltenham College, 1938-40, Rugby School, 1940-49; commissioned in the Gloucestershire Hussars in 1939; returned to Rugby School, 1949, and has various staff appointments including Head of H.Q. 21 Army Group; later attached to a department of the Foreign Office. Member Advisory Committee for the Education of Colonels, 1956. Publications: articles and reviews in classical journals. Recreations: travel, play production, squash, tennis. Address: School; Elstree; Aldenham School, Elstree, Herts., T.: Radlett 6131.

MASON Philip, C.I.E. 1946; O.B.E. 1948; writer; Director of Studies in Race Relations, Chatham House since 1953; Director, Butterworth & Co. (Publishers) Ltd.; b. 9. 1. 1921; m. 1946, of Dr. H. L. Mason, Tuffield, Derbyshire; s. Ellen Mary, d. of Courtenay Hayes, Char- mouth, Dorset; two s., two d. Educ.: Sedbergh; Balliol, Ist Cl. Honours Philosophy, Politics and Economics, Oxford, 1942; 1.C.S.; Assistant Magistrate in United Provinces, 1925-23, Under-Secretary, Government of India, 1933-35; Second Secretary, India Commissioner Gartwal, 1923-39; Deputy Sec. Govt. of India, Defence Co-ordination and War Dept., 1939-42; Sec. Chiefs of Staff Committee, India, and Head of Civil Secretariat, S.E. Asia Command, 1942-44, represented War Dept. in Central Assembly, 1944; Joint Secretary to Government of India, War Dept., 1944-45; served as Private Secretary to Governor to the Princes, Hyderabad, 1947; ret'd. from I.C.S., 1947. Publications: (as Philip Woodburn) Call of the Next Witness, 1948; The Sword and the White Stag, 1940; Whoever Dies, 1945; The Sword of Northumbria, 1945; The Island of Champa, 1950; Hernan Castle, 1950; Colonel of Dragoons, 1951; The Forbidden City, 1953; The Queen's Gambit, 1954; (as Philip Mason) Rascal Tension, 1954; Christianity and Race, 1956. Recreations: living in the country; Address: The Lyon House, Shefford, English, Romsey, Hants. T.: West Wellow 273. G.ts: Atheneum.


MASON, Roy; M.P. (Lab.) Barnsley since March 1935; 2. 13 Apr. 1924; s. of Joseph and Mary Mason; m. 1945, Marjorie Sowden; two d. Educ.: Carlton Junior School; Royton School; Secretary, London School of Economics (T.U.C. course). Various trade union Mineworkers' branch officials, 1947-58; member of Yorkshire miners' Council, 1949-58. Prospective Parliamentary candidate for Barnsley, 1952. Address: 1 Victoria St., Barnsley.
MASSON, Sir John Robertson, Kt., cr. 1946; Director, John Swire & Sons Ltd.; b. 30 Nov. 1886; s. of George Mason, King's Justice at Law, 1851; m. 1904, Jean Charlotte Gordon Mackie, Montrose, one d. Educ.; Petites; Merton College, Oxford (Exhibition). Chief Representative for India, Burma and Ceylon, Ministry of Transport, 1935-42; Clubs: Junior Carlton, City of London.

MASSY, family name of Baron Massy.

MASSY, Sir Charles George Mason; b. 1716; H. of Common Assembly, 1705; M. of. H. of Commons, 1763.


**Masters, Capt. Charles Edward Howard**


**Masters, Albert Edward Heffered**


**Masters, David**


**Masters, John, D.S.O.**


**Masters, John, O.B.E.**

MASTERS, Hon. Robert, C.M.G., 1933; b. 15 June 1879; s. of James and Barbara Masters; m. 1906, Alice G. Hopkins; one s. and a dau. Educated at Bruton School, and at the University of Edinburgh. Trained as a Banker at Stratford in firm which is now Masters, Ltd., Tunbridge Wells, of which he is Managing Director; Managing Director, Tunbridge Wells, 1939-41. Director, The National Provincial Bank of England; Director, the Free Press, Tunbridge Wells; Director, Tunbridge Wells & District Savings Bank; Deputy Chairman, the Grammar School, Tunbridge Wells; and at Acton Grammar School; University of Manchester (B.Sc. 1931). Member of Agricultural and Fishery Research Council from 1931-34; Lecturer in Galton Laboratory, University College, London, 1934-37; Rockefeller Research Fellow, at California Institute of Technology, 1937-38; Head of Genetics Dept., John Innes Horticultural Institution, 1938-48; Member of the Agricultural Research Council from 1948; Member of the Mammalian Group of the Royal Society of London for the improvement of Agriculture, Fishery, and Horticulture; Chairman, the Royal Commission on the Measurement of Linkage in Heredity, 1938; Statistical Analysis in Biology, 1943; Biometrical Genetica, 1950. Fellowship in Genetics, University of Wisconsin, 1949. F.R.S. (Econ.). Plants and People, 1950. Many papers on Genetics, Cytology, and Stalilites. Address: Department of Genetics, The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15. T.: Edgbaston 1652.


MATHER, William Allan; B.Sc. (C.E.), LL.D., D.C.L.; Chairman, Member of Executive Committee and Director: Canadian Pacific Railway Company; Canadian Pacific Steamships Ltd.; Chairman and Director Canadian Pacific Air Lines, Ltd.; Vice-
MATHER-JACKSON, Sir (George) Christopher (Mather), 5th Bt., c. 1869; b. 12 March 1896; s. of William Kirkenhead Mather, M.A. (1894) (5th Bt.) and Georgiana Catherine (d. 1902), d. of Rev. Brasham Hallerow; s. cousin, Sir Edward Arthur Mather-Jackson, 4th Bt., c. 1869; ss. 1918; Ed. St. Paul's London, 1925; St. John's College, Cambridge, 1928; Magdalen College, Oxford, 1933; President, Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1939; Member various associations and committees in Canada, Hon. D.C.L. (Bishop's Univ., Lennoxville, Que., 1931); Hon. M.C. (Univ. of Western Ontario, 1932); K.C.B., 1932; Address: Windsor Station, Montreal, 3, T.A.; Frasconan, P. F. F. 2211, 1227 Sherbrooke St. W., Montreal, Quebec; University, Mount Royal (Montreal); Manitoba (Winnipeg); Assiniboine (Regina); Vancouver (Vancouver).

MATHERS, family name of Baron Mathers.


MATHESON, Arthur Alexander, Q.C. Scot. 1956, M.A., LL.B.; Professor of Scots Law and at University of St. Andrews since 1949 (University of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1948; teaching in Queen's College, Dundee, 1954-54); also Lecturer in Public International Law since 1956; Puisne of the Faculty of Law since 1955; b. 17 June 1919; s. of late John Matheson, M.A., F.R.S.O., and Edith Margaret Matheson, M.A., married; Educ.: Daniel Stewart's College (Dun's); Balliol Coll., Oxford (Chancellor's Exhibition); Law Faculty of Edinburgh (1st Entrance Bursar, 1936; M.A., 1st Cl. Hons. in Classics, 1940; Sec. of Writers to the Signet Prize in Latin; Guthrie Med. in Classics); St. Hilda's College, Oxford; in N.T. Greek; was Dunlop Scholar, in Public International Law and Constitutional Law and History; LL.B. with Dist., 1944). Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1944; in practice at Scottish Bar, 1944-49. Ass't in Constitution Law, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1945-49; Junior Counsel in Scotland to Min. of Transport, 1947-49; R. Sh.: School of St. John's; of Inverness and Angus at Dundee, 1950-1954; Dundee Valuation Appellate Cttee., 1951-54; Chancellor, Dio. Brechin, 1957-59, Branch Chmn. (Dundee and St. Andrews) of Saltaire Society, 1952-55; Chmn. of Robert Louis Stevenson Club (Edinburgh), 1953-56. Address: Ardveck, 516 Perth Road, Dundee, Angus. T.: Dundee 66111. Club: New (Edinburgh).


MATHESON, Professor James Adams Louis, M.R.E. 1944; Beyer Professor of Engineering, University of Manchester, since 1951; b. 11 Feb. 1912; s. of William and Lily Edith Matheson; m. 1937, Audrey Elizabeth Wood; three s. Educ.: Bootham School, York. Lecturer, Birmingham University, 1933-46; Professor of Civil Engineering.
MATHIESON, William Allan Cunningham, C.M.G., M.B.E., 1955; M.R.E. 1945; Head of East African Department of Colonial Office, since 1945; b. 5 Feb. 1901; m. William Miller Mathieson, B.D., and Elizabeth Cunningham Mathieson (née Reid); b. 1948, Elizabeth Constance, g.d. of Henry Marcell Carr, g.s. of George Mathieson, first a House of Dundee School of Dundee; Edinburgh and Cambridge Universities; joined Colonial Office, 1926; secretary, 1945; Royal Artillery in U.K., France and Germany, 1942-45; rejoined Colonial Office, 1945; Middle East Dept., 1945-48; Private Secretary to Minister of State, 1948-49; Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, 1944-49; Colonial Affairs (Colonial Affairs) U.K. Deleg. to U.N., New York, 1951-54; Secretary, Arabila, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, 1953-54; address: 22 Mandrake Villas, Kensington, W.8.; T. Western 6125; Club: Travellers.'
MATHAI, John. C.I.E. 1934; D.Sc., B.Litt.; b. Calcutta, S. India, 19 Jan. 1886; s. of Government and Anna Mathai; m. 1921, Achamtha, two; twin; a. Christian College; London School of Economics; Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. (Modestia) 1906, B.L. 1910; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1916; B.Litt. (Oxon.), 1918. Officer on special duty, Co-operative Department, Madras, 1918-20; Prof. of Economics, Presidency Coll., Madras, 1920-25; Prof. of Industrial Economics, Madras Agricultural University, 1922-25; Member Madras Legislative Council, 1922-29; Member, Indian Tariff Board, 1929-31, President, 1931-34; Director-General of Indian Customs, 1931-35; Exporter of Statistics, 1935-40; retired from Govt. service and joined Tata Sons, Ltd., 1940, appointed Director, 1944; Member Governor- General's Executive Council, 1946; Director, for Industry and Supply, 1946-47; Minister, The Dominion Cabinet, for Transport and Railways, 1947-48; Minister for Finance in the Cabinet, 1948-50; resigned from Govt., 1950, and rejoined Tata Sons Ltd. as Director; resigned 1955; Cm. Indian Taxation Enquiry Commission, 1953; Viceroy's Chanceller, Bombay University, 1955; Chairman, Board of Trade, India, 1955-60; resigned 1956. Publications: Village Government in British India; Agricultural Co-operation in India; Excess and Lessor Control. Address: State Bank of India, Bombay, India.


MATTHEWS, Thomas Urquhart, Ph.D. (Cantab.), M.Sc. (Birmingham); Company Director since 1935; both Sons of late Thomas Mathias and late Jane Williamson, Edinburgh; m. 1938, Elizabeth F. Murdoch, d. of J. C. Murdoch, Burton, Rutherglen; three s. and one d. Educ. George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, Royal Technical College, Glasgow; King's College, Cambridge. Engineering Apprentice Babcock & Wilcox, Heyford; Senior Whitworth Scholar and Sir James Caird Senior Scholar at King's College, Cambridge; Engaged on Consulting Production Engineering Practice in South African Mining and Industries; University of South Africa; Technical Adviser South African War Supplies Directorate and Chemical Defence Factories of U.D.F.; engaged on Industrial and Municipal Investigations since 1945; Lucas Prof. in the University of Birmingham, 1946-47; Dean of the University, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 1948-55. Leader of L.L.O. Technical Assistance Productivity Mission to Indian Engineering Industry in 1957-58. Publications: various technical papers. Recreation: reading. Address: 42 Westfield Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham T. Edgbaston 2345; Club: Union (Birmingham).


MATTHEWS, Sir Alfred Herbert (Harry), Kt., cr. 1916; b. 26 July 1870; s. of late Alfred Thomas Matthews; m. 1st, 1899, Ada Buckler (d. 1948), 4. v. 1). Wm. Beaver, eldest son of late Thomas Matthews and late Jane Williamson, Edinburgh; educated at 14th Street, Desert, Kent; no c.; 2nd, Alma Gordon, widow of Mayor Chilcote, M.C. Educ. Coll. House, Edinburgh. Engaged in various positions with the Mercantile Bank of Scotland, 1885-1917; Central Chamber of Agriculture, 1901-31; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary Ministry of Food, 1917-18; has travelled through all parts of the British Empire; Director, Forestry, Land Inst., Inst. of Industrial Transport, 1925-32. Publications: Fifty Years of Agricultural Politics, 1918. Address: 12 Richmond Mansions, Loiis St., Johannesburg, S. Africa. Clubs: Farmers.

MATTHEWS, Roy; see Matthews, (H. L.) R.

MATTHEWS, Sir Ronald Wilfred, K., cr. 1934; J.P.; D.L.; M.Inst.T.; Knight, Order of St. John; Deputy Chairman, Administration of Empire, Civilian Welfare Division, 1945-52. b. 25 June 1885; s. of Wilfred Arthur Matthews, 78 Eccleston Sq., S.W.1, and Julia Mand, d. of Henry Silverste, Beverley, Yorks. Educ.: Haggart's, Beverley, Yorks. M.A. (Cantab.), 1907; D.L., Member of Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, 1924-42; Member: London and North Eastern Railway, 1938-42; General Registrar, Cromwell St. George's, St. George's, E.C. 1942-44; Chairman, St. George's, E.C. 1942-44; first player for England, land, 1934, and fifty-five times subsequently; Blackpool F.C. since 1947 (P.A. Cup, 1953). Recreations: golf, tennis. Address: The Gun, West Riding of York, 1937; Ilkley, 1806; Ashtree Farm, Lowton, Wigan, 1916; 118, Pembroke Road, Gants Hill, Romford, 1939-40; Club: National Sporting.


MATTHEWS, Very Reverend Walter Robert, K.C.V.O. cr. 1935; D.D., D.D.Litt. (London), D.D. Hon. (St. Andrews, Glasgow. Trinity College, Dublin, Trinity College, Toronto), S.T.D. Hon. (Columbia University, U.S.A.), D.D.Litt. Hon. (St. John's College, Winnipeg); Dean of St. Peter's, Marylebone, 1917-35; Dean of Westminster, 1935-45; Dean of the Order of the British Empire, 1957; Member of Senate, University of London; Hon. Deputy, Gray's Inn, &c., 1951; s. of P. W. Matthews, Governor of Jamaica, 1910. Educ.: Clearing House; b. 1912, Margaret Bryan, B.Sc.; one s. one d. Educ.: Wilson's Grammar School, Camberwell; King's College, London, Chatham School, Newby, 1917-25; Kennington, and St. Peter, Regent Square; Asst. Chaplain Magdalene Hospital; Lecturer in Theology at Keble College, 1923-29, also in Dogmatic Theology, 1924-29; Vicar of Christ Church, Crouch End, 1915-18; Dean of King's Coll. London, 1918-1922; (now Fellow); Prof. of the Philosophy of Religion, King's Coll., 1918-22; Dean of Exeter, 1921-31; Canon Theologian of Liverpool Cathedral, 1930; Chaplain to Gray's Inn, 1920; Preacher to Gray's Inn, 1929; examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford, Boys' Lecturer, 1920-22; Chaplain to the King, 1923-31; White Lecturer, 1927; Noble Lecturer, 1928; Warburton Lecturer, 1933, St. Andrews, 1933; Fellow Westfield Coll., Univ. of London, 1948; Freedom Cross of King Haakon VII (Norway), 1947; Order of White Lion (3rd class) Commander, 1951. Recreations: Cricket, Golf, Etiquette, Dance. Address: The Deansery, St. Paul's, E.C.4. Club: Athenaeum.

MATTHEWS, William Kissemann, D.Lit., Ph.D., M.A., B.Com.; Professor of Russian Language and Literature in the University of London since 1948; Head of Department of Language and Literature at School of Slavonic and East European Studies and Editor of The Slavonic and East European Review since 1950; Corresponding Member of the Finnish-Urussian Soc., Helsinki, Hon. Member of Slavist's Club, London, 1929; Narva, Viru, prov. of Estonia, Russia; 28 Feb. 1901; e. s. of Joseph Matthews, textile engineer, Hollister, Lance, and Annie Marie Kissemann. Resides, Viki, Narva, Viru, 1916-36; Naemi, d. of Ernest Charles, Karku and Central Indian Hill Mission, Berar, India; no c. Educ. Narva Gymnasium (Russian); Blackpool Grammar School; School of Manchester; Univ. of London (King's Coll.); Univ. of Latvia. Lecturer in English Studies at State Institute of English, Riga, Latvia, 1925-32; Private Docent (Lecturer) in Eng. Lit., Univ. of Latvia, 1929-37; Lecturer in Eng. Lang. Univ. of Latvia and Kr. Barons People's College, 1937-43; Docent (Reader) in Eng. Philology, Univ. of Turku, 1946, 1950, and Lector in Eng. Lit., People's Univ., 1939-40. Interpreter to Australian Army forces censorship and U.S. Army censorship in Brisbane, 1940-45. Lecturer in German, Institute of Mod.
MAUCHLINE, Rev. Professor John, M.A., B.D., G.T.A. (Edin.), Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature at the University of Glasgow, since 1933 and Principal of Trinity College, Glasgow, since 1933; b. July 1902; d. 1938; Helen Brissett Paterson, M.A.; three daughters; Huteson's Grammar School; Glasgow Univ. (First Class Honours in Semitic Languages); Brit. Sch. of Archaeology, American Sch. of Oriental Research (Jerusalem); Maclean Scholar, 1928-29; Fasoldt Fellow, 1928-29; Minister of South Dublin Church, Motherwell, 1929-34; Professor of Old Testament at the University of Glasgow, Trinity College, Glasgow, 1934, Principal Pollock Lecturer in Fine Hill Divinity Hall, Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1949. Publications: God's Word in His School; Songs and Saga, in W. B. Stevenson Anniversary Volume; Hosses in the Interpreter's Bible; 1st and 2nd Kings, in Feke's Commentary on the New Testament. Address: articles in periodicals.


MAUDE, family name of Viscount Haverdon.


MAUGHAM, Robert (Hon. Robert Cecil Romer); author; barrister-at-law; C.B.E.; M.C.; M.P. for E., of 1st Viscount Maugham, g.s. Educ.: Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Served War of 1914-18: Inns of Court Regt. 1919; commissioned First County of London. Posted to Egypt, January, 1940; Western Desert, 1941-42 (despatches, wounded); Middle East Intelligence Centre, 1943; invalided out, 1944. Called to Bar, Lincoln’s Inn, 1928. Began to write, "The Razor’s Edge", 1935; Behind the Mirror, 1935; etc. Plays: The Last Hero; Odd Man In (adaptation). Recreations: reading and travel. Address: 2 Brunswick Terrace, Hove, Club: Garrick.

MAUGHAM, (William) Somerset, G.H. 1964; F.R.A.S., M.R.C.P.: Ober enormis of the Legation of Hon. D.Litt.: Oxford; Toulouse; Fellow Library of Congress, Washington; Hon. Mem. National Society of Arts and Letters of U.S.A.; F.R.S., 1874; F.R.C.P., 1873, of late Robert Ormond Maugham; one d. Educ.: King’s School, Canterbury; Heidelberg University; St. Thomas’s Hospital, London (among others) Llana of Lambeth, 1897; Mrs. Craddock, 1902; The Land of the Blessed Virgin, 1906; The Mahajan, 1906; Of Human Bondage, 1915; The Moon and Sixpence, 1919 (toured as Opera, 1937); The Trembling of a Leaf, 1921; On a Chinese Screen, 1922; The Painted Veil, 1925; The Casuarina Tree, 1926; Ashenden, 1928; The Great God Brown, 1926; J момente, 1941; First Person Singular, 1901; The Narrow Corner, 1922; Ah King, 1933; Also, 1945; Don Fernando, 1835; Contess, 1936; The Summing Up, 1958; Christmas Holiday, 1939; The Mixture as Before, 1940; Up at the Villa, 1941; The Razor’s Edge, 1944; Then We Have This Mystery, 1947, etc. Publications: Le Petit Séminaire de Montréal, 1916; Le Belledame, 1928; La Paroisse, 1929; Margos d’histot, 5 vols., 1929-30; Nos Messecounes, 1930; Propos de Montréal, 1938; Four in the Villa, 1940; 116 Notre-Dame West, Montreal, Canada. Club: Circé Universitaire (Montreal).

MAURIAC, François, de l’Académie Française; b. 1885; Educ.: Jesuit College. Former Pres. Société des Gens de Lettres; Winner of Nobel Prize of Académie Française, 1920. Publications: La Chat et le Sang, 1920 (trans. 1921); Le Mâle, 1923; Briche (trans.), 1924; Le Dessert de l’Amour (trans.), 1925; Le Neud de vipères (trans.), 1925; Assomée (play); Les Chantiers de la mer (trans.), 1928; Le Jeu des Faucons, 1935 (Bing. trans.: The Little Misery, 1955), etc.; other trans. include: Woman of the Pharaohs; The Enemy; Thérése; That Which Was Lost; The Black Anchor; Address: 38 Ave. Gautier, Paris (XVI).
sent at Retreat from Mena, and the Battles of the Marsa and the Alamein; promoted Major-General to command 18th Division, Oct. 1914; on active service in France with this Division, 1915-17; captured at the Somme, 1st Aug., 1916; released from the Army, 1st Aug., 1917; promoted to command 18th Army Corps, Jan. 1917, and engaged with it throughout the fighting in Flanders, July-Nov., 1917, and at St. Quentin, Jan.-May, 1918; Inspector-General of Training to the British Armies in France, June 1918-March, 1919; employed on special duty at War Office, 1921; com. 2nd Bn. Coldstream Guards; Director of Policies, Board of Police, Guards, 1927-10; 1st Guards Brigade, 1910-14; 18th Division, 1914-17; 18th Army Corps, 1917-19; 9th Army Corps on the Rhine (temporarily); G.O.O.-in-Chief, Northern Command, June, 1919-21; full-grown 25th; Colonels of the Middlesex Bn., 1921-22; D.L. Sussex, 1923; Grand Cross of Crown of Belgium, Grand Cross of Crown of Romania, Commander de la Légion d'Honneur, Military Medal with two bars (France), Military Medal (Belgium), despatches twelve times. Publications: Seymour Vandrely, 1906. Address: Lib. mid. L. Blenheim Square, S.W.1. Tompworth, Stour, Detling, Kent. Club: Touquet. 

C.B.E. cr. 1941; s. 1891; d. of late R. O. B. Maxse, C.M.G., and Alice, o. d. of T. N. Miller. Administrator, subsequently Chief Organisation Officer, Conservative Central Office, 1903-27; Deputy-General Secretary, Conservative Association, 1904-44; Viscountess Secretary, 1917; Viscountess Goad Avenue, 1917-44; Viscountess Tennyson. Address: Flat 2, 12 Knightsbridge, S.W.7. Court House, Racembe, Lewes, Sussex. Club: Ladies' Carlton.

MAXWELL, family name of Baron Farnham.


MAXWELL, Major-General Sir Aymer, K.C.B., 1927; C.B.E., 1941; M.C.; J.P.; Chairman of British Legion, Scotland, since 1945; Vice-Lieutenant of Stewartry of Kirkcudbright since 1951; b. 27 Dec. 1891; s. of late Mr. and Mrs. Maxwell of Kirkcudbright; educated at Pederavon; joined Royal Scots Greys, 1909. Address: Monreith, Wigtownshire. T.: Portwilliam 249; Lamont's House. P.O. F. Park 6294. Club: Rood's; New (Edinburgh).


MAXWELL, Constantina, M.A., Litt.D.: Member of the Irish Academy of Letters; Lecturer in History, 1900-1939, Professor of Economic History, 1899-45, Lecky Professor of Modern History, 1945-51, Trinity College, University of Dublin, St. Leonard's School, St. Andrews; Trinity College, Dublin. Publications: A Short History of Ireland, 1914; Irish History from Contemporary Sources, 1923; The English Traveller in France, 1922; Dublin under the Georges, 1926, new edn. 1926; Country and Town in Ireland under the Georges, 1940; A History of Trinity College, Dublin, 1941; Editor of Arthur Young's Tour in Ireland, 1923, and Young's Travels in France, 1929; The Wisdom of Dr. Johnson (anthology), 1945; The Science of History in Ireland, from the 8th to the 19th Century, to the Great Famines, 1954. Address: 5 Willowtree Terrace, Cranbrook, Kent.

MAXWELL, Vice-Admiral Hon. Sir Denis (Crichton), K.C.B., C.V.O., 1860 (C.B. 1925); C.B. 1905; M.Inst. Mech.E.; M.Inst. Naval Architect; R.N.S.A.; Eng.: Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, 1905-33; a. of Somerhill, Bredgar, 10th Baron Farnham and Lady Florence Jane Taylour, 5th d. of 3rd Marques of Headfort; m. 1925, Theadora Mary, d. of Algernon, 2nd Viscount Goschen, J.P.; one d. of Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth; R.N. Engineering College, Keyham; R.N. Coll., Greenwich, Midshipman, 1910; Sub-Lieut., 1912; 2nd Lieut., 1914, Lieut. 1915; qualified in Advanced Course in Engineering, 1923; Commod. (E.), 1927; Capt. (E.), 1929; Rear-Adm. (E.), 1937; Rear-Adm. (C), 1939; Eng.: Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, 1946-48; Rear-Adm. (E) on staff of H.M.C., Plymouth, 1949-50. Recreations: golf and shooting.

MAXWELL, Douglas Rider, C.B., C.B.E., 1894; M.A.; b. 22 July 1835; s. of John Maxwell and Alice Marmala Wyntumam; m. 1922, Gladys Maud, d. of Rev., Canon, Edwin Gardner, B.D. Educ.: Marlborough, Ebook College, Oxford. Entered British North Borneo Civil Service, 1906; held various senior appointments including those of acting Resident of the Interior, Secretary of State, Prov. of Labuan, and Inspector of Schools, Assistant Government Secretary, Resident of the East Coast, Resident of Kudat, and acting Resident of Sandakan; became a member of the Legislative Council of the Borneo States, 1911, Session Judge, 1912, and Judge of the High Court, 1920; held appointment of Government Secretary and Official Member of the Legislative Council, 1920-32; was Officer Commanding the Government on ten different occasions between March, 1927, and March, 1934; retired, 1934. Publications: Census of North Borneo, 1921. Address: s/o National Provincial Bank Ltd., Chancery Lane Branch, W.C.2.

MAXWELL, Sir George: see Maxwell, Sir W. G.

MAXWELL, Wing-Comdr. Gerald Constable, M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., A.E.M. Knight of Malta; D.L.: Member Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Body Guard for Scotland; Papal Chamberlain; b. 6 Sept.

1895; s. of late Hon. Bernard Constable Maxwell (s. of 16th Baron Herries) and Hon. Alice Fraser, d. of 13th Baron Lovat; m. 1920, Carolyn, d. of George A. Carden, Dallas, Texas; one s. and two d. Raised to the Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1942. Address: 10 Lexington Avenue, New York 6, N.Y., U.S.A.

MAXWELL, Gerald Verner, C.M.G., 1931; b. 23 June 1877; s. of late Sir William Edward Maxwell, K.C.M.G.; m. 1500, Jane Crawford, d. of late David Blyth; one s. and two d. Educ.: Bedford School (Exhibitioner); Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar). Cadet, Fiji, 1896; held various Magisterial and Administrative appointments in Fiji till 1911; Chairman of Native Land Commission, 1912-21; Chief Native Commissioner, Kenya, 1921-51; ex-officio member of Executive and Legislative Councils; retired, 1935. Address: Delina, Campbelltown, N.S.W., Australia; T., 142, Club; East India and Sports.

MAXWELL, Rt. Rev. Harold Alexander: Vicar of Ab-Kettleby with Wartnaby and Holford, since 1952; Hon. Canon of Leicester Cathedral and an Assistant Bishop of Chester since 1952; b. 17 Dec., 1897; s. of J. Maxwell, m. H. Maxwell, d. of Bishop W. W. Cawas W. Chima; one s. one d. Educ.: H. W. at St. Peter's College, 1933-34; Clifton College, 1939; University of Liverpool, 1942-49; Ridley Hall, Cambridge (Theology), 1943-45; Club; East India and Sports. Address: Ab-Kettleby, Melton Mowbray, Leics.

MAXWELL, Herbert William: Curator, Nelson's Manor, Gloucestershire (The National Trust); b. 24 March 1892; s. of James Ward Maxwell and Charlotte Eleanor Morris; m. 1915, Winifred J. Cookey; one s. one d. Educ.: Kent College, Canterbury; Sunnybrook and Land Art Agent, 1917. Rec: 12th London Cyclists, 1922; and Leint. Royal Engineers, 1914-19; Secretary British Institute of Industrial Art; Secretary, Board of Arts, B.A., Exeter; Secretary Exhibition of Finsbury and Bayside Art; Secretary, Advisory Committee, Royal Mini, 1920-1927; Curator, Stokes-on-Trent Museum, 1930-36; Director of School of Art and Gallery, 1930-45; Fellow, Victoria and Albert Society of Arts; Member of Council, Museum Association, 1948-52; President, Southwestern group of Museums and Art Galleries 1931-35; Hon. Secretary, Council for the Preservation of Ancient Bristol; Hon. Gen. Sec. Theatre Royal, Bristol, Preservation Fund, 1943-48. In South America with exhibition of British Contemporary Art for
MAY, Percy, D.Sc., F.R.I.C.; Consulting Chemist and Chartered Patent Agent; b. 10.4.1868, son of William and Emma May; m. 1912, Marjorie Stone, d. of T. B. Maynard; one s., one d. Educ.; Tonnall Park College; University College, London; Taffestial Scholarship, 1913; B.Sc. (Chemistry) 1916, (chartered status); Research Work, 1918-19; Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, University of Birmingham, 1911-1912; Chemical Research Work in London, 1912-1914; In charge of Publications: Various papers in Journal of Chemical Society and other scientific journals; Chemistry of Synthetic Drugs, 1st ed. 1911, 4th ed. 1929. Chemistry and Pharmacology. Address: 56 Woodstock Road North, St. Albans, Herts. T.: St. Albans 51619; 70 Cheam Here Lane, W.C.2. T.: Holborn 4465.


MAYER, René; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, 1914-18; Médaille des Evadés; Commandeur du Mérite Maritime; President of the High Authority of the Overseas French Community, 1955-57; resigned; s. Paris, 4 May 1955; m. 1921, Denise Bloch; one d. (killed in War of 1939-45), Educ. University of Rennes, licence en droit; Maître des Requêtes, Conseil d'Etat, Vice-Prés., Chambre de Fer du Nord, 1930; Administrateur et Membre du Comité de Défense des Chemins de Fer Con- stituant, French National Assembly, 1945-55; Comm. for Communications, French Civic, for National Liberation, Algiers, 1944-45; Minister of Public Transport, 1945; M. of Finance and Economic Affairs, 1947, 1951; Minister of National Defence, 1945; Keeper of the Seals, Ministry of Justice, 1946-48. Leader of the Gaullists with silver palm (U.S.A.); Grand Croix de Orange Nassau (Netherlands); Grand Cross of Order of Palhiev (Iran); Grand Cross Nichan Hikmat (Tunisia); Grand Order of George (Greece); Grand Cross of Merit of the Republic of Italy. Public


MAYES, William, C.I.E. 1929; F.C.H.; s. 1 March 1869; s. of late Alfred and Beatrice Mayes, Hull; m. 1903, Patricia, d. of late Engineer-Captain H. Johnson, Hull; Educ. Charterhouse, Lancing College; Magdalen College, Cambridge (M.A., 2nd Class Hon. Law Tripos); ordained; President of the Convocation of St John's, Fitzroy Sq.; St. Savour's, W. London; Hurstvillepoint, A.S.L., Church of England, 1936-52; Chaplain, R.A.F.V.R., 1939-45, Duxford, Gibraltar, Sen. Chaplain, Egypt and The Sudan, 1944-45, Rector St. Paul's, St. Leonards-on-Sea, 1945; Lt. Henry Hastie, 1944-45; Dir. of Religious Education, Chichester Diocese, 1945-46; Dep. Diocesan Secretary, Press Service of 1945-46, Prebendary in Chichester Cathedral, 1956. Published

Mayhew, Sir Basil (Edgar), E.R.B., cr. 1920; F.I.A.; Knight of Grace or of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1919; Joint Founder of the firm of Barton, Mayhew & Co., Chartered Accountants (retd. 1928); Director, Beckitt & Co., London, 1900-18; Director, C. & J. Nov., 1898; a. s., Edn., 1915; T. Edgar Mayhew, Ipswich, 1; 1st, 1911; Dorothy May (d. 1931), d. of late Stephen Paget, F.R.C.S.; two s. (and one killed in action, 1940), three d.; 2.nd, 1931, Beryl Caroline Rees, d. of W. E. Rees, Shaw, 1906; b. 1931; Lt.-Col. T. R. N. Mayhew, Norfolk, 1944-41; Secretary to the Joint War Finance Committee, 1915-38; and to the Central Demobilisation Board, 1915-38, of the British Red Cross Society and the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Trustee (Chairman 1938) Rural Industries Bureau, 1921; Member of Departmental Committees (Lord Linlithgow’s) on Disparity in Prices of Agricultural, etc., Produce, 1928; Member Standing Committees to advise on grants to assist Agricultural Co-operation or Credit, 1924; Member Committees of Enquiry into Co-operative Bacon Federation, 1923; Ministry Committee, Standing Committee (Agricultural Section) Merchandise Marks Act, 1926; Member Economic Advisory Conference Committees on Centralised Slaughterhouses, 1920; Member of British Agricultural Fair Site and Buildings Committee, 1933; Member of Joint Committees set up by the British and Argentine Governments to enquire into the conditions of the Anglo-Argentine Meat Trade, 1935; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Member Agricultural Marketing Ctes., (Lucas), 1947; Address: Felthorpe Hall, Norwich; T.: Hevingham 228 S; Clubs: Union; Norfolk; Country Golf; Norwich; Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht. See also l. D. Harvey, P. M. Heywood, C. P. Mayhew.

Mayhew, Christopher Paget, M.P. (Lab.) Woolwich East since June 1951; Member for Woolwich East, 1935-45; Member Junior George Webb-Melbury Scholar (Economics), 1937; President, Union Society, 1937; Gunner Survey Yeomanry R.A. March 1939; B.A., 1934-35, M.A., 1935-40; served with E.N.A.F. and C.M.F., Capt., 1943; joined Special Forces, B.S.A., 1944 (dispatches); Member: Ministry of Defence (Civil Service), 1945-50; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Lord Pres. of the Council, 1945-46; Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1945-47; Private Secretary to the Minister of Labour; The Case for a National Investment Board, 1939; Socialist Economic Policy, 1946; "Those in Favour ... (television play), in 1949; "Men seeking God, 1955. Recreations: music, tennis, golf. Address: House of Commons, S.W.1.

Mayne, Norman Leslie, C.M.G. 1951; Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, since 1944; b. 1899. Educ.: Emanuel School, London, S.W.11. Served French War, 1917-19 (R.C. and R.A.); was attached, after competitive examination, assistant clerk, Colonial Office, 1907; assistant principal, 1928; parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Trade, 1930; Colombo, 1932; principal, 1935; Member British delegation to United States bases Conference, 1941; Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1943. Address: c/o Colonial Office, Great Church House, Great Smith Street, S.W.I.


MAYNE, Horace Airdran, C.M.G. 1931; - two d. late Inspector General of Telegraphs and Telegraphs, Egyptian Ministry of Communications.


MAYO, 8th Earl of (er. 1763), Ulrick Henry Bourke, Baron Naas, 1766; Viceregal, 1783-1803. Address: 35 St. James's St., S.W. Son of 7th Earl and Ethel Kathleen Jane (d. 1918), d. of late Capt. John W. Freeman, of Rockfield, Herefordshire; s. father 1863; m. 1867, Noel Jane Harriet, d. of late Major W. T., R.A., R.E. W.R.C. Also nurse (Red Cross) 1914, d. of late William James Wilson, High Park, near Kensington, Educ.: Upplingham, Late 2nd Lieutenant, and took Command at 18; extra to the staff of H.M.A.S. Sydney, 1941; d. Sydney, 1943; Lieutenant King's African Rifles. Member Society for Individual Freedom, 1st Victoria St., S.W. Son of late Capt. Robert Bourke (d. 1907); m. 1923, Violet Wilmot Heathcote, d. of late Col. C. H. Stobie, King's Court, Chiswick, S. W., Hansa; sons, one s; one d.; daughters, one d. Address: Midland Bank Ltd., 25 George Street, S. W. Oxford.

MAYO, Dr. Charles William; Surgeon, Mayo Clinic, since 1931; Professor of Surgery, Mayo Foundation (University of Minnesota), Rochester, Minnesota, since 1947; Member, Board of Regents, University of Minnesota since 1951; Mem. Bd. of Trustees: Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1949; Univ. of Pa., 1966; Medical Adviser to Northeast Airlines and St. Louis Airline since 1946; Medical Adviser to the U.N. since 1948; Selten Revisor, Eighth Gen. Assembly, U.N., 1948; Editor-in-Chief of Postgraduate Medical Journal, Minneapolis, Mayo Clinic, since 1947; Chairman, Mayo; Associate, Board of Governors, Mayo Clinic, since 1948; Member, Board of Governors, Mayo Clinic, since 1947; Rehabilitation Medical Advisory Board, American Legion, 1946; Editorial Board of Surgery, J. Am. Med. Assoc.; Board of Directors of Mayo Children's Hospital and Accident Fund of Minnesota; College of Electors, Hall of Fame, New York Univ., 1955; s. Rochester, Minnesota, 25 June 1889, d. Chatfield, 24 Nov. 1962. Address: Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota. Son of late Capt. Edward Elmo Mayo, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota; m. 1889, Anna V. Plank; e. d. of late Capt. (ed.) 1922; D. Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota; m. 1922, N. L.L.D. (Hon.) St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N.Y.; Drake Univ., Des Moines, Ia.; Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa.; U. of Chicago; Rober F. Packard Hosp., Sayre, Pa.; 1928-29; Fellow in Surgery, Mayo Foundation, 1937-38; Consulting Surgeon and head of a section in surgery, Mayo Clinic, since 1931. Member, Council of Mayo Clinic Foundation, 1933; Asst. Prof. of Surgery, 1935; Assoc. Prof. of Surgery, 1940. Served 1939-41; head of one of Mayo Clinic surgical units, with rank of Colonel at United States Army Hospital, 1939, 1941-44. Member of various surgical and other Associations in U.S., including A.A.S., 1930; A.A.S. Fell. Internat. Soc. of Surgery, 1941. Order of Crown of Italy; Grand Cross of the Royal Czechoslovak Military Order. Publications: Surgery of the Small and Large Intestine, 1955; many articles on medical and surgical subjects. Recreations: farming, fishing, riding. Address: Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota. T.: Atlas 2-3511, Atlas 2-1712. Clubs: Rotary, University (Rochester, Minn.). University (Chico, Ill.). Ill. Bar Association (New York).


MAYO, Hon. Sir Herbert, Lt., c. 1914; Senior Pulane Justice of Supreme Court of State of Rhodesia, 1948-55; d. of late one S. Australia, 3 June 1855; e. of George Gibbs Mayo, Adelaide, Civil Engineer; s. 1911, Clarice Gwendolyn Thomas Mithoxy, Aylm, S. Australia; m. 1943, H. MA.S. Sydney, 1941) three d. Educ.: St. Peter's College, Adelaide; Trinity College, Melbourne University; Adelaide University. L.L.B. 1931, admitted to S.A., 1934; K.C. 1950; Justice Supreme Court, formerly Prov. (S.A. br.), Fell. (Qld. br.), R. Geog. Soc. of Australia; President (S.A. br.), E.W.R.C. Member of Parliament of South Australia; member Board of Directors, 1925-33. Address: Glenwood, Stirling East, South Australia. Clubs: Adelaide (Australasian); Royal South Australian Yacht Squadron.

MAYRS, Edward Brice Cooper; Professor of Pharmacology, Queen's University of Belfast (retld.); Hon. Consultant, Northern Ireland Hospitals Authority; b. 1891; e. of late J. Brice Cooper, Gt. 1922, Educ. Methodist College, Belfast; Queen's University Belfast (Scholar), M. R. (Honours), 1914; D.P.H. 1919; M.D. (gold medal), 1921; C.M.G. 1921; Capt., R.A.M.C., 1915-17. Formerly Demonstrator in Pharmacology, Q.U.B.; Lecturer in Medical Science, Edinburgh University; Lecturer in Pharmacology, Q.U.B. Publications various scientific papers in Journal of Pharmaceutical Research.


MEADE-KING, Charles Martin, M.A.; Headmaster, Plymouth College, since Sept. 1955; b. 17 Aug. 1913; s. of late G. C. Meade-King, solicitor, Bristol; m. 1948, Mary (née Frazer); one s. one d. Educ.: University College, Oxford (Stapledon Scholar). Asst. Master, King’s School, Worcester, 1935-36; Asst. Master, Mill Hill School, 1940-44. Intelligence Corps, 1941-45. Museum of Western Australia; Newman College; Melbourne University, Graduated 1923; House Surgeon; Royal Perth Hospital and Children’s Hospital; 1923-26. Superintendent Victoria Park since 1927; Councilor City of Perth, 1937-38; Lord Mayor, City of Perth, 1939-42; Past-President R.A.C., W. Australia; Past-President, Amateur Athletic Assoc.; Past-President, Amateur Athlete Athletic Assoc., W.A.; Olympic Fed., Brit. Empire and Commonwealth Games Assoc., Sports-Medicine Assoc., Pentathlon Assoc., Royal Empire; Past-President, Pres. Arts Union of W.A. (W.A. Div.); Member Trust of Art Gallery, Museum of W.A.; Past-President, King’s School Board; K.S.J.; Member of Chapter, Commandery of St. John of Jerusalem and of Ambulance Assoc. of W.A.; Member and Trustee also Past-President of Council of Justice’s Association of Western Australia; President Nat. Safety Council; Vice-Patron Nat. Roofing; Trustee Police Boys’ Clubs; Life Member; Old Aquinians, Ex-Naval-Men’s Assoc., Greek Ex-Service Men’s Assoc.; Hon. Member Rotary Clubs; Her Majesty’s Minister of Peace, sport. Address: 787 Albany Road, Victoria Park, Western Australia. T.: M 1122; The Esplanade, Rockingham, Queensland.

MEAKIN, Annette M. B.; b. Chiswick, Bristol; d. of Edward E. Meakin, Educ.; in England and Germany. Studied music at Royal College of Music, Kingston upon Thames, and at Northwestern University, Chicago. Graduated at the University College, London; first Englishwoman to cross Siberia by the Great Siberian Railway, 1906; qualified as a chemist’s assistant (Hall); at the University of Leyden, 1908. From: Lectured in Paris Sorbonne, and School of Medicine, and in Würzburg University, also often in England. Publications: A Ribbon of Iron (descriptive of above journey), 1910; In Russian Travel, 1907; Russia; Travels and Studies, 1906; Woman in Transition, 1907; Galicia, the Switzerland of Spain, 1909; What America is Doing for Russia, 1917. Also Conscientious, 1914; Consecration, 1915; Nanakaa, Sixth Book of Odyssey in English Hexameters, 1926, 3rd Ed. 1938; Polycentres (from the French of Pierre Corneille), 1928; Irish Laws (a tragicomedy), 1928; Goethe and Schiller (2 vols.), 1921-32. Recreations: music and reading. Address: c/o National Provincial Bank, 69 Baker Street, W.1.

MEAKINS, Brig. Jonathan Campbell, C.B.E. 1945; M.D., M.D. (Sydney), LL.D. (Edin.), F.A.C.P., F.R.C.P. (C), F.R.C.P.E., Hon. F.R.C.P. (Ed.), F.R.C.P. (London), F.B.H.D. (Hon. Fellow) Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, Secretary-General Medical Services (Professional) R.C.A.M.C.; b. Hamilton, Canada, 16 May 1887; s. of Charles William Meakin and Elizabeth Campbell. Graduated at the University of late Fayette Brown, Montreal; one s. one d.; s. of late Sarah Caldwell Young. Educ.: Hamilton Collegiate; McGill University; M.D., C.M., 1885; Physician, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, 1910-14; Assistant in Medicine, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, 1906-7; Resident Pathologist, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, 1907-10; Assistant Professor of Pathology, McGill University, Montreal; Lecturer in Medicine and Pathology, McGill University, Montreal; Director of Experimental Medicine, McGill University; Canadian Military Forces, 1914-18; Medical Consultant, C.A.M.C., Montreal, 1916-19; Clinical Prof. of Therapeutics, University of Edinburgh, Physician to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1918-19; American Heart Journal, 1920-24; formerly: Dean of Faculty of Medicine; Professor of Medicine and Director of the Dept. McGill University; Director of University

MEAGHER, Sir Thomas, Kt., cr. 1947; M.B., B.S.; J.P.; medical practitioner; s. of Menzes, W. Australia, 26 March 1902; s. of Philip Francis and Ann Agnes Meagher, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia; m. 1927, Marguerite Winifred Hough (d.c. 1902); four s. two d., m. 1933, Doris Ada Walsh. Educ.: Christ's Brothers College, Melbourne University, Graduated 1921; House Surgeon; Royal Perth Hospital and Children's Hospital; 1923-26. Superintendent Victoria Park since 1927; Councilor City of Perth, 1937-38; Lord Mayor, City of Perth, 1939-42; Past-President R.A.C., W. Australia; Past-President, Amateur Athletic Assoc.; Past-President, Amateur Athlete Athletic Assoc., W.A.; Olympic Fed., Brit. Empire and Commonwealth Games Assoc., Sports-Medicine Assoc., Pentathlon Assoc., Royal Empire; Pres. Arts Union of W.A. (W.A. Div.); Member Trust of Art Gallery, Museum of W.A.; Past-President, King’s School Board; K.S.J.; Member of Chapter, Commandery of St. John of Jerusalem and of Ambulance Assoc. of W.A.; Member and Trustee also Past-President of Council of Justice’s Association of Western Australia; President Nat. Safety Council; Vice-Patron Nat. Roofing; Trustee Police Boys’ Clubs; Life Member; Old Aquinians, Ex-Naval-Men’s Assoc., Greek Ex-Service Men’s Assoc.; Hon. Member Rotary Clubs; Her Majesty’s Minister of Peace, sport. Address: 787 Albany Road, Victoria Park, Western Australia. T.: M 1122; The Esplanade, Rockingham, Queensland.

MEADON, Sir Percival Edward, Kt., cr. 1937; C.B.E. 1938; M.A. (Oxon); Hon. LL.D. (Manchester); Hon. M.A. (Queensland); Hon. M.B.E. (London); Engineer of Education for Lancashire (Lancashire County Council), 1924-43; b. St. Osyth, Essex, 8 April 1876; s. of John Meadon; m. 1906, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph William Salaman, Liverpool; one s. one d. Educ.: St. John’s College, Oxford. Assistant and Headmaster; Assistant Education Officer, Ontario, Canada, 1928-12; Director of Education, Essex County, 1913-18; Director of Education, Oxfordshire County Council, 1918-19; Director of Education, Essex County, 1919-28; Director of Education, Oxfordshire County Council, 1928-33; co-opted Mem., Oxfordshire Ex-Jail. Address: Southsea, Guildford Road, East Horsey, Surrey, T.: East Horsey 290.
MEALING, Sir Kenneth William, K.C., C.M.G., O.B.E., R.A.M.C., B.Sc., D.S.O., M.I.C., M.C., M.D., F. R.S., LL.D., D.C.L., LL.D., R.C.T., M.A., M.C., M.
MEATH, Bishop of, since 1945; Most Rev. John Anthony Lyons; A.; Ph.D. D.D.; s. Grantham, Lincs, 31 Oct. 1897; s. of James W. and Agnes McCann; m. 1924, Violet, d. of James and Mary Henderson; d.s.o. A. Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Queen's University, Belfast (B.A.); Trinity College, Dublin (M.A., Ph.D., D.D.). Ecclesiastical History Prize (1st); Dr. Ringer; Theological Prizeman (1st); ordained 1920; held curacies at Ballymena, Ballyclare, Cavan, Oldcastle; Rector of Donaghpatrick, 1930-36; held the living of a large parish, Co. Down; Vicar of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1944-45. Publications: Asceticism: an historical study, 1944. Recreatins: music, reading. Address: St. Munnor, Navan, Co. Meath. T.: Navan 71. Club: University (Dublin).

MEATH, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1947; Most Rev. John Anthony Lyons; s. 4 Nov. 1904; s. of John Byrne and Mary Clancy; Educ. St. Finian's College, Mullingar; Irish College, Rome, Teacher, St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, 1928-30; Vicar, Pfessor, Irish College, Rome, 1930-47. Address: Bishop's House, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath, Elten.

MEATH, Archdeacon of; see Hilpew. Ven. R. S.


MEDILL, Miss Percy Montgomery, D.S.O. 1851; s. 1852, s. of late John Montgomery, Wimbeldon; m. 1909, Muriel Ethel, d. of late Clive Davies, Hawkie Homes. Houses, and Holcomb; one d. Educ.: Heslbury. Served European War, 1914-18 (Close to the Front for 2 years); Chief Instructor of Gunnery, School of Artillery, Larkhill, 1915-16; Brigadier R.A. Western Command, India, 1916-19; at home on leave. Club: Army and Navy.

MELAND, Hubert Moses; retired Civil Servant; Part-time Member; S.W. Elect: 1931. Educ. The Glasgow Academy. Served in France, 1917-19. Club: Aldermen Charles Medland and Elizabeth Medland, Okehampton, Devon; m. 1900, Mary Ellen Smith, Newark-on-Trent; two s. two d. Educ.: Okehampton: Tavistock Grammar School. Served as an apprenticeship to Mechanical Engineers; Member of the Amalgamated Society of Engineers; Secretary, Plymouth; Vice-Chairman of B.M. Dockyard, Devonport, Whitley Committee, nine years; Member Devonport Board of Guardians, 1939. Address: 41 Plymouth City Council, 1925; Lord Mayor of Plymouth, 1935-36; J.P. 1937; M.P. (Lab.) Drake Division of Plymouth, 1945-50; Pres. of British Shipwrights' Supply Offices, Ministry of Labour, 1940; Deputy Regional Commissioner, South West Region, 1941. King George VI Coronation Medal, 1937. Imperial Service Medal 1914-19. Address: 41 Quarry Park Road, Peverel, Plymouth, T.: Plymouth 60621. Club: Golfers.

MEDLEY, Charles Douglas; Hon. LL.D. (Birmingham); Solicitor, retired; b. 8 Jan. 1870; s. of Rev. Edward Medley and Emily d. of Rev. C. M. Birrell, and sister of R. H. A. Birrell; m. 1901, Anne Gwladys Owen; four s. two d. Educ.: Leys School, Cambridge; London University, B.A. Formerly Member of A. and Scholar Co. & Chair of Trustees of Barber Institute of Fine Arts, Univ. of Birmingham; formerly Dir. and Chem. Guardian Assurance. Address: 7 St. John's Wood, London. T.: 9420. Address: 2 York House, York House Place, Kensington Church St., W. 8. T.: Western 9420. Clubs: Reform, Arts.

Vera Boswell. See also Robert Medley.


MEDLCOTT, Sir Hubert Mervyn, 7th Bt., cr. 1908; J.P. Somerset and Dorset; Major, Dorset Yeomanry; retired, 1918; b. 29 Sept., 1874; s. of late Rev. Sir Hubert James Medlicott and Julia Ann, d. of Rev. Charles Glyn; s. father, 1920; m. 1908, Nellie Adah, d. of Hector E. Monroe, Edmondsbury, Dorset; two s. (and one d. dec.). Educ.: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Served in Dorset Yeomanry, 1903-10; rejoined, 1914-18. Heir: s. James Christopher, b. 17 April 1907. Address: Manor House, Sandford Orcas, Sherborne, Dorset. T.: Dorchester 216. 


MEEK, Charles Kingsley, M.A., D.Sc.(Oxon.); b. 24 June 1883; s. of Rev. J. B.
Law, 1935; (with R. W. H. Wade) The Law of Assignment in England (1935); Editor of 'The Conveyancers' Year Book, 1943 (with Sir Lance-
lot Elphinstone) and 1944; "Snell's Equity," 22nd ed. 1947, 24th ed. 1957, jointly with P. V. 
Fleming; "Tytler's in Modern Times." Recreations: pong, chess, music. Address: 9 Old Square, 

MEGAW, Arthur Hubert Stanley, C.B.E. 1951; M.A. (Cantab); P.S.A.; 
Director of Antiquities, Cyprus, since 1936; R.G.I.A.A.; Hon. A.M. 
J. Antiquaries. Vice-President, British School of Archaeology in 

MEGAW, Arthur Stanley, (Arthur 
Stanley), M.A. (hons.), Queen's University, Belfast; Solicitor (ret'd); and Writer. b. 4. 
of late Robert Megaw, Holywood, Co. Down and Ellis Morrin, e.s.d. of William Firrison, 
Head of Firm, Holywood. Recreations: travel and reading. Address: Belfast (B.A. Rossa, 
Firrison). Silver Medalist of Incorporated Law Society of 
Ireland; Member of Board of Social Science, National University of Ireland, 1931. 
Publications: Patricio Song-a British Empire 
Journal, 1937; The Book of the Bible; The Cosmology of the Bible. 
The Irish Book; The Out-Of-Doors Book; The Fireside Book; The 
Testament of Man- an Anthology of the Spirit; The Golden Road- 
an Anthology of the Spirit; The Barns of Ireland, 1937. Recreations: travel, 
photography. Recreations for the Times; Good 
Company; The House of Tranquility; The 
Bible; Bible by the Sea; Madame de Ségoue—her Letters to LeCrette, 1904; 
The Book of the Monks; The Monksbrook Cam; 
The Book of the Shakerides; The Bedside Book for 
Children; Under Italian Skies; The New 
Bedside Book; Peace at the Giron; contributor to 
"The Book of the Barns"; the Barnes Library 
Supplement, etc. Address: Arden, Fortwilliam Drive, Belfast.
See also A. H. S. Megaw.

MEGAW, John, C.B.E. 1905; T.D. 1951; 
Q.C. 1955; Q.C. (N. Ire.) 1954; Recorder of 
Middlesbrough since 1957; b. 18 Sept. 1900; 
Schooled at Uppingham and at Lincoln. 
Belfast; m. 1938, Eleanor Grace Chapman; 
one s., two d. Educ.: Royal Academy 
Institution, Belfast; Cambridge University. 
Recreations: travel and reading. Address: 14 
Chichey Row, S.W.17. T.: Flaxman 7959.

MEGAW, Major-General Sir John 
(Wallace Dick), M.I.C., C.B., C.B.E., 
Hon. C.M.G., D.C.O., Capt. 2nd 
Entered I.M.S., 1901; Principal and Professor of 
Pathology, King George's Medical College, 
Lucknow, 1917-51; Director of the 
Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 1928-35; Inspector-General of 
Civil 
Hospitals, Punjab, 1928-39; Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras, 1926-30. 
Battalion. Recreations: travel and reading. Address: 116 Tufnell Park Road, N.T. 

MEHTA, Sir Chumilal Bhachand, 
Kt., cr. 1942; Merchant; b. 1 Jan. 1888; s. of 
Bhachand Mehta; m. Tapila; one s., two d. 
Educ.: Poona in Bombay. Started his business 
career in 1910; President, Federation of 
Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry, 1941-42; Indian Stock Exchange Ltd. 
Vice-President, Indian Central Cotton Committee.

MEGRAH, Maurice Henry; Secretary, 
The Institute of Bankers, since 1935; b. 
8. May 1896; s. of Henry Barnard Megrah 
and Anne Colman Drury, Cr. 1935; LL.D. 
Queen's University Belfast; s. of d. Educ.: 
London School of Economics, M.Com. (London) 1931; West- 
minster Bank Ltd. 1914. Served European 
War, 1914-18. London Scottish, 1916. Com- 
misioned Royal Field Artillery, 1917. Re- 
turned Westminster Bank Ltd., 1918; called to 
Bar, Gray's Inn, 1927; Gillibert Lecturer, 
Univ. of London, 1930, 1931. Publications: 
Books of Exchange Ant., 1892, 1898; 
The Banker's Customer, 1892; (Ed.) 5th 
Edition Paget's Law of Banking, 1947; (Ed.) 
2nd Edn., Gutteridge and Megrah on Law 
of Bankers' Commercial Credits; contributions 
to Habbys' Laws of England, and to law and 
banking journals. Recreations: riding. 
Address: Post Office Court, E.C.4. 

MEGROZ, Rodolphe Louis; Journalist 
and Lecturer; b. Pimlico, 2 Aug. 1891; 
S. of B. F. Megroz and Alice Jane Ball; French 
brigades and East Anglian farmers as ancestors; in 
the "Paris Service, 1942-45; Editor of Overseas Food Corp. publications, 1949-51. First book (verso 
published during last year of Military service; 
contributor to "The Book of the Barns", 
the "Times Literary Supplement", etc. Address: Arden, Fortwilliam Drive, 
Belfast.

Sight also A. H. S. Megaw.

MEGROZ, Rodolphe Louis; Journalist 
and Lecturer; b. Pimlico, 2 Aug. 1891; 
S. of B. F. Megroz and Alice Jane Ball; French 
brigades and East Anglian farmers as ancestors; in 
the "Paris Service, 1942-45; Editor of Overseas Food Corp. publications, 1949-51. First book (verso 
published during last year of Military service; 
contributor to "The Book of the Barns", 
the "Times Literary Supplement", etc. Address: Arden, Fortwilliam Drive, 
Belfast.

Sight also A. H. S. Megaw.
late M. H. Wall, Pannuny, Kent; m. 1st, 1886, Miss Eliza Sikes (whom he divorced, 1930); & d. of late Robert Edw. Edwards, Philadelphia; one s. 2nd, 1884, Elizabeth, g. d. of late M. D. Bowie, and late Mrs. Bowie, Virginia Water, E I s.: Harrow; University College, London; Matriculated at Oxford University; Dramatic Society, 1896–7; Barrister Inner Temple, 1899; 2nd Lieut. and County of London Yeomanry, 1914; served Egypt, 1915–16; Staff-Capt. 1917; O.A. Mounted Brigades, 1816–17; Captain, 1918; retired, 1923; commissioned, 1924; served East Africa Command, 1942–43; S. Rhodesia Mil. Forces, 1944; Major, 1944, T. Brother of Japhane; The Courts of Idleness; Berry and Co.; Jonah and Co.; Anthony Lyveden; Valerie French; And Five were Left; As a Member Men Are; Blind Corners: Perishable Goods; Maiden Stakes; Blood Royal, Fire Below; Addie and Co.; Safe Custody; Storm Music; She Fell Among Thieves; The Silk Knot; Too She Painted Her Face: This Publican; Gate Warning; Shoe Water; Period Staff; An Eye for a Tooth; The Horse that Berry Built; Red in the Morning, 1946; The Honey Scene, 1947; Cost Price, 1947; Little Theatre, 1948; As Berry and I Were Saying, 1952; Never-Do-Well, 1954; Wife Apparent, 1956. Recreations: travelling, motoring. Address: Castle, National, Southern Rhodesia. Clubs: Cavalry, Bath.


MERCER, Rev. Dr. Samuel Alfred Benjamin. Professor of Hebrew and oriental languages, and Egyptology, Trinity College, in the University of Toronto, since 1916; b. Bristol, 16 May 1880; s. of Samuel Mercer and Elizabeth Browne Mercer; m. 1910, Edith Aves, M.A., B.D. d. of Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament, Wesley Theological Seminary, Chicago, 1920–21; Dean of Administration, Yale Divinity School, 1922–23; Dean of Divinity, Trinity College, 1923–54; President of the Society of Biblical Research since 1917; Professor of Biblical Literature, 1899; Fellow, R.G. Internal, Trinity College, 1923–54; Member of the Society of Oriental Research since 1917; Volumes of Significance, 1935; Babylonian Sign-List; Ethiopian Liturgy; Ethiopic Grammar; Assyrian Grammar; Egyptian Grammar: Études sur les Origines de la Religion in Egypte: Extra-Biblical Sources for Hebrew History; The Egyptian Text of Ecclesiastes; The Tell-el-Amarna Tablets; Horns, Royal God of Egypt: The Suppression and Mystification of Nefertum, 1922; A.S. and D.L., 1934. Recreations: travel, Address: Trinity College, Toronto, Canada; 5 Massachusetts Ave., Woman's Club, U.S.A. Clubs: Arts and Letters (Toronto).


MERCER-HENDERSON, family name of Earl of Buckinghamshire.

MERCER NAIRNE PETTY-FITZMAURICE, family name of Marquess of Lansdowns.

MERCHANT, Livingston Tallmadge; United States Ambassador to Canada since 1956; b. N.Y. City, 22 Nov. 1893; s. of Huntington Weliwert Merchant and Mary Floyd Tallmadge; m. 1922, Elizabeth Stiles; one s. two d. Educ.: Belches School, Princeton University. A.B. cum laude, 1916. Associated with firm of Scudder, Stevens and Clark (Boston), 1926–40; General partner, Scudder, Stevens and Clark, New York, 1930–42. Dir. of several insurance companies, investment trusts, and a national bank. Member, Dept. of State, 1942–45, Chief, Div. of Defense Materials, 1942–45; Chief, Blockade and Supply Div., 1943–44; Eastern Hemisphere Div., 1944; War Areas Economic Div., 1944–45; Special Asst. to


MERCIA, His Honour Sir Arturo, K.C., 1926; M.A., L.L.D.; b. Victoria, 1 office, 1926; m. 1957, Barbara Merchica and Julia Garron; m. 1908, Josephine Tabone; four s. two d. Educ.: 

Massey College, Toronto; University of Malta (Govt. Scholarship). Died at the Council House of the Government representing Goro, 1907-10; Assistant Crown Advocate and Professor of Commercial Law at Malta University, 1915-1916; legal officer of Institute of Malta Executive Council and the Legislative Council; Legal Adviser to Naval, Military and Air Forces Authorities, and Crown Officer in connection with Prisons; President of Control Board, Controller of Clearing Office, 1918-21; Judge, Malta Court of Appeal, 1922-1925; Chief Justice and Permanent Judge of the Court of Appeal, Malta, 1924-40. Address: 10 St. S. Barbara, Valletta, Malta. Club: Casino Malta.


MEREDITH, George Patrick, M.Sc., M.Eng., Ph.D. (London); F.B. (London); F.R. (London); Professor of Psychology, University of Leeds since 1949; b. 10 May 1904; s. of Edward and Helen Meredith; m. 1942, Gillian Tremaine; one s. Educ.: Wolverson School; University of Leeds; University College and Institute of Education, University of London.


MEREDITH, George Thomas; Recorder of West Bromwich since 1941; b. 11 September 1907; s. of George William and Edith Meredith; m. 1942, Lily Lilian Hubbard; one s. one d. Educ.: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity Hall Cambridge. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1952; Recorder of Ludlow, 1945-51; Member of Oxford Circuit. Address: 24 Temple Row, Birmingham 11. T.: Central 5777. Club: Union (Birmingham).

MEREDITH, Sir Herbert Ribton, K.C., 1947; Chairman, Central and Eastern Control Boards, Kenya, 1951; s. of F. W. Meredith, Dublin; m. 1929, Lorna, d. of R. D. Sandes; one s. two d. Educ.: Trinity College; Dublin (W.T. 1940). M.R.C.S., L.S.A., Member of first place Senior, Mortarboard, and large gold medal Mental and Moral Philosophy). Joined Indian Civil Service 1920; I.C.S., 1928; Judge, 1931; Registrar Patna High Court, 1933; Legal Remembrancer and Judicial Secretary to Govt., 1934; Police Judge, Patna. Corresponding Member of the International Union of Police Judges, 1930; Justice Patna High Court, Jan. 1950; retired Apr. 1950. President Bihar Flying Club, 1941-42. Recreations: shooting. Address: P.O. Box 1027, Nairobi, Kenya, East Africa. Clubs: Karon, Montbana (Kenya).

MEREDITH, Hubert Angelo, O.B.E., 1944 (M.R.E. 1918); Wing Comdr., R.A.F.V.R.; Financial Expert; Director (late Managing Director), Philip Ills Investment Co. Ltd., and the Council House. Member of Government representing Goro, 1907-10; Assistant Crown Advocate and Professor of Commercial Law at Malta University, 1915-1916; legal officer of Institute of Malta Executive Council and the Legislative Council; Legal Adviser to Naval, Military and Air Forces Authorities, and Crown Officer in connection with Prisons; President of Control Board, Controller of Clearing Office, 1918-21; Judge, Malta Court of Appeal, 1922-1925; Chief Justice and Permanent Judge of the Court of Appeal, Malta, 1924-40. Address: 10 St. S. Barbara, Valletta, Malta. Club: Casino Malta.

MEREDITH, Professor Hugh Owen, O.B.E.; M.A. Cantab.; M.Com. Manchester; Hon. Lecturer, Magee University College, Londonderry. Since 1946; President, Magee College Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1911, now emeritus; b. 1878; s. of Thomas and Isabella Meredith; m. 1908, O. C. B. (d. 1945); three s. two d.; m. 1946. A. M. Blyth; M.E. (ed.) 1951; m. 1957, M. A. Spring-McC. H.C.S. L.H.C.P. Educ.: Shrewsbury; King's Coll., Cambridge, Fellow, 1908-09. Lecturer in Economic History and Commerce, Man-
Committees for South Wales, 1935—; Member of Governess of University College of S. Wales and Monmouthshire.

Publication: I Fight for Coal, 1932.

Residences: farming, golf, fishing: Address: Court-37-Ala, St. Carthil, T.: Dinas Powis

MERRIAM, Sir Laurence (Pierce Brookes), Kt., cr. 1919; M.C. 1914;

MERRICK, Sir John Edward Siegfried, Kt., cr. 1945; O.M.I., 1951; O.B.E. 1951; b. 29 Feb. 1888; s. of late Karl Richter; assumed name of Merrick by deed-poll, 1918; m. 1st, Emily Lily; one s. one d. Educ.: Winchester: University of London; N.U. of London; Assistant District Commissioner, Uganda, 1912; Senior Assistant Secretary, East Africa Protectorate, 1919; Assistant Colonial Secretary, Kenya, 1925-26; Director: Assistant Secretary, Kenya, 1927; Deputy Chief Secretary, Uganda, 1932; Chief Secretary, Uganda Protectorate, 1933-45; officer administering Gort, 1937-38; Administrator: 1940; Administrator: Uganda, 1940; Deputy Chief Secretary, Kenya, 1945; Chief Secretary, Kenya, 1947-48.

Residences: Addo, East Africa, c. 1940-42; Twelve Trees Cottage, Dover Road, Barm-

MERRIMAN, family name of Baron Merriman.

MERRIMAN, 1st Baron, cr. 1911, of Knutsford.


MERRIMAN, Sir Walter Thomas, Kt., cr. 1954; Manager, Director, Merryville Pty. Ltd., St. Marino Sheep and Beef Cattle Breeders, Yass, New South Wales, Australia; 2009.


MERYON, Edward David, C.B.E. 1941; Royal Corps of Naval Constructors (retired); b. 5 Aug. 1880; s. of Capt. J. E. Meryon, R.N.; m. 1913, Marjorie, 6th d. of A. D. Wedgwood, Burslem, Staffs; s. Educ.: Hatley College; R.N.C., Green-which. Served apprenticeship in shipbuilding firm of Wm. Denny and Bros., Dumbarton, 1897-1903; at Royal Naval Collage, Green-which, 1903-6; served in Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 1906-40. Address: Nerys, Southbourne, Exmouth, Hants. P.: Emsworth 2037. Club: Royal Empire Society.


MESSEL, Professor Harry, Ph.D. (N.Y.U.) 1951; Professor and Head of the School of Physics, University of Sydney, Australia, since 1953; b. 3 March 1922. Educ.: Rivers Public High School, Riverdale, N.Y. Entered B.M.C. of Canada, 1949, grad. with Governor-General's Silver Medal, 1942.
Belgium, Germany, Command Engineer Office of the Army Forces, 1916; Senior Technical Staff Officer, Board of Continuance, R.A.F.; 1945-56. Address: c/o Air Ministry, Adastral House, Theobalds Road, W.C.1. Club: Bqnhampalns.

MESTON, family name of Baron Meston.


MESTROVIC, Ivan, sculptor and sculptor in residence, Notre Dame University, South Bend, Indiana, since 1956; was born 8. 1938. Approaching his 38th year, Mestrovic, a member of the Contemporary Council of the Venice Biennale, was invited to exhibit at the Biennale in Venice, 1956. His work is now on display at the Museum of Modern Art, New York. Mestrovic was born in Croatia in 1920. He studied at the School of Art in Zagreb, where he received his diploma in sculpture in 1942. After serving in the Yugoslav Army, he studied in Paris and New York. His work has been exhibited in many countries, including the United States, where he has had one-man shows in New York, Chicago, and Los Angeles. Mestrovic's sculpture is characterized by a sense of rhythm and movement, and he is known for his use of found objects in his work. His sculpture has been described as a fusion of Eastern and Western styles.


METCALFE, Sir (Herbert) Aubrey (Frances), K.C.I.E., cr. 1900 (E.I., 1928); C.B., 1922; M.V.O. 1922; E.C.B. (retired), 1922; m. of Captain G. J. Metcalfe, 1914. Educ.: Oak. Hill School, Oxford; Eton College; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered E.C.B. as a junior officer in the Punjab and Dehra Province till 1914; Assistant Secretary to Vic. Ye. 1914-17; served in Political Department in N.W.F. Provinces; Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, 1923-28; Resident and Civil Commissioner in Baluchistan, 1928-32. Address: Oatlands, Bأشخاص، لوكس، اير. Club: Travellers.

(Received 27 Sept. 1957.)
numerous articles on neuroanatomical and neuro-physiological subjects. Address: 26 A, Eliberdale Road, N.W.3.


MEYER, Heinrich Carl, C.M.G. 1956; L.S.O. 1950; M.M. 1917; R.C.; Commissioner and General; Royal Australian Harbours Board since 1950; b. 12 Feb. 1889; s. of late Henry and Lavindia Meyer, Adelaide, S. Australia; m. 1st, 1924, Jessice Chilman (d. 1938); m. 2nd, 1940, Monica, s. of late Jas, B. Thompson; Educ. B.S. Adelaide High School (Exhibitioner); S. Australian School of Mines; University of Adelaide. Appointed Engineer, 1914; successfully draftsman, engineer, chief engineer and engineer, 1914-42; Chief Engineer and Gen. Manager, 1942-50. Served European War, 1914-18, A.I.F. in Egypt, Gallipoli (took part in landing, April 1915), and France (wounded); Austr. Naval and M. Expeditionary Force and in Manchuria. Served in Manchuria, Java, New Guinea, 1928-22. During War of 1939-45 was member Port Equipment and Devel. Citrs., Commonwealth Directorate of Shipping. Serve. Roy. Aust. Navy, Educ. Australian Customs. Investigate port ops. equipment and devol. in some 54 of world's ports, 1946-47. Recreations: gardening and golf. Address: 26 A, Eliberdale Road, N.W.3.


MEYNELL, Sir Francis Walter; (Robert Eton) Author; b. Wolverhampton, 1890; y. s. of late Herbert and Agnes Meynell; m. 1932, Shirley Ruth (d. 1955); s. of late Talbot Meynell, D.B.E., 1896. Joan Beifall (née Henley). Educ. St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware. After serving in the Honourable Artillery Company became professional writer and finally professional writer: R.A.F. in War of 1939-45 (despatches). Publications: as Robert Eton: The Pattern; The Dividing Air; the Bawbee Leaves for the Village; Not In Our Stars; The Journey; Palace Pier; The Legacy; The Faithful Years; The Corner of Peace Place; St. Lyon's Advertiser; The Dragon at the Gate; The City of Meynell; Bluefaced; Paint in Felt; The Door in the Wall; The House in the Hills; The Dandy; Time in Unlikely; His Aunt Came Late; The Cracking Chair; The

MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Capt. Sir Algar de Clifford Charles, 3rd Bt., cr. 1878; 9 Nov. 1881; 4th in Law, 1881; 2nd in History, 1882; No. 1, No. 2, No. 3, No. 4; Know: Give me the Knife; Saturday Out; Famous Cricket Grounds; Life of Sir P. Warner; Builder and Dreamer; Smoky Joe; The Tales of the Half-Blood; Rolls, Men of Speed; Young Master Carver; Under the Hollies; Bridge Under the Water; Great Men of Staffordshire; Folkman in the Family; James Brindley; Stones; and Düsseldorf, Germany. "It is an excellent piece of reading, trying to write a play." Address: High Firs, Hyde End, Great Missenden, Bucks. Clubs: Authors', Savage's.

MEYRICK, Major Sir George Llewelyn Tappps-Gervis, 6th Bt., cr. 1791; D.L. Anglesey, J.P. Holyhead; M.P. New Westminster; late 7th Hussars; 9. 25 Sept. 1885; s. s. of Sir George Meyrick, 4th Bt., and Jacintha (d. 1933); s. of C. Phillips; J. Father, 1825; s. m. 1840; c. e. of Michael J. Ceylon, 1842; sons, 1. d. Edric: Eton; R.M.C.; Sandhurst. Served European War with Royal Horse Guards, 1914-19; Sheriff of Anglesey, 1925-26; Heir, 2. George Livesey Meyrick; L.T.-Col. 90th Rifles; 1914; 15 Apr. 1915; s. 1940, Ann, d. of Clive Miller; one s. one d. Address: Hinton Admiral, Christchurch, Poole, Dorset. Clubs: Anglesey. Clubs: Cavalry. Buck's.

MEYRICK, Admiral Sir Sidney Julius, K.C.B., cr. 1936 (G.B. 1944); d. 25 May 1945, s. of late Admiral Sir John R. T. Fulleter; two s. (and one killed in action, 1942). Educ.: H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Navy 1893; Lieutenant, 1899; Commandant, 1916; Commander, H.M.S. Resolution; Grand Fleet, 1916-18; Captain, 1919; Flag Captain and Chief Staff Officer, H.M.S. Courageous, Reserve Fleet, 1921-24; Captain (D), Sirius, Destroyer Flotilla, 1921-22; Flag Captain and Chief Staff Officer, H.M.S. Revenge, Atlantic Fleet, 1922-23; Staff of War College, Greenwich, 1923-26; Director of Training and Planning, H.M.S. Admiralty, 1926-28; Flag-Captain and Captain of the Fleet, H.M.S. Nelson, Atlantic Fleet, 1927-29; Captain, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1929-32; Naval A.D.C. to the First Lord of the Admiralty, 1932-34. Address: Admiral, 91 Ave., London, W.1. Members of the Council of the Royal Naval College, 1935-37, and connected with various Jewish and charitable activities, Chairman Michaelis, Hillestien & Co. Pty. Ltd. and Associated Leathersters Ltd., Melbourne. Clubs: Reading and Tennis. Address: 281 Williams Road, South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. T.: 8866. Clubs: Royal Automobile; Naval and Military (Melbourne).


MICHELL, Reginald Townsend, C.M.G., C.V.O. 1907; O.B.E. 1926; Commissary of Police, Jamaica, since 1924; b. 6 Oct. 1888; s.s. of V. A. Michell, Planter, Jamaica; m. 1940, Sina Gaoles-Potter. Address: Inspector, Police, Trinidad, 1928; Asst. Inspector, Police, Jamaica, 1939; Comr. of Police, Jamaica, 1950. Re- ceived his education in tennis, yachting; Address: Police Headquarters, Kingston, Jamaica. Club: Royal Yacht Society.


MICHELL, Humphrey, M.A.; F.R.S.C. ; b. London, 21 Feb. 1883; p. a. of G. D. Michel, Capt. 10th Foot, and Mary, s.s. of 1st Gen. David老百姓, Madras Army; m. 1910, Dorothy, daughter of 2nd of Alfred Edward, solicitor, Ottery St. Mary, Devon; one s d. Educ.: Dulwich; Queen's College, Oxford. B.A. 1903. M.A. University of Manitoba; Senior Submarines Officer, Venetian; Lecturer, St. John's Coll, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1911; Instructor Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, 1913; Professor of Politics, University of Toronto, 1919-49; retired. Pres. Canadian Political Science Asso., 1941. Publications: an Index of General Business Publications in the United Index of Producers of Production in Canada, 1924; Prices in Canada from 1841, 1931; Elementary Economics, 1923; Outlines of Economic History, 1937, 3rd ed. 1935; The Rise of Ancient Greece, 1940, 2nd edn. 1957; Sparta, 1951: many articles in reviews and journals on economic subjects. Address: Box 411, Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada.

MICHELL, Commander Kenneth, D.S.O. 1941; M.V.O. 1925; B.E. 1917, and Bar 1941; A. 1887; B.E. 1890 of G. D. Michell, Kaiser; m. 1917, Helen, 2nd d. of Major Prof. W. G. Michell, 2 s. two a. s. Educ.: H.M.S. Britannia. Joined H.N. 1921; served European War; commanded H.M. Submarines A9, C28, B10, 17, and E26; Senior Submarines Officer, Venetian, 1916 (Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus, Silver Medal for Valour); D.S.O. in action with German Submarine, North Sea, 1917; Senior Officer Norwegian Convoy Destroyer Escort Flotilla.

MICHIE, Mrs. James Beattie; 200 Redpath Ave.

MICHIE, James Kilgour; British Company Director: Chairman Steel Bros. & Co. Ltd. Director: Bank of India Ltd., since 1946; 18 Sept. 1887; 1st, 1916, Barbara Allen Springett Sanders (d. 1919); 2nd, 1922, Marjorie Graig Phillips (d. 1988); two s. one d. Educ.: Eton, Johannesburg, South Africa. Served South African War, 1906-08 (wounded, despatches); D.S.O., 4th class M.M., medal and Egyptian Government metal with 2 clasps); served South African War, 1906-08 (wounded, despatches); brevet of Major, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); retired, 1909; served European War, 1914-18 (Br.-Lient.-Col. C.B., C.M.G. Address: 9 Green Street, Mayfair, W. 1; Mayfair 3935; Rosedale, Henley-on-Thames, OX4; Army and Navy, Carlton.

MICKLEW, Rev. Nathaniel, M.A. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D. (Queen's University, Ontario), D.D. (Queen's University, Ontario and Glasgow); Principal and Professor of Domatic Theology, Mansfield College, Oxford, 1923-53; Wills Lecturer in Natural and Comparative Religion, 1945-1951; President of the Liberal Party, 1937-1938; 10 Apr. 1883; s. of late Nathaniel Mickle, Q.C., and Ellen Ruth Curwen; m. 1916, Agatha Frances, d. of Thomas Hall Sale, D.D. of Bath and Wells, and Lady Ruby; New College and Mansfield College, Oxford, Professor of Old Testament Literature and Theology at the Beryl Oak College, Belminus Church 1951-57; Professor of New Testament Literature and Criticism, Queen's Theological College, Kingston, Ontario, Canada, 1957-58; Publications: National Socialist and The Roman Catholic Church; Theology of Politics: Law and the Laws; The Labyrinth; The Tree of Life; The Absence of Truth; The Box and the Puppets, 1932, etc. Address: Mons Stablton, Prince's Risborough, Bucks. T.: Prince's Risborough 571. Club: Authors.

MICKLEW, Very Rev. Philip Arthur; B.D.; 4 Apr. 1876; s. of Leonard Mickle; m. 1902, Evelyn, d. of F. Edmondie Attwood. Educ.: Harrow School; Hertford College, and Oxford Theological College, Oxford, B.D. Class of 1899; Master of Luttrells; Librarian B.C. 1919; M.A. 1902; Assistant Master, Harrow School, 1903-3; Demus, 1905; Prist, 1908; Assistant Curate, Rugeley, 1908-9; Lecturer in Theology, Oxford, 1910-19; Canon Residentiary, Brisbane Cathedral, and Principal, Theological College, Brisbane, 1919-27; Rector of St. James's, Sydney, 1927-37; Provost of the Convocated of the Church of St. John, 1937-47; Rapleton Lecturer, 1946. Publications: Westminster Commentary on St. Matthew; Principles of Church Organization; Values of the Incarnation; The Secular and the Sacred. Address: 3 Arundel Cres., Arundel. Club: Tennis, Golf, Robertbridge, Sussex; Oxford, and Cambridge.


MIDDLETON, George Humphrey, C.M.G. 1900; H.M. Foreign Service; British Ambassador at Beirut since 1955; b. 21 Jan. 1910; s. of George Close Middleton and Susan Sophie (née Darley), formerly 2nd m. 1933, Elizabeth Rose Okeden-Pockley, Queensland, Australia. Educ.: St. Lawrence College, Havenside; Magdalen College, Oxford; Entered Consular Service 1933, Buenos Aires, transferred to Asuncion, 1934, with local rank of 3rd Sec. in Diplomatic Service; in charge of Legation, 1935; transferred to New York Legation 1936; to Shanghai Legation (Kowloon) 1939; local rank of Consul; in charge of Vice-Consulate at Chai, 1939-40; appointed to Genoa, 1940, to Madrid, 1940, to Foreign Office, 1945; Returned to Shanghai Legation 1944. 1st Sec. 1945; transferred to F.O. 1947. Consul; Counsellor, British Embassy, Tehran, Jan. 1951; acted as Chargé d'Affaires, 1951 and 1952 (Scottish diplo. Service retained); Dep. High Conr. for U.K., in Delhi, 1953-54. Recreations: Baking, tennis, talking. Address: British Embassy, Rue Flameng, Beirut, Lebanon; c/o Government House, S.W. 1. Clubs: Travellers, Royal Automobiles.

MIDDLETON, George Proctor, C.B.E. 1870-1947; M.C., B. (Aberdeen); Medical Practitioner; Surgeon to Hospice House at Balmoral Castle since 1922; d. Schoolhouse, Finlithon, Morayshire, 28 Jan. 1955; s. of late A. Middleton, F.E.S., Kinross, Morayshire; d. of late A. Silver, one s. and d. Educ.: Finlithon; Forres Academy; Aberdeen University. Entered the Faculty of Medicine, 1911; Graduated, 1916, Bachelor of Medicine, and Bachelor of Surgery, Otago Prize in Systematic Surgery, 1st Medalist in Operative Surgery, prize accessit in the Sheepherd Medical Gold Medal; House Surgeon Ward S, and House Physician Ward 4. Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 1916; went to practice in Sheffield, 1917; Assistant to late Sir Alexander Hoodly, 1928; inter-partnership, 1928; partner- ship with Dr. J. G. Moir, 1931; and Dr. J. G. Moir, 1940. Recreations: Golf, association football, bowling. Address: Highand Road, Ballater, Aberdeenshire. T.: Highland Home, Ballater. T.: Ballater 78.

MIDDLETON, George Walker, C.B.E. 1902-1952; General Secretary, Scottish Trades Union Congress; d. 4 April 1939; s. of William and Margaret, Margaret Wilson, 1917; Marjorie Murray. Educ.: Rockvilla Elementary and Keppochill School. Member of National Union of Shop, Distributive and Allied Workers; Address: Two Scottish Trades Union Congress, 12 Woodlands Terrace, Glasgow, C.3.


MIDDLETON, Lucy Annie; b. 3 May 1864; 2nd s. of late Sidney J. Cox, Keynsham, Somerset; m. 1926, James S. Middleton, Secretary of Labour Party (since retired). Educ.: Elementary School; Oulton College, Science Hall, Bristol; Bristol University. Held teaching appointments under Gloucester and Bristol Authorities until 1924 when she became Organising Secretary for the Peace Movement; political advisor to Hindu Minorities during sitting of Round Table Conferences; joined staff of Labour Party, 1934. Governor of Chelsea Polytechnic. Certified Advertising Consultant. Member of Inter-Parliamentary Union Coeds, Brussels, Nice, Rome, Stockholm, presenting Reports on Maternity and Child Welfare, Family Allowances, and Safety-first of Women in Employment throughout the World; formerly Member of House of Commons Estimates Cteee. M.P. (Lab.) Sutton Div. of Plymouth. 1945-56 (re-elected for enlarged Div. 1956-61), Retired in 1961; cooking, gardening, golf. Address: 7 Princes Road, Wimborne, S.W.19. T.: Liberty 2791.


MIDDLETON, Sir John Brodrick, M.C.; Viscount Midleton, cr. 1717, Midleton, Ireland; Viscount Demidoff of Bunmahon, Surrey; b. 8 April 1718; d. 8 Dec. 1775. Baron Brodrick, Paper Harrow, 1792; late Captain, Surrey Yeomanry; 8. 21 Feb. 1855; 2 s. and d. of 1st Earl of Midleton and Lanesborough, 2nd of the 5th Earl of Wemyss; one s. and d. Educ.: Eton College, Oxond. Entered Military Service, 1814-17 (despatches, Legion of Honour, Military Cross). Heir: to Viscountcy of Midleton and Baroncy of Brodrick only) cousins, William John Henry Brodrick, q.e. Address: 11 Hyde

2079


MIFSUD, Edward Robert, C.M.G., 1932; O.B.E. 1932 (M.B.E. 1925); B. 1916; s. of late Prof. Anthony Mifsud, Malta. Educ.: Privately; Malta University. Joined Malta Civil Service, 1929; Chief Clerk, Lieutenant Governor, Malta, 1931; Deputy Assail, Secretary to Governor and Clerk of Council, 1939; Private Secretary to the Governor and Clerk of the Executive, Nominated, and Privy Councils, 1939; Secretary to Maltese Imperial Govt., 1929; Secretary to Government, 1939; address: Sliema, Malta.


MIKESSEN, Captain Einar; Knight of Dannebrog, 1st. H. Hon. Ph.D. (Copenhagen), 1956; b. 23 Jan. 1896; s. of Axel Mikkelsen, Government Inspector of Danish Forestry, 1914; M.A., Jutland, 1931, Naja (d. 1918); d. of Capt. Gustav Holm-Jensen, B.N., 2nd Lt. d. of Barrister Holm-Jensen, 2 children. Educ.: 2nd Educ. Edin. Address: to sea, 1934; travelled all over the world; Member of the Andrupe Expedition to East Coast of Greenland, surveying from Society Sound to Angoressalik, 1938; Member of the Baldwin-Zieler Polar Expedition to Franz Joseph's Land, 1941-42; Chief Officer on the International Hydrographic Expedition to Northern Atlantic, 1940-44;

MILES, Arnold Ashley, C.B.E. 1933; M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.: Professor of Experimental Pathology, University of London. Director of the Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, London; b. 20 March 1904; s. of Harry Miles, York; educated at Northallert; 9 s. Educ.: Bootham School, York; King's College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Distinguished in Bacteriology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1929; Demonstrator in Pathol., Univ. of Cambridge, 1931; Reader in Bacteriology, Brit. Postgraduate Medical School, London, 1933; Professor of Bacteriology, University of London, 1937-48; Acting Director of Medical Research Laboratories, Univ. Coll. Hosp. Medical School, 1943-45. Established Malaria Pathologist, Emergency Medical Services, 1939-44; Director, Medical Research Council Wound Investigation Unit, Birmingham Accident Hospital, 1942-46; Deputy Director, 1946; Elected 1952 and Director of Department of Biological Standards, 1946-52. National Institute for Medical Research, London. Publications: with H. S. Wilson, "Topical and Wound Principles of Bacteriology and Immunity," 1935, 1935; various scientific papers. Recreations: various. Address: Lister Institute, 30 Luba Bridge Road, S.W.1. Club: Athenaeum.

MILES, Basil Raymond: Police Judge, Kenya, since 1927; s. of John Thomas Miles and Winifred Miles, Wrexham, Denbighshire; m. 1924 Margaret Baldwin Nicholson; one s. one d. Educ.; Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge; Stage Dinner Bursar, Inner Temple, 1931; appointed Resident Magistrate, Tanganyika, 1940; Judge of the Supreme Court, The Gambia, 1953-57. Recreations: foreign travel, gardening. Address: Mbeju, Chesham Road, Bevington, Herts. 7. 2117.


MILLARD, Henry James: Chairman A. Millar & Co. Ltd.; b. 30 Oct. 1878; s. of late Fitzmaurice Millar, Monkstown, Co. Dublin; m. Helen Christine, d. of late William Piper, Achillea, County Antrim; Educ.: Queen’s College, Kingstown; Dublin University. Recreation: golf. Address: Seascroft, Killiney, Co. Dublin; Club: Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown).


T.: Central 8888. Club: Conservative (Glasgow).


MILLBURN, Rev. Arthur Russell.
Canon Residentiary of Bristol Cathedral since 1932; b. 16 May 1892; 2 s. of Arthur and Harriet Lucie Maguire, London; m. 1929, Ethel Mary, d. of John and Mary Maguire, Camborne, Cornwall.

MILLBURN, Sir Eric;
see Millbourn, Sir E.

MILLBURN, Sir (Philip) Eric, Kt., C.M.G., K.C.B., KStJ, D.L.; b. 1 June 1892; s. of Philip Millburn, Brunswick Square, Bovey, Sussex; m. 1913, Ethel Mary, d. of late Joseph E. Bennett, one s. and one d. Educ.: Magdalen College, London University, Chairman and Managing Director of Scoen (Melksham) Ltd., J. Hadden, T. L. Thermes Ltd.; Director of Torr. Kemsley & Millburn (Holdings) Ltd.; Chi. The London Airport Development Company. Address: Chilcomb Grange, Lutterworth, Northants.

MILLE, C. B. de;
see de Mille.

MILLER, Alan Cameron;


MILLER, Archibald Elliot Haswell,
M.C., Hon. M.A. (Edin.) 1911; B.S.W.; Keeper and Deputy Director, National Gallery of Scotland, 1929-32 (retired in 1932); Secretary, Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland, 1932-32 (retired); Secretary, National Buildings Record, Scottish Council, 1914-19. Educ.: Glasgow Acad. of Art, 1904-19, Slade School of Art, 1909-10, 1913-14, 1915; 1st Army Trench (wounded); 1916, 17, 1918. N.R.; Victorian Society for Architectural Research; London Group, and other Societies; Art Editor, National Gallery of Scotland, 1929-1932; Art Editor, National Gallery of New South Wales, and 1933-19; Imperial War Museum (Series of drawings representing all types of dress and equipment of the 1914-19 war period); has made a special study of military uniforms and Highland dress. Member of Society of Mural Decorators; Art Editor, The Studio. In 1926-1927 carried out mural paintings in Livingston Memorial Museum, Blantyre. Address: Ye Tee Cognac, Kington Magna, Gillingham, Dorset. T.: R. Stour 956.

MILLER, Arthur; Playwright; b. 17 Oct. 1925; s. of Arthur and Margaret Miller, Barnet; m. 1950, Mary Grace. Slattery (marriage dissolved); one s. and one d.; m. 1956, Marilyn Monroe. Educ.: Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor; Columbia University. Publications: Plays (a novel) in three parts; — Normal (reportage); 1944; Focus (novel); 1945; All My Sons (play) (N.Y. Drama Critics Award, 1945); 1947; Death of a Salesman (play) (N.Y. Drama Critics Award, 1949); 1949, Pulitzer Prize, 1949. The Crucible (play); 1953; A View from the Bridge (play); 1955; A Memory of Two Mondays (play); 1956; contrib. stories to Esquire, Collins, Atlantic Monthly, etc. Address: c/o MCA Management Ltd., 508 Madison Avenue, New York City, U.S.A.

MILLER, Professor (Arthur) Austin;
Professor of Geography in the University of Reading since 1943; b. 6 July 1906; s. of Dr. W. Miller, 2nd_priority. Address: Sunnyside, Sunningdale, and Charlotte Lines; m. 1925, Faith Adeline Woolgar; one s. and one d. Educ.: Magdalen College School, Oxford; University College, London; London School of Economics. Hons. 1 Class Hons. 1 Class Hons. 1 Class Hons. M.Sc. 1929; D.Sc. 1939. Demonstrator in Geology, U.C., London, 1929-33; Lecturer in Geography, Univ. of Reading, 1933-1936. Council Royal Geographical Society; President Institute of British Geographers, 1946-48; Advisory Editor for Geography, Chamber's Encyclopedia, 1945-49; Member of Commission of Environment and Geographical Union, 1945-52; President Section E (Geography) British Association, Sheffield Meeting, 1955. Publications: 1930. Climate of the British Isles. 1932. Papers on geology, geomorphology and climatology. Recreations: sailing, camping, touring, rivers. Address: Woodlands, 67 Eastern Avenue, Reading. T.: Reading 26112.

MILLER, Bruce;
see Miller, John Donald Bruce.


MILLER, Donald C.; see Crichton-Miller.

MILLER, Edmund Morris, Litt.D.; Professor of Psychology and Philosophy (Emeritus, since 1925), University of Tas-
MILLER, Emanuel, M.A. (Cantab.); F.R.C.P.; D.P.M. (Cantab.); Consulting Psychiatrist to West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases; Director, Child Psychiatry, St. George’s Hospital; Emeritus Physician, Mandeville Hospital, London. Director, East London Child Guidance Centre; Member of Child Guidance Council; Co-Editor, British Journal of Delinquency; Child Welfare Officer, Essex County Council; 6, London. 1886-8; President of Alcan Miller London. 1883-85. Editor, 2nd ed., of S. Spira, J.P.; one of the original Councils of the City of London School (Times Scholar); St. John’s College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Prizeman). Natural Science Tripos, Ph.D.; Moral Science Tripos, Ph.D.; F.B.A. London. Long Island Hospital Medical School; Ll. Col., B.A.M.C. Psychiatrist: Specialist since 1940; Army Psychiatrist to Directorate of Medical Research and Statistics; Lecturer to Medical Post-Graduates in Psychology, Cambridge University. F.R.S. in Med.; Fellow Eugenic Soc.; Membre de la Societe de Morphologie, Paris; Fellow and late Chairman, Section of British Psychologist Society. Publications: 'Types of Mind and Body; The Mind as Organism; Modern Psychotherapy; Insonnia and Disorders of Sleep in Man and Animals; Neurons in War, 1940; social hygiene, psycho-pathology and Disorders of Childhood. Recreations: painting and modelling, and walking. Address: 18 Harley House, S.W. 1. T.: Welbeck 7055.

MILLER, Sir Eric; see Miller Sir (Hans) Eric.

MILLER, Sir Ernest Harry John, 19th Bt., 1937; M.C., 1918, of Chichester, Sussex; b. 5 May 1887. Son of Sir Harry John Miller, 9th Bt., shepherd farmer, New Zealand, and of Caroline Mathilda, d. of late Henry Joseph Greave. President of Essex County; C. of New Zealand; S. Batter 1882; m. 1929, Mahalaba Nettia Mahalaba. Two s. t. two Hr. s. John Holmes, b. 1925. Address: Ngatari, Pahiatua, New Zealand.


MILLER, Frederick Robert, F.R.S. 1902; M.A.; M.B. (Toronto); M.D. (Munich); F.R.S.-G.; F.R.C.P. (Canada); lately Professor of Physiology, Faculty of Medicine, University of Western Ontario; 5, Toronto; s. of Allan F. Miller and Elizabeth Crean. Educ.: University of Toronto, 1898-9; University College, London, 1899-1902; University of Liverpool, and Oxford. Assistant in Physiology, Cornell University, 1901-3; Professor of Physiology, University of Toronto, 1904-11. Professor in University of Strasbourg, 1911-12; Lecturer on Physiology, McGill University, Montreal, 1912-14. Publications: papers in British and American physiological journals; subjects: galvanotropism, the stomach, salivary reflexes, deglutition, centres in medulla oblongata, mastication, cerebellum, reflexes, electrolysis, 

MILLER, Col. Sir Geoffrey C.; see Christie-Miller.

MILLER, Brigadier George Patrick Rose-D., 1940; M.C.; retired; b. 20 July 1897; s. of late John Gardner Miller, Mayfield, Perth; m. 1929, Ethel Beatrice Lang-Rose; two s. two d. Educ.: Trinity College, Glenalmond; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Guested to Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, served in France and Belgium, 1916-17 (M.C.); served with 1st Bn. in India, Burma and Sudan; Commanded 1st Bn. in France 1940 (D.S.O.); Raled and Commanded the B.A.A. Embulance Brigade. Publications: Articles on agricultural subjects. Address: Rehoboth, Cawdor, Nairnshire, T.: Croy 218. Club: Naval and Military.


MILLER, Gilbert Heron; Theatrical Promoter and Manager; s. of New Zealand, and Elspeth Miller and Biju Heron, b. 24 July 1861; Educ.: St. Paul's, London. Manager, B. and J. H. and B. at Duke of York. 1916; London; productions include:

2057


MILLER, Mrs. Hugh; see Katam, Ogie.

MILLER, Hugh C.; see Crichton-Miller.


MILLER, John (Donald) Bruce; Professor of Polities, University of London, since 1957; 5.30 Aug. 1932; ed. of Donald and Marie, 1934; 19.6.1928, married Miss Frances Kathleen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Bell, at Sydney, Australia; B.A. Honours at University of Sydney, B.Ed. at Sydney, 1938; Lecturer at Sydney, 1939-42; H. M. Consul to the Dept. of Tutorial Classes, University of Sydney, 1944-54; Asst. Lecturer in Political Science and International Relations, London School of Economics, 1953-55; Lecturer in Polities, University College, London, 1955-57. Publications: Australian Government and Politics, 1934; The Problem of Commonwealth Wealth in the World, 1935. Contributor to Political Studies, Historical Studies (Aust. & N.Z.), etc., Recreations: books, gardening, shooting, tennis, golf, dancing. Address: 25, Wimpole Street, W.1.; Club: Wigmore, Leicest; T.: Winton 5017.

MILLER, John Francis Compton, M.B.E., T.D. (Dux.), 1946; M.A. (Oxon.), 1933; Barrister-at-Law; Registrar of the Supreme Court (Probate and Divorce Division) since 1946; 6.11 May 1900; 3rd s. of Frederick Richard and Muriel (nee Pate), and D.s.o., late of Samson Richard Stuttford; m. 1st, 1925, Alice Irene Mary (d. 1931), c.d. of John Scales Bowsell; one s.; 2nd, 1939, Mary, c.d. of Alexander Ramsay Smith; one s.; 3rd, 1945, Ethel, ed. of John Ramsay Smith; one s.; 4th, 1949, Dorothy; c.d. of Ross Scales Bowsell; one s. Educ.: St. Paul's School; New Coll., Oxford, Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925; went the Western Circuit, 1926-33; Criminal, Common Law, Probate and Divorce Courts; a Deputy Judge Advocate, United Kingdom and North West Districts. Recreations: travel. Address: 2 Crown Office, E.C.4. T.: City 1322; Club: Garrick.

MILLER, John Francis Compton, M.B.E., T.D. (Dux.), 1946; M.A. (Oxon.), 1933; Barrister-at-Law; Registrar of the Supreme Court (Probate and Divorce Division) since 1946; 6.11 May 1900; 3rd s. of Frederick Richard and Muriel (nee Pate), and D.s.o., late of Samson Richard Stuttford; m. 1st, 1925, Alice Irene Mary (d. 1931), c.d. of John Scales Bowsell; one s.; 2nd, 1939, Mary, c.d. of Alexander Ramsay Smith; one s.; 3rd, 1945, Ethel, ed. of John Ramsay Smith; one s.; 4th, 1949, Dorothy; c.d. of Ross Scales Bowsell; one s. Educ.: St. Paul's School; New Coll., Oxford, Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925; went the Western Circuit, 1926-33; Criminal, Common Law, Probate and Divorce Courts; a Deputy Judge Advocate, United Kingdom and North West Districts. Recreations: travel. Address: 2 Crown Office, E.C.4. T.: City 1322; Club: Garrick.

MILLER, John Francis Compton, M.B.E., T.D. (Dux.), 1946; M.A. (Oxon.), 1933; Barrister-at-Law; Registrar of the Supreme Court (Probate and Divorce Division) since 1946; 6.11 May 1900; 3rd s. of Frederick Richard and Muriel (nee Pate), and D.s.o., late of Samson Richard Stuttford; m. 1st, 1925, Alice Irene Mary (d. 1931), c.d. of John Scales Bowsell; one s.; 2nd, 1939, Mary, c.d. of Alexander Ramsay Smith; one s.; 3rd, 1945, Ethel, c.d. of John Ramsay Smith; one s.; 4th, 1949, Dorothy; c.d. of Ross Scales Bowsell; one s. Educ.: St. Paul's School; New Coll., Oxford, Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925; went the Western Circuit, 1926-33; Criminal, Common Law, Probate and Divorce Courts; a Deputy Judge Advocate, United Kingdom and North West Districts. Recreations: travel. Address: 2 Crown Office, E.C.4. T.: City 1322; Club: Garrick.

MILLER, Hugh C.; see Crichton-Miller.

MILLER, John Robert Walter, D.S.O. 1918; 3.8.1919; s. of Luke, 1927; c.d. of Dr. Henry Walter Miller, D.B., and late Sarah Nancy Miller; m. Oglia Katrina Conn, c.d. of Edwin; St. Paul's School; Seaval Boys, 1921-2; South African Light Horse, 1935-37; rank corporal (Queen's medal and 5 bars); Civil Service, Pretoria, 1938-44; 24th Rebellion, 1944, Royston House, rank Lieut. (M.A.I.L.); Capt. Second-in-command, 1917-18, 5th Brigade, S.A. Field Force, 1917-18; 5th Canadian Battalion, rank Lieutenant; 2nd-in-command, 1917-18, 8th Brigade, 3rd Division (Captain and Major in command); 1944, 3rd Brigade, 2nd Division (Captain and Major in command); 1944, 3rd Brigade, 2nd Division (Captain and Major in command). Recreations: shooting, tennis, cricket. Address: C.2, Richmond, 10.13; Club: British Legion (with rank of Brigadier), 1942; retired, Dec.

MILLER, John Robert Walter, D.S.O. 1918; 3.8.1919; s. of Luke, 1927; c.d. of Dr. Henry Walter Miller, D.B., and late Sarah Nancy Miller; m. Oglia Katrina Conn, c.d. of Edwin; St. Paul's School; Seaval Boys, 1921-2; South African Light Horse, 1935-37; rank corporal (Queen's medal and 5 bars); Civil Service, Pretoria, 1938-44; 24th Rebellion, 1944, Royston House, rank Lieut. (M.A.I.L.); Capt. Second-in-command, 1917-18, 5th Brigade, S.A. Field Force, 1917-18; 5th Canadian Battalion, rank Lieutenant; 2nd-in-command, 1917-18, 8th Brigade, 3rd Division (Captain and Major in command); 1944, 3rd Brigade, 2nd Division (Captain and Major in command); 1944, 3rd Brigade, 2nd Division (Captain and Major in command). Recreations: shooting, tennis, cricket. Address: C.2, Richmond, 10.13; Club: British Legion (with rank of Brigadier), 1942; retired, Dec.


MILLER, Rev. Peter Watters, M.A., B.D., D.D. (Edin.); Prof. of Old Testament Language and Literature, Free Church College, Edinburgh, 1864, Principal since 1845.; b. 18 May 1823, s. of Donald Miller, and Christian Miller, Watters; m. 1818, Annie Smith. Edu. : Castleton School, Cathness; Edinburgh University, Free Church College, Edinburgh. Ordained in 1846 to a curacy in the Free Church. k. of Campbeltown, Argyllshire; served abroad during European War for two years as a Chaplain to the Forces in France and Germany; Minister of Parish Church of Free Church of Scotland, 1829-36; Lecturer in Religious Instruction in the Teachers Training Centre at Jordanhill, 1831-36; Member of Executive Committee of Free Church, 1825-36; Address: 33 Balgreen Road, Murrayfield, Edinburgh 12. 

MILLER, Ralph William Richardson, C.M.G. 1944: Director of Agriculture, Tanganyika Territory, and Sub-Controller for East Africa, 1948-47; b. 25 Jan. 1892; s. of late Edwin L. Miller, and Mary F. J. P. Musgrave, Kent; married. J.P., Musgrave, 3rd s. of J. P. Musgrave; B. det. of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1916-16; Special Brigade in India, 1916-17; Ass. Govt. Chemist, Kenya, 1919-25; Senior Agricultural Officer, Tanganyika, 1927-32; Director of Agriculture, Barbaros, and Chairman, R.W.I. Sugar Cane Breeding Station, 1923-32; Director of Agriculture, 1927-32; Chairman, E. W. S. Miller, F.R.S., 1949-51; Director of Agriculture, 1927-32; Address: P.O. Lushoto, Tanganyika Territory. 

MILLER, Rene F.; see Philip Miller. 


MILLER, Professor Ronald, M.A. Ph.D. F.R.S.E.; Professor of Geography, Glasgow University, 1936; D.Sc. Lond. 1936, 1910; o. c. of John Robert Miller and Mary Helen Park; m. 1940, Constance Mary Phillips, S.R.N., S.C.M.; one of the one s. d. Educ.: North Queensferry Grammar School, Edinburgh University, Silver Medal, Royal Scottish Geographical Society; M.A. 1st cl. Hons. Geog. 1931; Carnegie Research Fellow, Latin American Research Laboratory, Scottish Home Dept., Aberdeen, 1931-33; Asst. Lecturer Manchester University, 1933-33; Education Officer, Nigeria, 1936-46; Royal West African Frontier, 1936-44; Lecturer, Edinburgh Univ., 1947-52; Guest Lecturer, Univ. of Montpellier, 1957. Hon. Editor. Scottish Geographical Magazine, Assistant Secretary, Oxford and Cambridge Graphical Council; Livingsstone Times. Publications: (with MacNair) Livingstone's Travels The Travels of Mungo Park, 1957-57, vols. in 6. Address: 533 Ainslie Road, Glasgow, W.S.T.; MSS: Castleton 3424. 

MILLER, Coudre Ronald S.; see Scott-Miller. 

MILLER, Sinclair, D.S.O. 1918, M.C., M.A., B.Ec., M.B., M.C.O. (London); Senior Physician, Dulany House, Chester Harrogate; Consulting Physician, Ilkley Coronation Hospital; Physician in charge of Blood Transfusion Service, Harrogate General Hospital; Consulting Pathologist, Harrogate General Hospital; Consulting Pathologist, Harrogate General Hospital and Royal Bath Hospital; Harrogate since 1918; 6. of late Rev. K. K. O. G. Sutcliffe, 1918; Mrs. of late Dr. Ronald Miller; married. Educ.: Queen's University, Belfast; 3rd in O'Connell Research Student; The London Hospital. Served European War, 1914-1919; later serving with Divisional Field Ambulance (D.S.O., M.C.); Royal Army Medical Corps in charge Military Research Department at London General Hospital, under Sir Ronald Wedderburn, Publications: Diabetes; Chronic Arthritis; Nutrition and Diet in Medical Practice; Gastric Function in Chronic Arthritis; Thrombo-Phlebitis Migrans; Sub-acute Bacterial Endocarditis. Address: 370 Ainslie Avenue, Harrogate, 7; Harrogate 3383. 

MILLER, Sir Stanley N.; see Nire-Miller. 

MILLER, Stephen James Hamilton, M.D., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Ophthalmic Surgery, 2nd Annual Report 1965, North Carolina 1963, North Carolina University, Duke University, 1955; Surgeon in charge, 1st Eye Hospital, since 1964; Lecturer (recognized Teacher) in Ophthalmology, St. 2063

MILLERS, family name of Earl Sondes.


MILLIGAN, Patrick Ward; Dept. Chairman of Lloyds, 1957; b. 27 May 1910; 2 s. of James Knowles Milligan, M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P. Auckland; A. M. H. Milligan, Educ.: St. Peter's G. E. School, Commissed in the Royal Navy as a sub-lieutenant under-age at 19; Assistant Fireman 1938; Engineer in Nova Scotia 1936; worked in local mines; returned 1938; resumed work in mines. Federated Lab. President of Lancashire and Cheshire Colliery Deputies Association 1914; Secretary Lancashire, Cheshire and North Wales Colliery Deputies Association 1918; Represented General Federation on several Mine Disasters, Halg Pit, Bentley, Lynne Pit, Garwood Hall, Gresford Explosions; Member of Royal Commission on Safety in Mines, 1928; served as a private in World War, wounded, 1918; awarded the M.C. (Mentioned in Despatches). Address: Orchard Cottage, Cranstock, Nr. Woking, T.: Worpleston 232, Clubs: M.C.C., Butterflies Cricket; Worpleston Golf; Rye Golf.

MILLIGAN, Lt.-Col. Stanley Lyndall, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; b. Aberdeen, 27 Apr. 1887; 3 s. of Col. G. F. A. Turnbull, late D.C.L.I., 1 s. of a. comd. Edn.: South African College, Cape Town. Australian Military Citizen Forces, 1909-14; served European War with 1st Australian Division, 1914-15; Egypt and Gallipoli, 1916-18; Staff and Regimental Service Forces and Flanders, seconded to Australian Expeditionary Force, 1917 (rank Lt.-Col., Col. C.M.G. D.S.O., five times despatches); attached Egyptian Army, 1919-24; Sudan Defence Force, 1924-27; operations in Northern and Western Darfur, 1931 (Sudan General Service medal and Clasp); served on Anglo-French Sudan Boundary Commission, 1923-25; gazetted Capt. 1917; HighLand Light Infantry, resigned 1927; Lt.-Col.
MILLS, Arthur Stewart Hunt, R.E. 1946 (A.R.C.A. 1935; Artist; Ballochmore, S.A.) 1897; s. of Henry Hunt Mills and Maud Clay Carter; m. 1934, Doris Marion, d. of Whitfield Taylor, Blackheath; one s. one d. (Portsmout School; Magdalen College, Cambridge; Goldsmiths' College School of Art; Serv'd European War, 1914-18; R.E., 1918-19 (dispel); War of 1939-45, C.O.E. 1940; Dispazement). Exhibits: Royal Academy, Painter Etcher, Society of Wood Engravers, principal provincial exhibitions; 2. Chicago and El Camino Colleges in U.S.A. Recreations: reading, natural history. Address: Stoneycraig, Church Road, Steep, Petersfield, Hants.

MILLS, Lady Dorothy R. M., F.R.G.S.; Hon. Mem. Portuguese Geographical Soc.; Author and traveller; s. d. of late 8th Earl of Oxford; m. 1916, late Arthur Mills (from whom she obtained divorce 1927). Has travelled extensively; in February 1911 was the first Englishwoman to visit Timbuktu; made Expedition through Liberia, 1928; Expedition through Portuguese Guinea, 1929; several visits to Africa through the Sahara, 1929, and the Middle East; Expedition up the Orinoco River, 1931. Publications: Card House; The Laugh of the Fools, 1930; The Tree of the Gods, 1932; The Quest of Timbuktu, 1934; The Arms of the Sun, 1924; The Dark Gods, 1928; Beyond the Bosphorus, 1928; Planets, 1935; Through Liberia, 1935; Master of the Jungles, 1935; The Land of the Dead, 1939; A Different Drummer, 1939; The Country of the Orinoco, 1921. Recreations: travelling, Glee. Glee: Semiurnal Imperial and Florean.


MILNE, family name of Baron Milne


MILNE, Sir James, K.C.V.O., cr. 1936, Kt. cr. 1922; S.A. 1923; formerly Director General of Manager for Great Western Railway, 1929-47; Chairman: Ship Mortgage Finance Company; Director: Thos. Cook & Sons Ltd., Bentworth Trust, Bellford Insurance, Ryasland Railway, Coast Lines Ltd., Belfast Steamship Co.; s. of late J. Milne, J.P., Dublin; s. 1883; m. 1912, Norma R., d. of late L. L. Morse, M.P.; two s. Educ.: Cambridge College, Belfast; Victoria University, Manchester. Director of Statistics, Ministry of Transport, 1919-21; attached to (Geddes) Committee on National Expenditure, 1922; and to (Hollow) Transport Commission, 1923-25; Member of Committee of Inquiry into Coasting Organisation, 1931; Chairman of Office of Traffic (Military Transport), 1914-20; Deputy Chairman Railway Executive Committee, 1939-47; Address: Didsbury, Woldingham, Surrey. T.: Woldingham 3271.


MILNE, John S. Wardlaw; 1839 Wardlaw-Milne.
MILNE, Colonel Thomas, C.B. 1920; D.S.O. 1919; 24 Feb. 1882; s. of Dr. Thomas Milne, M.D., F.R.S.E., Edinburgh, 1830-1913; m. 1902, Katherine Elizabeth Garland (d. 1918); 2nd, 1929, Winifred Gertrude Hatton (d. 1955); two s. & t.; Educ.: Bedford Sch.; Sandhurst. 1st Comman. 1914; Joint Capt., 62nd Punj. Infantry; 1817-18 T.F. Rids 1904; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1908; European War 1914-21; Egypt and Palestine 1918 (dispatches twice, Order of Nile 4th Class, D.S.O.); Kurdistan, 1937; A.A. and Q. A. Officer, Government of Iraq, 1932-34; commanded Waza Bde., 1934-36; retired, 1936. Recreation: fishing. Address: Greenbays, Barne's Lane, Milford-on-Sea, Hants. Club: Army and Navy.


MILNE, Sir William Robertson, Kt. c., 1954; W.S.; N.P.; Member of the firm of Tall and Crichton, W.S., Edinburgh, Chairman of the General Trustees, Church of the Holy Trinity, Edinburgh, Church of Scotland, 1917-41; Ayr Bank, Ayrshire, 1919-25; Director of Main Trust Co. Ltd, and other Cos.; Crown Agent for Scotland, 1941-45. Address: Birnam, Collerton, Edinburg.


MILNER, family name of Baron Milner of Leeds.

MILNER OF LEEDS, 1st Baron, c. 1951. of Roundhay; James Milner, P.C. 1945; M.G. and Bar; T.D., D.L. (West Ridingley); A. 13th Aug. 1899; s. of late H. Milner of Roundhay for Leeds; m. 1917, Lois Tinsdale, d. of Thomas Brown, Roundhay, Leeds; 2005.

MILNER, Samuel Roslington, F.R.S., F.Inst.P., D.Sc. (Lond., and Bristol), Hon. D.Sc. (Univ. of Sheffield), D.Sc. (Univ. of Sheffield); m. 1901, Minfred, d. of H. J. Walker, Bristol; one s. Educ.: King Edward VI. School, Redditch; University Coll., Bristol; University of Sheffield, 1901. Radio Frequency Physicist, 1926; Wing Cdr. RAF, 1939-45; Demonstrator of Physics, Univ. of Manchester, 1898; Lecturer in Physics, 1900, Acting Professor, 1917, Professor of Physics, 1928-40, University of Sheffield, 1928-42, Wing Cdr. RAF, 1939-45, Debutant, R.C.A.F., 1939-45. Publications: papers in scientific journals: chiefly on Chemical Physics, Electricity, and Waves. Address: 18, Upper Avenue, Moonea, N.S.W., Australia.

MILNER, Sir William Frederick Victor Mordaunt, 5th Bt., 5th Bt., 11th Vic. Treasury, since 1954, was a late member of Council of R.I.B.A.; Partner in Milner and Crane, architects, 120 Crawford St., W.; a member of the College of Guardians of the National Society of Our Lady of Walsingham, Norfolk; b. 2 Oct. 1898; s. of Bart. Hon. Sir Frederick George Milner, G.C.V.O., 7th Bt., and Adeline Gertrude, d. of late William Beckatt, M.P. Educ.: Friends' School, Hillesdon; Christ Church, Oxford. Lient. 58th Lothians and Border Horse (T.F., 1915-18) Officer (a Signals, Clyde Garrison, 1914-19; served generally in Home Service. Recreations: gardening. Address: in care, George Edward Mordaunt Milner Bt., 1905; Barbary (a 1890); d. of H. Noel Belsham, Hunstanton, Norfolk; two s. one d. Educ.: Parneval Hall, Appleswick, Skipton, Yorkshire; Bursnall Hall, 282, 282 Crawford St. W.; Welbeck 1049, Bath; Yorkshire (York); Leeds (Leeds). See also Mordaunts of Luttrell

MILNER BARRY, Philip Stuart, O.B.E., 1948; Director of Organisation and Methods, H.M. Treasury, since 1954; b. 24 Sept. 1906; s. of late Prof. E. L. Milner-Barry, B.A., M.C., D.Sc., Theilau Teiunau Weis; one s. two d. Educ.: Cheltenham College; Trinity College,
MILTON, Ernest; Actor. b: 19 Jan. 1890; d: 5 Nov. 1966, Newent, Gloucestershire, Gt. Britain. His parts have included: Rupert Gadeil in Repose, Ferdinand De Laive in Loyalties, Dr. Gertsenharn in Grand Hotel, Lord Beaconsfield in Victoria Regina. The same year was spent in Italy as a member of the British Expeditionary Force. He died in 1966. Publications: none known. Address: British School at Rome, Rome, Italy.


MINNIS, Samuel Elliott, C.B.E., 1941; 3 March 1952; s. of late Rev. Alexander Minnis, Saltersland, Co. Londonderry; m. 1906, Mary Rose Davidson, d. of late James Eakin; three s., one d., Educ.: Queen's School, Galway; Royal University of Ireland (Scholar Med. Lang.). Entered Civil Service, Inland Revenue Dept., 1904; Comptroller of Stamps in the Department of Tax and Excise; Member of Joint Stock Companies for Ireland, 1910; Assistant-Secretary, Board of Inland Revenue, 1922. Address: 16 Deansway, East Finchley, N.2. T.: 8156. See also Rear-Adm. H. J. B. Griful.

MITCHELL, John Fowler, C.LE., 1935; Indian Civil Service, retired; b. 30 Dec. 1886; s. of William Mitchell and Janet Woodrow; m. 1920, Sheila Macbeth; one s. and three d.; University College, Glasgow; Royal College of Science, S. Kensington; University College, Merton Coll., Oxford; Entered Indian Civil Service, 1910; served in the Punjab and at Allahabad, Madras, Nagpur and New Delhi; retired 1937. Military Service, 1940-46; Allied Commission for India, 1946-47. Address: 7 Randolph Cliff, Edinburgh 2. T.: Edinburgh Caledonian 6074.


MITCHELL, Prof. Joseph Stanley, C.B.E., 1961; F.R.S., 1952; Regius Professor of Physic in the University of Cambridge since 1957; Director, Radiotherapeutic Centre, Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, 1945; Fellow, St John's College, Cambridge, 1936; Hon. Consultant, Atomic Energy Authority; b. 22 July 1909; s. of late Joseph Brown Mitchell and Ethel Maud Mary Arnold, Birmingham; m. 1934, De. Lillian Mary Buxton, M.A., M.R.C., Ch.B.; one s. and one d. Educ.: Yardley Road Council School, Birmingham; King Edward's High School, Birmingham; University of Birmingham; St John's College, Cambridge. Nat. Sciences Tripos Part II, Class I, Physicis, 1931; M.B., B.Chir. Cantab., 1934; House Physician, General Hospital, Birmingham; Belt Memorial Medical Research Fellowship; Colloid Science Laboratory, Cambridge, 1934-37; M.A. Cantab., 1935; Ph.D. Cantab., 1936; Ed. Cantab., 1911. Resident, Christie Hospital, Manchester, 1937-38; Assistant in Research in Radiotherapy, Dept. of Medicine, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1938; Prof. of Radiotherapy, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1948. Radiotherapist, F.R.S., 1939; D.M.R. (R.C.S.) 1943; in charge of medical investigations, National Research Council Laboratory, Ministry of Supply, 1943-45; M.R.C.P. 1956. Publications: papers in scientific and medical journals on mechanism of therapeutic action of radiation. Recreations: walking, music, photography, gardening. Address: Thornydyke, Huntingdon Road, Girton, Cambridge, T.: Cambridge 70102. Club: Overseas League.


MITCHELL, Sir Mark Ledingham, Kt., 1930; B.Sc. (Hons., Adelaide). M.Sc. (Cantab.). Professor of Biochemistry, University of Adelaide, since 1938, and Deputy Vice-Chancellor of the University of the National Health and Medical Research Council; b. Adelaide, South Australia, 13 June 1892; s. of Sir William Mitchell, Adelaide; Educ.: Queen's College, University of Adelaide; Cambridge University. Lecturer in Biochemistry, University of Adelaide, 1927-28. Editor-in-Chief, Australian Journal of Experimental and Clinical Research, 1935-39. Address: Department of Biology, The University, Adelaide, South Australia; Fitzroy Terrace, Prospect, South Australia. Club: Adelaide (Adelaide); Royal South Australian Yacht Squadron.


MITCHELL, Major - Gen. Sir Philip Euan, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., 1947 (K.C.M.G., cr. 1967; C.M.G., 1902); M.C., b. 1 May 1889; 2nd s. of late Capt. M. G. Euan, C.B.E., Indian Civil Service, Margary, d. of late John D'Urban Tyrwhitt Drake; m. a. Educ.; privately; St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Oxford. Assistant Resident, Nyaasaland, 1911-13; Assistant Political, Tanganyika Territory, 1913-14; Assistant Political, Tanganyika Territory, 1914-15; Captain, 1917; Adjutant, 1917-18 (M.C., despatches); A.D.C. and private secretary to acting Governor, Nyasaland, 1918-19; Assistant Political, Tanganyika Territory, 1919-22; Assistant Secretary, Tanganyika Territory, 1922-23; Assistant Secretary, Tanganyika Territory, 1923-25; Governor of Nyasaland; 1925-30; Governor of Uganda, 1930-31; Governor of Uganda, 1931-35; Deputy Chairman of Conference of East African Governors, 1940; Political Adviser to General Sir Archibald Wavell, 1941; British High Commissioner in Egypt, and Chief Political Officer on Staff of G.O.C.-in-C. East Africa, 1943; Governor of Fiji and High Commissioner for Western
obtained from Government of British Honduras to the British Museum, 1927; Ichthyological specimens collected in the Caribbean, presented to the South Kensington Museum. Expedition in 1926 to the United States to Central America, penetrated the interior of the Mosquitia in the Republic of Honduras; discovered ruins of great importance; collection of pottery to the Museum of the American Indian (Heye Foundation); in 1932, under the joint auspices of the British Museum and the Museum of the American Indian (Heye Foundation), conducted an expedition to the island of Bahia in the Caribbean coast of the Republic of Honduras and donated to the two museums; returned on another expedition to the Bay Islands, 1934, resulting in the excavating of many more ethnological specimens which were donated to the two museums; expedition to the Seychelles, exploration of atolls of the south of Mahé; chiefly the Amirantes, 1936; expedition to the Southern Province of Tanganyika for investigating and exploring islands, ruins in Kilwa Masoko region, discovering new site at Songo Manara and a hitherto unknown ruined city at Sanjul Ya Manjongo, 1936; Fish: The White Tuna; Land of Wonder and Fear; Battling with Sea Monsters; Danger My Ally; journalistic work and scientific articles; big-game fishing, exploring, yachting, entomology.


Mitchelson, Naomi Margaret; b. Edinburgh, 1 Nov. 1897; d. of late John Scott Haldane, C.H., F.R.S., and Kathleen Trotter; s. 1915, G. R. Mitchellson, q.m.; three brothers, Edward; home student. Oxford, Officers' O. Academica Frangiae, 1919; Labour Candidate for Scottish Universities Constituency, by-election 1935; Council, C.B. Cairncross, K.B.E. 1935; High Level and Island Advisory Panel, 1947; Work: Farning, Publishing; The Conquered, 1923; When the Bough Breaks, 1924; Cloud Cookery, 1927; The Last Word, 1928; The Gospel at the North Pole, 1932; The Young Spaniards, 1936; Black Spats, 1928; Anna Commens, 1929; Nix-Nought-Nothing, 1938; Barbarian Stories, 1939; The Hostages, 1939; Comments on the South, 1940; The Corn King and the Morning Post, 1941; The Secret of Freedom (with L. E. Gielgud), 1931; Boys and Girls and Gods, 1931; The Powers of Light, edited as the Outline for the United Nations, 1939; Olympic Games; Most Decorate Fire, 1933; Olympic Women, 1934; The Horse, 1934; We Have Been Warned, 1935; Beyond this Limit, 1935; The Fourth Fig, 1936; Scandal (with S. Gielgud), 1937; The Moral Basis of Politics, 1937; The Kingdom of Heaven, 1939; As It Was in the Beginning (with L. E. Gielgud), 1939; The Flood of the Ararats, 1939; Re-educating (with S. Gielgud), 1941; The Bull Case, 1943; Men and Herring (with D. Macintoshi), 1949; The Big House, 1950; Spindrift (play with D. Macintoshi), Citizens' Theatre, Glasgow, 1951; Letters of Another Agora, 1933; Ed., The Light.

MITFORD; see Freeman-Mitford.

MITFORD, Nancy; (Hon. Mrs. Peter Rodd); b. 1904; d. of 2nd Baron Redesdale, g.e.; m. 1933, Hon. Peter Rodd, b. and h.etc. to 2nd Baron Rennell, g.e.; Educ.: home, private, pony-riding; Pursuits: swimming, tennis, bridge, sales; Love in a Cold Climate, 1949; The Blessing, 1951; Madame de Pompadour, 1953; Voltaire in Love, 1957. etc. Address: 1 rue Monsieur, Paris VII. T.: Suffren 7660.

MITFORD, Rupert Leo Scott B.; see Bruce-Mitford.

MITFORD-BARBERTON, I. G.; see Barberton.


MITRA, Sir Dhirendra Nath, Kt., cr. 1944; C.B.E. 1939; Assoc. K.St.J.; 1949. Chairman Indian Statistical Institute; Chairman West Bengal State Electricity Board: Director-Central Board of Gold Reserve Bank of India; Director-Central Board of the Life Insurance Corporation of India; Director, Secretary to the President of India, 1953; Member of the High Commission for India, 1950; Legal Adviser and Solicitor to High Commissioner for India in U.K.; Solicitor for Government of India, New Delhi; 1912; Member of Indian Delegation to the Indian Parliamentary Mission in France, 1916; Sushanta, d. of S. C. Mallick; s. two d. Educ.: St. Xavier's Coll.; Presidency Coll.; University of Calcutta. Address: 11, Calcutta High Court, England. Sir, etc. at World Health Assembly, U.N. Conf. on Freedom of Information and Adviser U.N. Conf. on Human Rights; Governor Laskar Valley, 1947-48; Leader of Indian Delegation to the Diplomatic Conf. for Establishment of Universal conventions for protection of war victims. Sheriff of Calcutta, 1954; Chief Adviser, Hindu-Buddhist Cultural Foundation, 1955-56; formerly Chief, Banks' Liquidation Proceedings Citec, 1952. Hon. Fell. Univ. of Calcutta. Address: 36, Circular Rd., Calcutta. T.: 44.4278. Clubs: Imperial Delhi Gymkhana (Delhi); Calcutta, Royal Calcutta Turkey (Calcutta).

MITRANY, David, Ph.D., D.Sc. (Lond.); Professor of School in Economics and Politics, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J., since 1933; also Adviser on International Affairs to Board of Unilever & Lever Bros. Ltd., since 1943; b. Bucharest, Romania, 1 Jan. 1883; s. of Moscu and Jeannette Mittrany, Bucharest; m. 1920, Eila Victoria, d. of Alfred J. Linebeer, London; b. 1926, London School of Economics and Political Science; Editorial Staff of Manchester Guardian, 1919-22; Asst. European Editor of Economic and Social History of the World War (Columbia University Press) and Endowed Chair of International Peace, 1922-29; Visiting Professor at Harvard Univ. 1931-33; Dodge Lecturer Yale Univ. 1932; Nielsen Research Professor, Smith College 1935; Mem. British Coordinating Committee for Internat. Studies, 1927-30. Publications: The Problem of International Sanctions, 1925; Marx v. the Peasant, 1930; Land and Labor in Romania, 1928; The Progress of International Government (Dodge Lectures), 1931; The Effect of the War in South-Eastern Europe, 1937; The American Peace (Survey of International Affairs), 1940; A Working Peace System, 1943; American Interpretations, 1946; Marx against the Peasant, 1951. Articles in Encyclopaedia Britannica, Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences (U.S.A.), The Sociological Review, Political Quarterly, Round Table, International Affairs, etc.; Ed. etc., walking, gardening. Address: Lower Farm, Kingston Blount, Oxford T. Kingston Blount 228.


MITTER, Sir Rupenada Coomar, Kt., cr. 1946; M.Sc., M.L.; Fulejane Judge, High Court, Calcutta, since 1927; Fellow University of Calcutta, 1898; 18 Jan. 1898, and Of Hard Kumar Mittra, Advocate, High Court, Calcutta, and of Krishna Kunnal Kalika, d. of Raja Gopendra Krishna Deb of Suvobazar; m. 1914, Suvalakshmi, d. of U.C. Mitra, of Chandrakanta Wai, d. of Dr. Dharmadas Bose; one s. one d. Educ.: St. Xavier's Coll. University of Calcutta; Bachelors, Honours in Law, Calcutta Law College, Bachelors, Honours in Law, Calcutta University. Address: 6, Vakil; 1913; Advocate Calcutta High Court, 1920; Assistant Government Pleader. 1953; Additional Judge of Calcutta High Court, 1934; Chairman, Labourer's Tribunals, 1932; Retired 6 Jan. 1955. Recreation: gardening. Address: 5 Old Mayor's Court, Calcutta. T.: Burra Bazaar 2192.

MOBBS, Sir (Arthur) Noel, E.C.V.O. cr. 1948; O.B.E. 1918; Chairman Slough Estates Ltd., United Motor Finance Corporation Ltd. and other Public Companies; b. 8 June 1880; s. of Oliver Linneil Mobbs and Elizabeth, d. of Col. W. G. Hollis; m. 1st, 1905, Frances Mary Tanner (d. 1929); three s. one d.: 2nd, Helen Gertrude York, Educ.: Bedford Modern School. Address: (Hon.) Food Production Department, 1917-19; Member of Advisory Committee of Ministry of Munitions, 1919;
MOODY, Sir Hormais Peroshaw, K.R.E., c. 1935; Grand Officer of Order of George I of Greece (1st class), 1949; M.A., L.L.B. (Bombay), LL.D. (Madras); Member of the Cabinet, Chancellor of Agra, Allahabad, Lucknow and Boreeke Universities; b. 1881; Educ.: St. Xavier's Coll., Bombay; Fabian Scholar, Bombay Municipal Corp., 1907; M.C. in Maharao Muttrejor, India, 1927 and 1929-34; Pres., Indian Merchants' Chamber, 1928; Member, Indian Legislative Assembly, 1928-45; Member, Constitution Advisory Committee, 1946-47; Proprietor, Moody's Exec. Council, 1941-45, and Vice-Prin. War Resources Cites. of the Council; Member, Indian Round Table Conference and Kasturba Gandhi Committee, Employers' Delegation to 22nd International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1937; Acting Governor, Bombay, Sept., 1947; Governor, United Provinces, 1947. Present: Central Bank of India, Employers' Federation of India, Cricket Club of India; Ex-Chmn., Roy, Western India Turf Club; Ex-Chmn. Associated Cement Co. Ltd., Duroxite, Ltd., Tatas, Sorna, Tata Industries and allied concerns. Publications: The Political Future of India, 1948; Life of Sir Pherozeshah Mehta, 1921. Address: Bombay, India. Clubs: Royal Automobile, Overseas, Willington, Asian Tonic Club, Cricket Club of India, Royal Western India Turf (Bombay).

MOFFAT, John; From Office, Public Relations, War Office, 8, James Street, London, W., to J. B. S., Coffee, Jarrow and old friends Paulino Moffat, Poole; b. 1827, Jean Wilson, of, John and late Charlotte and Jean John, Edinburgh, Scotland; War of 1812-15, 1839-45, retired 1847, with rank of Major; served on editorial staffs of Scotsman, Glasgow Herald, Daily Express, Manchester Guardian, Mail, Daily Supplement, N. Y. Tribune; Editor-in-Chief, Yorkshire Herald, Western Daily Press, 1880-85; O.S. Book of the North, 1887; Publications, Northern Command, 1904-40; British Sea Power, British Sector, Battle of Britain, 1940-45; captain of Black Rock Seapower, 1945-46; started Der Berliner, first British newspaper in Berlin in July 1945 and edited it till its cessation in April 1946; Editor: British Zone Newspaper, 1940; Address: 25 Llandudno Mansions, Llandudno Rd., Maida Vale, W. 9. T. C. Cunningham 9645.


MOFFAT, Sir John Smith, Kt., c. 1850; O.B.E. 1944; M.L.C. Northern Rhodesia; b. Northern Rhodesia, April 1895; s. of Rev. Malcolm Moffat; m. 1930, Margaret Preble; tw. s. of Rev. Edward Grey High School, Fort Elizabeth, South Africa; University, Cuthet Northern Rhodesia Provincial Administration, 1922; District Officer, 1929; served at Seronje, Fort Jameson, etc. Commissioner for National Development, 1945; retired December 1951. Appointed one of two (European) Nominated Unofficial Members for African Interests, on the Northern Rhodesia Legislative Council, 1952. Former, in Mwali, Northern Rhodesia. Address: c/o The Secretariat, Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia.


MOLEWORTH, family name of Viscounts Moleworth.


MOLEWORTH - ST. AUBYN, Sir John, 14th Bt., b. 1889; b. 12 Jan. 1899; s. of Sir Hugh Moleworth-St. Aubyn, 13th Bt. and Emma Sybil (d. of Adm., Sir Charles Wake, F.D.C., 1942; m. 22 Dec. 1929, Olive Marjorie, d. of late Lt.-Col. Valentine Vivian. C.M.G., D.B.O., M.V.O.; one of two A. Educ.: Eton; Christ Church, Oxf.


MOLYNEUX, family name of Earl of Sefton.


MOMIGLIANO, Professor Arnaldo Dante, D.Litt. (Turin); Hon. M.A. (Oxford). P.B.A. 1954; Professor of Ancient History in the University of London at University College, since 1953; 3. Sept. 1955, d. Professor Titolare di Storia Romana, 1935; Professor Ordinario di Storia Romana in the same year; 1945, Univ. of Turin, Lecturer in Ancient History. Professor of Ancient History, 1940-51, Univ. of Breslia, researching work in Oxford, 1939-47. Corresponding Member: German Archeological Institute, 1935; Accademia dei Lincei, 1947; Istituto di Studi Romani, 1954. Publications: La composizione della Storia di Tucidide, 1956; Prime Linee di storia della tradizione masoneale, 1951. (Camillo,
WHO'S WHO: 1958


MONCK, family name of Viscount Monckton of Brenchley and Baroness Ruthven of Freeland.

MONCKTON, family name of Viscount Monckton of Brenchley and Baroness Ruthven of Freeland.

MONCKTON, Reginald Francis Percy; a. 2 June 1896; g. and a. son of late Sir W. B. Monckton, C.B., F.R.S., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., M.D.


See also Brigg, C. H. F. Vaughan.


See also Brigg, C. H. F. Vaughan.

See also Brigg, C. H. F. Vaughan.

See also Brigg, C. H. F. Vaughan.

See also Brigg, C. H. F. Vaughan.

See also Brigg, C. H. F. Vaughan.

MONCOTON, ARUNDELL, family name of Viscount Galway.

MONCREIFF, family name of Baron Moncreiff.


MONCREIFF, Most Rev. Francis Hamilton; see Glasgow and Galloway, Bishop of.

MONCREIFF of that Ilk, Sir David Gerald, 10th Bt., cr. 1685; M.C. 1944; 2nd feudal Baron of Moncreiff since 1927; Glennie's Boyd's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); Captain Scots Guards, 1945; b. 29 July 1922; s. of Commander Sir Guy Moncreiff of that Ilk, 9th Bt., and Mary, d. of Sir John Hull; s. f. 1934. Educ.: Eton. Served war of 1939-45 (wounded twice). Overseas tours: Rupert Iain Kay Moncreiff, q.e.d. Address: Gifford House, Balmoral T.: Bridge of Earn 278; 12 Hyde Park Place, W. 2. T.: Ambassador 2758. Clubs: Guards, Pratts; Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).

MONCOTT, family name of Baron Melchett.

MONCOTT, Alan Aird, C.B.E., 1952; M.D., F.R.C.P. London; J.P.; Nuffield Professor of Child Health (University of St. Andrews, Can.); President, University of London, since 1940; Physician, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; Cons. Phys., Children's Dept., Middlesex Hospital, London. Began medical career in St. Andrews, 9 Oct. 1901; s. bare. s. of Rev. William Moncrieff; m. 1918, Honor (d. 1934), d. of Cecil Wedmore, Clevedon, Som.; two s. one d.; m. 1925, Mary Elizabeth Wedmore, d. of W. Wedmore, Educ.: Caterham School; Univ. of London. Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond St.; studied in Paris while working in the Health Division of the League of Nations, 1923-24; studied in Hamburg and other parts of Germany in 1939-41 while holding a Rockefeller Travelling Medical Fellowship; Professor of Pediatrics, University of London, 1941; University of London, 1942; Newsholme Lecturer, College of Physicians, London, 1958; Hon. Fellow, Royal College of Physicians, 1958; Fellow, Academia National de Medicina, Mexico; Mem. Lond. Acad. of Medicine. Author of a Textbook on the Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children (6th edn.). Ed. Diseases of Sick Children (4th edn.). Contributor to scientific and medical journals on matters relating to diseases of children and respiratory. Recreations: music, reading, and writing. Address: Institute of Child Health, The Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond St., W.C.1. T.: Hubber 2196. Club: Reform.

MONEE, Admiral Sir Alan Kenneth S.; see Scott-Moncrieff.

MONT SS. ARCHBISHOP OF, (R.C.), since 1842; Most Rev. Norbert Robin; b. 7 April 1904; s. of Marcel P. Robin and Nathalie Carpentier, née Clément. Educ.: St. Anne's College, Church Point, N.S., 1942; Heart Seminary, Halifax, N.S. D.D. Pontifical Institute, Rome, 1938; D.Ph. St. Joseph's University, Philadelphia, 1943; Doctorate in Arts, Univ. of Montreal, 1943. Address: 1585 Main St., Moncton, N.B., Canada. T.: 9531.

MONEY, Rev. Canon Frank Reginald, M.A.; Canon Residentiary of Winchester and Cathedral Treasurer, since 1954; b. 10 June 1905; s. of A. S. Money, M.A. 1945. Gwendoline May, Grace Draycott; d. of A. S. Money, M.A. Educ.: High Pavement School, Nottingham; Notts. School, Chad's College, Durham University, Canon of St. Werburgh, Derby, 1932-30; Priest in charge of St. Penrose, Derby, 1930-34; View of Holy Trinity, Ince, 1949-50. Vice-Chairman, Wootton St. Lawrence, Hants, 1949-54. Chaplain of Park Prescott Mental Hospital, 1950-54; Rockford Plastic Surgery Hosp., 1956-1954. Rural Dean of Basingstoke, 1955-


MONEY, Major-General Robert Cotton, C.B. 1919; M.C.; p.a.; b. 21 July 1888; s. o. of late Colonel E. G. Money, C.M.G., C.B., C.B.E.; m. 1917, Dalphine J., 2nd d. of Brig.-Gen. G. W. Gartside Spalding, Derry Castle, Killaloe, Ireland; (one s. killed in action, 1940); one s. E.D.; Educ.: Arnold House, Chislehurst; Wellington College; R.M.M., Sandhurst. Joining Camerons (Scottish Rifles), 1909; served with both battalions, European War and India; commanded 13th (Scottish) Div. 1940-41; District Commanding 14th Bn., 1941-44; retired, 1944, Ministry of Transport, 1941-42; retired, 1952. Recreation: gardening. Address: The Old Vienage, Chislehurst, Bexley. Club: Army and Navy.

MONEYGOUTTS, family name of Baron Latymor.

MONIER - WILLIAMS, Clarence Faithfull, C.B. 1953; M.B.E. 1934; b. 5 May 1903; 2nd s. of late Dr. M. S. Monier-Williams; m. 1944, Muriel Leonie, s. d. of late J. A. G. Stevens; no s. Educ.: Lincoln College, Oxford (B.A.); Entered Army, 1914; seconded from Army for service in the Foreign Office, 1917; transferred to Department of Trade, 1919; Board of Trade, 1929; Under-Secretary, Board of Trade, 1948-54, retired, 1954. Recreations: travelling, gardening. Address: 58 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W. 3. T.: Flaxman 6070. Club: Union.


MONKHOUSE, Professor Francis John; Professor of Geography, University of South Australia, Oct. 1944. Educ.: 15 May 1914; s. of late Alister Joseph Monkhouse and Mrs. H. L. Monkhouse, Workington, m. 1938, Bertha Greensmith; one s. Educ.: Emmanuel College, Cambridge (M.A.), Teaching, 1933-40. Intelligence Division, Naval Staff, 1941-44; Inter-Services Topographical Division, South-East Asia, 1944-45.

MONROE, Thomas Kirkpatrick, M.A. (Glasg.), M.D., Hon. L.L.D.; Emeritus Regius Professor of Practice of Medicine, Glasgow University; Fellow (Ex- President) Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow; Hon. Member (Ex- Pres.) Assoc. of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; Hon. Member (Ex-Pres.) Royal Medico-Chirurgical Soc. of Glasgow; Mem. H.M.A.; Mem. of Executive Cttee., Orphan Homes of Scotland and Colony for Epileptics, A Beresford, 8 Sept. 1865 ; s. of Wm. Monroe, M.D., Aberforth, and Jane, 5. of Thomas Kirkpatrick, Glasgow; m. 1905, Jane Christian (d. 1911), s. of Wm. Brand, Glasgow; two s. one d. Educ.: Aberforth High School; Glasgow Univ. After qualifying studied in Vienna, Berlin, and Paris, and held various positions as Pathologist, Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow; Assistant Physician, Queen's Hosp., Glasgow; Lecturer, Glasgow Univ. Lecturer in Medicine, Univs. of Dublin (T. U.D.), Durham, and St. Andrews; Physician and Clinical Lecturer, Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Manager of Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital; Professor of Medicine and Dean of the Medical Faculty, St. Mungo's College; Examiner for the Fellowship and for the Fellowship of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow; Senior Editor, Glasgow Medical Journal; President Scottish Western Asylums Research Institute; President, Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society, Glasgow, 1939; President Medical Society of the West of Scotland, 1923; many contributions to medical literature. Publications: books. Addresses: 12 Somersett Place, Glasgow, C.R. T.; Douglas 2277.

MONROE, Vice-Adm. Hubert Sels. D.S.O. 1917; B. Dublin, 8 Nov., 1877; s. of late R. Hon. John Monroe, P.C., Judge of the High Court of Justice, Ireland, and Elizabeth Moles; m. 1905, Hulion (d. 1935), widow of Adm. Sir Charles Praed, D.B.E., K.C.M.G.; one s. (d. 1934) and one d. Educ.: Curran's R.C. Grammar School, Enniskillen; Portsmouth (Engl. Coll. of the Brethren); St. John's, Dartmouth. Went to sea, 1894; Lion, in H.M.S. Forte, 1905-5; S. Afters (war medal); Senior Officer of the North Defence Flotilla during First World War, 1914-18; received Croix de Guerre with palm); Captain, 1918; A.D.G. to the King, 1929; Rear-Admiral, 1929; retired, 1939. Address: H.M.S. Aragon, Mylor Bridge, Falmouth, 7. T.; Imperial 1035; c/o National Provincial Bank Ltd., 508 Fiscudlly, W. 1.; Club: United Service.


Monsarbat, Nicholas John Turney, F.R.S.I.; Author; b. Liverpool, 22 March 1870; s. of W. K. Monsarbat, m. on 1st, 1909, Eileen (marriage dissolved, 1922), d. of W. M. Rowland; one s. 2nd, 1922, Philopena; two s. Educ.: H. H. Crosby; Winchester Coll.; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (B.A. 1901). Writing, broadcasting, and journalism since 1934; Heinemann Foundation Medals for Literature, 1951, 1958. Address: 355.jpg, 40 Portman Square, W. 1. See also N. J. T. Monsarbat.

Monsarbat, Nicholas John Turney, F.R.S.I.; Author; b. Liverpool, 22 March 1870; s. of W. K. Monsarbat, m. on 1st, 1909, Eileen (marriage dissolved, 1922), d. of W. M. Rowland; one s. 2nd, 1922, Philopena; two s. Educ.: H. H. Crosby; Winchester Coll.; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (B.A. 1901). Writing, broadcasting, and journalism since 1934; Heinemann Foundation Medals for Literature, 1951, 1958. Address: 355.jpg, 40 Portman Square, W. 1. See also N. J. T. Monsarbat.

MONROE, Vice-Adm. Hubert Sels. D.S.O. 1917; B. Dublin, 8 Nov., 1877; s. of late R. Hon. John Monroe, P.C., Judge of the High Court of Justice, Ireland, and Elizabeth Moles; m. 1905, Hulion (d. 1935), widow of Adm. Sir Charles Praed, D.B.E., K.C.M.G.; one s. (d. 1934) and one d. Educ.: Curran's R.C. Grammar School, Enniskillen; Portsmouth (Engl. Coll. of the Brethren); St. John's, Dartmouth. Went to sea, 1894; Lion, in H.M.S. Forte, 1905-5; S. Afters (war medal); Senior Officer of the North Defence Flotilla during First World War, 1914-18; received Croix de Guerre with palm); Captain, 1918; A.D.G. to the King, 1929; Rear-Admiral, 1929; retired, 1939. Address: H.M.S. Aragon, Mylor Bridge, Falmouth, 7. T.; Imperial 1035; c/o National Provincial Bank Ltd., 508 Fiscudlly, W. 1.; Club: United Service.


Monsarbat, Nicholas John Turney, F.R.S.I.; Author; b. Liverpool, 22 March 1870; s. of W. K. Monsarbat, m. on 1st, 1909, Eileen (marriage dissolved, 1922), d. of W. M. Rowland; one s. 2nd, 1922, Philopena; two s. Educ.: H. H. Crosby; Winchester Coll.; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (B.A. 1901). Writing, broadcasting, and journalism since 1934; Heinemann Foundation Medals for Literature, 1951, 1958. Address: 355.jpg, 40 Portman Square, W. 1. See also N. J. T. Monsarbat.

MONTAGUE, Hon. Lilian Helen, C.B.E., 1953 (O.B.E., 1957); J.P.; D.H.L.; President of the West Central Jewish Club, and of the West Central Jewish Day Settlement; Prio- and Founder of the Union of Liberal and Progressive Synagogues; President of the World Union for Progressive Judaism; Chairman and Lay Minister of the West Central Liberal Jewish Congregation; & Lobbyist, 1937; d. of 1st Lord Swaythling. Educ.: Dureck College; private tuition. Most of life has been spent in social work connected with the Women's Industrial Council and the National Council of Women for many years lay preacher for the Jewish Religious Union; Chairman of the Chelsea Juvenile Court, 1942-43. Published: Numerous Essays; Broken Skirts; What Can a Mother Do? and other Stories; Thoughts on Judaism: The Faith of a Jewish Woman, 1944; My Club and 1946; Letters to Anne and Peter, 1944; God Resp. and other essays. Thought; numerous essays. Recreations: reading, theatre. Address: The Red Lodges, 51 Palace Court, W. 2 T.; Bayswater 1124.

MONTAGU - DOUGLAS - SCOTT, family name of Duke of Buccleuch; see Scott.

MONTAGU - POLLOCK, Sir G. S.; see Pollock.


MONTAGU STUART WORTLEY MACKENZIE, family name of Earl of Warhcliffe.

MONTAGUE, family name of Baron Amwell.

MONTAGUE, Francis Arnold, C.M.G., 1936; retired; b. 14 June 1894; s. of late Charles Edward Montague, author and journalist, and Oxford (Glasgow, 1891, see Scott). Manchester; m. 1939, Farley Sussman, d. of late R. E. Scoocer and Mrs. C. D. Scoocer, one d., Educ.: Carighfield School, Edinburgh; Rugby School; Baillie College, Oxford. Taught History, Leverhulme Reservist, Dep., 1925-28; Cadet, Colonial Administrative Service, 1928; Dist. Officer, 1939; Private Secretary, Governor, 1938-40; Asst. Chief, 1938; Secretory, Sierra Leone, 1940-48; retired from Colonial Service, January 1958. Recreations: yachting, gardening, fishing, etc. Address: Bury Road, Surfford, Oxon, T.; Burford 2147. Club: East India and Sports.

MONTAGUE, Lt.-Gen. Hon. Perc- civil John, C.B., 1943; C.M.G., 1919; D.S.O. 1918: M.O. V.D. late Chief of Staff at Canadian Military HQ. In London. Judge of Appeal for Manitoba since 1951 (Palace Judge, King's Bench, 1932); was
MONTGOMERY, family name of Earl of Eglinton.

MONTGOMERY, ALEXANDER, C.B.E. 1921; Member of Indian Civil Service (retired); Barrister-at-Law, 27 Feb. 1878; s. of John Montgomery and Elizabeth MacNeil; m. 1908, Katharine MacDonald, d. of late William MacDonald, 1st baronet, of Ardbeg, &c., E.D., Glasgow High School; Glasgow Univ. Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service in Bombay Presidency, 1903; officiated as District Judge; Deputy Secretary to Government of Bombay Judicial and Political Departments, 1918; Political Secretary, 1919; Home Secretary, 1922-25; retired, 1925. Address: Girvanmuir House, Haddington, East Lothian.

MONTGOMERY, HARVEY HUGH, C.B. 1945; O.B.E. 1955; 19 Apr. 1885; s. of late Archibald Montgomery; m. 1918, Elizabeth Parlane, d. of late James Parlane, of Tullideath: two s. one d. Educ.: Dumbarton Academy; Glasgow University, M.A. (Hons.); B.Sc. 1909; Carnegie Research Scholar, 1910-11; assistant director, Chemicals Services, Middle Temple, 1912-13; Temple (Certificate of Honour), 1928; Asst. Sec. Ministry of Labour, 1939; Principal Asst. Sec., Ministry of Works, 1944; Under-Secretary, 1945-50; retired, 1950. Address: 29 Kethbane Avenue, N.10., T. 1208.

MONTGOMERY, James, C.B.E. 1943; D.Sc. (Eng. Lond.) 1921; 3 Aug. 1873; s. of Margaret Gray Buchanan, one s. Educ.: Royal Technical College, Glasgow; University of London; Ship Surveyor to Trinity House, since 1926; Chief Register of Shipping, 1910; Principal Surveyor for Scotland, 1917; Asst. to Chief Ship Surveyor, 1918-19; Ship Surveyor, 1919-22; retired, 1922. Address: Pen-Y-Bryn, Howell Hill, Ewell, Surrey, T. 9236.

MONTGOMERY, family name of Viscount Montgomery of Alamein.


Bouzmaistiks and Dyers, Glasgow; Governor of King's School, Chesterfield, St. John's School, London, and St. John's School, Leatherhead; President and Vice-President, Patron, Vice-Patron and Hon. Patron, and Hon. Member of Council of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, D.C.L. (Oxford); Edinburgh; Dublin; Halifax; Hon. L.L.D. (Cambridge; Queen's; Belfast; Glasgow; St. Andrews; Toronto; Hon. D.C.L. (Louvain; Liège). Has many foreign orders and decorations, Publications: Ten Chapters, 1946; Forward to Victory, 1946; Normandy to the Rhine, 1946; Forward from Victory, 1948; To Alamein to the River Sangro, 1948. Rev. s. Hon. David Montgomery 18, Aug. 1925; m. 1925, Mary d. of Charles Orange, of Dumbleton, Dumbleton; one s. one d. Educ.: Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. Address: Islington Mill Alton, Banta, Guib, Atherstone, United Service, Savage.


MONTGOMERY-CAMPBELL, Robert James M'O. 1903; see Cuninghame.


MONTGOMERY, Alexis Jean; see Gabin, Jean.

MONTINI, Most Rev. Giovanni Battista; Archbishop of Milan since 1954; b. Conesio, Bergamo, 18 July 1892; s. of Giuseppe Montini and Giuditta (née Alpigni). Educ.: Istituto Areteo, Brighella; Lombard Seminary; Accademia Ecclesiastica, Gregorian University, Rome; afterwards privy Chamberlain to the Bishop of Milan, 1926; Attaché Apostolic Nunciature in Warsaw, 1923; called to service of Secretariat of State in the Vatican, Oct. 1924; senator of the Code of Canon Law. Italian Federation of Catholic University Students, 1925; Professor of History of Pontifical Diplomacy, 1931-35. Nominated Scoltino della Secretaria di Stato, 1937; accompanied the Papal Legate, Cardinal Paoli, to international Enchastic Congress in Budapest, 1933. Appointed Pro-Secretary of State by Pope Pius XI. 1937; subsequently at Ravenna, Piazza Fontana 2, Milan, Italy. 

MONTMORENCY; see de Montmorency.


MONTREAL, Bishop of, since 1947; Rt. Rev. John Harkness Dixon; Deacon, 1912; Priest, 1913; Dean of Montreal, 1940-43. Address: Apt. 97, 1469 Drummond Street, Montreal, 35, P.Q., Canada.

MONTROSE, 7th Duke of, 1707. James Angus Graham; b. Baron Graham before 1451; Earl of Montrose, 1505; Bt. 1625; Duke of Montrose Marquis of Graham and Buchanan, Earl of Kincardine, Viscount Dundaff, Baron Abernethie, Mugdock, and Fintrìe, 1707; Earl and Baron Graham (Peerage of England) 1722; Hereditary Sheriff of Dunbartonshire, 1639; 2 May 1697; s. s. of 5th Duke of Montrose, K.T., G.B., G.V.O., V.D., and Lady Mary Dundas-Montrose. O.B.E. 1950; s.x. of 12th Duke of Hamilton; S. father 1954; s. of 1830, Isabella Verena (marriage dissolved, 1850); s. of late Lieutenant-Col. T. B. Selmar, C.B., D.S.O. 1919; one s. m. 1st Ed. 1932, Susan Mary Jemulyn, widow of Major Raleigh Gilbey and of Dr. J. M. Semple; one s. 1st m. Educ.: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; L.A. and B. (N.Y.). Marquis of Graham, q.e. Address: (seats) Auchinleck, Drymen, Glasgow; Derry Farm, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.

MONTPEPENNY, R.G.; see Gybbon-Montpepenny.

MOODIE, Alexander Reid, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.; late Hon. Surgeon to the Ring; late Lecturer in Ophthalmology, University of St. Andrews; Cona. Ophthalmic Surgeon to Royal Infirmary, Dundee and Royal Infirmary, Perth; Col.; A.M.S. retired (late T.A.); d. 30 Sept. 1886; s. of David and Christina Reid Moodie; m. 1917, Emily Susan Hambly of Curraghe, b. Educ.: Dundee; St. Andrews; Vienna. Commanded with Serbian Army in Macedonia (Order of St. Sava); T.D.; late A.D.M.S. 51st (Highland) Division. Address: 113, Rutland St., Edinburgh. Occupations: to professional journals. Recreations: Rugby football, golf. Address: The Wynd, St. Andrews. T.: 1351. Club: Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).


MOODIE, William, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.M. (Lond.); Consultant Psychiatrist, Department of Psychological Medicine, University College Hospital, London, since 1945; formerly Consultant, London Child Guidance Training Centre, 1926-39; 8. 15 March 1886; s. of Robert Moodie, F.E.S.T., Arbroath, Angus, and Mary, d. of J. D. Macbeth, Shotts, Lanark; m. 1922, Mary Baird, d. of William Moodie of Lower Parkstone, Bembridge, Isle of Wight, and of William Moodie of Cambridge, M.B.; two d. (and one d. dec'd.). Educ.: Arbroath High School; St. Andrews University, Masculine of Pathology, 1909-19. Professor of Pathology, 1911-12. Univ. Col., Dundee, L.C.C. Mental Hospitals, 1913-23.


MOODY, Helen Wills; see Roark, H. W.


MOODY, Theodore William; Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and Professor of Modern History in Dublin University, since 1939; Senior Tutor since 1952; b. 28 Nov. 1907; s. of William J. Moody, M.R.I.A., and Ann I. Dippe; m. 1935, Margaret C. F. Robertson, L.L.B., Bristol; one s. four d. Educ.: Royal Academy, Dublin; Queen's University, Belfast; B.A. (1st class honours, Med. and Mod. Hist. 1930); University of London (Ph.D., 1934). Research Scholar at Institute of Historical Research, University of London, 1932-33; Lecturer on History Dept., Queen's University, Belfast, 1932-35; Lecturer in History, Queen's University, Belfast, 1935-39. Educ.: B.A. Hist.S., 1934; M.R.I.A. 1940; M.A., Dublin (pure off). 1941; Joint Editor of Irish Historical Studies, 1937-; Member of Irish Manuscripts Commission, 1945-; Editor of Studies 2123.
MOOKERJEE, Sir Brajendranath, K.C., c. 1942; M.A. (Cantab.), M.I.E. (Ib.). Partner of Martin & Co. and Burn & Co., Managing Director, Martin Burn Ltd., Engineers, Contractors, Merchants, Shipbuilders, etc. Member, Bengal Government Railway Advisory Committee; Director, Howrah Bridge Co.; Member, Calcutta Local Board of Imperial Bank of India; Member, Viceregal's National Defence Council; Adviser, Officer-in-Chief, Bengal Railway Protection Police Advisory Committee; Director, Darjeeling Himalayan Railway Co. Ltd., and many other companies; s. 14 Feb., 1890; s. of late Sir Jagadindra Nath Mookerjee, K.C.B. (Ind.), F.A.S.B., B. of the Hon. Court of Directors; Hastings House, Calcutta; Bengal Engineering College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Fellow, Calcutta University, Sheriff of Calcutta, President of Calcutta, Vice-President of Calcutta, Calcutta and Howrah Royalistic Scholar (Calcutta University); H.H. the Gackwald Pratamesh and Lecturer (1925-30); Mysore University Extension Lecturer, 1919-20; Indian University Relations Lecturer, 1925; Manipur Kandy Lecturer at the Benares Hindu University, 1925; Punjab University Extension Lecturer, 1925; Mysore University Extension Lecturer, 1929-30; Mayor, Calcutta, 1940; Professor and Head of the Department of History, Lucknow University, 1921-45; sometime Matill Professor of Indian History, Bengal National Council of Education, Bengal, Madras University Professor, Bengal Hindu University, and Professor of History, Mysore University, President of History Section of All-India Historical Conference, Mysore; President, All-Indian Teachers' Conference, Khula Sham; Member, General Purposes of All-Indian History Congress, Oswal, 1932; Member of the Bengal Legislative Council (Upper House), 1937-42; Member of Bengal Land Reforms Commission, 1937-42; Member of the Indian Delegation to the F.A.O. Preparatory Commission at Washington, D.C., U.S.A., 1948-47; Member of Council of States of the Indian National Legislature. Publications: A History of Indian Shipping and Maritime Activity from the Earliest Times; The Fundamental Unity of India (from Hindu sources), 1914; Introduction by J. Ramsay MacDonald; Local Government in Ancient India (Foreword by Lord Crewe); Man and Thought in Ancient India, 1924; An Introduction to Indian Political Economy, Nationalism in Hindu Culture, Harsha (Rules of India Series); Ananda: Game Kurlal Lectures, 1925; Hindu Civilization, 1926; Early Indian Art, 1927; A New Approach to the Indian Commercial Problem, 1933; Chandragupta Maurya and His Times, 1933. Address: 24, North Avenue, New Delhi; Benhamore, Bengal; 6 Gooden Road, Darjeeling; 39 Eskdale Road, Calcutta; Kumbel, Knit, Puri (Orissa).


MOON, Philip Burton, F.R.S., 1947; Professor of Physics in the University of Birmingham. One of the s. of late F. D. Moon; s. 1938, Wilfrid Thomas Roper; one s. one d. Educ.: Leyton County High School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Publications: Atomic Nuclei, 1949. Various papers on atomic, nuclear and physical physics. Address: Department of Physics, The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 15.

MOON, Sir Richard, 3rd Bt., c. 1857; 12 April 1901; s. of Reginald Blakney Moon (d. 1927); s. d. of 1st Bt. and Lucy Annie d. of J. D. Crowther; s. cousin 1901; s. 1st, 1929. Bertha (Beryl) (b. 1920, obt. a divorce, 1954), s. of J. H. Edwards, two s. two d. Educ.: 2nd 1934. Mary Gertrude Hutton, Hurlingham, 1954. Heir: Joseph Edward (b. 10 March 1904), s. 1942, Jean Agnes (d. 1954), Address: 33 Napa Road, Toronto, Ont.

MOON, Lieut. (Hon. Captain) Rupert Vance, V.C.; General Manager, Dennys Lascellis, Ltd., wool brokers, Geelong, Australia; Lieut., Queensland Stationers Pvt. Ltd.; London Office, 57, Queen Victoria St., London; Chairman, Melbourne Local Cited of Direction, The Northern Assurance Co. Ltd.; A. Bacheau Marit., 1927; s. of Arthur Moon, of the National Bank of Australasia, Melbourne; s. 1921, Susan Alice May, g. d. of R. T. Vincent, Prospect House, Geelong; one s. one d. Educ.: Kyneton
MOORE, Hon. Arthur Edward, J.P.; Director, A.M.P. Society and Queensland Trustees; R. Nairn, New Zealand; 6 Feb. 1876; s. of Edward Moore, Manager Union Bank of Australia & New South Wales, and Capt. William, Captain, Royal Navy; b. 1859; died Mary 1877; married, three s. Educ.: Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne, and St. Peter's College, N. Victoria 4 years; farming on Darling Downs, Queensland, since 1886; Cheese Manufacturer; Off. Shire Council 18 years; Member of Queensland Parliament, 1910-11; Leader of Opposition, 1913-15; Premier of Queensland, 1923-29; Member of Parliament, 1910-11; House, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. T.: Brisbane 11111 Clubs: Queensland, Darling Downs (Queensland).

MOORE, Charles Gordon, C.V.O. 1935; B.A. M.B., B.Ch. Camb., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond.; b. 1864; s. of Wm. H. Moore; Malvern Wells, England; 1881, Magdalen, B.A. of St. John of Jerusalem, student of W. B. Ogilby; one s. Educ.: Sherborne, Calus College, Cambridge; R.A. S. Bartholomew's Hospital, Middlesex, England; S. European War, Gallipoli, France; 1914-19; Officer Commanding 4th Army Hospital, Gibraltar, 1917 (despatches); Deputy Commissioner of Medical Services, Ministry of Defence 1929-32; St. Luke's Hospital, London, 1926-29; Physician-In-Ordinary to Princess Elizabeth, H.M. Queen; Governor, Queen Mary's Hospital for Officers, 1933; M.O.M., Adviser, Bucks Sub-District, 1940-44; Chrm. Ed. of Visitors, H.M. Prison, Reading. O.S.I. J.P., Bucks. Address: New Place, Sunningdale, Ascot, Berks. T.: Ascot 499.


MOORE, Decimus: see Moore-Guggisberg.

MOORE, Lt.-Col. Donald Ticehurst, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918, V.D. b. 30 March 1891; Served European War 1914-18; four times, C.M.G., D.S.O., Belgian Order of the Crown, Belgian Croix de Guerre. Decorations: golf, swimming.


MOORE, Evelyn Garth, J.P.; Barrister-at-Law; Chancellor, Vicar-General and Official Principal of Diocese of Durham since 1954, of Diocese of Southwark since 1948 and of Diocese of London since 1957 (and official principal of Archdioceses of Lewisham, Southwark, Kingston-on-Thames and Ely); Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Educ.: Trinity College, Lecturer in Law; J.P. and Dep. Chmn. of Quarter Sessions, Hunts, since 1948; J.P. and Dept. Chmn. of Quarter Sessions, Cambs, since 1950; J.P. and Additional Dep. Chmn. of Quarter Sessions, Isle of Ely, since 1957; Lecturer in Evidence, Council of Legal Education, since 1952; Member of Church Assembly (for Diocese of Ely) since 1955; b. 6 February 1906; s. of His Honour Judge (Robert Ernest) Moore (d. 1934), and Hilda May (d. 1937), daughter of late Rev. Walter Long; married, three s. Letta, unmarried. Educ.: The Hall, Belise, School; Durham College, Durham; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A.; Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1926; various Circuits. Formerly: Tutor of Gray's Inn; Lector of Trin. Coll., Cambridge; Mem. Gen. Council of Bar and of Professional Conduct Citizens. Commissioned, R.A., 1910; 0.0; Major, 0.0; 0.0. Address: 1 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. 1; T.: Chancery Lane 3734; Club: Fitt (Cambridge).}

MOORE, Maj.-Gen. Francis Malcolm, C.S.I. 1917; C.I.E. 1914; I.A. (retired); b. 2 Feb. 1857; s. of late D. F. Moore, L.D., and M. O. Moore; b. 1827, Helen Marian Dunn; b. 130, Columbia's College; Trinity College, Dublin; Royal Irish Rifles (wounded in France) transferred to Indian Army, 1917; served with 2nd Div. (Frontier Force) in Mesopotamia for 3 years (despatches) and 2 years' service with 2/12th Frontier Force Regt. commanded 2/16th Punjab Regt. in Malaya, India, and was selected and named 100th Indian Infantry Brigade. 254th Indian Division 1942 until April 1943, when transferred to command 14th Indian Division. Relinquished command 9th Indian Division and became Director of Selection of Personnel, 1945, then Director Adviser-in-Chief Indian States Forces, 1946; retired, 1945. Publications: numerous articles on military subjects and short stories under nom-de-plume "Fan Tan". Decorations: Rugby football: international running in Irish Command Heavyweights, 1915. Trooped Scull Champion, India, 1925; gold. Address: 40 Royal Bank of Ireland. Foster Place, Dublin; Cork Road, Greystones, Co. Wicklow, Ireland. Club: Kilbarr Street (Dublin).


MOORE, Rear-Adm. (retd.) George Dunbar, C.B.E. 1944; Director, Old People's Welfare Council; New South Wales, since 1957; b. 9 October 1897; s. of Dr. John Irwin and Susan Moore; m. 1928, Dorothy Zede Russell; one d. Educ.: The Southern School, New South Wales; Queensland; Brisbane Grammar School; H.M.A.S. Darwin, Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. 1914; Lieut. 1916; Capt. 1928; Commodore, 1944; Acting Rear-Adm. 1944; H.M.A.S. Dunvington, 1945-55; H.M.A.S. Dunbington, 1955-57; H.M.A.S. Dunbington, 1957.

MOORE, Rear-Adm. (retd.) George Dunbar, C.B.E. 1944; Director, Old People's Welfare Council; New South Wales, since 1957; b. 9 October 1897; s. of Dr. John Irwin and Susan Moore; m. 1928, Dorothy Zede Russell; one d. Educ.: The Southern School, New South Wales; Queensland; Brisbane Grammar School; H.M.A.S. Darwin, Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. 1914; Lieut. 1916; Capt. 1928; Commodore, 1944; Acting Rear-Adm. 1944; H.M.A.S. Dunbington, 1945-55; H.M.A.S. Dunbington, 1955-57; H.M.A.S. Dunbington, 1957.
studied at Leeds School of Art and Roy. Coll. of Art. Official War Artist, 1940-42. Exhibi-
exhibitions: Temple Newsam, Leeds, 1941; Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1948; Art Institute of Chicago, 1947; San Francisco Museum of Art, 1947; State
Galleries of Australia, 1947-48; The Venice Biennale, 1948 (for which he was awarded First Prize for Sculpture); Brussels, 1949; Paris, 1950; Amsterdam, 1960; Hamburg, 1960; Berlin, 1960; Athens, 1961; Cardiff, 1961;
Vienna, 1951; Stockholm, 1951; Athens, 1961; Cape Town, 1961; Scandinavian Tour, 1952-53; Rotterdam, 1953; Geneva, 1953; Stockholm, 1958; San Paolo, Dec. 1958, Feb. 1954 (of which he was awarded 1st Prize in Foreign Sculpture); Geneva, Tour, 1954; N.Y., 1954; Basel, 1955; U.S.A. Tour, 1955; Vienna, 1956. Examples of work are in the Tate Gallery, Victoria and Albert Museum, Whitechapel Art Gallery, and Battersea Park, London; St. Matthew's Church, Northolt; the Lord Mayor of London's House; the Municipal Art Hall, Devon; public galleries in Leeds, Wakefield, Manchester and other provincial towns; the Museum of Modern Art, New York, the Albert Art Club, Bath, the Lanchester Wor-
falo, and other museums in U.S., Germany, Italy, Sweden, Palestine and Australia. Principal monographs on his work are those by H. Breetvelt in G. W. Swerts, Argan, For. Corresp. Mem. Acad. Flamande des Sciences; For. Mem., Acad. Letters et Beaux Arts de Belgique; For. Mem., Swedish Royal Academy; For. Mem., Acad. of Arts, Aner. Acad. of Arts and Sciences. Address: Hendriks, Perry Green, Much Hadham, Heron, T.: Much Hadham 60. Chob: Cavile.

MOORE, Sir Henry Monk-Mason, G.C.M.G., C.B.E., M.P. (Bury St. Edmunds, Houm), 8th May 1887, s. of late Rev. H. J. Mason-Mason, M.A., and Laetitia M. Monk-Mason, née Dayhune, d. of late W. J. Bevan, C.B.E., Hon. Justice, and one of the founders of the College School; Jesus College, Cambridge. B. A. 1909; Cadet Ceylon Civil Service, 1910; 4th Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1914; India- pondent Commission K. J.A. and B.E.F. 1916-19; Additional Assistant Colonial Secretary, Ceylon, 1919; Colonial Secretary, Gambia, 1922; Principal Assistant Secre-
tary, India, 1924; Deputy Colonial Secretary, Nigeria, 1927; Colonial Secretary, Kenya, 1929-34; Governor of Sierra Leone, 1934-37; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1937-39; Deputy Under-Secretary, State for the Colonies, 1938; Governor and C.-in-C. of the Gambia, 1939-44; Governor and C-in-C. Ceylon, 1944-48; Governor-General and Commander-In-Chief, 1948-60. Address: 99 Berkeley Square, London, W. 1; Chob: Chobham.

MOORE, Admiral Sir Henry Ruthven, G.C.B. (1846 (K.C.V.O., 1842; O.B.E., 1837; D.S.O. 1915; D.S.O., 8th May 1887, s. of late R. H. Moore, 1st Lt., King's Royal Rifles, Regt.; b. 1890, Katherine Henley Joan (d. 1945), d. of late H. J. Gifford, Barrister-at-law, of the Gables, Woburn; s. of late Edw. R. Moore, Official Times of the Victoria and Albert, 1890-91; Deputy Under-Secretary, State for the Colonies, 1938; Governor and C-in-C. of the Gambia, 1939-44; Governor and C-in-C. Ceylon, 1944-48; Governor-General and Commander-In-Chief, 1948-60. Address: 99 Berkeley Square, London, W. 1; Chob: Chobham.

MOORE, Admiral Sir Henry Ruthven, G.C.B. (1846 (K.C.V.O., 1842; O.B.E., 1837; D.S.O. 1915; D.S.O., 8th May 1887, s. of late R. H. Moore, 1st Lt., King's Royal Rifles, Regt.; b. 1890, Katherine Henley Joan (d. 1945), d. of late H. J. Gifford, Barrister-at-law, of the Gables, Woburn; s. of late Edw. R. Moore, Official Times of the Victoria and Albert, 1890-91; Deputy Under-Secretary, State for the Colonies, 1938; Governor and C-in-C. of the Gambia, 1939-44; Governor and C-in-C. Ceylon, 1944-48; Governor-General and Commander-In-Chief, 1948-60. Address: 99 Berkeley Square, London, W. 1; Chob: Chobham.


MOORE, Rear-Admiral Humfray John Bradley, C.B. 1951; R.M. 1952; 8th May 1896; s. of Harry Farr Bradley and his wife, Ada Adelaide Moore; m. 1925, Doris May Rest, d. of one s. and 2 daughters. Educ. Rugby School. Served European War, Gallipoli, 1916-18. Thereafter various afloat and adminis-
trative posts, including Royal Naval Engineering College; Devonport station (Engineer-In-Chief and Naval Ordnance Departments) and Manager, Engineering Department, H.M. Dockyard, Rosyth and Devonport and Staff of C-in-C, The Nore; retired 1952. Recreations: painting, ballet, and music. Address: Princes Cottage, Ightham, Kent.

MOORE, Major-General James Newton Roddy, C.B. 1945; G.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1944; Commanding Officer, Commanding London District; Maj.-General Commanding House-
MOORE, R. Foster, O.B.E.; J.F.P.; M.A. Cantab.; F.R.I.B.A., Consulting Surgeon Moorfields Eye Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Member of the Council of the College of Optometrists; Member of the Council of the College of Opticians. Address: 30, Elystan Street, London, W.1.

MOORE, Rev. and Lt. Hon. Robert, P.G. (N. Ire.) 1943: M.P. North Div. of Co. Londonderry (Mr. Pall) since 1952; Member of Agriculture, N. Ire.; 1943: Minister of Ringend Presbyterian Church; b. 1858; s. of Kennedy Moore, farmer, Bailie Aaronson, Macnas, Macnas, Co. Derry; m. 1909, Edith Beatrice, daughter of Rev. G. L. Riley, Archdeacon of Derry; two s. one d. Educ.: Drogheda Grammar School; Trinity College, Dublin. Graduated 1874; medal in Logic and Ethics; took Bar in the College of Environmental Sciences; was one of founders of present College paper "T.U.D."

MOORE, Hon. Sir Walter K., K., Kt., cr. 1942; C.B. 1936; b. 15 Sept. 1888; s. of late Ernest Kingsby Moore and Maria Alday; m. 1910, Maud L. Sturrup; two s. one d. Educ.: Queen's College. Ex-Deputy Member of the House of Assembly; Member, 1910-14; served as Chalmip with the A.I.F. in Egypt and Palestine, 1917-18; Archdeacon of Northam, 1921-29; Dean of Perth (St. George's Cathedral, 1929-47; appointed to the new diocese of Scone, 1947-55. Address: Villa Doyle, West Hill, Struan, N.P., Bahamas. T.: 112 and 344. Club: Royal Nassau Sailing, Nassau Yacht, Bahamas Country Club.

MOORE, William Arthur, M.B.E. 1910; s. of Rev. W. Moore, R.D., Rector of St. Patrick's, Newry and Mary Friselle; m. Maud (d. 1937); two s. Educ.: Campbell College, Belfast.

**MOORE, William Harvey, Q.C. 1948; Deputy Hon. Secretary (1944), Hon. Secretary General International Law Association, 1945; 1st. Innsbruck, N. Devon; 5 Nov. 1861; formerly of Highbeurgh, Cheapside, Cheshunt, Herts; married, 1906, R. E. J. 

**MOORE, Sir William Samson, 2nd Bt., cr. 1932; 6. 17 April 1891; s. of R. D., J.P., L.D., J.P., S. father, 1944; m. 1915, Ethel (Griz), d. of W. L. Wheeler, Lennoxvale, Belfast; one s, one d. Educ.: Royal Naval Academy, Gos- 

**MOORE-BRAZAZON, family name of Baron Brazazon of Tara.

MOORE, College, Dublin; A. County Tyrone, 1877; s. of Dr. W. R. Moorehead and Mrs. Moorehead, Bray, County Wicklow; m. 1st, 1897, Mai Beatrice, d. of Robert Inskine Quinn; 2nd, 1898, Shela, d. of Stephen Gwynn, Edenderry, County Offaly, Dublin; Vehme. Publications: Surface Anatomy: A Short History of Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital; numerous contributions to medical journals; late John Erskine Memorial Lecture, Dublin Journal of Surgery. Recreation: motorizing. Address: 32 Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin. T.: Dublin 8152L Coda: Killarney Street (Dublin); Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown).

MOOREHEAD, Rev. William Henry, D.D., Educ.: Bishop's University, Lunnocks, Quebec, 1909; E.T. Y. College, 1912; D.D. (Hon.), 1936; D.D. (Hon.), 1939; claus: John, 1913; Deon of Fredericton, 1936-38; Bishop of Fredericton, 1938-56.


MORAN, 1st Baron, cr. 1943, of Manton; Charles McMorran Wilson, Kt., cr. 1941; M.C. Con Sci. Phys. St. Mary's Hosp. A. Skipton-In-Craven, Yorkshire; s. of John Foot and Jane D. D. M. D., Dorothy, M.B., B. S. of late Dr. S. F. Dutton; two s. M.D. London (Gold Medal), 1913; Member of Senate and Hon. Secretary Faculty of Medicine, University of London; Examiner in Medicine, Universities of Cambridge and Birmingham; Consultant Adviser, Ministry of Health; Chairman Advisory Committee on Distinction Awards for Consultants, Member, Association of Physicians; Fellow of Royal Soc. of Medicine; Member of Medical Society of London and of Harveian Society; Metropolitan Hospital attacked 1st Batt. Royal Fusiliers, 1911-17; Medical Officer 1st medical side, 7th Stationary Hosp. Fowey, 1923-25; Major R.A.M.C., (F. Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour, despatches twice); Dean, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1920-45; President, Royal College of Physicians, 1941-50. Army, Med. Adm. B.D. Hon. F.R.C.P. Edin.; Hon. F.R.P.S. Olas.; Hon. F.A.C.P.; Hon. F.R.A.C.P. Publications: Two volumes of medical papers and articles on Medical Education. Address: s. Sub-Lieutenant Hon. John Wilson, E.K.V.R. 19. 22 September 1895; m. 1948, Shirley, d. of Mr. Harry Boswell Hall, nr. York; two s. one d. Address: 25 Bryanston Square, W.1. T.; Welbeck 4647. Club: Athenaeum.

MORAN, Professor Francis E.; Regius Professor of Law, Trinity College, Dublin, since 1944; fruit of Prof. Fealy and Practice. Dr. in Ins. Dublin 1922; Senate Counsel; President of International Federation of University Women; B. Dublin, 1890; s. of late Francis and Hon. Elizabeth Moran, St. James, Chesham, Dublin; unmarried. Educ.: Dominican Coll. and Trinity Coll. Dublin. Called to Bar, 1909, in Ireland; F.R. in Law School, Trinity Coll. 1925-30; Lecturer in Law, 1930-34; Professor of Law, 1934-41, Hon. L.I.D., Queen's University, Belfast, 1937 Education, Foreign, History, Foreign travel. Address: St. James, Whee Head, Chesham, Dublin; No. 7 Trinity College, Dublin. T.: 26924. Club: Livermore.

MORAN, Thomas, C.B.E. 1940; D.Sc., Ph.D., President of the British Food Research Association of British Flour Millers; m. 1899, s. of late Thomas Moran; m. 1924, Elizabeth Ana Flynn, d. of 1942; one s. two d. Educ.: St. Francis Xavier Coll, Liverpool, Liverpool University, Coventry and Cambridge. Tata Science School and Senior City School, 1915-18; Sir John Wilkos School, 1920; Univ. Scholar, 1926. Liverpool University and European War, 1914-18; in France with Liverpool Scottish (K.I.E.). 1918-19; with D.S.I. at Oxford, Temperature Station, Cambridge 1922-29, Member Advisory Council, the Crisis, Food Defence Plans Dept., 1938-39; Dir. of Research and Dep. Scientific Adviser, Ministry of Food, 1939-42. Publications: Bread (with Lord Horrider and Sir Charles Dodds); papers on different aspects of Food Science in scientific and medical Journals.


Morgan, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Edgeworth, K.C.B., C.F.R. (C.B. 1948); Colonial Commissioner for Royal Artillery since 1948; b. 5 Feb. 1894; x. of H. M. Beverley Morgan, Paddock Wood, Kent, 1917, Marjorie, d. of Col. T. de B. Whaité, C.B., O.M. Edw. Co. Mayor; one s. & two d. Educ.: City College, Auckland; Military Academy, Woolwich, 2nd Lt. Royal Artillery, 1932; served with European War, 1914-18 (deshutes twice); Capt. 1915, 10th Staff College, C.E. 1927-38; Major 1932; G.S.O. 2 (Royal Artillery), bell, 1933-34; Bn. Lt.-Col. 1934; Gen. Staff Office, 1935-36; Col. 1938; G.S.O. 1, 2nd Division, 1936-39;
assistant Resident Northern Nigeria, 1910; Station Magistrate, 1915; Resident, 1915; acted Chief Commissioner of Nigeria, Nov. 1926-Feb. 1930 and again in 1938; Senior Resident, Administrative Service of Nigeria, 1932-37; retired 1937; Divisional Commissioner, 1937-38; C.B.E., 1937; O.B.E., 1938; of Woodside Cottage, Haslemere, Surrey.

MORGAN, Walter Thomas James, F.R.S., 1894; Professor of Biochemistry, University of London, since 1923 (Reader, 1919-30); Mem. Staff Lister Inst. of Preventive Medicine, 1925- (dep. dir. 1935); of London, 19 October 1910; of Woodside Cottage and 16 Windstone Cottage, Foxley, T. of London, 1922; of Woodside Cottage, Haslemere, Surrey.

MORGAN, Walter Thomas James, F.R.S.; Professor of Biochemistry, University of London, since 1923 (Reader, 1919-30); Mem. Staff Lister Inst. of Preventive Medicine, 1925- (dep. dir. 1935); of London, 19 October 1910; of Woodside Cottage and 16 Windstone Cottage, Foxley, T. of London, 1922; of Woodside Cottage, Haslemere, Surrey.

MORGAN, Air Commodore Wilfred W.: see Wytner-Morgan.

MORGAN, General Sir William Duthie, G.C.B., C.B., cr. 1949 (K.C.B., cr. 1945; C.B. 1944); D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; Hon. LL.D. (Kings Coll., London); Chairman, Great Western Railway; Carrier & Wagon Co. Ltd., since 1907; of London, 8 December 1901; s. of late Alexander Morgan, O.B.E., M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., Edin.; m. in 1892, Eliza Ewbank, d. of C. C. Ewbank of the Manor House, Chislehurst; one s. one d. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., B.C.O.); Belgian Croix de Guerre; Waziri, 1918-19; S. Africa 1914-19; Egypt 1915-19; France 1918-19; Chief Instructor R.M. Academy, 1923-38; s. in France, 1939-40, as Divisional Commander and O.S.O. 1st D.I.D. London, 1928; Commanding 55 Div. 1941; Chief of General Staff, Home Forces, 1942-43; O.C.G.-in-C. Southern Command, 1944; Chief of Staff to Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean, 1944-47; Commander, British Army Staff, Washington, and Army Member of Joint Staff Mission, 1947-50; retd. 1950; Col. Comdt. R.A., 1947-56; Chairman, Siemens Brothers & Co. Ltd., London, 1953-57; Address of c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Gare, A. & Kings Branch: 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; Clubs: Naval and Military, Carlton.

MORGAN, Rev. Prebendary William Edgar, M.A.: Master of Sexey's Hospital, Bruton, since 1864, and Chaplain since 1858; Prebendary of Combe XIII, Wells Cathedral, 1893, and late Rev. William C. Morgan, North Sheenbury, Essex; m. 1914, Lily Amery Waite, d. of late Rev. J. H. Hinchecliffe; one s. Edw. of St. John's School, Leatherhead; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Assistant Master at Forest School, Walthamstow, 1910-13; Descom, 1911; Priest, 1912; acted as temporary chaplain, 1914; Dec. 1914-December 1916; Minor Canon, Sacrist, and Headmaster of the Cathedral Choir School, Rochester, 1918-19; Headmaster, The Abbotsholme School, 1918-21; Curate St. Margaret's, Westminster; C.F. 1925-26; Rector of Fairford with Terling, 1926-28; Rector of Wansop, Notts., 1928-46; of Bruton, 1948-54; O.C.F. 1941-46; Address: Sexey's Hospital, Bruton, Somerset, T.: Bruton 3169.

MORGAN, Major William Henry, G.B.E. 1882; D.S.O., 1917; M.C.E. 1918; s.s. of late Lawrence Morgan, Esq., of Hall Crupden, Co. Co. 1919, Evelyn Mary (d. 1929), a. d. of W. H. Wright, Addiscombe; one s. (a. a. killed in June 1941); m. 1943, Eileen Gertrude, a. d. of Mrs. C. M. Minter: O.C. 1949, O.F. 1949; of Woodside Cottage, Haslemere, Surrey, 1932-38; Address: 12 Woodside Cottage, Foxley, T. of London, 1922; of Woodside Cottage, Haslemere, Surrey.


MORGAN, Major-General Llewellyn Isaac Gethin, C.B., 1934; O.M.I. 1905; C.B.E. 1931, D.S.O.; 1915: 11 March 1789; of T. Morgan, C.B., 1934, of late J.P., Bromwylfa, Montgomery; m. 1910, Ethel Berry, d. of J. B. Walford, The Chapel, Abercannwy; one s. Educ.: Arnold House School; St. John's Coll., Oxford; 304 Squadron, Royal Air Force College, Dublin. Joined Carvonviil Militia, 1899; passed into Army as University Cadet; 2nd Lient. 24th South Wales Borders, 1901; Capt., 1904; Maj., 1910; Maj.-Gen., 1915; Col. 1916; Staff-Capt., Embarkation Staff, Southampton; Brigade-Maj., 24th Infantry Brigade, 1915; Lient.-Gen.: General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 13th Division, 1917; Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 13th Div., 1917-18, 1918-19, France, Gallipoli (D.S.O.), Egypt, Mesopotamia (Br. Lt.-Col. Despatches, 1918-19); Div. Organiser, India, 1925-27; Col. on the Staff, commanding 1st (Br. S. W. W.) Infantry Brigade, T.A., 1929-31; Commanded 9th Infantry Brigade, 1931-33; Col.-Gen. B.B.E. (retired); Col. of the Sherwood Rangers, 1931-44; Major-General in charge of Administration, Eastern Command, 1934-35; retired pay, 1938; Maj.-Gen. of Admin., 1944; Lient.-Governor and Secretary, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1954-44; Commissioner since 1945; Address: C.A. and Navy.

MORGAN-Powell, Samuel: see London, s. of Charles Powel, Wetherby, Yorks, and Emma Morgan, Blencarn, Monmouth; m. Velma Albertia, d. of John Dawson, Coatsbrooke, P.O. Educ.: Elymuru. Began newspaper work in Bradford Office of the Yorkshire Post; took up music studies, drama, and

Reveries: mountain climbing and chamber music. Address: 1300 Fifth Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

MORISON, Cecil Graham Traquair, M.A.; Student Emigrants of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1948; s. of J. Morison, M.D., Thirlestane, St. Albans; m. 1910, Nora Georgina, d. of late Capt. John Wardell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 11, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, London; d. 1940.


MORISON, Sir John, G.B.E. 1958; Kt. 1945; Chairman Iron and Steel Holding and Realization Agency since 1965; b. 29 Jan. 1893; s. of John Morison and Janet McAllister, Edzell, Angus; m. 1929, Lilian Margaret, dau. of John Campbell, Heico. one s. Educ.: Glasgow Academy. Chartered Accountant; partner in Thomson McLintock & Co., Chartered Accountants, Glasgow; General (Finance and Contracts, Ministry of Supply, 1942-45. Member of McIvor Committee on Electricity, 1939; General Claims Tribunal, 1942-48; War Damage Commission, 1941-48; Address: Highwood, Sondriddle Avenue, Bromley, Kent. T.: Raves SUBSTITUTE 0813; Cadle, Caledonian, Glasgow, Union.

MORISON, Lt-Col. John, C.I.E. 1882; M.C., B.D., B.P.H., F.R.S. Edin.; I.M.S. (retired) 1891; s. of Rev. J. Morison, M.D., Edinburgh; H.M. Mission, Rajah SH. Bengal, 1867; Annie Macdonald, d. of late Hugh Maclean, Glasgow, Educ.: High School, Glasgow; George Watson's College, Edin.; Glasgow Univ. House Surgeon, Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Assistant Medical Officer, Lugar Iron Works; Assistant Medical Officer, Metropolitan Asylums Board; entered Indian Medical Service, 1906; retired 1922; seconded to European War (hospitalship); Research Department of Government of India, 1915; Director, King Edward Hospital, Fez; Resident and Medical Research Institute, Shillong, Assam; Author: papers on enteric fever, purification of water supplies, bacteriophages in Cholera, Insectary, 1938; Address: 11 Cluny Drive, Edinburgh, 10. T.: 54576.

MORISON, Ronald Peter, Q.C. (Scott.) 1938: M.A.; LL.B.; Independent Member of the Parliamentary Committee of the British Iron and Steel Federation since 1955; b. 6 June 1900; s. of late Rt. Hon. Lord Morison, P.C.; thence owned by Sir Richard Liddell. Educ.: University College, Edinburgh Univ. (M.A., LL.B. with distinction. Called to Scottish Bar, 1925; to English Bar, 1940; 2nd Lt. Scots Guards, Sept. 1940; Major; Deputy Judge Advocate, 1942; resumed civilian work in Aug. 1944; Sheriff of Inver...
nez, Elgin and Nairn, 1944-45; Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, 1944-45; Member of Industrial Disputes Tribunal, 1944-54; a Deputy Commissioner under the National Insurance Act, 1945; Author of books on golf. Address: 19 Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.3. T.: Sloane 4856; Tudor Cottage, Iden, Sussex. T.: Iden 232. Club: Chelsea. White’s, Gardiner. Hon. Co. of Edinburgh Golfers (Gullane).


MORLEY, 5th Earl of, cr. 1815; Montagu Brownlow Parker: 4th Earl of Morley, b. 14 Feb. 1815; Baron Burlington, 1874; late Captain, Grenadier Guards; Director English Clays. English Clays. Joining theポイズン Fotini Co. Ltd., Mr. A. S. Anstey; President of the Plymouth Chamber of Commerce; d. 8 Oct. 1878; 3rd. Earl of 1872; 2nd s. of 3rd Earl of Morley and Marguerite d. of late R. W. Brockton, Weston Birt. s. hr. Director, Eton College. Educ.: Eton College. 3rd Bn. Gloucester Regt., 1899; 2nd Lt. Grenadier Guards, 1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, silver medal 2 clasps, African War, 1901-02 (wounded)); A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Sydney B. Campbell, 1901-02; to Maj.-Gen. L. Obliphant commanding Johannesburg, 1902; to Maj.-Gen. L. Obliphant commanding London District, 1903-06; Captain, 1907; served in the Balkan Wars, 1912; 1919; served in the Balkan Wars, 1912-13 (despatches five times, Croix de Guerre); Heir: s. John S. Aubyn Parker, d. 29 May
MORLEY, Professor Agnes H. | see Headlam-Morley.


MORLEY, Arthur, O.B.E. 1937; D.Sc., Hon. M.I.Mech.E.; A. Chudleigh Holme, Cheshire, 1936; s. of James Holton and Letitia Agnes Morley; m. 1906, Miss May Nightingale, 1886 (s. 3 d. Educ.; Univ. of Manchester. Appointed to L. Gardner & Sons, engineers, Patricroft, Manchester, in 1904; Demonstrator in Engineering, Yorks College, Leeds, 1914; Demonstrator in Mechanism, Engineering University College, Nottingham, 1901-05; Professor of Mechanical Engineering at University College, Nottingham, 1905-12; H. Inst. of Mechanical Engineers (Engineering) Board of Educ., 1910-37. Publications: Mechanics for Engineers, 1905; Strength of Materials, 1906; Elementary Applied Mechanics: Theory of Structures, 1911; Applied Mechanics, 1943 (with Dr. E. Hughes) Elementary Engineering Science, 1937; and various scientific books and articles. Address: 10, Balmoral Rd, Hampstead, London, N. T. Bah. 9343.

MORLEY, Hon. Claude H. H.; see Hope-Morley.

MORLEY, Edith Julia, O.M.E.; J.P.; Hon. Secretary of the District Inter-Veterinary Advisory Bureau; Emeritus Professor, University of Reading; & London, 1873; d. of Alexander Morley, M.B., C.S., surgeon and doctor. Educ.: privately in London; Hanover: University of London King's College for Women, and University College, Oxford. Matriculated University School of English Language and Literature, 1896; Associate of King's College, 1896; Fellow of King's College for Women, 1912; Lecturer King's College for Women, 1899-1911; Lecturer University College, Reading, 1901; Prof. of English Language, University of Reading, 1906-49; F.R.S.L.; Hon. M.A. (Oxford). Publications: Hurdy's Letters on Chivalry and Romance, 1811; Women Workers in Seven Professions, 1912; Young's Conjectures on Original Composition, 1871; Blake, Ciderides, and Wordsworth, being selected papers of late 18th-century form, 1922; Correspondence of Crab Robbins with the Wordsworth Circle, 1927; Crab Robbins to Germany, 1929; The Life and Times of F. Tennyson, 1933; Essays, 1933; Etc. Address: 96 Kendrick Rd, Reading, T. 28191. Club: Crosby Hall.

MORLEY, Rev. Canon Fenton; see Morley, W. E.


MORLEY, John, Ch.M., F.R.C.S.; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.); awarded Croix de Guerre for distinguished services in Gallipoli; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Ancoats Hospital, Manchester, and Manchester Royal Infirmary; Consulting Surgeon for Children, St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester; Professor of Surgery (Emeritus) at Manchester University; Fellow, Association of Surgeons, Ex-President, Manchester Medico-Legal Society; Member, Manchester Medical and Manchester Pathological Society; Formerly External Expert Adviser in Surgery, London Univ., External Examiner in Surgery, Cambridge, Edinburgh and Durham Univs., etc.; s. of Rev. W. B. Morley, M.A.; m. 1st, Mary O. Simon (decd.), Snowmarket; two s. one d., and one s., deceased; 2nd, Marion, Edwina Greg, daughter of the late Rev. John Edwina Greg, Hall, Handforth. Educ.: Bishop's Stortford College, Manchester Univ. Formerly Hon. Surgeon, Ancoats Hospital and Royal Manchester Children's Hospital; Formerly Surgeon and Surgical Registrar, Manchester Royal Infirmary, Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Lecturer in Clinical Anatomy, Manchester University; Honorary Surgeon, Jones Surgical Scholar; Ashby Memorial Scholar for Research; 6 Diseases of Children; University Graduate Scholar; etc.; First Class Honours, Manchester Univ., M.A., Ch.B. Examination. Publications: Abdominal Pain, 1931; Abdominal Pain and Acute Abdominal Emergencies, Encyclopedia of Practical Medicine, 1938; Reviser, Surgical and Topographical Section, Morell-Wilson, Pericardial Membrane: Its Nature, Clinical Significance, and Relation to Abnormal Mobility of the Pericardial Examen, Lancet, 1913; Traumatic Intracranial Hemorrhage, British Medical Journal, 1913; numerous other articles. Recreations: fishing and shooting. Address: Edwina Greg, Langwithby, Penrith, Cumberland, T. Langwithby 216. Club: Union (Manchester).

MORLEY, Kenneth Arthur S. H.; see Headlam-Morley.

MORLEY, Robert, C.B.E. 1957; Awarded the 1954 Nobel Prize in Literature; M.B., Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1938; d. of Major Robert Morley and Mary (née Faas). m. 1940, Joan North Buckmaster, d. of Gladys Cooper, q.e.: two s. one d. Educ.: Wellington College. Originally intended for diplomatic career; studied at B.A.A.D. First appearance in Treasure Island, Strand Theatre, 1922; appeared in provinces, particularly in repertory (with Peter Bull) at Perranporth, Cornwall; parts include: Oscar Wilde in play of that name, Gate, 1896, and Fulton (first New York appearance), 1928; Alexandre Dumas in The Great Railway, Strand, 1927; Higgin in


MORNINGTON, Earl of: Arthur Charles Valerian Wellesley, b. 19 Aug 1945; s. of Marquess Wellesley, q.v.


MORPETH, Capt. Sir Arthur Royce Hutson, K.B.E., c. 1941; D.L. County 2143.
of London; & Oct. 1878; r. of Robert and Charlotte Elizabeth Morrill; m. 1901, Blanche, dau. of Rev. Charles Dunstan, of Bedford. Went to sea as apprentice in 1895 in the sailing ship Crusader of Shaw Savill & Albion Line; joined West India and Pacific Telegraph Co., 1895, in command 1906-22, as Captain on clearing out service by Elder Brother of Trinity House; Deputy Master of Trinity House, 1923-48; retd. from active service, 1948; one of members of Foundation Company of Lloyd's. Formerly Director of the Royal Exchange Assurance. J.P. retd., 1948. Recreations: golf and bridge. Address: Hunts Hill Cottage, Normandy Road, Kent. T.: Greenvale 2164. Club: United Services.


MORRIS, Brigadier Arthur De Burgh, C.B.E. 1949 (O.B.E. 1949); D.S.O. 1944;
MORRIS, Rt. Rev. Arthur Harold; see St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, Bishop of.

MORRIS, Professor Benjamin Stephen; Professor of Education and Director of the Institute of Education, University of Dublin, since 1956; b. 25 May 1897; s. of Rev. R. S. Morris, Sherborne, Dorset, and Annie McNeil Dunlop; married; Rundle, B.R.C. 1933, Margaret, d. of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. R. Dunlop, 1941; m. ed. Rothamsted Academy; Glasgow University, B.Sc. 1925, Ed.D. 1927 (Glasgow), Tutor in English, Jordanhill Training College, Glasgow; Lecturer in Psychology, Logic and Ethics, Jordanhill Training College; 1931-39; 1939-40; in Educational, University of Birmingham, 1940-42; University of Birmingham, 1942-46; School of Education, University of Birmingham, 1946-50 (Tour, Manchester City College, 1947-49); Dir. Nat. Foundation for Educational Research in England and Wales, 1955-56; Publications: A Background to the Reading of Recent Advances in Psychology on Educational Problems, 1959, and The Year Book of Education, 1955; articles in psychological and educational journals. Recreations: Tennis, swimming. Address: Dunstan House, Wrinton, Somerset. Club: Arts Theatre.

MORRIS, C. J.; see Morris, John.

MORRIS, Sir Cedric Lockwood, 5th Bt., cr. 1806; painter; Principal of The East Anglian School of Painting and Drawing, Hadleigh, Suffolk; President of Wales Art Society; b. Betty, Glamorganshire, 11 December 1889; s. of Sir George Lockwood, 4th Bt.; 5th Bt., 1911; m. on 3 May 1916, Jenkin. Morris and Anne Margaret (née Thomas); m. 1946, Peggy (née Clark); one d. Educ: Cowbridge Grammar School; Univ. Coll. Cardiff (M.Sc. Wales); Wales Central Television Institute, London, 1922-23 (D.); London; Kaiser Wilhelm Institute, Heidelberg, 1936; London: London and Hospital Hosp. Education, 1936; London and Hospital Hosp. Education, 1936; In the Service of the Commonwealth, 1936. Publications: numerous scientific papers in Journal of the Royal Society, Biochem. J. Recreations: Reading, writing, photography. Address: Dunston House, Wrinton, Somerset, Haddington, Middd. T.: Kingston 8853.

MORRIS, Sir George P.; see Morris, Sir Parkener.


See also J. M. Morris.

MORRIS, Brig. Herbert Edwin Abrah- hall, C.I.E. 1942; O.B.E. 1934; Financial Secretary to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel since 1965; b. 7 May 1894; s. of Edwin Henry Morris, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire; m. 1929, Rhian, dau. of Rev. William Ellison, Rector and Lord of the Manor of Harston; one s. one d. (and one s. died on active service). Educ.: Cambridge High School; Cambridge University (M.A.); 2nd Lieut. T.A. 1916; with Camb. Regiment to end of 1917; transferred to Indian Army 4th Regular Commission and served with 2/3rd Punjabis and 2/154th Infantry; Indian Army Ordinance Corps, 1921; Served European War, 1914-19 (Egyptian and Russian Armies); War in the Middle East, 1918-19 (despatches); operations N.W.F. of India, 1919-30; Mosul Campaigns, 1923 (despatches, O.B.E.); operations N.W.P. 1935 (despatches, Lt.-Col.). Chief Ordinance Officer, 1936-57; Asst. Director, 1957-40; Deputy Director, 1940; Director, 1943; Director of Ordinance Services of an Army Group; A.D.C. to the King, 1944; retd. 1949. Director Entries and Exits Branch, C.O., (British Element), 1949-49; Director-General, Tripartite Travel Board for Western Germany, 1949-53; Chief Military Observer to U.N. Peace Mission to the Balkans, 1949, (3rd. Q.A.O. Gurkha Rifles, 1915-34; served European War; France and Belgium, 1916-17 (conspic.), in Palestine, 1917-18; in Afghanistan, 1919; in Waziristan and N.W.F. of India, 1919-21 and 1924-22; travelled extensively in Central Asia, Tibet, Nepal, Bhutan, and the Far East, etc.; member of 1922 and 1936 Mount Everest Expeditions. Murchison Memorial of Royal Geographical Society, for explorations in Chinese Turkestan, 1924. 1924. B.S.A. William Wyse studentship in Social Anthropology, Univ. of Oxford, 1934-37; Prof. of English Literature at Keio Univ., Tokyo, and Lecturer at Imperial and Waseda Universities, Tokyo; concurrently adviser to Japanese Dept. of Foreign Affairs, 1938-42. Publications: The Gurkhas (with Major F. Brook Norton), 1928; Handbook for the New Indian Army; Gurkhas, 1935; Living with Lepchas, 1938; with H. W. G. M. H. Smith, The Phoenix Cup, 1945; From the Third Programme (Ed.), 1956. Recreations: travel, literature, music, photography. Address: 49 Brook St., W.1.


MORRIS, Geoffrey O’C.; see O’Connor-Morris.

MORRIS, Colonel George Abbott, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; Director of Communications from St. Andrews to St. George’s, 1870; s. of J. W. Morris; m. 1908, Mabel Beatrice, d. of A. H. Standish. Served Boer War, 1901-02; Borough War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., G.C.M.G.); War of 1939-45, Served in the Club: Union, Wanderers (Johannesburg).

[Death 16 July 1957.]

MORRIS, Rt. Rev. George Frederick Bingley, M.A.; b. 28 Feb. 1883; s. of Arthur and Marion S. C. Morris; m. 1914, Margaret, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Hurst; one s. on Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; Dulwich College; Queens’ College, Cambridge. Farming: 1897-98; ordained 1901; Curate, St. Paul’s, Portslade Square, W.1; Rev. of Africa Inland Mission in Congo Belge, 1918-22; Uganda, West Nile District, 1921-31; Bible Christian Mission’s Missi. Soc. Morocco, 1922-24; Presidencies in North Africa, 1936; Rector of Iliqouan, 1949-49; Bishop in North Africa, 1943-50; Rector of Christ Church, Hillhouse, Johannesburg, 1944-55. Elected Bishop of the South African Church in South Africa, 1955. Recreations: Queens’ Cambridge Rugby XV, 1907-19; Tennis VI, 1907-08, Capt. 1908. Address: 604 Hadleigh Heights, Paul Nel St., Hillhouse, Johannesburg.

MORRIS, Sir George P.; see Morris, Sir Parkener.

MORRIS, Sir John N.; see Newman-Morris.

MORRIS, Major John Patrick; b. 21 March 1844; s. of Joseph Thomas and Ellen Morris. Educ.: St Peter and Paul's, Bolton; Manchester Grammar School; Commissioned, B.S.A., 1914; Assistant Commissioner, 1920; Commandant, Southern Rhodesia Forces, 1936; Inspector-General, British South Africa Police, 1936. Recreation: golf. Address: 21 Blenheim Rd., N.W.8.


MORRIS, J. T.; see Maegregor-Morris.


MORRIS, His Honour Judge Owen Temple-Morris, Q.C.; 1937; Judge of County Court Circuit No. 24, Cardiff, etc. since Oct. 1955; (Circuit No. 31, 1942-45; No. 29, 1939-42); Hon. Recorder, 1936-48; Chairman, Committee on the Selling Price of Houses, 1945; U.M., Courts of Inquiry into Engineering and Shipbuilding Wages Disputes, 1953; Member, Committee to Enquire into Railways Strike, 1955; Chairman of National Reference Tribunal under the Coal-Mining Industry Conciliation Scheme; Pres. London Welsh Asso.; Member of the University Grants Committee; Pro-Chancellor of University of Wales since 1945; Deputy-Chairman Caernarvonshire Quarter Sessions, 1939-45, and Chairman since 1943. Address: Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.2. Clubs: Athenaum. Reform.


MORRIS, Air Vice-Marshal Leslie D.; see Dalton-Morris.


MORRIS, Sir John.
MORRIS, Sir Parker, Kt., cr. 1941; Town Clerk of Westminster, 1929-35, retired; 6, 15 Sept. 1901; s. of David and Annie Kent Morris, Manchester; m. 1918, Dorothy Aylmer Hale, Manchester; one s. one d. Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge, 1936; Bishopthorpe, York; Trinity College, Oxford; Modern History. Members: Teachers' Diploma, London University, 1924; Lecturer in History and Classics, Westminster School, 1928-50; Administrative Office, Kent Education Committee. Assistant Director, 1932; Director, 1938-43; Director-General of Army Education, 1944-48; Educ.: M.C. (War), H.M. Prison, 1938-44; Member Board of Education Committee on Training of Teachers and Youth Leaders, 1942-44. Life Trustee of Carnegie U.K. Trust, U.K. Delegation, First Conf. of U.N.E.S.C.O., 1944; Chairman, Advisory Bd., 1946-48; Vic.-Chrm., British Council; Chrm., Secondary School Examinations Council, 1943-51 (also, Chrm. 1947-48); Chrm.: Nat. Advisory Council on Training and Supply of Teachers; Chrm. of Vic-Chancellors and Principals; Miners' Welfare Nat. Scholarship Scheme Selection Committee, 1949-50; Advisory Committee for Education of Blind, 1952-53; S.R. and Legal Advisor, British Council. Clubs: Carlton; Glammorgan County (Cardiff); Monmouthshire County (Newport, Mon.).


MORRIS, Sir Philip Robert, Kt., cr. 1946; C.B.E. 1941; M.A. (Oxon.); Hon. LL.D. (Keele) 1951; (Master 1955; Vice-Chancellor, Bristol Univ. since 1948;

MORRIS, William Alfred, M.V.O. (4th Cl.) 1942. late 1st Royal Lancets. b. 30. 5. 1894; s. of late Edward Johnson Morris and Adeline Gonthier; ed.: Ross's; h.s. 1st, 1919, Patricia Beryl Robertson; one s. one d. 2nd. 1938, Lesley Daley Spurr. Address: Rathbon. Served War of 1939-45, (Croix de Guerre 1940) received 1943. Address: Blackhall Farm, Chelsey, Nr. Wallington, Berks. T.: Cheiley 204; The Cottage, 172 Knightbridge, S.W.7; T.: Kensington 3904. Club: Cheltenham.


MORRIS-JONES, Sir (John) Henry, K.C. esq. 1907; M.C.; L.R.C.P. and S. (Bris); D.L. Denbigh; J.P.; Hon. Captain, R.A.M.C.; & Wrexham. Burs: Wrexham, 2 Nov. 1884; s. of Capt. Morris, Jones & Co. Ltd., 1891. Llŷn Aurigis Paget-Marsland, widow of J. Brudge Marsland. Educ.: Monnal Bridge Grammar School; St. Mungo's College, Glasgow. For twenty years practised as a general medical practitioner at Colwyn Bay, and took an active part in its public life and in that of the County Borough; Member and Chairman, U.D.C. of Colwyn Bay; Member of the Colwyn Bay Council. Visited: U.S.A. 1929-30, and Member of the Colwyn Bay Medical Society; Hon. Truss. and Joint Hon. Secretary Committee Royal Visit to North Wales, 1937; member of the Colwyn Bay Commercial Delegation to Australia for recent-summer celebrations, 1938; Member of Parliamentary Delegation to Buchenwald Concentration Camp, April 1945; Member of Comed under Bardle title of Rhychlwydd; Member of Governing Body and Representative Body, Church in Wales. Served in France, with 2nd Bn. Worcester Regiment, 1914-18 (M.C.); travelled in Greece, Turkey, and Persia, and Colwyn Bay, 1938. Publications: Surgical Experiences at Wemersia, France (with Hugh Lett, esq.); Doctor in the Whips' Room, 1946-57. Address: Bryndygyn, Llangar, nr. Denbigh. North Wales. T.: Llangynaw 236. Club: Reform.

MORRISON, Major-General (cdtd.)


MORRISON, John Lamb Murray, C.B.E. 1957; D.Sc.; M.I Mech.E.; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, University of Bristol; b. 22 May 1906; s. of late John A. Morrison and Annie L. Murray; m. 1936, Olga, d. of late M. Nierenstein, D.Sc.; two d. Educ.: Biggar High School; University of Glasgow. Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering; Reader in Mechanical Engineering. Address: Department of Mechanical Engineering, University of Bristol.
University of Bristol. Publications: various papers on strength of materials and design of machines. Recreations: gardening, tennis.
Address: University Walk, Bristol S. T.: 241617.


MORRISON-LOW, Sir James; s. Low.


MORRIS BERNARD, R. Rev. Mgr. Canon Eustache Anthony, I.C.L.; Vicar-General since 1699 of Archdiocese of Westminster; & Killarney; b. 1650; M.殷. Morrogh Bernard, Father of Killarney, Co. Kerry, and Mary Anne, 5th d. of Samuel J. Brown, Lo. Heave KL. Yorks., Educ. Ampleforth; St. Edmund's Ware; Angelique University, Rome (I.C.L.); Ordained Catholic Priest, 1912; Sec. to Archbishop of Westminster, 1912-19; Chancellor, 1954-9; Priory Calendar and Pope, 1953; Domestic Prelate, 1953; Canon of Metropolitan Cathedral, 1954; Archivist's House, Westminster, S.W.1.; T.: Victoria 2608.

MORROW, Ian Thomas; Managing Director, The Brush Group Ltd., since 1967; Director, Sir W. G. Armstrong Whitworth (Engineers) Ltd., since 1957; Member of Council: British Internal Combustion Engine Manufacturers Association (B.I.C.E.M.A.), since 1957; British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers Association, etc., since 1957; 4th of late Thomas George Morrow and late James Hunter, Plinnum Links, St. Andrews; m. 1940, Eliza-
both Mary Tucktnay: one; one. D. Ed.; Dollar Academy, Dollar. C.A. 1909; F.C.W.A. 1945. A.B. Accountant, Brockle- 
herst-Whitton amalgamated Ltd., 1937-40; Partner. Bome; 
Dir. 1936-57; The Brush Electrical Engineering Co. Ltd. (now The Brush Group). Member, A.M. 
American Council on Productivity Team on Management Accounting to U.S. 
1939; Pres. Inst. of Cost and Works 
Accountants, 1936-37; Member, Council, Professional Engineers' 
 institutes of Great Britain, 1939; Author. 
Publications: many papers and addresses on 
on professional and management subjects. 
Recreations: reading, music, gardening, golf, 
shows, travel, writing, new books, new films; 
Nr. Bleiseth, Oxon, T. | Pritwell 266. Clubs: 
National Liberal; Royal and Ancient (St. 
Andrews).}

MORROW, Commodore James Cairns, 
C.B.E. 1936; D.S.O. 1940; D.S.C. 1944; 
R.A. N. 2nd Naval Member Australian 
Commonwealth Naval Board; b. 3rd Feb. 
1906; m. 1935, Elizabeth Sinton; m. 1946, 
Dulce McWhannell; two s. Anise: Mel- 
bourne Grammar School; b. N. Zealand. 
R.N.; Brevet Royal Australian 
Naval Officer, 1919; Lieut. Commander, 
Commander, 1939; Commander, 1940; 
Captain, 1947; Cmdre. 1st cl. 1956; formerly 2nd 
ct. Lately Naval Attaché Australian 
Embassy, Washington, D.C. Clubs: 
Golf, tennis. Address: c/o Navy Office, St. 
Rildard, Melbourne, Australia. Clubs: 
Imperial Service (Sydney).

MORSE, Vice-Adm. Sir Anthony, 
K.B.E., cr. 1945 (U.B.E. 1943); C.B.E. 1947; D.S.O. 
1915; H.R. (ret’d); b. 16 October 1892; g. 
Christ Church, Oxford; M.A. (Oxford) 1917, M.O. 
s. d. of Rev. W. Howard Lees, C.V.O.; ons d. (killed in 
Battle of the Plate River. 1919). Joined 
Navy, 1903; Inn 1914; Comdr. 1927; Capt. 
1934; Rear-Adm. 1943; Vice-Adm. 1947 (ret’d); 
Served European War, including Dardanelles, 
1914-18 (gassed twice, D.S.O.); Head of 
British Naval Mission to China, 1924-37; War 
Office Staff, 1938-40, C.B.E., K.B.E.; Flag Officer, 

MORSE, Sir Arthur, Kt., cr. 1949; C.B.E. 
1944; Chairman British Travel and 
Holidays Ltd., since 1934; Director, 
Boots Ltd., since 1934; 5, 25 April 1892. Member 
of the London Committee of The 
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation 
Limited. M.D. (Hamburg), 1911, M.O. 
Order of Berenamia, Portugal, 1931. Recreations: 
racing and golf. Address: 95 Arlington 
Street, Arlington Street, S.W. 1. Clubs: 
Junior Carlton, Oriental.

MORSE, David A.; Director-General of 
International Labour Office and General 
Secretary, I.L.O., 1920-34. b. 6, New York City, 
31 May 1907; m. 1937, Mildred E. Rock- 
stader. Educ.; Somerville Public Schools; Somerville, N.J.; Rutgers Coll., New 
Brunswick, N.J. Educ.; Cambridge, Cam- 
bridge, Mass. L.L.B. (Rutgers), 1929, T.L.R. 
Sat & Timmins, 1927-35; L. D. (Hanging 
J., 1932-33, Interned in London Admitted to New York Bar, 
1933; Solicitor’s Staff, 1933-34, Chief 
Compt. 
Attorney, National Labor Relations Bd. 
(Second Region), 1935-38. Impartial Chnt., 
Universe 
Milk Industry Metropolitan Area of New 
York Agricultural and Chemical 
Cryogenics Industry, State of New Jersey, 
1941-42, when entered Army. Lecturer on 
Labor Relations, Labor Law, Administrative Law, 
various colleges and law schools, 1938-47. 
Member, American Bar Association; 
American Legion; Board of Directors: Public 
Health Research Inst. for City of New York; Franklin D. Roosevelt Foundation. 

Gustav Pollak: Lecturer on Research in 
Formerly: Permanent United States Government 
member on Governing Body of International 
Labor Office, 1953-54; Officier Officier de 
la Légion d’Honneur; recipient of Civilian Honors 
S (Poland); Medal of Freedom 2 (U.S.A.); 
President Bank of New South Wales; Direc- 
tor: Mutual Life and Citizen’s Assurance 
Trustees and Executors Agency Company; 

MORSE-BOYCOTT, Rev. Desmond, 
L.T.H. (Durham); Fellow Incorporated 
Society of Church Musicians; P.U.T.; F.I.P.S., F.C.T.C.; 
Member of Society of Parson Painters; Co-Founder with his wife, in 1893, and 
Hon. President, Director of The 
Boycott and of the Boycott Society, 
St. Mary-of-the-Angels Song 
School—An Anglican Choir; 
School for boys of all 
classes. Assistant Curate of St. Mary the 
Virgin, Stockwell, 1909-12; Canon 
of late Frederick Augustus Morse-Boycott, of Stockwell; 
Norfolk, and Octavia Mary, 5th d. of Matthew 
John Anketell, of Anketell Grove, J.P. and 
D.L. Co. of Norwich, 1864-1902; s. Margareta 
Harriet Sandford, of Chichester, 
and d. Elise: privately; Leighfield Theological 
Collage, At the age of 17 entered the service of the 
West Sussex County Education Committee; 
during the period studied considerable 
amount of Boycott and became an expert shorthand teacher; 
became assistant curate at Mayfield in Sussex; 
Bognor; then Somers Town; entered journalism; 
teaching, directing, and writing in the craft; 
contributor to all the leading newspapers; 
conducted a Test Centre for young aspirants for the 
military; 1945, selected a member of the 
Society of Parson Painters, exhibited, 
has supplied boys’ choir for numerous 
films such as “Leaves of Life,” and The 
Prince and the Showgirl, as well as for 
Church and secular occasions of importance. 
Publications: Allelulia, Three Chimes 
The Seasons, Three Words of Love; Simplici- 
tas and his Brother: The Pilgrim’s Way; Holy 
Communion; Ten Years in a London Stone; God 
and Everlasting Love; A Glass of 
Bread for a Billion; We do see Life: 
Salus the Preacher; Fields of 
Testimonies, 1932; Lead, Kindly Light; Credo, 
etc., The Secret Story of the Oxford Movement; 
Is the Master’s Voice? and a last edition 
of the Bible, 1932; A Trampling Parson’s Message, 
1932; How can I be Happy? 1932; Fear Not, 
1932; They Smile like Stars, 1942; A Golden 
Legend of the Oxford Movement. 
Recreations: painting, music, philately, 
birds; St. Mary * of the - Angels 
School, Three Gables, Station Rd., Beacons- 
field, Bucks. T. 7: Beaconsfield 169.

MORSHEAD, Lieut.-General Sir Leslie James, 
K.C.B., cr. 1924; C.B.E., cr. 1942 
(C.B.E. 1941); C.M.G. 1912; D.S.O. 1917; 
K.B.E. 1920; Légion d’Honneur; Virtual Millenarian 
(Scotland); Medal of Freedom 2 (U.S.A.); 
President Bank of New South Wales; Direc- 
tor: Mutual Life and Citizen’s Assurance 
Trustees and Executors Agency Company; 

2152
MORTON, David Llewellyn; M.P. (Lab.) East Swansea since 1940; Secretary South Wales Branch of Iron and Steel Trades Confederation since 1918; s. of Britton Perry, F.R.S.; M.P. (Lab.) 1929-31; Address: Flat 5, Gwyn, Garrelthwa, Swansea, T.: 27473 Swansea.

MORTON, Rt. Rev. John Ernest Llewelyn; see Northern Nigeria, Bishop of.


MORTIMER, Beulah Philipp, C.B.E. 1929; Indian Army, retd.; 11 April 1982; s. of Col. Francis James Mortimer, B.A.; m. 1908, Ruth, d. of Maj. R. Johnston, H.L.I.; one s. Educ. Cheltenham College; R.M.C. Sandhurst, 1942; L.C. Surrey; Indian Army 1943; France and Flanders in European War 1914-18; 3rd Afghan War, 1919; Waastistan Campaign, 1920-22 (despatches); L.C. 1929; Col. 1932; Brigadier 1935; Address: 655, Cottage, Saltwood, Kent, T. 87518.


MORTIMER, Rt. Rev. Robert Cecil; see Exeter, Bishop of.

MORTIMER, William Charles C.; see Chapman-Mortimer.

MORTLOCK, Canon Charles Bernard, M.A.; F.S.A.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Hon. C.F.; Rector of St. Vedast, Foster-lane, E.C., since 1947; Treasurer of Chichester Cathedral since 1960; Proctor in Convocation of the Church of England; Member of Council, Actors' Church Union; Board of Studies in Architecture, Univ. of London; a Governor of St. Saviour's School, Ascot; Hon. Canon, R.A.D.A.; F.J.I.; Member editorial staff of Daily Telegraph; Hon. Sec. Palestine Exploration Fund; 8 Vic-Cham, 1956.; Member: Central Council for the Care of Churches; London, Chichester and Ely Diocesan Advisory Ctts.; Church of


Moss, Albert

Moss, Colonel Edward Lawton

Moss, Sir Eric (de Vere)

Moss, Sir George Sinclair, K.B.E.
1899 (O.B.E. 1923; M.B.E. 1914). 4. Yokosuka, Japan, 25 Apr. 1899; 2. of Glanville. 3. of Gladys, Lucy Moore; 3. a. one d. Educ.: Germany; Switzerland; King's College, London. Enrolled in the Swiss Consular Service in 1902; Director Officer and Magistrate at Wolfgaing, 1918-15; Secretary to the War Office, 1916-17; Charge d'Affaires in charge of the British Labour Corps in China, 1916-17; War Office representative in charge of the Chinese Labour Corps Base at Tientsin, 1918-21; Vice-Consul at Hankow, 1922-23; Acting Consul-General, 1923; Consul-General in the Foreign Office, 1925-56; H.H.M. Consul, Consul at Focou, 1926-29; Acting Consul-General at Canton, 1929; Acting Consul-General at Hankow, 1931; High Commissioner for China in Shanghai, 1931-33; High Commissioner for China in the Foreign Office, 1933-35; London Consul-General in the League of Nations in Manchester, 1933; Consul-General at Hankow, 1936-38; retired, from Consular Service, 1938; residing at 72, Eton College, 1938; Recreations: gardening. Address: The Old Globe, Eggesford, Devon. T.: Chudleigh 284, C/O Royal Empire Society, Special Forces.

Moss, Captain Herbert James
Property Owner; b. 27 Feb. 1888; s. of late Professor Alfred Moss, R.C.A.M.; b. 1818, Hills (q. 1935); d. of George Clive, Bennotts Arms; of the family of the same name; Educ.: Royal Technical College, Master Mariner; late Major, R.E.; City Councillor, Glasgow, 1927-31; M.P. (U.) Rutherglen Division of Lanarkshire, 1931-35. Recreation: Windjammer to Westminster, 1941.


Moss, Reginald

Moss, Alderman Robert, J.P., Director,

Moss, Brigadier
Racing Motorist since 1946; Managing Director, Stirling Moss Ltd.; Director, Dartmouth Motor Co. Ltd. 1957; Katherine Stuart, s. of F. Stuart Morison, 3468 Mountain St., Montreal, Canada.

2157
MOSBOM, Sir Thomas Edward; see Edwards-Moss.


MOSTAS, Basil (Vassilios); Commander Order of George I (Greece); Commander Order of Phoenix (Greece); 8. 12 Nov. 1896; m. 1933, Flora Catherine Chor- paniti; Ed.: Athens University, Athens, Ministry for Foreign Affairs, 1933-39; Sec. to Cetece, for exchange of Greek-Turkish populations, 1924; Min. for For., Aff., Athens, 1936-39; 2nd Sec. Greek Legation, Rome, 1923-32; Head of Department for European Political Affairs, 1932-36; Counselor, Greek Legation, Paris, 1939-42; Assistant Sec. Gen., Greek Min. for For., Aff., London, 1940-41; Chargé d'Affaires in Norwegian and Czechoslovak Govts. (exilc), 1942-44; Counselor and later Min. Counselor, Greek Embassy, London, 1946-51; Dir. of First Political Dept. Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Athens, 1951-53; Greek Ambassador to the Court of St. James's, 1953-57. Knight Commander of Légion d'Honneur (France). Address: Travellers', Turf, Burlingham; Tennis (Athens).


MOTT, Sir Adrian Spear; 2nd Bt., cr. 1938; b. 8 Oct. 1896; s. of late Sir Basil Mott, 1st Bt., C.B.E., F.R.S. and Florence Harriet Parker; d. father 1918; m. 1914, Mary Katharine, d. of Rev. Alfred Stanton, formerly Vicar of St. Peter's, Harborne; one s., two d., Educ.: Radley; Merton College, Oxford; Inner Temple, 1915; served European War, 1915-19; Capt., R.A.F.; a. publisher, 1921; Sir John Hamlyn, 21 July 1931; m. 1900, Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Carson, Harborne, Berkshire; one s. and d. Educ.: Radley; New Coll., Oxford. Ser. R.A.F., 1943-45. Address...
MOTT, Nevill Francis, F.R.S. 1938; M.A. Cantab.: Cavendish Professor of Experimental Physics and Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, University of Cambridge, 1934-54; 2.30 Sept. 1936; ex. of C. F. Mott, late Director of Education, Liverpool, and Lilian Mary Reynolds; w. 1930, Ruth Border; two d. Educ.: Clifton College; St. John's College, Cambridge. Lecturer at Manchester University, 1929-30; Fellow and Lecturer, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1930-33; Melville Williams Professor and Head of the Department of Physical and Theoretical Chemistry, University of Bristol, 1933-45; Henry Overton Wills Professor and Director of the Henry Herbert Wills Physical Laboratories, University of Bristol, 1945-53; Hon. Fellow, University College, Oxford 1952; Fellow of Royal Society, 1941; Royal Medal, 1953; corresponding member, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1954; President, International Union of Physical Sciences, 1957; President, British Association for the Advancement of Science for Education for England, 1956; Foreign Associate, National Academy of Sciences of U.S.A., 1957. Hon. D.Sc. (Louisiana, Grenoble, Paris, Poitiers, Bristol). Publications: 1. Chemical Physics of the Lower Modulator, 1939; The Theory of Atomic Collisions (with H. S. W. Massey), 1933; The Theory of the Properties of Metals and Alloys (with H. Jones), 1937; Electronic Processes in Low-Temperature Crystals (with R. W. Gurney), 1940; Wave Mechanics and its Applications (with L. N. Sweddon), 1946; Elements of Wave Mechanics, 1953. He has been made an honorary D.Sc. by a number of universities, and is a member of the Royal Academy of Engineering. Address: Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, T.; Cambridge 9244. Club: Atheneum.


MOTTRAM, Ralph Hall, J.F., F.R.S., E. 1918; S. Norwich, 20 Oct. 1888; s. two s. one d. Educ.: Norwich; Lamburn; H.M. Forces, 1914-18; Hume Guard, 1940-44. Publications: The Spanish Farm Trilogy; Our Mr. Dormer; The English Miss; Ten Years Ago; The Boroughs; A Fugitive Speculation; Europa's Beast, 1950; Miniature Banking Histories; The New Providence; Poems Old and New, 1989; Castle Island, 1981; The Headless House, 1981; John Bunyan. Hon. of the Hothays, 1982; Dazzle, 1982; Through the Menin Gate; The Lame Dog, 1983; East Anglia, 1983; Bumphrey's, 1984; Strawberry Time and the Harvest, 1984; Barry, 1985; Flowers of the Field, 1985; Journey to the Western Front, 1950; Portrait of an Unknown Victorian, 1986; Time To Be Going, 1957; Success to the Mayor, 1957; Old England, 1957; There was a John: An Account of Anthropology with a Difference; You Can't have It Back, 1959; Traders' Dream, 1959; Miss Livington, 1959; Bowler Hat, 1949; The Ghost and the Moon, 1954; The Woman's Journal, 1954; The Cobbeltes at War, 1942; Visit of the Princess, 1945; Burton the Liberator, 1948; The Gentleman of Leisure, 1947; Comes to the Bogue, 1948; One Hundred and Twenty Nights, 1951; The Brooks, 1952; The Part that is Missing, If Stones Could Speak, 1952; The Window Seat, 1954; Over the Wall, 1955; Scenes that are Brightest, 1955; Underneath We Loved, 1954; Another Window Seat, 1957. Address: 4 Poplar Avenue, Eaton, Norwich, T.: Eaton 335.
MOULTRAM, Vernon Henry, M.A.: late Professor of Physiology in the University of London (Queen Elizabeth, University King's College and School: King's College, University of London, and School Of Science, Iowa State University). b. 14 March 1882; s. of late Rev. Wm. Mottram and Elizabeth Frey: m. 1921, Elinie Bulley, & s. of late R. C. Mottram and Ethel M. Mottram: three Edcs. Educated: Catterham and St. Olave's Schools; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.Scr. Scholar, and Fellow). Research under Carl Voit in Munich; Senior Demonstrator in Physiology in the University of London; Lecturer in Physiology in McGill University and in the University of Toronto. Publications: 'The Functions of the Male and the Female'; Functions of the Body; an Outline of Physiology; Manual of Modern Cookery (with Miss J. Lindsay); Properties of Food (with Miss W. M. Clifford); articles on Dietetics in Text Book of Hygiene: Health and Hygiene; Sound Catering (with Mrs. Mottram); Food and the Principles of Dietetics (with Dr. George Graham) 1956; Food Tables (with Miss Radcliff); Healthy Eating, 1944; Human Nutrition, 1948; Physical Basis of Personalty, 1940; Food, Cooking and Eating (with Miss M. N. Heaton), 1951; various articles in journals of physiology on the Metabolism of Fat. Recreational Music: gardening, photography. Address: 55, Howmet Cavett, Doncaster and St. Mary, Shaftesbury, T., Donhead 296, Club: Penn.


of the First Louis (Francis Albert Victor Nicholas) Mountbatten, E.G.,
In 1953 (Personal Naval A.D.C. to King Edward VIII, 1926, and to King George VI, 1937-52). Hon. Lieutenant General Sir Henry, 1942, and Hon. Colonel
Calcutta Light Horse, 1947; 292 Airborne
Field Regiment, 1947-53; 289 Parachute
Light Rgt. (T.A.), 1956; an Elder
Brother of Trinity College, University of
British Empire Service League; President;
of Council of S.S.A.F.A.; of Overseas Leagues;
King George's Fund for Sailors, Royal Life
Saving Society; Royal Naval Film
Corporation; Royal Naval Polo Assoc.; Sailors
Home and Red Ensign Club, Gordon Smith Inst.,
Liverpool, Training Ship Mercury and
Commando Benevolent Fund; Member, Vice-
President and Past Pres., Brit. Inst., Radio
Engineers; Commodore, Sea Scouts; Member
and Past Prime Warden Shipwrights' Company;
Member and Vice-President Company of
Miner Mariners; Mem. Mercers, Vintners and
Grocers Companies; Royal Swedish Naval
Society; Sword of Honour and Freedom of
City of London, 1946; Hugh Stewart, 1949;
and Fleet Freeman, 1946, of Romsey;
Freedom of City of Edinburgh, 1934;
B. Fmoresque House, Windsor, 25 June 1900;
A. of Admiral of the Fleet of the
Duchess of Milford Haven and Princess Victoria, d. of
Louis IV., Grand Duke of Hesse, K.G., and of
Princess Alife, Queen Victoria's daughter—
Jezebel. Also is known as Prince Louis Francis of Battenberg until, in
1917, his father relinquished the title and
assumed surname of Mountbatten; a. 1922.
Honor for his marriage to Princess Victoria
Alexandra, daughter of King George V.
and Queen Elizabeth, d. of Lord Mount
Temple, P.C. (see Countess Mountbatten of
Burmah); two d. Educ.:
Locke's Park; Osbore and Dartmouth; Chester's School; Cheltenham (Hon. Fellow,
1946). Naval Cadet, 1913; Midshipman,
1916; Sub-Lt., 1918; Lt., 1920; Lt.-Comd.,
1925; Comdr., 1930; Capt., 1934; Cdr.,
1936; Rear-Adm., 1939; Adm., 1942; Vice-Admlr., 1945; Adm.,
1943; Rear-Adm., 1946; Vice-Admlr.,
1949; Adm., 1953; Adm. of the
Fleet, 1956. Served in the
H.M.S. Revenge, 1917; H.M.S. Emirate, 1917; H.M.S. Reina, 1917; H.M.S. Franklin, 1915; H.M.S. Renown, 1919; the Prince of Wales
Tour to India, Japan, and the Far Eas;
H.M.S. Revenge, 1923; Signal School,
Portsmouth, 1924; R.N. Coll., Greenwich,
1925; Rosemary Wireless and Signal Officer,
1926; Assist. Fleet Wireless Officer, Mediterranean
Fleet, 1927-28; 2nd Destroyer
Flotilla Signal Officer, 1928-29; Senior
Signal Wireless Instructor, Signal School,
Portsmouth, 1929-31; Fleet Wireless Officer, Mediterranean
Fleet, 1931-33; qualified as interpreter in French and Spanish 1935 in command of H.M.S. Daring, 1934, and of
H.M.S. Wibbart, 1935; Admiralty (Naval Air
Division), 1936, in command of H.M.S. Kelly, and of the east of France ( disappearance); in command of H.M.S. Illustrions, 1941; Commodore Combined
Ops., 1941-42; Chief of Combined Ops.,
1942-43, and member of Combined Chiefs;
Chief of Combined Ops., 1942-43; Supreme Allied Commander,
S.E. Asia, 1943-46; Viceroy of India, May-
Aug. 1947; Governor-General of India, Aug.
1947-June 1948; Flag Officer, Commanding
1st British Task Force, 1948-49; Flag Officer, Commanding 4th
British Task Force, 1948-49; Fourth Sea Lord, 1950-
1952; Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean,
1952-54; concurrently Commander-in-Chief,
Allied Forces, Mediterranean, 1952; War
Serves: Legion of Merit, 1943,
D.S.M., 1945 (U.S.); Greek Mill. Cross (Cretan),
1941; Grand Cross of Order of George I
(Greece), 1946; Special Grand Cross of the
Cloud and Banner (China), 1945; Grand
Cross of the Order of Aigle de la Loi (Bolivia)
(France), 1946; Grand Cross of
Star of Nepal, 1946; Order of White
Elephant of Siam, 1946; Order of
White Star of Portugal, 1947; Not for War
Service: K.S.T.I., 1943; Grand Cross of
Isabella Catolica (Spain), 1922; Crown of
Romana, 1924; Star of Romana, 1937;
MIL. Order of St. Joseph, 1945; Order of
Saccharum (Sweden), 1952; Agga Maha
Thiri Thundhumma (Burma), 1956.
Publica
Held (only to Look Forward (Speeches),
1949; Resigned the Command of His
Staff by the Supreme Allied Commander
South East Asia (1947), 1950. Resign
Pole, shooting and underwater-fishing.
Heir (by special remainder to the female
progeny) d. Lady Patricia Mountbatten [b. 14 Feb. 1924; sp. 1946, 7th Baron Bra
dourne, g.e. to two s. two d.]. Address: 2
Wilton Ct., S.W.1, T.: Sloane 6091; Broadlands, Romsey, Hants. T.: Romsey 3333;
Clasebhawn Castle, Cliffonny, County Sligo,
T.: Cliffonny 6. Cl trab: Royal Automobile
(Pres.), L.: Dromquinnes Yacht Club, Game
Motor Yacht (Vice-Adm.), United Service
Naval and Military, R.A.F., Devonshire,
Savage, United Hunt, M.C.C., Buck's;
Royal Yacht Squadron; Royal and Ancient
Hampshire Aeroplane (Pres.); Hawks, Cam
bridge Union.

MOUNTBATTEN OF BURMA,
Countess, C.I., 1947; G.B.E. 1947
(C.B. E.) 1943; D.C.V.O. 1946; b. 28
Nov. 1901; m. 1922 (as Hon. Edwina
Cynthia Angela) Marquesa of Milford
Haven, 1924, d. of Marquess of Milford
Haven, Temple, P.C. (see Earl Mountbatten of
Burmah); two d. Educ.:
The Links, East
bourn.; Aldenham House, Aldenham;
Supt.-in-Chief, St. John Ambulance Brigade,
Member Order of St. John and assoc. with
its work 1926; joined St. John Ambulance Bde.,
Dec. 1914, in capacity of civil nurse during
the war; served in R.N. and R.A.M.C. as
Vice-Admlr. 1942; Act. Adjm.,
1943; Rear-Adm., 1946; Vice-Admlr.,
1949; Act. Adjm., 1953; Adm. 1953;
Adm. of the Fleet, 1956. Served in the
H.M.S. Revenge, 1917; H.M.S. Emirate, 1917; H.M.S. Franklin, 1919; the Prince of Wales Tour to India, Japan, and the Far Eas;
H.M.S. Revenge, 1923; Signal School,
Portsmouth, 1924; R.N. Coll., Greenwich,
1925; Rosemary Wireless and Signal Officer,
1926; Assist. Fleet Wireless Officer, Mediterranean
Fleet, 1927-28; 2nd Destroyer
Flotilla Signal Officer, 1928-29; Senior
Signal Wireless Instructor, Signal School,
Portsmouth, 1929-31; Fleet Wireless Officer,
Mediterranean Fleet, 1931-33; qualified as interpreter in French and Spanish 1935 in command of H.M.S. Daring, 1934, and of
H.M.S. Wibbart, 1935; Admiralty (Naval Air
Division), 1936, in command of H.M.S. Kelly, and of the east of France ( disappearance); in command of H.M.S. Illustrions, 1941; Commodore Combined
Ops., 1941-42; Chief of Combined Ops.,
1942-43, and member of Combined Chiefs;
Chief of Combined Ops., 1942-43; Supreme Allied Commander,
S.E. Asia, 1943-46; Viceroy of India, May-
Aug. 1947; Governor-General of India, Aug.
1947-June 1948; Flag Officer, Commanding
1st British Task Force, 1948-49; Flag Officer, Commanding 4th
British Task Force, 1948-49; Fourth Sea Lord, 1950-
1952; Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean,
1952-54; concurrently Commander-in-Chief,
Allied Forces, Mediterranean, 1952; War
Serves: Legion of Merit, 1943,


MOYNIHAN, family name of Baron Moyinhan.

MOYNIHAN, 2nd Baron, cr. 1929, of Leeds: Patrick Berkeley Moyinhan, Bk. cr. 1922; O.B.E. 1945; T.D.; Partner in firm of Burton Stokes, R. B. Priest & Co.; s. 29 July, 1899, m. n. been. 1925, a. Mayo and Mrs. Lawrence Wilson, 37 Gland Pl., S.W. 3; one s. one d. Address: Saddler's House, Amouler, Hans T., 39 Grosvenor Square, W. 1; Lord's Cricket Ground, 1; Kildare St., Dublin. Clubs: Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin).

MOYNIHAN, Martin John, M.C.; Deputy High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in Lahore, since 1946; b. 17 Feb., 1916; s. of William John Moyinhan and Phoebe Alexander; m. 1940, Monica Hopgood, one s. one d. Educ.: Birkbeck College; Magdalen College, Oxford. Awards: O.B.E. 1939, War of 1939-45: Indian Army, 1940; served with Frontier Force in Burma, Assam and North-West Frontier (wounded, M.C.); recipient of King's and Mayors Medal, 1945; Officers of U.K. High Commissioner, Delhi, Madras and Bombay, 1946-48; Joint Secretary, Commonwealth Supply and Production Meeting, 1948. Address: c/o High Commission, Karachi, 1952; Deputy High Commissioner, Peshawar, 1954-56. Publications: The Strangers and other poems, 1946; South of the Border, 1944. Address: c/o Deputy High Commissioner for the U.K. 4 Ranfoed Course Road, Lahore, Pakistan; Commonwealth Relations Office, Downing Street, S.W. 1; Club: United University.


MOYSEY, Edward Luttrell, C.B.E., 1932; Indian Civil Service, retired; 2nd s. of late Henry Luttrell Moysey, I.S.D.O., Ceylon Civil Service; m. 1911, Ethbel Sidney, d. of late Sidney Wilson, Bexhill, Educ.: Charterhouse, Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1901; served in Bombay Presidency; retired, 1922. Address: 15 Knole Court, Knole Road, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.


MUDALIR, Diwan Bahadur Sir A. Lakshmanaswami, K.L., cr. 1945; B.A.: 2105


MUHAMMAD ARMAD SAID KHAN, Nawab Sir, of Chhattari, G.B.E., cr. 1946 (M.B.B. 1918); K.C.I.E., s. of late K.C.I.E., cr. 1923 (G.C.I.E. 1921); late President, Government of Hyderabad; Home Member of Governor's Executive Council, United Provinces, 1920; Governor of United Provinces, 1923; Member of the House of Commons, 1924. Address: Baha Mianz, Marris Road, Allagor, India.

MUHAMMAD MEHR SHAH, Nawab Sir Sayad, K.C.S.I., cr. 1940; Member of Council of State; b. 1904; landholder. Address: Jalalpur, Punjab.


MUIR, Angus; see Mui, Charles A.

MUIR, (Charles) Augustus; Author and Journalist; b. Carlisle, Ontario, Canada, 15 Nov 1919; s. of late Dr. and Mrs. Augustus Muir, Edinburgh; m. Joan Murray Dow Walker. Educ: George Heriot's School and Edinburgh University; contributor to various dailies, weeklies and monthlies. Assistant Editor and subsequently Editor, the World; served 1914-19 in Royal Scots, King's Own Scottish Borderers, and on staff. Publications: The Third Warning; The Blue Bonnet; The Black Pavilion; The Shadow on the Left; The Silent Partner; Birds of the Night; The House of Lies; Beginning the Adventure; Scotland's Road of Romance; The Green Lantern; The Edibles of Garth; Rapha, M.D.: The Crimson Crescent; Satyr Mask; The Bronze Door; The Red Carnation; The Man Who Sleed the Crown Jewels; The Man Who Threw the Fear; The Intimate Thoughts of John Baxter, Bookseller; Heaster-Track and High Road; Joey and the Greenwings; Sleepers of the Stone Age; For Young People; The History of The Fife Coal Company; The History of the Shotts Iron Company; The History of Michael Naive and Company; Candlelight in Avalon. Jt. Ed. The Geograph Physical and Mental Volume a. A Last Vintage. Recreations: nearly anything except golf. Address: Parkhill, Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex T.: Stansted 2980. Clubs: Savage; Royal Scots, Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).


MUIR, Edwin, C.B.E. 1908; Author; s. of James Muir and Elizabeth Cornock; m. 1919, Willa Anderson; one s. Educ: Kirkwall Burgh School, Orkney. Employed in various commercial and shipping offices in Glasgow, later journalist, translator, author; Director of the British Institute of Rome, 1949; Warden of Newbattle Abbey College, Dalkeith, 1950-55; Chemicals Elliot 2197.
MUIR, Sir Robert, Kt., cr. 1924; F.R.S. 1971; Emeritus Professor of Pathology, University of Glasgow, since 1956; a. of late Rev. R. Muir, M.A., Chas. Allans College, Galashiels, 8. a. July 1964. Educ.: Edinburgh University, M.A. 1884; M.B., C.M. (1st Class Honours) 1889; M.D. (Gold medal Thesis) 1890; B.D. (Hons.) 1892; L.L.D. (Edin.) 1892; F.R.C.P.E. 1896; F.F.P.S.O. 1901; F.B.C.P. 1923; senior assistant to the Professor of Pathology, Edinburgh University, and Pathologist to the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1892; Lecturer on Pathological Bacteriology, Edinburgh University, 1894; Professor of Pathology, St. Andrews, 1895-1906; Medical Officer of Health to Glasgow, 1896-1906; awarded Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1929; Lister medal for 1938. Publications: Manual of Bacteriology 1922; Contributions to the study of fungi (with Prof. J. Ritchie); Studies on immunity; Textbook of Pathology (6th ed.); Scientific Papers, etc.; Recreations: fishing, etc. Address: t. 12, Albyn Place, Edinburgh; F.R.C.P. t. Edin.; Edin. 62316. Club: New (Edinburgh).}

MURR, Ronald James Samuel, C.M.G. 1966; General Secretary, Australian and Queensland Cane Growers' Council, since 1958 (Assistant Secretary, 1950-58); b. Australia, 12 Aug. 1929; s. of late James B. Murrell and Mary M.; m. Margaret, d. of late James B. Anderson; three s. Educ.: Prince Alfred College, Adelaide, South Australia; joined sugarcane industry, 1949; married, 1951; ex-officer, Cane Growers' Assoc., 1952, and has since taken a prominent part in organisations affiliated to and representing the industry; Member Commonwealth Sugar Inquiry Committee, 1949-50; Member Immigration Advisory Council; Rep. Aust. Brit. Commonwealth Sugar Agreement; London, 1949-50. Contested: Innsbrook, Sept. 1959. Clubs: Rotary, Brisbane.}

MUIR, Lt.-Col. Wingate Wemys, G.C.S.I. 1926 (O.B.E. 1919); M.V.O. 1923; 3. 12, Grosvenor Place, W. 2; 27 De Vos Gardens, Kensington, unmar. Educ.: Harrow College; Sandhurst, Entered Army 1896; joined Indian Army, 1905. A.O.C., A.D.C. to Viceroy of East India, 1908-10; A.D.C. to Lord Hardinge, Viceroy of India, 1910-14; served European War (wounded); returned to India, 1916. A.D.C. to Governor General Charles Paget, G.C.M.G., c.-in-c. in India, 1917-30; Comptroller of the Army (Staff) 1917-30; as C.M.G. of the Punjab, 1921-28, and Lord Irwin, 1925-29; Lt.-Col. 1924; retired, 1948; Officer of the Star of Rommania, 1918; Commander of the Crown of Belgium, 1925. Recreations: golf, fishing, shooting. Address: c/o Conta & Co., Bankers, 480 Strand, W.C.2. Clubs: United Service, M.C.C.}

MUIR MACKENZIE, Sir Robert Henry, 8th Bt., cr. 1805; s. of Sir Robert Mackenzie, M.C., 5th Bt. and Kate Brenda Biodune (the sister of 2nd, 3rd, 5th, and 6th Bts., Major John Campbell-Biottet), d. of late Henry Jones, Coe (cr. 1919), and Anna, d. of late Sir Robert, Bt. 1816; m. 1847, Chirnmar Cecil de Vere, 14th Bt., and Latymer Brigadier W. G. Glennan-Campbell, O.B.R., and s. and d. of Colonel and Mrs. Cecil Brinton, Yew Lodge, Eastbourne, Eastbourne, Worchester-shire, and 1 Mount Street, W. 1, M.V.O. Educ.: Marlborough; New College, Oxford. Served War of 1839-40, B.A., reaching rank of Capt. (i.e. 9 wounded, 3000 people). Address: Kingstown, Hampstead Lane, N.W.3; T. Speedwell 0212.}

MUIRHEAD, Charles Alexander, C.L.R. 1941; Chairman, Director and Secretary, Pondicherry Railway Company Limited, London, 21 Sep. 1968; s. of late A. M. Muirhead, C.L.R., 1917; m. 1948, Agnes Elucid, Daughter of Rev. Prof. J. Adamson, Pretoria, S. Africa; one s. Educ.: Cheltenham College, Agent and General Manager, South Indian Rly., 1939-49; General Manager, South Indian Rly., 1945-55. Governor of Port of Madras, 1939-40; Member of Advisory Board, Cochin Harbour, 1937-}

MUIRHEAD, Sir John (Spencer), Kt., cr. 1915; D.S.O. 1914; M.D.; T.D. 1915; Lord Mayor of Liverpool; Brig.-Gen. (retd.), 1921; Chairman and Managing Director George Outram and Co. Ltd.; President, Law Society of Scotland, 1956; Dean Royal College of Preceptors, 1952; Member Royal Commission on Universities Education in Dundee, 1951; Member Royal Commission on Scottish Affairs, 1952; Cm. St. J.'s Bt. 1951; Inst. of Scottish Commissioners, 1953; Member of the Queen's University Board for Scotland (The Royal Company of Archers); Cm. City of Glasgow T. and A.F. 1930; President of R.G. Law, Glasgow University, 1920-24; b. 10 Oct. 1889; s. of James Muirhead and Robina Spencer; m. 1917, Geraldine d. of late Maj. (now Lieut.-Colonel) H. Brownrigg, G.B.E. (and one s. deceased). Educ.: St. Ninian's, Moffat; Pateras College, Edinburgh; Grad. College Oxford (Classical Scholar). B.A. (Oxon) 1910; C.B.E. 1918; C.M.G. 1926. Class Lil. Hum., M.A. (Oxon) 1932; LL.B. Glasgow 1919; L.L.D. Edinburgh, 1951; 2nd Lt. R.E. T.F. 1912; O.C. V. Corps (Dumbarton) 1915; 2nd Lt. R.E. 1912; served with R.E.F. 1915-16 (saw patches three). O.C. 32nd (Lowland) Div. Signals, 1917, served with B.E.F. 1915-19 (gave up on 1915). Recreations: fishing, golf, shooting. Address: Cragburn House, Moffat, Dumfriesshire. Club: Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).


MULLER, W. O.. ARMS, C.M.G., 1940; Commander, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Assistant General Secretary, National Association of Mixed Clubs, since 1957; b. 20 July 1892; 2nd s. of late Arthur A. Muller; Educ: St. Andrews College; Royal College, Edinburgh, 1911-12. Address: 15-18 The Queens (Royal West Surrey Regt.) and R.G.A.; Lient, Acting Major, Kateded Colonial Police Service, 1930; Ceylon Police, 1930-33; Commandant Local Forces, 1935-40, and O.D. Troops, Trinidad, 1939-40 (Colonel); ex-officio M.I.C., 1938-41; Director of Civil Aviation, 1944-46; Commissioner Trinidad District, St. John Ambulance Brigade Overseas, 1945-48; Commissioner of Police, Tanganzya, 1948-51; Commissioner, Tanganyika Province, 1948-51; Inspector-General of Colonial Police, 1951-57; Member Kenya Police Commn, 1953. King's Police Medal, 1951; Colonial Police Medal, 1950. Address: The Old Grange, Hampton-on-Thames, T.: Molesley 3254.


MULLINGS, Sir Clement Tudway, K.C.B., 1914; C.S.I. 1925; 4. April 1874; s. of late John Mullings, Cranbrook, Gloce; m. 1914, Letty, Livingstone, Australia; one s. one d. (one d. dec'd.). Educ.: Bath College; R.I.B. College, Coopers Inn; B.W.D. Madras, 1896-1931. Chief Engineer, Fiji; retired 1931. Address: Craigmore, Queen's Road, Chislehurst.

MULLINS, Arthur, C.M.G., 1935; G.B.E. 1920; Under-Secretary, Tourist Catering and Holiday Services Division of the Board of Trade since 1945; late Comptroller-General of the Department of Overseas Trade in 1944-45; 2nd s. of late Josiah Edgar Mullins and of Mrs. Elizabeth Mullins; m. 1918; son d. Educ.: Boxford Hall. Privately, served German War 1914-16. Personal Assistant to Engineer of Mechanical Weapons, 1916-17. Private Secretary to Deputy Minister of Munitions, 1917-20.


MUNREY, Sir Otto, K.B.E., C.M.G. 1945; C.B. 1954; A. 9 Nov. 1887; s. of late William Lloyd Munsey, Milver, Worcestershire. Educ.: Radley; Wadham College, Oxford. First Class Lit. Hum. 1909; entered Home Civil Service 1911; served as a Major in the 2nd Battalion of the Royal Warwickshire Regiment; served in France and Flanders; in the R.A.F.; served with the R.A.F. Transport Units in New Zealand, 1920-27; served with King's African Rifles, 1929-35; commanded a Bn. of King's African Rifles, 1936-41; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., Croix de Guerre, D.S.O.); Middle East, 1941-44.

MUNRO, Major-General Archibald Campbell, C.B. 1942; M.D. 15 Jan. 1886; s. of A. C. Munro, M.B., D.Sc., Medical Officer of Health, Kenrewshire; m. 1925; one d. & w. 1943, Aldyth, d. of Denshag Jones, Llandeilo, Carmarthenshire. Educ.: Bar to D.S.O., Clubs: Naval and Military Royal Automobiles.
MUNRO, Sir Arthur (Hereman), 14th Bt., cr. 1834; retired; b. 10 Sept. 1893; a. s. of Sir Arthur Talbot Munro, 13th Bt., and Frances Emily Eunelline, d. of William March; s. father 1933; m. 1916, Viola Beatrice, d. of Henry Powies, Nunhead, S.E.15; two s. (and one d., royal navy, died on active service, 1945; one d. decd.). Educ.: Wilson's Grammar School, Camberwell, S.E. Served European War, 1914-18, with 47th Division (France and Germany). Reception: golf. Heir: s. Charles Munro. Address: 427 High Street, London, N.W.10; 4, d. of Miss Emma Morris; Cross of St. George; four s.; 2nd, 1931, M. W. Prinotroos. Address: 432 Chertsey Road, Twickenham, Middlesex. T.: Pospeskov 3539. Clubs: Eccentric, Royal Automobile.

MUNRO, (Charles) K.; see MacMullian, C.K.


MUNRO, Sir Gordon; see Munro, Sir (Richard) G.

MUNRO, James Watson, C.B.E. 1950; M.A. (Oxon), D.Sc. (Edin.). Prof. Emeritus of Zoology and Applied Entomology in the University of London; b. Perth, 24 Apr. 1889; s. of late J. W. Munro, Inspector of School; s. Rose Lamont; one s. and Educ.: High School, Duned; Edinburgh University Club; Athenaeum.


MURPHY, Brigadier-General Cyril Francis de Sales, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; b. 1882; s. of Jerome Murphy, Ashton, Cork; m. 1928, Margaret, d. of Garrett Nagle, Bylwell, Doneraile, Co. Cork. Educ.: Beaumont College, Cork; R.A.F. College, Tactical Sqr.; Gymnastic Staff, 1918-19; Royal Flying Corps, 1914-19; retired, 1919; European War Western Front, 1914-18; Tynes, Messines, and Souven (D.S.O., M.C., Officer of Croix de Couronne); R.A.F., Air Ministry, 1929-44; National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Cambridge, 1922-27 and 1944-47. Address: 3 Chevening Road, Ewell, Surrey. 10; The Bridge, Hannah, Co. Ireland.


MURPHY, Sir George (Francis), 2nd Bt., co. 1910; b. 21 March 1891; s. of 1st Bt. and Mary (d. 1881), d. of James and Mary Freeman of Ruthemans, Co. Dublin; s. father, 1926; m. 1913, Frances, d. of late Richard Deedes, Esq., of Hawthrorn, Shrewsbury Road, Dublin, T.; Dublin 683383; Globoh Hall, Ballycarry, County Wexford. T.: Ballycarry 2. Clubs: Kilkear Street, Co. Dublin (Dunleary); Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown, Co. Dublin).


MURPHY, Lt.-Col. Gerald Patrick, C.I.E. 1943; I.A. and Indian Political Service; b. 6 May 1888; s. of Rev. John A. Murphy and Rev. Michael Murphy; s. of late Patrick Murphy, I.M.S., and Helen, d. of Surgeon James McCarth, F.R.C.S., B.N.; m. 1928, Charlotte, d. of Charles Nelson, Government Inspector, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Educ.: Brightons College; E.M.C., Sandhurst, 2nd Lt. I.A. 1908; Political Service, 1913; returned to military employment for European War, 1914-17; served N.W. Frontier 1916 and in Mesopotamia, 1916-18; held various appointments as Assistant Political Agent and Assistant Resident till 1926; H.E.B., Consul, Mussul, 1926-39; Political Agent in India States and Orissa States, 1930-37; Resident Kollapour and the Deccan States, 1937-38; Resident for the Madras States, 1938-43; ret. 1943. Address: 22 Bollings, Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1.


MURPHY, John J., Pelly; Hon. Mr. Justice Murphy; Pulino Judge, Supreme Court, Kenya, since 1956; b. 19 March 1909; s. of late J. L. Murphy and late Ann Murphy; m. Mount St. Michael, Female, Trinity College, Dublin. A.A. Crown Solicitor, Hong Kong, 1936; Attorney-General, Ghana, 1947; Attorney-General, Zanzibar, 1950; 2nd L.C., Queen's Univ. of Belfast, at quarter; Judges' Chambers, Law Courts, Nairobi. T.: 21922. Clubs: Junior Carlton; University (Dublin); Royal Irish Yacht (Dun-Laoghaire).

MURRAY, family name of Duke of Atholl, of Earl of Dunmore, of Viscount Elgin and Kincardine, and of Earl of Mansfield and Mansfield.

MURRAY, see Stewart-Murray.

MURRAY, Professor Adam George, M.A. (Edin.), C.A. (Professor of Accounting and Auditing) of University of K. Town- bourn, 1945-57; Editor of The Accountant's Magazine (Scottish C.A. official publication), 1922-35; Senior Partner of A. G. Murray & Son, 1879-97. Died 8 Oct 1953; s. of Robert Murray, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian; m. 1921, Maud Wilkin-son, Leicester; one s. and one d. Ed. at George Watson Foundation College. Edinburgh, served during World War 1914-18, London Scottish and Royal Scots. Com- menced practice as professional accountant, 1919. Past Member of Council of the Society of Accountants in Edinburgh and of Institute of Taxation; Member of Institute of Chartered Accountants in Scotland; Member of Institute of Taxation. Recreations: tennis, bridge. Address: 2 Bothwell Place, Edinburgh 8; Kinnaird, North Berwick, T. 34058, 424, Club: New (Edinburgh); New (North Berwick).


MURRAY, Charles de Bois; Sheriff-Substitute of Roxburghshire at Jed-burgh, 1427; 1447; 1455; 1447; of Ross and Crumarty at Stornaway, 1445-47; 1481, r. s. of late C. R. Murray, Merchant, Glasgow; m. 1529, Hope, 3rd of the late James Cruckshank Smithies; s. one s. one d. Educ. Glasgow Acad-
Glasgow University (M.A. with 1st class honours in classics, 1912; LL.B. 1919), During E.R., served France and Belgium with the infantry, and from 1916 with the tank corps; demobilised, 1919, with rank of Capt.; called to Scottish Bar, 1923. Acted as intern in Edinburgh Sheriff-Substitute in 1921-23, and in 1924-25, Mem. Internat. Law Assoc., 1926; Scotish Mem. Excm. Council, 1955.; Publications: Forbes of Cullochlen, 1936; How Scotland Governed 1939 (recently revised, 1947); Rebuilding Europe, 1944; The Law of Wills in Scotland, 1945; also many articles to legal and literary journals and newspapers.

MURRAY, Group Captain Charles Geoffrey, O.E., O.B.E. 1907 (O.B.E. 1919); b. 1888; s. of Charles Oliver Murray, R.E., Painter Etcher; s. of, 11.081, Hamish Bar-


Autumn Fire, 1924: "The Pipe in the Field," 1927; "The Blind Wolf, 1928; A Flutter of Wings, 1929; Michaelmas Eve, 1932; A Stag at Bay, 1934; A Spot in the Sun, 1938; Illumination, 1939; Fusion; Spring Horizon, 1937. Address: 1 Sandy Bay Road, Barnstable, Massachusetts. T.: Barnstable 800363.


MURRAY, (William Ewart) Gladstone; Policy Counsel (Canada, British Commonwealth and U.S.A.) since 1943; b. 8 April 1883; s. of Paul Murray and Hannah Mackay; m. 1938, Eleanor, d. of John Powell, Esquire, of P., Wrexham, and son of the late W. M. Murray, Edward's High School, Vancouver, B.C.; McGill College of British Columbia; McGill University, Montreal; New College, Oxford; Jurisprudence, Canada, U.S.A., and South America, 1927; Rhodes Scholar from Province of Quebec to Oxford University, 1913, 1914; Active Service, 1914-18 (2000 hrs. combatant (Syringa)); Assistant Correspondent, Daily Express, 1919, 1921; Publicity Director, League of Nations Union, 1921, 1922; Publicity Manager, Radio Communication Co., Ltd., 1925, 1934; Director of Publicity, Information, and Publications, B.B.C., 1924-38; Acting Controller of Programmes and Assistant Controller, B.B.C., 1924; Gen. Manager, Canadian Broadcasting Corp., 1926-42; Director-General of Broadcasting, Canada, 1934-42; Founder, Responsible Enterprise Movement, Canada, 1942-44, Witness at Parliamentary enquiry into broadcasting. Ottawa, 1932; Special Mission to advise Government of Canada on development of broadcasting, 1932. Life Associate, The Royal Society of St. George, L.L.D. (Flu or Florida Southern Coll., 1948. Publications: contributor to reviews and magazines on Empire subjects, Economics, Politics, Business, Canada, Travel, Foreign Affairs, Broadcasting, Journalism, and Publicity. Rugby football, tennis, golf. Address: 104 Killurry Road, Forest Hill Village, Toronto, Canada; Victory Building, Toronto, 1. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge; University of Manitoba; Riddell (Ottawa); Seigniory (Lacrosse, in Quebec); University, Badminton and Racquet, Toronto Hunt (Toronto).

MURRAY, William Slats; painter and potter; inventor first crude off high temperature pottery kiln; Trustee to the National Arts Council of Southern Rhodesia; Visiting Inspector and Adviser to Govern-
MURNAGH, Gilbert Alexander, C.I.E. 1945; C.B.E. 1915; B.Sc.; M.I.C.E.; b. 24 Jan. 1869; m. 1938, Norah Frances Ross, d. of late W. C. Strange, C.I.E.; C.H.; two s.; Educ.: Glasgow Univ. (B.E. 1914); served European War, 1914-19; Capt. 1916; Major, A.I.R.O. 1928; joined Indian Staff College, Quetta, 1916; Chief Eng. and Sec. to Govt.; P.W.D., N.W.F.P., India, 1940-46; Recreations: golf, fishing, shooting. Address: Kinnelook, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire. T.: Lochmaben 211.

MURRAY-HARVEY, Captain Edward, O.B.E. 1920; M.C. 1918; F.B.O.S.; b. 21 Mar. 1895; m. 1919, Elsie Mary Harvey and Margaret Harvey, of Backwell and Hunsdon, Norfolk; s. 1st; d. 2nd, Ruby, d. of J. H. Lee, Hunsdon; two s. Educ.: Eton College; awarded commission in Norfolk, privately, served in the Irish Guards, Special Reserve, during European War (twice wounded, M.C. and Bar); was head of a mission to China and Japan in the Nisenbys Goodwill organisation, 1919-20; Commercial Secretary to H.M. Legation at Belgrade, 1920-23; H.M. Legation (now H.M. Embassy) at Belgrade, 1923-25; Commercial Consul to H.M. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1931-41; British Govt. Commercial Agent in Palestine and Transjordan, 1944-49; retired, 1949; M.D. 1917; R.C.P. Lond.; Member of Hunsdon U.D.C. Publications: Economic reports on Yugoslavia; Economic reports on Chile, published by H.M. Stationery Office; article (unpublished) on Yugoslavia for the Encyclopaedia Britannica, and Economic Reports on Brazil, etc. Recreations: shooting, fishing, motoring. Address: Greenside, Hunsdon 235. Club: Norfolk (Norwich).

MURRELL, William Le C. C.I.E. 1917; O.B.E. 1941; B.C.E. (Meirh.). M.Inst.C.E. Retired from Indian Service of Engineers. b. 26 Feb. 1893; s. of Charles Murrell and Mary Fowler; m. 1910, Sylvia Hall; two s.; Educ.: Canfield Grammar School, Melbourne; University of Melbourne, B.C.E. 1913; served European War, 1914-16, with 2nd Aust. Pioneer Bn. Indian Service of Engineers, 1919-42. On formation of Bengal Engineering Mayo- bhanj State, 1923-36; service with Govt. of Bihar. Superintending Engineer, 1933. Additional Chief Engineer, Military Works, Bihar, 1935-43; Chief Engineer, 1943-45; Chief Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of Bihar, 1947-48. Publications: technical articles in Indian Engineering, the Indian Journal of Indian Roads Congress (of which he was Vice-President) on road testing, railway engineering, sailing, carpentry, and shooting. Address: 1 Dalgety Rd., Beaumaris, 8.10, Victoria, Australia. T. A.F. 1885. Clubs: Sandringham Yacht; Beaumaris Yacht; Beaumaris Bowling.

MURREY, Sir William (Stuart), K.B.E. 1942; C.B. 1946; Secretary, Scottish Home Department, since 1957; b. Dundee, 19 Dec. 1903; s. of Thomas Murrey and Catherine Burgh; m. 1932, Eleanor Douglas, Edith, South Africa, Academy, Dundee; Edinburgh University, Balliol College, Oxford, Keele Scottish Office, 1923, transferred to Dept. of Health, Scottish Office, 1925; Government Secretary, Office of War Cabinet, 1944; Deputy Secretary, (Civil), Cabinet Office, 1947; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1948; 3rd Secretary of State for Education Department, 1952-57. Address: 23 Regent Terrace, Edinburgh. T.: Waverley 1257.


MURSHIDABAD, Nawab Bahadur of, K.C.I.E., c. 1910; K.C.V.O., c. 1912; H. H. Eidsenamuli; Malik, Rais-ud-Dowla, Amir-ul-Umara, Nawab Asif Quadrar Sir Syed Waqar-ud-Dawla, Malik, Khwaja Bahadur, Mahabat Jung, premier noble of Bengal; Behar, and Orissa; 26th in descent from the Prophet of Arabia; A. 7 Jan. 1873; s. of I'tibaruddowla, Malik, Rais-ud-Dowla, Amir-ul-Umara, Nawab Sir Asif Quadrar; Educ.: Khan Bahadur, Mahabat Jung G.C.I.E., late Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad and Nawab Kusumunnissa Begum Sahib; m. 1908, Nawab Asif Quadrar Sir Syed Waqar-ud-Dowla, of Bengal. Sahib. Educ.: in India, under private tutors in English, Arabic, Persian, and Urdu; and in England, at Sherborne, Rugby, and Oxford; a scholar, and helped in the light of the title of Murshidabad, Amir-ul-Umara, 1906; has eight times been a Member of Bengal Legislative Council; has taken great interest in Municipal matters; elected to represent King’s Coronation in London; attended the Delhi Coronation Durbar of 1 Jan. 1902 as a guest of Government of Bengal; as premier noble of Bengal had the honour of receiving King-Emperor George V. in Calcutta; Patron of the Calcutta Historical Society and Anjuman-e-Musalmann-e-Bangali; Founder President of 2187
the Hindu Muslim Unity Assoc., is reputed for the efficient management of his estates and public charities; is also well known for his enormous "anti-Fascist" athletic attainments: an excellent horseman; a brilliant polo player; an excellent shot, and a A1 billiard player. Address: 26 Park St., Bengal, India.

MUSCHAMP, Rt. Rev. Cecil Emerson Barron; see also Kalgorkia, Bishop of.

MUSELIER, Vice-Acm. d'Escadre Emile Henry; b. Marseilles, 17 April 1822; m. 1868, Marie-Aimee Jacquemont du Donjon; two s., two d. Educated at the "Rivoli" Street, Preparatory School on board Le Borda. Aide-de-camps to the classe, 1862; Lieutenant de Vaisseau, 1912; Captain of Corvette, 1918; Member of the Senate, 1922; Captain of Vaisseau, 1926; Contre-Amiral, 1933; Vice-Amiral, 1939; Vice-Amiral d'Escadre, 1940; among his many decorations, Admiral Muselier was in charge of the Defences of Cherbourg, was Major-General at Fillyvair (Bizerta), was in command of the Second Division of cruisers in the Mediterranean, and in 1909-1909 was the Admiral Commanding the Navy and Defences of the port of Marseilles where the War of 1918-1919 found him; joined General de Gaulle in July 1940; C.-in-C. of Free French Naval Forces, 1940-42, and of Free French Air Forces, 1940-41; National Commissioner of Navy and Merchant Navy in the French National Committee, redenominated March 1942; Assistant to General Grand in Algiers, 1943; Chief of the French Naval Delegation of the Military Mission for Germany, February 1943; in active service, 1940-46. Founded a group, Union for the Defence of the Republic, 1948. Membre du Comité National des Combattants, 1914-1945. President of the Association Nationale d'Entr'aide et de V those. Hon. K.C.B.; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. Publications: "Marine et Défense" 1940; "De Gaulle, le guillaume", 1947. Address: Château de Seymiers, Fayet-Le Château (Puy-de-Dôme), France; Toulon (Var), Villa Tarascon, Cap Bruno.

MUSGRAVE, Sir Charles, 14th Bt., cr. 1817; s. of Sir Robert Musgrave (art. 8th of 11th Bt.) and Ethel, d. of C. A. Frey, Melbourne, Aust.; s. cousin of Sir Nigel Courtney Musgrave, 5th Bt.; m. 1847, Olive, d. of Louis-Armand, d. of Patrick Cregge, Norfolk; two s. Educ.: West Buckland School; Thurstaston College; Employed Metropolitan Railway, 1829-34; R. A. C. (Territorial), 1832-33; Regular Army, 1834-46; Rifle Brigade, India, Palestine, Egypt, 1834-43; R. I., Sicily, Italy, France. Returned home, 1844; travelled in India, 1845-46; on demobilisation, engaged in farming in South Crona, Norfolk; moved to Southbury, Oct. 1853. Recreation tennis, Heir: s. Address: Robin Hill, Newton Road, Southbury, Suffolk. T. Southbury 2684.


MUSGRAVE, Sir (Frank) Cyril, K.C.B., C.I.E., cr. 1956 (C.B., 1946); Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Supply since 1956; b. 21 June 1900; s. of late Henry Musgrave; m. 1st, Elise Mary, d. of late Christopher Williams; one s. d. 2nd, Joan Elise, d. of John Scoulby; two s. Educ.: St. Cuthbert's College, Durham; Inner Temple; served in Civil Service, 1920-37; Air Ministry, 1937-40; Ministry of Supply, 1940-46; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Defence, 1947-53; Deputy Secretary, 1953-55; Second Permanent Secretary, 1955-56. Recreation: (present) gardening; (past) cricket, badminton; horse rajour; reading; shooting. Stock: Essex. T.: Stock (Essex) 231. Club: Royal Aero.


MUSGRAVE, Sir Francis, 7th Baron (Ire.), cr. 1781; Matthew Jocelyn Musgrave Titmouze and Thos Deane; Bt. (Ire.), cr. 1710; b. 10 July 1881; s. of late Hon. Mathew James Hastings Fitzmaurice Deane (3rd d. of 3rd Baron); s. of Sir Francis Musgrave Titmouze (d. 1854), d. of C. H. Robinson, M.D.; one s. d. (and two s. deceased). Heir: s. Hon. Hastings Fitzmaurice Titmouze Deane, M.A., M.B. (Dublin) (Lond.), D.M. (Dublin) (Lond.). Address: 12 March 1944. Betty, St. Anne's, Grafton, Dublin; one s. d. Educ.: Dublin University. Served War of 1899-1902. Capt. S. Africa Med. Corps, 4th
Armoured Car Regt. M.E.F., and with Allied Armies in Italy.


MUSSON, Major-General Arthur Ingram, C.B., 1938; late Chief Paymaster, War Office, 1939; President of the Automobile Association 1934; 2nd s. of late Sir Charles Musson, E.C.; of late John Musson, M.R.A., 1927; of late R.A.; President Ordinance Bd., since 1957 (Visc-Treas., 1959-57); 8, 14 Aug. 1900; s. of W. Musson, Chitherso, Lancashire; m. 1904, Miss Teresa M., d. of I. McDowell, 2nd s. 2nd s. Educ.: Tonbridge; R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1897; transferred to R.A.F.C., 1906; served South African War, 1900; European War, 1914-19; Iraq Operations and N.W. Persia, 1919-21, retired, 1921. Joined R.A.F. 1922; employed in Air Ministry, 1926-32; address: c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cnr's & King's Branch, 6 Fall Mall, S.W.1.

MUSON, Dame Ellen Mary, D.B.E., cr., 1909 (C.B. 1959); B.K.C., L.L.D., S.R.N.; N.M.M. in Argent de l'Assurance Publique de l'Etat Francais, 1939; Florence Nightingale International Medal, 1939; Chairman of the Board of Governors of the London and Westminster Women's Hospital, E.C.; certificate with Gold Medal; Night Superintendent, Ward Sister, Assistant Matron in Anna Hospital; Matron Swansea General and Eye Hospital, 1903; Matron, Northwick Park Hospital, 1919. Address: 7-19 Avenham Drive, Liverpool, 1923; Principal, Matron Territorial Force Nursing Service, 1st Southern General Hospital, 1912-23; Royal Red Cross, 1st Class, 1915; President International Council of Nurses, 1925-47; Vice-Pres. Roy. Coll. of Nursing, Address: Rhu House, Trinity Tress, Eastborne. Club: Cowdray.

WAYSIDE, Priestfield, Rochester, Kent. T.: Chatham 3902. Clubs: University, M.U.C.

MUSTERS, Col. John N. C.; see Chaworth-Musters.

MUSTIC, Sir Arnold Albert, Kt., cr. 1932; C.B., c.r. 1937; M.Inst.C.E.; Trench Technical Commissioner for South-Western Region since 1946; d. 4 Oct. 1938; s. of late J. J. Mustic, Alderman of London; m. 1923, Margaret, dau. of Maj. Gen. (ret.) McCardie of Aberchafed, Co. Derry, N. Ireland; one s. four d. Educ.: Birbeck College, University of London. Rotherhithe Tunnel Construction, 1905-6; Assistant Engineer, Public Works Dept., Government of Bombay, 1907; Indus River Commission, 1907-9; Mechanical and Agricultural Engineer to the Govt. of Cal. 1912-15; reverted to F.W.D. and designed Lloyd Dam, Poona District; Fullal Canal District, 1913-14; Executive Engineer, Naras Canal District, 1915; Indus River Commission, 1918-16; served European War, in Mesopotamia, I.A.R.O., 1916-18; Controller of Railways, Karachi (without remuneration), 1918-20; Member of the Provisional Technical Commission for Sukkur Barrage Project District, 1920-25; when he designed and submitted the Complete Project for the Sukkur Barrage and its associated Systems; deputation in England on Barrage Project, 1921; Executive Engineer, Sukkur Barrage Project Division, 1921-25; a nominated Member of the House of the Indian Legislative Council; Superintending Engineer, Lloyd Barrage Circle, to construct the Barrage and the Headworks of the seven Canal Systems, 1922-25; Chairman, Public Works of India and Hipsonania, Trinidad, 1939; Regional Transport Commissioner for Milahen Region, 1940-46; for Western Area, 1944-46. Publications: The Sukkur Project; The Sukkur Barrage and Sind Canals. Address: Uplands, Dancers End, Tring, Herts. Clubs: Royal Empire Society; United Service (Sims); Royal Bombay Yacht; Sind (Karachi).


MUNCH, Nathaniel, M.A., M.D. (Canada), F.B.C.P. (London); Consulting Physician, Guy's Hospital; formerly Staff Examiner in Applied Pharmacology, London University; Consultant in Therapeutics, Cambridge University; Lecturer in Pharmacology, London University; Director of Department of Pharmacology, Guy's Hospital; Fellow of the American Red Cross Europe; d. 23 May 1883; s. of Nathan Munch, Rechdale, and Helen Hollinshed; m. 1816, Eilson Caroline Arbuthnot, 3rd d. of Sir W. Arbuthnot Lane, 1st Bt., C.B., one d. (one s. died). Educ.: Lancaster Grammar Sch.; Emmanuel Coll, Cambridge (Senior Scholar and Research Student); Guy's Hosp. Medical School (University Scholar); Member of Physiological Soc.; Founder Member of British Physiological Society; Member British Spinaleplagical Soc.; F.R.S.M. Publications: numerous papers on pathology and treatment of intestinal and chronic diseases; chronic diseases; chronic diseases; chronic diseases; chronic diseases; chronic diseases; chronic diseases; chronic diseases; chronic diseases; chronic diseases. Adress: 81 Harley Street, W. 1.; t.: Langham 2949; Pitts-White, Uplwy, Devon. t.: 7; Lymes Regis 94.

MYTHLARJEE CHETTIAR, Sir Kumaranayak Mythilakumaran, Kt., cr. 1911. Address: Chettimal, Madras.

MYBA, Sir, Kt., cr. 1937; Judge, High Court of Judicature, Rangoon, from 1926; 10 March 1926. Educ.: c/o High Court, Rangoon, Burma.

MYBURGH, Brig. Philip Stafford, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; R.A.; d. 12 May 1938; s. 1st 1919, Marie Louise (who obtained a divorce, 1929); m. 2nd 1929, Hon. PatriciaJohnstone; s. Albert Fiacar, Paris; one 4.; one 2. Educ.: 1930, Elisabeth Margorie Rose (divorced for desertion); two 2.; (one 2. died); 3rd 1947, Margaret Constance Dibb, d. of late A. D. Barr, Retired R.A., 1911; served European War, 1914-18; 4th 1950, M.C., D.S.O., M.C., Croix de Guerre; War of 1939-45, Middle East, Burma Campaign and S.E. A.C. ( dispatches, Bar to D.S.O., C.B.E.); retired, 1954. Alf. Res. : Rogers Rooster, Molteni, Kenya, E. Africa.


MYLES, Capt. Edgar Kinghorn, V.C. 1910; D.S.O. 1917; late The King's Regt. and Worcestershire Regt.; b. 6 July 1894; married; one s. Capt. served Europe and Gallipoli; 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (D.S.O.).


MYRDDIN-EVANS, Sir Goldaumo, K.C.M.G., C.B. 1947; 1945; Chief Information Officer, D.C.L. Labour Party, Adviser to Her Majesty's Government since 1955; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1945; b. 17 Dec. 1894; 2nd s. of Rev. T. E. Evans, vicar of Abertyffi, Mon., and of Mary James; b. 1919, Elizabeth, 7. of Owen Watkin, Sarn, Caernarvonshire; two s. Educ.: Llanfyllin Grammar School, Oswestry, and Stall College, Oswestry; Mathematical Mod. 1915; hon. mention, Junior Matemactical Sch., 1919; M.A.; served European War, 1914-18 as Lt. South Wales Borderers; invalidated; attached to Prime Minister's Secretariat, 1912; Asst. Sec. War Cabinet, 1919; Assistant Principal, Treasury, 1920; Principal Chief Information Officer, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1920-27; to Controller of Finance and Supply Services, 1927, and to Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1927-29; attended Middlesex University, 1926-27; of the Corporation of the City of London, 1921; Asst. Sec. to British Delegation to Hague Conferences on Reparations, 1929 and 1930; Principal, Ministry of Labour, 1929-30; Director-General, The Rockefeller Foundation, 1931; published works on Organisation and Numerical Tabulation in the Journal of the Chemical Society since 1916, including the Synthesis of Mustard Gas and Studies in Periodic Chemical Reactions and the Theory of Physical and Chemical Periodicity (with Dr. E. S. Hodgkin). Address: Moorlands, Hibbert Lane, Marple, Nr. Stockport. T.: Marple 253.


MYERS, Brigadier Edmund Charles Wolf, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1943; R.A. (Cantab.); R.E.; Deputy Director, Personnel Administration in the War Office; b. 5 Nov. 1906; Educ.: R.A. College; Cambridge; Commissioned into Royal Engineers, 1923. Served Palestine, 1935-38; War of 1939-45; Middle East, 1942, until 1945; (Africa Star, Italy Star, D.S.O., C.B.E.); North-West Europe, 1944-45 (France and Germany Star, Dutch Bronze Lion, Norwegian Liberty Medal and Oak Leaf); War of 1939-45; (despatches). Address: Appletrees Cottage, Winkfield Row, Bracknell, Berks. T.: Winkfield Row 4501. Clubs: United Service, Royal Artillery Forces.

MYRES, Leonard William, M.A., Headmaster, Simon Langton School, Canterbury, 1929-48; Educ.: Thomas More's School, Ilfracombe; Bishop's Stortford College; Magdalen College, Oxford. Assistant master, St. Clare's School, S.E., 1919-25; War


NABARRO, David Nunes, B. Sc., M.D. (London.), D.P.H., F.B.C.P.; Consulting Pathologist, formerly Director of the Pathological Department and Bacteriologist at Great Western Hospital, Cheltenham, 1922-25; Scientific Assistant in Pathology, University of London (1904-29); Jt. Sen. Fell. of Univ. College, London; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; President of the British Association (1930-31); Member (Past President) of the Assoc. of Clinical Pathologists, London. Jt. Medical Officer, H.M. Sec., and of the Medical Society for the Study of Social Medicine. Address: 13 Eccleston Square, London S.W.1; Member of the Inner Temple; & London, 27 Feb. 1874; s. of Jacob Nunes Nabarro, broker, London, and Sarah, d. of David Israel Bicard, Amsterdam; m. 1916, Florence Nora, only d. of Nathan Bell Webster, North Walsham, Norfolk; one s. one d. Educ. Onew's School; University College and Hospital, London. Gold Medallist at M.D. Examinations. Assistant Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, University Coll., London, 1900-1910; Pathologist to the Evelina Hospital for Children and to the West Riding Asylum, Wakefield: Member of the Royal Society's Committee of the Administration of Vaccination in Uganda, 1900, and discoverer (with Surgeons-Dave Brune and Prof. A. Castellan) of the cause and mode of transmission of smallpox infections. Articles: "The Pathology of the Skin in ringworm" (1945); "The Pathology of ringworm" (1946). Publications: The Laws of Health, 1905; Translation and Amplification of Prof. Laveran and Mesnil's work, Trypanosomes et Trypanosomiases (1910). Chair of the Subcommittee of Reports of the Royal Society, 1936-37; Congenital Syphilis, 1934; papers on medical and bacteriological subjects in various scientific journals. Clubs: Gardening, phallic. Address: 10 The Oaks, Woodside Park, N.12. T. Hillydale 8111. Club: Maccabees.


N A C H A T, Hassan Pasha; Chairman of Industry, Entreprise; Member High Council, Faculty of Commerce, High Council, Arab Union Corporation: & Cairo, 20 Feb. 1888; s. of Col. Ibrahim Nachi Bey; m. 4. Educ. in Ahmed Zuulikar, Pasha, a former Minister of Finance; Rolla Zeinah (née Priscil); Rur. a. Educ. in Rawalpindi; regular Law, Cairo (Graduate); Dijon School of Law (Doctor in Juridical Science and in Economics). Post in the Finance, 1908; studying at Dijon School of Law, 1910-12;
NAIRN, Sir Robert S.; see Spencer-Nairn.

NAIRN, Walter Maxwell; journalist and lawyer; s. of William Nairn, Elgin, and Forres, Scotland; one s. d. Speaker, Commons; M.L.C. for the City of Representatives, 1940-43; Member for Perth, W. Australia, 1929-43. Address: 5, Regent Street, Mt. Lawley, Western Australia.

NAIRNE, 12th Baroness, cr. 1651; Katherine Evelyn Constance Bigham; b. 22 June 1912; d. 4th Marquess of Westminster and of Elizabethe (she m. 2nd, Lord Coln of Crichmon-Stuart, who d. 1957); s. to brother's Baron of Nairne, 1944; m. 1933, Hon. Edward Bigham, or (now Viscount Bigham, of Wimpole, who d. 1951); one s. and 1 d. Address: Derrynrath, Killarney, Eire; 3 Clifton Pl., W. 2.

NAIRNE, Master of; Hon. Richard Maurice Clive Bigham; b. 3 July 1934; s. of 3rd Viscount Mervyn, q.e., and of 12th Baroness Nairne, q.e.; Address: Derrynrath, Killarney, Eire; 3 Clifton Pl., W. 2.

NAIRNE, Brig.-Gen. General Edward Spencer Horace; C.B., C.H., C.M.G. (retd.); J.P., D.L. (Shropshire); b. 5, 1889; 2nd s. of late Rev. Spencer Nairne and Marion, q.v. d. of 1st Lord Curriehill; m. Lilias, s. of Sir Stafford O'Brien, Bt., of Troubridge Park, Bucks; one s. two d. (Assumed prefix and original name were Spencer Horace by deed-poll, 1910). Educ.: Hallesbury, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Exeter Coll., 1883-87; served N.W. Frontiers, 1890-93, S. Africa, 1900 (despatches, Bt. of Major); European War, 1914-19 (despatches 8 times, C.M.G., Bt. of Colonel, C.B.); Military Attaché at Athens, 1920; V.C. of Brig., Add. Address: Turville Lodge, Hanley-on-Thames, Th. Turville Heath 324. Clubs: United Service, Cavalry.

NAISBY, John Vickers, M.C. 1919; T.D. 1935; Q.C. 1947; m. 1944, Dorothy Helen, d. of late J. H. Fellows, Educ.: Rossall; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Called to Bar Inner Temple, 1922. Add.: Col. and Brevel Col. Address: Queen's Building, Temple, B.C.C.

NAISBURN, Albert Ernest, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.). Consulting Physician, Sheffield Royal Hospital and Sheffield Children's Hospital; Consulting Physician, Jessop's Hospital, Sheffield, M.B., B.Ch. and to the Royal Albert Institution; b. 15 Oct. 1871; s. of Henry Naish, of Holdenhurst, nr. Bristol, and Elizabeth Pearson Kehrlin; m. Lucy Wells, M.B., B.Ch. and to. Educ.: Monkton Combe School; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Served as Major B.A.M.C. (T.) in Warriauville War, 1914-18. Address: 11, Dunraven St., London, W. 11. and to the University of Sheffield, 1921-33; Examiner in University of Sheffield, 1923-33; and for Royal College of Physicians, 1923-33. Publications: various contributions to medical journals. Recreations: walking. Address: Dean Close, Valley, Holywell, Valley 665. See also Rear-Adm. G. O. Naish.


NAISH, John Paul; Chief Oriental Reader, University Press, Oxford; s. of Charles E. Naish, Chichester; m. 1918, Jessie Evers, dau. of Robert Evers, d. of J. H. Evers, s. of Rev. Dr. J. H. Evers, d. of Rev. A. Skene; one s. Educ.: King Edward's High School, Birmingham; read Theology and Philosophy in Birmingham and Nottingham, 1905-06; studied Hebrew and Syriac in Birmingham under Professor J. Rendel Harris, taught Arabic in London under Sir Thomas W. Arnold; further study in Beirut and Cairo in 1906; in Central and Western Asia, 1907-10; studied Urdu, Persian and Arabic in Madras; St. Stephen's College, Delhi, under Professor Abdurrahman; took B.A. and B.D. degrees in London University, 1914, after the war, studied Arabic at Cambridge University under Prof. D. S. Mangolli; travel in Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Egypt, Greece, and Germany, 1919-22; Prof. of Oriental Languages, University of Bologna, 1922-25; Transl. and Commentator, University Press, Oxford, 1923-34; Lecturer in Hebrew in the Universities of Edinburgh and in the Universities of Oxford, 1923-33; External Tutor in Hebrew at Oxford, 1933-39; Examiner in Modern Hebrew at Oxford, 1935-51; M.A. (Oxon.), 1939; studied Egyptian Hieroglyphic and Hieratic under Dr. M. A. Blackman, 1929-39; Member of the Oxford University Society of Historical Theology since 1923, of the Royal Asiatic Society, 1928-41; of the Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, 1928-41; of the Deutscher Orientalisten Gesellschaft, 1928-41; Assistant Editor of the Palestine Exploration Fund Quarterly Statement, 1924-39; Examiner for the Hebrew Scholarship, 1928; External Examiner for M.A. Degree, Univ. of Manchester, 1924; Hon. Fellow, Mansfield College, since 1947. Publications: The Fourth Gospel, 1923; The Documents, 1922; translation from the German of Dr. A. Schweitzer's Civilisation and Ethics, 1923; The Semitic Background of the Gospels, 1923; The Message of the Gospels, 1924; The Message of the Gospels, 1925; Egyptian Influence on Izreliite History (in Amicin Corolla), 1933; The Book of Micah (in Am. Sch. Trans. Series), 1934; Indexes to Dr. J. H. H. Wheeler's Bible (1908); Notes on Proverbs, 1928; translation from the French of Mahmoud Murad Pasha's Wisdom of the Qur'ân, 1937; Indexes to Dr. P. P. Argenti's Istoria di Selc, 1938; and Libro di Oro, 1944; Index to Dr. G. V. Sieveking's Hieratic, 1947; wrote several impressive pages in the Congregational Quarterly, 1925-37; articles in Enquiry, 1948-49. Recreations: orotology. Address: Stone Wall Lane, Shotters Ford, Oxford. T.: Oxford 61184.

NAIT-UL-ULAM, Dr. Shaikh, ex-Afghan Ambassador in Washington, D.C. since 1945; b. 24 Feb. 1914; m. 1932, Sharifa, d. of His Late Majesty Amir Haftullah; two s. Educ.: Islakol Coll., Kabul, Afghanistan; Afghan Forestry College, Kabul; M.A. 1939; Asst. Dir. for Treaties Section, 1941; Chief of League of Nations Dept. 1955; Gen. Dir. for Political Affairs, 1957. Also undertook Temp. Missions from Ministry of Education, 1949-49; Ambassador for Afghanistan in India, 1949-49; Ambassador for Afghanistan in London, 1949-49; Hon. Mem. Afghan Academy, 1988; D. Lit., Univ. of Lyon.

NALL-CAIN, family name of Baron Brocket.

NALLY, Will; 6. Ashtead, nr. Manchester. b. 12 Dec. 1846; 4. of Thomas and Ann and Thomas and Tess Nally; m. 1867, Hilda, d. of Joseph and Martha Clark, Manchester; two s. Educ.: Elementary School; solicitor's clerk; later a partner in solicitors' firm, Manchester and District Federation Labour League of Youth, 1930-35; National Committee Labour League of Youth, 1931-35; Co-operative Press reporter and feature writer; Gunner, Royal Artillery; Daily Herald reporter; War Correspondent in Europe; youngest delegate to inaugural meeting of Consultative Assembly, Council of Europe; Vice-gres., Council of Europe Cmmm. on Social Affairs, 1949-50; M.P. (Labour Co-operative) Bliston Division of Wolverhampton, 1931-50. Address: 59, Meadway, Stockport, Cheshire. Fallowfield 2592. Clubs: National Trade Union, London Press; Manchester Press (Manchester).


NANAVATI, Sir Manilal B. Kt., cr. 1941; B.A., LL.B. (Bombay); M.A. (Penn., U.S.A.); President, Indian Society of Economics, Bombay, 1926-27; 9. 1 Jan. 1877. Educ.: Baroda; St. Xavier's College and Government Law College, Bombay; Wharton School of Finance, Pennsylvania. F.L.S. 1923; Hon. Member Bombay Stock Exchange, 1901; Director of Commerce and Industries, 1914; Member of Legislative Council of Bombay between 1912 and 1931 held at various times posts of Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Director of Commerce and Industries, Development Commissioner, Collector, and Commissioner-General; Secretary and then President of the Bombay Labour Board; in charge of development of Bombay City, 1935-38; Revenue Commissioner, 1932-33; Nat. Def. Officer of
NAPIER, Hon. Sir Albert (Edward Alexander), K.C.B., cr. 1946 (C.B. 1922); K.O.V.O., cr. 1944; Q.C. 1947; b. 4 Sept 1874; s. and Heir of Sir John N. N., Bt.; m. 1905, Evaline, d. of Sir Arthur George Bernard, 2nd Bt.; m. 2nd, 1919, Magdals and late Mary Cecilia, C.L., d. of Major-General W.A. Scott; m. 1917, Amy Gladys Stuart, d. of late W.M. Sir George Stuart, Bt., of Chesham, Bucks, and O.M., late in service. 1943, Educ.: Temple Grove, Etton; King's School, Oxford; (Exhibitor); 1st Class, Litt. Hum. D. 1919, Law Scholar, 1918, called to the Bar. Inner Temple, 1919, Private Secretary to the Lord Chancellor, 1919-19; Deputy Serjeant-at-Arms in the House of Lords, 1921-1922; Assistant Secretary in the Lord Chancellor's office and Deputy Clerk of the Crown, 1921-44; Clerk of the Crown in Chancery and Permanent Secretary to the Office of (Resignation 1944-45, Benevolent). Address: 16 Chesham Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3, T.: Flixman 9278, Club: Travellers.

NAPIER, Albert Napier Williamson, b. 5 Oct 1894; 2nd s. of late James Williamson N., m. 1948, Marion, d. of late Brig.-Gen. Sir Hugh, 2nd Bt., of Alva, Scotland (resigned from the Army in 1919), Educ.: Germany, France, Switzerland, Italy; Pembroke College, Cambridge; 2nd Lt. Intelligence Corps, R.E.F., France, 1944; transferred to 8th R.E.F. till March 1948. Levant Consular Service, 1922; served at various posts abroad; Asst. Colonial Secretary (Press and Publicity, Burma) to the Governor of the Bengal Presidency, 1924; H.M. Consul, Canalbakia, 1924-45; Foreign Office, 1945-47; Consul-General, Zurich, 1947-49; Istanbul, 1949-52; retired 1952. Sports: golf, tennis, hunting. Address: 4 Sussex Mansions, S.W.7, Club: Royal Automobiles.


since 1949; 3. Torquay, 10 April 1902; or 4. H. Franklin, Torquay; 5. H. Franklin, Torquay; 6. Daphne Lilian, c/o H. S. and late Mrs. Hook, Guilford, Eng. Educ.: Homelands School, Torquay; St. John's College, Oxford. Enter The Times, 1921, as member editorial staff of The Times; Torbay Express; four years staff of Torbay Herald and Express; joined reporting staff of The Times; Times war correspondent with Allied Air Forces in France, North Africa, Italy and on the Continent (despatches), Publications: War and Peace in the Universe (1935); R.A.F. in France (1940); Hose the R.A.F. Works, 1941; Unseen Heroes of the Air, 1945; Air Power in War, 1945; In Praise of the Few (Editor), 1951. Interests: golf, flying, angling. Address: 807 Endleigh Court, W.C.1. T.: Euston 4025. Club: Royal Aero.


NASH, John Northcote, R.A. 1951 (A.R.A. 1940); 1. London, 11 April 1890; 2nd s. of late W. H. Nash, by Dorothy Christine, d. of Mr. Kilbrathie, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. Educ.: Wellington Coll. Joined Artists, Royal Marines, 1916; 1916-19; when he was commissioned to paint war pictures for the Imperial War Museum; 2nd Lt. 8 May in this connection; Hon. Commission in Royal Marines, 1940, as one of official War Artists to the Admiralty; Capt. R.M. 1941; Acting Temp. Major, 1943; reverted to rank of Temp. Capt. on discharge in Nov. 1944. Address: 1951 No. of the London Group and Society of Wood Engravers. Assistant Teacher of Design, Royal College of Art, 1934; paintings purchased for public galleries at the London County Art Gallery, Manchester, Bath, Leeds, Dublin, Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington, Sheffield, also Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool and Bristol. Address: Bonnington Farm, Wymonding, nr. Colchester, Essex. T.: Great Horsey 305.


NASH, Ogden; author; & 18 Aug. 1902; of Edmund Strudwick Nash and Mattie Chasnault; & 1931, Frances Rider Leonard; 2. c. Educ.: St. George's School, Newport, R.I., U.S.A. Publication: An Airborne World, 1948. Interests: Hard Lines (poems), 1931; Free Wheeling, 1931; Happy Days, 1932; The Primrose Path (poems), 1935; The Bad Parents' Garden (poems), 1935; Myself, 1938; The Face Is Familiar, 1941; Good Intentions, 1942; Many Long Years Ago (poems), 1945; Versus, 1949; Family Reunions (poems), 1953; (Jointly) One Torch of Venus (musical comedy), 1943. Verses to magazines. Address: 338 E. 57th St., New York 22, U.S.A.


NASMITH, Colonel George Galilee, C.M.G. 1916; late member of the firm Gere & Storrie, consulting engineers, Toronto; k. Toronto, 1877; s. of late Mungo Nasmith, Greenock; m. 1896, Mrs. Scott (died 1940), Toronto; s. 1917, Mrs. Isola L. Hawkey. Educ.: University of Toronto; B.A. 1905; M.A. 1908; Ph.D. 1908; B.Sc. 1915; B.P.H. 1918. Chemist: Provincial Board of Health, Ontario, 1908-19; Three Provinces, Department of Health, Toronto, Canada, 1909-19; O.G. No. 5 (Canadian Mobile Laboratory, B.E.F.) France, 1916-18; reported first the malaria in the British troops caused by the Giemsa's stain of the battle of Ypres, 1916, suggesting use of protective measures; first suggested use of chloroquine for purifying water for an army in the field, 1919; suggested use of mobile laboratories, 1920. Assistant by British Army Overseas Commission; Canadian Red Cross Society, 1926. Publications: On the Princes of the Great Eight, 1919; Canada's Scient. and Great Detrapes, 1919; The War in Three Days; Lat. Poetry, 1922; Smith's of a Better Quality, 1924; many technical papers. Interests: mining, sailing, English literature. Address: 41 Oriole Road, Toronto, Ontario. T.: 2742. Nasmith, Toronto, Club: Arts and Letters (Toronto).

NASMITH, Admiral Sir Martin (Eric) Dunbar, V.C. 1915; K.C.M.G., cr. 1934 (C.B. 1929); K.C.M.G., cr. 1955; 2199
of the Liberation Rally, 1952; Temporary Premier of Egypt; Feb.-Mar. 1954; Reorganizer; reading and sports. Address: Presidency, Cairo, Egypt.

NATAL, Bishop of, since 1931; Rt. Rev. Thomas George Vernon Imman; b. 1904; s. d. Capt. William Vere, R.E., Durban, Natal; m. 1925, Alma Copley, s. d. of late Advocate Duncan Stuart Campbell, Bulawayo, S. Rhodesia; three s. one d. Educ.: Selwyn College, Cambridge; S. Anglican Theological College, Canterbury, M.C.G. 1930; Dean, 1930; priest, 1931; Assistant Missioner, Wellington College Mission, Walworth, 1930-33; Curate of Estcourt, Natal, 1933; Chap. of St. Paul’s, Cape Town, 1933-37; Vicar, 1937-51; Canon of Natal, 1944-51; Archdeacon of Durban, 1950-51. Chaplain and Sub-pasteur, Ord. of St. John of Jerusalem, 1953 Address: Bishop's House, Roberts Road, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. T. 24502. Club: Victoria (Pietermaritzburg).

NATAL, Dean of; see Scogings, Very Rev. Frank.

NATHAN, family name of Baron Nathan.


See also Sir B. N. Wake-Cohen.


NATRASS, Frederick John, M.D. Durh., F.R.C.P.: Emeritus Prof. of Medicine, Univ. of Durham; Visitor in Medicine, Newcastle upon Tyne, Ministry of Health; Hon. Consulting Physician, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne; b. 6 August 1860; d. 1942 of Rev. J. J. Conder Natrass, B.A. B.D., m. 1915 toada (d. 1951), d. of Benjamin Vickers, Lincoln; two s. (one s. d.), Educ. King Edward’s School, Birmingham; University of Durham; M.B. B.Ch., M.D. (Lincoln), M.D. (gold medal), 1909; Capt., R.A.M.C., 1913-20 (B.E.F.) France. Examiner in Medicine, Univ. of Bristol, and Trinity College, Dublin. Univ. of the Manchester; Univ. of Manchester; Queen’s Belfast; St. Andrews, Nat. Univ. of Ireland. Senior Royal College of Physicians, 1900-52; Senior Lecturer, R.U.C., 1948; Pres. Newcastle and Northern Counties Med. Soc., 1948-49, Pres. Assoc. of Physicians of St. Britain and Ireland, 1935-53; Hon. Member Manchester Medical Society; President Section of Neurology, Roy. Soc. of Medicine, 1954-55; Hon. Mem. of British Neurologists (Council 1940). Publications: The Commoner Nervous Disease, 1931; various papers in medical J., section on nervous diseases in Chamberlain’s Textbook of Medicine, 1931. Recreations: ornithology, music. Address: South Hess, Be.. Barn Lane, Farnham, Surrey, T.: Farnham 4072; Club: Reform.


NAWAZ, Col. Sir Muhammad, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., c.b., c.o., c.b.e. m.c., M.C., c.s.i., c.b.e., c.o., c.b.e., m.c., m.c., m.c., m.c., m.c. Pakistan in France, 1940-51; b. 12 Aug. 1901; s. of late Sardar Muhammad Ali Khan; m. (wife decd.) yr. of late Nawab Mohsin Ali Khan, M.C., Member of Imperial Legislative Assembly, 1927-80. Punjab Leg. Ass., 1937-47; Punjab Leg. Ass., 1947-42; Deputy Minister (Defence, States and Frontier Regions) Pakistan Govt., 1949-50. Recreations: motoring and flying. Address: Alhobin Chowk, 38, Eaton Rd., Fatch Khan, Attok District, West Pakistan. T.A.: care Coxia Karachi, or Rawalpindi.

NAWAZ, Begum Shah, M.E.B. 1938: in charge of Women’s Section of Govt. of India, Information and Broadcasting Dept., with status of Joint Secretary; Member Punjab Legislative Assembly, 1937-39; Joint Secretary, 1939-46. Address: 15-18, Ghalib Road, Lahore. T.: 496. Educ. Government College, Lahore. Began career as social worker at the age of 12. For 5 years Member of Municipal Corporation of Lahore; Vice-President of Social Reform Conference; Secretary to her father in the Imperial Conference, 1939; 3 times delegate to the Round Table Conference; Member of Joint Select Committee of Parliament; Parliamentary Secretary to Dept. of Education, Medical and Public Health, Punjab Govt. 1937; the only woman Member of the National Defence Council of India, Govt. of India; has attempted to work as leader of National War Front, and help to organise Women’s Section all over India, including the Indian States; went to America in 1941 to speak in the United Nations’ Technical Forum, on behalf of India which was held in New York, 19 Nov. 1942; one of the Delegation from India to Institute of Social Research in Cambridge, 1942. Kaisar-i-Hind 1st Class, 1938. Publications: Allama Aan Begum (a novel in Urdu). Recreations: social work. Address: 15-18, Ghalib Road, Lahore, Pakistan; 1, Batakor Road, New Delhi, India.

NAWAZ KHAN, Major Nawab Sir Ahmad; see Dera Ismail Khan, Nawab of.

NAYLOR, WHo's WHO, 1958

Dean of Battle since 1946; b. 27 Dec. 1889; s. of Rev. Alfred James Naylor; m. 1930, Meriel Emma Acheson (nee Moore), d. of Rev. W. D. Acheson, C. D. A. She is a graduate of one of Educ.; King Edward's High School, Birmingham; Emmanuel Coll. and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Deacon, 1912; Priest, 1913; Curate Paddock Wood and Tandridge, C.G., 1914-18; Belgium and France (despatches twice); Chaplain Wemys Castle and Wemys Coal Coy., 1919-20; C.E. Guards' Chapel, Chelsea, 1921-22; B.A. Woodchurch, 1923-25; Guards' Depot, Catterham, 1929-32; London District, 1932-34; Aldershot, 1934-36; Palestine, 1936; Assistant Chaplain General, A.E.F., 1944-45; Buckingham, 1945-46; B.R.F. France, 1945-46 (despatches); Assistant Chaplain - General South-Eastern Army, 1945-46; Hon. Chaplain to the King, 1945-46, resigning on 20.6.47. Died of Battle and Cholera, 1953. "Recitation" Captain of College Boats, 1912. Address: Home Place, Whittleston, Battle, Sussex. T.: Battle 85. Club: Army and Navy.

NAYLOR, Arthur Holden, M.Sc., M.Inst.C.E.; M.I Mech.E.; Professor of Engineering, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1923; b. 19.2.1880; s. of Rev. John and Minnie Naylor; m. 1915, Edith Ridley; one s., one d. R.E., 1916-18 and 1940-45; Aeronautical Researcher, Aeronautical Research Laboratory, Johannesburg, 1921-24; Sir Lawrence Guillelinsc Service Reserve, Peking, 1929-30; Civil Engineer, 1930-32; Assistant Engineer, Turkish Government, 1932-34; Kenya and Uganda Hydro-Electric Investigations, 1934-35; Research Officer, Institution of Civil Engineers, 1935-36. Publications: "General Principles." Address: Queen's University, Belfast.


NEYDUR, Sir M. B.; see Naldin.

NEAGLE, Anna (Marjorie Wilcox)

NEAL, Arthur W. V.; see Vivian Neal.

NEAL, Harold; M.P. (Lab.), for Bolsov Division of Derbyshire since 1950, for Clay Cross Division of Derby since 1945; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, Apr—Oct. 1951; d. 23 July 1957; two. one d. Educ.: C. of E. School, Langley Mill; worked a colliery at age of 15. Studied mining at Nottingham University College; Member of N.E. U.D.C. since 1930, Chairman, 1939-49; Chairman, Fuel and Power, of Parliamentary Labour Party; accompanied Parliamentary Delegation to America, Sept. 1949; Member Parliamentary Labour Party Delegation to Sweden, 1945; Member Imperial War Graves Commission, 1947-51; Member, Part. Deleg. to Brazil, 1954. Active in Co-operative Movement for many years; Director of Coal Industry of West. First miner, M.P. to represent Clay Cross; formerly Vice-Pres. Derbyshire Miners Association. Address: Amiens, Cranmore Road, Langley Mill, nr. Nottingham. T.: Langley Mill 368.


NEAL, William M., C.B.E. 1944; d. Toronto, 20 June 1888; d. of late Mr. William and Elizabeth Holmes O'Neill; m. 1910, Frances Scott, Benrow, Ont.; one s. and one d. Educ.: Toronto Board and High Schools (Wellesley). With Canadian Pacific Railway Co. since 1902, Vice-Pres., 1942, member of executive committee, 1942; President, 1943; Executive Officer, Canadian Pacific Air Lines, 1946, Chairman, 1947; Chairman Canadian Pacific Steamships, 1947; Vice-President Consolidated Mining and Smelting Co. of Canada, Ltd., 1947; Chairman and President Canadian Pacific Railway Co., 1947-48. War of 1899-1945, Canadian Report on transportation equipment committees of Combined Production and Resources Board of Canada, U.K. and U.S.A.; Chr. transportation equipment committees. Dominions Department of Reconstruction: President and Director of many companies. 1945-48. Recreation: riding, fishing, surfing. Address: 1277 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, Quebec, T.: MA-5173. Clubs: St. James', St. James' Royal, Club de golf d'Outaouais; Rideau (Ottawa); Boisclair and Game (Matta); Manfodia, Motor Country (Winnipeg).


NEALE, Sir Gordon; see Neale, Sir W. G.

NEALE, Sir John (Ernest), Kt., c. 1955; A. Hon. D.Litt. (Birmingham, Wales); Hon. Mag. Liverpool (Liverpool); Professor of English History, University of London, 1927-56; ret. Professor Emeritus, 1956, Fellow of Univ. Coll., London; d. Liverpool University; n. of the late J. of William Shelton, Harrogate; d. of late William Shelton, Harrogate; one d. Educ.: Liverpool University; University College, London. Assist. in the Department of History, University of Manchester, 1925-27; Member Treasury Cottages, on House of Commons Research, 1929-52. Lady Archaeologist to the Liverpool, Alexander Cottages, 1956; Ford's Lecturer in English History, Oxford Univ., 1941-42; Ballard Matthews Lecturer, Univ. College of N. Wales, 1942-43; Professor of Modern History, Univ. of Manchester, 1949-50; Member, Arts and Sciences, 1952; Lady Archaeologist to the Liverpool, Alexander Cottages, 1956; Raleigh Lecturer, British Academy, 1948; Cretzvet Lecturer, Univ. of London, 1950; Foreign Hon. Member: American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, 1960; Editor of History of Parliament. Publications: various.
NEIL, Alexander Sutherland, M.A.: author and child psychologist; b. 3 Oct. 1886; s. of late George Neill and Mary Sinclair Sutherland Neill, Forfar; m. 1st, Ada Lillian Lindsay-Neustatter (d. 1944); 2nd, 1945, Mary Lock Spalding, dau. of late Rev. John Lock, of Neill's village school (Kingsamul); Edinburgh University, office boy, then draper, teacher, journalist, educator; joint-founder of International School, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire, 1921; transferred his division to Austria owing to political events in Germany, 1934; later to England. Publications: A Dominion's Log, 1915; A Dominion Dismissed, 1930; A Woman's Book of Bunk, 1932; A Dominion in Doubl, 1929; Ocaro Broon, 1931; A Dominion Abroad, 1922; A Dominion's Five, or Free School, 1934; The Problem Child, 1935; The Problem, 1935; The Problem, 1936; The Last Man Alive, 1936; The Problem Teacher, 1939; Heirs, and Heads, 1942; The Problem Family, 1938; The Child, 1935; Mathematics, 1926; Ranelagh, 1926. Address: 9 Summerhill School, Leiston, Suffolk.


NEIL, Major Rt. Hon. Ivan, P.C. 1950: Minister of Labour and National Insurance, Government of Northern Ireland, since 1950; M.P. Ballysaggagh Division of Belfast, Parliament of Northern Ireland; b. 1910; m. 1938. Address: 90 Circular Road, Belfast, Northern Ireland.

NEIL, James Scott, C.M.G., 1941; 7-19 Nov. 1939; s. of late James Neill, Knock, Belfast; m. 1922, Grace Constance (d. 1947), d. of Samuel Howard, Dungannon; one s. Educ.: Trinity College, Dublin; King's Inns, Dublin. Cadet, R.I.R., 1914; District Court, 1915; Registrar Supreme Court, 1918-1921; Atty.-Gen. 1922-23; Atty. Prin. Ass't Colonial Secretary, 1924-26; Chairman Board of Examiners, Fijian language, 1925; British Afghan and Central Asian, 1926-27; Special Legal, Ceylon, Gilbert and Ellice Island Colony, 1928; special duty, Fiji Islands, 1937; Administrator, Dominica, 1938-47; Administrator, St. Lucia, 1942; Acting Governor, Windward Islands, 1945; Commissioner of Public Utilities and Supply, Newfoundland, 1945-49; retired, 1949. Publications: Ten Years in Tonga, 1955. Recreations: tennis, walking. Address: 42 Warren Road, Belgravia, Surrey, T. Belgravia 3224.


Educ.: Girvan Burgh School (pupil-teacher); Training College for Teachers, Glasgow; Glasgow University (1st Cl. Hon. Classics); Balliol College, Oxford (Small Exhibition); 1st Cl. Hon. Mods, and I.d. Hum. ) ; Junior Examiner, University Extension Committee; Senior Assistant Director of Examinations, 1938-39; Assistant Commissioner and Director of Examinations, 1939-44. Address: 4 Palms Court, 31 Mason Rd., Worthing.

NELSON, Donald Marr: Chairman, American Malingering Corp.; President, A.M., Inc. 6, 17 Nov. 1888: s. of Queney Marr Nelson and Mary Ann MacDonald. Educ.: University of Missouri (B.S.); LL.B., Northwestern University, 1942; Dr. of Business Administration, Univ. of S. Calif., 1947. Chemical engineer, Sears, Roebuck & Co., 1915-21; Manager, Macy's and Macy's Clothing Dept., 1921-36; Assistant in general merchandising office, 1926-27; general merchandising Manager, 1927-30; Vice-Pr. in charge of merchandising, 1930-39; Executive Vice-Pr. and Chairman Executive Committee, 1939; Co-ordinator of Purchases, National Defense Advisory Commission, 1940; Director, United States Office of Production Management, 1941; Director of Priorities, Office of Production Management, and Executive Director of Supply, Priorities and Production Board, 1941-42; Member of War Production Board, 1942-44; Personal Representative of the President, 1944. Publications: Arsenal of Democracy, 1945. Address: (Home) 900 S. Rodeo Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A.; (office) 9450 Dayton Way, Beverly Hills California. Clubs: Commercial, Chicago, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.).


NELSON, Henry George, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E.; Managing Director,

NELSON, Henry Ince, Q.C. 1945; B.A., LL.B.; b. 29 May 1897; s. of late Henry Nelson, O.B.E., and of late Ada Bell Nelson; m. 1935, Edith Edward Cooper, three s. one d. Educ.: Addis, Energy Panel, Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; B.A. 1915-20, rank Lt. (Twice wounded); served on Western Front with IV, Divisional Artillery, Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1922; five years; practises on the Northern Circuit. Judge of Salford Hundred Court of Record, 1947-49; Judge of Liverpool Court of Passage, 1948-50; Recorder of Liverpool, 1950-54. Recreation: gardening and golf. Address: Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C. 4; Central 7851, Bracknell, Woodham, Elles, Woking. H. M. & T. Club, Liverpool; Flamingo Club, West Lancashire Golf (Blundellsands); Union (Manchester); Golf (Woking).

NELSON, Sir James Hope, 2nd Bt., 1912; b. 28 Feb, 1888; s. s. of 1st Bt. and late Margaret, d. of Michael Hope, of Gart- mack, West Lothian; m. 1st, 1913, Elizabeth, d. of Dr. Jules F. Vallee, St. Louis, U.S.A.; 2nd, 1928, Cathleen, gr. d. of Lt.-Col. Louis Bryn, Norham Mount, Co. Waterford; m. 2nd, 1929, St. Andrew's College, Besançon; b. William Hope (b. 29 Aug, 1891, d. 1939); one s. (one d. Doris Violet Venables, c. revv. S. of Col. Arthur Venables Kyres; one s. one d.). Address: Knockhawen, Iich, Co. Westford, Ireland.


NELTHORPE, Col. O.; see Sutton Nelthorpe.


NEOGY, Kshitish Chandra; Member, Planning Commission, since May 1953; b. 1888; m. Sreemati Lila Devi, Educ. President College, Calcutta; Dacca College. Associate Professor of Political Science. Sometime member of All-India Council of Nat. Lib. Fedn.; elected member Dacca Univ. Court, 1921-24; member (Central) Legislative Assembly, Bengal, 1937-42; Adviser to Indian States Delegation to Three Round Table Confs., 1930-31; Dewan of Mayurbhanj; State in Eastern States group, 1933-40; Political Adviser, Mayurbhanj State, 1940-47; member, Standing Ctte. of Ministers of Chamber of Princes, 1940-42; Chmn., Ctte. of Ministers of Council of Bengal, 1940-47; Chmn. of Bengal Central Assembly, 1946-47; Member, Human Rights Commission (U.N.O.), 1949; Chmn., Planning Advisory Bd. (Govt. of India), 1946-50; Prof. in Indian Int'l Law, India Institute of Int'l Ctte. (Govt. of India), 1947; Member for Rehabilitation, Govt. of India, 1947; Member for Commerce, Govt. of India, 1943; resigned April 1950; Chmn. Finance Comission, Govt. of India, 1951-53. Address: Planning Commission, New Delhi, India.

NEPAL. Ex-Maharaja of; H.H. Padma Chamar Dhumu Mahraja Kansa G.C.I.E. (Hon.), cr. 1940 (K.C.I.E. (Hon.), cr. 1936); O.B.E. (Hons.), cr. 1920; K.C.I.E. (Hons.), cr. 1919; Maharaja, Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal Army, 1943-48 (when in London); Mem. of Lt.-Gen. British Army and Hon. Col. of all the Gurkha Rifles, R.G. in Ind. Army, 1948; Star of Nepal (1st Class), 1918; Gorkha Dakshina Bahu (Great Clasp) and Nepal Pratap Barhak, 1932; Tri-Shakti Patta (1st Class), 1939; Star of Order of German Red Cross, 1937; Chief Consr. Legation of Merit, 1946; Grand Cross of the Thistle; Hon. Imperial Order of the Crown and Cross of Cordons and Crosses of the Order of the Crown of the Holy Roman Empire; rank in Chinese Army, 1947; b. 1882; s. s. of his late Highness Maharaja Bhum Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana, G.C.I.E., G.M.G., K.C.I.E. (Hons.), cr. 1920; two s. one d. Educ.: High School, Kathmandu, General, 1901; Northern Command, 1914; Southern Command, 1929; Western Command, 1932; Commander-in-Chief of the Nepalese Army, 1938; personally supervised the construction of the first Hydro-Electric Installations, the first Aerial Ropeway and the first Railway in Nepal, the Motor Road (from Takseghar) to Kathmandu, and the Telephone Line linking the Capital to the Frontier, and was Director-General in Charge of these Departments, 1910-15 and 1919-22; was Q.C. 1944. Represented Nepal in the N. W. Frontier during European War, 1915-19, and also commanded Nepalese Contingent during Third Afghan War, 1919 (distinguished, British India Medals, Indian General Service Medal with Clasp); supervised dispatch of Nepalese Contingent to India during War of 1939-45 and saw the
tros off beyond the Frontier (War Medal: Indian Service Medal). Signed Agreement of Commerce and Friendship with U.S.A., 1947. Grand Master of the Order of Rajanaya, the Order of the Star of Nepal, the Order of the Indian Eagle, the Order of the Indian Empire, the Order of the White Star, the Order of the British Emp...

NESBITT, Cathleen; b. 24 Nov. 1890; s. of Captain T. Nesbitt, B.N., and Mary Catherine Parry; m. 1922, Captain C. B. Ramage, s.r.; one s. one d. Educ:. Rugby School; London, 1905-13. London appearance as Perdita in Granville Barker's production of 'The Winter's Tale', 1913; appeared, London, as Goneril in Granville Barker's 'King Lear', 1914-15, and Corinna, 1919; in 'A Woman Of Affairs', 1919. Subsequently played lead in Quality Street, Justice, Hussar, Spring Cleaning, The Case of the Frightened Lady, Children in Uniform, G., 1914, M., 1915; Member, The Unemployed Guest, The Cocktail Party; Gigi (New York); Sabrina Fair, etc. Films include: The Lamp Still Burns, Men of Two Worlds, Jason, The Whirlwind, The Colm at the Fountain. Address: Cottars Barn, Penn, Bucks.

NESBITT, Maj.-Gen. Frederick G. B.; see Beaumont-Nesbit.


NETTLETON, Sir S. K. F.; see King- Farlow.

NEUBERGER, Albert, F.R.S. 1951; F.L.S., (London), M.D. (Würzburg), 1904; D.Sc. (Lond.), 1913; Professor of Chemical Pathology, St. Mary's Hospital, University of London, from Oct. 1955; b. 15 April 1918; s. of late Max Neuberger and of Bertha Neuberger; m. 1944, Eda, d. of late Edmond and Marguerite Dreyfus, London; four s. one d. Educ: University College London, 1934-40; M.R.C. Path. Department, Cambridge, 1939-40; Mem. of Science Staff. Medical Research Council, 1948; Adviser to G.B.Q. (Medical Director), 1946; Head, University College, 1945; Head, University College, 1946; Director. Department of Medical Research, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, W.2. Clubs: Savage; Royal Burhaham Yacht (Burhaham-on-Crouch).

NEVADA, Mignon; British soprano; teacher of singing and operatic technique; s. Paris; d. of late Emma Nevada and late Dr. B. S. Palmer; made professional début at the Sadler's Theatre, London, 1945. In Il Barbieri di Siviglia; appeared at Covent Garden, 1910; since then has appeared in nearly all the leading Opera houses of Europe, many times at Covent Garden; and at the Paris Grand Opera. Was in Government Service through whole of War of 1939-1945. Address: 77 Cromwell Road, S.W.7. T.: Frohberg 8194.

NEVE, Eric Read, Q.C. 1909; b. 11 March 1887; s. of David Edgar Neve, Blackheath, S.E.5; m. 1913, Nellie Victorine Uridge (d. 1943); one s. one d. Educ: Cambridge Grammar School. Private Sec., 1905-08; Newspaper Editor, 1908-14; served with Mec. Transport, Palestine and Egypt, 1919-21; to Bar, Middle Temples, 1921; Bencher, Middle Temples, 1948, South Eastern Circuit; Recorder of Canterbury, 1938-32. Club: Middlesex Quarter Sessions. Charing Cross. 1947-57. Address: 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. T.: Central 4712-4.

NEVENS-SPENCE, Major Sir Basil Hamilton Heeben, K.C.V.O., cr. 1945; 1945. 1945; M.D. (Udaller); F.R.G.S.; Lord
Lieutenant for the County of Zetland, since 1952; Member Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Body Guard in Scotland; Hon. Col. 891 (Indep.) L.L.A. Battery, H.M. British Army Reserve; Member National Trust; Member Crofters' Association; Chairman of Scott Committee; 3. 12 June 1888: s. s. of late T. W. L. Spence, C.B., J., Uyes, Shetland, and Henrietta, née Lassus, initWithClass=""">M.B., J.P., Ed., Orkney; m. 1917, Margaret Alves, d. of G. H. Mackenzie, M.D., Edinburgh; two d. (one a. decd.). Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University; M.B., Ch.B., 1911; M.D., 1924; M.R.C.P. Ed., 1927; F.R.C.P. Ed., 1927; Lect., B.A.M.C., 1911; seconded to Egyptian Army and Sudan Government; 1911-18. Wounded at Dafur and in Mesopotamia: despatches twice; British and Sudan General Service Medals, Victory Medal. Order of the Nile, Fourth Class; Magistrate; Organizer of sleeping sickness campaign. Bahrain: Govt. Bacteriologist; Reverted to British Army, 1924; Specialist Physician, Aldershot Command; retired 1925; Medical Officer of Health, Shetland, 1934-35. M.P. (U. Orkney and Shetland, 1935-36. Address: Busta House, Brac, Shetland. T.: Brac 9. C.: Caledonian, New (Edinburgh).


NEVILLE, family name of Marques of Abercromby.


NEVILLE, Major-General Cosmo Alexander Richard, C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1944); D.S.O., M.C.; General Officer Commanding 3rd Infantry Division since 1956; late Royal Fusiliers; b. 14 July 1907; s. of late Major Cosmo Charles Richardson Neville, D.S.O., O.B.E., Eccleston, Lancashire; two s. (one a. M.C.); M.C., Birdstow, co. Donegal; one s. a. one d. Educ.: Harrow; Royal Military College, Commissioned as Second Lieutenant, Royal Fusiliers, 1927; served. in World War I (twice wounded); R.O.E.B.: on staff, India; commanded 2nd battalion Devonshire Regiment, Normandy: Lieutenant-Colonel, 1944. A General Staff Officer, United Nations, New York, 1946-48; commanded 1st battalion Royal Fusiliers, British Army of the Rhine, 1945-51; temp. Brigadier, 1951; a Brigade Commander of 1st Division, 1956. Address: Sandhurst, 5th. Street, Sandhurst, Berks. T.: Pembroke 133. C.: Sandhurst, Berks. Club: United Services; of London; Sandhurst; of Pembroke; of the Exchange; Sandringham.


NEVILLE, family name of Baron Braybrooks.

NEVILLE, Bertie Aymer Crampton, C.I.E. 1941; 5 Oct. 1852: s. of Col. W. B. Neville, Imperial Service, 4th Fus., Major, M.C. Married: 1911, Mabel Jess (d. 1957), d. of J. O.B. Ssekaa, Bankura, Bengal; two s. and two d. Educ.: Corrig School, Kingstown; Royal College of Trangorm, Ireland. Five years with Bank of Ireland; Governor, Bank of Benin, 1900; and Imperial Bank of India, 1921, on amalgamation of Presidency Banks; Sec. and Tresa., Calcutta, and a Director of the Bank, 1933-41. Address: Corringham House, London. T.: Eslington 780; fishing. Address: Kes Cottage, Preston Avenue, Rustington, Sussex. T.: Rustington 1017. C.: East India and Sports; Bengal (Calcutta).

NEVILLE, Sir Edmund: see Neville, Sir J. E. H.


NEVILLE, Lt.-Col. Sir (James) Edmund (Henderson), 2nd Bart., c. 1927; M.C., 1918; farming own land since 1947; b. 5 July 1897; s. of Sir Reginald James Neville, Neville's 1st Bart. and Ida (d. 1913). 5th of late Lt.-Col. Lt.-Col. Edw. A. W. Henderson, K.C.B., R.E.; s. father 1950; m. 1932, Marie Louise, d. of C. E. Pierson, Fies, Barnham, Somerset; two s. and d.; Educ.: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served in World War, 1914-19 (wounded, M.C.); joined 52nd Light Infantry, 1918; with 42nd Light
Infantry to North Russia, 1919 (wounded); captain and adjutant, 1925; Regular Reserve of Canada, 1929-32; London Rgt., 1933-36; Major; Master Worshipful Company of Bowyers, 1926-38; War of 1939-45, recalled, Aug. 1939; Regimental Rgt., cap., and major, 1941; in command Light Infantry Training Centre, 1941-44; in command prisoners of war reception camp, 1945; trooping, 1945-46; ret'd, May 1946. Renter Warden, Fishmongers' Co-op., Govan's School.


See also R. M. Fick.

---


---


---


NEW YORK, Cardinal Archbishop of; see Spellman, Illa Eminence F. J.


NEW ZEALAND, Primate and Arch-bishop of; see Wellington (N.Z.), Bishop of.

NEWALL, family name of Baron Newall.

NEWALL, 1st Baron, cr. 1848, of Clifton-upon-Dunsmore; Marshal of the Royal Air Forces. [Cyprus] Louis Norman Newall, G.C.B., cr. 1928 (K.C.B., cr. 1885; C.B. 1929); O.M., 1924; G.C.M.G., cr. 1940 (C.M.G. 1895); C.B.E. 1919; b. 15 Feb, 1886; a. of late L.E.C. William Newall, L.A., b. 1929, Ollie Tennyson Foster, D.S.C., M.G., M.T. of Mrs. Frances Storer Eaton, Boston, U.S.A.; one a. two d. Educ.: Bedford School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1905; transferred to S.E.R.C. and R.E.; 10th Indian Army, 1909, to R.F.C. 1914 and to R.A.F. 1919; served Zabka Khehl Expedition, 1928 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-19 (de newly-awarded, 1915); C.B.E., Albert Medal 1st Class, St. George, Major, officer Legion of Honour, Crown of Italy and Leopold of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre); Deputy Director of Personnel Air Ministry, 1919-21 A.D.C. to H.M. E. King, 1921-24 Government Operations and Intelligence and Deputy Chief of the Air Staff, 1926-31; additional Member of the Air Council, 1929-31; Air Officer Commanding, Middle East, 1931-34; Member of Air Council for Supply and Organization 1935-37; Air Chief Marshal, 1937; Chief of Air Staff, 1937-40; Marshal of the Royal Air Force, 1940; Governor-General of India, 1949-54; Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force, Middle East, 1931-34; Member of Air Council for Supply and Organization 1935-37; Air Chief Marshal, 1937; Chief of Air Staff, 1937-40; Marshal of the Royal Air Force, 1940; Governor-General of India, 1949-54; Air Officer Commanding in-Chief of New Zealand, 1941-46. E. St. J.; Vice-President R.A.F. Benevolent Fund. Heir: a. Hon. Francis Storer Eaton Newall (b. 28 June 1920; m. 1926, Pamela Elizabeth Rowell, Capt. 11th Hussars (P.A.O.)); Address: The Old Hundred, Tormarton, Badminton, Gloucestershire, T.: Badminton 240, Club; Bute's.

NEWARK, Archdeacon of; see West, Ven. F. H.

NEWARK, Professor Francis Headon, B.C.L., M.A.; of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law; Professor of Jurisprudence, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1948; b. 29 Sept., 1907; eldest son of late Henry Headon, Newark, Leamington Spa; m. 1934, Kathleen Mary Rainbird; two a. one d. Educ.: Warwick School; Exeter College, Oxford, 1st Class, 1926, 2nd Class, 1926, 1st Class, 1926; 1st Class, B.C.L., 1929; Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn; Lecturer in Law, Queen's University, Belfast, 1937-47; Secretary to Attorney-General, 1947-49; Lord Chancellor, 1949-50; Chairman Belfast Hospitals Management Cites, 1950; Chairman Northern Ireland Police Board, 1958. Publications: Educational, Northern Ireland Law Reports, 1947.; papers in various legal journals. Address: 82 Malone Park, Belfast, Northern Ireland. T.: Belfast 667277.

NEWBOLD, Charles Demorée, C.M.G., 1957; O.C. (Jamaica) 1947; Legal Secretary, East Africa High Commission, since 1948; as. 15 Jan. 1949, Col. of Charles Etches and Laura May Newbold; m. 1939, Mrs. of Arthur L. Vaughan; two a. Educ.: The Lodge School, Barbados; Keble College, Oxford, 1870-73; Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1931. Private practice in London and the Northwest, 1931-35; joined Colonial Legal Service, 1936, as Principal Officer, Supreme Court Registry.
bent of White Bay, 1917-21; Rector of Burin, 1921-29; Pouch Cove, 1929-34; Secretary-treasurer of Executive Committee of Newfoundland and Labrador, 1934-47; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Newfoundland, 1948-47; Canon of St. John Baptist's Cathedral, St. John's, Newfoundland, 1948-57; Principal of Queen's College, St. John's, 1947-57; Address: Bishop's Court, St. John's, Newfoundland.

**NEWHAM, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Basil Greaves, C.M.G.** 1880-1955; M.C. 1915; D.Phil.; (retired); late R.A.M.C.; late Curator of Museum and Wardens of Studies, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1929-32; late Capt. in the Home Guard (2nd Bn. Suffolk Regt.). & 1874; d. late Thomas Newham, M.D., Winlow, Bucks; m. 186, 1900, Genevieve (d. 1922), d. of late James George Wingewall, 1875, Nora May, widow of Rev. J. C. E. Wingewall, 1928, executive of the Colonial Office, London, and Assistant to the Director of Scientific Research, 1928-30, consultant in Tropical Diseases to the Forces, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). Address: Windrush, Market Weston, Diss, Norfolk. T.: Coney Weston 88.

**NEWITT, Dudley Maurice, M.C.** 1918; B.S. 1942; D.Sc., Ph.D.; Courtain's Professor of Chemical Engineering, Imperial College of Science and Technology, since 1945 & 1874; Address: Imperial College of Science, South Kensington, S.W.7.


**NEWLANDS, James Cook, F.R.S.;** Public Speaking and Drama Specialist, Edinburgh; b. 13 Jan. 1870; m. 1898, Emily Mary, d. of William North, Newcastle on Tyne; two s. five children. Address: Old English Cott., Camb, 1916; late authorised Master of Elgin School, Glasgow; University Lecturer, St. Mary’s College, St. Andrews University; Free Church College; Hawthorne Normal College, Glasgow; Pupil Teachers’ Institute, Glasgow; Notre Dame Training College, etc.; late Lecturer on Appreciation of English, Acadia University. Address: Business Manager Festival Theatre, Cambridge; late Professor of Eloquence, New College, Edinburgh; late Lecturer on Eloquence and Vocal Physiology, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh.

**NEWMANN, E. E., Dr.** 1877-1935; J.C. 1904; B.S. 1877; M.B.; M.C.; late R.A.M.C.; late Curator of Museum and Wardens of Studies, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1929-32; late Capt. in the Home Guard (2nd Bn. Suffolk Regt.). & 1874; d. late Thomas Newham, M.D., Winlow, Bucks; m. 186, 1900, Genevieve (d. 1922), d. of late James George Wingewall, 1875, Nora May, widow of Rev. J. C. E. Wingewall, 1928, executive of the Colonial Office, London, and Assistant to the Director of Scientific Research, 1928-30, consultant in Tropical Diseases to the Forces, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). Address: Windrush, Market Weston, Diss, Norfolk. T.: Coney Weston 88.


**NEWMAN, Bernard; F.R.A.S.** Author and Lecturer; b. 8 May 1897; s. of William and Mary Newman. Died 1942; Bom with the British Army, 1915-19; entered Civil Service, 1919-20; Lecturer on Espionage, Travel, and European Affairs, 1919-22; with B.E.F. as lecturer, 1919-20, later, with French Army; Staff Lecturer, Ministry of Information, 1940-45; toured North America for M.O.I., 1942; toured Europe and the Far East for Army Education, 1945-46; India, South East Asia and Japan, 1947; Mediterra- nean 1945-46; large-scale organisation work travelled in more than 50 countries, Cheva- lier, Legion of Honour, 1954. Publications: Round About Andorra, 1925; The Cavalry Went Wrong, 1931; Hispana, 1933; Death in the Valley, 1934; in the Trail of the Three Musketeers, 1934; Death of a Harlot, 1934; Deadening to the Gallows, 1935; Secret Servant, 1935; The Blue Danube, 1935; Anthology of Armagaddon, 1935; German Spy, 1935; Tunnellers, 1935.; The Mussolini Murder 1936. 2219


NEWMAN, Hubert Ernest, C.M.G. 1937; V.D.; M.A. (Oxon.); F.R.S.A.; Major Cey.
NEWNS, Alfred Foley Francis Polden, C.M.G., 1937; Secretary to the Governor-General and the Council of Ministers, Federation of Nigeria, since 1925; b. 30 Jan. 1900; s. of late Rev. Alfred News, A.R.C.; m. 1936, Jean, d. of A. H. Bateson, M.B., B.S.; s. one d. Educ.: Christ's Hospital; St. Stephen's College, Cambridge (M.A.); Colonial Administrative Service, 1922; Senior District Officer, 1931; Resident, 1931; Secretary to Council of Ministers, 1951. Recreations: yawn tennis, golf. Address: Highfield, Redley, Lewis T. Pultney 9979; Governor-General's Office, Lagos, Nigeria.


NEWPORT, Viscount; Richard Thomas Orlando Bridgeman; b. 8 Oct. 1947; s. and heir of 6th Earl of Bradford, g.e.

NEWPORT, Archdeacon of; see Lewis, Ven. Charles Gerwyn Rice.


NEWSON, George Harold, Q.C., 1956; b. 28 Dec. 1909; s. of late Rev. G. R. Newson, Master of Selwyn College, Cambridge; m. 1939, Margaret Amy, d. of L. A. E. T.: Newson


NEWTON, Brig. Arthur Leslie Walter, C.B.E., D.S.O., 1919; M.C.; T.D.; D.L.; J.P.; b. 6 Oct. 1877, s. of late Arthur Edward Newton, Esq., of Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol; m. 9 Dec. 1906, Ruth Buchan, s. of John Buchan, Esq., J.P.; possesses one d. Educ.: Bristol Grammar School, 2nd Lieut., 4th Gloucestershire Regiment, 1914; proceeded to France, March 1915; served there until wounded and returned to Italian Expeditionary Forces, Nov. 1917; returned to France, April 1918; after holding various Staff appointments, commanded 6th Bn., Cheshire Regiment and 2/3rd Bn. The London Regiment, D.S.O., M.C., despatches four times, Adjutant, 4th Gloucestershire Regiment, 1924-28; Captain, 1915; Major, 1917; Lieut-Col., 1929; Bt. Colonel, 1923; Colonel, 1934; Brigadier, 1937; commanded 44th (Home Counties) Bn. Gloucestershire Regiment, 1929-34; Commander 144th (Gloucester and Worcs.) Infantry Brigade T.A., 1934-38; Commander 135 Infantry Brigade, 1938-40; 1944 refunding, founded the 1st Wiltshire Regiment as Captain of Merit, Degree of Officer; Served at Allied Force H.Q., 1944-45; N. Africa and Italy (despatches). Member of the Glos. T.A. and Air Force Association; C.D., O.O.S., 1919; J.P., 1923, Chairman South Western Regional Board for Industry, 1926-55, Governor, West of England Coll. of Art; Governor Bristol Grammar School; Fell, Royal Empire Society. Recreation: golf. Address: 4, Gloucester Mansions, Beaconsfield Road, Compton Dando, Gloucester. Clubs: Junior Army and Navy, Bristol (Bristol). Newton, Sir Edward Henry, Bt., 2nd Bt., 1924; Solicitor (admitted 1919); Partner in firm of Duffield, Bruty & Co., Broad St. Ave., E.2, and of Crossbrook St., Wattham Cross, Herst.; b. 6 May 1893; s. of Sir Louis Arthur Newton, 1st Bt. of Boreham, Kent; b. father, 1945; m. 1917, Ulrica Maud, d. of Sir Arthur Garnar, q.e.; one s. one d. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School. Formerly Member of Court of Common Council of City of London; Past Master of Guatemala Company; Master of the Bakers; Governor Royal Alexandra and Albert School, late no. 1st Anti-Aircraft, R.A.S.C. T.A.; formerly 56th Divisional R.A.S.C. Service in the Great War, 1914-18; attended 1898-1942. Recreation: golf. Address: 41, La-Cold, Kenneth Garnar Newton, M.B.E., T.D. [7 4 June 1918; 11 May 1934, Margaret Isabel, d. of late Harry Garnar, B.A., of Harvey College]. Address: 45, Coldwells Manor, Putney Heath, S.W.15. T.: Putney 2973.


NEWTON, Sir Charles Henry, K.C., c:r. 1933; 6 July 1882; s. of late Henry Newton; m. 1917, Hilda Blinches Smith; (one s. killed in action in Western Europe Apr., 1945). Entered Great Western Rly. Service 1897; Asst. to Commercial Manager, Great Western Rly., 1916-18; Accountant, 1919; Chief Accountant, 1922; Asst. Accountant, L. & N.E. Rly., 1922; Chief Accountant, J.I. and N.E. Rly., 1923-38; Director, General Manager, General Omnibus (South Eastern Area) 1938; Chief General Manager, London and North Eastern Railway, 1923-47, Director 1947; Holder of Brunel Medal London School of Economics, University of London; C.B., J.P.; U.S.A. Medals and Bar, 1918. Publication: Railway Accounts, 1930. Address: Purfield, East Grinstead, Sussex. T.: East Grinstead 3353.

NEWTON, Capt. Charles Noel, M.C. 29 Feb. 1920; s. of Charles S. Newton and Ellen Keyse; m. 1917, Alexandra Veres; one s. educ. Eton; Oxford; London and Saskatchewan Yeo., 1902; 2nd Life Guards, 1906-12; retired; rejoined Saskatchewan Yeo. 1913 and served with them in France 1914 and 1915; transferred to 6th Greys, returned 1915; served with them to the end of the War; High Jockey for Rutland, 1934. Recreation: hunting, racing. Address: Orchard Close, Oakham, Rutland. Cab. Guards.

NEWTON, Sir Edgar Henry, 2nd Bt., 1924; Solicitor (admitted 1919); Partner in firm of Duffield, Bruty & Co., Broad St. Ave., E.2, and of Crossbrook St., Wattham Cross, Herst.; b. 6 May 1893; s. of Sir Louis Arthur Newton, 1st Bt. of Boreham, Kent; b. father, 1945; m. 1917, Ulrica Maud, d. of Sir Arthur Garnar, q.e.; one s. one d. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School. Formerly Member of Court of Common Council of City of London; Past Master of Guatemala Company; Master of the Bakers; Governor Royal Alexandra and Albert School; late no. 1st Anti-Aircraft, R.A.S.C. T.A.; formerly 56th Divisional R.A.S.C. Service in the Great War, 1914-18; attended 1898-1942. Recreation: golf. Address: 41, La-Cold, Kenneth Garnar Newton, M.B.E., T.D. [7 4 June 1918; 11 May 1934, Margaret Isabel, d. of late Harry Garnar, B.A., of Harvey College]. Address: 45, Coldwells Manor, Putney Heath, S.W.15. T.: Putney 2973.
William Charles Frank Newton (d. 1927).
Assistant Lecturer in Botany, University of Bristol, 1919-1920;
Lecturer in Botany, Birkbeck Coll., Univ. of London, 1920-23; research worker, Imperial College of Science and
British Museum, Natural History, 1922-25; Lecturer in Botany, University College of
Wales, Aberystwyth, 1929-30. President Society
of Botanical Science, 1941-42. Scientific Adviser to British Phycological Society, 1955-57. Publications:
Handbook of British Seaweeds, 1931; Plant distribution in the Aberystwyth district, 1948. Author of certain
British Seaweeds and their utilization in the preparation of agar, 1949; Utilisation of
Seaweeds, 1951. Papers in Jl. of Linnesea Soc. of Botany; Annales of Applied
Biology and other journals. Recreation: cookery, needlework, gardening. Address: Boscocroft, Cae Mylum, Aberystwyth, T.
Aberystwyth 440.

NEWTON, Sir Michael; see Newton, Sir H. M. R.

NEWTON, Robert, C.M.G. 1953; Colonial Secretary, Mauritius; b. Newcastle upon
Tyne, 12 Oct. 1908; m. 1933, Muriel Winifred, d. of late R. F. Chalmack and Mrs
Charles Chalmack, of Tynemouth, Argyll School; Malvern College; Pembroke College,
Cambridge. Joined Colonial Administrative Service as Administrative Officer (Cadet),
Nigeria, 1934; served as an Assistant District Officer until 1937; served in Palestine
until 1945; I.d.c. 1947; acting for duties in Colonial Office, 1948; Financial Secretary,
Jamaica, 1949; Financial Secretary to British Guiana. Publications: Tarnished

NEWTON, Major-General Thomas Cochranе, O.B. 1940; D.S.O. 1913; O.B.E.
1919; D.L. J.P. Beds. 3 Jan. 1885; m. 1906, Maud W. Newton, of Croxton Park, St. Neots; m. 1924, Helen, d. of late Augustus Thorne, D.L.,
J.P.; one s. one d. Educ.: Wellington College; Royal Military Academy; R.C.A.F. (in Royal Artillery in England and India); France and Belgium, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.);
Commandant, School of Anti-Aircraft Defence, 1938-39; Director, Military Staff, 1939-40;
retired 1942. High Sheriff, Bedfordshire, 1945-46. Address: The Downs, Croxton,
Huntingdon, Club: Army and Navy.

NEY, Marie; see Menzies, M. N.

NIAGARA, Bishop of, since 1949; Rt. Rev. Walter Edward Bagnall, D.D.,
M.A., D.D., New York, 1905; Educ. at Marist College, Chatham, N.Y.; University of Western Ontario: Huron
College, London, Ont. B.A., Univ. of Western
Ontario, 1927; Licentiate in Theology, Hulbert College, 1927; B.A., 1928; B.D.,
1928; Curate of All Saints, Windsor, Ont.
1927-28; Incumbent of St. Mark's, London,
Ont., 1928-30; Rector of St. John's, Preston,
Ont., 1930-39; Rural Dean of Waterloo, Ont., 1932-46; Reector of All Saints, Hamilton, Ont., 1939-40; Reector of St. George's, St. Catharine's, Ont., 1940-47; Canon of Niagara, 1944-47; Dean of
of Western Ontario, 1949; D.D. Trinity Coll.,
Toronto, 1954; D.C.L. Bishop's Univ., London;
Hon. degree: St. George's Church House, 67 Victoria Avenue South, Hamilton, Ont., Canada.

NIARCHOS, Stavros Spycoes; Grand
Cross of Order of the Phoenix (Greece), 1954; Commander of Order of George I of Greece, 1954; Head of Niarchos Group of Shipping Companies which controls over 24 million

NIBLett, Herbert, C.B.E. 1918; B.S.O. 1916; B.Litt.; c. of late Frederick Tye Whithet, Charmouth, Dorset; m. 1900, Ada Frances, d. of late Sir John Isaac Thornycroft, F.R.S., LL.D.

NIBLett, William Roy, B.A., B.Litt.; Professor of Education, University of Leeds, since 1952; Director, Institute of Education, Leeds University. Publications: two d. 1953; Membership: University Grants Committee since 1949; b. 23 July 1896; m. 1928, Sheila Margaret, d. of A.C. Taylor; one s. one d. Educ.: Merchant
Venturers College, Liverpool; Univ. of Oxford (Scholar); St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. R.A., 1st cl. Hon. English University of
Bristol; B.Litt., Oxford. Senior English Master, Doncaster Grammar School, 1930-34; Lecturer in Education, King's College, New-
castle, 1934-35; Acttng Registrar, University of Durham, 1940-44; Professor of Education, University of London, 1945-52; Joseph Payne Lecturer, 1949; Fulbright Scholar and Kellogg International Fellow, 1954; Margaret McMillan Lecturer, 1955. Member, Select Committee on Sex and the Teaching and Supply of Teachers; Chairman: Univ. Grants Committie; Hall of Residence Sub-Ctte.; Study and Research Ctte., Institute of Christian Education; External Examiner in Teach. in London; University College of Wales; Trinity Coll., Dublin; Publications: Essential Education; Education and the Modern Mind; Education—the Lost Dimension; A Study of Reading; Contem of Education, Poetry in the Sixth Form, Science and Freedom, The Year Book of Education; editor, Educational Issues of Today series, archeol., Deve-lop. and periodicals. Address: 226 Otley Road, Leeds 10. T.: 51289. Club: University.

NICHOL, Mrs. Muriel Edith; J.P. Herts.; s. d. of late R. C. Wallhead, M.P., Martyn Tydall, 1922-26; B.A., 1926; M.A. 1954; M.Ch.L. 1922; Member Barnet Guardians and P.A.C. since 1931; Member and custon Chairman Welwyn Garden City U.D.C., 1927-

NICHOLAS, Reginald Owen Mercer, C.B. 1956; Commissioner of Inland Revenue and Secretary, Board of Inland Revenue, since 1954; M.A., 1938; B.A. 1908; s. of Reginald John Nicholas, mining engineer, Gold Coast, and Margaret Mary (née Trien); m. 1929, Joan Estelle, d. of R. E. Friend; two s. one d. Educ.: Royal Masonic School, Gomville and Calys College, Cambridge (Scholar). Entered Inland Revenue Department, 1926. Address: 29 Dry Hill Park Rd., T肿瘤, Kent T.: Tunbridge Wells 54518.

NICHOLSON, John R.; see Nicholson, John R.
NICHOLLS, Arthur C.E. B.E. 1941; R.E.C.N.C. (retired); b. 16 Jan. 1880; s. of John Nicholls and Susannah Forster; m. 1927, Rhoda Brooker; one s. four d. (and one s. decd.). Educ. - Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Joined Royal Navy as Cadet, 1905; Constructor Commanders, 1920-1921; Chief Constructor, Hong Kong, 1931-34; Manager Constructive Dept., Devonport Dockyard, 1934-39; Address: 38 Ravenscroft Avenues, N.W.11. T. - Speedwell 1523.

NICHOLLS, Bertram, Hon. R.I.A.; landscape painter; b. Lodz, Poland, 31st Sept. 1907; s. of W. A. Nicholls and Mary Allen; m. Mary Laura Eva, d. of late James Phillips, Malvern; one s. Educ. - Malvern College; studied art at Slade School. Address: Steynning, Sussex, T. - Bertram Nicholls, Steyning, T. - Steyning 2298.


NICHOLLS, Harman, J.P., M.P.C. (F.) Peterborough Division of Northampton since 1906; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Works, 1912-19; s. of Charles E. Nicholls and Sarah Anne Nicholls; Walsall; m. 1946, Dorothy Elise, s. d. of James Edwards, Walsall; one s. Educ. - Walsall; Town Clerk Walsall; Member Walsall School Board, Darlaston; Queen Mary's Grammar School, Walsall; Member Middle Temple Inn of Court. Address: Manager of the Walsall Branch, 1932-34; Parting Nicholls and Jordan, Walsall, Wolverhampton and Stafford, 1934--; Government Director, South Staffs Estates Ltd., 1935-; formerly Dir. J. & H. Nicholls & Co.


NICHOLLS, Sir John (Walter), K.C.M.G. 1950 (C.M.G. 1948); O.B.E. 1941; Ambassador to Yugoslavia since 1957; b. 4 Oct. 1891; s. of Reginald W. H., Nicholls Radlett; m. 1935, Dian, d. of Peter Vyvyan, Liverpool; one s. two d. Educ.: Malvern; Pembroke Coll., Camb. Entered Foreign Office, 1932; Secretary-Gen. 1937; First Sec. 1942; Counsellor, 1946; Ass. Under-Sec. of State 1951; British Ambassador to Israel, 1954-57. Has served at Athens, Lisbon, Vienna, Moscow, Tel Aviv. Recreation: gardening, reading, walking, theatre. Address: 26 Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.1. Club: Royal Automobile Club, Royal Corinthian Yacht, Edinburgh.

NICHOLLS, Lucius, C.M.G. 1945; M.D., R.C.A. (Cantab.); formerly Director of Medical Laboratories, Oceana; Nutrition Adviser to Special Commission, South-East Asia; Acting Director Far East Epidemiological Bureau of World Health Organisation; retired 1949; b. 22 Jan. 1886; s. of late Dr. Lucius Nicholls; m. 1928, Gladys Evelyn Johnson (d. 1946); one d. Educ.: Downe College, Cambridge. Pathologist, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; Surgeon, Victoria, 1917; Surgeon, Victoria, 1919; Surgeon, St. Lucia, R.W.I., 1909-12; Capt. E.A.M.S. O.C. Kadijado Hospital, Brit. East Africa, 1914-15. Publications: Tropical Nutrition and Dietetics, 1938 and 1945. Tropical Hygiene, 1945; numerous papers and contributions: shooting, golf. Address: Ballyickey, Bantry, Co. Cork, Eire. Club: Royal Empire Society.

NICHOLLS, Marriott Fawckner, C.B.E. 1946; M.A., M.Chir. (Cantab.); F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. (Lond.); Surgeon in charge of Surgical Unit, Surgeon in Charge, Genito-Urinary Hospital, St. George's, London; Consulting Surgeon to Belgrave Hosp. for Children; Surgeon Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital; F.R.S.M. (Hon. Sec., 1929). Surgeon-Principal, St. George's Hospital, 1929-37; Fellow Medical Society, London, Harvelian Society (Counci 1936), Association of Surgeons Great Britain and Ireland (Counci 1938); Fell. Brit. Assoc. of Urological Surgeons (Counci 1949); b. London, 12 May 1888; o. s. of Marriott Edwin Nicholls. Educ.: City of London School; Clare College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital, London. Allingham Scholarship in Surgery, Sir Francis Laking Research Scholarship. Served in European War, 1915-19. Captains Royal Fusiliers; usual service appointments as Assistant Obstetrician, Assistant Pathologist, Assistant Curator, Surgical Registrar, Resident Assistant Surgeon, St. George's Hospital, London. Clinical Assistant, St. George's Hospital, London; Surgeon St. George's Hosp., 1932; Surg. 1939; Dean of Medical School; late Brig., R.A.M.C.; Consulting Surge., S.E.A.C. Member Court of examinations. Address: 107, W.7, Belgravia, London, S.W.1; Railways Close, Hampnett, Glos. Clubs: United University, Garrick.

NICHOLLS, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Percival Thomas, K.C.B., er. 1920 (G.B. 1934); F.R.C.S. Eng., 1940; b. 3 May 1877; s. of Harry and Ellen Nicholls; m. 1905, Hilda Boys Curry; two d. Educ.: Middlesex Hos-


NICHOLSON, Admiral Sir Greville; see Nicholson, Adm. Sir G. G.


NICHOLSON, Sir John (Gibb), K.C., 1944; b. 1 Nov. 1879; s. of James Nicholson, Glasgow; Barrister at Law, Barmount, Bollill; m. 1911, Jessie Ada, d. of T. H. Forgan, Northwich; two s. one d. Educ.: Albany Academy, Glasgow. One of original Directors of Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., on its formation in 1926 and lately Deputy Chairman. Late Chairman British Nylon Spinners Ltd., Magnadi Soda Co. Ltd., Plant Proteins Ltd., and W. J. Harvey (Agricultural Industries Ltd., Canadian Industries Ltd., Imperial Chemical Industries Australasian Ltd., etc. Late Member Board of Trade Export Advisory Council. Address: Medstead, Alton, Hants. T.: Medstead 2106. Clubs: Caledonian, Royal Automobile.


NICHOLSON, Ven. John Malcolm; Archdeacon of Doncaster since 1955; Vicar of High Melton since 1955: b. 26 May 1908; s. of late Octavia and Madeleine Nicholson, c. 1929, Dorothy Lyle Preston; one s. two d. Educ.: Whitgift School; King's Coll. Cambridge; Cuddesdon Theological Coll. Ascot. Ordained St. John's, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1933-38; Vicar, St. Mary's, Monkseaton, 1936-38; Vicar, Sugley, 1938-46; Vicar, St. George's, Cullercoats, 1946-50. Examinations: Minor Canons, 1933-35; to Bishop of Shrewsbury, 1944-55; to Bp. of Shrewsbury, 1953. Address:
High Melton Vloage, Doncaster. T.: Mexborough 2345.


NICOBAR ISLANDS, Bishop of, since 1950; Rt. Rev. John Richardson; Assistant Bishop and Commissary to the
1949: Colonial Secretary, Hong-Kong, 1949-1952; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Singapore, 1952-58; retired. K.St.J. Recre-

NICOLL, John Ramsay Allardyce, M.A.; D. es L. (Hon.); Professor of English, Birmingham University, since 1945; Director of the Shakespeare Institute, Stratford-upon-Avon, since 1951; b. 28 June 1914; s. of David Binyon Nicoll and Rilda Allardyce; m. Josephine Callan, authoress of "Beverly" and "Four in London," 1946, Shakespeare in Poland, etc. Educ.: Stirling High School; Glasgow University; G. A. Clark Scholar in English; Lecturer in English, King's College, University of London; Professor of English Language and Literature at the University of London; Professor of the History of Drama and Dramatic Criticism, Chairman of the Department of Drama, Yale University. Attached to H.M. Embassy, Washington, D.C. 1942-45. Trumeau, Shakespeare Birthplace Trust, Stratford-upon-Avon; Editor, More Shakespeare Survey. Publications: A History of Restoration Drama, 1923; 3rd edition, 1939; A History of Early Eighteenth Century Drama, 1929; 2nd edition, 1929; A History of Late Eighteenth Century Drama, 1927, A History of Early Nineteenth Century Drama, 1930 (all revised and re-written as A History of English Drama, 1930-1933, 4 vols., 1932-35); A History of Late Nineteenth Century Drama, 1946; 2nd edn. 1949; The Elizabethans, 1936; The Development of the Theatre, 1927; 4th edn., 1932; The Masked Metamorphoses, 1951; World Drama, 1949; Studies in Shakespeare, 1927; The English Stage, 1928; A History of English Drama; The English Stage, 1936; A History of English Drama; The English Stage, 1937; Shakespeare, 1935; William Blake, 1922; John Dryden, 1923; Dryden as an Adapter of Shakespeare, 1922; The Editors of The Folio and their Influence from First Folio to Malone (in Studies in the First Folio, 1923). Educated at Harrow. Sharpsham's Cupid's Whittling, Carlisle's Osmund the Great Turk, and The Fool would be a Favourite, 1925; Eighteenth Century Comedies, 1929; The Rover, etc. Cyril Tourneur, 1930; Chapman's Homer, 1937; various contributions to Year's Work in English Studies. Modern Language Review, English Studies, English Language and Literature, Supplement, etc. Address: Wind's Acre, Colwall, Malvern, T.: Colwall 310. Club: Union (Birmingham).


NICOLLS, Arthur Edward Jefferys, C.B.E., M.C.; late Director of Mangles Brothers Estates Ltd.; late Manager of a Coffee Estate, Coorg, India, 1924-36; late K. K. Grant, K. St. J. Recreati-
atives: gardening, parties. Club: Royal Automobile Club. Address: Newbarn, W., Wareham. 1907, Chairman United Planters Association of S. India, 1932; Vice-Chairman, Indian Coffee Board, London; 1925; represented British Government on Coorg Legislative Council, 1924-38; served in ranks of 2nd Bn. Royal


NICOLLS, Sir Basil (Edward), K.C.V.O. 1950; C.B.E. 1945; retired from B.B.C. as Acting-Director-General, 1952; b. 29 Aug. 1903; s. of Ven. G. E. Nicolls and Mary Lee Lowe, d. o. F. C. Godley, M.V.O. Educ.: Wellington College (Schole); Christ Church, Oxford (Bailey Prize Exhibition, distinction in war course, 1921); American Law School, New York; Magdalen College, Oxford. Officer of the Order of St. John, Ontario, 1912-14; N. Staffordshire Regiment and Staff in Gailpil, Mosamopatia, India, Afghanistan, 1914-19; at Oxford, 1920-21; with Bird and Co. Calculita (steel project), 1921-22; Assistant Secretary Carman, Trust Dunfermline, 1923; 1924 onwards in service of the B.B.C., as, successively, Manchester Station Director, London Station Director, General Editor of Programme Controller, Controller of Administration, Controller of Programmes; Senior Controller, 1944; Director of Home Broadcasting, 1947. Address: 43 Hopwood House, Northam, N. Devon. Club: Atheneum.

N I C S L S Edward Hyde Dunstan, C.M.G. 1927; O.B.E. 1938; A.M.I.C.E. (Retd.); b. 8 July 1871; 4th of late Captain Francis Edward Gustavus Nicolls, 4th Dragon Guards, of Atherstone, Warwick; m. 1898, Florence Mary (d. 1945), d. of late Edward Granberg, Aabo, Finland. Educ.: St. Columba's College, Edinburgh. Superintendent of Public Works, Cyprus, 1928; Director Public Works, 1928-19; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); Director Public Works, 1919-22; retired. Recreati-
atives: fishing, shooting, riding; Address: Deuxes, Marachety, Crapately, Telverdon, S. Devon. T.: Telver-
ton 565.

NICOLSON, family name of Baron Car-
nock.

NICOLSON, Benedict, see Nicholson, L.B.

NICOLSON, Hon. Sir Harold (George), K.C.V.O., C.M.G. 1920; author and critic; formerly in Diplomatic Service; lately Chairman, Committee of London University, 1935-57; Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford. Educated at Harrow School, 1909; appointed to H.M. Embassy, Madrid, 1910; Constantiopel, 1911; transferred to British Legation, 1912; returned to Foreign Office, 1914; appointed to British Legation, Tehran, Persia, 1885; s. of 1st Baron Car-
nock; m. 1913, Hon. Victoria Mary Sayce-Whiteware, q.e.d., s. of 3rd Baron Sayshville; two s., Edward, 1929, Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Foreign Office, 1909; appointed to H.M. Embassy, Munich, 1920; Constantiopel, 1911; transferred to British Legation, 1912; returned to Foreign Office, 1914; appointe

ed to H.M. Legation, Tehran, Persia, 1920; First Secretary, 1920; jointed League of Nations, 1919; returned to Foreign Office, June 1920; Consul, 1927; appointed to H.M. Legation, Tehran, Oct. 1925; to H.M. Embassy, Berlin, 1927; re-

signed 1927; employed on editorial staff of Evening Standard, 1929; contested combined Universities as New Party Candidate, 1931; accompanied De La Warr educational committee to the Eastern Province, 1937; M.P. (Nat. Lab.) W. Leicestershire, 1937-45; to Ministry of Information, 1940-41; a Governor of the B.B.C. 1941-46. Jointed Labour Party, 1914; Hon. Secretary Univ. of Athens, Greece, 1913; graduate of the National Portrait Gallery; Pres. Classical Assoc. 1950-51; R.H.S. Chelsea of the Legion of Honour, 1927. Published: New Orleans 1921; Sweet Waters, 1921; Tennyson, 1926; Byron, The Last Journey, 1924; Swinburne (in English Men of Letters Series), 1926; Some People, 1927; Development of English Biography, 1929; Lord Oxford, 1930; People and Things, 1930; Public Faces,


NICOLSON, Sir Stanley: see Nicolson, Sir H. S.


NIMMITZ, Fleet Admiral Chester W., G.C.B. (Hon.), cr. 1945; D.S.M. (U.S.), Special Assistant to Secretary of U.S. N.F. 1941-47; Fredericktown, Texas, 21 Feb. 1885; s. of Chester Bernard Nimtz and Anna Henke; m. 1913, Catherine Vace Freeman; one dau. Nimitz became 3rd. Admiral. Naval Academy, U.S. Naval War College (1922-23). Ensign, U.S. Navy, 1907; Commanding Officer, U.S.S. Plunger, 1909; Lieut. 1910; Commander Submarine Division, Atlantic Submarine Fleet, 1911-12; Commander Atlantic Submarine Flotilla, 1912-13; Lt. Comdr. 1918; Executive and Engineering Officer, U.S.S. Massachusetts, 1917; Commander Submarine Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1918; Executive Officer, U.S.S. South Carolina, 1919; attached to University of California Naval Reserve Unit, 1926-27. Chairman of U.S. Armed Forces, 1933-35; Assistant Chief of Bureau of Navigation, Navy Dept. 1935-38; Commander Battleship Division 1, Battle Force, 1938-39; Chief of the Bureau of Navigation 1939-41; Fleet Admiral, 1944; Commander-in-Chief, U.S. Pacific Fleet and Pacific Ocean Areas, 1941-45; Signatory of Japanese Surrender Advertising; working temporarily as Chief of Naval Operations, U.S., 1945-47. Holds many other decorations both American and foreign; hon. degrees from American Univ. and College Address: 1420 Franklin Blvd., San Francisco 2, Calif., U.S.A.

NIMMO, Sir Robert, Kt., cr. 1944; J.P.; Chairman and Managing Director of John Nimmo & Co. (Perth) Ltd., Perth Brewery; b. 11 June 1894; s. of Robert Nimmo, Brewer, Perth; m. 1922, Dorothy Wordsworth, d. of Walter Gillies; 1st Address: Whimbreyan, Gilmang, Perth. T.: Bridge of Earn 213.

NIND, William Walker, C.B.E., cr. 1931; as. 1935; s. of Lieut. Colonel Frederick William Nim and Isabelle Agnes Walker; m. 1917, Feculor Scott; one s. one d. Educ.: Blundall's School, Tiverton; Balliol College, Oxford. Commissioned 1928; served in Rangoon, Chittagong, Calcutta and Bombay as Asst. Collector of Customs and as Collector of Customs; Collector of Salt Revenues, Bombay: Member, Royal Commission on the Government of India; retired, 1937; British Delegate to Anglo-Afghan Trade Conference, 1922-23; Leader of Indian Trade Delegation to Afghanistan, 1935; Director of Indian Offices, Whitchurch, 1940-45; Representative of India on League of Nations Advisory Committees in regard to opium and other dangerous drugs. Address: Innom Gardens, Oxford. T.: Oxford 3650. Club: East India and Sports.


NINNES, Bernard, R.O.I., R.A. 1954; R.A. 1963; Painter in Oils; War Service at Bristol Aeroplane Co. 1940; 5 July 1940; s. of Richard and Ellen Mary Heather Ninnes; m. 1930, Edyth Mary Day, Hayeswood, Streatham Park. Educ.: Laude School; University of London. Painter of figure and figure compositions, seashore and landscape; studied art under Prof. Tunks and Wilson Steer; Member of St. Ives art colony; represented in Stoke-on-Trent permanent collection. In for three years in 1957 at Godfrey permanent collection, The Cafe Born, Palma purchased 1936; permanent collection at Royal Leamington Spa Municipal Art Gallery, The Boathouse's Shop, St. Ives, purchased 1977; Busselton Art Gallery, Busselton permanent collection, Street in Spain, purchased 1939; Bedfordshire C.C. Education Committee Purchase, Ludlow Castle, 1960; one of the first of Bedfordshire Committee purchase, Sotheby's, 1926. Prize for Painting, A Cornish Village (St. Ives' Permanent Collection); Picture, Drama comes to our Village, exhibited with Outstanding Pictures of the Jubilee Year, 1953: A Break in the Clouds (Athena Gall, New Mexico, U.S.A.), 1957. Exhibitor at Royal Academy, Paris Salon, Royal Institute of Oil Painters, Roy. Society of British Artists, New English Art Club, Royal West of England Acad., and many provincial towns; Pictures reproduced in The Times, The Artist, Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, Bystander, The Sketch, Oil Painting of To-day, etc. Reproduced by Medical Society Science Building, San Francisco 2, Calif., U.S.A.


NISBET, James Wilks, M.A., LL.B.; Professor of Political Economy, University of St. Andrews, since 1947; b. 11 Dec. 1898; s. of James Nisbet and Helen Bruce Wilks (U.S.N.S.)

NIXON, Wilfrid Ernest, F.C.L.S.; Chairman and Managing Director, de Havilland Aircraft Co.; Director, de Havilland Aircraft Co. Ltd.; de Havilland Engine Co. Ltd.; de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd.; de Havilland Aircraft Co. of New Zealand Ltd.; de Havilland Aircraft Co. of South Africa (Proprietary Ltd.); b. 1902; m. one e. two d. (and one e. killed serving in R.A.F., War of 1939-45). Secretary, de Havilland Aircraft Co. Ltd., when it was formed at Edgware, 1929; Director, 1931, Man. Dir., 1944, Chmn., 1954; relinquished managing directorship of the Aircraft Company at end of 1955 when Holdings Company was formed; he now coordinates activities of entire group of de Havilland companies in Britain, Canada, Australia and elsewhere. Member, Inst. of Directors; Mem., Mid Herts Group Hospital Management Cttee; and various Sub-Cttes. Mem., Sherrards Management Cttee., National Spasms Soc.; Part-time Mem., Eastern Electricity Board; M.O.T., Driving School, Hertford Technical Coll.; Mem., Exe. Cttee, Hertfordshire Engineering & Allied Employers London & Dist. Assoc. Supporter of institutions such as National Trust, National Soc. for the Dying, etc.; Recreations: formerly all forms of sport and is still interested. Address: Great Nast Hyde, St. Albans Road, Hatfield, Hertfordshire. T.: Hatfield 2715.


NOBLE, Frederick A. W.; see Williamson-Noble.

NOBLE, Sir Humphrey Brunel, 4th Bt., cr. 1905; M.B.E. 1946; M.C.; Major, late B.A. (T.A. Reserve) 9 May 1928; s. of Sir Sexton of Noble, 4th Bt., and Celia, d. of Mrs. Cecilia Weigall, S. and two s. Educ.: Eton; King's College, London (M.A.). Served European War, Northum-

NORRIS, John William, Law; see Williams-Norris.

NOEL-BUXTON, Lady, Lucy Edith; d. of late Major Henry Pelham Burn; m. 1914, 1st Baron Noel-Buxton (d. 1948); two s. and two d. (and one s. and one d. d.). M.P. (Lab.) for North Staffs, 1931-45. Address: Extraordinary House, S.W.1.


NOOK, Firoz Khan, K.C.S.I. (1881)

Scented Dust, 1941. Address: Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Commonwealth Relations, Karachi, Pakistan; Al-Viquz, Moslem Town, Lahore, Pakistan.

NOOR, Khan Bahadur Khaja Sir Mo- namad, K.C., sc. 1927: U.B.E. 1929; 8 Aug 38 Sept. 1945; s. of late Khwaja Wahid Jan; m. 1908, Fatima, daughter of Capt. A.H. Smith, Government School, Gaya, Fatta College, Doveson College, St. Xavier's College and Ripon College, Calcutta. Graduated in Arts and Law, College of Science, Calcutta, and in the Gaya Bar. 1904-22; Vice-Chairman of the Gaya Municipal and District Board; Member of the Legislative Council since 1913; Fellow of the Panja University since 1917; Vice-Chancellor, Patna University 1944-58; Member of the Legislative Council, Bihar and Orissa, India, 1922-1930; Judge High Court, Patna, India, 1930-1939; Com. Joint Public Service Commission for Bihar, Central Province, and Rurr and Orissa, 1940-41. Representative of the Province of Bihar and Orissa in the War Conference convened by the Viceroy in 1918; Khan Bahadur, 1914; Certificate of Honour, Coronation Durbar, 1911; Brevet, Address: Gaya, Bihar, India; Club: New Patna.

NORBURY, 6th Earl of, cr. 1827: Noel Terence Graham-Toler; Baron Nor- wood, 1707; Baron Norbury, 1860; Viscount Glandine, 1827; b. 1 Jan. 1839; s. of 5th Earl and Margaret Greenhalgh; 8. father: 1865. Address: The Cottage, Bryny, Berkshire.

NORBURY, Captain Herbert Reginald, U.B.E. 1929; R.N.; b. 21 May 1864; s. of late Sir Henry Norbury, K.C.B., sc. 1864; Violet Catherine, d. of late Adrian Hope and widow of Lt.-Commander Herbert F. Guinness, R.N., sc. 1892; of Norbury, Hertfordshire, 1913; served: War (Order of Rising Sun, Japan); retired, 1923. Address: 8 Albion Gate, W. 2. T. Paddington 1912. (S. locus.)

See also Rev. Canon James McIntyre, L. R.C. Norbury.


See also Rev. Canon James McIntyre, L. R.C. Norbury.

D.C.N.P.(P.S.), Adm., Queen Anne’s Mains, S.W.1. T.: Whitehall 9444 ext. 334. Clubs: United Services; Royal Naval (Portsmouth); Burtill Golf.


NORMAN, Vice-Admiral Alfred Headley, C.M.G. 1919; retired; b. 27 Aug. 1881; s. of Alfred Reynolds Norman; m. 1916, Miss Elizabeth Mary Mahel George. Educ.: King’s School, Rochester; Dover College. Jodned Royal Navy, 1899; Lieut., 1903; Commander, 1914; Captain, 1919; Rear-Admiral, 1929; A.D.C. to King George VI, 1933; Vice-Adm., retired, 1936; served European War (despatches, Battle of Jutland, C.M.G.); awarded Gold Medal of the Royal United Services Institution. Awards: Cleveham, Sandis, Farnham, Surrey.


NORMAN, Brigadier-General Claude Lumsden, D.S.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1938; D.L. Somerset, 1932; b. 19 Feb. 1878; p. s. of late Field-Marshal Sir H. W. L. Lumsden, G.C.M.G., C.I.E.; m. 1905, Enid Margaret, d. of late Sir Alfred Reynolds, of Ayot Hurst, Herts.; one son. Educ.: Marlborough. Gazetted 2nd Lieut. 1896; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1915; Bt. Col. 1918; in charge Indian Officers’ Hostels to the King, 1908; served N.W. Frontier Force, 1907-08, in operations in the Samana, and in the Kurrum Valley (medal with 2 clasps); Tirah, 1917-18 (clasp); East Africa, 1903-4, operations in Somaliland (medal with 2 clasps); Soudan, 1914-16 (clasp); Egypt, 1915; served in France, 1918 (despatches, D.S.O.); A.D.C. 1918; retired, 1922. Address: Orchard Hill, Kingstone, St. Mary, Tamerton, Somerset. T.: Kingston St. Mary 334.


NORMAN, Frederick, O.B.E. 1947; M.A.; F.S.A.; Prof. of German in Univ. of London; Director of Department of German at King’s College since 1947; Hon. Dir. Institute of Germanic Languages and Literatures, Univ. of London since 1956; b. London 29 Nov. 1897; s. of late A. K. Norman and Jenny Norman; m. 1917, M.A. F.B. Pa.S., Department of Psychological Medicine, Guy’s Hospital (d. 1953), d. of Arthur A. and Cecil Elise Dixon; one d.; 2nd, 1937, Martha Catherine, M.A. d. of late Robert Stewart McNicol, Heleburgh. Educ.: Private School in London; abroad, chiefly in Germany (Prisoner of War in Germany, 1914-15). Educ.: Cambridge, M.A. 1919. T.: London. B.A. Hons., 1922, M.A. (distinction), 1925; Fielden Research Schol, 1922-24; Fellow of King’s Coll. and Fellow of Nuff. Corr. World of Germanic Studies: Akademische Fachsprache und Dichtung. Assis. later Asst. Lecturer, later Lecturer in German, University Coll. London, 1922-23; Lecturer in German, Dept. of German, Reading Univ., 1926-30; Reader in Medisa-van German, King’s Coll. and Univ. Coll., London, 1930-37; served War of 1939-45, attached to Dept. of German Studies, 1942; served with R.A.F., 1942-44, latterly as liaison officer to Air Ministry, with hon. rank of Wing-Cdr.; Member of Senate, Univ. of London, since 1938; Dean, Faculty of Arts, King’s Coll., 1946-48. Clm. Council, School of Slavonic and East European Studies since 1949; Member of Council, Dept. of Oriental and African Studies; Member for Gt. Brit. on Comité Internat. Permanent des Linguistes. Publications: General field of work; Germanic Languages and Literature; Henry Crabb Robinson and Goethe (2 vols.), 1929 and...

NORMANTON, 8th Earl of (of Gr. 1800). Edward John Sidney Christian Welles Ellis Agar; Baron Sonneton, 1793; Viscount Sonneton, 1800; Baron Sonneton (U.K.), 1873; Capt. late Royal Horse Guards. b. 20 March 1815; s. s. of 4th Earl and Lady Amy Frederica Alice Byng, s. d. of the 4th Earl of Stratford, K.G.O.V., & s. father, 1823; s. 1st, 1847. Hon. Mrs. Prior-Palmer (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1943). s. of Sir Frederick Prankshank, 10th Bt. and Baronesse Zondles, g. v. 2nd, 1944. Lady Fiona Fuller, 2nd d. of 4th Marquis Camden; two s. Educ.: Eton; Cambridge (B.A.). Owns about 700 acres including the green and ground of Somerley. Hair: s. Viscount Sonneton, c/o. Address: Somerley, Ringwood, Hants. T.A.: Ringwood. T.: Ringwood 253. Clubs: Turf, White's. Royal Ocean Racing; Royal Yacht Squadron. See also Baron Riddolph.

NORMANTON, Helena Florence, Q.C., 1945; d. Kennington; d. of William Alexander Norrington; m. 1921, George Bowman; Watson Clark (d. 1948); retains maiden surname as legal and only name. Educ.: B.A. Ist Class Rona. London, Modern History; DJon Univ. Diploma in French language, literature, and history; LL.B. (London). Worked as an assistant in the King's Bench Chambers as Member of the Middle Temple, 24 Dec. 1919; called to Bar, 1922; first woman barrister; 1924.7 High Court of Justice (1922) and at the Inns of Court, and at the London Sessions (1923); Hon. Secretary of the Magna Carta Soc., 1921-35; Acting Jun. (cSecretary) and Hon. Treasurer, Bar Assn. of the Central Criminal Court, 1942-49; formerly Senior Principal of The Plantation; English Bar; first woman barrister elected upon General Council of the Bar, 1943; re-elected 1947; Ex-Associate Grand Dean for Europe of the International Societies of Women Lawyers (Kappas Beta Pi); formerly Lecturer to Post-Graduate Hommen History Students of Glasgow University; Extension Lecturer; London University; in 1936 elected member of New York Woman's Bar Association; 1949 Founding Member of the Horatian Society; Former Chairman of the International Legislative Sub-Committee of International Federation of the International Societies of Women Lawyers; Past President of Remain, the Federation; 1923-35; retired from legal practice, Dec. 1950. Member, Ame de la Cite de Paris, 1981. Publications: articles, contributions to Encyc. Brit. (1915 and current edn.); Trial of Norman Thorne (F campus Trials Series); Trial of A. A. Bome (Same Series); Law for Women; Recreation; gardening, Shakespearean essays. Address: 22 Aldwandes Road, Beckenham, Kent. T.: Sydenham 2968.

Jocelyn Helen (d. 1938), d. of late R. H. Gosling; one s. one d.; 2nd, 1933, Patricia Merryn Barningham, M.P.; one s. one d. Educ.: Eton; Sandhurst. Joined 11th Hussars, 1913; Capt. 1918; Major, 1924; Lt.-Col. 1931; Col. 1932; Capt. 3rd Bn. 1914-19, 1924-31; Capt. 73rd Inf. Brigade, G.S.O. 3 XVIII. Army Corps, Brigade Major 60th Inf. Brigade, Brigade Major 2nd Tank Brigade, G.S.O. 2 Tank Corps H.Q. (Wounded four times). Married effectually, Mervyn Ellswth, d. of late Maj. G. M. M. Norrington; m. 1st, 1921.

NORRINGTON, 1st Baron, 1907. of Wellington, N.Z., and country house, Chatsworth, Derby. Charles Willoughby Moko Norrington, O.C.M.G., O.B.E. 1952 (K.C.M.G. 1944); O.C.M.G. 1945; C.B. 1944; D.S.O. 1910; M.C. 1913; Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of New Zealand, 1926-37; 26 Sept. 1938; s. of late Maj. G. M. M. Norrington; m. 1st, 1921.

NORRIS, J.H., 1888; s. of late Frank Norrington; m. 1917, Rosalie Frances Findlay; two s. two d. Educ.: Scotch Colleges, Sydney; Serviced European War, 1914-19; Australian Imperial Force (D.S.O., despatches), Commanded 1st Div., N.W.A.1914; retired, 1944. Address: o/o A.H.Q., Sydney, N.S.W., Australi.


NORRINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Lewis, C.M.G. 1910; s. of A. R. Norrington, Abbotsfield, Plymouth; d. Beryl, s. d. of Colonel George Hawkes, late commanding 5th Gurka Rifles; two s. two d. Educ.: Haileybury College; B.M.C., Sandhurst, Joined The Border Regt. 1907; when it was in England, Gibraltar, India, and Burma: rejoined the Army at the outbreak of European War (despatches, C.M.G.); commanded 7th Bn. The Border Regiment, 1918-19. Recreation: gardening, fishing. Address: 1 Glandyce Manor, Sidmouth, Devon.

NORRIS, Arthur Gubert, C.B.E. 1902 (O.B.E. 1940); b. 16 Oct. 1889; s. of William Arthur Norris and Mary Hannah Beck; m. 1919, Grace Mary Sullivan; one s. one d. Educ.: Grammar School, Holt. Admitted Broker in the London Stock Exchange Office, 1914; Chief Administrative Officer, 1944; Assistant Public Trustee, 1949-52; retired, 1952. Served European War, 1915-18, Territorial War, 1914-18; served with the Royal Marines; served in R.M. Br. which landed from H.M.S. Vendicatory at Zeebrugge, 1918 (despatches), and also in N. Russia (Murmans). Recreation: fishing. Address: Meryick Park Mansions, Bodorgan Road, Bournemouth.

NORRIS, Vice-Admiral Sir Charles (Fred Wivell), K.B.E. 1956; C.B. 1952; D.S.O. 1944; 16 Dec. 1900; s. of Charles H.

NORRIS, Donald Craig, M.D., B.S., L.R.C.P. (London); F.R.C.S. (England); Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple); Chief Medical Officer, Metropolitan Water Board and Metropolitan Conveyancing Board. Assurance, Royal London Mutual Insurance Society and Employers’ Liability Assurance Corporation; late Medical Officer, Royal Bank of Canada; various Insurers and Assurance Cos.; Past Chairman Advisory Medical Council, Industrial Welfare Soc.; Member Editorial Bd. Brit. J. of Industrial Med.; Member, Inst. of Marine Insurers. Late Medical Officer, Royal Australian Navy, served South African War, 1899; European War, 1914, with Royal Naval Division; retired with rank of Lieut.-Colonel; High Sheriff Oxfordshire, 1933. J.P., 1916; Deputy High Sheriff Oxfordshire, 1926; written many papers to medical journals. Recreations: golf, chess, golf, model-ship building. Address: Burke Rd., E.6, Victoria, Australia. Clubs: M.C.C., Boorack, Melbourne, Naval and Military (Melbourne).

NORRIS, Lieut-Col. Henry (Everard DuCane), J.P.; late County Alderman; b. 27 April 1869; s.s. of late Col. Henry Cray-

NORRIS, Rt. Rev. Arthur; see Brandon, Bishop of.

NORRIS, John Alexander, C.M.G. 1926; b. 28 March 1872; m. 1901, Ellen Heffernan, Sunbury; two s. and d. Educ.: United States Service of Victoria, 1903; Auditor General of Victoria, 1910-37; Auditor General of Victoria, 1910-37; Auditor. Recreations: golf. Address: 26 Queens Rd., Randwick, Sydney. Clubs: Randwick, Royal Melbourne Golf.

NORRIS, Kathleen: A San Francisco, California, 20 July 1872; s.s. of James Allen Thompson and Josephine Moroney. 1879, Charles Gilman Norris (d. 1949); one s. Educ.: Home. Early years in Mill Valley, a small mountain town on the coast of California; orphaned in 1900; Librarian, Social Worker and Free-lance Writer. Publications: Novels: Mother, 1911; The Rich Mrs. Burpynus, 1912; Poor Dear Margaret Kirby, 1912; Saturday’s Child, 1914; The Treasure, 1914; The Story of Julia Page, 1915; The Heart of a Bride, 1916; The Unconquered, 1917; Undertow, 1917; Jessy’s White, 1916; Sisters, 1919; Harris and the Piper, 1929; The Slumbering Woman, 1921; Lucette Lombard, 1922; Certain Parish of New York, 1922; Butterfly, 1923; The Callahans and the Murphy, 1924; Rose of the World, 1924; Noon, 1925; Lulu Shipps, 1925; The Black Flemings, 1925; Hildegarde, 1926; The Sea Gulf, 1927; Barberry Bush, 1927; My Best Girl, 1927; The Fun of Being a Mother, 1928; Outlaw Love, 1928; What Price Peace? 1929; Home, 1928; The Forgiveness, 1929; Mother and Son, 1929; Storm House, 1929; Red Shadows, 1929; Passion Flower, 1930; Lucky Lawrences, 1930; Beauty in Letters, 1930; The Love of Julia Borel, 1925; Miss Full of Living, 1931; Belle-Mère, 1931; Second House, 1932; Sisters, 1932; Trespassers, 1932; Walls of Gold, 1935; My California, 1933; Wife for Sale, 1935; Angel in a House, 1935; Tangled Life, 1935; My California, 1934; Venus, 1934; a play, 1934; Manhattan Love Song, 1934; Three Men and a Woman, 1934; Shining Windows, 1935; Tarnation, 1938; Beauty’s Daughter, 1938; Secret Marriage, 1938; The American Flights, 1938; The Bread into Roses, 1937; You Can Have Everything, 1937; Heartbroken Melody, 1938;


NORTH, family name of Earl of Guildford.

NORTH, Rev. Christopher Richard, D.Lit. (Lond.), Hon. D.D. (Aberdeen) Methodistic Minister; was the first Hebrew at University College of North Wales, Bangor; b. 1888. s. of Richard and Gertrude North; m. 1st, Dorothy May Atkinson (d. 1931); one s. three d.; 2nd, Helen Ramsey Watson; one d.; School: Didsbury College; School of Oriental Studies. Minister in Bangor, Bursley, Worthing, Egham, Leeds, Malvern; short terms missionary to India, Victoria Chair of Old Testament Languages and Literature, Handsworth Coll., Birmingham, 1922-40; Visiting Professor at Drew University; Senior Hon. Secretary for Old Testament Study, 1928-48; President, 1940; Treasurer, 1952-56; Examiner to Universities of London, Birmingham, Bristol, Wales; Farnley Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; Dean of Faculty of Theology, Univ. Coll. of North Wales, Bangor, 1949-53; Select Preacher. Cambridge Univ., 1952-55. Publications: An Outline of Islam, The Old Testament, The Interpretation of History, 1946; The Suffering Servant in Deutero-Isaiah, 1948; The Thought of the Old Testament, 1948; Isaiah 40-55, 1963; Succession and Tradition, 1952; articles on Old Testament Subjects in British and foreign journals. Recreations: philately, travel. Address: 17 Towers, Ynysana, Bangor, Caern. T.: Bangor 368.

NORTH, Admiral Sir Dudley Burton Nagler, G.C.V.O., C.B., D.C.L. (Lond.), 1847. B.C. 1848. B.C. 1849; D.L. Royal Nat. C. 1848; Extra Quaery to the Queen; d. 25 Nov. 1881; s. of late Col. Roger North, Royal Artillery; m. 1849, Eliza (d. 1917), d. of Hon. Campbell of the Court of Australia; s. a 2nd, 1823; has been, of late Mr. James Graham; J.P. for Horst, Doncaster; one of the three d. Educ. H.M.S. Britannia; M. 1867; Lieutenant, 1869; Commander, 1914; Captain, 1918; Commodore, 1921; Vice-Admiral, 1892; Commodore, 1893; Expert, 1896; Adjutant, 1902; Commandar of the Russian Order of St. Stanislav with swords; French Croix de Guerre with Palmes; Order of Raising Sun of Japan, 3rd Class; Order of the Nile, 2nd Class; Gold Star Merit, Chile; Legion of Honour, France; U.S.A., Degree of Commander. Commanded H.M.S. Caesar, Revenge and Tiger; Director of the Operations Division, Admiralty Naval Staff; Chief of the Operations Division at the Atlantic Station, 1908-10; Commanded H.M.S. Yachts, 1941-2; Commanded H.M. Yachts, 1941-2; European for the Victoria, St. George. 1945-46; Major 1st Bn. Dorset Home Guard, 1942; 2nd Branch of Trinity House; Naval A.D.C. to King George VI, 1936; Extra Equerry to Prince of Wales during tours to Australia, India, Japan, Africa and South America (C.V.O.); Extra Equerry to Duke of Edinburgh. Indochina Tour, 1939-40; A.D.C. to the King, 1932; Extra Equerry to King George VI. D.L., Dorset 1952. Ad-

NORTH, Admiral Sir Dudley Burton Nagler, G.C.V.O., C.B., D.C.L. (Lond.), 1847. B.C. 1848. B.C. 1849; D.L. Royal Nat. C. 1848; Extra Quaery to the Queen; d. 25 Nov. 1881; s. of late Col. Roger North, Royal Artillery; m. 1849, Eliza (d. 1917), d. of Hon. Campbell of the Court of Australia; s. a 2nd, 1823; has been, of late Mr. James Graham; J.P. for Horst, Doncaster; one of the three d. Educ. H.M.S. Britannia; M. 1867; Lieutenant, 1869; Commander, 1914; Captain, 1918; Commodore, 1921; Vice-Admiral, 1892; Commodore, 1893; Expert, 1896; Adjutant, 1902; Commandar of the Russian Order of St. Stanislav with swords; French Croix de Guerre with Palmes; Order of Raising Sun of Japan, 3rd Class; Order of the Nile, 2nd Class; Gold Star Merit, Chile; Legion of Honour, France; U.S.A., Degree of Commander. Commanded H.M.S. Caesar, Revenge and Tiger; Director of the Operations Division, Admiralty Naval Staff; Chief of the Operations Division at the Atlantic Station, 1908-10; Commanded H.M.S. Yachts, 1941-2; Commanded H.M. Yachts, 1941-2; European for the Victoria, St. George. 1945-46; Major 1st Bn. Dorset Home Guard, 1942; 2nd Branch of Trinity House; Naval A.D.C. to King George VI, 1936; Extra Equerry to Prince of Wales during tours to Australia, India, Japan, Africa and South America (C.V.O.); Extra Equerry to Duke of Edinburgh. Indochina Tour, 1939-40; A.D.C. to the King, 1932; Extra Equerry to King George VI. D.L., Dorset 1952. Ad-
drew; The Lodge, Parnham, Beamistert, Dorset; Clubs: Army and Navy; (Hum.) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).


NORTH, Major John, B.A., L.L.B.: Author and Barrister-at-Law, 1921; B. 29 Oct. 1894; s. of late Ernest H. Lawrence, Librarian of Hartford; one d. Educ.: Early youth devoted to musical training; Commanding Director of the Girls' Washington School. Honours in History and Law, 1913. Lieutenant, 4th Batt., Northampton Regiment; served in France and Belgium with the Northwesterners and mustered returned to Cambridge from the Army of Occupation in Germany, 1919; founded and edited a University weekly, the Old Camb. Reporter, at Cambridge, and, calling Bar's. Inns, joined London Press Exchange, 1922. Director, 1937; General Staff, War Office, 1939. Appointed in N. Africa, 1943. War T. to Poland, Holland, Germany, Greece and Italy, 1944-45; appointed by War Office to write N. E. Europe volume in H.M.S.O. series of books on War in occupied areas of Europe. "War Publaishee: Girl or Boy; A Salute and a Devotion, 1923; A Comedy of Women 1928; A Daughter of Twenty, 1926; Patricia: Lacked a Lover, 1927; Unmarried Life, 1928; St. Peter and the Prole, 1930; A Shebe Byron, 1933; Gallipoli Report. Travelling Visits to the War Areas of West Europe, 1944-45: The Achievement of 21st Army Group, 1951; (Ed.); Best War Stories, 1952. Recreations: cricket, lubricating the car, visiting the Gallipoli Peninsular, the South of France. Address: 6 Fen's Field, Buckenham, T. 2059; Temple Bar 8424. Clubs: Army and Navy, United and Cecil, Arts Theatre.

NORTH, John Dudley, Chairman and Managing Director Boulton & Paul Aircraft Ltd.; 8, 2 Jan. 1893; s. of Dudley North and Marion Felgate; m. 1922, Phyllis Margaret Hume, Matron, R.A.F. and now Aircraft School. Began career in marine engineering; attracted to aviation in its earlier days, he joined Horacio Barber at Hendon and, later, the Graham White Aviation Co., of which he became Chief Engineer. Designed G-W elbarbance (for so long holder of world's passenger-carrying record) and a single-seat seater, which was first British aircraft to loop. Joined Aircraft Engineering Co. as Sept. A.C. in 1926, Dep. Ltd., but in 1917 returned to design-work as Chief Engineer, Boulton & Paul Ltd., Norwich. There he worked on development of high-performance twin-engined machine and on metal construction and armament. Boulton Paul Aircraft Ltd. was incorporated in 1933 to acquire aircraft dept. of Boulton & Paul Ltd. Address: Boulton Paul Aircraft Ltd., Norwalk Road, Norwich. Recreations: collection and cultivation of Alpine plants. Address: Tavistock, Earlsdon, Leicestershire; T. and T.: Bridgwater 2526; Club: Royal Aero.

NORTH, Sir Jonathan; see North, Sir W. J. F.

NORTH, Roger, J.P.: Chairman Norfolk (King's Lynn) Quarter Sessions, since 1942; Chairman W. Norfolk Valuation Panel, since 1949; b. 10 May 1890; s. of R. K. North, Chie. H.H. Half in King's Lynn and T. of G. Sir Percy building; m. 1924, Patricia Smug, d. of Rev. W. L. O'Rourke, North Litchfield, Hants.; one s. three d. Educ.: Eton College; Cambridge, Extn., Inst. of British Agricultural Engineers, 1944. J.P. for Norfolk, 1941. Recreations: vintage motor cars and mathematics. Address: Rougham Hall, Rougham, King's Lynn, Norfolk; T.: Weasenhain, Petrie 2380, Club: Royal Institution.

NORTH, Roland Arthur Charles, C.M.G. 1946; 8, 28 Jan. 1898; s. of John William North, A.R.A., R.W.S.; m. 1928, Leo Catherine Greening; one s. one d. Educ.: Blundell's School; Magdalen College, Oxford. Administrative Officer, Hong Kong Government Service, 1912-40; Secretary for China Affairs, Hong Kong, 1926-40; retired, 1940. Address: Sea View, Hunle, Manning Road, Kilo- lama, N.S.W., Club: Royal Empire Society.

NORTH, Sir (William) Jonathan (Frederick), 2nd Bt., cr. 1927; b. 25 Feb. 1891; s. of Muriel Norton (and d. of 1st Bt.) and Hon. John Montagu William Norton, Esq., to 9th Earl of Guilford, q.e.; he b. 2nd, 1953, Mrs. (Miss) Harriet Chase, Boston, Mass.; q.e. of Sir William Hedingham, 1st Bt.; S. grandfather, 1947 (under special grant of 1856, Sara Virginia, d. of Air Chief Marshal Sir John Harman, q.e.; Educ.: Marlborough College. Address: Mediars Tails Cottage, Brinton, Sir. Melton Constable, Norfolk.

NORTHAMPTON, 5th Marquees of, cr. 1812, William Bingham Constable, D.S.O. 1918; Lord of Northampton, 1818;
NORTON, R. T. Rev. John F.; see Bathurst (N.S.W.), Bishop of (B.B.).


NORTHWAY, Nevill Shute, B.A., O.C. F.R.A.S.; Author; b. 17 Jan. 1890; s. of Arthur Hamilton Northway, C.B., and Mary Louisa Gadden; m. 1931, Frances Mary Houston; two s. two d. Educ.: Dulwich College, London, Oxford, Balliol College, Oxford. Served European War, 1915. Private, Suffolk Regt. Aeronautical engineer; Col. a Grumman Aircraft Co. Ltd., 1922-24; Chief Calculator to Airship Guarantee Co. Ltd. on construction of Rigid Airship R. 100, 1923; Deputy Chief Engineer, 1925; flew the Atlantic twice in R. 100, representing the compiler, 1929; Managing Director, Yorkshire Aeroplane Club Ltd., 1927-30; founded Airspeed Ltd., aeroplane constructors, 1931; Joint Managing Director, British West End Finance Co., 1931-35; Managing Director, R.N.V.R., 1940; Lieut.-Cmdr., 1941; retired, 1945. Publications: Novels, under name Nevill Shute: Marazan, 1926; So D Expedition, 1929; The Lonely, 1930; Ruined City, 1938; What Happened to the Corbetts, 1939; An Old Captivity, 1940; Landfall, 1940; Pie-Pipe, 1942; Pastoral, 1944; Mystery of the Vale, 1945; Unwritten Story, 1946; The Chequer Board, 1947; No Highway, 1948; A Town Like Alice, 1949; Round the Bend, 1951; The Far Country, 1952; In the Blue Veil, 1953; South of Saturn (autobiography), 1954; Requiem for a Youth, 1955; Beyond the Black Stump, 1956; On the Beach, 1957. Recreations: yachting, fishing, sailing. Languages: English, French, Spanish, Dutch, German, Italian, Russian. Address: Langwarrin, Victoria, Australia. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge; Melbourne (Melbourne).
NORWICH, Dean of: see Hook, Very Rev. Norman.

NORWICH, Archdeacon of: see Milkejohn, Ven. Robert.

NORWOOD, Sir Charles John Boyd, Kt., O.M., 1837; Chairman The Dominion Mills Ltd., Gympie, Queensland, 1871; s. of John Boyd and Marion Norwood, both of Belfast, Ireland; m. 1904, Rosa Ann, d. of George Tattle, Wellington, N.Z.; one s. and three daughters; served in South Africa and Maryborough. Served his apprenticeship as Mechanic Engineer, and after a varied career, in which he became interested in mining, sugar plantations, coal mining and mining Wellington, New Zealand, 1897, joining the Wellington Gas Company; subsequently appointed to Executive Staff; resigned 1912, and founded present company; Chairman Wellington Gas Co. Ltd.; National Electrical & Engineering Co. Ltd.; N.Z. Insulators Ltd.; Governing-Director C. B. Norwood Ltd., and Director of E. W. Mills Ltd. M.P. Wellington City Council 1912-19; Mayor of Wellington, 1925-27; founder and Chairman Wellington Fire Board; Founder and Pres. Wellington Police Ambulance; Pres. Wellington Show Assoc.; Past-Pres. Wellington Manufacturers' Assoc.; Wellington Chamber of Commerce and Wellington Rotary Club.

NORTH, Rev. Frederick William, D.D.; retired; devotes time to literature and study of the Bible, Birmingham, England, 1868; s. of Edward and Mary North, of Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; m. May Isabel Davis, Melbourne, two s. two d. B.M. 1897; ordained by Bishop Tomlin, Melbourne, 1902; D.D. of Oberlin College, Ohio, and Union College, Pennsylvania. Minister of churches at Canterbury (Victoria) Brunswick (Vic.), North Adelaide (South Australia) and the City Royal English, St. John's, Bn. Melbourne, 1910-36; Vancouver, B.C., 1933; Chairman, Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1920-31; Hon. Captain Australian Imperial Forces; President of the annual conference of National Free Church Council, 1936; Pastor of St. James' United Church, Montreal, 1934, Publications: The Cross and the Garden; Sunshine and Wattles; Gospel of the Larger World; The Gospel of the Larger World; Indiscretions of a Preacher, 1932; Baysen by the Divine, 1932; Preaching in Our Generation; The Supreme Account (1914-1947); Wagons, Our Dame de Grace, Montreal, Canada.

NOSWORTHY, Sir Richard Lysie, K.C.M.G., C.B., 1910; Director Mercantile and General Reinsurance Co. Ltd., and Indian Bank Ltd.; 29 Nov. 1882-4 s. of late Richard Nosworthy; unmarried. Educ. Christ Church, Oxford, Vice-Consul, New Delhi, 1921-22; Private Sec. to Sir A. Steel-Maitland, Additional Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1917-19; Acting Commercial Secretary, Washington, 1920; Consul, Turin, 1920-21, and waseldon for several separations Commission, 1927-30; Consul, Los Angeles, 1930-31; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Bolivia, 1931-34; Commercial Counsellor at Rome, 1934-40; Commercial Counsellor at Rio de Janeiro, 1940-44; Minister (Commercial) at Rome, 1944-46; retired, 1946; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1921. Publications: The Entertainer, and Address; 23 Brompton Square, S.W. Clubs: Travellers', Heretford.

NOTESTEIN, Wallace, M.A., Ph.D., Hon. Litt. D. (Harvard, 1896, Birmingham, 1906, Yale 1911); Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow 1905; Sterling Prof. of English History, Yale Univ., 1921-47; Professor Emeritus since 1947; on 18 Dec. 1947, appointed by Professor J. O. Notestein, College of Wooster, and Margaret Wallace; m. 1923, Ada Comstock, Cambridge, Mass. Educ.: College of Wooster; Yale University. Assistant Professor History, Kalamazoo College, 1903-5; Instructor History, 1906, Assistant Professor, 1910, Associate Professor, 1914, Professor, 1917-30, University of Minnesota; Research Assistant to Committee on Public Information, Washington, 1917; First Secretary to U.S. State Dept., Washington, 1918, and American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919; Professor of English History, Cornell University, 1920-23; Member of the Committee for the Reorganization of the Commission Records, 1921-33; Eastman Professor Oxford University, 1949-50; Member American Philosophical Soc. Corresponding F.B.A. Publications: History of English Literature (with A. B. White), 1915; Commons Debates, 1929 (with F. H. Rolf, 1931; Sir Simon D'Ewes Journal of the Long Parliament, 1929-34; Winning of the Initiative, the House of Commons and the Royal Institution (with the British Academy), 1929; Commons Debates, 1931, 7 vols. (with F. H. Rolf and H. Simpson), 1935; English Folk, A Book of Characters, 1936; The Englishman and the House of Commons, 1940, The Englishman and the House of Commons, 1940-1960; The Rise of the Magnates, 1606-1630, 1934; Four Writings, 1955-56; Execution; golf. Adress: 236 Edwards Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.; Woodside, Salem, Mass.; Athenaen, 466; Yale, Century (New York).

NOTT, Comdr. Sir James Grenville P.: see Pyke-Nott.

NOTT-BOWERS, Sir John (Reginald Hornby), Kt., C.B., 1900; K.C.V.O., C.B., 1925 (C.V.O., 1887). Commissioner of Police since 1900; b. 1859; s. of late Sir William Nott-Bowres, K.C.V.O., m. 1889, Kathleen Mannes Betsyford, d. of late Major Burd, D.I.; two s. and one d. Educ. Charterhouse, Cheltenham, 1873; India Police, 1876; Chief Constable, Metropolitan Police, 1933;

NYASALAND, Bishop of, since 1936.
Right Rev. Frank Oswald Thorne.
C.B.E. 1957; Dean of the Province of Central Africa since 1955; b. 21 May 1892; s. of Leonard Temple Thorne and Ada Theodosia Franklin; unmarried. S. Paul's Cathedral, Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar). 2nd Class Hon. Mods., 1913; B.A. (War Degree), 1918; 2nd Class Theology, 1921; M.A. 1922; Reader, St. Hilda's College, London 1924; Rector, Manchester Rectory, 1915-17; Brigade Major, No. 1 Section Tyne Garrison, 1918-19 (wounded, M.C.); ordained, 1922; Curate, All Souls' Church, Oxford, 1924-29; Cambridge Universities Mission to Central Africa, 1929-31; First Warden of S. Cyril's Theological Coll., Tunduru, Diocese of Masasi, Tanganyika Territory, 1932-33; Vicar, Fort Johnston, Nyasaland, 1933-34. Clubs: United.


N.Y.E. Geoffrey Walter, C.M.G. 1958; O.B.E. 1944; Agricultural Adviser to Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1953. (Deputy Consular Adviser, 1932-36); 8 Sept. 1900; s. of Stanley Nye and Gertrude Madele Kaile Nye (nee Baker) at 1920, Jean Ebelin Stone, one s. of Edward Stone, Wye and Monmouth. Y.M.; Imperial College of Science and Technology;
Cambridge University; Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad; Dept. of Agriculture, University of Sydney, 1954; Senior Botanist, 1922; Deputy Director of Agriculture, 1940; Director of Agriculture, Nysanbal, 1945; Ass't Agricultural Adviser, Colonial Office, 1947. Died of Silver Acorn by Chief Scout, 1944. Recreations: tennis, gardening, philosophically.


NYERI, Bishop of (R.C.), since 1953; Rt. Rev. Charles Cavallera; b. Centro, Centro, Apostolic Missionary College of the Consolata of Turin; Pontifical University of Propaganda Fide of Rome (degree in Missiology), Sec. to Delegate Apostolic of British Africa, 1936-46; Vic-Vicar, then Vicar, of Urban Coll. of Propaganda Fide of Rome, 1941-47; formerly Titular Bishop of Sucea. Vicar-Apostolic of Nyeri (Kenya) 1947-53. Address: Nyeri, Kenya Colony, T.A.; Bishop Cavallera, Nyeri.


Recreations: cricket and walking.

Address: Chemistry Dept., University College, W.C. 1; 21 Manor Road South, Ilford, Essex, E. 11. (off. Esther, Surrey, T.: Emberbrook 2533.)

OAK-RHIND, Edwin Scoby, C.B.E., 1942; Chairman, Civil Defence Committee, Kent C.C., 1939-43, and Chairman, Kent Public Safety, Civil Defence and War Office, 1941-44; b. 17 July 1883; s. of William Oak-Rhind; m. 1st, 1907, Katharine Sewecke (d. 1907), d. of William Hughes; one s. 2nd, 1922, Noel Richard, Capt. R.E., K.B.E., M.C., I.M.S., R.A., retired. Served in R.N.A.S., 1914-18 (distinguished service medal). Managing Director and Sec. North Foreland Golf Club, 1928-39; Member Broadcast Committee for Prime Minister's 75th Birthday, 1951; Chairman, 1924-25; elected Member Kent C.C. 1922, County Alderman, 1939; Chairman Tale of Thanet Conservative Assoc., 1938-39; President Thanet Division of National Association for the Preservation of Democracy. Recreations: golf, fishing, and model yacht racing.


OAKE, George Robert, C.B., 1954; Director of Establishments, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 5. 12 July 1903; m. 1929, Mary Elizabeth Benson; one s. Educated at St. Andrew's Hall, Cambridge University, Nigeria, 1926-30; Asst. Registrar, Univ. of London, 1930-35; Sec., London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1935-39; Ministry of Food, 1939-55. Recreation: tennis. Address: 19 Farheath Avenue, S.W.3, T.: Knightbridge 2150. Club: Reform.

OAKELEY, Sir Charles Richard Andrew, 6th Bt., cr. 1799; J.P.; head of firm of Oakeley, Vaughan & Co. Ltd., insurance brokers, 1898; b. Australia 11 Aug. 1899. Edward Charles Oakeley, 5th Bt., and 1st wife, Emily (d. 1933), y. d. of Col. Andrew Green, late Rifle Brigade; s. father 1883; m. 1st, 1924, Audrey Fairless Damper (from whom she was divorced); m. 2nd, 1937, Dame Daphne Palmer, of Honendall, Kent, 2nd 1948, Marla (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1952; she m. 1952, Aubrey Harrington, Esq., d. of Basil Besse); 3rd 1957, Mrs. Anne Marie Budd, London. Heir: cousin Edward Atholl (b. 31 May 1900; m. 1st, 1922, Ethel Felice O'Coiley (marr. Y. 1921); d. 1930). Family Coat of Arms: Arms of Mary (marr. Y. 1921), d. of L. H. Birtchnell, Slough; one s.; 3rd 1952, Doreen, d. of F. S. Wells, Southamptom. Address: Frittingham House, Cranbrook, Kent. T.: Frittingham 202.

OAKES, Sir Cecil, Kt., cr. 1953; C.B.E. 1958; Deputy Chairman, East and West Suffolk Joint Police and Civil Administration Commission; b. 6. 9 February 1884. Formerly Clerk of the Peace and of the County Council of East Suffolk; now an Alderman of that County Council; Member of Central Ordnance Committee since 1949; Vice-Chairman, 1957. Publications: Joint Editor (with W. I. Ducey) of Local Government and Local Finance (1952). Address: High Cottages, nr. Woodbridge, Suffolk. T.: Woodbridge 222. Club: Athloneville; County (Ipswich).

OAKES, Sir Sydney, 2nd Bt., cr. 1939; T. 9 June 1927; s. of Sir Harry Oakes, 1st Bt., and Emily MacDonald McInness, Glasgow, Scotland; Educ.: Nsw. University; Macquarie University; Sydney University; Wollongong, W. C.S., A.C.; 21 Manor Road South, Ilford, E. W. C. 4. Father, Sir Sydney, T.: Emberbrook 2533. Recreation: tennis.

OAKESHOTT, Major-General John Field Fraser, C.B., 1934; Director of Ordnance Services, Middle East Land Forces, since 1953; Col. and Royal Army Ordnance Corps, since 1937; 2 Sept. 1894; of late Dr. W. F. Oakeshott, m. 1922, Elain, d. of late Rt. J. Criddle, served European War, 1914-15, in France and Belgium, 1914-19. Address: Strangers' Lane, Brightwell, near Wallingford, Berks. [Died 4 Oct. 1957.]

OAKESHOTT, Michael Joseph, M.A.; University Professor of Political Science at the London School of Economics and Political Science; University of London, since 1951; b. 11 Dec. 1901; s. of Joseph Francis Oakeshott and Frances Maude Heilcar. Educ.: St. George's School, Harpenden; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; Fellow: Gonville and Caius College, 1925-; Nuffield College, Oxford, 1949-50; Served in British Army, 1940-45. Military Lecturer, Univ. of Birmingham; Author: Politics: Experience and its Modes. 1933; A Guide to Political Science (with G. T. Griffith), 1938, 1947; Social and Political Doctrines of Contemporary Europe, 1939; History of Leviathan, 1946. Address: London School of Economics and Political Science, Houghton St., W.C.2.

OAKESHOTT, Walter Fraser, M.A., F.S.A.; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews); Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford, since April, 1954; a Trustee of the Pilgrim Trust since 1949;


O'FAILY, Earl of: Maurice Fitz Gerald; b. 7 April 1846; s. and heir of Marquess of Kildare, g.s.


OGILVIE, Lieutenant-Colonel Gordon. C.M.G., 1815; late R.G.A.; Consul General Canadian Arsenals Ltd. since 1848; b. 13 Mar. 1875; s. of late Rev. Alex. Ogilvie, L.L.D., Aberdeen; m. 1925, Marion Mark, s. of late Rev. Alex. Ogilvie, D.D., Aberdeen. Educ. Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.A., 1887; Capt. R.A., 1902; Major, 1914; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1917; Lt.-Col., 1922; 1926; A.D.C. 1923-26; Imperial Inspector, Woolwich, 1923-26; Inspector of Munitions, 1918-18; Chief Inspector, Munitions Board, 1916-18; Chief Inspector and Deputy Director, Imperial Military Ministry of Munitions, 1916-18; Chief Inspector of Explosives, Dept. of Mines, Canada, 1918-37; Central Investigation Committee, Dept. of National Defence, 1929; Department of Munitions and Supply, Canada, 1940-46; on staff of War Assets Corporation, Canada, 1946-47. Address: P.O. Box 516, Valyfield, F.Q., Canada.


OGILVIE, Sir (William) Henesage, K.B.E., c.r. 1946; Consulting Surgeon, Guy's Hospital; Editor of the Practitioner since 1846; formerly Examiner in Surgery, Universities of Oxford and Cambridge; b. Chile 1875; s.s. of William Ogilvie, Valsalvare and Harrow Weald; m. 1915, Vere Mandale, s. d. of Harry Quilter; one s. two d. Educ.: Chilton Coll.; New Coll. Oxford; M.R.C.S. 1901; M.R.C.S. 1901; M.R.C.P. 1915; M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. 1919; M.B. B.Ch. 1901; F.R.C.S. Eng.; M.Ch. 1910; M.D. 1901; M.B. 1911; M.D. 1921; F.A.C.S. (Hon.) 1988; F.R.C.S. Eng. (Hon.) 1943; M.F.A.C.S. (Hon.) 1943; M.F.A.C.S. Eng. (Hon.) 1947; M.F.A.C.S. (Hon.) 1947; F.R.S.M. (Hon.) 1927; L.R.C.P. London; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1914-49; Hunterian Prof., H.C.S. 1926; Surgeon, Westminster Hos. Hosp., 1909-15; Assistant Staff Officer, London Hospital, 1909-10; Assistant Surgeon, Guy's Hospital, 1910; Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy, 1912; Assistant Surgeon, 1920; Temp. Gen., Army Medical Service; Consulting Surgeon to the Expiring Life Fellows Royal Society of Medicine; member Association of Surgeons. Publications: Recent Advances in Surgery; Treatment of Fractures; Forward Surgery; Modern Surgery, Surgery of the Eye, and Hand; 1949; chapters in The Operations of Surgery and Postgraduate Surgery; contributions to nos. of Guy's Hospital. Address: 105 Harley Street, W.1. (Telephones) BMOJES, 2, Cunningham The Club, Albanon, Royal Corinthian.

OGILVIE, William Henry; author, journalist; b. Holbeck, Kelso, Scotland, 21 Aug. 1809; s. s. of late George Ogilvie; m. 1898, M. M., s. d. of late T. Scott Anderson of Ettrick Shaw; one s. one d. Educ.: Petterfield, Edinburgh. Went to Australia, 1889; spent eleven years in the bush, sampling sheep-station life in all its phases; wrote verse for Sydney Bulletin; re-founded and edited Agricultural Journal in the Town and State College, U.S.A. 1906-07; J.P. Co. Exeter and Co. Selkirk. Publications: Fair Girls and Grey Horses (verse), 1899; Hearts of Gold (verse), 1903; Heart of Echoes (verse), 1907; My Life in the Open, 1905; Whoop of the Reel, 1909; The Land: we Love (verse), 1910; The Overlander and other Verses, 1911; The Farmer's Child (verse), 1912; The Australian and other Verses, 1914; Galloping Shoes (Hunting Verses), 1922; Scattered Scraps (Hunting Verses), 1915; Over the Grass (Hunting Verses), 1925; A Handful of Leather (Verse), 1928; A Clean Wind Blowing (verse), 1930; Collected Sporting Verse, 1932; Saddles Again, 1937; From Sunset to Dawn, 1947; Saddles for a Song, 1955. Recreations: Life of the Silent Squadron; The New Moon; Seagulls in Town; Gipps, set by Graham Pringle; Timber Loo; A Scotch Night; The Witch of Womanhood; Love-light; The Barefoot Maid; The Challenge; A Woodland Bouquet; Little Grey Water; A Bunch of Showdrops; Wind of the Altoun. Hon. If you've a Sorrows; Apple Winds; Daffodills in London Town; The Roofs of the Houses; A Border Home; Wake Little Bess; Hills in Heaven; Ettrick; Cleverton, on the Swan; Bubbling Brook; court songs; Apple Blossom (part-song); A Clean Wind Blowing (part-song). Verses recorded in Australia, 1905 (spoken by Harry Borrman). Examinations: all counties. All addresses: Kirkside, Selkirk. T.: Ashkirk 230.

OGILVIE, family name of Earl of Airlie.

OGILVY, Lord; David George Coke, Patrick Ogilvy; Captain, late Scots Guards; b. 17 May 1926; s. of 11th Earl of Airlie, col. 1952, Virginia Fortune Ryan, Moorland Farm, South Carolina, 1948; two d. Educ.: Eton, Ltd. Scots Guards, 1944; serving 2nd Bn. Germany, 1945; Captain, R. to High Commiss. and C.-in-C. Austria, 1947-48; Capt., Malaya, 1949; passed and commissioned, 1950. Address: Courtly Castle, Kirriemuir, Angus, Scotland. T.: Courtly Castle 231; Loughborough; Bovey Tracey; S.W.S., T. & J. Timmins 7841.


tion Holy Roman Empire, Marie-Theresa, 1767); Knight of the Sovereign Order of Malta; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Grand Officer of the Order of Christ; S. Gurdon, Portumna, Ireland, 1905; and, of Count O'Byrne of Corvile and y. d. of Baron von Hübner, Austrian Ambassador in Paris, 1849-1858; m. 1820, Amy Marjorie, d. of John Stone of Liverpool, Eng. Royal College, Dublin, 1911: Irish Representative in Brussels, 1921-29; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of Irish Free State to Paris, Belgium, 1925-26; retired from diplomatic service, 1935, returning to it in 1944 as Minister Plenipotentiary, Chargé d'Affaires, Lisbon; retired, Aug. 1955 and named Honorary Counsel, account, auction, history, reading, golf. Address: 69 rue Castiglión, Lisbon. T.: 54611. Clubs: Stephen's Green (Dublin); St. Cloud (Paris); Gauthois (Brussels); Ecu de Quinquis (Lisbon).

O'KELLY, Sean Thomas; D.Litt., D.C.L., President of Ireland since 1945; Minister of Finance, 1939-43; Vice-President of the Executive Council and Secretary for Local Government; Secretary for Public Health, Irish Free State, 1932-45; Minister of Education, 1939; Member Dail Éireann, Dublin North, 1918-45; Proprietor and Editor of the Nation (without break, 1867-1919). Deputy, Vice-President, Fianna Fáil, Republican Party; one of the founders Sinn Féin with A. Griffith; Honorary Secretary Sinn Féin, 1908-10; Manager Daily, Sinn Féin, 1905; Secretary Gaelic League, 1918-20; Alderman Dublin Corporation, 1906-24; Contributor to Irish and American Press on Irish politics; Speaker First Dail Éireann, 1922-23. Address: of S. O'KELLY, Ballymore Road, Dublin; s. 1st, 1818, Mary Kate (d. 1934), 2nd d. of John Ryan, Tomclos, Wexford; 2nd, 1836, Phyllis, y. d. of John Ryan, O'Connell, Dublin; 3rd d. (Republican), North Dublin, Dec. 1918-24, was Irish Envoy to Rome and Rome, 1919-22, and U.S.A., 1923-24; Grand Cross, Order of St. Gregory the Great, 1935; Grand Cross of the Order of Merit, London, 1935; Hon. LL.D., T.C.D., 1935; Hon. LL.D., Univ. of Ottawa, 1935. Address: Aras an Uachtarain, Dublin; 38 Anglesea Road, Drumcondra, Dublin; Roundwood Park, Co. Wicklow.

O'KEEVR, Lt.-Col. Sir Ian P. A. M. W.: see Walker-O'Keevr.

OKORO, Godfrey: see Bemun, Oba of.

OLDENBURG-IDALOVI, Zofé; writer (as Zoe Oldenburg); 8, 31 March 1916; d. of Sergio Oldenburg, writer and historian, and of Ada (née Starckyovitch); m. 1948, Helurec Idealoivo; one s. one d. Educ.: Lycée Molière and lycée Mazarine, Paris; public and private schools at centres, 1944 (Paris) (in English: The World is Not Enough, 1949); La Pierre sainte (Paris) (in English: The Conqueror, 1931); The Awaken (in English: The Awaken); The Journey (in English: The Journey) 1957. Recreation: painting. Address: 6 rues Pierre Cruisette, Cornellines-en-Paillers (85-56), France. T.: Cornellines-en-Paillers 355.


OLDFIELD, John Richard Anthony; Member of Lonsdale County Council (Whitechapel and St. Georges, 1931-40), Stepney, since 1941. Member of Lonsdale Council Traffic Advisory Committee; Member Nat. Advisory Council on Employment of the Disabled; Member of Catholic Education Council; 8 July 1960. Address: 14, Southend, Cambridge; Ed.: Trinity College Cambridge; Hon. in History, M.P. (Lab.) South-East Essex, 1929-30; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mrs. Churchill (1926-30). Served War of 1914-1945, in Royal Navy. Vice-Chm., L.C.C., 1934-55. Address: Duddingston Place, nr. Sittingbourne, Kent; Toyburn Hall, Commercial Street, E.I. Club: Reform.


OLDFIELD-DAVIES, Alun Bennett, C.B.E. 1955; M.A.; Controller, Wales, British Broadcasting Corporation, since 1945; 5, 1905; s. of Rev. J. Oldfield-Davies, Wimyey, Cheshire, 1901; Lilian, 1912. Educ.: Porth County School, Rhuddlan, University College, Aberystwyth. Schoolmaster and Lecturer to University Extension Classes in Ammanford, Carmarthenshire, and Cardiff, 1926-37. British Broadcasting Corporation: School Asst., 1937-40; Welsh Executive, 1940-44; Overseas Service Establishment Officer, 1944-45. Member of Court of University of Wales and of Council
OLEARY, Major Michael J., V.C. 1915; Building Contractor & Kiln-making manufacturer, Cork, Cork; 1938 Private, Irish Guards, 1939-44; Royal North-West Mounted Police, 1945; promoted from Sergeant, 1915; to 1st Bn., Connaught Rangers, 1916, on commission 1918; in 1st World War (1918-19); (D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); (S.A.G., V.C., War, 1939-45); retired Army from R.A.R.O., 1953; Capt. 1939; Capt., Pioneer Corps, 1944; Midshipman, 1905; Capt. 1939; medical graduation, 1945. Address: 56 Southbourne Ave., Collindale, N.W.9.

OLEARY, Patrick Albert; see Guerisse, Dr. A. M. E.

OLIPHANT, John Nihmian, C.M.G. 1889-1919; M.B. 1919; M.A. (Oxon); 8, 31 May 1887; s. of T. T. Oliphant (of Roselle), St. Andrews, Fife; m. 1912, Amina, d. of H. Robert, Munich; one d. Educ.: Glenalmond; Christ Church, Oxford, Indian Forestry Service, 1908-11; Conservator of Forests, British Hongkong, 1924-29; Deputy Director of Forestry, Malaya, 1932-35; Director, Imperial Forestry Institute, Oxford, 1925-28; Chief Conservator of Forests, Nigeria, 1928-31; on duty forestry, New Development, Nigeria, 1944-46, retired. Publications: various writings on forestry and rural planning. Address: c/o Grindlay's Ltd., 34 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

OLIPHANT, Sir Lancelot, K.C.M.G., c.r. 1883 (U.M.G. 1917); G.B. 1899; late Ambassador to Belgian Govt. in London, and Minister to Luxembourg, 1921-25; c.o. of Arthur C. Oliphant, m. 1889, Christine (Officier de l'Ordre de Lionpold, 1846), widow of Victor, 1st Viscount Churchill, O., C.V.O.; Entwistle Foreign Office, 1899-1902; Assistant Secretary, 1899-1902; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1902-06; Deputy Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1906-09; Ambassador to Belgium and Minister to Luxembourg, 1921-25; was captured by enemy forces in France while proceeding from Brussels to Le Havre to join the Belgian Govt., and was interned in Germany from 2 June 1940 till 27 Sept. 1944. Resumed his duties in London (1 Oct. 1941-Sept. 1944; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1955; Coronation Medal, 1957. Publications: An Ambassador in Bonds, 1948. Address: 6 Cumberland Mansions, George Street, W.1. T.: Ambassador 9225. (Sub. Turf.)

OLIPHANT, Marcus Laurence Elwin, F.R.S. 1907; Director, Research School of Physical Sciences, Australian National University, since 1950; President, Australian Academy of Sciences, 1954-56; s. of Adelaide, 8 Oct. 1901; s. of H. G. Oliphant; m. 1925, Rose Wilson, of Adelaide and Sydney trulla; one s. and one d. Educ.: Unley and Adelaide High Schools; University of Adelaide; Trinity College, Cambridge (1931), Exhibitor, Over masters, 1932-34. During 1938-39, Research Fellow of Royal Society, 1931; Fellow and Lecturer, St. John's College, 1934. Hon. Fellow 1902, Assistant Director of Research, Caversham Laboratory, Cambridge, 1935, $1.000 Professor of Physics, University of Birmingham, 1937-50. Hon. D.Sc. (Toronto, Belfast, Melbourne, Birmingham, S.N.W. Univ. of Technology); Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews). Publications: Various papers on electricity in gas, surface properties and nuclear physics. Address: Australia National University, Canberra, Commonwealti-


OLIVE Mr. Alford Alexander, C.B.E. 1926; T.D.; 5, 23 Oct. 1954; s. of Alford Oliver, Highbury; s. of Edith Mary (q. 1940), d. of J. E. Hayes, St. Albans; one d. Educ.: Owens School, Islington, H.M. Customs, Sandhurst; Second Comptroller of Revenue, 1926; Clerk to the Special Commissioners of In- come Tax, 1921, Special Commissioner, 1925; retired, 1956; late Major 15th Bn. London Regt. (C.S.I., Order of St. John of Jerusalem). Address: 12 St. James's Place, S.W.1. S. Africa with the C.I.V. 1900 (Queen's medal and 4 clasps); European War, 1914-19 in France, Macedonia, Egypt, and Palestine (depatches twice). Address: Brierfield, Walmastor, Wiltts. T.: Walmastor 222.

OLIVER, Hon. Dame A. F. G. C.: see Cardell-Oliver.


OLIVER, George; see Onions, Oliver.

OLIVER, George Harold; M.P. (Lab.) Ilkeston Division of Derbyshire, 1922-31 and since 1935; Q.C. 1949; s. 24 Nov. 1888; Charles Bennett, Middle Temple, 1927; Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State, Home Office, 1945-47. Address: South Lodge, Cavendish Drive, Edgcote, Mibbs, Wiltts, England, Edgware Road, 1940; 181, Chinese, The Inner Temple, E.C. Central 2756 and 4372.

Malta, 1911; Order of Mercy, 1908, Jubilee Medal, 1935; D. of Francis Edward Cameron and of Mrs. Camery of Lour. Entered Navy, 1916; Lieutenant, 1920; Commander, 1929; Captain, 1938; Director of Intelligence, Admiralty War Staff, 1915-14; Acting Vice-Admiral and Chief of Admiralty War Staff, 1914-17; on Admiralty reorganisation, February 1917, member of the Board and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff. Rear-Admiral Commanding First Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1918; Vice-Admiral, 1919; Vice-Adm. commanding the Home Fleet, 1919; Admiral, 1921; Commander-in-Chief, Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean, 1921-22; Second Sea Lord, 1925-26; Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet, 1924-27; Vice-Admiral, 1928; Sea Lord, 1928-29; Commander-in-Chief, 1929-30; retired to active list, 1940; Commander-in-Chief of St. Anna of Russia, Swords of Sweden; Jubilee Medal, 1935; American Distinguished Service Medal. Address: 29 South Eaton Place, S.W.1. T.: Sloane 770. Club: United Services.


OLIVER, Group Captain John William, C.B. 1936; D.S.O. 1940; D.F.C. 6.11 Oct. 1912; of William and Clisey Oliver; m. 1st, 1933, Irene Vyvyan, only daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Vyvyan Newton, Angus, Scotland. T. Arbroath 2579. Club: Naval and Military.


OLIVER, Professor Richard Alexander Gurney; Professor of Education and Director of the Department of Education in the University of Manchester since 1895; Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 1896-1906; married to: Charles Oliver and Elizabeth Oliver (see Smith); m. 1923, Annabel Marilyn White; one a. one d. educ.: George Heriot’s School, Edinburgh, 1943, under Edinburgh South, Calif., U.S.A. Held Commonwealth Foundation Fellowship at Stanford University, 1927-29; psychological research on behalf of Carnegie Corp. of Pittsburgh; Master Aberdour School and on staff of Edinburgh Educ. Cite, 1922-34; Univ. Extension Lectr. 1922-34; Assistant Ed. of Educ. Wills, Edin. 1924-26; Dean sec. Deb. Educ. Cite, 1926-38. Director of Manchester School of Edu. 1947-51. Mem. Nat. Advisory Council on Training and Supply of Teachers, 1949.; Mem. Northern Committee on University Matriculation Ed. 1952-53. F.B.P.S. Assistant Government Intelligence Test for Africans, 1932; (with others) The Educational Guidance of the School Child, 1936; The Training of Teachers in University Education, 1937; Educational Guidance, 1946, 1947; Contributor to Africa, Brit. Jl. of Psychology, Yearbook of Education, Universities Quarterly, etc. Receptions: gardening, golfing, tennis, dancing. Address: 7 Spring Gardens, Didsbury, Manchester 20. T.: Didsbury 3011. See also H. & A. Belsham.


OLIVER, Sir Roland Gladward, Kt., 1895; M.C.; Hon. Mr. Justice Oliver: Judge of High Court of Justice, King’s Bench Division, 2nd d. of Edmund Ward Oliver of Orlestone, Kent; m. Winifred, 3rd d. of Lieutenant-Colonel Burnaby, Edric: Marlborough Corps; C. of the Order of Folkstone 1896-99; Member of House of Commons; county C. of on Hon. Sir Winston S. Churchill, K.G., M.P. 1898; m. 1924, Natalie Frances Conder; one d. Educ: University of Eims. Started as concert-pianist and later turned to the legitimate stage; and in 1923 entered this new field; has appeared in many British and American films. R.C.I. Radio and Television. Dept. Office: Publications: writer for newspapers and magazines. Recreation: tennis, golf, riding. Address: 7 Dorset Gardens, W.2. T.: Victoria 2440. Wentworth Golf (Surrey). Royal Birkdale Golf (Southport).


OLLARD, Lt.-Col. John William Arthur; Army County Welfare Officer, Isle
ONASSIS, Aristotele Socrates; shipowner; company: owner, in super-tanker; construction; b. Smyrna, Ionian, 1906, an Argentine subject of Greek origin; s. of Socrates and Penelope Onassis; m. 1946, Athina (Tina) Livanos; one s., Acasta. Educ.: Kifissia Gymnasium. At age of sixteen left Smyrna for Greece as a refugee; emigrated to Buenos Aires, 1923; revived family tobacco business; later, became Greek Consul in Buenos Aires; negotiated purchase of his first ships in Canada, 1923-32; ordered his first tanker in Sweden, 1936; has built numerous super-takers in U.S.A., France and Germany since 1944; now has under construction nearly another million tons of shipping. Whaling fleet sold to Japan, 1956; among other businesses, founded Olympic Airways, a Greek national company. Collections of: unutilised sports (owner yacht Christina). Address: 1608 Alvaro Avenue, Buenos Aires; c/o Olympic Maritime, S.A., 17 Av. de Monte Carlo, Monaco.

O'NEILL, Rt. Rev. Alexander Henry; see Fredericton, Bishop of.

O'NEILL, family name of Barons O'Neill and Rathcavan.


O'Neill, Hon. Con Douglas Walter, C.M.G., 1903; Assistant Under-Secretary, Foreign Office, since 1957; b. 3 June 1912; 2nd s. of 1st Baron Rathcavan, g.s., m. 1st, 1940, Rosemary (marriage dissolved 1944), d. of late H. Fritchfield, M.D., 2nd, 1944, Baroness Maud Marshall of Bieberstein, d. of late Baron von Holtingh-Berst. Educ.: Eton College; Balliol College, Oxford (History, Hons.), B.A. 1934 (1st Class in History); M.A. 1937; Fellow, All Souls College, Oxford, 1935-46; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1936; entered Diplomatic Service, 1936; Third Secretary, Berlin, 1936-40; seconded from 1939. Served War of 1939-45 in Army (Intelligence Corps), 1940-40; 1943; temp. employed in Foreign Office, 1943-46; Librarian on staff of Times, 1946; returned to Diplomatic Service, 1948; served in Paris, 1950-51. Address: c/o Foreign Office, S.W. 1. Club: Travellers.


O'Neill, Most Rev. Patrick; see Limeick, Bishop of, (R.O.).


O'Neill, Hon. Phelim Robert Hugh; b. 1908, late R.A.M.; M.P. (U.U.) for North Antrim (United Kingdom Parliament) since October 1952; b. 2 November 1908; a. and

Golden Square Throat and Ear Hospital; Anal Specialist, Ministry of Pensions; Temp. Captains E.A.M.C., Mesopotamia, 1916-19 ( Sergt. Maj. 1916); L.C.C. (St. John's Hosp., London), 1919 (Med. Off. 1/4 Ghurka Rifles); Hon. Consultant, Ear, Nose and Throat Department, Westminster Hospital, Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Venter, Lieut. Com'n, etc.; Surgeon, 3rd Marine Depot, Marylebone Dispensary, and Golden Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hosp.; late member Court of Examiners, R.C.S.; Senior Lectr., T.R.C.L., London 1919-20; Member of Lond. Royal Soc. of Medicine, L.C.C. (Laryngology and Otology), Section of Otolaryngologists; Member British Med. Assoc.; Hon. Sec. Section Oto-Rhino-Laryngology, Eastbourne, 1931; Corres. Member Société Française d'Otorhinolaryngologie; Publications: 'Tuberculosis of the Upper Respiratory Tract, 1939'; Articles on Disease of Throat, Nose and Ear in Proceedings of Royal Society of Medicine, L.C.C. (Laryngology and Otology), and other Medical Periodicals. Recreations: tennis, fell walking. Address: Institute of Laryngology and Otology, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.I.; 26 Walpole Road, Hampstead, N. W. 24; Princesse 1450. Club: Athenaeum.


ORMONDE, Maj.-Gen. Daniel Mowat, O.M.G. 1919; D.S.O., 1919; Canadian Infantry; Barrister-at-law, Permanent Force Reserve, Ottawa, Canada; s. Poulter, Ontario, 1883; s. of Daniel Ormond and Frances Hudson; m. 1910, Annus, d. of J. O. Culham; one s. four d. Served European War, 1915-18; Served in Boulogne Sanatorium, three years. Address: 418 Maple Lane, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa 2, Canada. Club: Larimar (Que.)

ORMOND, Ernest Charles; retired as High Court Judge, now practising barrister, Sydney, 20 Oct. 1918; s. of late Sir Justice Ernest William Ormond, Barrister-at-law and Judge, Chief Court, Lower Burra, and of Ellinor, d. of late Lewis Pugh Fugh, Barrister-at-law, of Calcutta and of Alston, N. Lancashire; late D.L., M.P. (Liberal); m. 1920, Nancy, d. of R. K. Major, D.L., Springfield, Lyons, Chelmsford, Essex; one s. two d. Educ.: Winchester Coll.; King's Coll., Cambridge. Barrister-at-law; Commissioned R.A., 1915; active service in France (severely wounded) and in Afghanistan; demobilised with rank of Capt. Called to Bar (1919), D.L., 1925; Barrister-at-law practising in the High Court, Calcutta, 1925-40; Member Bengal Legislative Council; rejoined R.A.; D.S.O., 1940; retired from military service with rank of Lt.-Col. 1944; Acting Judge, Calcutta High Court, 1944; Addl. Judge, 1945; Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1945-47. Publications: 'The Law of Evidence in India'; 'The Rules of the Calcutta High Court'. Address: 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. Clubs: Langdowne; Sind (Karachi).


ORMSBY-GORE, family name of Baron Harlech.


O'ROKE, E. Brian, R.A. 1958 (A.R.A. 1947); M.A. (Cantab); F.R.I.B.A.; R.I. 1959; Architect: 3 New Zealand, 14 June 1901; s. of E. Dennis and Amy O'Rorke; m. 1929, Juliet Wigan, one s. three d. Educ.: Wellington College (Berks); Jesus College, Cambridge; Architectural Association School of Architecture. R.I.B.A.
O'RORKE, Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Charles, C.M.G. 1916; resigned appointment in Gibraltar, 1911, owing to war conditions; b. 19 April 1879; s. Dorothy Violet, 2nd of late J. Whithead, Barrister-at-law, V.C., M.P.; a. No. 47 Park Street, Bath; Educ.: Nottingham High School; Royal Veterinary College, London; Gazetteer Royal Army Veterinary Corps, 1911; in India, 1905-10; Pensioned at Arborfield Cross Remount Depot, near Reading, 1911-14; Executive Veterinary Officer at the Base at beginning of European War; joined H.Q. 3rd Army Corps, Oct. 1914 (despatches); Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, Royal Veterinary College, 1919-21; Inspector of Communications, 1913 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, Headquarters, Guards Div., B.E.F., 1915; Acting Director of Veterinary Services, 1916-17; commanding No. 1 Veterinary Hospital, British Army of Rhine, 1919; Principal, Veterinary School, Ambala, India, 1920; Deputy Assistant, Director of Veterinary Services, A.I., India, 1921; Principal, Agricultural Institute, Sialkot; Veterinary School, Jubbulpore, 1922; Acting Veterinary Officer, Gibraltar, 1925-26; Assistant fishing and photography; Address: Loean Lodge, Pontoon, Fford, Co. Mayo, Ireland.


ORROW, Egon, Dr. Ing., F.B.S. 1947; George Westinghouse Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A., since 1935; studied at Johns Hopkins University, 1926-28; at Kynaston, University of Vienna; Technical University, Berlin; Univer. of Brussels; Imperial Institute, London; Univer. of Berlin-Charlottenburg, 1928; l.'l Crypton Works, United Incandescent Lamp and Electrical Co. Ltd., Upsert, Hungary, 1936; Reader in Physics of Metals, Physics Dept., Univer. of Southern California, Los Angeles, 1937; Research Laboratory, Cambridge, 1939; Reader in the Physics of Metals, University of Cambridge; Thomas Hawke's Gold Medal, Medec. E. 1945; Promotions of the Royal Academy of Engineering, and engineering journals. Address: Department of Mechanical Engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge 39, Mass., U.S.A.

O'ROBJECT, Burnett Napier Henderson, B. Litt., B. F.R.I.A.; b. 13 April 1889; s. of Thomas Joseph O'Roibeart and Edith Carmichael Smythe Burnett; m. 1913, late Marjory Hare White; no s. Educ.: Rugby; Edinburgh Univ.; school of Applied Art, Edinburgh; Studies of J. Humbert; Paris. In practice from 1910, now retired. Served European War in R. E. (T.). Publications: Echelles, Italy, etc. Address: Inavoy House, North Devon, T.


O'RR, John, M.A., B.Litt. (Oxon); Lie. as Lt. (Paris); Hon. D.Litt. (Manchester). Doctor of Laws, Trinity College, Dublin; L.L.D. (St. Andrews); F.R.A.S.; Professor of French, University of Edinburgh, 1933-51, Professor of French Language and Romance Linguistics, 1951-55; Dean of the Faculty of Modern Languages, 1955-64; & 4 June 1885; s. of Peter Orr, Lamnecote, Tasmania, and Lilia Duncan Allan; m. 1910, Augusta Berthe, d. of Victor Berthe, St. Petersberg. Educ.: Edinburgh High School, Edinburgh; University of Tasmania (Classical Scholar) Balliol College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar); The Sorbonne, Ecole des Hautes-Études; Collège de France, and Ecole des Hautes Études Orientales, Paris. Lecturer in French, Manchester University, 1913-15; Lecturer in French, East London Coll., 1915-18; Professor of French Language, University, 1918-33; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1924-28; Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 1933-51; University representative on the Committees of the Whitworth Institute and the Manchester Art Gallery till 1955; Fellow, Edinburgh-Casns Fellowship. Hon. Vice-Prof., Society of Scottish Artists; Romance Editor for Modern Language Review; Joint Editor of French Studies; Vice-President, Sec. de Linguistique romane; Pres. Modern Humanities Research Assoc. 1954. Pres. Assoc. Internationale des Études francaises, 1955-57; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, Knight Commander, Order Civil of Alfarno X, et Sabo. Publications: Les (Ouvres de Guist de Provins, 1915; French the Third Class, 1933; An Introduction to Romance Linguistics (translated and revised from the Rumanian version by I. Iordan, 1937; La Homonymie (in Pope Presentation Volume), 1939; Le Bancher d'Abbeville, 1947; A. Newbery's poetry, A. J. Suprheas, 1958; Words and Sounds in English and French, 1953; papers on French Language, Romance Philology and Linguistics, and foreign journals. Address: 121 Dalkiford Rd., Edinburgh, 9. T.: 440832.

O'RE, Professor John Watson; Professor of Pathology and Director of Cancer Research, University of Birmingham, and Hon. Pathologist, United Birmingham Hospital, since 1945; b. 5 August 1887; s. of William and Elizabeth, Tyr. Belfast; m. 1925, Nora Margaret, 2nd d. of David James and Margaret Carmichael; one s. on f. Educ.: Royal Academy of Medicine, Belfast; Queen's University of Belfast, M.R.C., B.C.H., F.A.O. Belfast, 1925; B.Sc. (1st cl. Hons.) Belfast, 1924; D.P.H. 1924; M.R.I.C.S. (Gold Medal) Belfast, 1906; M.E. London, 1940; M.D. Birmingham, 1948; F.R.C.P. Leeds, 1930. Robbins Demonstrator of Pathology, Belfast, 1924; Registrar of Pathology, Belfast, 1925; Irish resident Pathologist and Adj. Curator of the Museum, St.

2287


OSBORNE, Theodor George Bentley, M.A., D.Sc., Professor Emeritus, Oxford University, 1929. Educ.: c. of John Ashton Osborn; m. 1912, Edith May Kershaw of Uppermill, Yorks; two s. (one s. killed in action). Educ.: Burnley (twin); University of London; Lecturer in Economic Botany, University of Leeds, 1908-12; Professor of Botany, Adelaide University, and Consulting Botanist, South Australian Government, 1912-27; Professor of Botany, Sydney University, 1928-37; Sherardian Professor of Botany, Oxford University, and Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1938-52. Recreations: reading, tennis, and botany. Address: 22 Hardwicke St., Highgate, Melbourne, E.S., Victoria. Club: Athenaeum.

OSBORNE, family name of Duke of Leeds.

OSBORNE, Maj.-Gen. the Rev. Coles Alexander, C.R.E. 1941; Indian Army, retired; Assistant Minister (Hon.) St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, Australia, 1913-26, 29-35; retired. Educ.: c. of John Ashton Osborn; m. 1912, Edith May Kershaw of Uppermill, Yorks; two s. (one s. killed in action). Educ.: Burnley (twin); University of London; Lecturer in Economic Botany, University of Leeds, 1908-12; Professor of Botany, Adelaide University, and Consulting Botanist, South Australian Government, 1912-27; Professor of Botany, Sydney University, 1928-37; Sherardian Professor of Botany, Oxford University, and Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1938-52. Recreations: reading, tennis, and botany. Address: 22 Hardwicke St., Highgate, Melbourne, E.S., Victoria. Club: Athenaeum.

OSBORNE, Maj.-Gen. the Rev. Coles Alexander, C.R.E. 1941; Indian Army, retired; Assistant Minister (Hon.) St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, Australia, 1913-26, 29-35; retired. Educ.: c. of John Ashton Osborn; m. 1912, Edith May Kershaw of Uppermill, Yorks; two s. (one s. killed in action). Educ.: Burnley (twin); University of London; Lecturer in Economic Botany, University of Leeds, 1908-12; Professor of Botany, Adelaide University, and Consulting Botanist, South Australian Government, 1912-27; Professor of Botany, Sydney University, 1928-37; Sherardian Professor of Botany, Oxford University, and Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1938-52. Recreations: reading, tennis, and botany. Address: 22 Hardwicke St., Highgate, Melbourne, E.S., Victoria. Club: Athenaeum.

OSBORNE, Cyril; M.P. (C.) for Louth, Lincolnshire, since 1945; Stockbroker and Company Director, 1919-22; married Miss E. of Thomas Osborne, Nottingham; m. 1935, Joyce Lawrence Pelhams, Widmerpool; two s. two d. Educ.: University College, Nottingham, 1918-21; Past Master, Framework Knitters, Liveryman Bakers' Company, Executive Member, Association of British Chambers of Commerce. J.P. Constance Louth; golf. Address: Kirkley House, Rothley, Leicestershire. T.: Rothley 90. Club: English-Speaking Union; Leicester (Leicester).

OSBORNE, Sir D'Arcy; see Osborne, Sir F. D. G.


OSBORNE, Sir (Francis) D'Arcy Godolphin, K.C.M.G., cr. 1943 (C.M.G. 1930); K.St.J., b. 16 Sept. 1884; s. of late Sidney F. Godolphin Osborne and Margaret Dubbelis, b. 1853, 1 M. 18, H. of Humber, and one of the five sons of the late Sir Francis Godolphin, 5th Bt., and the late Lady Godolphin; educ. Harrow; and New-prep. to 11th Duke of Leeds, g.s. Educ.: Haileybury, British Minister at Washington, 1931-35; Minister to the Holy See, 1936-47. Address: 69 Via Giulia, Rome.

OSLAGH-HILL, Mrs. G. E.; and Waldo, Nora.

OSMAN, Abdoon Rahim Mahomed; 1st Puline Judge, Supreme Court, Mauritius, since 1934; 2nd Puline Judge, 1906-54; b. 29 Aug. 1859, of Mauritian parents; educated at Royal College, Mauritius; Inns Court, London; District Magistrate, Mauritius, 1925-30; Additional Substitute Procureur and Advocate General, 1925-26; Act. Procureur and Advocate General, 1925-26. Address: Port Louis, Mauritius. T.: Port Louis 607.


OSMOND, Thomas Edward, B.A. (hons.), M.B., Cantab.; R.C.S., L.R.C.P., late Royal Army Medical Corps, and Regular Army; s. of Edward Osmond, J.P.; s. 1920; Dally Stewart Matthews; one s. and one d. Education: Marlborough College, Cambridge; St. Barth's Hospital, M.B., Cantab. 1912; joined R.A.M.C.; served in India and Mesopotamia, 1914-19 (despatches); transferred to French Army, 1917; married Dr. Freda H. Patilistic V.D., Dept. St. Thomas's Hospital; recalled to Army 1 Sept. 1919; served in France; late Brig. R.A.M.C.; adviser in venereal diseases, 1933-45; late M.O. de V.M. Dept. and Marlborough Path.-Lab. Royal Free Hospital, London, late Fr. Med. Society for the Study of Venereal Diseases; President Med. Society of London; President Middlesex Partial County Committee and Ashford (Middlesex) Branch British Legion. Publications: Venereal Diseases, 1927; "A Textbook of Venereal Diseases", 1929. Recreation: golf, shooting, bridge. Address: Warwick House, 50 Woodthorpe Road, Ashford, Middlesex. T.: Ashford 2489.


OSANNILSSON, Karl Gustav, F.R.S.I.; Médaille du Red Albert: Piastrellare of the Swedish Flag: Stipendiate of the Swedish State since 1909; Stipendiate of the Swedish Academy of Sciences, the Swedish Academy, and the Kramerskollegie; Grand Prix of the Kramers Society, 1933; s. Lund, Sweden, 1875; s. of Rasmus Nilsson, manager of a church organ manufacturer's firm, and of Per Timmellin; m. Naomi Arman, five s. Educ.: University of Lund, Teacher, 1897-1900; first book, 1900; since then independent writer (playwright, novelistic, romances, critical, political, translator). Journeys in England, America, Germany, and Italy 1902, 1909, 1920; 1923, wrote 1917-18 against the German Propaganda in Sweden, and pleaded vigorously the cause of national and national independence and friendship with England; member of the Association of Swedish Authors. Publications: Barbaresken, 1889, 1899, 1919, 1927, 1937, and four score of other novels and historical romances; several of these or other works translated into English, German, Russian, Finnish, Dutch, Danish, and Swedish; Jargen; Tigerhunder, performed; Thomas Thorek, performed; and other plays; fifteen volumes of prose, two of criticism, some of short stories, three political pamphlets, several short Poems. Four vols., 1926; Selected Poems, 1953; two volumes of Memoirs, 1935 and 1954; Modern Swedish Fish Poetry, part II. (translated by C. D. Leck.) Translations from Browning, Shakespeare, Keats, Pepys, Addison, Steele, Corneille Verhaere, etc. Swedish newspapers and magazines of France. Recreation: gardening. Address: Lydinsland, Sweden. T.: Linkoping 700327.


OSSORY, Dean of. 1950-52: see under.
OSWALD, Colonel Christopher Fercy, O.M.G., 1835; O.B.E. 1919; Controller, Imperial War Graves Commission, 1928-45 (retired); b. 5 Mar. 1878; s. of Charles Fercy, M.P. for the Borough of Finsbury, 66 (9th) Regt. (d. of late George Hardie, J.P., Sydney, N.S.W., and Barnett, Harts, one s. Charteried Accountant; served European War In France, 1914-18; Lient.-Colonel, Aug. 1918 (Genius Corps, 2nd) (2nd) B.D. C. 1939. Address: Royal Manxmen, Hanley-on-Thames, Oxn. T.; Hanley-on-Thames 787.

OSWALD, Felix, D.Sc. (London), B.A., F.Z.S.; Reader in Roman-British History, the University, Nottingham; 3 Nov. 1868; w. one s. In 1898 accompanied the late Mr. H.F.R. Lynch into an expedition to Turkey and Armenia and surveyed and investigated the geology of the district between the Black Sea and Lake Van. In 1906 published his results in a volume on the Geology of Armenia. In 1908, printed by hand himself in order to put on record the geological results of his journey; excavated the Roman camp of Margidurnum near Nottingham, 1929-36, the collection of antiquities now exhibited in the University Museum; investigated on behalf of the British Museum, an important discovery of large vertebrates of Middle-Tertiary age near the Victoriosa Nyanza, 1911; awarded Murchison Gold Medal, Geol. Soc. and the R. Geoth. Prees Grant, R.G.S., 1913; in 1915 travelled in the Caucasus, investigating the geology of oilfields and locating oil-wells for The Anglo-Makop Co.; received an honorary appointment as Keeper of Roman antiquities in the Leicester Museum; Probate Regis for the districts of Nottingham, Leicester, Lincoln, and Derbyshire; retd., 1946; Home Guard, 1940; Publician of Geology of the Commonwealth. Address: 36 Linwood Road, Withywood, 1948; Geological Map of the Caucasus, 1943; Aluna in the Sleeping sickness Country, 1911; Terra Sigillata (Roman Provincial Red-glazed Ware), 1910; Margidurnum, 1929; an Index of Potteries Stamps on Terra Sigillata, hand-printed and published by the author, 1931; Index of Figuretypes (over 3000 Illustrations) on Terra Sigillata, published by the author, 1937; Origin of the Corintian, 1941; Margidurnum Excavation, report, 1941; Mortar of Margidurnum, 1944; Berghing-English in Notes in Decorated Pottery, 1901; Decorated Pottery of the Flavian Period, 1946; Medallio Arista de Zaragosa, 1945; The Commandant's House at Margidurnum, 1945; The Samian of Margidurnum, 1945; St. Anne's Well, Maze, Nottingham, 1947; Samian of the Hospital of Margidurnum, 1948; Samian pottery of Leicester, 1948; Saxon Tympana of Notta churches, 1949; The Volutes in Arretine and S. Gaulish Terra Sigillata, 1910; A Topography, 1922; A Topography of Margidurnum, 1953; Week-day Gods at Margidurnum, 1953; Last Days of Margidurnum, 1950; Contr. J. Roman Studies. Address: Highfield, Solva, Pembrokeshire. T.: Solva 282.

OSWALD, Thomas, M.P. (Lab.) Edinburgh, Central Division, since 1921; Secretary to Treasury, Labour Government, Parliamentary Committee since 1925; Secretary to Committee on Tobacco and Firearms 1935; a. 1 May 1894; s. of John Oswald and Agnes Love, Leith, 1893; Colin MacAskill, d. of John and Margaret MacAskill, Ballachulish, Argyleshire; three s. one d. Educ.: Yardheads and Bonnington Elementary Schools. Shipwright and Engineer, transport, etc. Office of Transport and General Workers Union; Scottish Regional Trade Group Secretary. 1941-1944. Centenary (Lab.) West Aberdeenshire. Chairman Central Wharf Transport Group 1941; representative of engineering and industrial history; swimming, camping, etc. Address: 38 Elgin Avenue, Edinburgh.
OTTLEY, Agnes May; Principal, S. Katharine's College, Tottenham, N.17; b. 29 June 1899; d. 3rd of late Rev. Canon Robert Leasler Ottley, Professor of Moral and Pastoral Theology, Oxford, Educ. privately; Society of Oxford Hons Students. Final Honours School of Modern History, Oxford, 1927; M.A. Oxon; Assistant Mistress at St. Felix's, Southend, 1928; Lecturer in History, Avery Hill Training College, 1927. Address: 48 Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex. T.: Hove 2255.


OULD, Ernest; His Honour Judge Ould; Judge of County Courts, Sheffield, Rotherham, Barnsley and Pontefract since 1950; b. 9 Dec. 1830; s. of Percy and Emily Ould, Leeds; m. 1831, Sarah Ackroyd, Leeds; two s. Educ.: City of Leeds School; Leeds University. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1857; practised Leeds, and Barnsley, 1851; Gladys Gray's Inn; Recreation: golf. Address: Hollin House, Leeds 16 T.: Leeds 52034.

OULTON, Air Vice-Marshal (actg.) Wilfrid Ewart, C.B.E., 1953; D.S.O. 1943; D.F.C. 1943; Director of Operations, Air Ministry, since 1954; b. 27 July 1911; s. of Llewellyn Oulton, Monks Copthall, Cheshire; m. 1936, Sarah, d. of Rev. E. Davies,Phase, Essex; three s. Educ.: University College, Cardiff; Cranwell, Commissioned 1931; Director, Joint Anti-Submarine School, 1944-45; Superintending Valuer to Chief Technical Officer, War Damage Commission, 1941-44; Recreation: fishing and golf. Address: Lowlands, Rickmansworth, Herts. T.: Rickmansworth 4258. Club: United Services.


OUTRAM, Sir Alan James, 5th Bt., cr. 1888; b. 13 May 1857; s. of late James Ian Outram and Evelyn Mary Littlehales; s. great-uncle, 1945. Educ.: Spyway, Langton Matravers, Swanage; Marlborough College, Winchester; great-uncle. Educ.: Rev. William Outram, d. of 1864; m. 1864, Haldoria Stoell (d. 1934), d. of late H. F. Beaumont; one s. Educ.: Hillian, Swanage, Dorset.


Owen, Arthur David Kemp, M.Com. (Leeds) 1925; Hon. LL.D. (Leeds) 1954; Executive Chairman United Nations Technical Assistance Board, since 1951; b. Pontypool, Mon. 9 Feb. 1888; educated at Charterhouse, v. 1904; s. of Rev. Edward Owen and Gertrude Louisa Kemp; m. 1st, 1933, Elizabeth Joyce Morgan (marriage dissolved); one s. one d. 1935; m. 2nd, 1950, Mrs. Emma Miller; two s. Educ.: Leeds Grammar School; Univ. of Leeds; Asst. Lect. in Economics, Huddersfield Technical Coll., 1926-29; Director, Scottish Special Stores Committee, 1929-33; Secretary, Civic Division, United National Economic and Planning, 1933-36; Co-Director, Pilgrim Trust Unemployment Enquiry, 1936-37; Stevenson Lecturer in Citizenship, University of Glasgow, 1940-41; General Secretary, Political and Economic Planning, 1940-41; Personal Assistant to Sir Stafford Cripps, Office of the Lord Privy Seal, 1942-43, Minister of State, Board of Trade, 1943-44; Member of the Cripps Mission to India, 1942; Member Reconstruction Department of Foreign Office, in charge League of Nations Affairs, 1944-45; member, Ministry of Food (foreign Delegation, International Labour Conference, Philadelphia, 1944, San Francisco Conference, 1945; Deputy Executive Secretary, Preparatory Committee, U.N. L.N. Exec. Asst. to Sec.-Gen. of U.N. Feb.-April 1946; Asst. Sec.-Gen. in charge of Economic Affairs Dept., 1946-51; Publications: Social Survey of Sheffield—Reports on U.K., 1937-51, Standard of Living, Housing, 1951-53; British Social Services, 1940; many contributions to periodical journals. Recreations: mountains walking. Address: United Nations, New York, U.S.A. T.: 4 Plaza 1234. Clubs: Athenaum, Knickerbocker (New York).


OWEN, H. F.; see Owen, Frank.

OWEN, Sir John Arthur, 4th Bt., c. 1818; b. 5 Feb 1893; s. of 3rd Bt and Martha Roberts Lewis; m. 1914, Lucy Fisher, s. of Dr. Pilkington, Kendal; one s. Educ.: Gladstone College, University of Liverpool, 1929. Club: Liverpool. Address: Cross House, Fishguard.

OWEN, John Benjamin Brynmor, D.Sc. (Oxon), M.Sc. (Wales); F.R.A.S.; A.M.I.C.E. John William Hughes Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Liverpool, 1919-1920; s. of David Owen (Dewgoyl) and Mary Alice Owen; m. 1938, Beatrice Pearn (see Clark); two s. Educ.: University College, Draper's Company Scholar, Page Prize and Medal, University College, Cardiff, 1925-31; Merton Scholar, Jesus College, Oxford, 1931-1935; Lecturer, Ministry of Munitions, 1916; Member, British Committee for Information Research Association, 1933-35; Member, A. V. Roe Manchester, 1935-38; Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1936-48; Naval Construction Research Establishment, 1944-46. Publications: many contributions to learned journals on design of structures, on helicopters and on investigation of aircraft accidents. Address: Engineering, The University of Liverpool, 146 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool, T.: Liverpool, Royal 6022.

OWEN, Leonard, C.I.E. 1938; M.A.; L.C.R. (retired); b. 1890; s. of late David DUES

OWEN, Thomas Joseph: Town Clerk. Nottingham, since 1951; s. of late Richard Owen, Sarn, Caernarvonshire; m. 1935, Marjorie Ethel Tilbury. Articled to late Sir Hugh Vincent, 1921-26; articled to late Mr. Reginald William Peck, Solicitor, with Town Clerk, Stoke-on-Trent, 1926-27; Asst. Solicitor, Leeds, 1927-30; Asst. Solicitor, Brighton, 1930-36; Deputy Town Clerk, Nottingham, 1936; with the War, for service in France and in the Near East; reading anything but law. Address: Woodlands, Sherwood, Nottingham, T.: Nottingham 61707. Clubs: Royal Aero; Nottinghamshire, Borough (Nottingham).


OWEN, Professor Walter Shepherd, Ph.D.; Henry Bell Wortley Professor of Metallurgy, University of Liverpool, since 1957; b. 13 March 1900; s. of Walter Lloyd and Dorothy Elizabeth Owen; m. 1933, Clarice Margaret Advertiser, High School; University of Liverpool, Metalurgist, D. Napier and Sons and English Electric Co., 1940-46; Asst. Lecturer and Lecturer in Metallurgy, Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Metallurgy Dept., Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, U.S.A., 1951-52; on research staff, 1954-57. Publications: papers in British and American Journals on theoretical and practical subjects. Address: Department of Metallurgy, University of Liverpool, Liverpool 3. T.: Royal 6022. Clb.: University (Liverpool).

OWEN, Sir (William) Cecil, Kt., cr. 1850; b. 1782; s. of Lancaster Owen, M.Inst.C.E.; m. 1817, Ethel, d. of Charles Frederick Tanner, Exmouth, S. Devon, and widow of Charles Hackmanton Partington, Marklands, Perthsire; do. Educ.: Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. Cantab. 1804, M.A. 1806; Scholar, Pembroke College, 1800; Clerk in Treasury Solicitor's Department, 1800; an Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, 1800; Chief Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, 1804; retired, 1837. Address: Altrocroch, Blairgowrie, Perthsire. Clb.: Royal. Yachting. Landlord.


OWENS, Capt. Sir Arthur Lewis, Kt., cr. 1948; B.D.; R.N.R., retired; Master, Merchants' Address: 192 East Dulwich Grove, S.E.2.

OWENS, Tom Paterson, C.B.E. 1951; Secretary, Social Services of South Africa, Pietermaritzburg, since 1955; b. 30 Dec. 1888; s. of Richard and Elizabeth Owens, Maryport, Cumbria; m. 1921, Emily Pearce (d. of E. C. C. Feneon); one d. Educ.: on active service as midshipman (Jervis Bay), two s. Educ.: Liverpool; Borough Road Coll., Islington, Governor, Portland Borstal Institution, 1940; Col. Feltham. 1910-14; Sandringham Prison, 1921-35; Director Borstal Association for after care of Borstal Boys; Director Central Association for after care Convicts, 1935-38; and Inspector of Prices, 1938-40; Chief Inspector, Children's Department, Home Office, 1949-50, retd., 1950. War service. King's African Rifles in East Africa, seconded from The Buffs, 1915-16 (discharged); Home Guard Bn., County of London Regt., 1940-44. Address: Longfield, P.B. Gomthland, Zululand, S. Africa. Clb.: Rotary of S. Africa (Pietermaritzburg).

OWLES, Captain Garth Henry Fyson, D.S.O. 1941; D.S.C. 1940; M.C. 1940; B.A. 25 August 1919; s. of Henry Beaumont Owles and Emma Harriet Fyson; m. 1933, Catherine Noel Basham on one s. one d. Educ.: Passed into Royal through special entry, 1914; trained at H.E.N. Coll., Keyham; served in H.M.S.

OXMANTOWN, Lord, William Clere Leonard Brendan Wilmer Parsons; b. 8, 21 Oct. 1868; s. of 5th Earl of Rosse, q.c.; address: Birk Castle, Ireland; Womersley Park, Doncaster, Yorkshire.


PACKER, Admiral Sir Herbert Annesrey, K.C.B. 1937 (C.B. 1943); C.B.E. 1944; B.A. 1930; M.A. 1931. Educ.: St. Andrews; Royal St. George's (Sandwich); Royal Worthington and Newmarket Golf (Worthington). P

PACAUD, Lucien Turcotte, Q.C.; b. Thuns, Quebec, Canada, 21 Sep. 1879; s. of Ernest Parand and Margaret Louise Turcotte; m. 1906, Helen Elieze, s. of Joseph Massy Riel, Quebec; one s. Educ.: Bishop's College School, Lennoxville; Laval University (Canada). B.A.R.). Barrister; Police Commissioner for Trans-Continental Railway, 1907-11; Member of Deputation House of Commons Magna Co.; 1910-14; Secretary, Office of the High Commissioner for Canada, 1927-31; Representative of Canada on Pacific Cable Board, 1922; Acting High Commissioner for Canada, Feb. 1939-Feb. 1941. Recreations: horse racing, yachting. Address: 57 St. Andrews; Royal St. George's Golf (Sandwich); Royal Worthington and Newmarket Golf (Worthington). M.E.L.F. 1951-53: Vice-Quarter-Master General, War Office, 1953-56; Lieut.-General, 1957. Officer Legion of Merit (U.S.A.).

PACCELLI, H. H. Eugene; see Pinc XIII.


PAGE, Sir (Charles) Max, K.B.E., C.V.O., 1849; C.B. 1944; D.S.O. 1919; M.A. Oxon; M.B. F.R.C.S.; Officer of the Legion of Honour (France); Consulting Surgeon to Metropolitan Police; Consulting Surgeon to Sir Henry, Alderman, Kent. Hospital; Assistant Surgeon to S.E. Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board; Hunterian Orator, 1951; Rebers Jones Lecturer, 1951; Hunterian Professor. Member of Council, late Vice-Prs. of Royal College of Surgeons of England. b. 1856. Oxford. s. 1883; Helen, d. of late Sir T. W. Holderness, 1st Bt., O.C.B.; one s. one d. Edus.: Westminister School; St. Thomas's Hospital, Goldsmiths' Company, London University M.B., M.B. Musgrove and Beany Scholarships in Medicine; Bristows Medals at St. Thomas's Hospital; Senior Medical Officer, British Red Cross Societies Detachment in Turkey, 1915-18; served with British Field Ambulance, Aug. 1916; Jan. 1919; Surgical Specialties, 1915-19; with 29th Div. 1917; O.C.G. Field Ambulance of 2nd Div. 1918; promoted Act., Lt.-Col. March 1918 (dispatches 31st Aug. 1918); appointed Consulting Surgeon, B.E.F. France, 1918-20, Late Consulting Surgeon to Army; Major-General; President of Assoe. of Surgeons, 1945-46. Publications: The Treatment of Fractures in General Practice: many contributions to the professional Societies and Press. Address: Luton Hooes, Selling, Faversham, Kent. T.: 234, Club: Union, Bath.


PAGET, Capt. Sir James Francis, 3rd Bt., cr. 1917; R.N.; retired; f. 23 Sept. 1890; s. of Sir John Bache Pagan, 2nd Bt., and Julia Norris (d. 1920); d. of George Moke, New York; s. brother, 1898; m. 1943, Frances Alexandra Hamilton (who m. 1932, David Stables, D.S.O., C.I.E., d. 1938), d. of late Sir Hugh Fraser, Strome- lerry, Ross-shire. Joined R.N. 1906; served European War, 1914-19; Comdr., 1925; Capt., 1937; R.N. 1940 (distinguished service); served 1940-45. Heir: twin s. Lt.-Col. George Norrie Pagan, late Royal Norfolk Regt., b. 23 Sept. 1920. Address: 10 Lausanne Steet, Battersea, Battersea. See also General Sir B. C. T. Pagan.


PAGET, Dame Leila; see Page, Dame Louise Margaret Leila Wyens.


Barrett, 1894; Lt. B.N.V.E. 1940-43 (invalided); Nominated Northampton, 1935; Hon. Secretary, Council of European Movement, 1935; Published poet and author (e.g., 'Songs of the Soldier', 'The Silverman', e.g.) Hanged — and Innocent?; Mansion — Campaigns and Trials. Address: 1 Garden Court, The Temple, E.C.A.; T.: Westminster, 935; R.M. 5903. Club: Hayley Island Sailing.

PAIGN, Marcel; Member, French Academy, since 1946; Author and Film Producer; b. 1895. Films produced include: Topaze, Marius, Fauny, César, La Femme d'Alain, La Fillette du païenläis, La Belle Meurger; French Legion of Honour, Officer; French Legion of Honour. Publications: La Petite Fille aux yeux sombres; Piroettes; Topaze; Le Précipité Amour; Jazz, etc. Address: Villa La Lontia, Monte Carlo.

PAICE, Kario Bruce; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, since 1955; b. 15 August 1906; s. of H. R. Palance, Horsham, Sussex; m. 1935, Ely, d. of late Paymaster Condr. Duncan Cook; four s. Edu.; Colyer's School, Horsham; John Lyon's College, London; Cambridge University; Second Clerk, Metropolitan Police Courts; 1925; Assistant Principal, Home Office; 1929; Asst. Sec. to the Police Board, 1935-55; Fergusson; appointed to successively Under-Secretaries of State for Home Affairs, 1936-39. Principal, 1936; Assistant Secretary, 1941, serving in London Civil Defence; retired from Home Office Department, and Allen's Department. Secretary to the Foreign Commissariat and a Prison Commissioner, 1940-55. Publications: walking, hunting, music. Address: 147, Burlington St., Brighton, T.: N. E. 4477. Club: United University.


PAIN, Sir Charles John; K.C.I.E., 1906; Chartered Accountant; b. 29 Aug. 1872; s. of John Pain, Birker, Dover; m. 1st, 1902, Lucy Adlestone (d. 1943), 2nd d. of Edwin Murray, Nottingham; one s.; 2nd, Constance Riviere and sister of Mrs. E. K. E. Jervis, of Eaton, W. Yorks; J.P. for City of Nottingham; past Pres. of Nottingham Society of Chartered Accountants; Chairman, various industrial undertakings; Chevalier of the Order of St. Olaf (Norway), 1938. Address: Bexfield House, Harrietson Drive, Nottingham; 2 Heathcoat Street, Nottingham; 81, Nottingham; 40131 and 2630. Club: Borough, Constitutional (Nottingham).


PAINE, Sir (Herbert) Kingsley, Kt.; C.M.G., M.J.P.; b. 26 Jan. 1855; s. of Herbert Kingsley, Snr., South Australia; m. 1912, Amy Muriel, d. of James Ford Pearson, Malvern, South Australia; one s., two d. and one s. d. educ.: St. Peter's Collegiate School, South Australia; L.E., Adelaide University, 1903; South Australian Bar, 1905; Stipendary Magistrate, 1922; Judge in Insolvency and Local Court Judge, Adelaide, South Australia, 1926; retired from Local Court. Address: 17, D'Aguilar St., Pembroke, South Australia, 1948; Acting Police Judge, Supreme Court, 1949-50, 1951-52. Address: 37 Seventh Avenue, St. Peters, South Australia. T.: M. F. 134. Club: Adelaide (Adelphi).

PAINTER, Brig. Gordon Whistler Arnsaud, D.S.O.; 1917; Royal Artillery; b. 31 June, 1885; s. of late Brigadier-General Arnsaud & Painter, C.M.G.; m. 1905, Kathleen Hay Lamoy, s. s. c. of Colenay J. L. Tweddel, D.S.O.; one s., two d.; educ: Malvern College; R.M.A., Woolwich, Commission in R.G.A. 1911; Acting Major, 1916-19; Captain, 1917; Major, 1918; Lt.-Col., 1927; Lt. 1923; Col. 1929; Brig. 1940; G.S.O. 1st Grade, Rawalpindi, India, 1939; served European War in France and Belgium, 1914-18; served in the Middle East, 1918-19 (despatches four times, D.S.O.); served War of 1939-45. Commanded Indian Infantry Brigade in India and Malaya, 1938-42 (despatches twice); retired, 1945. Address: Woodlands, Farborough, Hants. T.: Farborough 303.


PAISLEY, Bishop of (R.C.), since 1948; Rt. Rev. James Black; b. 22 June
PAKENHAM, family name of Earl of Longford and Baron Pakenham.

PAKENHAM, 1st Baron, cr. 1945, of Cowley; Francis Aubinger Pakenham, P.C. 1948; Student in Politics, Christ Church, Oxford, 1934-40, and since 1952; Chairman of The National Bank Ltd. since 1955; Member The Pilgrims’ Society; M.P. for Aylesbury, 1955. Address: Bishop’s House, Kilmaclom, Renfrewshire. T.: Kilmaclom 494.


PAKINGTON, family name of Baron Hampton.

PAKINGTON, Hon. Humphrey (Arthur), E.R. 1942; D.L. a. of 3rd and heir-at-law to 4th Baron Hampton; b. 8 Sept. 1888; m. 1913, Grace Dykes, 3rd d. of Lt. Hon. Sir A. Spicer, 1st Bt.; one s. three d.


PALING, Rev. Hen. Wilfred, P.G. 1944; M.P. (Lab.) Doncaster Division of West Riding of Yorkshire since 1900 (West-riding), 1905-1918; 1st Lt. (volunteer) 3rd Lancs., 1914-19; Member of the Treasury, 1924; Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1940-41, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Pensions, 1941-45; Minister of Pensions, 1945-47.

PALLISTER, Maharaja Shree Sir Bahadursinhji, Thakore Sahib of; K.C.S.I., cr. 1939; K.C.I.E., cr. 1930. Ruler of Pallan; Member of Parliament of United State of Saustrashtra; 8. 8 April 1900; of late Thakore Sahib Sir Manubhai, K.C.S.I.; m. one s. six d. Educ.: The Rajkumar College, Rajkot; Shroswury School. Address: Pallan, India.


PALLMELL, 5th Duke of Domingos de Sousa Holstein Beck; Portuguese Ambassador to the Court of St. James, 1944-49; 8. 6 June 1897; s. of Luiz and Helena, 4th Duke and Duchess of Palammella; m. 1918, Maria de Heitor Pinheiro de Melo, 2nd d. of Count de Armore; five s. six d. Educ.: Beaumont; King's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1914, M.A. 1917), Hon. LL.D. 1957. Director of the Bank of Portugal, 1925-50; Director of Banco Esperito Santo e Co., Lisbon, 1950. Recreations: golf, shooting, and sailing. Address: St. Luiz de Sousa e Holstein Beck, Marque de Palaia; Address: 146 Rua da Escola Politecnica Lisbon, Portugal. Club: Turf (Lisbon).

PALMER, family name of Earl of Selborne and Barons Palmer and Rusholme.

PALMER, 3rd Baron, cr. 1932, of Reading; Raymond Cecil Palmer, Bt., Kt., 1936; Director of Huntley & Palmers Ltd., since 1945; Chairman Huntley Boone & Stevens Ltd., 1945 since 1956 (Deputy Chairman 1945); 8. 24 June 1894; s. of 2nd Baron Palmer and Margaret, 2nd d. of Mr. Robert Riely, of the firm of William McKinley Osborne, U.S.A. (New York) and to Great Britain; S. father, 1945-50; m. 1941, Victoria Eliza C. o. d. of late Captain J. E. Weston-Street, 1st d. of late C. E. M. Cheadle; two d. (and one d. dec.). Educ.: Harrow; Univ. Coll., Oxford. Joined Huntley & Palmers 1928. Served War of 1939-45 in Grenadier Guards as Lieut. in E. and North Africa, 1940-43 (invalided). Recre-
Palmier, Herbert Edward; Post and Literary Critic, and occasional Lecturer; b. Market Rasen, Lincoln, 1859; s. of Rev. A. Palmer, Wesleyan Methodist Minister, and Ellen J. Coleman; m. Harriet Emily, d. of Rev. George Preston, Wesleyan Methodist Minister; one s. Educ.: Woodhouse Grove School, Birmingham University; Bate University. Commenced career in 1889 as a Schoolmaster; successively a type of bookkeeper, a schoolmaster of three French (State) schools; also private tutor in Germany during seven years before the war; and after 1919, English Literature Lecturer during several Winter-evening sessions to women in London. When last seen in London, he was preparing a report, English Master at St. Albans School, relinquished in 1921 for a literary career. Publications: Two Fishers (verse), 1915; Two Fishermen (verse), 1920; The Unknown Warrior (verse), 1924; Songs of Salvation, Sin, and Salvation (verse), 1925; The Judgment of Francois Villon (a play), 1927; The Last of Lame (a drama), 1930; Collected Poems (verse), 1931; The Unknown Warrior (verse), 1924; The Teaching of English, 1929; The Armed Man (verse), 1930; Joseph comes to Niniveh (verse), 1930; Selections in Verse, 1931; The Conquered Thursday (verse), 1931; What the Public Wants, 1932; Collected Poems, 1933; The Roving Angler, 1935; Summit and Chaos (verse), 1938; The Call of the Wild (verse) and U.S.A. (verse), 1939; Childhood, 1933; The Vampire (verse), 1929; Poet Victorian Poetry (criticism), 1928; The Gallows- Cross (verse), 1940; Season and Selections in Verse (in Sesame Book), 1942; The Dragon of Timbuktu (fair play play), 1942; A Sword in the Desert (verse), 1946; The Greenwood Anthology of New Verse, 1946; The Old Knight (verse), 1949; Recitations: By the End of the Name and the Arrival of My Grandmother, 1918; Hill-walking, 1920; Address: 21 Bathway View, St. Albans, Herts.

Palmer, Sir (Herbert) Richmond, K.C.M.G., cr. 1923 (C.M.G. 1922); C.B.E. 1924; Barrister-at-law; Northern Circuit, Carlisle, Lancaster, Preston, Bolton, Blackburn, Burnley, Manchester (Hon.); Sessions: 4. 20 April 1877; m. 1924, Margaret Abel, d. of late Reginald Abel Smith, Goldings, Herts; two s. Educ.: Grade: Travellers: Winckley (Preston).

Palmer, Herbert Sidney, R.C.A. (A.R.C.A. 1925) (O.S.A. 1936); Secretary, Ontario Society of Artist; m. Toronto, 15 June 1931; s. of Charles Palmer and Frances Baldwin; three d. Educ.: Trinity College, Toronto, 1915-23; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Ontario, 1929-30; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Manitoba, 1923-30; Publications: Monographs on the History of Northern Nigeria; The Boru Sahara and Southern Sudan; 104, 3 Cook Street, Liverpool, Club: Travellers; Winckley (Preston).


Palmer, James L., O.B.E. 1941; Member of the Press Council; President, Guild of British Newspaper Editors, 1940; Chairman, Joint Editorial Committee of Guild and Newspaper Proprietors' General Council; Editor, The Western Morning News, and Mercury; Director, Western Morning News and Mercury Publications Ltd., and The Cornwood. Hon. Freeman of the City of London. Officer for South-west England of Ministry of Information, with headquarters at Bristol, 1939-42; visited newspaper conditions in European Countries, and revisited Canada, 1927, as Member of British Newspaper Society's Party, participating in the Confederation Jubilee celebrations; journeyed with Air Marshal Sir Arthington to Argentine, Chile, Peru, Brazil, Germany, Switzerland, Finland, Sweden, Italy, Greece, and the Balkan states. In 1948 he was leader of that part of the British delegation which visited Germany and Austria in the capacity of President of the Journalists' native and Freeman of the City of London. Address: 21 Batheview Road, St. Albans, Herts.

Palmer, Sir John Archdale, Bt. cr. 1791; & 10 Nov. 1804; s. of 6th Bt. Sir Francis Lillian, d. of General F. A. Somersett, C.B.; S. father, 1835; m. 1922, Kathleen, gr. d. of late Mr. Herbert Smith; two s. Educ.: Heaton, Upton, R. W. A. E. G. R.; University, 1845-56; University of Birmingham, 1925. O.S.I. Heir: Sir John Edward Somersett (b. 27 Oct. 1929); m. 1956, Diane Catharina, d. of Duncan Skinner, Esq. Montgomery University, Rossendale, near Colne, Glos. T.: Colston 3168.

Palmer, Prof. Leonard Robert; Professor of Comparative Philology, University of Oxford, and Fellow of Worcester College, since 1952; b. 5 June 1906; s. of late Mr. Robert Palmer, M.A., and Mabel Matilda (née Stone); m. 1934, Edith Marjorie (née Lockwood); one s. two d. Educ.: High School, Canford, Cardifl; University of Oxford, 1921-3; Trinity College, Cambridge; University of Vienna. Assistant Lecturer in Classics, 1931-33; Lecturer in Classics, 1935-41, University of Manchester; Temp. Civil Servant in Foreign Office. 1941-45; Professor of Greek and Head of Dept. of Classics at King's Coll., London, 1945-50, Hon. Fellow, 1947-50. Publications: Translation of E.R.P. Translation of E.R.P. Outlines of the History of Greek Philosophy.


PALMER, Hon. Lewis; see Palmer, Hon. W. J. L.

PALMER, Brig. Otho L. P.; see Price-Palmer.

PALMER, Major-General Philip Francis, C.B. 1857; O.B.E., 1935; Q.H.S.: Major-General, late Royal Army Medical Corps; Director of Medical Services, Middle East Land Forces, December 1931; Honorary Surgeon to the Queen, 1931-38; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., Dublin; 1928; D.P.H. 1936; Served North West Frontier of India, 1920-21 (medical and chap.); Adjutant Territorial Force, 1923-35; C.B., 1929-30 (O.B.E.). Address: 56 Glym, Mills and Co., Whitley, S.W.1.


PALMER, Sir Richard; see Palmer, Sir H. B.

PALMER, Col. Roderick G. F.; see Fenwick-Palmer.

PALMER, Sir William, K.B.E., cr. 1941; C.B. 1938; Chairman, British Rayon Federation since 1948; Chairman Oil Consumers' Council since 1949; b. 10 Aug. 1885.; of late Henry Palmer, Buckingham; m. 1914, Dorothy, d. of William Catmum; two s. two d. (and one d. dec.) Educ.: Alleyn's School, London; London University. Second Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1939-42; Second Secretary, Ministry of Production, 1942-44; Principal Industrial Adviser to the Board of Trade, 1944-46. Address: 67 Grand Drive, S.W.20. Club: Union.


PALMIERTA, Baron Erik Kule, C.G.O.; b. 10 Nov. 1874; s. of late Baron C. F. H. Palmierna and Hanna von Holst; m. 1895, Edda, d. of Captain Alfred Carlheim-Gyllenstuck; two s. Educ.: Stockholm. Passed through the Royal Naval Schools and was commissioned nave sub-lieutenant at the age of 19; early interested in public affairs, elected to the Kattströms Council, in 1900 abandoned naval career, having received commission as Lieutenant Commander R.N., in order to take up a position as Secretary of the Central Association for Social Work; in the following year organised the Svenska Stadsforbundet, an association of Swedish townships constituted to promote common interests; retained this post until 1915, when member of the National Diet Board; soon after removal to capital, member of the City Council of Stockholm as well as of its Budget Committee and elected to the Riksdag by the Liberals and Social Democrats; when a coalition government was formed in 1917, entered it as Minister of Marine; in 1920 became Minister of Foreign Affairs in the Branting Government; Swedish Minister at the Court of St. James; in 1923 represented the League of Nations on the Azores Islands question in 1921. Publications: various publications on economic and political subjects and The World's ORIS and Faiths, God's Ixamess, Rites in the Veil; Horizons of Immortality, 1914. Recreation: gardening. Address: Eweins, Oxon, T.; Eweins 66. Club: Athenaeum.

PANABOKKE, Sir Tikiri Bandara, Kt., cr. 1944; First Adlitar of Ceylon since 1940; Special Representative of Govt. of Ceylon in India, New Delhi, since Feb. 1945; J.P. and C.B.I. 1929; M.C. 1935; K.C.I.E. 1938; of T., 1938; 1938; of late Henry Palmer, Buckingham; m. 1914, Dorothy, d. of William Catmum; two s. two d. (and one d. dec.) Educ.: Alleyn's School, London; London University. Second Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1939-42; Second Secretary, Ministry of Production, 1942-44; Principal Industrial Adviser to the Board of Trade, 1944-46. Address: 67 Grand Drive, S.W.20. Club: Union.

PANAPA, St. Rev. W. N.; see Atamora, Bishop of.

PANDIT, Vijaya Lakshmi, (Mrs. Ranjit S. Pandit); High Commissioner for India in London; native of Indian Ambulance to Ireland since 1941; b. 18 Aug. 1900; d. of Motilal Nehru and Sarup Ram Nehru; m. 1921, Ranjit S. Pandit; three s. Educ.: privately; Member Indian Council of Commerce, Allahabad; Chair of Edn. C.: 1953; M.L.A., U.P., and Minister of Local Govt., and Home in Congress Cabinet of U.P., 1937-39, and 1946-47. Leader of General Education for the D.A. General Assembly, 1944, 1947, 1945; Ambassador to Moscow, 1947-49; Ambassador of India to the U.S.A. and Mexico, 1940-51; imprisoned three times for parliamnetary activities; member national executive, 1941, 1941-1942. President of the United Nations Assembly, 1953-54. Address: India House, Aldwyke, W.C.2. See also J. Nehru.

PANET, Edouard de Bellefeuille, C.M.G. 1914; D.S.O. 1916; Chief, Department of Information, Canadian Pacific Railway Co., Montreal, 1925-29; Chairman Unemployment Relief Commission, Montreal, 1934-37; b. Ottawa, Ont., 24 Aug. 1881; a. of late St. John's, Nfld., Hoc. Chair of Edn. and Parks; and Cats and Dancis de Bellefeuille; m. 1914, Marguerite, d. of late Joseph Frémon, Quebec. Educ.: Ottawa University; Ashbury College; Royal Military College. Lieut. Canadian Artillery 1904; Maj. Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1911; Staff Maj. 1st 1913-15; Staff Col. 1911. Went overseas with 1st Division and served on 1st Line of Train. Staff Capt. 1914; Major, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 1911; passed Staff. Coll. England, 1913-19; went overseas with 1st Division and served on 1st Line of Train. Has been surveyed in E. A.A. and D.A.A. and Q.M. G., a. of Q.M. G., Canadian Corps, with rank of temporary Lieut.-Colonel, 1918; A.A. and Q.M. G., 4th Canadian Division, 1918; G.O.C. (1) 4th Canadian Division, 1917; D.T.M. 1914; G.O.C. Canadian Corps, with rank of Brigadier-General, 2311.
Best London Branches of W.S.P.U.; these developed a more democratic policy than parent body, became separate organisation; founded. Workers' Dreadnought (1914-24); was imprisoned six times; member of Lith-Cornwall Miners' branch, and two others; co-operative in factories, and later a three-tonner under forbidding leading and cant and Mousie anti; edited. Workers' Dreadnought and. Germin- ial; opposed the War; from 1914-16 opened and acted as Hon. Sec. for Mothers' Arms; and Whistle, for the Women's School, and four other clinics, two own-price restaurants, E. London Co-operative Toy Factory; founded. League of Rights for Soldiers' and Sailors' Wives, Widows and Rasts and acted as Hon. Sec.; also National Labour Council for Adult Suffrage; full for speeches against the War, Derbyshire miners paid the fine; supported Russian Revolution; formed London's House of Russian Literature; impressed the Moslem in 1929 under D.O.R.A.; initiated Society of Friends of Italian Freedom to expose the atrocities of Mussolini; Founder and Hon. Sec. Women's International Mauttechi Crtes, to combat Fascism; Foundation Member Abyssinia Association; editor New Times and Ethiopia News, an organ of International Justice, 1920-26; supported War against Axis; founded the Jewish War Council to secure improved allowance for soldiers' wives and children and other measures; founder and Hon. Sec. 1942, of Princess Tashal Memorial Hospital Council; Chaired. League for Better Relations for the East European Council for Study and Report, 1944. Publications: The Suffragette, 1912; Writ on Cold Slate, 1921; Soviet Russia as I Saw It, 1921; India and the Earthly Pals, 1922; Delphics, 1927; the Retes of the International Language, 1927; The Suffragette Movement, 1931; Save the Mothers, 1933; The Front, 1935; translations from the Romanian poet Eminescu, 1925; The Pattersons and the Trummers, 1925. British Puslcy in Eritrea, 1943; British Policy in Eastern Ethiopia (Reserved Areas and Op- edzn), 1945; Italy's War Crimes in Ethiopia; The Ethiopia Review and Progress; The Ethiopian Co- operatives; Education in Ethiopia, 1946; Ex-European Soudi, 1946; Eritrea and Ethiopia, 1950; Ethiopia on the Eve; Why are we Fighting?, 1943; The British people: History of Ethiopia and Eritrea, 1952; Ethiopia, A Cultural History, 1955; Ethiopia Today, 1958. Address; P.O. Box 1964, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.


PANNALL, Major Charlie, D.S.O. 1919; O.B.E. 1941; M.C.; b. 1879. War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); Governor of Camp Hill Preventive Detention Prison, Isle of Wight, 1898-1932; Governor of Dartmoor Prison, 1922-23. Address; 179 Old Christchurch Road, Bournemouth, Hants.

PANNELL, Norman Alfred; M.P. (C.)

PANNETT, Charles Aubrey, F.R.C.S.


PANTIN, Carl Frederick Abel, F.R.S.


PAPALEXOPOULOUS, Rear-Admiral Dimitri, O.M.G., Royal Hellenic Navy; Naval Attache, London and Paris, 1932 and 1935; b. 1906, Fiume; s. of late Konstantinos and Maria Papalexopolous. Educ.: Royal Hellenic Naval School, Piraeus, Officer, 1929; served in Greek-Turkish War of 1923 on battleships Hydra and Eanda; Lento. (Fleet Navigator) 1924-25; Capt. T. (organizer of Greek Fleet), 1921; Lieut. Commander during Balkan Wars, 1912-13; took part in the two naval
battles of Dec. 1912 and Jan. 1913 on board battle cruiser Averoff in capacity of First Lieutenant and Fleet Navigator; followed Venizelos in his Balkans expedition, 1916; Commander, Torpedo Flotilla (1916-1918); which acted as convoy, Oct. 1917-Feb. 1918, and formed part of the British Aegean Fleet under Rear-Adm. Lambert, Rear-Adm. Seymour and Admiral Callaghan, Feb. 1918; and Commander, Assist. Staff to Vice-Adm. Kelly (who was acting as organizer of the Greek Navy); Naval Attaché in Paris, 1924, resigned, 1930. Address: 22 Rue Boulevard, Paris. T.: Carnot 14.94.

PAPINEAU-COUTURE, Gui C., Q.C., 1910; Barrister & solicitor, Montreal, 11 May 1923; s. of Henry and Mary Louisa (Gillespie) Papineau-Couture; and Mercedes Papineau-Couture; m. 1910, Blanche, d. of Edmond Lareau, M.I.A., L.L.D., Q.C., barrister, historian and litterateur; one s. a. d. of H.C.; Montreal High School; McGill, B.A., LL.B.; Montreal, Admitted to the Bar, 1908; Solicitor [2nd Canadian M.G.C. (C.E.B.F.), Ex-Vice-President National Council for Canadian-Soviet Friendship and ex-Chairman of Executive Committee]; Vice-Deputy Executive for Governor of the Canadian Unity Alliance, Recreation; fishing, photography. Address: 4440 Oxford Ave., Montreal, Canada. Clubs: Arts, Park Tobogganing, Camera (Montreal).


PARANJPE, Sir Ragbhunath Purushottam, Kt., F.R.S. (Bombay); B.S. (Hon.) Calcutta; Litt.D. (Hon.) Poona; Vice-Chancellor, University of Bombay, 1951-54; Deputy Governor, Ratnagir District of Bombay Presidency, 16 Feb. 1876; s. of Purushottam Kashibai Paranjpe, caste Konkanastha Brahmin; m. 1868, Salal Joshi (d. 1931); one s. Educ.: The Marathi High School, Bombay, Bombay; Poona University, Poona; St. John's College, Cambridge (Fellow); Paris and Götingen. First in all his University examinations in India; went to England as a Government of India scholar; baccalauréat, University of Cambridge; awarded the degree of LL.D. by Cambridge University and the degree of D.Litt. by University of Bombay; went to France and took a prominent part in all social, political, and educational movements in Bombay Presidency; Fellow Bombay University (1904-23); Vice-Chancellor of the new Indian Women's Univ., 1915-30; Bombay Legislative Council as nominee of Govt., 1915-16; representative of the University of Bombay on Council, 1916-26; re-elected, 1926; Member of Board of Education, 1927; Hon. Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1944. Kainaliu-Hind gold medal, Jan. 1916. Publications: besides some mathematical publications, has written short life of Gopal Krishna Gokhale and Thiboune and Thiboune, two recent political and social leaders of India; The Crisis of the Indian Problem; Rationalism in Practice, 1958, Recreations: reading, fishing, and bridge. Address: 4, India Club; National Liberal; Deccan Liberal, Deccan Gymkhana (Poona).
PARGETER, Edith 3rd s. of Edmund Valentine Pargeter and Edith Hordey; unmarried. Educ.: Dawley C. of E. Elementary School; County High School for girls, Coalbrookdale. Worked as a chemist before winning a scholarship at twenty-six to succeed in finding a publisher for first—and unsuccessful—book. Women's Royal Naval Service Aug. 1940, teleprinter operator (B.E.M. 1944); discharged from the Service Aug. 1945.
Publications: Hermetia, Hortensia, Tawny and Iron-Bound; The City Lies Fowesquare, 1939; Ordinary People, 1941; She Goes to War, 1943; The Eighth Champion of Christendom, 1943; The Fallen, 1944; The Bold, 1945; Wounded, 1946; Women's Royal Naval Service Aug. 1940, teleprinter operator (B.E.M. 1944); discharged from the Service Aug. 1945.
Publications: Hermetia, Hortensia, Tawny and Iron-Bound; The City Lies Fowesquare, 1939; Ordinary People, 1941; She Goes to War, 1943; The Eighth Champion of Christendom, 1943; The Fallen, 1944; The Bold, 1945; Wounded, 1946; Holiday with Violence, 1952; This Rough Magic, 1953; Meet Loving Mercy, 1955; The Soldier at the Door, 1954; A Man of Great Heart, 1955; A Book of Three, 1956; The Little Quarter (trans. from the Czech of Jan Neruda), 1957; Don Juan (trans. from the Czech of Josef Toman), 1958. Recreations: walking, gardening, preferably with canary birds, as well as human companions; collecting gramophone records, particularly of voice; reading anything and everything; theatre. Address: Parkville House, Madeley, Shropshire. Clubs: British Czechoslovakian Friendship League; Ramblers' Association.


PARKER, Professor Alexander Augustine, M.A. Librarian and Assistant Professor of Spanish, University of London (King’s College); b. 1853; s. of Montevideo, 1908; d. of Arthur Parker and Laura Bustamante; m. 1941, Frances Long; one s. two d. Educ.: Hawkwood School (later Blackheath College, Como); Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (exhibit. and school). First Cl. Mod. and Medieval langs. Tripos, Part I 1923; Part II 1929; Gilson Scholar, Part II, Gonville and Caius Coll., 1923-29. Lect. and Head of Dept. of Spanish, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1929-49; Prof. in Spanish, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1949-52. Hon. Counsellor, Com. Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Spain, and Commander of the Order of Isabel la Católica, 1952. Publications: The Allegorical Drama of Calderon de la Barca, 1948. Introduction to the ‘Antwise Sacramentales’, 1938. Nov. has made Famous by, Calderon, ed. with Cordonec, 1949. Papers and articles in The Mod. Lang. Rev., Reviu de Bibliografias de Spanish Studies, Revista de Filologia Espanol, Latin Phil., et al. Recreations: horse riding and cricket.
Who's Who, 1938


PARKER, Dom Anselm (Edward Stanislaus); Titular Cardinal Priest of Rochester; priest and monk of the Order of St. Benedict; Assistant Priest at St. Mary's, London, 1940-47; London, 7 May 1880. Educ.: Ampleforth Coll., Yorkshire; Oxford Univ.; graduated, 1900; M.A., 1904. Entered the English Congregation of the Benedictine Order, 1900; prior, 1917; assistant master at Ampleforth, 1906-08; Master of St. Benet's Hall (formerly Parker's Hall), Oxford, 1908-20; Headmaster of Abbey School, Fort Augustus, 1920-24; Assistant-Priest, St. Mary's, Warrington, 1924-25; Assistant-Priest, St. Mary's, Mortley Tydill, 1924-34; Rector of St. Mary's, Lane, Lancs.; Publications: writer of articles in Catholic periodicals in England and America; co-translator (with Rt. Rev. T. I. Parker, M.A.) of A Manual of Modern Scholastic Philosophy by Cardinal Maccaullay, 1915; Marycester, Marycester, Lane, Lancs.; T.: 81153. Club: Oxford Union (Oxford).


PARKER, Arthur D. D.; see Dodds-Parker.


PARKER, Rt. Rev. C. G. S. M.; see Asman, Suffragan Bishop of.

PARKER, Clifford Frederick, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.); Bracton Professor of Law at the University of Exeter since 1927; b. 6 March 1869; s. of late Frederick James Parker; educated at Kelham Hall, late Kannah School, Cardiff; m. 1945, Christine Alice (née Knowles); two d. Educ. Cardiff High School; Gonville and Cains College, Cambridge; Royal Air Force, 1940-43. Solicitor of Supreme Court in the School of Common Law, Univ. of Birmingham, 1951-57; Senior Tutor and Asst. Director of Legal Studies, Faculty of Law, Univ. of Birmingham, 1955-57. Member of the Board of the School of Art and Industries, 1958-57. Recreations: painting, sculpture, swimming, boating, tennis. Address: Wynwood, Exton, near Exeter.


PARKER, Dorothy (Mrs. Alan Campbell); Writer; b. 22 Aug. 1888; s. of Jacob Henry Beesley and Elizabeth Mary, Marston; m. 1917, Edwin Pond Parker, II, divorced, 1928; m. 1934, Alan Campbell, Educ. Miss Dani's School, Morristown, New Jersey; Blessed Sacrament Convent, New York. Editorial staff of Vogue, 1916-1917; editorial staff of Vanity Fair, 1917-1920; book-reviewer for The New Yorker for several years; notable for her success in Hollywood; at present free-lance writer; contributor of short stories to numerous magazines. Publications: Enough Rope (verse), 1921; Summer Gun (short stories), 1923; The Ladies (short stories), 1928; At the Viking Press, 625 Madison Ave., New York City 22, U.S.A.

Savage, Savile International Sportsmen’s
Hunting Club.

PARKER, Hampton Wildman, C.B.E.,
M.A.; 1907; M.A., D.Sc.; lately Keeper, Dept. of
Zoology, British Museum (Natural History)
(1947-57); b. 4 July 1887; s. of late
Savile, Savile International Sportsmen’s
Hunting Club.

PARKER, Harold; Sculptor and Painter;
b. 1974; s. of late D. Parker and Jane Parker,
Brisbane, Queensland; m. 11 Jan., 1990;
Adelaide, South Australia, to Miss S. M. Robinson,
G.B.E., K.C.M.G., Educ., West End State School, South Brisbane;
privately, graduate of Art School, Brisbane,
under late Mr. Clark and late R. Godfrey
Buckley, Education Officer, Art Gallery, to
President of City and Guilds of London Institute
under late W. S. Frith; whilst there won £200 Scholarship, County
Council Scholarship, First for Sculpture,
Heywood-Garrett-Telmore School, etc.;
Foundation: Australian Academy of
Arts. Principal Works: Ar
Arius, status, marble (Chantry purchase, Tate
Gallery); Esther, bust, marble; The First Breath of
Zoo, marble figure (Queensland
Art Gallery) and marble figure, National Art
Gallery, Melbourne; The Long, Long Dream of Youth;
Narcissus, Prometheus; Mention
Honor, G.B.E., 1993; on
memorial to late Mrs. M. Connel of Queensland;
Memorial Bust of Mr. John Forrest;
Marble Bust of Lady M-Twyford; two colossal groups
main entrance, University of
Strand for the Pioneer, marble (metal), Paris Salon, 1929;
marsden bust, iris, purchased for National
Gallery, Melbourne (Fallon Bequest). Priorities:
painting, sculpture, fresco—The Resurrection,
The Marquis of Casa, Orpheus, Megalonyx, Horses hunting Timber (Hon. Mention, Paris
Salon, 1929); etc.; has exhibited Painting and
Water Colour Drawings in Paris Salon, 1929; etc.; has
twenty works of severity of naturalist, Sydney,
1980, and fifty-four works in Melbournes, 1983,
etc.; Address: Nangong, 54 Dornoch Terrace,
West End, S. Brisbane, Australia. T.: Brisbane 3996.

PARKER, Sir Harold, K.C.B., C.B.,
M.B., M.R.C.S.; M.B., B.S.; M.R.C.P.;
b. 1815; d. 27 May 1885; s. of W. G. Parker;
m. 1826; Kathleen Maud Gibb; two
Eds.; Haberdasher’s School, Exchequer
Street, London; B.A., 1839; T.C.,
1919; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1834;
Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Pensions,
1941-45; Secretary, Ministry of Pensions,
1945-52; Secretary to the Ministry of Defence, 1952-56; retired,
Served European War, 1914-18, Temp. Capt.
R.F.A.; Recreations: golf, swimming,
R.F.A.; R.F.A.; R.N. Medical Service, 1914-18; address:
Hunt Down, Roxby Rd., Peterhead, R.A.

PARKER, Henry Michael Denniss, C.B.;
b. 1904; C.B., 1940; b. 11 Dec. 1904; s. of
Henry Parker; unmarried. Educ.: Edinburgh
University; Hertford College, Oxford
(open scholar). Served 7th Battalion The
King’s (Liverpool) Regiment, Lieutenant,
1940-45; received M.B., B.S., 1941-45;
and Dean of Keble Coll., Oxford, 1921-28;
and Fellow and Tutor 1928-35, Senior Dean
of Arts, 1932-35, Vice-Pr. 1932-35, Magdalen
College, Oxford, 1936-40, Magdalen College, Univ. Lecturer in Roman
History, 1928-38; Junior Fellow, Exeter
Univ., 1927-28; Member of Hebdomadal Council, 1932-41. Temp. Principal and Asst.
Dean, 1941-44, Established Asst. Sec., 1945,
M.B., B.S., 1944; President of College, 1945;
Under-Secretary, Ministry of Labour and
National Service, 1949-56. Publications:
The Roman Regiments, 1928; History of the
Roman World under Severus, 1938; and
on Manpower, in Civil History of the War,
1937. Recreations: fishing and walking.
Address: Thistle House, 31, Catherine’s
Argyll, T.: St. Catherine’s 9, Club:
Athenaeum.

PARKER, Rt. Hon. Sir Hubert (Lister),
P.C., 1945; K.C., 1950; Rt. Hon. Lord
Justice Parker, C.B.E., 1955; a Lord Justice
of Appeal in Ordinary, 1955; b. 22 May 1882;
3rd s. of Lord Parker of Waddington, P.C., 1915,
a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary; m. 1923,
Loryn, d. of Oscar Tilton-Bowyer, Longford, Kennedy, U.S.A. Educ.: Rugby
School; University College, Cambridge, Law
School. Called to Bar, 1924. Junior Council
in Common Law to: Admiralty, 1934; to
the Treasury, 1934-50; Judge of High Court of Justice at the King’s Bench, 1948-53.
Address: The Manor House, Farm St., W.I.

PARKER, Lt.-Col. Hon. Hurst Stanley Wyborn, D.S.O., 1919; V.D.
Barristor, b. 10 October 1882; s. of the late
Sir Stephen Henry Parker, K.C.M.G.,
K.C., and Anne, Katherine Leake; m. 1923;
om. 1923, daughter of Mr. Hassard, Malvern College, M.A., N.E. Freemantle,
1920-35; M.I.C., W. Australia, 1934-54;
Attorney-General, 1932 to 1938; Minister for
Health, Chief Minister, 1938. C.B., Chief
Sec. Minister for Police, 1948, and
Native Affairs, 1949. Served Australian Field
Artillery, A.I.F., 1914-19 (D.S.O.); Home
Service, A.I.F., 1914-19. Address: 12 Arrow
Road, A.V.R., 1912. Address: 25 Wright Avenue, St.
Bourne, W. Australia. T.: E 1206. Clubs: Royal
Automobile of W.A., Royal Freshwater
Bay Yacht, Cottesloe Golf (W.A.).

PARKER, John; M.P. (Lab.) Dagham
since 1945; Sec. Fabian Society (Chairman,
1940-45, Vice-Chmn., 1946); Sec. Webb
Trustees; b. 15 July 1906; s. of Captain H. A. M. Parker, retired schoolmaster
and N. P. Parker; m. 1943, Zena Minta,
Walthamstow West, Essex, now of
Sutton, to Miss Myra Parker, Esq. (hon.
St. John’s College, Oxford, B.A., 1928, 1923;
Asst. to Director, Social Survey of Mercersides (Liverpool University), 1928-30; Gen. Sec.
New Fabian Research Bureau, 1938-39;
Gen. Sec. Fabian Society, 1939-45; M.P. (Lab.) Ernmore, Essex, 1935-45; Parliamentary
Secretary to the Ministry of Security,
1945-50; Minister of State, Ministry of Security,
1950-51; Minister of State, Ministry of Security,
1950-51; Member Speaker’s Conference, 1944;
Member Parli. delegation to U.S.S.R., 1946;
Member of Commandant’s Executive Party,
1942-44; Member Executive London Labour
Party, 1942-47; Parliamentary Under
Secretary of State, Dominions Office, 1945-
1946; Member Select Committee on Parliamentary
Disqualifications, 1956; contested
(C humanitarian) Holland—with-Boston, Linos, 1951.
Governor London School of Economics, 1949-
1950; Parliamentary Secretary, Independent
Worker and Small Family Businesses;
Public Enterprise (Forestry Commission);
Democratic Swedes (Political Parties);
Modern Turkey, 1940-42; Days in the
Soviet Union, 1946; Labour Party, 1947;
Newfoundland, 1950; Recreation:


PARKER, John Williams, C.B., 1945; b. 1885; s. of F. W. Parker, Holvenden, Kent; m. 1928, Mavis Vivian; one s. Educ.: Cheltenham College; L.C.C. Education Department, 1904; Assistant Secretary, 1930; Second Secretary, 1940; Deputy Secretary, 1945-46. Address: 27 Woodberry Crescent, N.11.; T.: Tudor 1974.

PARKER, Kenneth Alfred Lampart; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, since 1955; b. 1 April, 1924; s. of Ada Harold Lampart; m. 1958, Freda Silcock; one s., one d. Educ.: Tottenham Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge; Home Office, 1944; London Office, 1945; Home Office, 1947; Regional Office, 1948; Assistant Secretary, 1942; Deputy Chief Administrative Officer, 1943; Imperial Defence College, 1947. Address: 18 Lichfield Rd., Kew, Surrey; T.: Richmond 4935.


PARKER, Margaret Annette McCrieff Johnston; (Margaret Johnston); actress; d. of James and Emily Dalrymple Johnston; m. 1946, Albert E. W. Parker, Educ.: Sydney Girls' High School; Sydney University, Australia. Student, R.A.D.A.; studied with Dr. Stefan Hock; in repertory and acted as understudy. Recreations: Tennis, Riding, Yachting. Address: 45th Column, 1944; Last of Summer, 1944; Time of Your Life, 1949; Shouting Dogs, 1946; Barretts of Wimpole Street, 1947; Always Afternoon, 1949; Summer and Smoke, 1950; Second Harvest, 1951. The Dark is Light Enough, 1954, Stratford Memorial Theatre. 1956 season: Othello, The Merchant of Venice, Measure for Measure. Films: The Gift of Love, 1946; Man That Hate's the House, 1946; Portrait of Clare, 1949; Magic Box, 1951; Knife of Hearts, 1959; Touch and Go, 1965. Address: 50 Mount St., W.1.; T.: Grosvenor 4223, 2860.

PARKER, Lieut.-Comdr. Michael, see Parker, Lieut.-Comdr. (J.) M. (A.)


PARKER, Regns Henry, M.C., M.C., D.L.; Director Head Office, Barclays Bank 1956; Local Director, Local Head Office, Cambridge; m. 1889, d. of Edmund Henry Parker, M.A., LL.D., D.L., J.P., of Thorne-
PARR, George Herbert Edmonston, C.B. 1936; C.B.E. 1948; Member, Restrictive Practices Court, since 1957; b. 28 Aug. 1889; s. of late S. G. Parr, s. Norwood; m. 1918, Miss Mary E. Fuller, of London, J. and S. H. Wood, Ltd., and three s. three d. Educ; Marlow College; Berlin; Paris. H.M. Consular Service, 1914; transferred to Govt. of N. Rhodesia; 1931; Asst. Sec.; Minister of Commerce and Industry, 1934; Minister of Food, 1939; Divisional Food Officer, N. Ireland, 1939-44; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Commerce, 1944-45; Comptroller and Auditor-General, 1947; b. Ireland, 1949-55; retired 1955. Recreation: gardening. Address: Cranley, Groomsport, Co. Down. Club: Ulster Redcoats (Belfast).


PARR, Raymond Cecil; b. 2 Apr. 1884; d. 5 Mar. 1951; s. of Rev. Robert Edmund Parr and Harriet, d. of Alfred William Nicholson; m. Edith Emily, d. of Henry David Shaw, Huddersfield; b. 1 Mar. 1891; son of Robert Philip, Lt. Gren. (killed in action at Montmirail, 1918); one s. (died). Educ; Durham; Marden College, Oxford. Entered Commissariat Service, 1908; Commissary, Royal Army Ordnance Corps, 1923-29; Commissary-General, 1935-37; retd. 1936. Chevalier Serbian Order of White Eagle (Mil); Serbian Gold Medal for Valour; Freedom of City of Lyons, of Villefranche-sur-mer, of Beaujolais, of Tournus, of City of Dijon, of Vienne, and of Gravés-la-Varenne; Médaille d'Honneur of City of Dijon; Associate Member Académie of Lyons; assoc. mem. Acad. of Mâcon; mem. various other learned sovs in France; Hon. Dean of Commissary Body of City of Lyons; Pres. Lyons Fédération des Animaux Régimentaires et d'Animaux Combattants; Union des Jockey et Sauveteurs de la Multitude, Absolutist and Nationalist. Address: Creswell Manor, Creswell St. W.4. C.S. T.; Gerrard 2274.


PARRISH, Anne (Mrs. Josiah Tizzell); 1872; s. Colorado Springs, Colo., U.S.A.; d. of Thomas Clarkson Parrish of New York, N.Y.; m. 1896, Josiah Tizzell (d. 1936); 2nd, 1939, Josiah Tizzell (d. 1938); Educ: private schools; Publications: with Dillwyn Parrish (brother) wrote The Reader High to a Grasshopper, 1922; Dress Cocosh, 1924, illustrated by one of her brothers; and Lustures, 1924; alone wrote A Book of Feasts of Poets, 1924; Semi-Attached, 1924; The Perennial Bachelor, 1924; winner of Harper Prize; The Same Ring, 1927; All Knitting, 1928; The Methodist Fair, 1929; Floating Island, 1930 (wrote and illustrated); Loads of Love, 1930; Sea Level, 1934; Golden Wedding, 1936; Mrs. Goddard of London, 1937; Please, 1938; Pray for a Morning, 1941; Poor Child, 1945; A Clouded Star, 1948; The Story of Appleby Cappel (illustrator, by the author, 1950); And Have Not Love, 1954; Travelling, Gardening, and Drawing. Address: Quantuck, Peaceable Street, Georgetown, Conn., U.S.A. [Died Spt. 1957.]

PARRISH, Maxfield; Artist: b. 1870; s. of Stephen Parrish and Elizabeth Bannert; m. Lydia Austin; three s. one d. Doctor of Laws, Harvard College, 1914; Phi Beta Kappa; Hon. Member of the Governing Body of the Fogg Art Museum; Gold Medal Architectural League of New York, 1917; Honorable Mention Paris World's Fair; Silver Medal Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1918; Member National Academy of Design, New York; Mural paintings Times Tower Building, Philadelphia; Mask and Wig Club, Philadelphia; Meeting House Club, New York; Palace Hotel, San Francisco; Sherman Hotel, Chicago; Yacht Club, New York; Eastern Theatre, Rochester, New York; Mr. Irwin's des Pont, Wilmington, Delaware; Mrs. James Starr; Lincoln, Mass. Dr. of Fine Arts, Univ. of New Hampshire, 1934. Address: Windsor, Vermont. U.S.A. Clubs: Coffee House (New York).


PARRY, Rev. Kenneth Loyd, B.Sc., President, West China College of Ministers, Federal Council, 1926-57; & 11 Nov. 1894; a. of late Joseph Parry, M.I.C.E., City Engineer, Liverpool; lst, 1911, Hope Gladys Bialek (b. 1921); 2 children, 1 and 2. Son, 1928, Margaret Yvonne Addyman (d. 1949); one of the first Educ.: Merchant Taylors Grammar School (Crosby); Liverpool University; Mansfield College, Oxford; Congregational Missionary, Oxford, Surrey, 1909-33; Lion Walk, Colchester, 1913-21; Cheltenham Road, Manchester, 1923-33; Highbury Chapel, Bristol, 1933-43. Address: 2nd, 1933, 4th, 1935, 40 Bristol, 1939-41: Chairman; Board of Directors, London Missionary Soc., 1941-42; Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1942-43; Convener of Redland High School, Bristol; on Board of Bristol United Horns. Publications: The Mystery of the Goddess, 1934; Companion to Congregational Praxis, 1953; Christian Hymns, 1933; and The Crossley (chapter in Great Christians), 1953; Prayer and Praise (chapter in Christian Worship), 1936. Recreations: music, golf. Address: 24 Clarence Road, Bristol 6. T.: A 4229.

PARRY, Maj.-Gen. Michael Denman G.; see Gambler-Parry.


PARRY, Brig. Sir Richard; see Gambler-Parry.

PARRY, Robert Hughes, M.D. (Lond.), R.S., F.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., Eng., D.P.H.: Retired; formerly Principal Medical Officer to the Bristol City Council; formerly Professor of Preventive Medicine, University of Bristol; Past President, Medical Officer of Health, President Preventive Medicine Section, R.M.A. (1949); Hon. F.A.P.H.A.; 2 November 1885; s. of J. Hughes Parry, J.P., P.O. Birmingham, 1926-36; Visiting Prof., Yale Univ., U.S.A. 1936: formerly R.K.P. to King George VI and Q.H.P. to the Queen. Publications: various publications with Professors of Experimental Pathology, The Basis in Experimental Pathology for Radical Treatment of Malignant Disease, Journal of Radiology, Jan. 1924; Cancer as a Public Health Problem, presidential address, West of England branch Society of M.O.H., Public Health, 1925; and Citations and Comment on health centres. Recreations: farming, gardening. Address: Cefnwrch, Criccieth, N. Wales.


PARRY, Admiral Sir (William) Edward, K.C.B., C.B., 1914; R.N. (1919); 8 April 1883; s. of late Col. Parry, K.B.E., C.B.; m. 1922, Maude Mary Phillips; one s. one d. (twins). Educ.: R.N. Osborne and Dartmouth, Joined R.N. 1900; was awarded the D.S.O. for services in the War of 1914-18; Captain, 1934; commanded Anti-Submarine Establishment (H.M.S. Ouresy), 1935-37; Imperial Defence Course, 1938; and was Chief of Staff of the Command of H.M.S. Achilles, 1939; commanded H.M.S. Achilles in Battle of River Plate, 18 December 1939 (C.B.); First Naval Mission to E.N.Z. Navy, 1940-42; Command of H.M.S. Renown, 1942; Rear-Admiral, 1944; Naval Commander Force L in Invasion of France, 1944; Deputy Head of Naval Division, Control Commission for Germany, Berlin, 1945-46; Director of Naval Intelligence, 1946-48; Vice-Admiral, 1948; Commander-in-Chief, Indian Navy, 1948-51; Admiral, 1951; retired 1957. Address: Stocks Mill, Witterham, Tenterden, Kent, T. 7; Witterham 11. Club: United Service.

PARRY-WILLIAMS, Thomas Herbert, M.A., D.Litt. (Wales), D.Litt. (Oxon), Ph.D. (Freiburg); Professor Emeritus; Professor of Welsh Language and Literature, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; School of Wales, Rhys-ddu, Caernarvonshire; m. 1942, Amy Thomas, Educ.: Portmadoc County Grammar School; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Jesus College, Oxford; University of Freiburg; Sorbonne and Ecole des Hautes Etudes, University of Paris. Recreations: Fishing, Golf, Shooting. Address: Wills, 1911-14; Member of Staff, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1914-19; Member of University of Wales Press Board; Board of Celtic Studies, 1911-14; Member of Council of the Hon. Society of Cymruordorion and of National Library of Wales; Treasurer, National Library of Wales; President, Court of National Eisteddfod; National Eisteddfod Chair and Crown, 1911; and 1915; Medal of the Hon. Society of Cymruordorion, 1961. Warden of University College of Wales Guild of Graduates, 1953-1956; Member Editorial Board Geiriadur
Parsons, Major-General Sir Arthur Edward Broadbent, K.C.I.E., cr. 1903; C.B. 1921; D.S.O.; late Indian Political Department; a. 1884; s. of Frederick Parsons, of Brentwood, Essex; m. 1st, August 15, 1905, Frances, daughter of John Warde, of Brentfield College; Exceter College, Oxford. 2nd Lt. The Sherwood Foresters, 1903; 2nd Lt. Sikhs P.F., 1905; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches) Political Dept., 1919; Afghan War, 1919 (despatches, O.B.I.). World War Operations, 1922-23 (despatches, D.S.O.); Agent to Governor General, Bulucksistan, 1926-29; Acting Governor, N.W. Frontier Prov., 1929; Presented to the Imperial Order of the Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem in Russia, 1942; G.H.Q. Middle East, 1944-44. Address: Wood House, Parington, Berks. Club: United Services.

Parsons, Rt. Rev. Edward Lambe, D.D., L.L.D.; b. 18 May 1869; s. of Arthur W. Parsons and Helen C. White; m. 1897, Bertha de Forest Brush (died); two s. (one s. decd.). Educ. West Va. (B.); Union Theol. Sem., Cambridge; Mass., Hon. D.D. Fair. Sch. Belg.; Yale; Eton, Theol. Sch., Cambridge; LL.D., Cambridge University, 1924. Address: St. Augustine's Church, N.Y.C., 1930-31; St. Matthews, Burlington, Vt., 1931-34; St. Mark's, Berkeley, 1934-39; Bishop Coadjutor of California, 1939. Address: Berkeley, Calif., 1939-40; Instructor in Philosophy Stanford University, 1927-39; Lecturer in Philosophy of Religion, Church Divinity School of the Pacific, Berkeley, Calif., 1929-32; Pres. War Work Council, 1917-18; Trustee, Church Div. School of the Pacific, 1917-18; various others. Publications: What is the Christian Religion? The American Prayer Book (with B. J. Jones); Victory with Christ; The Renaissance in Literature; A.B. Smith; books such as Episcopacy; Ancient and Modern, and the Anglican Communion, 1918. Address: 2901 Broderick St., San Francisco, Calif., U.S.A. (also University, Commonwealth (San Francisco)).

Parsons, George Richard, C.B. 1905; C.B.E. 1911; Director of Establishments and Organisation, General Post Office. 11, A. L. 1894; s. of George Parsons; m. 1880, Florence Mary, d. of James Ams; two d. Served European War, 1917-18, with Royal Flying Corps. Address: General Post Office, St. Martin's-le-Grand, E.C.

Parsons, Sir John Herbert, Kt., cr. 1873; C.B. 1912; F.R.S. 1921; M.B., B.S., D.Sc. (Lond.); Hon. D.Sc. (Bristol); F.R.C.P.; Hon. D.Sc. (Heriot-Watt); Hon. Fellow and Past President, Royal London Ophthalmologic Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmologic Surgeon, University College Hospital; honorary fellow and past president, Board of Medical Officers of University College, London; temp. Col., A.M.S.; member of Departmental Com-


PASKIN, Sir (Jesse) John, K.C.M.G. (C.B.). 1934 (C.M.G. 1944); M.C.; retired Civil Servant; &. 15 November 1892; s. 1st, 1920. DorBS Blackheath; one son; one daughter. Alan Marjory. Address: 10A, St. John's Park, Preston, Lancs. Educ: King Edward's School, Steeple; St. John's Coll, Cambridge (R.A.); Served European War, 1914-18, with the 3rd Worcesters; R.A. in Reserve. Arthur and Machine Gun Corps, France, Belgium and Germany, Major 1918 (M.C., French Croix de Guerre). Assistant Principal, Ministry of Transport, 1920-29; transferred to Colonial Office, 1931. Successfully Private Secretary to Sir G. Davis, Lord Lovat, and Sir S. Wilson, and Assistant Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Mr. S. Amery and Lord Pasfield), 1927-39. Auth: The World Crisis, 1939-40; Asst. Secretary, 1929; Principal Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Mr. Malcolm Macdonald and Lord Lloyd), 1939-40; Assistant Private Secretary to Under-Secretary of State, 1940-42; retired, 1944. Recreation: Fishing. Address: Wyllye Cottage, Woodford, nr. Salisbury, T.: Stapleford 242. Club: Flyfishers'.


PASSANT, Ernest James, C.M.G. 1953; M.A.; &. 12 March 1890; s. of late James Passant and late Elizabeth Ponting; m. 1955, Audrey Barrow two d. Educ: Dean Close School, Cheltenham, Down College, Cambridge (Scholar), 1st in Hist. Tripods, Part I, 1910, and Part II, 1911; Members' Prize for English Essay, 1910; Lightfoot Scholar, 1912; Fellow, Univ. Lecturer in History, Sidney Sussex Coll., 1919-46; Univ. Lecturer in Fac. of Hst., 1926-46; Junior Proctor, 1925-26; Sec. of Fac. Bd. of Blat. and Head of Bd. of Faculties; served in Dept. of Foreign Office, 1916-17; Naval Intelligence Div., Admiralty, 1941-45; Research Dept., Foreign Office (Head of German Section) and Day Director, 1943-44; Director of Research for Librarian and Keeper of the Papers, Foreign Office, 1944-56; Hon. Fellow of Sidney Sussex Coll., June 1969. Address: Chapter in Cambridge, Midsummer Hall and Historical Committee of Crusades on Western Europe, 1926; The Problem of Austria (Oxford pamphlets on world affairs, 1946); edited and wrote for official publications, 1946-52; Address: Crofter's Close, Little Milton, Oxford, T.: Great Milton 809. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge; Union Society (Cambridge).


PASSMORE, Donald Marshall, C.I.E. 1945; Formerly: Senior Director, Blanly &
PASTEUR, Vallery-Radot, and Vallery-Radot, Patient.

PASTON-BEDINGFELD, Sir Edmund George Felix, 5th Bt. c. 1861; b. 2 June 1861; d. 31 July 1920; m. 1st, 5th Bt. and Sybil d. of late E. Lyne Stephens of Grove House, Hampshire; 2nd, 1911, Joan Lynette (m. 1903, Richard Darow Neuner); 3rd, Edgard G. Rees, Llanelly; sons, one d. Educ.: Oratory School, New College, Oxford. Heir: F. H. S. Bedingfeld. Address: Orlebar, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

PASTOR, Antonio Ricardo, Ph.D. B.Litt. Fellow of King's College, University of London; the Gonville, he is an Investigating Assistant in the University of Madrid, President of the Spanish Association of Spain, and a member of the Real Academia de la Historia. He is the Editor of the "Revista de Historia de la Civilisation España," and the "Boletín de la Real Academia de la Historia." He is the author of many works on Spanish subjects, including "La Monarquía Hispánica," "La Historia de la Edad Media," and "La Edad Moderna en España." He is also the author of "La Historia de la Literatura Española," "La Historia de la Filosofía Española," and "La Historia de la Ciencia Española." He is a member of the Royal Academy of History, Madrid, and of the Hispanic Society of America. A great admirer of the Spanish literature, he is the author of "La Historia de la Literatura Española," "La Historia de la Filosofía Española," and "La Historia de la Ciencia Española." He is a member of the Royal Academy of History, Madrid, and of the Hispanic Society of America. A great admirer of the Spanish literature, he is the author of "La Historia de la Literatura Española," "La Historia de la Filosofía Española," and "La Historia de la Ciencia Española." He is a member of the Royal Academy of History, Madrid, and of the Hispanic Society of America. A great admirer of the Spanish literature, he is the author of "La Historia de la Literatura Española," "La Historia de la Filosofía Española," and "La Historia de la Ciencia Española." He is a member of the Royal Academy of History, Madrid, and of the Hispanic Society of America.
PATER, Kao Bahadur Ranchodhbhui
Bhalababhai, C.O.I. 1941; K.Senior Claims
Commissioner under the Bombay Explosion
Compensation Ordinance, 1941; Retired Pro-
tecteur of the Bombay High Court 1947.
Bhimbabhai, M.S. 1932; B.s. of Bhalababhai
Patel and Malatat Bhalababhai Patel; m. 1932.
Jiba, d. of Bhalababhai Bhalababhai Patel;
Chamber, M.A. LL.B. Called to Bar, Inner
Temple; joined High Court, Bombay, as Deput.
Registrar in 1945; after having various appoin-
tments worked as President and Senior Master
in 1953: Past Pres., Seniors' Benevolent
Room and Library; Past Grand Master,
Deputy, A.F.S.W., and Hon. Senior Grand
Descon, Scotland; Chairman of the Harjans
Bhalababhai Trust; Membre Magnetic du
Tulsiwada Gopalji Charitable and Dabakhular
Trust; Treasurers, Chamraj Ramji Hall
Address: various addresses, Bombay T.: 7347.
Clubs: Orient, Willingdon, Sports Bombay (R.C.)

PATENAIDE, Hon. Eistoif Léon, P.C.
Q.C. (Can.); LL.D. (Hon. Montreal, McGill
and U. of London). President, National Life
Insurance Co. Vice-President; Crédit Foncier
Franco-Canadien; Chairman, Attorney &
Traders' Bank; Director, Provincial Bank of
Canada, McColl Frontenac Oil Co.; General
1875; s. of Hubert Patenaude (Peter, d.
Jean Baptiste, d. of Antoine Delorme, Jan.
of Jacques, d. of Hubert Patenaude) from
St. Ignace, Michigan, and French Canadians;
m. 1900, Georgiana s. d. of Antoine Deniger,
Lamarche; one s. one d. Admitted to the Bar
of the Province of Quebec, 1925; Member of
the Contingent of the Province of Quebec.
for the County of Lepage, 1928-30; and for
Jacques-Cartier, 1920-25; Member House of
Commons and Minister of Finance and Revenue.
1915-17; Secretary of State, 1917; Minister of
Justice, 1929; Lieutenant-Governor of the
Province of Quebec, 1934-40. Address: (home)
Sherbrooke St. W., Montreal, P.Q.; (office)
600 Sherbrooke St. W., Montreal, P.Q.

PATER, John Edward, C.B. 1933; Under-
Secretary, Ministry of Health, since 1947; b.
15 March 1911; s. of Edward Rhodes and
Lillian Peter; m. 1938, Margaret Anderson,
v. 2 May 1933; two s. two d. Educ.: King
Edward VI School, Restord; Queens'
College, Cambridge. Foundation Scholar.
Queens' College; B.A. 1933, M.A. 1935.
Assistant Principal, Ministry of Health, 1935:
Principal 1938; Assistant Secretary, 1943. .
Principal Assistant Secretary, 1945. Re-crets:
reading, archeology, walking (pre-
ferably with a camera). Address: (home)
Croydon Rd., Croydon T.: Croydon 4349.
Clubs: Atheneum.

PATERSON, Albert Rutherford, C.M.G.
M.B., Ch.B. (Glasg.); D.P.H. (Glasg.); D.T.M.
& H. (Chamb.). Colonial Medical Service.
late Director of Medical Services, Kenya
Colony; b. 8, 1945; s. of late D. G. Paterson,
Dr., and Mrs. M. M. MacIver, of Ruth
Allee, p. d. of late Paul van Breekerighck of
Leipzig, three s. one d. Educ.: High School,
Glasgow University of Glasgow. House Surgeon
and House Physician, Glasgow Royal Infirmary;
Resident Medical Officer, Middlesex Hospital,
Glasgow; House Surgeon, Glasgow Maternity
Hospital; joined West African Medical Staff,
1914; served with the Forces in West Africa
(Commissariat Corps); served in East Africa.
1916-18; transferred to East African Medical
Service and appointed Chief Medical
Address: various addresses subsidiaries.
Address: P.O. Box 24009, Karen, Nairobi, Kenya.
T: Karen 243; Club: Nairobi.

PATERSON, Sir (Alexander)
Swinton, K.C.B., cr. 1901 (O.B.E., 1943); C.
M.O., 1947; b. 12 March 1882; s. of late William
Brooke Paterson, F.F.A., and Ethel M. Lamp-
burgh; m. 1920, Isolde, d. of late Theodor
Charles Hansjak, of British Intelligence,
Served European War, North Staffordshire
Regt.; entered Consular Service, 1920; Vice-
Consul at Monrovia, 1921-24; Antwerp, 1924-
1927; Ireland, 1927-29; York, 1929-32; B.M.
(Resident and Consul, Santo Domingo
(now Ciudad Trujillo), Dominican Republic,
1932-35; Inspector-Gen. of Consular Establish-
ments, Foreign Office, 1944-50; Senior
Inspector, I.C.O., 1950-59; Lord Mayor of
London, 1959-64; retd. 1959. Recreations:
tennis, riding. Address: c/o Lloyd's Bank Ltd., 8 Pall
Mall, SW.1. Club: Royal Automobile Club.

PATERSON, Arthur Spencer, M.A.
(Oxon.); M.D.; F.R.C.P. (Edin.); M.R.C.P.
(Lond.); Dipl. Psych., Physician in charge,
Department of Psychiatry and Lecturer in
Medical School, West London Hospital; Con-
sultant Psychiatrist, Stoke Mandeville and
French Hosps.; b. 22 Feb. 1900; 4th s. of late
Prof. W. F. Paterson, Edinburgh University,
and Mary Jane Sanderson. Married, 1928,
Antoinette, d. of late Clls. Baxter, W.S.;
two s. one d. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy;
Fettes (Scholar); 2nd Lt. R.H.A. 1919. Oriel,
Oxford (Humphrey, and Lillie, 1911, 1913.
Edinburgh Univ. (M.B., Ch.B. 1923); Edu-
Phys. to Prof. of Medicine, Roy. In-
Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Consultant, Rock
easter Fell Med. Research Council,
1930-31; Sussex-Darrin Research Student in
Mental Pathology, Cambridge Univ., 1931-
1939; held research posts at: Johns Hopkins
Univ. (Baltimore), U.S.A.; M.D. in Psych.
and Psychiatry, M.D. in Psychiatry, Munich;
Hosp., Pen
dhurst, 1939-40; First Asst., Dept. of
Senior Consultant, Sector V., E.M.S. Area,
Belge, 1944; d. of late Sir Walter Paterson,
Hon. Fellow Hon. Fellow. Awards: numerous
articles on psychiatric and allied subjects in
British and foreign scientific periodicals.
Recreations: travel, golf, chess. Address:
Inveresk Place, Edinburgh, T.: Welbeck 4560
and 4000; Ely Hill House, Woodbridge, Suffolk.
Auchinleck Golf.

PATERSON, Aylmer John Noel; Regis-
ter of the Privy Council since 1954.; b. 16
April 1892; s. of late Rev. Canon H. D. Noel
Paterson, M.A. m. 1935, Katharine, d.
or. of Sir Noel Godbole, g.s. Educ.: Rugby;
Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar, B.A.,
L.L.B.), Called to Bar, Middle Temple.
1926; joined Oxford Ad. and in 1932, ap-
pointed to the Lord Chancellor and Deputy
Serjeant-at-Arms in House of Lords, 1930-34;
Assistant, Lord Chancellor's Office 1934-39;
Estate Clerk, Judicial Committee, Privy
Address: (home) Cambridge, Oxon. assistant:
10 Warwick Mansions, Cromwell Crescent, S.W.1.
T: 4059. Privy Council Office, Downing St.,

PATERSON, Donald Hugh, B.A.
(Manitoba); M.D. (Edin.); F.R.C.P. (Edin.);
F.R.C.P. (Lon.). formerly Clinical Professor
of Pediatrics in the Faculty of Medicine, Univer-
sity of British Columbia, 1952; Consultant in Pediatrics,
Vancouver General Hosp.; Consulting Pe-
diatrician, Westminster Hosp., Coats Hospital
for Sick Children, Granville Street, and
11 May 1950; 4th of H. R. Paterson, of
Winnipeg. m. 1923, Dorothy Reed, d. of
W. H. Reade, Toronto; four s. Educ.
Edinburgh University (B.A., 1935); Manitoba University.
Late Captain, R.A.M.C., Special Reserve;

PATERSON, Edward; M.D. (Edin.); F.R.C.P.
(Lon.); F.R.C.P. (Can.); formerly Clinical
Professor of Pediatrics in the Faculty of Medi-
cine, University of British Columbia, 1952;
Consultant in Pediatrics, Vancouver General Hosp.;
Consulting Pediatrician, Westminster Hosp.; Coats Hospital
for Sick Children, Granville Street; and
11 May 1950; 4th of H. R. Paterson, of
Winnipeg. m. 1923, Dorothy Reed, d. of
W. H. Reade, Toronto; four s. Educ.
Edinburgh University (B.A., 1935); Manitoba University.
Late Captain, R.A.M.C., Special Reserve;
F.R.S.M. (Pres. Children’s Section, 1942-43); Mem. Brit. Pediatric Assoc. (Pres. 1947-48); late Lecturer in Diseases of Children, London Univ.; late Member the General Nursing Council for England; late Member Sick Children’s Nurses; Hon. Member Canadian Pediatric Soc.; Member of American Pediatric Society; Member of the Assoc. of Physicians of the U.K. and Ireland; Associated Member the Pediatric Soc. of France; Mem. of American Acad. of Pediatrics.


PATERSON, John Waugh, B.Sc., Ph.D.; b. 15 Dec. 1898; s. of John Paterson, Skirling Mains, Peeblesshire; m. 1901, Agnes, d. of William Smith, Garrar, Wigtownshire; six s. one d. Educ.: Edinburgh University 1919-23; University of Leipzig where he graduated with honours in Economics, Chemistry, and Agriculture; Free life member of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland; Hon. Member of Royal Agricultural Society of England; for eight years Professor of Chemistry at the West of Scotland Agricultural College; Experimentalist to the Victorian Department of Agriculture, 1971; Professor of Agricultural Chemistry at the University of Sydney, Australia, 1918-24; Viceroy Chancellor, 1918-21; Publications: Science in Agriculture (5th edn.), 1924; Trans. Serbo-Croat, 1923; Nature in Farming (5th edn.), 1921; Agriculture (Encyclopedia Britannica), numerous papers on agricultural topics; translated Agricultural Botany (Frank). Address: Hillview Road, GlenForest, Western Australia.


PATERSON, Neil; see Paterson, James Edmund N.

PATERSON, Noel Kennedy, C.B.E. 1947; O.B.E. 1945; United Kingdom Trade Commission, 1938-40; World War, since 1939; b. 1905; s. of Rev. David Paterson, B.D., Edinburgh; m. 1934, Margaret Winifred Schreiber; two s., two d. Educ.: George Heriot’s School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; St. John’s College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1929; Asst. Comr., 1929-44; Under Sec. to Govt. of Central Provinces, 1934-38; Deputy Comr., 1938-39 and 1939-45; Under Sec. to Govt. of India, 1937-38; Chief Comr. Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1945-47. Recreations: farming. Address: 30 Seabrook Road, Bromley, Kent. Clubs: Overseas Leagues; Ellerdale Street, Royal Irish Yacht, Stephen’s Green (Dublin).

PATERSON, Capt. Quentin Hunter, D.S.C.; R.N.; reb.; M.I.Mech.E.; Dir. Director, 2335


PATOON, George Pearson, C.M.G. 1942; G.B.E. 1924; K. 1922; Student Interpreter in Japan, 1906; various Consular posts in Japan, Cora, and Formosa; attached to British High Commission in Siberia, 1914; Consul General, Spalding, 1917-18; Commercial Agent there, 1918-19; Consul-General at Istanbul, 1927-42; raised, 1942; Director, Intelligence Division, Far Eastern Office, 1942-44. Address: c/o Hackett and Shangai Banking Corporation, 1 Gracechurch Street, E.C.3.

PATOON, Sir George Whitbread, K.C. 1967; Vicere-Chancellor, University of Melbourne, since 1951; b. 10 Aug. 1902; a. of Rev. Frank H. L. Patton; m. 1931, Alice Watson; m. 1949, University of Melbourne; University of Melbourne; Magdalene College, University of Oxford. M.A. (Mats), 1926; B.A. (Oxon.), 1928; B.C.L. (Oxon.), 1930. Barrister-at-law, 1930. Assis. Lecturer, L.S.E. 1930; Professor of Jurisprudence, Univ. of Sydney, 1931-51; Dean of Faculty of Law, 1949-51. Chairman Royal Commission on Television (Australia), 1956-59. L.L.D. (Oxon.), 1957. University of Melbourne, N.S.W., University of Melbourne, N.S.W., University of Sydney. Address: Vice-Chancellor's House, University of Melbourne, N.S.W. 3144. Club: Melbourne (Victoria, Aust.).


PATOON, Herbert James, M.A., D.Litt. (Oxon.); LL.D. (Glasgow, St. Andrews, and Toronto); A. Anthony, Emeritus Professor, Univ. of Oxford; Hon. Fellow of The Queen's Coll., Oxford; Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; Crown Assessor on Court of St. Andrews University since 1930. Address: 130 March 1887; of late Rev. William Mansalier Patton, R.D., Abernethy, Perthshire, and Jean Robertson Miller, m. 1956, Mary Sheil, d. of late Sir Joseph Todd-Nayler, F.L.S., Educ.: High School of Glasgow; Univ. of Glasgow; Balliol College, Oxford. Fellow and Provost in Classics and Philosophy, Queen's College, Oxford, 1911-17; fellow in Classics and Philosophy, University of the Malay States, 1917-19; British representative on the sub-Commission for Polish Affairs, Paris, 1919; Junior Proctor, 1929; Laura Speiser Rockwell Fellow, Foundation of the University of California, 1925-28; Professor of Logic and Rhetoric, University of Glasgow, 1927-37; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1936-39; White's Professor of Moral Philosophy, Univ. of Oxford, and Fellow of Corpus Christi College, 1937-55; Foreign Research and Press Service (after 1942 Foreign Office) London; Mem. of the Commission of League of Nations Union, 1938-49, Curator of Bodleian Library, Oxford, 1938-52; Member of General Board of the Faculty of Arts, 1943-48; Fellow of the Faculty, 1943-44; Grand, Board of Studies for Psychology, 1950-52; Forewood Lecturer, Univ. of Liverpool, 1948-49; Gifford Lecturer, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1949-51; C.I.C. Professor, University of Toronto, 1955. Publications: The Good Will; Kant's Metaphysic of Experience;


PATRICK, Sir Neil J. K. C.; see Cochran-Patrick.


PATTERSON, Rt. Rev. C. J.; see Nigir, Bishop on the

PATTERSON, Eric James; Political Education Officer, Western Army, 1947; Member of Y.M.C.A. Central Educational Committee for R.M. Forces; Special Lecturer to Allied and British Forces; 2. 5 May 1931; 2. of late George Patterson, J.P., Hallasalla, Isle of Man, and Belingham, County Durham; Educ.: assist. to Miss Blaikie; one s. Educ.: King William's College, Isle of Man; Peterhouse, Cambridge (Graduate); University of Frisland, Germany, Late English Teacher, Lecturer and Tutorial Class Tutor, University College, University Extension Extension Lecturer, University of London, 1929-31; Head of Department of Extra-Mural Studies, University Coll., Easter, 1927-27; Member of Council and Departmental Politics till 1933; Principal of Bonar Law Coll., Ashbridge, Berwickshire, Herts, 1923-23; Member of Advisory Council for Adult Education in the County of Durham, 1927-27; Chairman, Committees of World Association for Adult Education, on the Vice-Chancellor of Oxford and Cambridge University Extension Extension, held scholarships for the investigation of Adult Education in Germany and for the problem of Education Among National Minorities; Visiting Lecturer in Germany, C.G.O., 1947; Internationale Athlomatische Vereinskurse, Zurich, 1928, H.M. Navy, 1938; Education and Special Lecturer in the War, 1939-46, North Africa and Italy; Capt. (Gen. List). Publication: many etched plates and facsimile colour collotypes of paintings. Recreation: gardening, music, Fine Arts. University of London, New Bond Street, W.I.; The Shrubbery, Maidenhall Yard Road, Dundee. T.: Dundee 66561. Club: Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

PATTERSON, Professor John, J.B.E., c.r. 1946; C.M.G. 1939; b. 15 Sept. 1901; s. of John Patterson and Isabella O Patterson (née Bowie); 1928, Edinburgh University; Educ.: Universities of Durham and St. Andrews. King's Coll., Univ. of Durham, 1916, B.Sc. 1918; B.Sc. 1st Class Hon., 1930; Research Student, Univ., of St. Andrew's University, 1930-32; Assistant to Dr. James Irvine, 1932-32; M.Sc. Durham, 1932; Ph.D. St. Andrews, 1932. Appointed Biochemist, Chartering Cross Hospital, and Lecturer in Biochemistry, Chartering Cross Hospital Medical School, 1934. F.R.S. (Edin.) 1942. Publications: (Jointly) The Adrenal Cortex and Intersexuality, 1935; Recent Advances in Biochemical Disease, 1939; Contributions to Journal of Chem. Soc., Biochem. J., J. Experimental Pathology, Lancett and Brit. Med. J. Recreations; golf and gardening. Address; Hill Top, Chestnut Avenue, Rickmansworth, Herts. T.: Rickmansworth 5039.

PATTERSON, Sir John Robert, K.B.E., c.r. 1946; C.M.G. 1939; b. 1892; s. of G.T. Patterson; m. 1919, Esther Margaret Sheldon; two s. Educ.: Cambridge University, B.A. Assistant District Officer, Nigeria, 1916; Senior Medical Officer, Northern Province, 1929; acting Chief Commissioner, Northern Province, 1933-39; Acting Chief Commissioner, 1941; Chief Commissioner, Northern Province, Nigeria, 1944-45. Address; Park Holme, Easome Bridge, Westmorland. T.: Penrith 215.

PATTERSON, Rear-Admiral Julian Francis Chichester, O.B.B., 6 May 1884; s. of Rev. J. E. C. Patterson and Frances Alice Gordon; m. 1st, 1911, Helen Frances (d. 1950), d. of Maj. C. F. Dunn (2 two s. and 1 da.); Educ.: Sira Vicarage; Canwick, one s. Educ.: King's College, Cambridge; Peterhouse, Cambridge (Graduate); University of Jena, Germany, Late A.D.C. to Charles Edward, 1931-31; Associate Professor, University of Tokyo, 1931-31; Princeton University, 1931-31; Director, National Institute of International Politics till 1937; Principal of Bonar Law Coll., Ashbridge, Berwickshire, Herts, 1923-23; Member of Advisory Council for Adult Education in the County of Durham, 1927-27; Chairman, Committees of World Association for Adult Education, on the Vice-Chancellor of Oxford and Cambridge University Extension Extension, held scholarships for the investigation of Adult Education in Germany and for the problem of Education Among National Minorities; Visiting Lecturer in Germany, C.G.O., 1947; Internationale Athlomatische Vereinskurse, Zurich, 1928, H.M. Navy, 1938; Education and Special Lecturer in the War, 1939-46, North Africa and Italy; Capt. (Gen. List). Publication: many etched plates and facsimile colour collotypes of paintings. Recreation: gardening, music, Fine Arts. University of London, New Bond Street, W.I.; The Shrubbery, Maidenhall Yard Road, Dundee. T.: Dundee 66561. Club: Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).


PATTERSON, Professor Joseph Joscelyne, 1946; Professor of Chemical Pathology, Chartering Cross Hospital Medical School, University of London, since 1945; b. 14 May 1901; s. of John Patterson and Isabella O Patterson (née Bowie); 1928, Edinburgh University; Educ.: Universities of Durham and St. Andrews. King's Coll., Univ. of Durham, 1916, B.Sc. 1918; B.Sc. 1st Class Hon., 1930; Research Student, Univ., of St. Andrew's University, 1930-32; Assistant to Dr. James Irvine, 1932-32; M.Sc. Durham, 1932; Ph.D. St. Andrews, 1932. Appointed Biochemist, Chartering Cross Hospital, and Lecturer in Biochemistry, Chartering Cross Hospital Medical School, 1924. F.R.S. (Edin.) 1942. Publications: (Jointly) The Adrenal Cortex and Intersexuality, 1935; Recent Advances in Biochemical Disease, 1939; Contributions to Journal of Chem. Soc., Biochem. J., J. Experimental Pathology, Lancett and Brit. Med. J. Recreations; golf and gardening. Address; Hill Top, Chestnut Avenue, Rickmansworth, Herts. T.: Rickmansworth 5039.

PAUL, Sir (Charles) Norman, Kt. cr. 1905; B.M., Ch.M. (Gyrl); F.R.I.C., F.L.R.S.; Dermatologist to St. John's Hospital, College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1895-1914, and to St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 1914-18. Publications: The Influence of Sunlight in the Production of Cancer of the Skin, 1917; Cutaneous Neoplasms, 1933. Address: 148 Macquarie Street, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. Clubs: Australian, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney).


PAUL, Rev. Sir Jeffrey; b. Paul, Rev. W. E.;


PAWSON, Albert Guy, C.M.G. 1925; Secretary, International Rubber Study Group: 30 May 1888; s. of Albert Henry and Alice Sarah Pawson; w. 1917, Helen Humphrey Lawson; two s. Educ.: Winchester Coll.; Charterhouse; Oxford: University, Pembroke College, School of History; joined Suez Canal Political Service, 1911; Governor, White Nile Province, 1927-31; Governor, Upper Nile Province, 1934-35; R.N., Royal Air Force, 1918; tennis, Oxford Cricket Blue, 1908, 1909, 1910 and 1011; Captain 1910. Address: Woodside, Potter's Corn, Ashford, Kent. T.: Ashford 653.


PAVAN, Ben Iden; Professor of Drama, State University of Texas; b. 5 Sept. 1861; d. 21 July 1930. Educ.: St. John's College, Oxford, 1885-87; Manchester Grammar School. Began his stage career with Sir Frank (then Mr. F. R.) Benson's Company, 1889; organized Miss Allardyce's Company at the Criterion, and at the Comedy Theatre, Manchester, and produced for her, 1907-11; organized the first repertory seasons in several provincial cities and toured his own companies until 1916; produced plays in New York, 1910-12; was General Stage Director for Charles Frohman, Inc. at Empire Theatre, New York, 1917-22; Visiting Professor of Drama and subsequently Head of the Drama Department, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, also producing plays in New York for various management until 1928; produced and acted at the Goodman Theatre, Chicago, 1928-30; Professor of Drama at Univ. of Iowa and Univ. of Washington, 1930-34; Director of Stratford-on-Avon Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, 1934-42; Visiting Prof. of Drama, State Univ. of Iowa, 1943; Washington, 1943; Missouri, 1947; Colorado, 1953; Michigan, 1954; Dir. Shakespeare Summer Festival, San Diego, Calif., 1948-55, 1956 and 1957; Dir. at Oregon Shakespeare Festival, Ashland, 1958. Address: 16 Gramercy Park, New York 3, U.S.A. Clubs: Savage; Players (New York).

PAYNE, Charles Frederick, G.S.I. 1900; A. 1875; s. of F. Payne of The Priory, Rother- sed, Sussex; w. 1877, Doris Jeanne Macpherson; d. 1930. Educ.: St. John's, Leatherhead; Brasenose College, Oxford (Classical Scholar), 1894; Ph.D. Indian Civil Service, 1897; first appointment in Bengal, 1896; Chairman of the Calcutta Survey Corporation, 1911-22; Fellow of the Chartered Surveyors' Institution, 1928. Recreations: golf.


PAYNE, Rev. Francis Reginald Chasseeau, O.B.E. 1920 (M.R.E. 1913); Instructor, Market Bosworth, 1923-44; Canon Chancellor, Churches of Our Own Country, 1938-45, 1944; Canon Emeritus, 1954; Proctor in Convocation, 1923; b. St. James's, South Elm- ham, 17 June 1876; s. of Rev. William John Payne and Eliza Hannah Bonghey; w. Ethel Annie, d. of John Ambrose and Annie Cope; one s. one d. Educ.: Saffron Walden; Keble


PAYNE-GALLOWAY, Sir Registrum; see Galloway.

PAYNER, Air Commodore Noel Stephen, C.B. 1946; retired; b. 26 Dec. 1888; s. of late Canon F. S. Payner; sometimes a pilot. Educ.: Grampian, Essendon, Melbourne, Australia; m. 1925, Barbara Grace Hauck; one s. Educ.: Halleybury, R.M.C., Sandhurst, Flying Brevet, 1917; France and Russia, 1918-19 (Air Force 2nd Cadet). 1919-21; North-West Frontier, 1920-21; Malta, 1934; Director of Intelligence, Air Ministry, 1936-39; Chief Intelligence Officer, Middle East, 1939-42 (despatches); Chief Intelligence Officer, Bombing Command, 1942-45 (C.B.); Director of Intelligence, Air Ministry, 1945. Address: Lawn House, Edgbaston, Birmingham, B.15. Club: Mortimer Underwood 283. Club: Army and Navy.


PEACH, Capt. C. L.; see Knightly-Peach.

PEACH, Lawrence du Garde, M.A., Ph.D.; Author and Dramatist; b. 14 Jan. 1890; s. of Rev. Charles Peach; m. 1915, Marianne Leeming; no. Educ.: Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Göteborg University; Sheffield University. Lecturer in English Language and Literature, Göteborg University, 1914; Register of Göteborg Staff Intelligence, 1914-19; Captain. 1917; Major, Home Guard, 1941; Lecturer in English, University College of the South West, 1922-26; Lecturer in English, for Pruecher officers, 1920; Author of 460 radio plays broadcast by B.B.C. and of many film scenarios; Contested Derby (L) 1929; Lecturer and Research Officer, Member Executive Committee League of Dramatists, Board of Management, Sheffield Repertory Theatre. Publications: 'Anglia and the Heroes,' University of Sheffield, 5 Guineas Fives Country Plays; The Path of Glory; Practical Plays for Stage and Classroom; The Castles of England: Famous Men of Britain; Famous Women of Britain; Plays for Young Players: Five Plays for Boys; A Dramatic History of England; Knights of the Round Table; The Story of

PEAKE, Frederick Gerard, C.M.G. | 1939; C.B.E. | 1926 (O.B.E. 1929); | s. 1886; | s. of late Lieut-Colonel Walter Ancell Peake, D.S.O., of Burrough, Melton Mowbray; | m. 1907, Elspeth Maclean, p. s. of late Norman Ritchie, St Boswells; one d. | Educ.: Stubbington House, Fareham; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Received first Commission in the Duke of Wellington's Bgt., 1904; served in India till 1913, when seconded to the Burma Railway and posted to the Camel Corps in the Sudan; served in Darfur expedition, 1916 (Sudan medal, two clasps, and 4th Class Order of Nile); served in Royal Corps of Signals in Salerno Campaign. 1940-42 (King's medal, Victory medal, 1st Class Order of Nassau, 2nd Class Order of Istiqlal, Eikra Istiqlal; Syrian Order pour la Merite); Min. of Civil Aviation, France; 1942-44; Home Office, Acting Inspector Constabulary, 1942; Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1944; Lancastre Memorial Gold Medal, 1940; patron of one living; Address: Hawkhiles, St. Boswells, Roxburghshire. T.: 1999 St. Boswells Club. New (Edinburgh).

PEAKE, Harold, M.A.; a Vice-Chairman of Lloyds Bank Ltd., since 1947; Director: London and County Bank (Scotland) Ltd., National Bank of Scotland Ltd.; Bank of London and South America; National Bank of Australasia (Chairman, London Board); Rolls Royce Ltd., Boats Ltd., and Wykeham (Engineers) Ltd.; Fowick & Co. Ltd. is also Chairman of Hangreaves (Leeds) Ltd. and Steel Co. of Wales Ltd.; b. 25 Oct. 1889; 2nd s. of late O. T. Peake, 1st Bt., M.P. of Tavistock, Rosy, O.B.R. 1940 (marriage dissolved, 1944); s. of Count de Balfet Lautour, Brussels; one s. | 2nd, 1963, Dame Felicity Hancock (nee Dame Felicity Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. Served in Coldstream Guards during European War, and subsequently Yorkshire Dolphins; Yeomanry a Loss Upton, 1949, and Commanded No. 909 (West Riding) Squadron. Roy. Auxiliary A.F., 1938; Director of the Auxiliary Air Force, Air Ministry 1933; Director of Public Relations, Air Ministry 1940-42; Director of Air Force Welfare, 1942-43; Special Duty List Air Ministry, 1943-45; retired with rank of Air Commodore, September 1951. Address: 10 Avonmore Avenue, Guildford, Surrey.


PEAKE, Sir Charles (Brinsley Peem- berger), G.C.M.G. | 1952 (K.C.M.G. 1948; C.M.G. 1941); M.C. 1917; s. of Col. W. F. Peake, Hildenborough, Kent; m. 1926, Catherine, s. of late W. G. Knight C.B., 2nd s. | Educ.: Wyggston School, Leicester; Magdalen College, Oxford (R.A. 1921). Served in army, 1914-18, Capt. Leicestershire Regiment; despatched to France in 1916, 1st s. | Leicester Yeomanry, 1919-29; entered Diplomatic Service, 1922; 3rd Secretary, 1922; 2nd Secretary, 1925; 1st Secretary, 1928; 2nd Secretary, 1932; 1st Secretary, 1932; 1941, British Plenipotentiary to Paris Conference on Tangier, 1945; Principal British Delegate to International Conference on French Morocco, 1945; 1st Secretary, British Embassy, Tokyo, 1945-57, retired. Has served in London and other parts of Europe. Address: 10 Avonmore Avenue, Guildford, Surrey.

PEAKE, Brigadier Edward Robert Lux- man, C.B., 1917; M.C.; s. 9 Oct. 1888; of late Thomas Pendrith Fergus; b. 13 Nov. 1888, Audrey Eunice Rutherford Hyde Turner; one s. | one d. | Educ.: Cheltenham College; Woolwich, 1913-14; commissioned, R.E., Aug. 1914; served European War, 1914-18; Survey in Cold Coast, 1920-25; Geographical Section, Ge. Staff, War Office 1925-30; Senior, British Comr., Northern Rhodesia-Belgian Congo Boundary Commission, 1930-33; Ondine Survey Office, 1934-40; retiring as Dep. Director General, 1949; with Internal Civil Aviation Organisation, 1946-52. Author of Aeronautical Charts and Information Branch. Address: 10 Avonmore Avenue, Guildford, Surrey.

PEAKE, Family name of Viscount Ingeby. PEAKE, family name of Viscount Ingeby. 

PEAKE, Sir Charles (Brinsley Peem- berger), G.C.M.G. | 1952 (K.C.M.G. 1948; C.M.G. 1941); M.C. 1917; s. of Col. W. F. Peake, Hildenborough, Kent; m. 1926, Catherine, s. of late W. G. Knight C.B., 2nd s. | Educ.: Wyggston School, Leicester; Magdalen College, Oxford (R.A. 1921). Served in army, 1914-18, Capt. Leicestershire Regiment; despatched to France in 1916, 1st s. | Leicester Yeomanry, 1919-29; entered Diplomatic Service, 1922; 3rd Secretary, 1922; 2nd Secretary, 1925; 1st Secretary, 1928; 2nd Secretary, 1932; 1st Secretary, 1932; 1941, British Plenipotentiary to Paris Conference on Tangier, 1945; Principal British Delegate to International Conference on French Morocco, 1945; 1st Secretary, British Embassy, Tokyo, 1945-57, retired. Has served in London and other parts of Europe. Address: 10 Avonmore Avenue, Guildford, Surrey.

PEAKE, Michael, a poet, novelist, painter, playwright and illustrator; b. 9 July 1917; s. of E. C. Peake, M.D.; m. 1937, Maevie Gilmore (artist); two s. | one d. | Educ.: Tintenham Grammar School; Eton College, London. Published: Publications Without Reason, 1944; Captain Slaughter's Drops Anch'd, 1945; The Craft of the Council, 1946; Titus Groan (novel), 1946; Letheringstone from Letheringstone, 1948; The Glassblowers (poem) and Germenshast


PEARL, Professor Tom Hatherley, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.: Head of Department of Psychology, University of Manchester, since 1951; b. Walpole, Norfolk, 1886; s. of John and Mary Ann Pearl; m. Catherine, v. d. of Samuel Henry Robinson, of Whalley, Lancs.; M. A. (Hons.) Manchester; (and one deat.) two s. Educ.: Wisbech Grammar School; King's College, London; University of Würzburg and Giessen; B.Sc. Lond. M. (Hons.) University of Manchester; Fellow King's College, London; President of British Psychological Soc., 1948; Buchan-Riddell Lecturer, University of Durham 1948-51; Reader in Experimental Psychology, Manchester, and on staff of Magdalen Military Hospital; President of Psychology Section, British Association, 1951; Chairman of Midland School. Publications: Remembering and Forgetting; Skill in Work and Play; Fitness for Work. The Art of Study; Voice and Personality: The Psychology of Speaking. Religion and Contemporary Psychology. The Maturer Mind, The Psychology of Conversation. English Social Differences. Without Psychology and by Psychology: The Importance of the Individual; (ed.) Psychological Factors of Peace and War; Shell Shock and its Lessons (with Prof. Sir Cyril Burt). M.A. Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1906. Member of R.F.C. Study Section; Current Trends in British Psychology. The Nature of Conflict; has contributed to British Journal of Psychology and various journals devoted to psychology. Address: 11 Church Street, Salisbury, Wilt. Clubs: B.A.F. 

PEARCE, Sir (Charles) Frederick (Byrde), Kt., cr. 1942; C.B.E., 1941; b. 13 June 1892; s. of C. W. Pearce, Min. Dep. Trinity College of Music, London; m. 1941, Owen, widow of Lieut.-Colonel John Lawson, Skinner's Horse, Educ.: Marborough College; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibstipendium). Served European War, 1914-19; entered I.C.S., 1920; Deputy Commissioner, 1931; Finance Secretary to Govt. of Burma, 1932; Secretary to Government of Siam, 1935-38; Governor, 1941; Administrator Refugee Areas, North Assam, 1942; Major-General; Chief Civil Affairs Officer (Burma), 1943; Director, Frontier Areas of Burma, 1943-45; Governor, 1945; Member of the Application Committee on the Indo-Burma Debt, 1939; Auditor-General, Burma, 1947. Recreations: golf, shooting, fishing, hunting, tennis. Address: Wynyard Rectory, Bockett, Colebeke, Cheltenham. Club: Oxford and Cambridge. 

PEARCE, C. Maresco; painter; s. 1874; v. s. of Maresco Pearce, painter and solicitor, and Sarah A. Tyersen; m. 1914, Anna, d. of Halszke Rosato; two s. three d. Educ: Private school, Christ Church, Oxford. Apprenticed to Sir Ernest George, architect; studied painting under Augustus John and William Orpen, Jacques Emile Blanche, Walter Sickert; F.R.G.S.; Member of the London Group; Works in British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, and various galleries in England and abroad. Recreations: forestry and farming. Address: 117 Church Street, Chelsea, S.W. 3. II. Plaxton 489. [Abercrombie's Town, Grafton, Sussex. Club: Cheltenham Arts. 


PEARCE, Sir Frederick; see Pearce, Sir C. F. B. 


PEARCE, Sir George (Alfred), Kt., cr. 1947; D.B.E. 1935; Indian Police, 2. 28 Oct. 1919; 3rd s. of Harry Walter and Edith Ellie Pearce; m. 1920, Muriel Florence Durrell one s. one d. Educ.: City of Norwich School; St. John's College, Cambridge, and sea. Served European War, 1914-20, Middlesex Regt. and Indian Army; entered Indian Police, 1904, as Asst. Supdt. of Police, posted to U.P., Supdt. of Police, 1912; Supdt. 2349. 

GLASS.
of Police, Special Dacoty Police U.P., 1926-
1930; Supt. of Police, Allisburg, Carmel
police, and Chief of Police, Tecumseh, Mich.,
1930-1936; Dep. Inspector of Police and
Police Training School, 1936-1940; Dep.
Inspt.-Gen. of Police, 1944; on Special Duty
for Police Reorganization, 1945; Inspector-
General of Police, 1946; Dep. Inspt.-Gen.
King's Police and Fire Services Medal, 1946.
Recreations: tennis, walking and riding.
Address: 42 St. Stephen's Road, Cheltenham, Glouc.

PEARCE, Harold Seward, C.B.E., 1941;
6, 1 February 1890; 6, late James Seward,
formerly of Campden, Merc., 16, 1st, 1904;
Bessie Snow Fiddow, 1814; one s., 2nd, 1920,
Gertrude Mary Elizabeth Barry (d. 1952).
Ed.: King Edward VI.
School, Southamp-ton, Admitted a Scholar of
St. Mary's College, University of Oxford,
1901; transferred to Dept. of the Director
of Public Prosecutions, 1906; Assistant
 Solicitor to the Post Office, 1921-44: a
Typing Master to the Government of
1944-1955.
Recreations: golf and motoring.
Address: Whitesands, Reigate, T.; Reigate
Ch. Golf Club: Reigate Heath Golf (Reigate).

PEARCE, John Daniel Wyndham, M.A.,
M.D.: F.R.C.P.Ed., M.R.C.P., D.P.M.,
Physician-in-charge, Departments of Psy-
chiatry and Neurology, Royal Masonic
Hospital, Southend-on-Sea (established
1867) for Children; Hon. Consultant
Psychiatrist.
Royal Masonic Hospital; b. 27 Feb. 1894;
son of John Alfred Wyndham Pearce and
Mary Logan Pearce; m. 1929, Grace Fowler;
no children.
Address: 207, Southend-on-Sea.

PEARCE, Malcolm Arthur Fraser, C.V.O.
1954; C.B.E. 1946; A.A.S.A.; Under-
Secretary of State of South Australia, also
Secretary to the Minister of Health and Clerk
of Executive Council; Chairman: State Bank
Board; S.A. Symphony Orchestra Ctte.;
Member of S.A. Public Debt Commission.
b. 11 Oct. 1890; d. 27 Apr. 1967; married
Kapunda: 19, Gladys M. d. of late J.
Greens, Wayville; S.A.; one s., one d. (and
one d. dess.).
Ed.: Kapunda High School, S.A.; Adelaide
University; served in Falklands 1914-1915;
1929-54; Private Sec. and later Official
Sec. to Premiers of South Australia.
Visited England for Jubilee Celebrations.
C.C.; Order of Merit; C.V.O. 1954; University
of South Australian State Director for Royal
Visit, 1954 (U.V.O.);
Recreations: golf, tennis.
Address: 24 Whitley Ave., Unley
South Australia, Port Adelaide R.A., 13037.
Club: Commonwealth (Adelaide).

PEARKES, Major-General George
Routledge, C.B.E. 1918; O.C. 1918-1919;
M.C.: Legion of Merit (U.S.); M.P. (O.) for
Kensington - Sackville, B.C.; Minister for
National Defense since 1957; at Watford, Herts,
1920-1929; M.C.; Colour Sergeant Biggles, O. d. of
Berkhamsted School. Went to Canada
farmed for three years; joined Royal N.W.
Mounted Police, 1909; enlisted in Canadian
Imperial Force, 1914; Transferred to 12th
Infantry, Sept. 1916; Bombardier Srgt., Dec. 1917;
Lient.

PEARL, Amy Lea (Mrs. F. Warren
Pearl), C.B.E. (Hon.) 1952; 6, 12 Nov.
1882; d. of John P. and Susan Duncan, New
York City; m. 1906, Frederic Warren Pearl
(d. 1952); two s. two d. (and one s. two d.
 deceased).
Ed.: Miss Brown's, New York City.
Served with Canadian and American
Red Cross in France and England and
served with British Red Cross (Prisoners
of War Section), War of 1939-45; also
associated American Eagle Club. American
Trailer Ambulance and other war charities.
Actively connected with N.S.P.C.C., R.N.I.L.,
Queen's Nurses, and numerous charities; one
time Governor St. George's Hospital.
Recreations: Debating, Charity, and charity,
addresses.
Address: 5, 23, 23, 2, W. 14th Street,
Morgan, 2, Prowden Buildings, Middle
Club: (director) American Women's
(London).

PEARL, Charles, R.O.L.; President,
Society of Marine Artists; & 9 Sept. 1783;
1st, 1797, Miriam (d. 1911); three s.: 2nd,
1800, Mary Jane; 3rd, 1801, G. H. Keenan,
C.B.E., Educ., East End High School and
Queen's College. Official naval artist of
War 1914-1918; Painter of many pictures of the
Navy in the Imperial War Museum; several
larger sculptures and work in porcelain;
considerable military and naval records of
Second World War; Illustrator of Two Years before the Mast; Masefield's
Saltwater Ballads; The complete works of
Dickens; writer of many sea articles illus-
trated by himself; painter of many works for
Empire Marketing Board, Underground
Railway, etc. Publications: From the Thames to
the Mediterranean, Thanes to the
Netherlands; South Coast Cruising; Yachting
on the Sunshine Coast; Going Foreign.
Recreations: single-handed sailing.
Address: Studio Pol-
varch, Maws, Cornwall.
Club: Royal
Cruising.

PEARLS, Peter, C.B.E. 1957; Temor;
6, 22 June 1910; s. of Arthur and Jessie
Pearls, Educ.: Royal Coll. of Music. R.B.C.
Instructor of Music, 1927-1929; War Service
1914-1918; M.C.; M.C.; Royal Coll.
Singers, 1925-29; American and European
tours with Benjamin Britten since 1939.
Staider's Opera Company 1942-44; Peter Grimes
in Peter Grimes, 1944, Mai Claus and
The Rape of Lucretia, 1946 and 1951, Albert
Herring in Albert Herring, English Opera
Company, 1947, Founder of Aldeburgh Festival,
1947; Soloist at Lutoslawski Festival,
Aldeburgh, 1949; Vaughan Williams Festival,
Holland Festival, etc. Evangelist in
Amsterdam St. Matthias Passion, 1947-51;
Essex Singers in Giordano, 1953. First performed
many new works by Britten, Barber,
Bercey, etc. Publications: (with Ben-
jamin Britten) Purcell Edition, 1948,
Recreation: art, pictures.
Address: a/o
Ribs and Tillett Ltd., 151 Wigmore St., W.1

PEARLS, Rear-Admiral Steuart Arnold,
C.B.E. 1950; Retired 1959; 6, 2, 2, 2, 2,
Feb. 1864; 6, of Rear-Admiral President Municipality, Madras;
m. 1916, Anne Bing Humphries; one s.,
d. Educ.: R.N. Coll. Osborne and Dart
mouth. Sub-Lt. 1914; Lt. 1916; Lt-
Comdr. 1924; Capt. 1947; Rear-Arm. 1953; served H.M.S.
Albert 1911; King George V. 1913; Falmouth,
1914; Fleet Gunner Officer: Light Cruisers,
1916-54; Reserve Fleet, 1924, Executive
on the field, March 1918; Battalion Bombing Officer; Brigade Bombing Officer; Capt., Oct.
1918; M.C., 1918; M.V.O., 1918; took command of
Injured several times; passed Staff Colleges.
Camberley, 1920; served on the General Staff
of Permanent Forces of Canada as G.O.O. at
Calgary; Deputy Commandant, University
D.M.C. 13, Calgary, 1938-40; G.O.O. First Canadian Division, 1949; G.O.O.
in C-in-C, Canada, Canada, 1942-45; retired April 1945.
Address: Victoria, B.C.
British Delegate and Rep. Agriculture 
Cites.; Cites. for Culture and Science (Vice- 
Pres.); Privy Council Rep. on Council of 
H. H. S.; Address: House of Commons, 
S.W.I.

PEAT, Professor William Stanley, 
M.D., F.R.C.P., Professor of Medicine, University of 
London, at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School since 
1889; b. 31 March 1922; s. of J. G. and M. Peat; m. 1947, Peggy Parkes; 
one s. one d. Educ: King's College School, 
Windsor; O.M.S. St. Bartholomew's Hosp. 
Medical College; M.B. (Lond.), 1915; M.R.C.P. 
(Lond.), 1915; M.D. (Lond.), 1940; Lecturer in Medicine, St. Mary's Hos- 
pital Medical School; Publications in The 
Lancet. Recreation: reading. Address: 41 
Woodside Avenue, N.10. 7, Tudor 0464.

PEASE, family name of Barons Daryng- 
ton, Gainford, and Waddington.

PEASE, Sir Edward, 3rd Bt., cr. 1888, 
of Hutton Low Cross and Pinchathorpe; 
b. 15 December 1880; s. s. of Sir Alfred 
E. Pease, 2nd Bt., and Helen (d. 1910). 
d. of late Sir Robert Fowler, 1st Bt., of 
Eastfield, Wiltshire; S. (father) 1839; m. 
1919, Idia Mary, d. of late J. Lawrence, 
Cambridge. Educ: Winchester; Trinity College, 
Cambridge. Sudan Civil Service, 1903-11; 
timber in Angola, Nigeria, Belgian 
N. Cam., Kenya, Rhodesia, etc.; served European 
War, 1914-19. Heir: half-s. Alfred Vincent, 
5 April 1926. Address: Hutton Low 
Cross, Pinchathorpe, North Yorkshire. T.: 
Guisborough 106.

PEASE, Sir Richard Arthur, 
2nd Bt., cr. 1920, J.P., D.L., Director 
Finn's Paper Mills, Ltd., and Finns 
Towle Paper Mill, Nov. 1930; s. of late 
Sir Arthur Francis Pease, 1st Bt., and 
Laura Matilda Ethelyna (d. 1936); d. of 
late Charles Peter Allix, Swaffham Prior, 
Cambridgeshire; S. (father) 1887; m. 1917, 
Jeannette Thorn, d. of late Gustav Edward 
Kissell, New York; two s. one d. Educ: 
Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A., 
Captain (retired) Northumberland Yeomanry; served European 
Reginald Francis Heyworth; one d. Address: 
27 Eaton Mansions, Sloane Square, S.W.1. 
S. (Hon.) Treasurer, Ceylon, Vladimir, 
York’s; Richmond Yorks 8334. Club: 
Brook’s. See also Earl of Yarborough, Sir F. O. W. Wilson.

PEASGOOD, Osbome Harold, C.V.O. 
1953; Sub-Organist, Westminster Abbey 
since 1924; Professor, Royal College of 
Music; member of teaching staff, Reading 
University; b. 5 March 1903; s. of Robert 
Perdew, K.B.E., F.R.C.M. Educ: Westminster 
School, Nov. 1918; D.Mus. Dublin University (T.C.D.); 
Organist and Master of the Choristers, West- 
minster Abbey 1924-44, played organ at 
Coronation 1937, 1953, and at Coronation 
of the Queen, 1947. Publications: 
compositions: church music and arrangements 
for organ. Recitations: trout fishing, tennis, 
rowing. Hobbies: golfing. Address: 153 Wood- 
cock Hill, Harrow, Middx. T.: Wordsworth 
2509. Club: Constitutional.

PEAT, Charles Urice, M.C.; M.A., F.C.A.; 
& 1892; s. of late Sir Wm. Barclay Peat, 
C.V.O.; m. 1914, Ruth Martha, d. of Rev. 
Henry John Pulley; two s. four d. Educ: 
Sedgebergh; Oxford, St. John’s College, 
Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr. 
Oliver Lyttelton, President of Board of 
Trade 1945-47; Parliamentary Secretary, 
Ministry of Supply, 1942-45; Parliamentary 
Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, 
April 1945. Address: 11 Ironmonger Lane, 
E.C.I. T.: Monarch 8885; Wyncliffe Hall, 
Barnard Castle. T.: Whorlton 241. Club: 
Carlton.

PEAT, Sir Harry (William Henry), 
O.B.E., cr. 1940 (E.B.1st cr. 1920); E.C.V.O. 
[1930]; F.C.A.; F.I.A.; F.R.I.B.A.; senior partner, Peat, 
Mitchell & Co., chartered accountants, 
London and other towns in Great Britain, 
Hong Kong, Kuala Lumpur, Singapore, 
Shanghai, Bangkok, Cairo, Karachi, 
Bombay, Calcutta, Singapore, Colombo, 
Ceylon, and Shanghai. He is a member of 
the American Institute of Bookkeepers’ 
Company of London (1920-21); member of Corporation of 
City of London, 1913-20; b. 5 April 1873; s. s. 
of late Sir William Barclay Peat; m. 1906, 
Alice, Queen 3rd s. d. of late Lord 
Eustace Jameson; two s. two d. Educ: 
St. Paul’s School; Trinity College, Oxford 
played Rugby football for Oxford against 
Cambridge, 1900). Financial Secretary and 
Accountant, Office to Ministry of Food, 
1917-20, and Financial Secretary (unpaid), 
1939-40; Member of the Royal Commission 
on the Importation of Store Cattle, 1921; 
and of Royal Commission on Food Policy, 
1925; Member of Committee on Co-operative Selling in the 
Coal Industry, 1928; Member of National 
Mark Committee since 1928; Member of 
Standard Price Committee under the Wheat Act, 1932; Chairman, 
Board of Supervision, Pensioners’ Savings 
Scheme, 1926; Chairman of Standard Price 
Committee under Wheat Act, 1930. 
Recitations: tennis, golfing, fishing, and 
golf. Address: 11 Ironmonger Lane, E.C.I. T.: 
Soc. London. T.: Monarch 8885, Bushley 
Health, Badminton. Clubs: United University, 
Gresham, Athenaeum. See also D. R. Jardine.

PEAT, Stanley, F.B.S. 1943; D.Sc. (Birm.). 
B.Sc. (Dun.). Professor of Chemistry, 
University College of North Wales, Bangor, 
since 1943; b. 23 Aug. 1902; s. of John 
H. Peat, Boldon, Co. Durham; m. 1929, 
Elsie Margaret Marie, d. of Henry G. 
Birmingham; two s. Educ: Pembroke 
College Boys’ School, Newcastle on Tyne; 
Universities of Durham (King’s College) 
and Birmingham, Lecturer, 1926-28. 
Lecturer and later Reader in Organic Chemistry, 1934-43, University 
of Birmingham. Publications: scientific 
papers on Carbohydrates, published mainly in Journals of the 
Society of the Royal Institute of Chemistry, University College, Bangor, 
N. Wales.

PECHELL, Lie.-Col. Sir Paul, 8th Bt., 
1797; M.O.; late Essex Regt. and Royal 
Pioneer Corps; & 10 Dec. 1869; s. of Sir 
Augustus Brooks-Pechee, 7th Bt.; s. 
father, 1857; m. 1860, Helen Hatchley, 
2nd d. of F. D. T. Dothy, of Newton 
Lines; Educ: Malvern; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 
Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, 
M.O., Lt. Major) and War of 1939-45; Pres. 
Harpurpool, Feetham, and Loftus and 
Clayton Union, 1951-57. Recitations: 
golf, gardening. Heir: Kinness Ronald Horace Pechee 
[4 June 1913]; m. 1949, Dora, d. of John 
Crampson; Address: Harwood, Fleet, Hants. T.: Fleet 688. See also Lt.-Col. B. Dobbs.

PECHEY, Archibald Thomas, a. de 
phil to Valeant, and Mark Cross; author, lyrist, 
and playwright, 5. 26 Sept. 176; s. of late John 
Thomas Primrose Pechee and late Alice Emily 
Vallentin; m. 1875, Louise Heriot, d. of late Surgeon 
Major C. J. Scott, High Court, M.D.; one s. one d. Educ: Repton. Imperial Insurance Company, 
1922-30; Emmen Exchange, Mark Lane, 1930-1932;
A Woman of the Bedchamber, 1939-50; an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber, 1950, to the Queen; to Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, 1952. Address: Barton Turf, Norwicht.

PEEL, EARLIE Garforth BRYANT, C. I. E., 1928; b. & d. 12 Mar. 1895; s. & g. of late Lt. Rev. W. G. Peel, B.A. (Oxon.), 1882; m. 1924, Ethel Louise Sinclair-Cox, no. c. Educ.: Monktoncombe Junior School; St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate. Entered Indian Police, 1927, where he served as a Police Officer with the Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1917-1918 (despatches); British Consul in Arabistan, 1919-25; Inspector General of Police, Sind, 1929-32; Club: East India and Sports.

PEEL, Sir EDWARD Townsley, K.C.B., C. I. E., 1944; D.S.O., 1915; M.C.: Order of the Nile 2nd Class (Egypt); Order of the Garter; Order of King George I (Greece); Chairman Peel & Co., Ltd., Alexandria, since 1916; Director of several commercial companies, Egypt; & Knutsford C. L. Ch., 1911-1954; s. of late William Pelton Peel, Wargrave Hall, Wargrave, Berks, and Sarah Elizabeth, only daughter of Charles William Bierse, Monsieur de Franse Nora, (d. 1935), 2nd d. of Francis de Reviere, Calvados, France, Educ.: Arnold House, Ilmington, N. Wales; Cheltenham College; Lycée Français, Tours, John Peel & Co., Ltd., Alexandria, Egypt, 1902. Served Burma-Road & Rangoon, France, Dardanelles and M.E.F., Egypt, Palestine and Syria (despatches five times, M.C., D.S.O.), Recreations: shooting, fishing, tennis, yachting (winner 2 t. Cumberland Cup 8-metre International contest v. France), marine biological research (Vice-Pres. Royal Marine Biological Association, Gt. Brit.), F.R.G.S., F.R.Z.S., & Challengers Soc. Address: Fleming, Alexandria, Egypt; Peel & Company Limited, Alexandria, T.A.; Persia, 1927; Royal Yacht, Thomas Yacht, International Sportsman's Royal Yacht, Mobile: Union (Alexandria); Turf (Cairo); Royal Danish Yacht; Royal Yacht Club of Egypt; British Tynny, etc.

PEEL, Professor EDWARD Arthur: Professor of Geography, University of Bristol, since 1957.; b. 16 March 1911; s. of late Arthur Edward Peel and Ann Miller; m. 1939, Nora Kathleen Yeaden; two s. two d. Educ.: Prince Henry's Grammar School, Oswesty, Wales; Leeds Univ. 1939; Cambridge University, 1940; War service as meteorologist, teaching in various London Schools, 1943-48; L.C.C. School of Building, 1942-4; M.A. (Lond.), 1939; M.Sc. (Econ.) University of London, 1941; Lecturer in Economics, University of Leeds, 1949-50. Current research interests: The growth of towns, especially in the Midlands and South Wales; the growth of the industrial districts of the North West; technical change and urbanization; the history of local government; the political geography of Britain.


PELLETIER, Hector Rooney; Controller Programme Planning (Sound) B.B.C.; b. 18 Oct. 1911; s. of Achilles Joseph Pelletier and Helen Louise Rooney. Educ.: Univ. of Ottawa; Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont. Teaching followed by journalism in Quebec. Visited the U.S. with Le Droit (Ottawa) and The Canadian Press (Toronto and Montreal). Freelance writing included poetry and art criticism. An announcer on the English-language (French-speaking) Quebec program of the Canadian Broadcasting Corp.; Commentator, Royal Tour of Canada, 1939; War reporter and European Rep., C.B.C., 1941. B.B.C. posts since 1945 include Features and Drama Producer; Ass't. Editor, Radio Newsread.; Head of N. American Service; Ass't. Head, Television Talks; Chief Instructor, Staff Trg. Unit; Ass't. Controller and Controller, Live Programme. Interests: painting; a cottage in the country; collecting Victorian ephemeral publications. Address: 1 Cumberland Gardens, Lloyd Square, W.C.1. T.: Terminus 5376.


PELLEW, family name of Viscount Exmouth.

NELIZI, Camillo, Dr. J. (Pisa); D. Lit. (London); Professor of Sociology, University of Florence, since 1896; b. Colleges, Italy, 24 Aug. 1870; s. of G., Battista Pellizzi and Giovanna Ferrari; m. 1904, Raffaella Bizioli; two children. Educ.: Pisa. Ass't. Lecturer, Reader, then Prof. of Italian at Univ. Coll., Univ. of London, 1929-40; Head of Division; then, Chairman, Coll. of Applied Sociology, O.K. London, 1946-57. Publications: Problemi della Morte e Vita; La Morte e il Diritto; La crisi morale del Medio; La Storia della Letteratura Italiana della Terra (3 vols.). Address: 24, G. Vittorio Emanuele, Rome, Italy, 1937. Telephone: 1345. T.: S. Giovanni. Address: Facoltà di Sciene Politiche "C. Altieri." Via Laura 64, Firenze.


PELLEY, Major Sir Harold Alwynne, 6th Bt. cr. 1840; M.C. 1918; 3rd Huns, released; b. 27 Aug. 1853; s. of Sir Harold Pelly, 4th Bt., and Anna (d. 1939); daughter of Robert. Pelly. Educ.: Westminster. Father 1850; m. 1917, Carol, d. of late R. Heywood-Jones of Bawdewall Hall, Yorkshire; three s. one d. (and one s. decd.). Educ.: Westminster. Italy. D.C.I.I. 1929; Oxford. Served European War, France and Mesopotamia (M.C.); Instructor Cavalry School, Netheravon, and Equitation School, Weedon. Vice-Director of Staff and Instructor, Yeomansy, 1927-31; retired, 1935. Heir: s. Major John Alwynne Pelly, Coldstream Guards (b. 11 Sept. 1918. Served War of 1939-45 (prisoner of war)). Address: 6, Brandon House, Upton, Southamton, T.: Bishopswaltham 31. Club: Cavalry. See also Field Marshal Viscount Alanbrooke, 1st Earl of Crawford, 1st Viscount Allenbrooke.


PELLEY, Rear-Admiral Peter Douglas Herbert Raymond, D.S.O. 1942; b. 24 September 1904; s. of Reverend Douglas R. Pelly, D.S.O. (see Herbert); m. 1932, Guardian Violet Edwards; d.s. Educ.: Royal Naval College Osborne and Dartmouth. Joined
Navy, 1818; normal peace-time services, except for app't. to Royal Yacht, 1838; served War of 1839-45. Commod., 1847.
Cruiser Squadron, 1940-43; Plana Div., Admiral., 1943-45; Comdr.-Aid., Carrier Ameer, 1946; H.M.S. Raleigh, 1947; H.M.S. Queen, 1947-49; Escort Fleet, Harwich, 1950; Captain (D) in Batten leaux, 1951-52; Chief Staff Officer, Gibraltar, 1952-54; Dir. of Ops., Admiral., 1954-56; Rear-Adm., 1956; Adjutant-General, H.M. Dockyard, Rosyth, Sept. 1958-Nov. 1957; Officer, Order of Orange Nassau (Holland), 1940.


PELLY, Rev. Canon Richard Lawrence; Canon of Salisbury, 1902; Master of St. Nicholas's Hospital, Salisbury, 1907; Vicar of Fareham and Filton, 1884; b. 30 Aug. 1886; s. of Canon B. A. Pelly; m. 10 Dec. 1927, Dr. Salome Wordsworth; two s. four d. Educ.: Marlborough, Clare College, Cambridge, Lecentur, Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1912-15; A.C.F. 1912-18; Vicar-Principal, Bishop's College, Calcutta, 1918-26; Rector, St. Paul's School, Darjeeling, 1926-37; Dean of Shrewsbury, 1934-37; Canon of Newcastle Cathedral, 1937-45; Rector of Towbridge, Wiltz, 1945-54. Publications: St. Paul to the Romans; Katha Upanishad; Five Books of Holy Covenant; The Book of the New Testament. Address: The Wardens, Farley, Salisbury, Wiltz.

PELLY MURPHY, John; see Murphy, J. F.

PEMBERTON, John Leigh; see Leigh-Pemberton.

PENELTON, Edgar Stanley, C.M.G., B.A. (Oxon.); b. 14 Apr. 1888; s. of late George Penelton, Grantham; m. 1918, Elizabeth Colhoun; two s. two d. Educ.: King's School, Edinburgh; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; Assistant Resident, Northern Nigeria, 1911; Resident, 1929-30; Senior Resident, 1930-31; a member from Colonial Administrative Service, 1944; Executive Secretary, British Section, Anglo-American Caribbion Commission, 1944-46; Deputy Chairman, Caribbean Research Council, 1948-50. M. 1918, The Croft, Sudbury, Suffolk T. ; Sudbury 5243.

PEMBROKE, 18th Earl of, M.P., 1851, and 12th Earl of Montgomery, M.P., 1868; Reginald Herbert, M.V.O., 1918; Baron Herbert of Caeriff, 1954; Baron Herbert of Brandon, 1957; Baron Herbert of Llancaer, 1851; Harbard College, New York, USA. Education: All Souls College, Oxford; present Earl is a direct descendant of 1st Earl; b. 3 Sept. 1880; s. of 14th Earl and Lady Beatrice Louisa Lambton (d. 1944); s. of 2nd Earl of Dur- ham, 1841-65, d. 1849, who was the only son of Lord Durham; Educ.: C.B.E., s.o.d. of late Lord Alexander Paget; three s. one d. Educ.: Eton; R.C.A., Sandhurst, Major Royal Horse Guards; A.D.C. to General Sir Arthur Paget, K.T., 1921; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches): Major of Wilton, 1922-33 and 1938-39. Owner of Wilton House, which contains pictures by Vandyke, Rubens, Sir Joshua Reynolds, &c.; and manuscripts by over 60,000 acres. Recreations: shooting, hunting, fishing. Heir: s. Lord Herbert, b. 16 June. Address: Wilton House, Salisbury, Wiltz; Turf, Carisbro.

See also Pevan, H. Bromden.

PEÑAHERRERA, Luis Antonio; Grand Cross of the Order of Al Merito, Emmador; Statesman, Ecuador: b. 22 Nov. 1894; Educat.: College Nacional Mejia, Quito, Ecuador; Louvain and Liége Universities, Belgium.

Civil Attaché of Legation, Washington, D.C., 1917-22; Head of Diplomatic Section of Min. for Foreign, 1922-33; First Sec. of Legation, Paris and London, 1922-23; Italy, 1923-26; Bolivia, 1925-27; Hungary, 1929-33; O.Affairs, Italy, 1933-35; Arg. for part of 1928; Minister to Vene- zuela, 1936-37, to Italy, 1937-41; Ambassador to Brazil, 1945-50; Ambassador to U.S.A., 1951-52; Minister and First Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1953-55; Ecuador; Ambassador in London, 1956-57. Has led many Delegations (or been a Delegate) to International Conferences, etc. since 1925. Holds the Grand Cross or similar rank in numerous foreign Orders. Address: 9 de Octubre 1222, Quito, Ecuador.

Univ. Soc.: Travellers', Royal Automobile, Hurghana, Picknick, Country (Quito); Cacica (Rome); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.).

PENDER, 2nd Baron, cr. 1937, of Portheur- now; John Jocelyn Denison-Pender, C.H.E., 1946; Managing Director, Cable and Wireless (Holding) Ltd., Eastern Associated Catalaines; Director and Manager, Direct Spanish Telegraph Co. Ltd.; Director, Cables Investment Trust Ltd.; Globe Telegraph and Trust Co. Ltd.; Electra Finance Co. Ltd.; Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.; Pres., Royal Albert Hall, since 1952; b. 26 Jan. 1907; s. of late Baron and Irene de la Rue, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.; m. 1949, Phyllis F. Pemberton, d.o.d. of late Willoughby Arthur Pemberton; two s. one d. Educ.: R.C.A., Magdalen College, Oxford. After a cablelaying expedition in 1926, President of The Telegraph Co. Ltd. in 1928 and passed through its numerous branches; appointed Asst. Sec. of Cable and Wireless Ltd. (the Operating Company), 1939-40; Manager, 1940-45 and 1952; Manager, 1935-38; Joint Managing Director, 1945-46, which office he vacated on nationalisation of Company. Recreations: shooting, fishing, riding, cricket. Address: Pemberton House, Pemberton, 5. 9 May 1933. Address: 105 Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 7. Tel.: Sloane 3144. Club: White's, St. James.


PENEBRED, Air Marshal (retd.) Sir Lawrence Fleming, K.B.E., M.B.E., 1954; M.B.E. 1923; C.B. 1947; D.F.C.; Regional Director Civil Defence (Miss), 1945; M.B.E., 1955-60; s. of Dr. B. and Eleanor Pendred; m. 1925, Nina Chown; two s. one d. Educ.: Eton College. Served European War, 1914-15; and R.E., F.R.G.S. in France, 1918; Permanent Under Secretary R.A.F., 1920; served in Egypt and Turkey (1909 Squadron), 1920-25; Flying Instructor, India and South Africa, 1924-29; Staff Officer Intelligence, Transjordan and Palest- ine, 1930-34; p.s.a. Andover, 1935; Squad- ron Leader, 1935; Chief Flying Instructor, 1938-39; Air Minister, 1937-40; 2361

PENFOLD, Capt. Marchant Hubert, C.B.E. 1929; R.N. (retired); b. Exeter, 16 Nov. 1873; s. of Captain H. M. Penfold, R.N.R.; m. 26 Jan. 1895, Ellis Marion, d. of J. E. Harvey, Admiralty Solicitor, Plymouth; one s. Educ.: Exeter Coll. (1888-93); Royal Naval College, 1893-95; Lieu. Royal Navy, 1895; Lieutenant, 1894; Commander, 1905; retired with rank of Captain, 1915; granted C.B.E. for services at Scunthorpe Dockyard during the War; decorated with the War badge, the Victory and the Victoria Cross badges, stamp collecting, Fellow of the Royal Philatelic Society. Address: 47 Hove Park Villas, Hove, Sussex. T.: Hove 3412. Club: Sussex Sports (Hove).


PENELLY, William Lister; Master of Supreme Court of Judicature, Chancery Division, since 1950; b. 21 Dec. 1892; s. of Frederick Charles Goldsworthy Penelley; m. 1919, Gwendolyn Emilde; two s. Educ.: Varndean, Brighton; Culham College, Oxford, Oxon. Lady Aubrey Fletcher exhib. for violin, Brighton School of Music, 1905-07; Solicitor, 1921; Senior Partner, Penelley & Co., 1926; Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2., solicitors, until 1950. Served European War, 1914-18; 2nd Lt., 2nd Devon Regt., 1914; Lt., 1915; in Egypt 1915-16; Depot, 1916-17 with 4th Devon Regt. 1916-17; Asst. Adjutant with 4th (R.) Devon Regt., 1916-19; Capt. 1919. War of 1939-45, Major and Supernumerary Military Liaison Officer (2 sector), Home Guard. Chairman of the Comedy Club, 1932; Captain London Solicitors Golf Society, 1950-51; Member, Worshipful Company of Musicians; Freeman of the City of London. Recreations: music and golf. Address: 41 The Avenue, Cheam, Surrey. T.: Vignali 6454. Royal Yacht, Strand, W.C.2. Club: Walton Health Golf.

PENFIELD, Sir Alexander, Kt., 1929; b. 8 June 1888; three s. of Chairman of South Dorset Conservative Assoc., 1918-19; Chairman, W neuroscience, National Neuroscience and Unions Associations, 1929-29. Recreations: golf. Address: Lostwithiel, Grovewell Road, Weymouth. T.: 2344.

PENLAKE, Richard; see Salmon, P. B.

PENMAN, David, C.I.B. 1937; D.Sc.; late Asst. Chief Engineer (Civil), Home Office (Civil Defence Dept.). Educ.: Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, D.Sc., Engineering, Edinburgh University; National Universities. Member: Mine Rescue Apparatus Research Committee, 1918-19; Organiser of Mining Education (Western District) F.P.G. Education Committee, 1919-20; Inspector of Mines, Minister of Mines of India, 1921-22; Principal, Indian School of Mines (Government of India), Dhanbad, India, 1922-23; Chief Inspector of Mines in India, 1923-38. Retired, 1938. Published: "Compressed Air Practice in Mining; Treatment on Mines of India; All about Coal; Recreations: tennis, golf, motoring. Address: 19 Morningdale Park, Edinburgh 10.

PENMAN, Gerard Giles, M.A. M.D. (Cantab), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Senior Ophthalmic Surgeon, St Thomas Hospital; Senior Surgeon on Wigan Mutual Branch, Moorfields Eye Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Hosp. for Incurables, Putney, Acton Hosp. and Chalfonts and Gerrards Cross Hosp. Fellow, Faculty of Ophthalmologists, Royal Society of Medicine, and Hunterian Society; Member Ophthalmological Board, Member Ophthalmological Society of
Hon. D.Lit. Belfast; Professor of Modern History in the University of London (Bedford College) since 1930; Member Council of University of Rhodesia and Nyasaland since 1955; & 18 July 1968; & of Academia Britannica Regia; Birbeck Coll. and Univ. Coll., London, Junior Administrative Asst., Min. of National Service, 1917-18; War Trade Intelligence Division, 1918; Librarian, Institute, Birbeck College, University of London, 1921-1930, and at Queen Mary College, 1927-23; Dean of the Faculty of Arts in University of London, 1936-44; Member Senate since 1946, and of the Academic Council, 1945-48; Member of Commission on Higher Education in the Colocas, 1945-46; Mem. U.S. Educ. Commission in U.K., 1945-46; Visiting Prof. in Law, Oxford University, 1946-47. Publications: The Colonial Agents of the British West Indies, 1924; Contributions to: the Cambridge History of the British Empire of Milner, the Book and Foundations of British Foreign Policy, 1938; (editor), 6th Ed. Grant and Templer, Europe in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries, 1952. Address: Bedford College, Regent's Park, N.W.I.


PENTLAND, Norman; M.P. (Lab.), Chesterle Street-Division of County Durham since September 1950; & 9 September 1912; s. of William Henry Pentland, Fatfield, County Durham, 1877; Etienne Matee Coates, Chesterle-Street-Division, County Durham; two s. Educ. Fatfield School, Checkwashill, Harston Miners' Lodge; Mem. Durham Miners' Ryecathorpe Branch, 1952-55; Member Chester-le-Street Rural District Council, 1946-56 (Chairman, 1952-53). Address: House of Commons, S.W.1; Fatfield, Washington, County Durham.

PENTON, Brigadier Bertie Cyril, C.B. 1935; D.S.O. 1918; Indian Army, retired; 9. 1 July 1880; s. of Major General H. E. Penton; m. 1912, Grace Carolina, d. of A. E. J. Elphinstone, M.R.C.S., of N.W. of India, 1909 (divorced with clasp); European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Waziristan, 1921-24 (despatches); retired, 1936. Address: Southernhay, Heathfield, Devon. Addresses: Aigburth, Merseyside, S. E. Club: White City.


PENTON, Sir Edward, K.B.E., 1919; 8. 16 June 1878; 5. 1926, 2nd s. of late Edward Penton, Cavendish Square, W.1; d. of W. A. Sharp, Broadlands Road, Brighton; four s. three d. Educ.: Rugby, New College, Oxford. Honours History School, B.A., 1897, Travelled freely in India and Burma. Hon. Barrister, M.P. for Metropolitan Borough of St. Marylebone, 1912-18; Alderman, 1913; Superintendent, Royal Army Clothing Department (Boot Section), 1914-18; British Ambass. to Denmark, 1918-19; Eastleigh Division, 1929 and 1937; Chief Inspector of Clothing, 2305
Central Ordnance Depot, Boston, Mass., until 30 June 1964; then assigned to the Commonwealth Conference on design, development, and inspection of stores and clothing. Address: Brookline, Mass., 02146.


PENZER, Norman Mosley, LL.D., M.A., P.S.A., P.R.O.S., F.O.S.; author and Man of Letters; b. Mawdesley, Lancs, 30 Sept. 1892; s. of late Rev. Seymour Penzer, Vicar of Chapel Royal, Middlesex; Educ.: King's College School; St. John's College, Camb. In 1916 Royal Flying Corps; flew, 1918. Published works include: War Intelligence Dept.; Federation of British Industries (Intelligence Dept.); founded (with Dr. F. Grenfell Baker) the Richard Burton Memorial Lectures in the Royal Geographical Society; member of the Royal Asiatic and the Hakluyt Societies; specialized in Comparative Anthropology, especially in Religion, Politics, and History. Publications: Egyptian Underworlds, 1922; In the Book of the Dead, 1926; The Book of the Dead, 1926; The Book of the Wine-Label, 1926; Poetry and other Essays, 1931; Paul Storr, the Lament of the Goldenfels; 1932; Contributor to the Bibliography of Sir Richard Burton, 1932; The Book of Sir Richard F. Burton, 1932; The Ocean of Story, or Somaderas Ratha Saccan (Tawny's translation) tu voila, 1926; etc.; Notes on Laon, 1926; Two Farewell, 1925; Morocco, 1926; El Bulldozer, 1926; El Bulldozer, 1926; El Bulldozer, 1926.

PEPPER, Claude Benson; practising attorney in Miami and Tallahassee, Florida, U.S.A.; b. 8 Sept. 1900; s. of J. W. and L. L. Pepper; m. 1934, Irene Mildred Webster, St. Petersburg, Fla.; one s., one e.; Education: University of Alabama (A.B.); Innsbruck Law School (LL.B.). Before college taught in Dothan (Ala.) Public Schools; served in Students' Army Training Corps, Univ. of Alabama, European War. Associate professor of law at Unv. of Ala., 1924-25; general practice of law, Perry, Fla. 1925-30, and Tallahassee, Fla. 1930-37; served in Florida House of Representatives, 1929; member: Fla. Democratic Com., 1929-39, Florida Board of Public Welfare, 1931-32; Florida Board of Law Examiners, 1933-34; Florida Bar Association (Excr. Com., 1934); elected to U.S. Senate from Florida, 1936 (two years), re-elected 1938, re-elected 1944, defeated 1948. Member of the United States Senate to the Intermountain Union, the Hague, 1938, Dublin, 1950; Chairman, Florida Delegation to Democratic National Convention, 1940, 1944, 1948; Hon. Lt. Col. McMaster Univ. 1941. Took up U.S. Univ., 1942, Univ. of Alabama, 1943, Rollins Coll., 1944; member: A. B. Assn., Am. Legion, Baptist, Masonic, etc., Fla. Fraternity, etc. Member of the Phi Delta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Kappa Alpha, Phi Alpha Delta, etc. Publications: various articles in magazines. Recreation: fishing, hunting, riding, swimming. Address: 601 Alhambra Circle, Coral Gables, Florida; 716-5660; Wilson Terrace, Tallahassee, Fla. T. 243-2489; 101 Morehead Street, Chapel Hill, North Carolina; 716-5011; Club: Harvard (Washington and Miami); Jefferson Island (Washington); Coral Gables Country Club (Fla.); Kewas (Tallahassee).

PEPPER, Brig. Ernest Cecil, C.B.E.; b. 1903; D.S.O.; 1944; D.L. of County of London; Warden, Dominion Awards Students Hall Trust and Slater Trust and St. John's College, 1923; Educ.: Trinity College, Dublin; 1923; s. of W. E.

PERCIVAL, Edwin Wilkner, F.R.E.S., S.E., M.S.A.E., M.I.A.E., M.I.M.E., B.E., A.F.I.N.E., A.R.C.S., V.R.A. Engaged on Research and Design for national purposes: Managing Director and Chief Designer, Edgar Percival Aircraft Ltd., Aircraft Manufacturers Director; Armament Director, British Aircraft Eng. Co., Ltd., Muslows Ltd.: 'The Bergius Co. Ltd.; H. W. White Ltd. and Percival A.R.C.S., Ltd.; Valco Ltd.: Free Piston Engine Co. Ltd.; Percival Power Units, Ltd.; Edgar Percival & Co. Ltd.; T. F. Albury, New South Wales, E. G. A. G. B. and D. K. G. G. A., and few gilders 1912. Founder Percival Aircraft Ltd., Aircraft Designers and Manufacturers; designer of Percival "Gur-ry" and the Percival aeroplane, the first to have produced low-wing monoplanes in British Empire; winner of numerous Air races and trophies, both national and international; has flown fastest time ever flown in King's Cup; designed and built King's Cup Air Race winners for the three consecutive years prior to the war; is the first person to have flown to Africa and back in a day (1935); winner of Johnstone Memorial Trophy, 1928; Memorial Gold Medal; three times winner of International Speed Trophy; designed and built the first aeroplane in the British Empire to carry 500 people = range: 1250 miles. Re union: flying, horse riding and hunting, swimming, squash, shooting, skiing. Address: 72 Chesterfield House, Connaught Gardens, Connaught Street S.W. 1 T., Grovencor 2805. Club: Royal Air Force, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero.


PERCY, Edward; see Smith, Edward Percy.

PERCY, Lord Richard Charles; Lecturer, Department of Zoology, Durham University, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, since 1951; B.A. 1921; s. of 6th Duke of Northumberland and Lady Helen Gordon-Leonard (see Duchess of Northumberland). Educ.: Durham University. L. Grenadier Guards in 1941. Captain, 1944-46. Address: Lesbury House, Alnemouth, Northumberland, Tyneside. Club: Royal Northern Counties (Newcastle upon Tyne).


PERDU, R.T. Rev. Richard Gordon; see Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, Bishop of.

PERKINS, Sir Pattiya Pathiranna-halage Albert Frederick, K.B.E., esq. 1924; b. 12 May 1900; m. 1925, Mary Ciesta Susan Silva; one s. three d. Educ.: St. Joseph's College, Calcutta. Law College, Colombo. Passed out as Lawyer. 1924; practised in Colombo and Chilaw Court; Chairman, Medapala Villas, Ceylon, Nattandiya. 1934-41; elected to Nattandiya Seat, House of Representatives, 1947 and 1952; Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker, 1948; Speaker, House of Representatives, Ceylon, 1951-56; cricket, reading. Address: Marvilu, Nattandiya, Ceylon. T.: Nattandiya 28.


PERKINS, Rev. Benson; see Perkins, Rev. E. B.

PERKINS, Derek Duncombe S.; see Steel-Perkins.


PERKINS, Harvard M. Esq., M.A.; see Perkins, Harvard M., Esq., M.A.


PERKINS, Rev. Canon Frederick Howard, M.A.; see C. Frederick Howard, M.A., Rev. Canon.


PERRINS, Wesley, M.B.E. 1952; C.G.; an official of Municipal and General Workers' Union, Birmingham District Secretary member Worcestershire County Council; member, Midland Regional Board for Industry; b. 21 September 1906; s. of Councillor M. A. J. Perrins, Spoutbridge; w. 1922, Mary, o. of Charles Evans, B. L. M. Educ.: Wollescote Council School; Upper Standard School, Lye, M.P. (Lab.) Yardley Division Constituency, 1945-50. Member of: Lye & Wollescote U.D.C., 1931-51; Stourbridge Borough Council, 1931-40. Address: Cromisch Cottage, Worcest er Road, West Hagley, Stourbridge, Worc. T.: Hagley 2591.

PERRINS, Ernest A.; former Editor of The Daily Chronicle, Sunday Times Director of the London News Agency; s. of late Rev. Henry Woods Perrins; m. one d. Recreation: travel, fishing.

PERROTT, Arthur Finch, C.I.E. 1945; b. 13 Nov. 1892; s. of Finch Perrott and Jeannette Eliza Angels, Phillips; w. 1930, Marjorie Maude Croome, OBE; Educ.: Dulwich College, joined Indian Police, 1914; Commandant, Frontier Constabulary, 1925-29; Political Agent, North Waziristan, 1926; Director, Imperial Institute of Police, Punjab, 1934; Inspector-General of Police, N.W.F.P., 1940; Chairman, Provincial Transport Authority and Provincial Railways Authority, 1951-54; Provincial Motor Transport Control; N.W.F.P., 1943; King's Police Medal, 1919. Member of: Delhi Police Medal, 1925; despatches, 1940; Indian Police Medal, 1926; retired 1947; Ministry of Food, London, 1947. Recreation: tennis, hockey, golf. Address: 18 Shepherd's Lane, Christchurch, New Zealand. Clubs: East India and Sports.


PEROTT, Samuel Wright, B.A., M.A. 1897; s. of Charles Leslie Perrott, Lawyer, Dublin; w. Charlotte Elizabeth (d. 1936). d. of Col. W. R. M. Jones, 3rd M.C.; Educ.: Trinity College, Dublin; Johnsburg Eng. Dept., Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 1898. Contractor Engineer on Meon Valley Railway in Hampshire; 1901; Extension of Victoria Station, Manchester, Contractor's Engineer, 1901-05; Pro-
mond of Rickstern and Castlemaine, 1856; Hurlstone Thane of Lempex and Herryday; Steward of Mentheil and Strateghe; Representa-
tive Peer for Scotland, 1922; Min-
ister of State for Colonial Affairs since 1957; P.C., 1938; D.B.E., 1938; F.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., and Hon. Angels
Constable-Maxwell, M., d. of 11th Baron
Herries; S. father 1941; m. 1934, Nancy
Seymour, d. of Reginald Finch, New
York City; two; Educ.: Downside;
Cambridge University, Lieutenant
Intelligence Corps, 1940; seconded to War Cabinet Office 1944-45; Wex., 1944-45.
Her: a. Viscount Stratallan. g.: Address: 70 South Audley Street, W.1.T.; Regent 6299; Fowey
House, Bognor, near Petersfield, Hampshire.

PERTH, (Australia), Archbishop of,
from 1901; Most Rev. Robert William
Maines Moline, M.C., O.S.B. (Amethyst),
1917; b. Sudbury, Suffolk, 20 Oct. 1859;
se. of late Canon R. P. Moline and Alice Price;
m. 1929, Mirabel Mathilde, d. of Thomas
Rookley Parker, Towinville. Educ.: St.
King's College, Eton; St. John's College,
Cambridge; Scholar. Assistant Master, Cran-
leigh School, Surrey, 1912-14; served in Riff
Regiment and imprisonment of the Table
of Honour near Major on demobilisation,
1919; Bishop's College, Cheshunt, 1919-20;
Deacon, 1920; Priest, 1921; Assistant
Curate, St. Mark's, Berkhamsted, 1921-23;
Joseph Brotherhood of St. Barnabas, North
Queensland, 1923; Warden of Brother-
hood, 1925-27; Archdeacon of North Queens-
land, 1926-29; Rector of Cadburry
Somerset, 1929-38; Rector of Poplar, 1934-
1940; Vicar of St. Paul's, Knightbridge,
1940-47. Address: Bishop's House, Perth,
W. Australia.

PERTH, (Australia), Archbishop of,
(R.C.), from 1938; Most Rev. Redmond
Presidential, M.C., M.S.A., Dublin Arch-
bishop's Place, 1938-39; Bishop of Renmark, Vicar of the Holy Ghost. Ordained 1925; Administrator of St.
Mary's Roman Catholic Cathedral, 1928-33; Conjoint Archbishop of Perth, W.A., 1933-38; Assistant of Archbishop's House, Perth, W. Australia.

PERTINAX; see Gérard, C. J. A.

PERWELL, Captain Herbert Guy,
O.B.E., 1949; D.S.O. 1919; Royal Naval
retired; b. 28 July 1893; s. of H. A. Pertwee,
Gt. Yarmouth; m. 1921, Carmen, 2nd d. of
late T. Waddon-Martin, Stoke, Devonport;
two; s. one d. Educ.: Dublin United
Holt. Joined Royal Naval, 1911; Fulkland Islands action in H.M.S. Carnarvon, 1914;
joined staff of Commodore Tyrell, H.M.S.
Thetis, 1918; subsequent flagships of the Harwich Force for 3 years (eligible);
secretary to Commodore, Persian Gulf and
Mesoropotamia Division, and to Rear
Admiral, 1919-21 (eligible, D.S.O., Russian
Order of St. Anne, 3rd class, Russian
Order of St. Stanislaus, 2nd class, with swords);
naval secretary of Naval and Military
Committee 1920-21 (Naval G.S. Medal and clasp); Staff of C-In-C, The
Nore, 1921-24; Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1924-26; secretary, Rear
Admiral, 1926-27; Staff of C-In-C,
Portsmouth, Atlantic Fleet, and Mediterr-
anean Fleet, 1929-31; secretary to Vice-
Admiral, Committee of Directors of the
Deputy Chief of Naval Staff, 1933-38, and to C-In-C, Portsmouth, 1939-
1942; Staff Supply Office, West Africa, 1943-44; A.D.C. to the King and
Secretary to the Governor of the
Grounds Scheme, 1945-51; Comit,
Govt. Hotel, Dar-es-Salaam, and Hon. A.D.C.
to the Governor, 1951-54. Address:
Dar-es-
Salaam, Tanzania.

PERTWEE, Roland; dramatic author, novelistic and short story writer; formerly an
actor. P. and G. (Leicester, the Plough and the
Cloth), 1921; I Serve, 1922; revised The
Cocking Chair, 1924; wrote Interference (with Harold Darien), 1927; Hell's Loose,
1928; The Lady in the Wall, 1930; A Prince of Romance, 1923; This Incons-
istency (with J. Hastings Turner), 1933; To
Kill a Cat (with Harold Darien), 1939; Pink Striped Slippers (with H. J. Osborne),
1942; for Sypnaths, 1947; The Paragon (with Michael Pertwee); House on the Sand,
1948; Master of None (antidology), 1958; The Cambridge Club (with E. F. S.
Shaw), 1933; The Islanders, 1939; Rough Water, 1951; Young Harry Tre-
mayne, 1952; The Story of Willie Sylne,
1957. Also wrote numerous film scripts
including: Madonna of the Seven Moons. They were Sisters. Carnival. Television
serials (with Michael Pertwee) The Grove
Family. Address: Forge House, Boyce Place,
Chiddington, Kent, T. Ullesford 137.


PETERBOROUGH, Dean of; see Christopherson, Very Rev. N. C.

PETERBOROUGH, see Wortham, H. E.


PETERS, Professor Bernard George, M.Sc. (Bristol), Ph.D. (London); Professor of Parasitology in the University of London since 1955; b. Isleworth, 21 Aug. 1903; s. of G. Peters, Bristol, and Mary (nee Furber), Massachusetts; m. 1928, Vera May Besse: one d. Educ.: Bristol Grammar School, Bristol University. M.Sc. (Agric. Research) 1927; M.Sc. (Agric. Research) 1928. Parish Research Scholar. Dep. Dir., Imperial Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology, 1929-32; Demonstrator, then Lect., in Helminthology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1932-36; Research Officer, Inst. of Agricultural Parasitology, St. Albans, 1938-43; Operational Research, Bomber Command H.Q., 1943-45; Principal Scientific Officer, C.R. Univ., Inst. of Agric. Parasitology and Rothamsted Experimental Station, 1942-47; Head of Nematology Dept., Rothamsted, 1947-59. Publications. Numerous articles and several books, besides numerous reviews. Address: Imperial College of Science and Technology, S.W.7.

PETERS, Professor Raymond Harry; Professor of Textile Chemistry, University of Manchester, since 1945; b. 19 Feb. 1898. Educ.: County High School, Ifford; King's College, London University. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1924, Ph.D. (Lond.) 1944. B.Sc. (Eng.) 1923, in Chemistry at Imperial College of Science and Technology (Manc'ham), 1944, B.Sc. Lond. 1942, in Mathematics at Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. 1941-46 and 1946-55, and University of Manchester. Author of contributions to The Prog. of J. of Chem. Soc., Soc. of Dyers and Colourists, Textile Inst., Brit. JI. of Applied Physics, etc. Recreations: squash, golf. Address: Imperial College of Science and Technology, Manchester. T.: Central 3256.

PETERS, Sir Rudolph (Albert), Kt., M.C. 1918; F.R.S. 1938; F.R.C.P. 2375.
PETERSHAM, Viscount: d. 20 July 1945; and heir of 11th Earl of Harrington, g.o.c.


PETERTHICK, Lawrence, family name of Baron Petethick-Lawrence.

PETERTHICK-LAWRENCE, 1st Baron, cr. 1944, of Pethbridge: Frederick William Petethick-Lawrence, P.C., 1907; M.A.; Barrister-at-law; b. 28 Dec. 1877; s. of Alfred Lawrence; w. 1st, 1901, Emmeline (d. 1954) (sister of the late Lord Cranborne, 1925-54); 2nd, 1907, Mrs Duncan McGibbon, d. of late Sir John Craggs, Educ. & Hon. Captain of the Gopaldas, 1893-1907 Trinity College, Cambridge. 4th Wrangell, 1894-97; 2nd, 1908; 3rd, 1898; Smith's Prize, 1898; President of the Union, 1896; Adam Smith Prize for Economics, 1897; Fellow of Trinity, 1897; opposed to African War of 1899; entered into controlling interest in The Echo newspaper, 1901; atttended the paper, 1905-55, and when it ceased paid the staff and the creditors out of his own pocket; editor of Labour Record and Review, 1895-8; joint-editor of Votes for Women, 1897-1915; sentenced to nine months' imprisonment in 1912


PETERSHAM, Viscount: d. 20 July 1945; and heir of 11th Earl of Harrington, g.o.c.


PETERTHICK, Lawrence, family name of Baron Petethick-Lawrence.

PETERTHICK-LAWRENCE, 1st Baron, cr. 1944, of Pethbridge: Frederick William Petethick-Lawrence, P.C., 1907; M.A.; Barrister-at-law; b. 28 Dec. 1877; s. of Alfred Lawrence; w. 1st, 1901, Emmeline (d. 1954) (sister of the late Lord Cranborne, 1925-54); 2nd, 1907, Mrs Duncan McGibbon, d. of late Sir John Craggs, Educ. & Hon. Captain of the Gopaldas, 1893-1907 Trinity College, Cambridge. 4th Wrangell, 1894-97; 2nd, 1908; 3rd, 1898; Smith's Prize, 1898; President of the Union, 1896; Adam Smith Prize for Economics, 1897; Fellow of Trinity, 1897; opposed to African War of 1899; entered into controlling interest in The Echo newspaper, 1901; atttended the paper, 1905-55, and when it ceased paid the staff and the creditors out of his own pocket; editor of Labour Record and Review, 1895-8; joint-editor of Votes for Women, 1897-1915; sentenced to nine months' imprisonment in 1912


for conspiracy in connection with one of the militant demonstrations of women suffragists; became Hon. Treasurer of U.D.C., 1916; contested South Aberdeen as peace-by-negotiation candidate, Apr. 1918; and South Islington at Labour, 1922; M.P. (Lab.) West Leicester 1922-31; M.P. (Lab.) E. Edinburgh, 1922-45; Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1922-31; Member of Indian Round Table Con.

PETTO, Comdr. Sir Francis; see Peto, Comdr. Sir (Henry) F. M.

PETTO, Gladys Emma; Black and White and Poster Artist; b. Cannon Court, Maidstone, Berkshire, 19 June 1890; m. d. of William Peto and Mary J. Reeves; m. 2nd, Colonel G. L. Ramirez, R.A.M.C.; b. Emma Lodge, Bungay, Suffolk, 1895; Educ.: Harrow College, Ealing. Committed to study art at the Malden Art School in 1908, and at the London College of Art, Kings Cross, London, 1918; exhibited at the Academy, 1924; illustrated Simple Simos by A. Neil Lyms, 1933; the works of Lousia Alcott, 1914; humorous drawings appeared weekly in the Sketch, 1915-25, also illustrated various periodicals and periodical, drawings and posters; has designed fabrics, pottery, costumes, and scenery; exhibitions of watercolour drawings (Cyprus), Abbeville, 1926; (Ireland), Macle Gallery, Belfast, 1939; lived abroad in Malta, Egypt and Cyprus, 1923-28, and in India, 1928-38. Publications: Gladys Peto's Children's Annual, Gladys Peto's Children's Annual, the China Cow, 1928; Malta and Cyprus, 1929; Egypt of the Somme of, 1928; Gladys Peto's Bedtime Stories, 1932; Gladys Peto's Bedtime Stories, 1932; Gladys Peto's Girls' Own Stories, 1932; Gladys Peto's Sunshine Tales, 1935; The Four-Leaved Clover, 1935. Recreations: books and gardening. Address: Leeks, Limavady, Co. Derry, N. Ireland.


Christopher Henry Maxwell Peto, q.m.  
Club: Guards, International Audatix.  
See also General Sir Turgott Matheson, Bt.

PETO, Lieut.-Col. Sir Michael; see Peto, Sir 1.J. M.

PETO, Mrs. Ralph H.; see Lichnowsky, Princess Menchiktha.

PETRE, family name of Baron Petre.

PETRE, 17th Baron (see 1868), Joseph William Lionel Petre; Capt. Essex Regiment; b. 5 June 1914; s. of 16th Baron and Catherine (who m. 2nd, 1921, Sir F. G. Rasch, q.m.). d. of late Hon. John and late Lady Margaret, Tregaw, Cornwall; s. of Rev. John, Trege, Cornwall; s. of 8th, 1915; m. 1941, Margarette, d. of late Ion Wentworth Hamilton, Westwood, Nettlesbed, Oxfordshire; one s. Heir: s. Hon. John Patrick Lionel, b. 24 Aug. 1929.  
Address: Ingatestone Hall, Essex.

PETRE, Professor E. O. G. T.; see Turville-Petre.

PETRE, Major Henry Aloysius, D.S.O., M.V.O.; late Squadron Commander R.A.F.; b. 15 June 1913; s. of late Hon. Henry Petre and Elise, d. of W. Edmund Selby, g.m., of Hon. H. W. Petre of the Manor House, Writtle; m. 1929, Kathleen Coode, d. of Robert L. de Freyne, 173 Holmlight Street, East, Liverpool, B. Ed.; Mount St. Mary’s College, Chesterfield. Admitted a solicitor, 1933; took up aviation, 1919; went to Australia to found Australian Flying Corps, December, 1918; served in Mosopostia, 1919-16 (despatches 5 times, M.C., D.S.O.); transferred from Australian Flying Corps to R.A.F., 1918; retired from R.A.F., 1921, from Royal Australian Naval Corp & Co. Solicitors; obtained British Glider Duration Record with flight of 3 hrs. 23 mins. 2 sec., 24 May 1931; adj. instructor. Recorder of Convex Durin 1939-45. 
Recussions: aviation, skilng, skating.  
Address: 88 South Lodge, Grove Red Road, N.W.8. Club: Royal Aero; Elstree Flying; Ski Club of Great Britain.

PETRE, Major-General Rodolphe Louis, G.C.M.G., F.R.G.S., R.N.; b. 24 Dec. 1897; s. of late F. Loraine Petre, O.B.E.; b. 1887; m. 1922, Katherine, d. of Herbert Bryana, Bradford Priory, Wiltz; one s. one d. Edna; Downside; Sandhurst; Oxford. J.C. 1916; served with the 21st, 35th, and 5th in Mesopotamia, and capture of Tuzilan, 1914-14, Gallipoli Campaign, 1915; Mesopotamia and capture of Baghdad, 1916-18 (despatches seven times), D.S.O., M.C., C.O., RFC, O.C. O.C. in France, 1916; B.: Major, 1918; Major, 1922; Lt.-Col. 1929; accelerated promotion into Dorset Regiment as Lt-Col. 1933; commanded 2nd Bn. The Dorset Regiment during W.W. II; Lt. Col. 1932; Staff Officer, Solicitor Defence Force, 1935-58; Comdt. Senior Officers’ School, Sheerness, 1939-50; Maj.-Gen., 1959; commanded 14th and 48th Diva. and 7th Parachute Bde. 1940-45; appointed Chief of Staff, 1945-44; retired pay, 1944. Recussions: shooting, fishing, etc.  
Address: c/o Glyn Mills, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.  
Club: Army and Navy.

PETRON, Hon. Mrs. D., Manchester, 1935.  
Concert-Pianist and Piano Teacher; b. 30 March 1863; m. Rev. Arthur T. and Katharine Tornauer; m. 1906, Mariva Schoen, two s. one d. Edna.  
Addres: Leipzig; Dresden.  
At the age of 5, received violin instruction from mother, then from Professor Krause.  
At the age of 12, played 2nd violin in father’s quartette and in Dresden Operan under Schoen; composition with Hermann Kretzschmar and Felix Mendelssohn; organist atErrMsg, also French Horn, 1901.  
Famous class as Weimar, given by Ferruccio Busoni, friend of parents since 1885; first piano recitals in 1902; first appearance in London 1903 (under Sir Henry Wood); music director to the Royal Manchester Philharmonic Society, 1904; Berlin, 1911; Zakopane (Poland), 1917; Professor of Conservatorium at Basle, 1920; Prof. Hochschule für Musik, Berlin 1921; Tours in Russia, 1925-28; left Hochschule in 1928; settled in Zakopane; first tour in America, 1932.  
Publisher: Bach’s Piano Works (with Busoni and Maggini); Kadenza for Concertos.  
Address: 2640 Webster Street, Oakland & California, U.S.A.

PETRILE, Alfred Alexander Webster, C.B.E., 1945; M.D., F.R.C.P. ( Lond.); F.R.C.S., Consulting Physician in Physiological Medicine, Charing Cross Hospital; late Medical Adviser, Mental Health, L.C.C.; d. 9 Oct. 1854; s. of Lt-Colonel A. E. Petrie; m. 1929, Joyce Victoria Williams; two s. one d. Educ: Portsmouth Grammar School; University of Edinburgh.  
Qualified Medicine, 1908; usual Hospital appointments: Temp., Capt. B.A.M.C., 1914-18; late Dep. Medical Officer and Lecturer, Maudsley Hospital; formerly Physician Superintendent, Banstead Hospital for Nervous and Mental Disorders; formerly, and now the Royal & Edin. Undergraduates’ College, Ed.; Ex-Prof. Royal Medical-Psychological Assoc.; Fellow and Ex-President Psychiatric Section Royal Society of Medicine.  
Publications: Chapters on Pathology and Bacteriology of War Wounds in Mill’s Surgery in War: Chapters Character and Conduction, Lancet Book on Mental Disorders, 1925, etc. (Jointly with W. J. H. Section Medical Progress, 1947.  
Address: Green Court, 1 Banstead Rd., Ewell, Surrey, T.: 2494 Ewell; Glenton, Summertle, Boggrer Begs.

PETRIE, Sir Charles (Alexander), 3rd Bt., of Carrickardene, cr. 1918; C.B.E. 1907; M.A. (Oxon.), F.R.Hist.S.; Editor, Household Brigade Magazine since 1947; b. 28 Sept. 1868; son of late Sir Bt. and Hannah, d. of late William Hamilton; m. 1868, Ursula Gabrielle (who obtained a divorce, 1920, or. of late Judge Dawbey, Q.C.; one s.: 2nd, 1926, Jessie Cecilia (Member L.C.C., 1903-24, rescued, 1907). one d. of late F. J. G. Mason, one s.; S. brother, 1927. Educ: privately; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Historian. Corresponding Member of the Greek History; History; Pres. of Military Hist. Soc. of Ireland. Foreign Editor of the English Review, 1921-27; Associate Editor of Empire Review, 1920-1941. Editor and Managing Editor, New English Review, 1945-56; served with R.A.F. 1914-19; attended War Cabinet Office, 1918-19; Official Lecturer to H. M. Forces, 1940-45; Knight of Order of Crown of Merit (Spain); Commandatore Ordine di Cristo in Portugal; Commander Order of George 1 (Greece); Publications: The History of Government, 1929; George Charles, 1930, new ed. 1948; Mussolini, 1931; The Journals, 1880-1850, Movement and Discontent, 1843-44; ret. pay, 1944. Recussions: shooting, fishing, etc.  
Address: c/o Glyn Mills, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.  
Club: Army and Navy.


PFEIFFER, Rudolf, M.A. (Oxon), D.Phil. (Munich). B.A. Professor of Greek, University of Munich, 1898-1912, 1914-51; b. 28 Sept. 1859; s. of Carl Pfeiffer and late Elizabeth (née Naegele); m. 1915, Lill. s. of late Ignatius and Alma Becker. Educ.: Munich. Heidelberg, S. Stephen, Augsburg; Universities of Munich and Berlin. Sub-Librarian, University Library, Munich, 1918; Lecturer, University of Munich, 1925; Professor of Greek and Roman Literature, University of Berlin, 1925; Professor of Greek: Hamburg, 1925; Freiburg i. Br., 1927. Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1938-51. University Lecturer, 1946. Lecturer, 1958. Bawks in Greek Literature, 1950. Ordinary Member of Bavarian Academy; Correspond.


PHALTAN, Raja of; Major Raja Sir Shriraom Malojiroo Mudhojiroo alias Nana Sahib Naik Nimhalkar, R.O.E., cr. 1942. Address: Phaltan, India.

PHIAR, Arthur George, C.B. 1919; M.D.; F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician to the Royal Free Hospital; late Consulting Physi- cian to the Royal Chest Hospital, City Road, to the Royal National Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Westmor, to the Royal Hospital, Cheltenham, and to the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital; late Examiner in Medicine, Cambridge University and Royal College of Physic- ians; late Lecturer in Medicine, London School of Medicine for Women; Member of Council, London College of Surgeons; temporary Colonel, A.M., and Consulting Physician, British Salonika Forces, and Army of the Black Sea (C.B., despatches twice); b. 18 March 1887; s. of late Henry Carlyon Phiar; m. 1897, Ellen Frances, d. of late Arthur Lister, F.R.S. Educ.: Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Publi- cations: one pamphlet; Address: 18 Well Walk, Hampstead, N.W. 3. T.: Hampstead 2902; Hindu Cope, Brooke, near Godalming, Surrey.


PHELAN, Major-Gen. Frederick Ross, C.B. 1945; D.S.O.; m. 1921; 5.8 Aug. 1885; s. of Frederick Edward Phelan and Lilian Catherine Prevost; m. 1910, Mary Marshall Johnston (d. 1948); no s. or d. Educ.: University of Pennsylvania Pearl Scott. Educ.: Publ. Schools, Montreal. Montreal. World War, 1914-18 (dispatches twice, M.C., D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre); Post-war, commissioned Canadian Grenadier Guards and Brigade of Canadian Hussars; served War of 1939-45, Deputy Adjutant-General, Ottawa, 1940; Deputy Adjutant-General, London, 1940-41; Commander Canadian Reinforcement Units, Aldershot, 1941-43; General Officer Commanding Canadian and Newfoundland Forces, 1943; Dir. Gen. Reserve Army, Canada, 1943-45; retired. Married, A. M. Nestor, Manager, St. Lawrence River Fishing. Address: (office) 1121 Sherbrooke St. West, Montreal 2; (residence) The Priory, St. Andrews East, P.Q., Canada. Clubs: St. James's, The Mount Royal (Montreal).


PHEMISTER, Professor Thomas Crawford, M.Sc. (Chicago), Ph.D. (Otago), D.Sc. (Otago); F.R.S.E., F.G.S.; Dr. de l'Univ. de Kennes (hon. causa); Professor and Head, Department of Geology and Mineralogy, Aberdeen University. Address: 6. 25 May 1909; 4th s. of John Clark Phemister and Elizabeth G. Crawford; m. 1926, Mary Wold Beld, M.A.; three s. Educ.: Allan Ogden's School and Aberdeen Grammar. Address: 18 Well Walk, Hampstead, N.W. 3. T.: Hamstead 2902; Birch Cope, Brooke, near Godalming, Surrey.


PHILLIPS, Major-General, Cecil Farndale; see under Phillips, Maj.-Gen. Sir Farndale.

PHILLIPS, Sir Charles; see Phillips, Sir Edward Charles.

PHILLIPS, Maj.-Gen., Charles George, C.B., D.S.O. 1919, Bar 1949; M.C.; b. 7 July 1889; s. of Major George Edward Phillips, D.C.L., M.L.A.; Educated: Harrow School, Exp. 1903, and L. V. C. Allandale; m. 1924, Norah Butler; three d. Educ. Repton; R.C.M., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. West Kent Regt., 1910; Lieut. 1911; seconded for service 1st King's African Rifles, 1913; served Merman Somal Expedition, Juba-land, Kenya, 1912-14; European War, served in General Staff, Capetown, Capt. 1914; Lt.-Colonel, 1914-19; commanded 11th K.R.R.; commanded Column, Philcol, Furingye East Africa, 1918; wounded, Njaguan, 1917 (German East Africa); temp. Major, 1918; temp. Lt.-Colonel, 1919; commanded 1st Batt. 1st King's African Rifles and O.C. Troops in Nyassaland, Major, 1919; R. Lt.-Colonel, 1921; Lt.-Col. 1923; commanded 1st Battalion The West Riding Infantry, Northumberland (Princes of Wales Own); 1925-37; Col., 1928; Commander 146th (West Riding) Infantry Brigade T.A., 1935; (Metals, A.O.S., D.S.O., M.C., 1914-18 Star, General Service Medal, Allied Victory Medal, French Croix de Guerre (avec palmes), Officer, Military Order of Avis); War of 1919-24 (3 medals, Bar to D.S.O.); Comdr. British Mission, Norway, 1940; Norwegian Expeditionary Force, 1940-41; flambas and Sierra Leone are his areas; 1942-44; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1943; retired pay, 1944. Address: P.O. Box 2370, Nairobi, Kenya. Clubs: United Services.


PHILLIPS, Sir (Edward) Charles, K.C., C.B., 1935; C.B.E. 1946; Member Legislative and Executive Committee, Tanganyika; Member East Africa Central Legislative Assembly since 1945; 8. 10 March 1888; s. of Edward C. Phillips, Taddefington, Middlesex; m. 1915, 1st Sylva Maude Schumke (d. 1944); one s. one d. (one d. decd.); 2nd 1951, Audrey Jane Fryta; one d. Educ. privately; British-American Tobacco Co. Add.: 27787 Mombasa Road; Member of Council of Commerce, 1935; Dar es Salaam Chamber of Commerce, 1938 and 1939; Member and later Cmn., Economic Control Board, Tanganyika, 1941-44; Member Makerere College Council, 1941-49; Chairman: Tanganyika Packers, Ltd., 1947; Sherwood's Paints (East Africa) Ltd., 1950; Director: B. & B. Kings of London; 1950; Wogglesworth & Co. (Africa) Ltd., 1949; Member: East African Airways Corporation, 1946; Land Bank of Tanganyika, 1947; Economic Committee for East Africa; Kenya Advisory Board, 1950; East African Industrial Council, 1948. Publications: previously: tennis, golf. Address: Queen's Close, Dar es Salaam, Tanganyika (P.O. Box 4622). T.: Dar es Salaam 38. Club: Lamoundses; Dar es Salaam; Mombasa. Address:

PHILLIPS, Rear-Adm. Esmonde; see Phillips, Rear-Adm. F. E.


Piere, Rt. Rev. Reginald James; see Athasawas, Bishop of.


PIERCY, family name of Baron Piercy.

PIERCY, 1st Baron, cr. 1945, of Burford; William Piercy, C.B.E., 1919; Chairman of Industrial and Commercial Finance Corporation, L.t.d.; President: National Institute of Industry and University Research Society, Institution of Works Managers; Member of Court and Senate of Univ. of London; University of London School of Economics; Queen's University. Address: 56, Devonshire Gardens, W.2; T.: 2888; of late Augustus Edward Piercy; d. 1915; Sir Mary Louise, O.B.E. (d. 1953); d. of late Hon. Thomas Henry William Pelham, C.B.; of late Mrs. Dorothea, d. of late Sir John, 3rd Bt. Address: The Great House, Burford, Oxon. Club: Athelhampton.

PIKE, Andrew Hamilton, C.M.G. 1956; O.B.E. 1945; Minister for Lands and Mineral Resources, Tanganyika, since 1967; b. 20 Aug. 1903; s. of late Canon W. F. Pike, O.T.S.; b. 1913; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; University College, Oxford; Harvard University; Administrative Officer (Cabinet), 1927; Ass't Dist. Officer, 1930; Dist. Officer, 1935; Dep. Provincial Comr., 1947; Provincial Comr., 1948; Gen. of Provinces, 1951; Member for Lands and Mines, 1951. Resident: tennis and squash. Address: Minister of Lands and Mineral Resources, Private Bag, Dar es Salaam, Tanganyika. Clubs: United University; Dar es Salaam (Tanganyika).

PIKE, Cecil Frederick; b. 1895; m. 1922, Gisela, d. of James Dunn, Darlington; two s, one d. Educ.: Aylesbury Road School Council, School Board, Bromley; Manchester University. Served European War, 1915-19; M.P. (U.) After leaving office of Sheffield, resided at 2 Cardington Lane, Holmfield, Nr. Sheffield.


See also RON, Lionel Bertie, Earl of Kintail.

PIKE, Leonard Henry; b. 9 Aug. 1885; s. of late Thomas Pike, Brisket, Queensland; m. 1923, Margaret, d. of late Robert Hutton, Whithy, Yorks.; one s. Educ.: Ellesmere College, Northwich; Colliery School, South Africa, Commandant of S. African Home Guard, 1940-44. Address: On Leave, The White Rocks, Trefeurdris.


PILKINGTON, Sir William Henry; see Pilkington, Sir Harry.


PIILLEAU, Major-General Gerald Arthur, C.B.E. 1945; M.C.; P.A.C. 1919; s. of Capt. Arthur Langston Pilatte, I.A.; m. 1921, Edith, daughter of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Menzies O'Keefe, C.M.G., C.B.; one s. 1947, Doris Kathleen (who m. 1928, Air Chief-Marshal Sir Harry Broad-


PIPOW, Vice-Admiral Sir James Murray, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., R.N., b. 12 Nov. 1858; d. 25 Oct. 1935; s.s. of late Captain John H. Pipo, C.B., C.M.G., R.N.; b. 1881; Bertha Louisa Victoria, 2nd d. of late Baron Rebourch; one a. two d. Educ.: H.M.S. Britannia, Comdr. 1915; Capt. 1920; Rear-Admiral, 1923; Naval Attaché to British Embassy, Washington, 1924-26; Viscount, 1925-27; Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1920-39; H.M.S. Royal Sovereign, 1930-32; Commodore of H.N. Barracks, Devonport, 1932-34; Rear-Admiral, in charge of Adm. and Intelligence, Dockyard, G.B., 1935-37; retired 1936; Senior British Naval Officer, Suez Canal, 1940-42; Flag Officer in charge Southampton, 1942-45. Address: Shepperton, Onslow, Wokingham, C. T. Twydall (Hants) 3253. Club: United Services, M.C.C.


PIPPARD, Alfred John Sutton, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.C.S., D.Occ.; M.I.C.E.; F.R.A.S.; Hon. F.C.C.I.; Senior Research Fellow in Civil Engineering at Imperial College; Professor of Civil Engineering, University of London (Imperial College), 1929-35; Professor Emeritus, 1954; 8. 6. April 1921; s. s. of late Mrs. P. Tucker, Yeovil; two s. Educ.: Yeovil School; University of Bristol. Articled Assistant to A. P. I. Cotterell, Bristol and Westminster; Assistant Engineer, Metropolitan Water Board, 1914-19; Air Ministry Department, 1919-19; Director of Ogiev and Partners, Consulting Engineers, London, 1919-22; Professor, University of Wales, College of Medicine, 1929-38; Hon. Civil and Mechanical Engineers; reports of Aeronautical Research Committee, etc. Address: Imperial College, S.W.7; T.: Kensigton 5111; 1 Dorset House, St. John's Avenue, S.W.1; F.: Potney 2968. See also A. E. Pippard.


PIRATIN, Philip; b. 15 May 1897; m. 1925; three d. Educ.: Davenant Foundation School, London, E.1. B.A. was a Member of Stepney Borough Council, 1937-49; M.P. (Com.) Mile End Div. of Stepney, 1945-50.


PIRLE, Norman Winfrate, F.R.S., 1949; Head of Biochemistry Dept., Rotham- sted Experimental Station, Harpenden, since 1947; b. 1 July 1907; s. s. of late Sir George Pirie, painter, Torrance, Stirlingshire; m. Alice Charlotte Rush, 1933. Educ.: Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Demonstrator in Biochemical Laboratory, Cambridge, 1932-40; Virus Physiologist, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpen- den, 1940-46. Trades Union: Association of

2463


PITMAN, Captn. Charles Robert Senior, Capt. B.E., D.S.O. 1917; M.C.: Indian Army (retired); Game Warden, Uganda Protectorate, 1925-May 1931; retired; Acting Game Warden, N. Rhodesia (seconded for 2 years from Uganda), 1931; Member of Uganda Defence Forces, 1940-44; O.C. Uganda Defence Forces, 1941-44; seconded from Game Dept. as Director, Security Intelligence, Uganda, 1941-44. B. Roadwater, 19 March 1890; s. of late C. R. Pitman, C.B.E. 1904; m. 1934, Marjorie Fielding, y. d. of late M. M. A. Duncan, Alpha, O.K.S. Educ.: Royal Naval School, Eton; Blundell's School, Truro; Royal Military College, Sandhurst; King's (Julia Cadet). Gazetteed to Indian Army as 2nd Lien., unattached, 1909; attached for one year to Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1st Batt.; posted to the Army Service Corps, 1910;Lieut, 1912; Capt. 1915; served in Egypt, 1914-15; France, 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916-19; wounded, despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O.; Palestine, 1917-19; Transvaal, 1934-35; Director of Natural History, Uganda National Museum; Member of the Uganda Natural History Society; Author of "A Game Warden among his Charges, 1981 (Penguin Edition, 1943); A Guide to the Snakes of Uganda, 1938; A Game Warden Takes a Gun: A Hunter's Antics in East Africa, 1933; contributor to the Field, Zoologist's Record, "Natural History," 1921-24; Author of "Advises for]	Cheltenham Embankment, W.13; q/o National Provincial Bank, Ltd., greater Bank Branch, 45 High St., Exeter, Devon. Club: Authors.

PITMAN, Clement Fothergill, M.A.: F.M.A. 1902, Curator and Art Director, Nottingham Castle Museum and Art Gallery, Nottingham; b. 1894; sons of late W. Hay- ward Pitman, q/o Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Pitman, 1894; Under-Secretary, 1943; Principal Private Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1901-1941. Address: British Embassy, Washington, D.C.; Address: 127 Somesrue Street, Belmont, Mass. U.S.A. Club: United University.


PITCHFORD, (Roland) Vivian, B.A. 1933 (A.R.A. 1942); A.R.C.A. (Lond.). A.H.W.S. 1957; Painter to St. Martin's, Camberwell, and Chelsea Polytechnic: 5-24 April 1985; s. of Joseph Pitchford, Wakefield; b. 1898; m. 9 May 1924, Matilda E. Wisselich, Grammar School, Studied art at Wakefield and Leeds Schools of Art and Royal College of Art; Member London Group, and Painters' Group, London. Exhibitions: Tate Gallery, Aberdeen, Southport, Stoke, Preston, Rochdale, Salford, Bradford, Wakefield, Leeds, Liverpool, Manchester, Rochdale, Sydney Art Gallery, Australia, Hamilton Art Gallery, N.G.; Night Transport in possession of Tate Gallery bought by Chasney Bequest. One man exhibitions: Cooling, Leffler, Redfern and Wellman's

Galleries, also in S. Africa. 1946. Exhibited at New York Fair, Pittsburgh, Chicago, Canada, Australia, Warsaw, Brussels, Paris, Sweden, and several provinces of Japan. Honorary First Official War Artist to Ministry of Information and later to the Admiralty. Exhibitions: 15, 1951. Address: 3 Queen's Elm Court, Egham Road, S.W.3. Clubs: Chelsea Arts, Royal Academy.

PITMAN, Captn. Charles Robert Senior, Capt. B.E., D.S.O. 1917; M.C.: Indian Army (retired); Game Warden, Uganda Protectorate, 1925-May 1931; retired; Acting Game Warden, N. Rhodesia (seconded for 2 years from Uganda), 1931; Member of Uganda Defence Forces, 1940-44; O.C. Uganda Defence Forces, 1941-44; seconded from Game Dept. as Director, Security Intelligence, Uganda, 1941-44. B. Roadwater, 19 March 1890; s. of late C. R. Pitman, C.B.E. 1904; m. 1934, Marjorie Fielding, y. d. of late M. M. A. Duncan, Alpha, O.K.S. Educ.: Royal Naval School, Eton; Blundell's School, Truro; Royal Military College, Sandhurst; (King's (Julia Cadet). Gazetteed to Indian Army as 2nd Lien., unattached, 1909; attached for one year to Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1st Batt.; posted to the Army Service Corps, 1910;Lieut, 1912; Capt. 1915; served in Egypt, 1914-15; France, 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916-19; wounded, despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O.; Palestine, 1917-19; Transvaal, 1934-35; Director of Natural History, Uganda National Museum; Member of the Uganda Natural History Society; Author of "A Game Warden among his Charges, 1981 (Penguin Edition, 1943); A Guide to the Snakes of Uganda, 1938; A Game Warden Takes a Gun: A Hunter's Antics in East Africa, 1933; contributor to the Field, Zoologist's Record, "Natural History," 1921-24; Author of "Advises for]	Cheltenham Embankment, W.13; q/o National Provincial Bank, Ltd., greater Bank Branch, 45 High St., Exeter, Devon. Club: Authors.

PITMAN, Clement Fothergill, M.A.: F.M.A. 1902, Curator and Art Director, Nottingham Castle Museum and Art Gallery, Nottingham; b. 1894; sons of late W. Hay-ward Pitman, q/o Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Pitman, 1894; Under-Secretary, 1943; Principal Private Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1901-1941. Address: British Embassy, Washington, D.C.; Address: 127 Somesrue Street, Belmont, Mass. U.S.A. Club: United University.

PITMAN, Edw. James George, B.Sc., Edw. Professor of Mathematics, University of Tasmania, since 1956; b. Melbourne, 28 Oct. 1897, of English parents: s. of late Edwin Edward Major Pitman and Anna Ungley Pitman; m. 1926, Miss Jessie Josephine Jones, b. 17 July 1899, and both are of English descent. William Nevins Tallow Harst; two s. two d. Educ.: So. Malborough Coll.; Ormond Coll., Univ. of Melbourne. Enlisted Australian Imperial Force, 1916, returned from abroad on return to Australia, with First Class Honours, Dixon scholarship and Wroslaski scholarship in Mathematics; writing-Professor of Mathematics at Canterbury College, University of New Zealand, 1924-33; Professor of Mathematics and Physics at Trinity Colleges and Ormond College, University of Melbourne, 1924-33; Visiting Prof. of Mathematical Statistics at Columbia Univ., N.Y., Univ. of N. Carolina, and Pennsylvania Univ.
National Institute for Medical Research, London, N.W.7; b. 4 March 1907; d. of late Hon. Anthony Morton Hanley, O.M.G., D.S.O., and of Hon. Elizabeth Hanley (nee Denny); Educ.: Eton, 1921; Captain George Henry Lane-Fox Pitt-Rivers, q.e.; one s. Educ.: Notting Hill High School; Bedford College, University of London. Address: Luton, Beds. Tel. 15 Fougroush Mansions, Hampstead, N.W.3. T.: Hampstead 5540.


PIUS XII (Eugenio Pacelli); b. Rome, 2 March 1876; s. of Philip Pacelli and Virginia Giolitti. Educ.: Gregorian University, Rome, Papal Seminary, Cappellina, College, Ordained Priest, 1900; Attached to Secretariat of State; Professor Academy of Nobles Ecclesiastics; Secretary Extraordinary of the Holy See; Governor of Nuncio Alicia, Bavaria and Germany; Archbishop of Sarajevo, 1917; Cardinal, 1929; Secretary of State to His Holiness, 1930-39; Archbishop of St. Peter's Basilica, 1939-39; Cardinal Legate to International Eucharistic Congress, Buenos Aires 1934; at London for truism of intercession for Japan 1945 and for the dedication of the Basilica of Santa Theresa de l'Enfant Jesus, 1937, and to International Eucharistic Congress, Budapest, 1934; elected Pope, 1939; Publisher: in personalis, in territoriis dalla legge speciali-mente nel diritto canonico, 1932; Gesammtleit Roden, 1932; Triptyque, 1938; Discorsi a Papi, 1938, 1957; Discorsi a Papa in Sessi. 1955; 17 vols., 1856-56 (selections translated into other languages). Address: The Vatican, Italy.

PIZEY, Admiral Sir (Charles Thomas) Mark, G.B.E., 1957 (K.B.E., 1953); C.B.; 1942; D.S.O.; 1942; R.N.; Lt.-Com., Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, since Nov. 1955; b. 1900; s. of Captain Charles Thomas Mark, R.N. D. Airship, and M.D. 1932; Lt., R.N., 1936; Commander San Marco, 1939-45; Capt., 1939; Commanded H.M.S. Ansonia, Atlantic Patrol and Convoy, 1939-40. Capt. (D) 21st Destroyer Flotilla in H.M.S. Campbell, North Command and North Sea Operations, 1940-42. B.D. D.S.O., dispatches twice, 1943; Commanded H.M.S. Tyne and Chief Staff Officer to Rear-Admiral Destroyers Home Fleet, Russian convoys to D.D. 1941-42. President of Operations (Home) Admiralty Naval Staff, 1944-45; Chief of Staff to C-in-C. Home Fleet, 1946; Lt.-Gen. Royal Naval College, 1947; Rear-Adm. 1948; Chief of U.K. Naval Air Staff, 1948; Admiral Staff, Australia, 1948-49; Flag Officer Commanding First Cruiser Squadron, 1945-50; Vice-Admiral, 1946; Chief of Naval Staff and Commander-in-Chief, India, 1951-55; Admiral, 1954. Address: A.Botts Barton, Seavington, Somerset. Club: United Service.

PLA C E, Commander Basil Charles Godfrey, V.C., 1944; D.S.C. 1943; Royal Navy; since Commanding H.M.S. Cormorant, since 1957; b. 12 July 1927; s. of Major C.G. M. Placie, D.S.O., M.C., and late Mrs. Placie; m. 1948, Althea Anningson, d. of late Harry Tickler, Grimby; one s. Educ.: Glowe, Folkestone, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Midshipman, H.M.S. Newcastle, 1939-40; 10th and 12th submarine flotilla, 1941-41; Lieutenant, 1942; Commander, H.M.S. Cardigan Bay, 1946-42; D.S.O.; 1942; 53; on staff of Flag Officer, Flying. 1944-45; 53-57. Address: 36 Salcombe Road, Salcombe, Hants. Club: Naval and Military.

PLANT, Sir Arnold, Kt., 1947; Sir Ernest Cassel Professor of Commerce (with special reference to business administration) in the University of London, at London School of Economics, since 1930; b. London, 28 April 1882; s. of late William C. Plant, F.L.A.; m. 1925, Edith Render, B.A., London; two s. Educ.: Strand School; London School of Economics, University of London, London School of Economics and Political Science, 1921; Bachelor of Commerce, 1922; B.Sc. (Econ.), 1923; previous: Professor of Commerce and Dean of the Faculty of Commerce in the University of Cape Town, 1924-20; Member Council, Royal Economic Society; Member Council, Commercial Research and Experimental Council since 1938; Chairman, Industrial Issues Advisory Council, 1955; Chairman Social Science Research Council, 1955; Organiser, Ministry of Information, and first Director of Wartime Social Studies Section; Chairman, National Service Deferment Committee for the Cinematograph Industry, 1940-41; temporary civil servant, 1940-46; Adviser to Ministerial Chairman of Interdepartmental Materials Committee and Central Priority Committee and Production Council (1940), Production Executive (1941), Ministry of Production.
PLYMEN, Francis Joseph, C.L.R. 1928; late Indian Agricultural Service; b. 7 Feb. 1879; m. 1st, 1909, Marion (d. 1921), a. d. of Cooper Wacker, Roast, nr. Canterbury; ons. 2; d. 1948. Educ.: Royal Agricultural College, Wye, Kent; held various scientific and administrative appointments, being subsequently promoted to be head of the Agricultural Department, Central Provinces and Berar, Nagpur, India; retired 1934; formerly member of Central Provinces Legislative Council. Publications: various reports on agricultural subjects, gardening and usual games. Address: Quenes Lodge, Hurst Green, Etchingham, Sussex.

T. : Hurst Green 223.

PLYMOUTH, 3rd Earl of, cr. 1603; Other Robert Ivor Windsor-Clive, Viscount Windsor, M.P. (E. 1895); 14th Baron Windsor (Eng., cr. 1859); P.R.S.A. 1935; b. 6 Oct. 1923; s. of 2nd Earl and Lady Irene Charlotte, d. of 11th Earl of Wenlock; m. 2nd, 1954, Lady Eileen Mary (d. 1958), d. of 4th Earl, D. Cote Court, Eastry, Kent.

PLYMOUTH, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1853, Rev. Leonard Henry Clarke, M.A.; LL.D. (Hon.) Sheffield University, 1908; Archdeacon of Plymouth since 1925; Canon Emeritus of Southwark Cathedral since 1945; s. of George and Mary Clarke; m. 1919, Marion, d. of W. B. Locks; ons. 3; a. d. Educ.: Sheffield University (R.A. 1st Class Hon. Mod. 1917); Trinity College, Cambridge. 

There was a Bishop of Devon: John, Bishop of Exeter, 627 or 628; Rollo (or Rollo), Bishop of Exeter, 967; Richard, Bishop of Exeter, 1197-1205.


POCKINGTON, Geoffrey Richard, R.A.; b. 10 Oct. 1879; s. of late Colonel Frederic Pockeyngton, 5th Footers, and Alice Emily, dau. of the late W. J. Underhill, 3rd. 1st. 9th. of King's Collage, London, and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; unmar. Educ.: United Services College; Rossall School, Balliol College, Oxford; professional work. Hon. Secretary and library staff of W. H. Smith & Son, 1906; in business as Publicity Writer, 1912-24; Editor Roy's Own Paper, 1924-38; Newsboy (afterwards Newsdealer and Newsagent). Has been connected with a number of forms of work amongst boys, including Universities' Camps for Public Schools, Y.M.C.A. (Junior Section), Telegraph Messenger's Christian Association, and (a) (b) Roy's Own Paper; County Alderman, West Suffolk; Chairman, West Suffolk Education Committee, 1945-57; Governor of King Edward VI Grammar School, Bury St. Edmonds. Past-president: Frontier-Flight Club, Middlesex Grammar School and Sudbury High School. Publications: Chelsworth: the Story of a Little Suffolk Village; much publicity and propaganda work. Address: Red House, Chelsworth, Suffolk. T. A. and T. : Bilstain 841.

POCOCK, Hugh Sheleshear; Managing Editor of The Electrical Review; Managing Editor, formerly Editor, of The Wireless World, and Engineering Editor: Director Life & Sons. Ltd., Managing Director Electrical Review Publications Ltd.; b. 8 May 1894; 3rd s. of late Lexman Lewis Pooko, artist; m. 1929, Mayla, d. of late Serah Svein, Sweden. Past-President: Electrical Review, 1914-19; Commissioner R.E., 1918; served in
POCOCK, Most Rev. Philip F.; see Winnipeg, Archibishop of, (B.C.)

PODE, Edward Julian, J.P.; Managing Director, The Steel Company of Wales Ltd., since 1947; Director, National Industrial Fuel Efficiency Service; Director, The Steel Company and other public companies; Member, Executive Committee of British Iron and Steel Federation, 1945-47; Director, 20 June 1947, Edward Pode; b. 1887, Jenn Finlay, d. of F. Finlayson, Gwynn, Caswell, Swansea; s. one d. one ed. H.M.S. Conway; Joined Guest, Keen, Balfour, dated 1929, Llyrley; Auditor, 1930; Secretary, 1930, and later Assistant Managing Director, 1943, of Guest, Keen, Balfwines Iron & Steel Co. Ltd. High Sheriff of Glamorgan 1940-41; Member of Committee on Fuel and power; J.P. 1961; freemason; Freeman of Borough of Port Talbot, 1957. Recreations: farming and golf. Address: Great House, Bonviston, Sr. Cardiff; T. Bonviston 260; Clubs: Clapham and Sports; Cardiff and County (Cardiff).

POE, Col. William Skeffington, C.B.; v. 1900; b. 1847; late R. M. A. and R. M.; s. of late Admiral Sir Edmund Poe, G.C.V.O.; b. 1873; m. 1929, Jean Bannatyne 1924, of Col. C. P. F., C.B. Honorary Colours to 11th Naval Brigade in S. Africa, 1899-1900 (medal and three clasps); European War, 1914-18, Royal Tank Corps, (seriously wounded, despatches, D.D. 1bravery of L.A. Colours); b. 1929, Col. C.P.F., b. 1932; retired 1932, Chief Constable R.M. Police, 1933-32; employed on Administrative duties, 1940-45; Club: United Service.

POE DOMVILLE, Sir Hugh Compton Domville, 2nd Bt., cr. 1812: b. 19 June 1864; d. of Sir Heathcote, 1st Bt., and Mary Adcock (d. 1929); s. of Sir Compton Domville, Bt., of Saxton Court, Co. Dublin; s. father 1934; assumed the additional surname of Domville, 1939; Heir: none. Address: Blackhall, Abbeykeen, Leitrim, Eire.


POLE, Colonel Sir John Gawn Carew, 2nd Bt., cr. 1853; D.S.O. 1944; T.D.; 1945. 1941; 1944; D.S.O. 1918; R.N. retd.; b. 18 June 1896; m. 1931, Lella Helen Beatrice Sly, two s. Educ: Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.); War of 1939-45 (D.S.O. and Bar); Capt. of The Note, 1946-45; Senior British Naval Officer and Flag Officer Liasion, Middle East, 1948-56; Admiral Superintendent H.M. Dockyard, Harwich, 1956-59; Vice-Adm. Sir John J. Gawn Carew, 2nd Bt., cr. 1853; D.S.O. 1941; T.D. 1945. Address: Lambendon Farm, Pulley, nr. Ashford, Kent. T.: Pulley 378; Clubs: United Service.

POLAND, Rear-Admiral Allan, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1918; R.N. retd.; b. 1858; s. of William Poland, Blackheath, London; Educ: Charterhouse, 1873; M. D. of L. O. (H.M. Portsmouth); one d. and one a. lost in H.M.S. Thetis, 1939; Bureted Navy, 1935 served in submarines and in command of submarine sottilesia, 1940-41; Senior Naval Officer, Persiam Gulf, 1935-36; Commodore Commanding East Indies Station, 1938 and 1939; A.D.C. to the King, 1939; Commodore Commanding 9th Cruiser Squadron, 1939-40; Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief America and West Indies, 1940-42; Senior British Naval Officer Western Atlantic Area, Admiral Bker, 1942-44; Paris, Emissary, 1942-44; Naval Assistant to Director of Sea Transport, 1943-45; Grand Officer, Order of Hamayun (Perthia); K.C. Command Order of Phoenix; Address: Roche Court, Rotherfield, Lewes, Sussex, Oxen. 7: Rotherfield Greys 266.


POLLARD, Rt. Rev. Benjamin; see under Sodor and Man, Bishop of.

POLLARD, Major Hugh B. C., F.R.M.S.; late London Regiment; Sporting Editor, Country Life; Special correspondent and staff, Daily Express, 1915-20; Director Public Relations Department, Ministry of Labour, Appointments Dept., 1916-19; Staff Intelligence Directorate W.O., 1916-18; Irish Office, 1920-22; Major, General Staff, War Office, 1940; Order of St. Anne, 2nd Class; Chevalier Imperial Order of the Holy Spirit, 2nd Class; Full authority on modern and ancient firearms. Publications: A Busy Time in Mexico; The Book of the Pistol; Story of Ypres; Automatic Pistols; Modern Shotguns; Societies of Ireland; Sportsman’s Cookery Book; sections of The Pistol-Book of Small Arms—A History of Firearms; Wildfowl and Waders; Gascogne; and The Biology of the French Passion; Hard up on Pegasus; The Gun Room Guide; The Mystery of Scents; and numerous articles on scientific subjects. Recreations: angling, climbing. Club: Savile.


POLLINGTON, Viscount; John Christopher George Saville; b. 16 May 1913; s. of 7th Earl of Mexborough, g.y.


POLLITT, Harry; Propagandist; Chairman Communist Party since 1936; b. 22 Nov. 1890. Educ.: Elementary School, Droylceden, Lanark; Builder’s Apprentice; Secretary Hands of the Movement, 1920; Secretary National Minority Movement, 1924-29; Secretary Communist Party, 1929-56. Publications: Serving My Time, 1940; How to Win the War, 1941-44; Amazement, 1944; Looking Ahead, 1947; various pamphlets. Address: 31 Lodore Gardens, N.W.9.

POLLOCK, family name of Viscount Hanworth.


POLLOCK, Ellen Clara; Actress and Stage Director; Professor at B.A.A. and Webber Douglas School of Acting; m. lst, 1929, Lt.-Col. L. F. Hancock, O.B.E., R.E. (decd.)
States of the U.S.A. (Legion of Merit, Degree of Officer, Commissions). twins.

**POLLOCK, James Huey Hamill, C.M.G.**

Colonel Royal Army Ordnance Corps, 1929; Hon. Col. City of Edinburgh Cadet Corps, 1943; Hon. Wing Commander, Royal Air Force, 1949; Hon. Fellow Royal Scottish Society of Arts; Chmn.: Edinburgh Engineering Company Ltd., 1939; Director: Edinburgh and Dundee Chemical Co., Ltd., 1926-1935; Member of Advisory Committee of Three appointed by City of Edinburgh to report upon its future lines of Development, 1943-5; 6, 1888; r. of late Robert Hope, 1899; Charles Tannahill, Educ.: Private: Glasgow University (Science); Edinburgh University (Medicine). Medical Practice S. Kensington, 1898-1908; Professor of Public Health Medicine, University of Edinburgh, 1909-1911; late Duke of Leinster, 1907-24; Captain in Glasgow and Lanarkshire Yeomanry till 1911; in Navy Medical Service from 1914; Ex-Chairman of British Electrical Industry Ltd. and Ex-Hon. Pres. late Mrs. J. P. Geddes, 1921; joint member of Scottish Milk Marketing Board; Member of Senior Common Room, Balliol College, Oxford; Mem. and Inter-Tutor, Chm. Carnegie Trust for Unive. of Scotland, also on Executive Committee; Ex-Chairman of Executive Committee of Newcastle University College, at Edinburgh; Deputy Chairman of the Convenor Society; Pres. Edinburgh School for Spastics; Member of Economic Committee of Scottish National Development Council, 1930; President, the XLIth International Congress of Acetylene, Oxy-Acetylene Welding and Allied Industries, London, 1938; President of British Acetylene Association; V.P. of Navy Shipbuilding Ltd., Edinburgh Branch; President Leith Boys' Brigade, 1937; Fellow of Scottish Scottish Society; Member of National Trust for Scotland; P.C.M. of Her Britannic Majesty's Order of Natural Beauty; a Vice-President, President of the Assoc., 1951. Recreations: Nautical Training of young lads; gardening; engineering. Address: Manor House, Eton, Berkshire. T.: 89041. Edinburgh, Club: Athenaeum, Union; New (Edinburgh). 

POLLOCK, Sir William H. M.; see Montagu-Pollock.


POLVIN, Nicholas, M.S. (Yale); M.A., D.Phil. D.Sc. (Oxon); F.I.S.; F.R.G.S.; Professor of Plant Ecology and Taxonomy, Head of Department of Botany, and Director of the University Herbarium, etc., Bagdad.
Reserve of Officers (Vet. Branch); formerly Director Morayfield Institute, Animal Diseases Research Assoc. of Scotland, 1926-29. Publications: scientific, relating to the diurnal movement of Address: 8 Bradford Road, Sibburt, Sutton, Surbiton.

POOLE, Austin Lane, M.A.; D.Litt. (Oxon.); F.B.A.: President of St. John’s College, Oxford, 1947-57; Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxon.; a. Oxford; & Dec. 1898; 2nd s. of late Regional Lane Poole and Rachael Emily, d. of late George Wallis; m. 1st, V. Vera Eunice, d. of late Dr. Arthur Denner, Professor of Zoology at King’s College, London; one d. Educ.: Magdalen College School; Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; Christ Church, Oxford; St. John’s, Oxford; 1911: Loebian Prize, 1912; Lecturer in History at Selwyn Coll., Cambridge, 1912-13; Fellow and Lecturer, St. John’s Coll., Oxford, 1913-17; Lecturer, St. John’s Coll., Oxford, 1918-19; Fellow of St. John the Evangelist Coll., Oxford, 1921; Lecturer in English, 1921-27; Reader in English History, 1922; Reader in History, 1923-24; Professor of English Literature, 1924-25; Senior Fellow, 1925-26; Regius Professor of History, Ireland, 1925-27; Lord Chancellor, 1928-35; Member of the Hiberno-Norman Council, 1934-35 and 1939-57; Delegate of Univ. of Trinity, 1925-27. Address: 42 Woodstock Rd., Oxford.

POOLE, Charles E. L.: see Lane Poole.

POOLE, Granville, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S.: President of the Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers; Consulting Mining Engineer; Director Coldharbour Lead Co., Seagate Lead Mining Co.; Chmn. Blanchland Fliet Manganese Mining Co.; Member of the Peel Manganese Co.; Milbred Jessie, J. of T. H. Bodenham, The Grange, Hanwell, Somerset; one s. one d. Educ.: King Edward VI Grammar School, St. Lawrence’s, Birmingham University; Lecturer in Mining, Birmingham University; H.M. Inspector of Mines, 1909; acted as Private Secretary to H.M. Chief Inspector of Mines at Blaenau, 1911-13; Member of the Munimental Committee to inqure into spontaneous combustion in mines; held appointment as H.M. Inspector in Northern, Midland, and Southern Divisions; promoted to Chief Inspector, 1917; Prof. of Mining, Univ. of Leeds, 1920-22; Prof. of Mining, King’s Coll., Newcastle, 1923-31; ed. 1951, Prof. Emeritus since 1952. Address: 39 Grosvenor Rd., London, S.W. 1. S. Member Northern Divisional Valuation Board. Publications: Mining; Haulage and Winning; articles on Coal Stowing, Ship Winning, Geophysical Surveying, etc., to various journals in England and abroad. Address: 28 The Rise, Ponteland, Newcastle upon Tyne, T. 7: Ponteland 2109.


POOLE, Vice-Adm. Sir Richard H. O. L.: see Lane-Poole.

POOLE, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Evered, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O.: 1942; South African Minister to the Argentine since 1957; b. 6 and October 1892; s. of late Wile and Margery Evered; B.A. 6th K.R.R. and Henrietta Constance Van Breeda; m. 1927, Ethel Irene (marriage dissolved, 1931); 2nd s. of late Sir J. O., van Boschoten; one d. m. 1931. Married. 2nd


Frederick Anderson; two a. d. Served European War, 1914-19, with B.N. and R.N.A. S.F. (Rhodes S.F.); War of 1939-45 (dis-patches, C.B.); South American Service, 1939-45, H.M.S. Royal Sovereign, 1941-42; Asst. Chief of Naval Staff (Air), 1945-44; A.D.C. to the King, 1945; Flag Officer Naval Air Stations, 1945-48; Naval Air Staff Officer on Joint Chiefs of Staff (Australia), 1948-47; Flag Officer, Air (Home), 1947-51; retired, 1951. Address: Savemaka, Marlborough, Wilt.

PORTARLIN, 4th Earl of (cr. 1785), Lionel Arthur Henry Seymour Dawson-Damer; b. Dawson, 1771; Viscount Clatworthy, 1830; Lord of the L. Irish Guards, 1883; s. of 9th Earl; M.P. s. of 5th Earl; M.P. for Wiltshire, Oct. 1885; d. of late John Dow Porteous, M.A., former Rector of Knox Memorial Institute, Haddington, and Agnes Paton Walker; m. 1856, Eliza Murray (d. of Alex. M.A., Irish Ed.); s. of late George Ross, Solicitor, Inverness; b. 9th Nov. 1824. Ed.: Knox Memorial Institute, Haddington; Universities of Edinburgh and Oxford (Bible Clerk, Greek College); Moray House Provincial Training College for Teachers; First Class in Literature, 1852; Served in Army 1816-19, first with the Royal Scots; gazetted 2nd Lient. to the Royal Scots Fusiliers June 1816 and spent seven months on active service with the 13th Battalion; served with the 11th Battalion; served in Canada; M.A. (Edin.) with First Class Honours in Classics, 1851 (Thick Classical Scholarship, 1850); Guthrie Classical Fellowship, 1852; Ferguson Scholar in Classics, 1852; First Class in Classics, 1852; Humaniores, Oxford, 1852; M.A. 1852; First Class Honours in Mental Philosophy (after graduation) at Edinburgh University, and Diploma in Education, 1852; Shaw Fellow in Mental Philosophy in the University, Edinburgh, 1852-54; Assistant Lecturer in the Department of Logic and Metaphysics, Edinburgh University, 1854-56; Professor of Philosophy at Smith College, Northampton, Mass., U.S.A., 1856-58; Associate Professor of Moral Philosophy, McNeill University, Montreal, Canada, 1861; Professor, 1861-63; Lecturer in Ancient Philosophy, Edinburgh University, 1863-64; Reader, 1863-67; Reader, 1873-68. Publications: reviews and papers in philosophical journals. Recreations: swimming, golf. Address: Aberdeen House, 92 Abercorn Square, Liverpool 7; 3 Kingswear Rd. N. Kirkcaldy, Fife. St. Kirkcaldy 2587.

Workshop 2469; Welbeck Abbey, Worksop; Langwell, Berriedale, Caithness.

**PORTMAN, family name of Viscount Portman.**

**PORTMAN, 8th Viscount (U.K.), cr. 1575,**

**Gerald William Berkeley Portman;** Director, Alliance Assurance Company; b. 20 Aug. 1903; s. on father's death, Capt.(R.) Gerald Berkeley Portman, 7th Viscount Portman, 1887-1903; d. 29 Aug. 1944.


**PORTMAN, Eric; stage and film actor;** b. Yorkshire, 13 July 1903; s. of Matthew Portman and Alice Harrison. Educ.: Bisworth School, Yorks. First appearance on London stage in *The Comedy of Errors* at the Lyric Theatre, London, 1925; in *A Midsummer Night's Dream* at the Hamlet Old Vic, 1927; Stephen Underershipe in *Major Barbares*, Wyndham's, 1929; Almwell in *The Beau's Stratagem*, Royalty, 1930; Malvolio in *Twelfth Night*, Old Vic, 1931; Ragweed Bivock in *The Master Builder*, Duchess, 1931; George D'Aroy in *Caste*, Embassy, 1932; Captain Lovelle in *The River Will Count Ordrive in Diplomacy, Prince's, 1933; Lord Byron in *Bitter Harvest, Arts, and St. Martin's, 1936; Brutus in *Julius Caesar, Open-Air Theatre, 1937; Bredhurst, New York, 1937; Oliver Farrar in *I Have Been Here Before, Guild, New York, 1938; Mark Anthony in Julius Caesar (modern dress), Embassy, and His Majesty's, 1939; Stanley Smith in Jeannie, Torch, and Wyndham's, 1940; on tour, 1943; leading roles in *Playbill, Phoenix, 1943-44; Governor in *His Excellency, Prince, 1950; The Marshal in The Moment of Truth, Adalphi, 1951; The Priest in *The Living Room, Wyndham's, 1953; Mr. Malcolm and other roles in *A Separate Table, St. Martin's, 1954-56, and went to New York with the production, 1956.* Films include; 40th Parallel, One of Our Aircraft is Missing, We Dive at Dawn, Million Li Us, A Canterbury Tale, Men of Two Worlds, Wanted for Murder, Dear Murderer, Calto Road, His Excellency, The Cottles Story, The Good Companions. Address; Lower Penopol, St. Vincent's, Oxford, Rawlings Street, S.W.3.


**PORT-OF-Spain, Archbishop of (R.C.), since 1940; Most Rev. Finbar Ryan, O.P. M.A., D.D., I.L.D.; b. 4 March 1882; s. of Edward and Matilda Ryan, Rosany's Court, Douglas, Cork, Ireland. Educ.: Christian Brothers College, Cork; Clongowes Wood College, Sallynoggin, Royal and University of Dublin, University of London, University of Rome, Orvaline, 1927; Dominican Province, 1925-26; 1939-40; Titular Archbishop of Gabula and Conduleor of Port-of-Spain, 1937-38; Assistant Archbishop of St. John's, 1940-43; Archbishop of Port-of-Spain, 1943-52; and Adjunct Archbishop of the Province of St. Vincent, 1952; Father of the Supreme of the Order of Christ, 1953. *Publications:* Our Lady of Fatima, 1939; *Ed.* The Irish Rosary, 1956-59; contributor to various ecclesiastical reviews. Address; 27 Maraval Road, Port-of-Spain, B.W.L. T.: 21103.

**PORTSMOUTH, 9th Earl of (cr. 1743), Gerald Vernon Wallop; Viscount Lyndhurst, Baron Wallop, 1729; Hereditary Bailiff of Bury, New Forest; Nominated Member, P. C. 1960; University of Cambridge Bachelor of Laws, 1940; M.A. 1942; 1957: King Edward Foundation 1957. Address; 30 May 1956; m. 8. of 8th Earl and Damaris (d. 1938); d. of S. J. Walker, Kentucky; s. father 1943; m. 1st, 1920, Mary Law; m. 2nd, 1928, B. C. Rosmarie, d. of S. J. Walker, 1934; 2nd, 1938, D. J. How, d. of W. K. Post, Bayport, Long Island; one s. one d.; 2nd, 1938, Bridge, e. d. of late Colonel L. S. B. Crollan, d. of late Captain L. S. B. Crollan; Owlsden Manor, Glos; one s. two d. Served European War, 1916-19; M.P. (U) Basington Division of Hants, 1922-34; Member of the Milk Marketing Board part, 1937-40; President of the Dairy Coop. 1928; *Ich Dien.* The Tory Faith, 1931; Horn, Hook, and Corn, 1932; Famine in England, 1933; Alternative to Death, 1944; Alms, British Social Philosophy, 1950. *Heir:* b. Viscount Lyndhurst, q.e.r. Address; Over Wallop, Mt. Elgon, Kitale, Kenya Colony. See also John Christie, Lord Porchester.


**PORTSMOUTH, Archbishop of; see Peck, Ven. M. D. B.**

**PORTSMOUTH, Provost of; see Goff, Very Est. B. N. F.**

**PORTWAY, Col. Donald, C.B.E. 1957; T.D.; D.L.; J.P.; M.A.; A.M.I.C.E.; Professor of Mechanical Engineering at the**

2547
POSTGRADUATE, Raymond William


POWELL, Leslie; C.B.E. 1957; Consul-General at Marseilles, since 1955; also Consul-General to Monaco, since 1957; b. 4 July 1903; s. of Charles Grove Pow; m. 1937, Norma Lyons-Montgomery; one s. and one d. Educ.: Charterhouse. Entered Levent Consular Service, 1924; seconded to Casablanca, Damascus and Beirut, 1929-30; entered Foreign Office, 1931-37; Piraeus and Athens, 1939-40; Consul at Baghdad, 1940-43; Foreign Office, 1943-44; Consul at Alexandria, 1944-47; Deputy High Commissioner for the U.K. at Bombay, 1948-50; Consul-General, 1950-55. Recreation: tennis, shooting. Address: c/o Consul-General, General, Marcellus, France. Club: Oriental.


POWELL, Lt.-Col. Claud Furniss, D.S.O., M.C., 1919; D.S.O. 1918; b. 30 May 1881; s. of W. Furniss, Potter, M.Inst.C.E., Arundel Lodge, Halesy; m. 1st, 1902, Ann Janet Baird (d. 1939); m. 2nd, 1939, Kathleen Freshwater; two s. and two d. Educ.: Marlborough College, C.Q.R. and Inst. Military Academy, Woolwich. Served S. African War, 1902 (Queen's medal and four clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches and M.C.); Irish War, 1919-21 (p.p.c. 1911); retired, pay, 1927. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 4 Pall Mall, S.W.1; Club: United Services.


POTTER, Col. Harry Rowland, C.M.G., M.C., 1917; b. 30 Sept. 1875; s. of Albert Potter, Auckl.


POTTER, Brig.-Gen. Herbert Cecili, U.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; late The King's (Liverpool Regiment) and Railway Warman; late 1st. & 2nd. Commandant of the Indian Infantry Brigade, Peshawar 1917-19; s. of late Frederick Anthony Potter, R.E., B.Sc.; m. Mary Kingston (d. 1965), d. of late Sir Montague Hall, Esq.; one s. two d. Educ.: Redford Modern School, 1911-14; African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and three clasps); Sudan, 1906 (medal and clasp), 4th Class O曼ezah, 3rd Class Mejilshah; European War, 1939-45. Recreations: horse riding, golf, lawn tennis. Address: The Residence, Zanzibar; Desh Close, Burton Road, Derby. Clubs: East India and Sports; Elambo, Nairobi (Kenya).


POTTER, John Isidore, H.D.S., B.D.S.; late Professor of Dental Mechanics and Prosthetics, University College, Dublin; Member of I.D. Assoc.; Consultant Surgeon-Dentist to St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. Address: 112 Lower Baggot Street, Dublin.


POTTER, Air Marshal Patrick B. L.; see Lee Potter.


POTTER, Professor Simeon, Ph.D. (Prague); Baines Professor of English, University of Liverpool, since 1945; b. London, 19 Jan. 1885; s. and d. of late Edward Potter and Matilda Holdsworth; m. 1910, Eliza, s. d. of Henry James Mackay, Willeton Green, Educ.: Kilburn Grammar School; Queen Mary's College, University College, London (M.A.); St. John's College, Oxford (B.Litt.). Served European War 1916-19; Atlantic and Mediterranean, 1916-19; Asst. Master, Queen's College Grammar School, 1921-1924; Lecturer in English, University of Liverpool, 1924-31; broadcast frequently for Prague Radio, 1927-31; Lecturer in English and Advisor, University of Liverpool, 1935-40; Professor, University of Southampton, 1931-45; Lecturer in English, Univ. of Auckland, 1934-35. Publications: Everyday English, 1927; An English Vocabulary, 1930; An English Grammar, 1922; The Winchester School, 1933; The Outlook in English Studies, 1946; Our Language, 1950; Cheshire Place-Names, 1954; New English Linguistics, 1937. Essays and reviews contributed to 400 periodicals. Modern linguistics. Wielkopolska, Spisz, Podlasie, Silesia, Podkarpatskie, 1927-28. Address: 50 Mount Avenue, Liverpool 18 T.: (Childwall) 25669. Club: Cheshunt University (Liverpool).

POTTER, Stephen; Author: February 1900; s. of Frank Collard Potter and Elizabeth Reynolds; m. 1st. 1927, Mary Attenborough (see Mary Potter; marriage dissolved, 1955); two s.; m. 2nd. 1935, Heather, widow of late Brig. C. A. F. Chetwynd, one s. Educ.: Westminster School; Merton Coll., Oxford, 2nd s.d. Hons. English Language and Literature, 1925; Sec. to Henry Arthur Jones, the dramatist, 1925; Lecturer in English Literature, London University, 1926; joined staff of H.B.C., 1933, as writer-producer. 1942 Editor of literary features and poetry. 1948 Chairman of
POTTINGER, William George, C.V.O. 1863; Assistant Secretary, Scottish Home Department, since 1902; b. 11 June 1816; e. e. of late Rev. William Pottenger, M.A. Oxon., and Janet Woodcock; w. 1846, Margaret Rutherford Clark McGregor; one e Educ.: George Watson's High School of Glasgow; Edinburgh University; Heidelberg; Queens' College, Cambridge (Major Scholar). Engagements with English House and Office Assistant Department, Principal, 1904, 1922-43. R.E.A.: France, N. Africa, Italy (detached). LL.C.: R.A. Principal, 1904; Private Secretary to the Governor-General of the British Settlements of the North, Scotland, 1930-32. Secretary, Royal Commission on Scottish Affairs, 1932-34. Publications: papers and reviews. Recreation: shooting, tennis, fishing. Address: 8 South Learmonth Gdns., Edinburgh. T.: Dean 1358. Club: New (Edin.).

POTTELE, Frederick Albert, B.A. (Colby). M.A., Ph.B. (Yale). Hon. LL.D. (Colby, Rochester, 1899, 1911, 1913). Professor of English, and Fellow of Willard College, Yale University; Public Orator, Yale University, 1924 and 1926; b. Lovell, Maine, 8 Aug. 1878; e. e. of late Fred Leroy Pottel and Anna Matilda Wardwell Kemp; w. 1900, Elizabeth Blair Sturtevant; one Educ.: Colby College (university senate); Yale (John Alden Porter Prize). Served as private in Expeditionary Hospital No. 8, A.E.F. 1913-18; Scottish Protestant Professor of English, University of New Hampshire; Editor of the Private Papers of James Boswell (excluding the last George Scott); Hon. member of Johnson Club and Colby Club. Publications: The Dignity of the Son of God, 1898; Evening, 1900; Guggenheim Fellow, 1926-28; Chancellor Academic of American Poets, 1921; Chm. of Editorial Cen., Yale Editions of Private Papers of James Boswell, 1946-1947; President of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1948. Publications: Shelley and Browning, 1922; A New Portrait of James Boswell (with Chauncey B. Titic, 1927; The Literary Career of James Boswell, 1931; Atheneum, a Sketch of a Hospital on the Western Front, 1926: The Private Papers of James Boswell: A Catalogue (with Marion S. Pottle), 1931, Vol. 2; The Private Papers of James Boswell: A Catalogue (with Marion S. Pottle), 1931; Blackwell's Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides, from the Original Manuscript (with Charles H. Bennett), 1807; Index to The Private Papers of James Boswell (with Marion S. Pottle, John F. Kirby and others), 1927; Boswell's Girl from Botany Bay, 1927; The Idiom of Poetry, 1941, revised and enlarged edition, 1941; Boswell's Survivors, 1954; Blackwell's Journal of a Visit to Germany and Switzerland (1810), 1954; Boswell on the Grand Tour; Germany and Switzerland (1810), 1954; Boswell on the Grand Tour: Italy, Corsica and France (1760) (with Frank Brady), 1954; Boswell's Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides, from the Original Manuscript (with Charles H. Bennett), 1807; Index to The Private Papers of James Boswell (with Marion S. Pottle, John F. Kirby and others), 1927; Boswell's Girl from Botany Bay, 1927; The Idiom of Poetry, 1941, revised and enlarged edition, 1941; Boswell's Survivors, 1954; Blackwell's Journal of a Visit to Germany and Switzerland (1810), 1954; Boswell on the Grand Tour; Germany and Switzerland (1810), 1954; Boswell on the Grand Tour: Italy, Corsica and France (1760) (with Frank Brady), 1954; various articles. Reception: evening, walking, gardening. Address: 33 Edgehill Road, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. Clubs: Elizabethan (New Haven); Grolier, Ends of the Earth (New York).


POULENC, Francis; French composer; b. Paris, 7 Jan. 1899; pupil of Ricardo Villas (piano) and Charles Koechlin (composition). Works include: Rapsodie négro, 1916; Mouvement perpétuel, 1917; Le Bestiare d'Appoline, 1919; Sonata for Clarinet and Piano, 1924; Chansons de Bons Hommes, 1928; Figures humaines, 1935; La Chasse (ballad and dance), 1927; Trio, 1926; Concert champêtre, 1927; Aubade (ballad), 1929; Les Animaux modèles (ballad), 1936; Figure humaines, 1936; Festes populaires de double choeur, 1st performed B.C., 23 March 1943; Les Mamelles de Tirésias (opéra-bouffe), 1944; Dialogues des Carmélites, 1946; Address: 5, rue de Médicis, Paris T.: Danton 8723.

POULETT, family name of Earl Poulett.


POWELL, Joan Lloyd; solo pianist; Professor of Pianoforte at Royal College of Music; b. Brombridge, Shropshire, 22 Aug. 1888; both parents Welsh. Educ.: privately in London. Started teaching at 16; gave debut at 18; travelled all over Europe, and in the Far East; entered Junior Department at Royal College of Music; won Junior Exhibition, also Open Scholarship, as well as Heywood Lonsdale Scholarship; won Hopkinson Gold Medal and Prize for best performance of Pianoforte Concerto; studied under Marmaduke Barton, Dr. Alecik, Sir Charles V. Stanford, Sir Frederic Mumford; also subsequently in Berlin and Rome under Busoni; active for Associated Board has travelled in Canada, Australia, South Africa; has also made concert tours in Jura and Ceylon, and given many concerts in the Continent. Address: c/o Royal College of Music, Prince Consort Rd., S.W.7.


POWELL, Frank John; Metropolitan Police Magistrate since 1938; b. 1891; s. of late Robert Powell of Fleet Battle, Bursley, Ironsides (b. 1850), s. of John Wray; 2 s. 2 d. Entered army, 1901; retired pay, 1937; M.P. (G.S.) Southwark, 1931-35. See also Bennett, Enamour.

POWELL, Frank John: Politician Police Magistrate since 1938; b. 1891; s. of late Robert Powell of Fleet Battle, Bursley, Ironsides (b. 1850), s. of John Wray; 2 s. 2 d. Entered army, 1901; retired pay, 1937; M.P. (G.S.) Southwark, 1931-35. See also Bennett, Enamour.

POWELL, Lt.-Col. Evelyn George Harcourt: late Grenadier Guards; b. 3 Feb. 1883; m. two d. Entered army, 1901; retired pay, 1937; M.P. (G.S.) Southwark, 1931-35. See also Enamour, Bennett.

POWELL, Forrest: Politician Police Magistrate since 1938; b. 1891; s. of late Robert Powell of Fleet Battle, Bursley, Ironsides (b. 1850), s. of John Wray; 2 s. 2 d. Entered army, 1901; retired pay, 1937; M.P. (G.S.) Southwark, 1931-35. See also Bennett, Enamour.

POWELL, Forrest: Politician Police Magistrate since 1938; b. 1891; s. of late Robert Powell of Fleet Battle, Bursley, Ironsides (b. 1850), s. of John Wray; 2 s. 2 d. Entered army, 1901; retired pay, 1937; M.P. (G.S.) Southwark, 1931-35. See also Bennett, Enamour.

POWELL, Forrest: Politician Police Magistrate since 1938; b. 1891; s. of late Robert Powell of Fleet Battle, Bursley, Ironsides (b. 1850), s. of John Wray; 2 s. 2 d. Entered army, 1901; retired pay, 1937; M.P. (G.S.) Southwark, 1931-35. See also Bennett, Enamour.

POWELL, Forrest: Politician Police Magistrate since 1938; b. 1891; s. of late Robert Powell of Fleet Battle, Bursley, Ironsides (b. 1850), s. of John Wray; 2 s. 2 d. Entered army, 1901; retired pay, 1937; M.P. (G.S.) Southwark, 1931-35. See also Bennett, Enamour.

POWELL, Forrest: Politician Police Magistrate since 1938; b. 1891; s. of late Robert Powell of Fleet Battle, Bursley, Ironsides (b. 1850), s. of John Wray; 2 s. 2 d. Entered army, 1901; retired pay, 1937; M.P. (G.S.) Southwark, 1931-35. See also Bennett, Enamour.

POWELL, Michael, F.R.G.S.; film director and writer; b. 30 Sept. 1905; s. of Thomas William Powell and Mabel Corbett, Worcester; m. 1943, Frances, d. of J. J. Rosett, M.D., King School, Canterbury; Duldul College. Worked on first film, Mare Nostrum, 1931; worked in France three years; came to England in 1933; directed: Two Crowded Hours, 1939; then many minor films; wrote and directed Edge of the World on Font, 1938; then, in association with Maurice Elvey, made the following films: Spy in Black, 1938; 44th Parallel, 1940; One of our Aircraft is Missing, 1941; Colonel Blimp, 1942; I Know Where I’m Going, 1945; Matter of Life and Death, 1945; Black Narcissus, 1946; The Battle of the River Plate, 1949; The Red Shoes, 1947; Small Back Room, 1946; Gene to Earth, 1949; Tales of Hoffman, 1951; Ok Boskabea, 1955; The Battle of the River Plate, 1956. Directed first play, The Fifth Column, 1944; Hello, 1951; Hanging Judge, 1952. Publications: 300,000 feet on Font; 515 B.C. Film Directors. Address: 145, Abbey Place, W.S.; La Volpe D’Or, St.-Jean-Cap-Ferrat, A.M., France. Clubs: Royal Automobile, Savile, Garrick.


POWELL, Lt.-Col. Philip Lionel William, C.B.E., D.S.O., 1918; D.S.O., 1916; late the Welch Regt.; Barhissie of Law, Inner Temples, 1939; b. 21 April 1882; s. of Major L. Powell; m. 1904, Maud M. Wells-Dymoke (d. 1944); one s. Educ.: privately; Sandhurst. Served S. African War, 1901; European War, Aug. 1914-

1918 (C.B.E., D.S.O., despatches, St. Li. Col.); Brigade-Major, 1913; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., 1916; A.A.G., 1918; G.S.O.1. Military Mission to Finland, 1924-25 (Order of the White Rose of Finland, Commander 2nd Class); retired, 1928; served in Army and Naval, Traveleyes, United Service, Arthur’s. See also A. D. Powell.


POWELL, Sir Richard Royle, K.C.B., 1644; C.B. 1931; M.C. 1946; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Defence, 1955 (Deputy Secretary, 1950-55); d. 30 July 1969; s. of Henry Hartley and Florence Powell; unmarried. Educ.: Queen’s Mary’s


POWELL, Samuel M.; see Morgan-Powell.

POWELL, Colonel William Jackson, C.L.E. 1930; M.D. Dublin; b. 17 Dec. 1881; s. of Ven. Decy H. Powell, D.D., Archbishop of Cork, and E. M. Cummins; m. 1912, Moira Davis (Ardcath); s. Ven. Canon James; Educ. Doheny College, Dublin; Trinity University College, Dublin; The Purser Medal, the Fitzpatrick Scholarship, and the Goldington Prize Medal at St. F. Duns' Hospital, Dublin. Entered the Church, 1911. Appointed to St. F. Duns' Hospital, Dublin, 1910; served in Nepatam, India, Persia, and Russia, European War (despatches, severely wounded, Battle of Chauchat); Inspector-General of Prisons, C.G. 1920-28; Represented India at Commonwealth Inter-Imperial Penal and Penitentiary, 1920-28; 1936.

POWELL, Robert William; Headmaster of Sherborne since 1925; b. 29 Oct. 1900; s. of late William Powell and of Agnes Emma Prevel; m. 1938, Charity Rosamond Colward; one s. Educ.: Bristol Grammar School; Christ Church, Oxford. Assistant Master, Bepton, May-Dec. 1934; Assistant Master, Winchester College, 1935-43; Headmaster of Gowerboys, Charterhouse, 1946-50. RECREATIONS: fishing, music, gardening. ADDRESS: Abbots Acre, Sherborne, Dorset; T.: Sherborne 446.


succeeded to L.L.O. as Adviser on Employment and Youth Training to Chinese Ministry of Social Affairs, 1947-48; succeeded to Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East, Thin-

POWER, Hon. Charles Cavan, P.C. Cr. of N.S., M.F.C.; M.C.; LL.B.; LL.D.; M.P. House of Commons, Canada, since 1917; b. Sillery, Quebec, 18 Jan. 1888; s. of William Power and Susan Rockton; m. 1912, Rosemary, d. of late Dr. and Mrs. J. W. Handscomb, Montreal, two s. and one d. Educ.: Loyola College, Montreal; Laval Univ., Quebec. Minister of Pensions and National Health in Mr. King's Cabinet, 1940-45. Postmaster General of Canada, Sept. 1939; Minister of National Defence for Air, Canada, May 1940-44, and Associate Minister of National Defence, July 1940-44. Enlisted Jan. 1915. experi-
enced in fighting and acting major (twice wounded, M.G.), invalided from service, 1918. Address: 305 Grande Allée, and 10 Du Fort St., Quebec, Can. T. 5-6658, 5-7996; Harrington St., 1937; Ste. Anne, Fish and Game (Quebec); Ridellan (Ottawa).

POWER, Air Vice-Marshal D'Arcy, C.R.E. 1945; M.C. 1916; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1914: retd.; b. 8 June 1889; s. of late Sir D'Arcy Power, K.B.E., F.R.C.S., F.1.A.S., F.R.S.; Educ.: Westminster School; Merchant Taylors' School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Served with Montenegrin Contingent of B.C.S. during 1st Balkan War, 1912-13; commissioned as Capt. 27th Div. Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1916; served Europe with the line, France and Belgium, 1914-19; transferred to R.A.F. Medical Branch, 1918; Previous to 1946, Medical Officer to the Minister of Defence, 1934; Principal Medical Officer India and South-East Asia Commands, 1943-45; Principal Medical Officer Transport Command, B.A.R.A.; 1945; retied. House of Lords. Royal Masonic Hospital, 1945-49; ex-Member of Council, B.M.A.; ex-Chmn. Board of Management of Convalescent Institution; ex-Member of Board of Management of B.S.A. Thames and Hertfordshire; ex-Member Executive Committee Samuel Pepys Club; M.B.I. 1935; Livery Merchants' Company, 1931. Recreation: motoring, yachting. Address: 11, College Green, Temple, Westminster, London, W.2. Club: Athenaeum.


POWER, Lieut.-Col. Gervase Bushe, C.I.E. 1915; M.C.; b. 1888; s. of late H. H. Power, Lismore, Co. Waterford; m. 1925, Audrey Mary, d. of Lt.-Col. G. A. Hogg, F.S.S.C. Educ.: Clifton Coll.; Royal Indian Engineering Coll., Coopers Hill, Indian Telegraphs Dept., 1905; Assistant Director Army Signals, W. N. Frontier, 1913; signal officer during World War, 1914-19, (C.I.E.); M.C.; Fourth Afghan War, 1919; re-
igned commission, 1919; Director of Telegraph Engineering, India, 1925-26; officiating Postmaster General, Madras, 1931-34; Postmaster General, Burma, 1933-38; retired, 1956. Recreations: riding, shooting, golf. Club: East India and Spots.

POWER, Sir John (Patrick McLanna-
ham), 3rd Bt., er. 1924, of Newlands Manor; The Conard Shipbuilding Co. Ltd. to.

since 1945; b. 16 March 1878; s. of Sir Ivan McLennan Cecil Power, 2nd Bt., and Nancy Hillary, d. of late Rev. J. W. Griffiths, Wonsbury, Virginia, W. Va.; educ.: Heber Coll., Melrose, N.C.; of home, Alastair Erskine, Glen-

POWER, Vice-Adm. Manley Laurence, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Bar 1944, Bar 1945; D.S.O. 1944, Bar 1945; Defn Chief of Naval Staff, and Fifth Sea Lord, since 1957; b. 10 January 1904; s. of Admiral Sir Laurence E. Power, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1930; Barbara Alice Mary Topham; one s. and one d. Educ.: B.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Naval Cadet, 1917; Midship-
man, 1921; Sub-Lt. 1922; Lt. 1924; Lt.-Comdr. 1934; Comdr. 1939; Capt. 1943; Rear-Adm. 1953; Vice-Adm. 1956; Officer of Legion of Merit (U.S.). Address: Puriton Lodge, Hambrook, St. Clincheve, T.: West Ashley 363. Club: United Services.

POWERSCOURT, 9th Viscount, cr. 1445; Mervyn Percy Winnington-Ingram, 9th Baron Powys/Winnington, b. 1743, Baron Powyscourt (U.K.), 1895; Major, Royal Irish Fusiliers; late Lt. 5th Hussars; b. 22 Aug. 1905; s. of 8th Viscount Powyscourt and of the Hon. Letitia, chn. of the Hon. William Capt. William Winnington-Ingram, 8th Viscount Powyscourt and of the Hon. Letitia, chn. of the Hon. William Winnington-Ingram, 8th Viscount Powyscourt (1917); educated at Eton; Capt. 5th Hussars; b. 3 Sept. 1935. Address: Powyscourt, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow, Eire. Club: Ettrick, Blenheim, St. Cecilia, Paddy's Green. Recreations: shooting, fishing. Address: Ballycumber 3, Clubs: Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes). See also Capt. Sir Terence Langlands, Bl., Baron Tempepole.

POWICKIE, Sir (Frederick) Maurice, Kt., cr. 1946; M.A.; D.Litt.; Hon. D.Litt. (Cambridge and Durham); Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews and Glasgow); Hon. Litt.D. (Manchester, Liverpool, Queen's Univ. Belfast, London, and Harvartc); Hon. D.Litt. (Univ. of Ca
Cowper Johnson; m. Margaret Alice Lyon (d. 1947), Middlesex, S. Devon; son s. (decd). Educ.: Sherborne School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.

Publications: novels: Wood and Stone; Redwood; Dudefame; Wolf Solent; poetry: Wolfsbane; Mandrings; Samphire; Juifif: A Narrative Poem, 1904; Psalms of a Visionary: The Relic of a Sceptic; articles: Visions and Revisions: Suspended Judgments; The Meaning of Culture, 1920; In Defence of Tragedy, 1920; A History of English Romantic, 1933; A Philosophy of Solitude, 1933; John Cowper Powys: Autobiography, 1934; Jobber Skald, 1935; The Art of Happiness, 1936; The Pleasures of Captivity, 1936; The Pleasures of Literature, 1936; Owen Glendower, 1941; Mortal Strife, 1941; The Art of Growing Old, 1943; Dostoevsky, 1943; Blunderbuss; Tinterton; Victoria College, Jersey; Oriel College, Oxford (Rhode Scholar, Hon. Degree in Jurisprudence). Served European War, 1914-18; served in the 4th-60th Rides (wounded 1918). Recreations: tennis and golf. Address: Salisbury (Salisbury, S.E.).

POYNTER, Sir (Harry) (1896-1908; retd. 1956); Chairman, Richard Thomas & Baldwin (Aust.) Pty. Ltd., Sydney, N.S.W., from 1927; s. London, 23 Jan. 1882; s. of Sir Edward John Poynter, Bt., G.C.V.O., Pres. Royal Academy; and Agnes, d. of Rev. George Macdonald; s. brother, 1923; m. 1st, 1905, Mary Augustus Mason (d. 1920); 2d. of Charles M. Dickinson, 1934; 3d. of Edward J. Poynter, 1938; 4th, 1938, Linda Rule King (d. 1939); d. of late Ernest Rule Taylor, Prymle, N.S.W.; 2d., 1939, Irene May, d. of Cornelius E. Williams, 1940; 5th of Jane J. Williams, 1941. Recreations: motoring. Address: Sydney (Sydney, N.S.W.).

POYNTER, Sir (Arthur) (1923-1930; retd. 1932); C. M. G., M.C., m. 1914; Joint Deputy Under Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1919; retd. 1920; of late Arthur Blackbourne Poynter, formerly Master of University College, Oxford; m. 1946, Elizabeth Joan, d. of Rev. Edmund Williams, 1947; s. of late Arthur Blackbourne Poynter, formerly Master of University College, Oxford; Brasenose College, Oxford. Entered Civil Service, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1927; transferred to Colonial Office, 1929; Private Sec. to Minister of Supply (Lord Beaverbrook) and Minister of Production (Mr. Lytton), 1941-43; returned to Colonial Office, 1943. Recreations: tennis, golf; motor racing; Craigmilner, Stanhope Road, Croydon; T.: Croydon 8729.

PRADO, Jorge; b. Lima, 12 May 1887; s. of General Mariano I. Prado, President of Peru 1886-88 and 1876-79, and Madeleine Ugartech; b. of Manuel Prado, President of Peru 1868-71; m. 1915, Ada Theresa Adelaida Mary, d. of John Flinders and grand-niece of Capt. Matthew Flinders, R.N., who discovered South Australia and Tasmania. Educ.: Jesuit College, Lima and Paris; Military School of Peru; Univ. of Lima; Columbia University of New York. Dir. of El Diario and La Epoca of Lima, 1915; s. Member of Congress and Arthur Lhene, the Opposition, 1931; Prime Minister and Minister of the Interior, 1933; Candidate for the Presidency of the Republic, 1936; Ambassador to Brazil, 1935; 1936 to Great Britain, 1935-36; to Brazil, 1936-46; to France, 1946-47. Orders: Grand Cross of the Sun of Peru; Grand Cross of the Southern Cross of Brazil. Publications: Democratic Ideas; Winter Articles; Peruvian Speeches; Political Speeches. Recreations: polo and golf. Address: Avenue Javier Prado, 505, Lima, Peru. Clubs: St. James, Jockey, Olympic Golf (Rio de Janeiro), Automobile (Paris): Nacional, Union, Jockey, Golf, Polo and Hunting (Lima).


PRAYN, Sir Ronald (Lindsay), Kt. (1928); M.C. 1945; President British Overseas Insurance Association, 1955; of Artillery; Chairman, British Army Printing. M., c. 1928; Esther, d. of late Norman Brownrigg, Haslemere; two s. Educ.: Cheltenham College. Chairman of: Rhododendron Selection Trust Ltd., 1927; Anglo Metal Co. Ltd., 1940; Roan Antelope Copper
Mines Ltd., 1950; Moffat-A Copper Mines Ltd., 1950; Chibuluma Mines Ltd., 1951; Director of: International Nickel Co. of Canada Ltd., 1951; Selection Trust Ltd., 1957; Chief Executive, Fratamata Mining Co., Ltd. 1949-46; Barclays Bank D.C.O. (Rhodesia Local Board), 1935; Wankie Colliery Co. Ltd. 1933; etc. CHM of Council: Copper Development Assn., 1951. Present member of Council: Cheltenham College, 1944; Controller: Diamond Die and Tool Control, Min. of Supply, 1940-45; Quartz Crystal Control, Min. of Supply, 1941-42. Member: Eastern Counties Cricket Club, tennis (real). Address: Waverley, St. George's Hill, Weybridge, Surrey. T.: Weybridge 2776; Orchard Place, Highlands, South Africa. Club: Glover's, Half-moon Bay; Brook's, United Hunt's, M.C.C.; Metropolitan (New York); Butawayo (Rhodesia).


PRASAD, Dr. Rajendra, M.A., M.L., I.L.D.: President of the Indian Republic, since 1960; & 2 Dec. 1954; m. Rajamali Devi; two sons. Professor of Government and Public Administration. Professor of English, G. B. R. College, Murshidabad, 1906; practised as lawyer, Calcutta High Court, 1911-18, Patna High Court, 1916-20; joined Indian Civil Service, 1920, and worked as Political Commissioner, W. C., Orissa, 1923-24; President, Indian National Congress, 1941, 1949, 1947-48; imprisoned several times for taking part in Civil Disobedience Movement, for last time, Aug. 1942; released, 1945; Minister for Food and Agriculture in Govt. of India, 1946-48; President Constituent Assembly, Dept. of Civil Supplies, 1949-50; activity includes promotion of Hindu, Buddhist, and social, humanitarian and relief work in general; one of founders of Patna English daily, Sarnmikat, and the Hindi weekly, Desh. Publications: India Divided: Atma Katha (autobiography): "India Divided: Atma Katha (autobiography):" Buddhist and Hindu attitudes of East and West. Address: Rashtrapati Bhavan, New Delhi, India.


PASHAD SINGH, Raja Sir Raghunandan, Kt. 1905; Seminarian and banker; Member of Council of State, India. Address: Monghyr, Bihar, India.

PRAKASH, Stanley Henry, O.B.E., 1943; British Museum (Natural Hist.), 1940-46, resp. 1953; b. Wynne, Nigeria, South Africa, 1 March 1899; M. of Edward Prater, Painter; m. 1921, Emma Elizabeth Pradey; Educ.: St. Mary's High School, Bombay; St. Xavier's Coll., Bombay. Joined Bombay Nat. History Society as an assistant in 1907; Corresponding Member, Royal Anthropological Society of London, 1929; Joint Editor of Journal Bombay Natural History Society, 1921; Curator, Prince of Wales Museum, 1921; Member, Royal Geographical Society, 1921-24; 2nd Lieutenant, Bengal Lancers (5th), 1914-1919; Royal Artillery 1921-48; served on Committee of Anglo-Indian and Dominated European Association, 1919-21; President, Bombay Provincial Branch, 1927; Editor Anglo-Indian Review, 1946. Address: 129 Lallubhai Road, Bombay, 1921; Member, Bombay Legislative Assembly, 1929; Member, elected member Constituent Assembly, 1946. Publications: Various papers on Indian Natural History, published in Journal Bombay Natural History Society (1914-37), fauna and flora of the Indian Empire.avour of painting, swimming. Address: 45 Wandsworth Road, Streatham, S.W.16, T.: Streatham 6880.

PRATT, family name of Marquesses Camden.

PRATT, Sir Bernard; see Pratt, Sir E. B.


PRATT, Edwin John, C.M.G. 1940; M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., Litt.D., D.C.L.; formerly Professor of English, Victoria College, University of Toronto, Canada; retired 1938; 8th s. of John and Fanny Pratt; m. 1918, Viola L. Whitney; one d. Educ.: University of Toronto, Canada. Publications: Men of Verse, 1924; Whitsuntide Brew, 1926; Thanes, 1926; The Iron Door, 1927; The Roosevelt and the Antone, 1929; Verses of the Sea, 1930; Many Moods, 1933; The Spirit of the Sixties, 1934; The Fable of the Goats (Governor-General’s Award), 1937; Brebner and His Brethren (Governor-General’s Award), 1939; Dunkirk, 1941; Shadrack and the Three Young Men, 1944. They are Returning, 1945; Behind the Log, 1947; Towards the Last Spike (Governor-General’s Award), 1943. Recreation: golf, tennis. Address: 107 Macdonald Ave., London, Ont., Canada. T.: Hn. 8-1947. Clubs: F.R.S.; Arts and Letters (Toronto).


PRATT, John Lhind; Metropolitan Magistrate, 1944-55, for West London since 1946; Barrister; a Benchelor of Middle Temple, 1929; 1 Oct. 1945; s. of John Marchand Pratt, F.R.I.T., E.R.S., and Elven Abersromby; m. 1917, Anne Mary Mills, d. of Major A. J. Coghill; one s. one d. Called Middle Temple, 1929; Western Circuit; Recorder of Bournemoult, 1929-39; Judge of the Court of the Fleet, 1944-47. Address: 22 Duke St., Piccadilly. Address: 4 Bramton Road, New Garden, T.: Richmond 0928.

PRATT, Sir John Thomas, K.B.E., 1929; C.M.G. 1919; s. 15 Jan. 1870; 6th s. of late Edward Pratt, of Indian Salt Revenue; s. of late Sir John, 1st Bt., 1st Viceroy, (d. 1875), s. of late James Houson Parker, of Great Hadlow, Essex, and of Blatwoods, East Cowes; one s. 2nd, 1848, Dorothy, d. of H. Parker, Berkeham, Educ.: Dulwich College, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1896 (Certificate of Honour); Student Interpreter in China, 1889; British Assessor in Mixed Court at Shanghai, 1896; Member of Council in China, 1891; Consul-General, Tientsin, 1919; Nanking, 1922; Shanghai, 1924; transferred to Foreign Office, 1925; acting Consul-General in Diplomatic Service, 1929; retired 1934 Head of Foreign Office, 1940. Min. of Information, 1942-43; late Foreign Office, 1925; Consul-General in China, 1929; retired 1935; Consul-General in China, 1935; retired 1944; Expansion of Europe into the Far East, 1947; several pamphlets. Address: 1 Wetherby Gardens, S.W.3; T.: Fremantle 4240. See also T. E. Rumbley.

PRATT, Brig. Reginald S.; s. Sutton-Pratt.

PRATT, William Henry; see Kurkoff, Berlin.

PRAUSNITZ GILES, Carl, M.D., Breslau; M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P. Lond.; Physiologist; late Hon. Research Fellow University of Chicago; b. 11 October, 1860. From being a pupil of Otto Prusnitz, M.D., Hamburg, and Edith Maria Giles, Bouchroth, Isle of Wight; changed name by deed poll to C. Prausnitz Giles; m. Margot Beudin, 6 January, 1890. Residence: 13, Johannisstrasse, Hamburg; Technical High-School, Darmstadt; Universities of Leipzig, Kiel and Breslau. German medical qualification, 1901; M.D., 1903; Conjoint Board London qualification, 1908; Assistant, State Hygienic Institute, Hamburg, 1902-5; Demonstrator of Bacteriology, Royal Institute of Public Health, London, 1905-8; Assistant Bacteriologist, Metrop. Asylums Board, London, 1908-10; Assistant, Hygienic Institute, University of Breslau, 1910-21; Privatdozent of Hygiene, University of Breslau, 1912; Deputy Professor of Hygiene, University of Greifswald, 1922-30; Professor of Hygiene, University of Breslau, 1922-33; Hon. Research Fellow, University of Manchester, 1923-35; Medical Practitioner, Siberia; Publications: Presentations on contagionworker's asthma, cholera, typhoid, hayfever, allergy, Wassermann reaction, standardisation of sera, medical education, etc. Address: Kingsclere, St. Boniface Road, Ventnor, I.W.

PRAZ, Mario, Litt.D. (Florence), Dr. Juris (Rome); Hon. Litt.D. Cambridge University, 1937; Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Oxford, 1945-54; British Academy Gold Medal for Ango-Italian Studies, 1955; Corresponding member of the Accademie dei Lincei; Hon. Mem., Modern Language Association of America, 1943; President, la Societa degli Amici dei Lincei; m. Lucia Praz and Giulia Testa Di Marisciano; m. 1934, Viryam (married dissolved, 1947); d. of Leonora Ryse, q.q.v. and step-s. of D. L. Macaulay; one s. Address: C/o Istituto Italiano di Cultura, 20121, Milano, Italy.

PREFRE, Reginald Ernest, M.P. (Lab.) East Ham (North) since May 1927; b. 14 July 1883. Son of Ernest George and Elizabeth Pringle; m. 1919, Joan Geoffrey Edie, 2nd d. of Robert and Agnes Goodacre; twins s. Address: 62 Edgeware Road, London, W.2. Educ.: Whitgift School, Croydon. Served in Indian and China Expeditionary Forces, 1914-18, in France, Royal Garrison Artillery; War of 1918, in O.C. in International Rugby Union player, 1927-29; Rugby Union, 1928; British rugby team, New Zealand and Australia, 1930; Manager, British rugby team, Argentina, 1930; Secretary, British rugby tier, 1927, 1937. Address: Rugby Football Union, Twickenham, Middlesex; T: Popesgrove 1867. Clubs: East India and Sports, Public Schools, Rugby Union.

PRENDERGAST, Percy, G.C.V.O., 1901; Hon. C.B.E. 1930; Knight Grand Cross, Order of St. Olav, 1933, etc.; Norwegian Ambassador in London since 1946; Norwegian Minister in Irish Republic since 1936; b. 26 January, 1865; s. of J. W. Prebensen, Shipowner; m. 1923, Kagnhild Fougner; two s. and d. Educ.: Norwegian Naval College. Served in Antwerp, Montreal, Moscow, and several periods in Min. of Foreign Affairs, Oslo; Head of Treaty Div., Min. of Foreign Affairs, 1935; Director, Foreign Trade Dept., Min. of Supply, 1937-40. Later Min. of Commerce Affairs; Permanent Under-Sec. Min. of Foreign Affairs, 1945. Address: 10 Palace Green, W. S. T., Western 6868. Clubs: Travellers', Royal Automobile, Norwegian, Garter, etc.


PRENDIVILLE, Most Rev. Redmond; see Perh (Australia), Archbishop of, (R.C.).

PRENTICE, Frank Douglas; Secretary, Rugby Football Union, since 1947; b. 21 Sept. 1896; s. of Thomas and Catherine Prentice; m. 1921, Elizabeth Hugh, daughter of Robert and Agnes Goodacre; twins; s. Educ.: Whitgift School, Croydon. Served in European War, 1914-18, in France, Royal Garrison Artillery; War of 1918, in O.C. in International Rugby Union player, 1927-29; British rugby team, New Zealand and Australia, 1930; Manager, British rugby team, Argentina, 1930; Secretary, British rugby tier, 1927, 1937. Address: Rugby Football Union, Twickenham, Middlesex; T: Popesgrove 1867. Clubs: East India and Sports, Public Schools.

PRESCOTT, Lieut.-Col. Henry Cecil, G.M.G. 1935; C.I.E. 1913; Chief of Police, retired, Southern Railway; Indian Army, retired, 1903; b. 1852; s. of A. E. Prescott; m. Mary Augusta, d. of Edward Chisholm, Nairn.
The Archer Film Production Company, and
Victor-Publis Limi-lated and made the following films: Spy in Black, 1931; 49th Parallel, 1940; One of our Aircraft is Missing, 1941; Colonel Blimp, 1943; I know Where I'm Going, 1944; Goodbye, Mr. Chips, 1945; Black Narcissus, 1946; The Red Shoes, 1947; Small Back Room, 1945; Gone to Earth, 1945; The Tales of Hoffmann, 1948; Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, 1941; The Battle of the River Plate, 1936; Ill Met by Moonlight, 1938. Wrote and produced Miracle in Sobo, 1933. Wrote, produced, and directed first short feature film, 1933, entitled A.R.F. Recreational music, travel and sports. Address: 1 St. Mary Abbots Place, W.S., T.: Western 2316.

CRESSWELL, Mrs. J. J.: see Colbert, Cresswell.


See also Charles Russell.

PRESTON, family name of Viscount Gormanston.


PRESTON, Frank Sansome, M.A. Camb.; b. 1875; s. of T. Sansome Preston of 2544


PRESTON, Professor Joseph Henry; Professor of Fluid Mechanics, University of Liverpool; Bachelor of Science and Master of Arts, 1885; B.Sc. and M.A. 1886; Lecturer in Engineering, University of Liverpool, 1886-1911; s. of William and Jean Preston, Pembridge, Cumberland; m. 1928, Ethel Nolle, Hamilton, Westmorland; one s. one d. Educ.: Queen's College, Oxford, 1883-1885. Club: The University. Address: 512-514 Oldham Road, Manchester, S.W.20. T.: Wimbleton 6076. Club: English-Speaking Union.

PRESTON, Frank Sansome, M.A. Camb.; b. 1875; s. of T. Sansome Preston of 2544


PRICE, Eardley Edward Carnac, C.I.E. 1942; A.C.O.: Indian Audit and Accounts Service; b. 11 March 1892; s. of Major Ernest Price, cr. 1915, Francs Louisa, d. of a. and Mrs. R. W. H. Bann; two s. four d. Served European War 1914-18. In Queen's Westminster Rifles and Essex Regt. (twice wounded). Joined Indian Staff College, 1919; Accountant-General, Bombay, 1922; services lent to Jodhpur Darbar, 1923; to Govt. of North-West Frontier Province, 1927; posted to Govt. of Additional Financial Secy. to Govt. of India. Address: 3 Hastings Road, New Delhi.

PRICE, (Edith) Mary, C.B.E. 1956: Senior Land Registrar, H.M. Land Registry, since 1953; b. 14 Nov. 1897; d. of late William 2447


PRICE, G. Ward | Director, Associated Newspapers, Ltd. Educ.: St. Catherine's College, Cambridge, B.C., 1910. Special Foreign Correspondent of the Daily Mail; War Correspondent with Turkish Army in First Balkan War; Official War Correspondent with British Armies and with Italian and British Armies in France, 1919; with 1st Army in Tunisia; and with Allied Armies in France, 1944. Publications: The Story of the Salomons Family with the Turks in Africa, 1929; Through South Africa with the Prince, 1929; In Morocco with the Legion, 1934; I Know These Dictators, 1937; Year of Rebellion in Egypt, 1937; Scenes, 1944; Extra-Special Correspondent, 1937. Address: c/o National Provincial Bank, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2; Clubs: Bains, R.A.O.C., P.C.C., C.G.I.B.


PRICE, (Lilian) Nancy (Bach), C.B.E. (B.C.E. 1946); Hon. Director of the People's National Theatre since 1933; b. 8 Feb. 1889; d. of Win. Henry Price and Sarah Julia Mannix; m. 1907, Col. Charles Raymond Mannix (d. 1943);

PRIAL, Sir Norman Hamilton, of Newhall, Selkirkshire, 9th Bt., cr. 1953; Squadron Leader R.A.F.V.R.; b. 13 May 1903; s. of 8th Bt. and Madge, d. of W. V. Vaux, of Newhall; m. 1934, Olive d. of J. Curran, Heir: a. Stuart Robert [b. 21 July 1928; m. 1953, Jacqueline Marie, s. of W. H. Glavekl, Ipoh, Malaysia. Address: 2 The Parade, Swanage, Dorset.

PRIAL, William Henderson, M.A., LL.B.; b. 1877; s. of Rev. John Prior, R.A. Director, Lansdowne; m. Annie Nelson Forrest; one s. one d. Educ.: Hamilton Academy and privately; Unv. of Edinburgh and Glasgow; L. of Edinburgh called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1905; recognised teacher of Economics and University Extension Lecturer, University of London, 1910-20; Lecturer on Economics, Birkenhead Polytechnic; City College, University of London, 1918-20; Professor of Economics, University of New Zealand, 1920-22; Ministry of Munitions, Labour Department, 1915-16; Ministry of Reconstruction, 1917-19; Lecturer London School of Economics, 1923-24; contested (L.) Berwickshire and East Lothian, 1922; Ayr Burghs, 1923; Berwickshire and East Lothian, 1924; City of Birmingham Commercial College, 1925-42. Scottish Representative of the New Commonwealth Society, Publications: Paper Author of The Problem of the Outward Migration of Population; edited Economic Problems in Europe To-day, 1925; an Introduction to Economics, 1930; Editor The Library of Advertising, 1931. Recreations: walking and cycling. Address: The Master, Belalma, Midlothian. See also W. I. B. Findlay.

PRIALS, Abbot of: see Upton, Rt. Rev. W.


PRIAL, Sir Charles Geoffrey, K.C.I.E., cr. 1943 (C.I.E. 1930); retired governor; b. 9 Dec. 1890; d. of Richard Delaherey Prior, Ed.: Shrewsbury (Pollard Sandford English Prize, 1913, 1914); R.M.C. Sandhurst (Prize Cadetship). First commission, 1915; Company Commander, 1918; Battalion Commander, 1918-19; transferred to Indian Political Service, 1923; Under-Secretary, Rajputana Agency, 1924-25; First Secretary Persian Gulf Residency, 1927; Political Agent, Bahrain, 1927-28; Recruited thanks: of Sec. of State for Air for services (exploration of E. Arabian Air Routes); of Govt. of India for services (Baharain Rıdes); Dep. Sec., Foreign Office, Delhi-Simla, 1933; Joint Secretary, 1935; Prime Minister, Alwar State, 1936-38; Political Resident, Persian Gulf, 1938-39; Governor, Bernese Oberland, 1936, retired, 1949; Resident Director, British Bank of India and the Middle East: resigned, 1951. Lecture tour to U.S. on behalf of H.M. Govt., 1951-52. War Cross 1914-19. Raised Persian Gulf Fighter Fund which presented ten Spitfires to H.M. Govt.; built Church of the Epiphany, Bushire; represented India at the United Nations, 1945-46. Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. Recreations: sailing, shooting. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. Clubs: Travellers', United Service.

PRIAL, Sir Henry Carlos, K.C.I.E., cr. 1948; (C.I.E. 1930); O.B.E. 1934, represented Indian Adviser to Ministry of Defence and Local Govt., since 1951; b. 1890; s. of late Rev. C. H. Prior; m. 1926, Irene Beryl Mitchell; two s. Educ.: Eton; King's College, Cambridge; Indian Civil Service, 1914; Indian Army, Reserve of Officers, 1915-19; served in Bihar, 1919-29; Govt. of India from 1939; Secretary Labour Dept., 1941; in charge of Ministry of Works and Power, India, 1944. Recreations: croquet, golf. Address: Greensacre, Golf Road, Radcliffe-on-Trent, Notts. Club: East India and Sports.


2455
Address: Newlyn, Penzance, Cornwall.


PROCTOR, Mary, F.R.A.S. Lecturer and Writer on Astronomical Subjects, Mythology and Folk Lore; b. Dublin; d. of late Richard A. Proctor, Astronomer, and Mary Mills, Ireland. Educ.: special courses in astronomy at Columbia University, New York, 1927; private study in mathematics. First literary contributions, Knowledge, 1888-89, under nom-de-plume Stella Occidens; first lecture contract signed with J. B. Poynter. Lectureship, N.Y., 1889; went to Boston, New York, to do more tours of lecture; observed total solar eclipse, 1886; observed total eclipse of sun at Northwich, Cheshire, 1910; in Burgos, Spain, in 1906, the view of aurora on each occasion; was first woman to see the aurora from the southern hemisphere on its first visit; served as Senior Engineer Staff Officer, Middle East, Cairo 1915-17; No. 13 (Fighter) Group Royal Air Force, Hocknall, Notts, 1917; served on War of the Air, Wireless in N. Africa, and the Dardanelles; F. Station, Cramwell, 1914-17; retired, 1934. Address: Nyeri, Kenya.

PROCTOR, Rev. Arthur Herbert, V.C.; Vicar of St. Peter's, Claybrooke, Rugby, since 1951; b. 11 Aug. 1890; s. of Arthur Richard Procter and Ellen Cumpsty; m. 1917, Irene Leslie Cumpsty. Educ.: Clifton College, Cirencester, and Rugby, 1911-14; served in 5th King's Liverpool Regt., 1914-18; salesman in provision trade, 1918-29; Ordained, 1927; Curate of CrossRef.

PROCTOR, Rev. Arthur Herbert, V.C.; Vicar of St. Peter's, Claybrooke, Rugby, since 1951; b. 11 Aug. 1890; s. of Arthur Richard Procter and Ellen Cumpsty; m. 1917, Irene Leslie Cumpsty. Educ.: Clifton College, Cirencester, and Rugby, 1911-14; served in 5th King's Liverpool Regt., 1914-18; salesman in provision trade, 1918-29; Ordained, 1927; Curate of CrossRef.

PROCTOR, Rev. Arthur Herbert, V.C.; Vicar of St. Peter's, Claybrooke, Rugby, since 1951; b. 11 Aug. 1890; s. of Arthur Richard Procter and Ellen Cumpsty; m. 1917, Irene Leslie Cumpsty. Educ.: Clifton College, Cirencester, and Rugby, 1911-14; served in 5th King's Liverpool Regt., 1914-18; salesman in provision trade, 1918-29; Ordained, 1927; Curate of CrossRef.

PROCTOR, Rev. Arthur Herbert, V.C.; Vicar of St. Peter's, Claybrooke, Rugby, since 1951; b. 11 Aug. 1890; s. of Arthur Richard Procter and Ellen Cumpsty; m. 1917, Irene Leslie Cumpsty. Educ.: Clifton College, Cirencester, and Rugby, 1911-14; served in 5th King's Liverpool Regt., 1914-18; salesman in provision trade, 1918-29; Ordained, 1927; Curate of CrossRef.

PROCTOR, Rev. Arthur Herbert, V.C.; Vicar of St. Peter's, Claybrooke, Rugby, since 1951; b. 11 Aug. 1890; s. of Arthur Richard Procter and Ellen Cumpsty; m. 1917, Irene Leslie Cumpsty. Educ.: Clifton College, Cirencester, and Rugby, 1911-14; served in 5th King's Liverpool Regt., 1914-18; salesman in provision trade, 1918-29; Ordained, 1927; Curate of CrossRef.

PROCTOR, Rev. Arthur Herbert, V.C.; Vicar of St. Peter's, Claybrooke, Rugby, since 1951; b. 11 Aug. 1890; s. of Arthur Richard Procter and Ellen Cumpsty; m. 1917, Irene Leslie Cumpsty. Educ.: Clifton College, Cirencester, and Rugby, 1911-14; served in 5th King's Liverpool Regt., 1914-18; salesman in provision trade, 1918-29; Ordained, 1927; Curate of CrossRef.

PROCTOR, Rev. Arthur Herbert, V.C.; Vicar of St. Peter's, Claybrooke, Rugby, since 1951; b. 11 Aug. 1890; s. of Arthur Richard Procter and Ellen Cumpsty; m. 1917, Irene Leslie Cumpsty. Educ.: Clifton College, Cirencester, and Rugby, 1911-14; served in 5th King's Liverpool Regt., 1914-18; salesman in provision trade, 1918-29; Ordained, 1927; Curate of CrossRef.
Legends of the Sun and Moon; Evenings with the Stars, 1924; Romance of Comets, 1929; The Romance of the Sun, 1927; The Romance of the Moon, 1928; Romance of the Planets, 1929; Wonders of the Sky, 1931; Our Stars from Month to Month, 1937, specially prepared for U.S. Naval Observatories; Comets, their Nature and Orign, 1937; Everyman's Astrology, 1929; Comets, Meteors and Shooting Stars, 1940. Recreations: music, painting, travelling. Address: c/o Royal Astronomical Society, Burlington House, W.1.

PROCTOR, Philip Dennis, C.B., 1948: Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, since 1935; Chairman of the Tate Gallery since 1933; Member Committee of Management, Courtauld Institute, since 1926; a. 1 Sept. 1935; a. of late W. F. Krömer, K.C.B.; 1st. 1936. Dorothy Virda (d. 1951); no c.; 2nd. 1933. Barbara Adam. Educ.: Palombe; Harrow; King's Coll., Cambridge. Address: 45 Canonbury Sq., N.1.; T.: Cambridge 6768. Club: Reform.


PROCTOR-BAUCHAM, Sir I. C.; see Beauchamp.


PROKOROVA, Violetta; see Elvin, V.

PROKOSCH, Frederic: Writer. A. 17 May 1918. Educ.: Father of Eduard (Professor of Linguistics, Yale University) and Mathilde Prokorsch. Educ.: Yale University (Ph.D., 1933); King's College, Cambridge. Educated as a child in Wisconsin, Texas, Austria. Studied extensively all his life: research work in Chaucerian MSS., 1933-38 (Ph.D. Dissertation; The Chaucerian Apocrypha); Publications: The Ancestor (novel, 1933); The Assassin (poems, 1935); The Seven Who Fled (novel, 1937); The Carnival (poems, 1938); Night of the Poets (novel, 1939); Death at Sea (poems, 1940); The Skies of Europe (novel, 1946); The Conspirators (novel, 1943); Some Poems of Hölderlin, 1943; Chosen Poems, 1944; Age of Thunder (novel, 1945); The Idols of the Clyde (novel, 1946); The Tower of Euphrates, 1947; The Sonnets of Louise Labé, 1947; Storm and Echo (novel, 1948); Nine Days to Missoula (novel, 1953).

The Three for Midnight (novel); The Moor (play); The Recluse (novel); Squash Racquets (Champion of France, 1938-39, Champion of Sweden, 1944); Lawn Tennis (Champion of Mallorca). Address: 62, W.1.; Clubs: W.C.1.; Club: Pitt (Cambridge); Yale (New York).

PROPHET, Professor Arthur Shelley, D.D.S.; B.D. Acts.; Professor of Dental Surgery, University of London, and Director of the Dental Department of University College Hospital Medical School, since 1936; a. 1918; c. of Prophets and Mabel Wightman; c. 1942. Vivienne Mary Bell; two c. Educ.: Sedbergh School; University of Manchester, B.D.S., Hon. President of University College of Dental Medicine and Dentistry, 1944-45; Lecturer in Pathology, Bacteriology, and Dentistry, Univ. of Manchester, 1948-54; Lecturer in Dental Surgery, Q. U. B., 1954-60. Publications: contrib. to medical and dental journals. Address: 83, Goldstone Grove, Lothmond, Essex. T.: Loughton 3566.


PROSSER, Raymond A. E.; see Evans-Prosser.

PRYDE, Edward Calcott, C.B.E. 1937


Pryce-Jones, Sir Pryce Victor, 2nd Bt., cr. 1918; b. 10 June 1877; s. of 1st Bt. and Harriet Elizabeth, of Oxford House, Cheshunt, Herts; f. 1896; m. 1898, Syra, d. of Francis O’Shea, Highfield, Onnagh, Co. Tyrone. Educ.: Eton; Cambridge, Served European War, 1914-18, with His Majesty’s Government Censor, G.S. 1939-42. Recreations: hunting, coursing. Address: The Manor House, Great Ryburgh, near Pakenham, Norfolk, T.: Great Ryburgh 388; Dover, Newton, North Wales.


Priye, Professor George Smith, Prof. of Scottish History and Literature at Glasgow University since 1917; b. 1957; s. of Rev. Dr. H. Pryde, teacher, Dundee, and Georgiana Smith, Kircudbright; s. 1929, Florence Mills, Brookland, Mass., U.S.A. Educ.: Harris Academy, Dundee; St. Andrew’s University, Edinburgh, Ph.D. in History, 1922; Ph.D. 1926; Common- wealth Fund Fellow, Yale Univ., 1926; 1927; Asst. in Scottish History, Glasgow Univ. 1927; Lecturer, 1929-47; Reader 1947-53. Served with 4th/5th Black Watch, 1912-19, and with Min. of War Transport, 1941-46. Pres. Glasgow Branch, Historical Assoc. of Scotland; member of Council of Scottish History Soc. Publications: The Estate of the Burgesses in the Scots Parliament (with J. D. Mackie), 1923; Scotland (with Sir Robert Ralston), 1940; ed. The Scottish Covenanters, 1937; The Treaty of Union, 1950; The Scottish Universities and the Colleges of Colonial America, 1957; reviews and articles in journals and newspapers. Address: 8 The University, Glasgow, W.2. T.: Kelvin 2231; Trenant, Lannorna, Penzance, Cornwall. T.: Morningside 372. Club: The College (Glasgow).


Pryke, Sir (William Robert) Dudley, 2nd Bt., cr. 1828; b. 3 March 1867; s. of William Robert and Sarah Marie Harriss (d. 1867); s. of Robert Sillie, St. John’s Wood, N.W.; f. father 1892; m. 1911, Marjorie (d. 1926); s. of late H. Greenwood Brown, Leytonstone; two s. two d. Recreations: music, travelling. Address: 8 St Chads Avenue, Whetstone, N.7. T.: Hillside 2143. Club: Constitutional.

Pryne, Brig, Harold Gordon Lushby, C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1928); M.C. 1918; T.D.; b. 6 May 1890; s. of late William Henry Gordon Pryne, Esq. m. 1959, Doris Elizabeth, d. of Harold James, University College School, London. Director of various private Coya at home and abroad. Served European War, France, 1915-16 (M.G. K Desert Rats). Director of H.R.H. Princess Elizabeth’s 6th Division; Reserve of Officers, 1920; Brevet Major for services to Territorial Army, 1925; War of 1939-45. Recreations: tennis, golf, polo (distinguishes). Major, 1939; Lient.-Colonel, 1940; Colonel, 1942; Brig. 1943; Area Commandant, Middle East, 1942. 1944. Director of Planning, Middle East. Armed Forces. Ira, 1943-44; Middle East, 1943-44; Central Mediterranean Force, 1944-45. Recreation: travel. Address: Over

2461


Pryse-Saunders, Sir Pryse Loveden; see Saunders-Pryse, Sir F. L.

Prytz, Bjorn; Chairman: AB Volvo since 1941; AB Gothenburg since 1951; b. Gothenburg, Sweden, 2 April 1927; s. of Gustav Bjorn Prytz and Theresa Ward-White; m. 1st, 1952, Ingrid Melligren; one, a. d.; 2nd, 1965, Alice Kantele. Educ.: Dulwich College; Berne and Paris. Managing Director and Chairman of AB Scania-Vabis Holding Co. S.A., 1951-56. Chairman Swedish Match Co. since 1959-62; Chairman Swedish Export Association, 1955-57; Delegate of Swedish Government to Economic Conference, Geneva, and for conclusion of Trade Agreement with the U.S.A., 1960-61; Vice-President of the International Chamber of Commerce; Swedish Minister at the Court of St. James's, 1955-57. Member of Board of Directors of Roll-Around, etc.; Swedish Representative International Chamber of Commerce; Swedish Minister at the Court of St. James's, 1955-57. Member of Board of Governors of the British Chamber of Commerce, etc. Address: Rossmoore, Marston, Oxford, T.: Marston 35; Club: St. James's, Savile.


Puckle, Sir Frederick Hale, K.C.I.E., C.M.G. 1918; late R.A.S.C.; b. Worthing, 8 July 1850; s. of late Colonel H. G. Puckle, Madras Staff Corps; m. 1st, 1876, Lisa Genodius (who obtained her share); General Sir Hugh Macready, c.s. one, a. d.; 2nd, 1893, Mary Helen, 3rd, d. of late Gilbert Gustaveck Cory, Teowooba, Queensland, Australia. Educ.: Eastman’s Royal Naval Academy; Trafalgar School. Address: Mortlake, Middlesex, T.: Mortlake 385. Club: Morgan Club.

Puckle, Lie.-Col. Frederick Kaye, C.M.G. 1918; late R.A.S.C.; b. Worthing, 8 July 1850; s. of late Colonel H. G. Puckle, Madras Staff Corps; m. 1st, 1876, Lisa Genodius (who obtained her share); General Sir Hugh Macready, c.s. one, a. d.; 2nd, 1893, Mary Helen, 3rd, d. of late Gilbert Gustaveck Cory, Teowooba, Queensland, Australia. Educ.: Eastman’s Royal Naval Academy; Trafalgar School. Address: Mortlake, Middlesex, T.: Mortlake 385. Club: Morgan Club.

Pugh, His Honour Judge John Alston; Judge of County Courts, Circuit 42 (Bloomfield), since 1925; b. 23 Jan. 1904; c. s. of Dr. J. W. Pugh and Margaret Evans, Drickill, 1918, Kathleen Mary, J.P., c.s. of late T. E. Edward George, 1920, stil. Kent, see. 3, (one a. decd.) Educ.: Brighton College; Oxford University ( Honour School), Welsh Guards, 1915-16 (Lincs. Grenadiers). Called to Bar, 1918, Inner Temple; joined South Wales Circuit, President, Hardwicke Society, 1924; Junior Editor, Butterworth’s Writsman’s Company Conveyancing, 1919-21, Member of the Board of Directors and Editor, 1919-22; Chairman Governing Body, Brighton College, 1924; Member: County Court Rules Committee, 1919-20 and since 1947; Legal Adviser Ministry of Pensions, 1929-44; Member: Council, Bar Council of England and Wales, 1920-28; Member: Council, Bar Council of England and Wales, 1920-28; Member: Council, Bar Council of England and Wales, 1920-28; Member: Council, Bar Council of England and Wales, 1920-28. Address: Flinders Lane, Hampstead, N.W.3. T.: Hampstead 0009. Club: Reform.
PUGH, Ven. John Richard; Archdeacon of Carmarthen since 1930; Canon Emeritus of Llandaff, and Commisary to the Bishop of St. David's. Born 15 May 1889, 12, Hanover St., Dublin; d. of John Evans, Cefn Binauld, Tregaron; one s. and two d. Educ.: Tregaron County School; St. John's College, Ystradmeurin; St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. (Ord.) 1911. Ordained to the Priesthood in 1908: Curate of Dinas and Peynragyl, 1908-1912, of Llanwonn, 1912-15; Curate-In-Charge, Nantywyn, 1915-19; Vicar of Llanfihangel-y-Pennant, Merthyr Tydfil, 1921-41; Vicar of Carmarthen, 1941-1955; Canon of Llandaff, 1923; Canon in Residence, St. David's, 1948. Address: Pilgrim's Way, St. Clears, Carmarthen.

PUGH, Sir William Mervyn; Stipendiary Magistrate of Huddersfield, since 1957; b. 19 Nov 1905; s. of late Joseph and Harriet Pugh; Educ.: m. 1921, Elizabeth Owlewa Newcombe; two s. and two d. Educ.: Wellington (Somerset). Admitted to Roll of Solicitors, 1928; Clerk: to Gower (Glam.), R.D.C., 1921-40; to Sheffield City Justices, 1940-57; to Hallamshire (West Riding) Justices, 1947-57. Member: Home Office Probation Advisory and Training Bd., 1939-51; Sheffield City Council, 1934. Member: Trial of Minor Offences, 1954-55. Recreations: walking, gardening; Scout movement. Address: 10a Queen Road, Huddersfield. T.: Huddersfield 1447. Educ.: Sheffield (Sheffield); Huddersfield (Huddersfield).

PUGH, Professor Leslie Penchys, M.A. (Cantab.); B.Sc. (Lond.); F.R.C.V.S. Pres. of Veterinary Studies, Cambridge, since 1951; Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge; Member of the Agricultural Research Council, 1952-57; President, Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1956-58; 19 Dec 1885; s. of David Pugh and Emily Epton Hornby; m. 1st, 1918, Paula Storl (d. 1930); one s. and two d.; 2nd, 1932, Betty Catherine (d. 1939). Royal Veterinary College; Cambridge; University of London, M.R.C.V.S. 1917, B.Sc. (Lond.) 1917. F.R.C.V.S. 1933. General Practitioner in Vet. Medicine, Cirencester, 1917-27; Assistant Director of Veterinary Services (44th Home Counties Division T.A.), 1927; Major 1927; Divisional Commandant Kent Special Constabulary, 1928. Revenues: golf and gardening. Address: School of Veterinary Medicine, Madingley Road, Cambridge; Consultant, Cambridge. T.: Cambridge 56209. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.


